





DOCUMENTS
RELATING TO THE
COLONIAL HISTORY
OF THE
STATE OF NEW YORK.

EDITED BY
BERTHOLD FERNOW.

VOLUME XV.

STATE ARCHIVES, VOL. I.



ALBANY, N. Y.:
WEED, PARSONS AND COMPANY, PRINTERS.
1887.



LC-22114



974
NTD62
v. 15



the People of the State of New York

by the Grace of God FREE and INDEPENDENT.

To Jonathan Wickly Esquire..... Greeting.

WE reposing especial Trust and Confidence, as well in your Patriotism, Conduct and Loyalty, as in your Labour and Readings to do us good and faithful Service, Have Appointed and constituted, and by these Presents Do Appoint and Constitute you the said Jonathan Wickly, Captain of the Company of Militia, in the Part wherein you reside for the Regt. whereof Peter Van Dyke Esquire is Captain.

You are therefore, to take the said Company... into your charge and care as Captain... thereof, and duly to exercise the Officers and Soldiers of that Company in Arms, who are hereby commanded to obey you as their Captain.

and you are also to Observe and follow such Orders and Directions, as you shall from time to time receive from our General and Commander in Chief of the Militia of our said State, or any other your Superior Officer according to the Rules and discipline of War, in pursuance of the Trust reposed in you; and for so doing this shall be Your Commission, for and during our good pleasure, to be signified by our Council of Appointment. In Testimony whereof, we have caused our Seal for Military Commissions to be hereunto Affixed. Witness our Trusty and well beloved, George Clinton Esquire, our Governor of our State of New York, General and Commander in Chief of all the Militia, and Admiral of the Navy of the same, by and with the Advice and Consent of our said Council of Appointment, at New York, the twenty eighth day of May..... in the second year of our Independence, and in the year of our Lord, one Thousand seven Hundred and seventy eight.

Witness the Secretarys Office, the 15th June 1778

By His Excellency's Command.

Mr. Henry M. S. Secretary of the State

W. Clinton

NEW YORK STATE ARCHIVES.

NEW YORK IN THE REVOLUTION

PREPARED UNDER DIRECTION OF THE

BOARD OF REGENTS,

By BERTHOLD FERNOW.

VOLUME I.



ALBANY, N. Y.:
WEED, PARSONS AND COMPANY, PRINTERS.
1887.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
I. Proceedings of the Provincial Congress	1
II. The New York Line on the Third Continental Establishment, 1776.....	163
III The Navy.....	254
IV. Officers of the Levies, Militia, Minute Men, Rangers and Associated Exempts, arranged by counties	255
V. Alphabetical List of the State Troops.....	308
VI. Appendix, containing:	
List of Officers of the New York Line on the First Continental Establishment, 1775	527
The Navy.....	529
The Green Mountain Boys and Vermont Militia	534
Additional Officers of New York.....	537
Service of the Levies and Militia	538
Casualties. Prisoners, Wounded and Killed	542
Pensioners of the State, alphabetically arranged.....	551
VII. Index.....	555

PREFACE.

New-Englanders will occasionally assert, that New York did very little to assist her sister colonies in the struggle for independence more than one hundred years ago. To correct this opinion, the Editor has endeavored to resuscitate from the tomb of general oblivion the names of the men who proved their attachment to the cause of liberty by serving in a military capacity as officers and soldiers of the Regiments of the New York Line on Continental Establishment, of the Battalions of Levies, organized by the State of New York for purposes of self-protection, of the Regiments of Militia, Minute Men and Rangers and — of the Navy.

Although the volume herewith laid before the public contains about 40,000 names, the Editor fears that many a family will be disappointed upon not finding an ancestor, whom family tradition has elevated upon the pinnacle of revolutionary fame. The reason for not bringing such names is that the records of the war of Independence, both in the archives of New York and at Washington, are defective; for it has been the Editor's endeavor during five years, to examine every possible clue and enumerate the names there found.

New York had been called upon to furnish four Regiments* for the Continental army. She furnished, according to the Military Register, which has been mentioned on page 165, and from which most of the names of men serving in the New York Line, have been taken — 5,011 officers and soldiers for active field service out of a population of about 150,000 inhabitants.†

In the matter of financial aid, New York, although then not as rich as she is now, did not lag behind her sister colonies, as the following "General abstract of the sums of money, including indents and paper money of every kind, reduced to specie value, which have been received by, or paid to, the several States, by Congress, from the commencement of the Revolution

* This number was upon application of New York to Continental Congress raised to five.

† Documentary History I. The census of the State of New York for 1795 shows, that there were then 64,454 men entitled to vote living within its boundaries.

to the present period; made in pursuance of the order of the House of Representatives of the 23d of April, 1790," will show:

STATES.	PAID TO STATE.		RECEIVED FROM STATE.	
	Dollars.	90.8ths.	Dollars.	90.8ths.
New Hampshire.....	440,974	29.5	466,554	60.4
Massachusetts.....	1,245,737	25.0	3,167,020	32.4
Rhode Island.....	1,028,511	33.6	310,395	21.0
Connecticut.....	1,016,273	15.5	1,607,259	31.2
New York.....	822,803	6.0	1,545,889	45.0
New Jersey.....	366,729	63.1	512,916	23.4
Pennsylvania.....	2,087,276	15.0	2,629,410	41.3
Delaware.....	63,817	5.0	208,878	68.0
Maryland.....	609,617	6.5	945,537	39.0
Virginia.....	482,881	58.3	1,963,811	7.1
North Carolina.....	788,031	12.6	219,835	79.0
South Carolina.....	1,014,808	25.2	499,325	22.1
Georgia.....	679,412	49.3	122,744	52.2

TREASURY DEPARTMENT, *Register's Office.*

This abstract is supplemented by a "Statement of the sums, in the old Continental Emission, paid by the following States into the Treasury of the United States, on account of their several quotas of the requisitions of Congress, of the 18th of March, 1780," which tells us that:

New Hampshire paid \$5,200,000, the total amount of her quota.

Massachusetts, \$29,000,000, her full quota.

Rhode Island, \$2,593,353 of her quota of \$2,600,000.

Connecticut, \$9,151,484 of her quota of \$22,100,000.

New York, \$7,905,355 of her quota of \$9,750,000.

New Jersey, \$6,826,675 of her quota of \$11,700,000.

Pennsylvania, \$28,454,674 of her quota of \$29,900,000.

Delaware, \$2,210,000, her full quota.

Maryland, \$9,149,585 of her quota of \$20,940,000.

Virginia, \$13,040,376 of her quota of \$32,500,000.

North Carolina, \$5,066,861 of her quota of \$13,000,000.

ALBANY, *February*, 1887.

H. R. PIERSON,

Chancellor of the Board of Regents.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

PROVINCIAL CONGRESS, COMMITTEE OF SAFETY AND CONVENTION OF
NEW YORK RELATING TO MILITARY MATTERS.

PROCEEDINGS.

DIE LUNAE, 4th HO. P. M. MAY 29th, 1775.

The Congress met pursuant to adjournment.
Present.

City and County } *Peter Van Brugh Livingston*, Esquire, President.
of New York. }

Isaac Low,

Alexander McDougal

Leonard Lispenard

Joseph Hallett

Abraham Walton

Abraham Brasher

Isaac Roosevelt

John De Lancey

James Beekman

Samuel Verplanck

David Clarkson

Thomas Smith

John Morin Scott

John Van Cortland

Jacobus Van Zandt

City and County } *Volkert P. Douw*, Esq^r. Vice President.
of Albany. }

Robert Yates

Abraham Yates

Jacob Cuyler

Peter Silvester

Dirk Swart

Walter Livingston

Robert Van Rensselaer

Henry Glenn

Abraham Ten Broeck

Francis Nicoll

Dutchess County.

Anthony Hoffman

Zephaniah Platt

Richard Montgomerie

Ephraim Payne

Gilbert Livingston

Jonathan Landon

Gysbert Schenck

Melancton Smith

Nathaniel Sacket

Ulster County

Johan Hardenbergh

James Clinton

Egbert Dumond

Christopher Tappen

John Nicholson

Jacob Hornbeck

Proceedings of the Provincial Congress.

Orange County

*Peter Clowes**William Allison*

Suffolk County

*Nathaniel Woodhull**Ezra L'hommedieu**John Sloss Hobart**Thomas Wickham**Thomas Treadwell**Selah Strong**John Foster*

Westchester County

*Gouverneur Morris**Philipp Van Cortlandt**Lewis Graham**James Holmes**James Van Cortlandt**Robert Graham**Stephen Ward**William Paulding*

Kings County

*Henry Williams**Nicholas Covenhoven*

Richmond County

*John Journey**Richard Connor**Aaron Cortelyou*

Queens County

*Jacob Blackwell**Samuel Townsend**Jona. Lawrence**Joseph Robinson*

Charlotte County

*John Williams**William Marsh*

*

*

*

*

*

A letter from the grand Continental Congress signed by *John Hancock* Esquire President, directed to this provincial Congress, and bearing Date on the 26th Instant was read and is in the words following towit:

Philadelphia 26th May 1775.

Sir:

I enclose you the Resolves of the Continental Congress respecting the measures they conceive more immediately necessary for the Defence & Safety of your City and Province and which it is expected will be carried into Execution with all possible Dispatch and with as much Secrecy as to the particular Operations intended, as the nature of the service will possibly admit of.

I am, Sir,

Your most Obed^t humb Serv^t*John Hancock, President*

To the President
of the Provincial Convention
at *New York*.

The said Resolves of the Continental Congress mentioned in the above Letter were also read and are in the words following to wit:

In Congress May 25th, 1775.

RESOLVED

*

*

*

*

*

3^d. That the Militia of *New York* be armed and trained and in Constant readiness to act at a moments warning, and that a number of men be immediately embodied and kept in that City and so disposed of as to give protection to the Inhabitants, in Case any Insult should be offered by the Troops, that may land there; and to prevent any Attempts that may be made to gain Possession of the City and to interrupt its Intercourse with the Country.

4th. That it be left to the Provincial Congress of *New York* to determine the Number of Men sufficient to occupy the several Posts above mentioned * * *¹ as well as to guard the City, provided the whole do not exceed the Number of Three Thousand Men, to be commanded by such Officers as shall be thereunto appointed by said Provincial Congress & to be governed by such Rules and Regulations as shall be established by said Congress until farther Order is taken by this Congress, provided also that if the s^d. Provincial Congress should be of Opinion that the Number proposed will not be sufficient for the several Services above recommended, that the said Congress report their sentiments upon this subject to this Congress as soon as may be.

5th. That it be recommended to the said Provincial Congress that in raising those forces they allow no Bounties or Cloathing and that their pay shall not exceed the Establishment of the New England Colonies.

6th. That it be further recommended to the Provincial Congress aforesaid, that the Troops be enlisted to serve until the last day of December next, unless this Congress shall direct, that they be sooner disbanded.

*

*

*

*

*

5 HO. P. M., MAY 30th, 1775.

The Congress met pursuant to Adjournment.

*

*

*

*

*

The Congress then resumed the Consideration of the Resolves of the Continental Congress of the 25th of May Instant and particularly that part of the third Resolution which directs "That the Militia of *New York* be armed & trained and in constant readiness to act at a moment's warning."

And thereupon resolved, that it be recommended to the Inhabitants of this Colony in general, immediately to furnish themselves with necessary Arms & Ammunition, to use all Diligence to perfect themselves in the Military Art, and if necessary to form themselves into Companies for that purpose, until the further Order of this Congress.

Ordered, that this Resolve be printed in the Newspapers & that five hundred Copies thereof be printed in hand Bills.

This Congress then proceeded to the Consideration of the Residue of the third Resolve, and of the fourth Resolve of the Continental Congress.

And thereupon Resolved, that in Compliance with the Resolution of the Continental Congress of the twenty fifth Instant, this Congress will use all possible diligence in embodying men according to the said Resolution.

¹ In §§ 1 and 2 of these Resolutions : *Kings Bridge* and in the *Highlands* on each side of *Hudson's River*. Batteries were to be erected in the *Highlands*.

Proceedings of the Provincial Congress.

And Ordered, that Col^o. *Lispenard*, Col^o. *Ten Broeck*, Col^o. *Holmes*, Col^o. *Lent*,¹ Capt. *Hornbeck*, Colonel *Blackwell*, Col^o. *Brinckerhoff*,² Col^o. *Woodhull*, Mr. *Polhemius*,³ Mr. *Micheau*,⁴ Mr. *John Williams*, Mr. *Montgomerie*, Mr. *Hobart* and Mr. *Morris* be a Committee to report an Arrangement of the Troops to be embodied for the Defence of this Colony; and to report such rules and Regulations as would be proper to be established by this Congress for the Government of such Troops.

DIE JOVIS, 9 HO. JUNE 1st, 1775.

* * * * *

Mr. *Low* delivered a Petition of Capt. *Samuel Tudor* on behalf of himself and the Independent Company of Artillery in the City of *New York* setting forth that they have not any Carriages for such Cannon as they have pitched on to use, until Brass Field pieces be provided; and that they are destitute of Ammunition.

Ordered, that Mr. *Samuel Tudor* be desired to provide Carriages, Rammers and Spunges & such other things, as are necessary for four Guns for training his Company.

DIE SATURNI, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 3^d, 1775.

* * * * *

A letter from *John Lamb* to this Congress was read.

New York, June 2^d, 1775.

Gentlemen.

As I embarked very early in the Cause of Liberty and have ever defended the Rights of *America* by every means in my power, so I am still actuated both by Principle and inclination to exert myself to the utmost of my Abilities in preserving the Freedom of my Country and as it is highly probable, that Troops will soon be raised in this Colony, I take the Liberty, to tender you my best services. — Should you think me worthy your confidence, I flatter myself, that my future Conduct will evince, it has not been placed on an improper object. — At the same time I must beg leave to observe, that I should incline to serve in the Artillery Department, having made that Branch (of Military Science) more particularly my Study. I am with the greatest Respect

To the Hon^{ble} Provincial Congress
of the Colony of *New York*

Gentlemen &c &c
JOHN LAMB.

Ordered, that the said letter be referred to the Committee appointed to make an arrangement for the Troops to be embodied in this Colony.

¹ *Abrm. Lent* from *Orange Co.* ² *Dirk Brinckerhoff* from *Dutchess Co.* ³ *Theodore Polhemius* from *Kings Co.*
⁴ *Paul Micheau* from *Richmond Co.*

DIE MARTIS, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 6th, 1775.

* * * *

A Letter from the Committee at *Albany* to this Congress being read :

Albany Committee Chambers, 2^d June 1775

Gentlemen * * * *

We have in the alarm above raised several Companies* to go up to *Ticonderoga* &c, two of which are on their way up. *

DIE MERCURII, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 7th, 1775.

* * * *

The Committee also reported a Draft of a letter to the Committee of *Albany*, which was read and approved of and is in the Words following to wit :

New York Provincial Congress June 7th, 1775.

* * * *

The two Companies raised in your County & already on their march, You will suffer to proceed, to join the Forces at *Ticonderoga*.

* * * *

Those Companies, who are under your direction formed, and not sent up, You will continue in pay, if your engagement with them will not justify your discharging them and request that you send to this Congress a return of the Officers and men in each Company.

* * * *

The Gentlemen appointed a Committee for that purpose reported Drafts of two several Letters to the Delegates of this Colony at the Grand Continental Congress, which were severally read and approved and are in the Words following to wit :

* * * *

Provincial Congress *New York* June 7th, 1775.

Gentlemen.

The Colonies of *Massachusetts* & *Connecticut* have formed their respective Armies and nominated to the General Command of them ; the Supposition, that in Case a Continental Army should be established by Authority of your respectable Body, their Officers will be permitted to preserve their respective Ranks, appears to Us highly probable. In this View We think it not improbable, that we should be called on for a Recommendation to fill the Offices in the Military Appointment of this Colony. We take the liberty for the present to furnish you with our Sentiments on the appointment of a Major and Brigadier General and Submit them to your superior Wisdom either for use or concealment ; Our only motive is to prevent a Delay, that might otherwise be occasioned by an Opinion you may entertain of the necessity of asking our Sentiments on that Subject.

Courage, Prudence, Readiness in Expedients, nice Perception Sound Judgment and great

* See *Albany* County Militia.

Attention. These are a few of the natural Qualities, which appear to us to be proper. To these ought to be added an extensive acquaintance with the Sciences, particularly the various branches of Mathematic knowledge; Long practice in the Military Art and above all a knowledge of mankind. On a General in *America* Fortune also should bestow her Gifts, that he may rather Communicate Lustre to his Dignities than receive it and that his Country in his property his Kindred & Connections may have sure Pledges that he will faithfully perform the Duties of his high Office and readily lay down his Power, when the general Weal require it.

Since we cannot do all that we wish, we will go as far towards it as we can, And therefore you will not be surprised, to hear that we are unanimous in the Choice of Col^o. *Philip Schuyler* & Capt. *Richard Montgomerie* to the Offices of Major & Brigadier Generals. If we knew how to recommend them to your notice more strongly, than by telling you, that after considering the qualifications above stated, these Gentlemen were approved of without a single Dissent, Our regard to the public Service would certainly lead us to do it in the most forcible Terms. Nor will we enter into a Minute Detail of the Characters and Situations of two Gentlemen with whom our Delegates cannot but be acquainted. In a Word we warmly recommend them, because we have no Doubts but that their appointment will give general Satisfaction.

We beg leave to assure you, Gentlemen,
that we are with the profoundest Respect &c

DIE VENERIS. 9 HO. JUNE 9th, 1775.

* * * * *

Ordered, that Capt. *Montgomerie*, Col^o. *Holmes*, Mr. *Hallett*, Mr. *Brasher*, Mr. *Glen* & Mr. *Cuyler* be a Committee to estimate and report to this Congress the quantity of every article necessary for equipping three thousand effective Men including Officers & that they make report with all convenient speed.

* * * * *

Ordered, that Col^o. *Van Cortlandt*, Major *Cortlandt* & Col^o. *Van Rensselaer* be added to the Committee of Arrangement of the Troops to be raised in this Colony and that the said Committee sit this afternoon.

DIE MARTIS, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 13th 1775.

* * * * *

The Congress took into consideration the Letter from *Robert Boyd* (of *New Windsor, Ulster Co.*) & the proposals of *Henry Watkeys* relating to the making of Muskets & Bayonets & after some time spent therein, *Resolved* that this Congress will agree with *Robert Boyd* & *Henry Watkeys*, that they shall make one thousand good Muskets with Steel Ramrods & Bayonets with Scabbards at the price of 3£ 15sh. *New York* Money for each good Musket with a Steel Ramrod & Bayonet with a Scabbard, including the Bounty agreed to be allowed by this Congress.

DIE MERCURI, 9 HO. JUNE 14th, 1775.

* * * * *

Messrs. *Christopher Miller & Patrick Dennis* attending at the Door were called in,—When they informed this Congress, that they were requested by a number of the Members of the *Marine Society* of this City, to inform this Congress that they were about to form themselves into an Artillery Company & that they had nominated Mr. *Anth^y. Rutgers* of this City for their Captain & pray'd the approbation of this Congress in the s^d Nomination.

The Congress having taken the same into Consideration do unanimously approve of the Nomination of Mr. *Anthony Rutgers* to be Captain of the said Company and recommend to the said Society to nominate for the Approbation of this Congress such persons for their other Officers as may be confided in.

DIE MARTIS, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 20th 1775.

* * * * *

Ordered, that Mr. *Tappen* & Mr. *Christopher P. Yates* (of *Tryon County*) be added to the Committee for Arrangement of Troops to be raised in this Colony.

DIE MERCURI, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 21, 1775.

* * * * *

Ordered, that Col^o. *Tusten*¹ & Col^o. *Hazeltine*² be added to the Committee for Arrangement of the Troops to be raised in this Colony.

DIE VENERIS, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 23^d 1775.

* * * * *

Robert Boyd attending at the Door was called in ; he informed this Congress, that he could set on foot a manufactory of Gun Barrells, Bayonets and Steel Ramrods and deliver them at the price of thirty-five shillings for each Barrell, Ramrod and Bayonet.—*Henry Watkeys* attending at the Door was also called in and offered to furnish Locks for the Muskets & to Mount Stock & finish them in Compleat workmanlike manner as the sample shown to him at the rate of Forty five shillings each.—And a Sadler attending at the Door was called in & informed the Congress, that the expence of making Scabbards for Bayonets would be two shillings and Straps and Buckles for the Musquets would be One shilling & six pence.

Ordered, that the former Committee appointed to agree with *Robert Boyd* to wit Col^o.

¹ *Benjamin Tusten* of Orange Co.

² *John Hazeltine* of Cumberland Co.

Proceedings of the Provincial Congress.

Lispenard Mr. *Montgomery* & Col^o. *Clinton* together with *Thomas Smith*¹ Esq^{re} be a Committee to agree with the said *Robert Boyd* for all the Musket Barrels Ramrods and Bayonets, that he shall make within six months, And that the same Committee agree with *Henry Watkeys* for such of the said Muskets as he shall Stock & finish in manner aforesaid within the said time.

DIE SOLIS, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 25th 1775.

* * * *

A Letter from General *Schuyler* dated at *New Brunswick* June 24th 1775 Informing this Congress, that General *Washington* with his retinue would be at *Newark* this morning * * * and information being received, that Governor *Tryon* is at the Hook and will land at about one o'clock, Col^o. *Lasher* was called in & requested to send one Company of the Militia to *Powles Hook*² to meet the Generals, — that he have another Company at the side of the ferry for the same purpose, that he have the Residue of his Battalion ready to receive either the Generals or Gov^r *Tryon*, which ever shall first arrive, & to wait on both as well as circumstances will allow.

DIE LUNAE, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 26th 1775.

* * * *

The Committee appointed to Contract with *Robert Boyd* & *Henry Watkeys* reported the Drafts of Contracts with the said *Robert Boyd* & *Henry Watkeys* which were read and approved of by the Congress, Whereupon it is resolved and ordered, that *Leonard Lispenard*, *Richard Montgomerie*, *James Clinton* & *Thomas Smith* Esq^{rs}. execute the same on behalf of this Congress & that this Congress will provide the money necessary to discharge the said Contracts.

* * * *

The Congress resumed the Consideration of the report of the Committee of Arrangement and proceeded to the Examination of the three first Columns of the Arrangement of Officers and approved of many Gentlemen for Officers, whose names are marked on the margins of the Columns.

5th HO. P. M. JUNE 26th 1775.

* * * *

The Congress then resumed the Consideration of the Report of the Committee of Arrangement & proceeded to the Consideration of the fourth Column & approved of such Gentlemen as are marked on the Report for that purpose.

Mr. *McDougal* had leave to withdraw.

Ordered, that Mr. *Roosevelt* & Mr. *Walton* call on the Gentlemen of the City of *New York* who are named by the Committee to be Captains of Companies to know, whether they will consent & agree to accept of that service & that the said Committee Report with all convenient speed.

¹ Of New York city.

² Now Jersey City.

DIE MARTIS, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 27th 1775.

* * * * *
Ordered, that Messrs. *Montgomerie & McDougal* be a Committee & that they take to their Assistance Messrs. *Anthony Rutgers & Samuel Tudor* for superintending & employing some Person in trying the Experiment of casting one brass field Piece.
* * * * *

A draft of a warrant to such Gentlemen as are intended to be Officers of the Troops to be raised in this Colony was read & approved of & is in the words following to wit:

In Provincial Congress at *New York* June — 1775,

To Gentleman Greeting.

Know You that the grand Continental Congress of the Associated Colonies have Resolved and Ordered, that a certain number of Troops should be embodied in this Colony, to give protection to the Inhabitants & to be employed as Part of the American Continental Army. We therefore reposing special Confidence in your Prudence, Courage and affection to the Liberties of this Country, Do request and authorize you to inlist and raise a Company of Seventy two able bodied men of good Reputation (including three Sergeants, three Corporals one Drummer & one Fifer) to serve as part of the said Troops, and that from Time to Time you report your Progress in the Premises to this Congress, for which this shall be your Warrant. And we hereby give you assurance, that you will be appointed a _____ in the said Troops when raised and embodied, if the number of men, inlisted by you (and _____ intended to be the other Officers of one Company) and received into the said Troops by such proper Officer or Muster Master, as shall be appointed for that Purpose, shall amount to the number above mentioned.

A draft of Instructions to the several Officers to be employed in raising Troops was read and approved of & is in the Words following towit:

INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE INLISTMENT OF MEN.

First. You are not to inlist any man, who is not ablebodied, healthy and a good marcher; but as men of good appearance may have ruptures and venereal complaints, which render them incapable of soldiers duty, you must give attention, that you be not imposed upon & take the opinion of a Surgeon, where there is room for suspicion.

2. You will have great regard to moral Character, sobriety in particular,— let our manners distinguish us from our Enemies, as much as the Cause we are engaged in.

3. Those who engage in defence of their Countrys Liberties shall be inlisted till the last day of December of the present year, unless sooner discharged by the Continental Congress.

4. You shall appoint such men Sergeants and Corporals as recommend themselves by their ability, activity & Diligence.

5. You will use all Diligence in Compleating your Company and Report to the President of the provincial Congress to the End, that you may receive Orders to join your Regiment.

6. During the time you are filling up your Company, you will engage at the cheapest Rate for the provisions of such Men as are already enlisted, (if there be no public Magazine of Provisions from whence you may be supplied) not exceeding Eight shillings per week.

7. You will loose no Time in disciplining your Men so far as your Situation will permit.

8. You will take Notice that proper persons will be appointed to inspect your Men & reject such as do not answer to your Instructions.

9. You will furnish the Subalterns appointed to your Company with a copy of those instructions, who are hereby ordered to put themselves under your Command.

10. You will observe that the Troops raised by this Colony will be placed precisely upon the same footing, as to pay, Cloathing &c. with other the Continental Troops now raised or hereafter to be raised for the general defence.

11. No Apprentice or Servant to be enlisted without the Consent of the Master.

Ordered, that five hundred Copies of the said Warrants and as many Copies of the said Instructions be printed.¹

Ordered, that all the Musquets & Bayonets belonging to this Colony, which are in the different Counties in this Colony (except *Albany*) be sent to the Committee of the City of *New York*: with all Convenient Speed & in such manner that they may come with the greatest Safety. And the Committees of the respective Counties, where any such Musquets and Bayonets now are, are hereby requested & desired to take all such arms into their care and to see, that this Order be complied with immediately.

DIE MERCURI, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 28th, 1775.

*

*

*

*

*

Mr. *Roosevelt* reported, that Mr. *Walton* & himself by Order of this Congress had called on the Gentlemen in this City mentioned in the Report of the Committee of Arrangement for Officers in the Troops to be raised,—that several of them had consented to accept the service, that Messrs. *Helme* & *Stockholm* had declined the service, that several others had desired some time to consider of the proposal and that some of the Gentlemen named for Lieutenants were very anxious that their particular Situations as to Captains, they were to serve under might be changed.—And the Congress being informed, that *John Quackenboss* is a proper person & very anxious to be in the Service — *Ordered*, that the name of *John Quackenboss* be inserted in the room & Stead of *Andrew Stockholm*.—And *Ordered*, that Col^o. *Lispenard* with Messrs. *Roosevelt* & *Walton* be a Committee to consider the present arrangement of the Lieutenants and to make such Arrangements or Alterations in the Stations of the Lieutenants, as they may think will give the most satisfaction to the Officers and that they report to this Congress, what they shall have done in the Premises.

The Congress then resumed the Consideration of the Committee's Report for estimating the articles necessary to compleat 3000 Effective Men and after some time spent therein, *Ordered*, that *Peter T. Curtenius* as Commissary of this Congress be desired to purchase on the public Credit the following quantities of Coarse Broad Cloths viz^t. Coarse blue broad cloth sufficient to make 712 Short Coats & Crimson Cloth for Cuffs & facings for the said Coats & that if blue Cloth cannot be had, that in such Case he purchase blue Coating for that purpose—Light brown coarse broad cloth sufficient to make 712 Short Coats, with blue Cloth sufficient for Cuffs & facings.—Grey coarse broad Cloth sufficient to make 712 Short Coats with green Cloth sufficient for Cuffs & facings.—Dark brown coarse broad Cloth sufficient to make 712 Short Coats with Scarlet Cloth sufficient for Cuffs & facings for the same. And that he be also desired to purchase

¹ Both, Instructions and Warrant, were printed on the same sheet of paper, the Instructions preceding the Warrant. No. 11 of the Instructions has been omitted by the printer and is written on all the copies on record.—B. F.

1000 Stand of Arms, 20,000 Oyl flints, 8000 lbs. Lead, 40 Reams of Cartouch Paper, 2852 Gun Worms, 2852 Screwdrivers, Ticking or Russia drilling to make 14 bell Tents, 169 Pieces of Ravens Duck as soon as it can be got.—And also 520 Camp Kettles, 2852 Canteens, 2852 Haversacks, 800 small Hatchets, 400 falling Axes, 80 Pick Axes & 400 spades & that he be desired to get all the Ravens Duck (which he has on hand) made up into Soldiers Tents.

* * * * *

Ordered, that the Commissary deliver any Articles, which he shall at any time have purchased & have in his Custody for the use of the Continental Army to General *Schuyler* on his Request, taking his Receipt for the same.

DIE VENERIS 9 HO. JUNE 30th, 1775.

* * * * *

The Congress resumed the Consideration of the Arrangement of the Battalions.

And thereupon *Agreed & Ordered*, that the *New York* Regiment be considered as the first Regiment & have Rank accordingly, *Albany*, *Ulster* & *Tryon* Counties dissented.

The Congress then unanimously approved of *Alexander McDougal* for Colonel, *Rudolphus Ritzema* for Lieutenant Colonel & *John Brogden* for Adjutant of the first Regiment.¹

* * * * *

Agreed and Ordered, that Col^o *Rooseboom's* Regiment be the second Regiment & take Rank accordingly.

The Congress unanimously *Agreed & approved* of *Myndert Rooseboom* for Col^o, *Goose Van Schaick* Lieutenant Col^o, *Barent I. Ten Eyck*, Adjutant & *John W. Wendal*, Quarter Master of the second Reg^t.

* * * * *

Samuel Cooke, *Ebenezer Haviland* & *John Williams* are respectively approved as Surgeons, if they respectively shall be found properly & sufficiently qualified for those stations, & that they be examined by the Doctors *John Jones* & *Samuel Bard*, who are requested to make such examination.

Agreed & Ordered, that Col^o. *Clinton's* Regiment be the third Regiment & take rank accordingly.

The Congress then unanimously approved of Col^o. *James Clinton* for Col^o, *Edward Flemming* for Lieut. Col^o, & *Cornelius D. Wynkoop* for Major of the third Regm^t.

* * * * *

Agreed & Ordered, that Col^o. *Holmes'* Regiment be the fourth Regiment & take rank accordingly.—the Congress then unanimously approved of *James Holmes* for Colonel, *Philip Van Cortlandt* for Lieutenant Colonel & *Barnabas Tuthill* for Major of the said fourth Regiment.

* * * * *

Mr. *Thomas Smith* from the Committee appointed to treat with *Robert Boyd* & *Henry Watkeys*, reported the draft of an Article of Agreement in the following Words towit:

Articles of Agreement made & concluded this day of June 1775 Between *Henry*

¹ See Roster of these Regiments of 1775 below.

Watkeys of the City of *New York*, Gunsmith, of the one part, and *Leonard Lispenard, Richard Montgomerie, James Clinton & Thomas Smith Esq^{rs}* by Order & on behalf of the Provincial Congress of the Colony of *New York* of the other part.

1st. The said *Henry Watkeys* Doth hereby agree to and with the said *Leonard Lispenard, Richard Montgomerie, James Clinton & Thomas Smith*, that he the said *Henry Watkeys* shall & will use his utmost Diligence to finish all the muskets (the Barrels, Ramrods & Bayonets being first provided by the Congress) in the following manner, towit: The Lock to be made agreeable to the Lock now delivered to him, marked *Grice* 1760, and the stock & mounting to be finished & the musket barrel polished agreeable to the musket now delivered to him marked N^o 20 and the said *Henry Watkeys* agrees to deliver the said muskets in small parcels as they are finished & Compleat the whole work with all possible Dispatch.

2^{dly}. The said *Leonard Lispenard, Richard Montgomerie, James Clinton & Thomas Smith* in behalf of the said Congress Do agree to pay to the said *Henry Watkeys* for every musket which he shall deliver within Six Months compleatly finished in manner aforesaid the sum of Two pounds Five shillings, Provided the number doth not exceed One thousand. And in Order to enable the said *Henry Watkeys* to Comply with this Contract, It is agreed to advance to him the Sum of Fifty pounds, which sum is to be accounted for out of money that may be due to him on the first parcel of muskets, that shall be delivered by him. — And it is understood by the parties, That the said *Henry Watkeys* is not to be entitled to the bounty offered by the Congress to encourage the making of muskets in this Colony, upon the muskets to be delivered by Virtue of this Contract.

Ordered, that Col^o. *Clinton*, Col^o. *McDougal*, Mr. *Brasher*, Col^o. *Woodhull*, Col^o. *Tusten*, Col^o. *Cortlandt*, Col^o. *Rensselaer*, Col^o. *Blackwell*, Capt. *Platt*, Mr. *Christopher Yates*, Col^o. *Cortelyou*, Mr. *Van DerBilt*) & Major *Williams* be a Committee to form & determine the Rank of the Captains & inferior Officers in each Regiment & of the Captains & inferior Officers of the several Regiments.

DIE SATURNII, 9 HO. A. M., JULY 1st, 1775.

The Congress met pursuant to adjournment.

Opened with Prayer by the Rev^d. Dr. *Auchmuty*.

Present &c. &c. &c.

A letter from the Hon^{ble} *John Hancock Esq^r*. President of the Continental Congress was read & filed & is in the Words following to wit:

Philadelphia, 24th June, 1775.

Gentlemen:

By Order of the Congress I inclose you certain Resolves pass'd yesterday, respecting those, who were concerned in taking & Garrisoning *Crown Point & Ticonderoga*. As the Congress are of Opinion that the Employing the *Green Mountain Boys* in the American Army would be advantageous to the common Cause, as well on account of their Scituation as of their disposition & Alertness, they are desirous, You should Embody them among the Troops you shall raise. As it is represented to the Congress, that they will not serve under any Officers, but such as they

¹ *John Vanderbilt* of Kings Co,

themselves Choose, You are desired to consult with General *Schuyler*, in whom the Congress are informed these People place a great Confidence, about the Field Officers to be set over them.
To the members I am, Gentlemen, &c. &c.,
of the Provincial Congress, JOHN HANCOCK, President.
New York.

The Resolves mentioned & inclosed in the foregoing Letter were also read & are in the Words following to wit:

In Congress, June 23^d, 1775.

* * * * *
Resolved, that it be recommended to the Convention of *New York*, that they consulting with General *Schuyler*, employ in the American Army to be raised for the defence of *America*, those called *Green Mountain Boys* under such Officers, as the said *Green Mountain Boys* shall chuse.

Another Letter from the President of the Continental Congress was read & is in the Words following to wit:

Philadelphia, June 27th, 1775.

Gentlemen.

By the Unanimous Vote of this Congress I am directed to assure you, that they have a high Sense of your Services in the common Cause of the United Colonies, & to inform you of the Appointment of the several General Officers to Command the Continental Forces, a List of whom I now inclose you; the Subordinate Officers to be recommended by the Provincial Congresses to the General, to whom Commissions from this Congress are sent to be filled up agreeable to such Recommendation.

I am, Gentlemen, &c. &c.

JOHN HANCOCK, Pres.

To the Members of the }
Provincial Congress }
New York.

The List of Officers mentioned & inclosed in the above Letter was also read & is as follows:
Officers appointed by the Congress.

* * * * *
Philip Schuyler, Esquire, fourth Major General.¹
* * * * *
Richard Montgomerie, second Brigadier General.
* * * * *

A Letter from *Edward Flemming*, Esq^r. signifying to this Congress his reasons for declining to accept of a Commission appointing him Lieutenant Colonel in the Regiment, whereof *James Clinton*, Esq^{re} is Col^o.

* * * * *
Ordered, that Col^o. *McDougall*, Mr. *Scott* & Col^o. *Clinton* be a Committee to meet & confer with Messrs. *Ethan Allen* & *Seth Warner* & report the same with all convenient speed.

¹ Only the officers from *New York* are here given.

DIE MARTES 9 HO. A. M. JULY 4th 1775.

* * * *

Ordered, that Mr. *Peter T. Curtenius* get Uniform Coats made for all the Non-Commissioned Officers & Men to be raised in this Colony; that the Coats of each Regiment be made with different Cuffs & facings.

* * * *

Ordered, that Col^o. *McDougal* have leave to nominate such Persons to fill up the vacancies in his Regiment below the rank of a Captain, as he may think proper, and that he report to this Congress such Persons, as he shall so nominate.

* * * *

The Congress then resumed the Consideration of the Resolves of the Continental Congress bearing date the 23^d instant, and after some time spent therein, the Congress was informed, that *Ethan Allen* was at the Door & desired admittance. * * * *Ordered*, that *Ethan Allen* be admitted.¹ He delivered a list of officers, which is filed :

A List of the Field Officers, Captains and part of the Lieutenants of the Regiment of *Green Mountain Boys* Consisting of Seven Companies.

Ethan Allen { Field Officers.
Seth Warner }

Captains.

Remember Baker
Robert Cochran
Michael Veal
Peleg Sutherling
Gideon Worren
Wait Hopkins
Heman Allen
Levi Allen Adjutant
Elijah Babcock Commissary
Jonas Fay Doctor & Surrurgeon

First Lieuts.

Ira Allen
John Grant
Ebenezer Allen
David Ives
.
.
.
Jesse Sawyer
.
.
.

July 4th 1775Col^o *Allens* royal List of loyal Officers.*Ethan Allen* & *Seth Warner* having been heard they withdrew.

Ordered, that in Consequence of a Recommendation from the Continental Congress a Body of Troops not exceeding Five Hundred Men, Officers included, be forthwith raised of those called *Green Mountain Boys*, that they Elect all their own Officers except Field Officers. That Major General *Schuyler* be requested to forward this Order to them & receive from them a List of such Officers, as they shall elect to be communicated to this Congress and that General *Schuyler* be further requested, without Delay to procure the Sense of those Troops concerning the Persons, who will be most agreeable to them for Field Officers, and to make other inquiry & upon the whole advise this Congress, what Persons will be most proper to be appointed as field Officers to Command those Troops. That the said Troops, when raised, be considered as an independant Body, their field Officers taking rank after the field Officers of the other Troops to be raised by this

¹ The members for *Albany*, *New York* and *Richmond* Cos. voted against the admission of *Ethan Allen*. — B. F.

Colony for the Continental Service, — That their Corps of Officers consist of one Lieutenant Col^o., one Major, seven Captains & fourteen Lieutenants and that the General be furnished with Blank Warrants to be filled up by him agreeable to such election as above-mentioned.

DIE MERCURI, 9 HO. A. M., JULY 5th 1775.

* * * * *

William Tapp was mentioned to this Congress as a proper Person for Quarter Master of the first Regiment of Troops now raising in this Colony & the Congress being informed, that Lieutenant Coll^o. *Ritzema* recommends him as a proper Person for that office,— *Agreed*, that he is approved of & that he be appointed to the said Office.

John Van Cortlandt Esq^{re} informed the Congress, that the Artillery Company of the *Marine Society* agreeable to the Recommendation of this Congress had nominated their Officers to serve under Captain *Anthony Rutgers*, to wit: *Christopher Miller* for their Captain Lieutenant, *Patrick Dennis* first Lieutenant, *Anthony Griffith* Second Lieutenant & *William Ritchie* third Lieutenant and request the approbation of this Congress in the said Nomination. The Congress are of Opinion, that those Gentlemen will be proper Officers & do approve of & confirm the choice of the said Company in their Officers.

* * * * *

DIE JOVIS 9 HO. A. M., JULY 6th 1775.

* * * * *

Resolved, that the Rev^d. *John Peter Tetard* be employed as french Interpreter to General *Schuyler* & as Chaplin for the Troops of this Colony & that his pay as Interpreter & Chaplin be equal to a Major's Pay.

* * * * *

Resolved, that Ten shillings shall be allowed to every Soldier, that shall enlist in the Continental Congress in this Colony, for the present Campaign, who shall furnish himself with a good musket to be approved of by the Muster Master & Armourer for each Regiment.

DIE SATURNI, 9 HO. A. M., JULY 8th 1775.

* * * * *

Ordered and agreed, that *Jacobus Swartwout* be and is appointed by this Congress Muster Master of the Troops, which shall be raised in Defence of American Liberty by the following Captains, to wit: *Lewis Dubois*,¹ *Andrew Billings*,² *Henry B. Livingston*³ & *Rufus Herrick*.⁴

¹ & ² Third, *Clinton's* Reg^t.

³ & ⁴ Fourth, *Holmes'* Reg^t.

Ordered and agreed, that Col. *Phineas Fanning*, *David Mulford* Esquire of *Easthampton* and Capt. *Timothy Earle* be and are appointed by this Congress Muster Masters of the Troops, that shall be raised in *Suffolk County* in defence of American Liberty.

AT A MEETING OF THE COMMITTEE OF SAFETY AT THE CITY HALL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK ON
TUESDAY THE 11th DAY OF JULY, 1775.

* * * * *

An account of the men, who went from *Manchester* to *Ticonderoga* and of the money expended by Lieutenant *Joseph Lockwood* was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

Manchester, June 10th, 1775.

A List of the men went from *Manchester* to *Ticonderoga* under the Command of Mr. *Joseph Lockwood*:

<i>Nathan Smith</i> Sergeant	<i>Christr Roberts</i>	<i>Josiah Brotton</i>
<i>John Roberts</i>	<i>Garmand Bulley</i>	<i>Lemuel Bishop</i>
<i>Petter Roberts</i>	<i>Thos. Hyneman</i>	
<i>Abel Sawyer</i>	<i>Hains Jery Beamer</i>	For 15 days service
<i>Benjamin Bears</i>	<i>Dan Alen</i>	each man.
<i>William Dye</i>	<i>Solom Soaper</i>	

For Cash paid out for expenses the sum of £4. 10. 10.

Commanded by me

JOSEPH LOCKWOOD, Lieut.

* * * * *

A Letter from *Henry B. Livingston* Esq^{re} informing, that he accepts of the Warrant sent him for the Commission of a Captain and has begun to enlist his men, is read and filed.

AT A MEETING OF THE COMMITTEE OF SAFETY THE 12th DAY OF JULY 1775.

* * * * *

A letter from Captain *Andrew Billings* at *Poughkeepsie* setting forth his having enlisted 72 men and that he waits for directions how to proceed.

Ordered, that a letter be wrote and forwarded to Capt. *Billings* directing him to inform Col^o. *Clinton* of the progress he has made and to put himself and his Company under his Command and follow his directions.

* * * * *

A Draft of a Letter to the Delegates from this Colony at the Continental Congress was read and approved and is in the words following:

Gentlemen:

We beg leave for your information, to inclose you a copy of the instructions and warrant,

which we have given to the Officers employed in raising our Troops. We have formed an arrangement of the 3000 men (exclusive of the *Green Mountain Boys*), which the Continental Congress have ordered us to raise, into 4 Battalions of 750 men each, including their Officers, and would be glad to be informed, what their pay is to be. We are at a loss about this matter, because the accounts we have of the pay of the Colonies of *Massachusetts*, *Connecticut* and *Rhode Island* differ so as to reduce us to an uncertainty, which we could wish to have removed. We think, with submission, that it would have a tendency to promote the service, if our Levies could be informed of the quantum of their pay. We have reason to believe, that the four Battalions will be compleated soon, but are sorry to inform you, that we have no powder for them, when raised.

To the *New York* Delegates We are Yours &c
at the Continental Congress.

AT A MEETING OF THE COMMITTEE OF SAFETY, JULY 14th 1775.

* * * * *

Ordered, that Col^o. *Mc Dougall*, Capt. *Anthony Rutgers* and Mr. *Samuel Tudor* be authorized to purchase old Copper, Brass and other Materials for casting a Brass Field piece at such prices as they can obtain the said material.

AT A MEETING OF THE COMMITTEE OF SAFETY, JULY 15th 1775.

* * * * *

General *Schuyler* having by his letter of the eleventh instant requested this Committee to appoint a proper person to command the Sloop on Lake Champlain and send him up with all convenient speed and Capt. *Patrick Dennis* being sent for to confer with on the subject recommended Capt. *James Smith* for the above service. Capt. *James Smith* attended and expressed his great willingness and cheerfulness to undertake that service and is tho't by this Committee to be a very proper person.

Thereupon a draft of a warrant to the said *James Smith* was read and approved of and is in the words following, to wit :

Committee of Safety for the Colony of *New York* during the recess of the Provincial Congress, July 15th, 1775,

Mr. *James Smith*

You are hereby appointed Captain of an armed Vessel in the Continental Service. You will receive the pay of a Major in the Continental Forces and take your orders from Major General *Schuyler* or other commanding Officers of the Continental Troops for the time being.— The General will designate the Vessel you are to command and you will receive a Commission from the Continental Congress.

By order of the Committee.

*Proceedings of the Provincial Congress.*JULY 17th 1775.

* * * * *

A letter from *John Lamb*, dated this day, setting forth many inconveniences, that will attend draughting the men for an Artillery Company to be by him commanded and praying, that he may [have] leave to enlist his own Men and that their Cloathing may be blue with buff Cuffs and facings.

Ordered, that Captain *John Lamb* raise a Company of one hundred men including Officers, to serve in the Continental Army as an Artillery Company,—that their Cloathing be blue faced with buff and that they have such pay, as shall be determined by the Continental Congress.

* * * * *

A Draft of a Circular letter to the respective Colonels of the Regiments of Troops now raising in this Colony was read and approved of and is in the words following to wit :

Sir.

Committee of Safety &c &c July 17, 1775.

You are requested to prepare and lay before the Congress of this Colony at *New York* a State of your Regiment and of the number of Men ready and fit for service in each Company with all possible dispatch. — You will also be pleased, to inform the Congress, when you expect, your Regiment will be compleat and ready to take the field. We pray you to give all possible dispatch in this business — the present circumstances admit of no delay. The sooner your answer and return can be received, the more acceptable it will be.

We are &c. &c.

JULY 21st, 1775.

* * * * *

A letter from the Honorable *John Hancock* Esq^r of the 17th instant received . . . and also a Resolve of the Continental Congress of the same date was read and is in the words following to wit :

* * * * *

In Congress, July 17th 1775.

Resolved, that the Convention of *New York* be desired, to recommend a proper person for a Deputy Adjutant General or a Brigade Major for the Army in the *New York* Department.

JULY 25th 1775

* * * * *

A letter from Colonel *James Clinton* was read and filed and is in the Words following, to wit :

Little Britain, July 21st 1775I have just now received your letter dated July 17th.

* * * * *

I can only acquaint you, that I have mustered Cap^t. *Nicholson's* Company and Cap^t. *Denton's*, — *Nicholson's* is compleat, *Denton* wants but four men. Cap^{ts}. *Brown* and *Hasbrouck* at

Kingston has made but small progress, as they have but lately begun to enlist, but I make no doubt, they will soon get their men. I have seen Cap^t. *Billings* at *Poughkeepsie*, who says his Company is compleat and I suppose, Cap^t. *Dubois'* is by this time. I ordered him to apply to Cap^t. *Swartwout* to muster the last two Companies, as he was appointed for that purpose.

I have had no account from Cap^t. *Johnston* of *Orange-Town*, nor the three Captains on *Long Island*. * * * *

DIE JOVIS, 9 HO. A. M. JULY 27th 1775.

The Congress met pursuant to adjournment.

* * * * *

The Congress took into consideration the appointment of a Deputy Adjutant General or a Brigade Major * * and thereupon agreed unanimously, that this Congress will appoint a Deputy Adjutant General, as being the superior Officer and after considering the merits of different Gentlemen, who were mentioned, it is unanimously agreed, that *William Duer* Esq^{re} is a proper person for a Deputy Adjutant General. — And *Ordered*, that the blank Commission for that office received from the Continental Congress be immediately filled up for that Gentleman, which was accordingly done.

* * * * *

A draft of a letter to the *New York* Delegates at the Continental Congress was read and approved and is in the words following, to wit :

In Provincial Congress.

New York, July 27th 1775.

Gentlemen.

You will readily recollect your former recommendation of Mr. *Duer* to some Members of our Board for a Colloneley and therefore will not be surprised, that we have seized the opportunity of appointing him Deputy Adjutant General with the rank of Colonel and we trust, you will not consider this as any disrespect to your late recommendation of Mr. [*Morgan*] *Lewis*. We have submitted it to your Body in our Letter to the President, whether the appointment of a Major of Brigade will not be proper and at the same time submitted the person to your nomination. You will therefore have an opportunity of filling up the Commission with such person, as you think most capable of performing the duties of his office.

We are, Gentlemen &c. &c.

* * * * *

A letter from the Committee of the County of *West Chester* was read and filed and is in the Words following :

White Plains, July 7th 1775.

Sir :

The Committee of *West Chester* County, sensible of the great consequence, in our present struggle for Liberty, of having Officers of the Militia, who are sincere friends, to their Country, and also that many, if not a majority of the Militia Officers in this County upon account of their Oath of Allegiance or from sinister motives, endeavour to Counteract the present measures as far

as possible, Do request the Provincial Congress to take the same into consideration and do what they shall think proper in so important a matter.

To the President of the Provincial Congress.

GILBERT DRAKE, Chairman.

Resolved, that this Congress will on Thursday next take into consideration the State of the Militia of this Colony.

* * * * *

Ordered, that Col^o. *Lispenard*, Col^o. *McDougall*, Col^o. *Holmes*, Col^o. *Hoffman* and Mr. *Graham* be a Military Committee for fourteen days from this day, with full power during that time to order and dispose of all things whatsoever relating to or concerning the Troops raised or to be raised in this Colony.

DIE MARTIS, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 1, 1775.

* * * * *

Resolved, that every officer, who has already enlisted or who shall hereafter enlist a soldier in the Regiments now raising in this Colony, shall be entitled to a dollar for each such soldier, who shall pass muster and be received into the service, the officer paying the expense of such enlistment.

* * * * *

A letter from General *Schuyler* of the 26th July ult^o. was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

Ticonderoga, July 26th 1775.

* * * * *

Could not a gentleman be got to accept of a Commission as Commander of Artillery ; perhaps if rank was given, it would induce some good man to undertake. Such an officer is so evidently necessary, that I hope this recommendation will claim your attention.

DIE MERCURI, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 2^d 1775.

* * * * *

A letter from *John Lamb* recommending *Isaiiah Wool* as Lieu^t. fire worker of his Company was read and filed.—The said *Isaiiah* is approved of.—*Ordered*, that he be appointed Lieu^t. fire-worker of Cap^t. *Lamb's* Company.

* * * *

A letter of General *Schuyler* to the *Albany* Committee, advising them, from the necessity of the case and to save time, to fill up the vacancies of such officers in the second Regiment, as had declined the service, was read. Also a list of the Officers of the second Regiment, as was fixed, with the changes, that had been made therein by the *Albany* Committee.

Ordered, that the said List be delivered to the Committee of Rank.

* * * * *

A Committee of the Officers of the first Regiment (inferior to Field Officers) attending at the door, were admitted and by Capt. *Geforth* delivered in writing to the President three questions in the words following, to wit: Whether the Congress will favour this Committee with an answer to the memorial presented some days ago from the Officers of the first Regiment?

We shall be glad to be informed what our pay is to be from the Captains down to the privates, the Adjutants and Quarter Masters included? and whether the Officers are to receive their Commissions before they embark?

The said Committee of Officers being withdrawn, the Congress took their queries into Consideration and delivered them an answer in the words following:

To the queries of the Committee of Officers of the First Regiment the Congress gives the following answers, to wit:

1st. That they are not at liberty to make any allowance for the Cloathing and arms mentioned in their letter of the 26th ult^o.

2^d. That the pay of the Troops raised in the Colony will be ascertained by the Continental Congress,—but we have received assurances, that it will not be less, than the pay of the *Connecticut* Troops.

3^d. That the Warrants given to the Officers are to remain with them instead of Commissions, until their Commissions arrive from the General.

* * * * *

Ordered, that Capt. *John Lamb* proceed with his Artillery Company to *Ticonderoga* and join the Army under the command of General *Schuyler* with all possible dispatch.

DIE JOVIS, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 3^d, 1775.

* * * * *

A draft of a letter to General *Washington* requesting blank Commissions to be sent for the Officers of the *New York* Regiments was read and approved and is in the words following:

In Provincial Congress,
New York, Aug. 3^d 1775.

Sir.

We are informed in a letter from the Continental Congress, that the General would make out the Commissions for our Regiments, to such persons as this Congress should recommend,—but are at a loss to know, whether you or General *Schuyler* are to issue the Commissions.—We understand however, that they have been transmitted to you. If this should be the case and the Commissions are to be filled up by General *Schuyler*, We beg you will send them to him or us without delay. If they are to be filled up by your Excellency, we submit it, whether to prevent delay it would not be proper to send in blank to General *Schuyler* or to us, that the names may be filled up agreeable to the arrangement made by this Congress. The number of Commissions wanted will be about 200.

His Excellency We are, &c &c
Gen^l *Washington*.

DIE SABBATI, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 5th 1775.

* * * * *

Resolved, that the Troops enlisted by this Colony shall be allowed fifty three shillings and four pence per month in such manner as the Troops of *Connecticut* and *Massachusetts Bay* receive their pay. That they be allowed one Blanket and one Regimental Coat. That they be allowed ten shillings for the use of their arms and that those, who have no arms, shall have arms purchased for them by the Colony and that such arms shall be returned at the end of the Campaign in good order, and if not returned, shall be paid for by such soldiers as shall be in default on that account.

* * * * *

DIE MARTIS, 9 HO. A. M. AUGst 8th 1775

* * * * *

Ordered, that Col^o. *Lispenard*, Mr. *Brasher*, Mr. *Journey*, Col^o. *Ten Broeck*, Col^o. *James V. Cortlandt*, Col^o. *Hoffman*, Mr. *Hobart*, Mr. *Herring*, Mr. *Williams*, Capt. *Hornbeck*, Col^o. *Blackwell*, Mr. *Marlett* and Mr. *Watkins* be a Committee to form and report a proper arrangement of the Militia of this Colony and that they report with all convenient speed.

* * * * *

A draft of a letter to Major General *Schuyler* was read and approved of and is in the words following:

(Extract) This day four Companies of Col^o *McDougall's* Regim^t. under the Command of Lieut. Col^o. *Ritzema* are embarked for *Albany*, completely equipped, and rest assured, Sir, that no time shall be lost in forwarding the remainder of them, as soon as they have arms. The *Albany* regiment we understand is full and nearly supplied with arms. Col^o. *Clinton's*, tho' full have scarcely any arms at all.—Orders have been given to the several Colonels to send such of their men, as are furnished with arms and they will be followed by the rest, as soon as possible. The greater part of the Cloathing and other necessities have already been forwarded to the Regiment at Albany.

.

With respect to the appointment of a Commander of the Artillery, recommended by you to our attention, we are utterly at a loss for a proper person to fill that office and therefore have as yet done nothing in the matter. — Capt. *Lamb* has orders for marching, he has about thirty men enlisted in his Company of Artillery and orders to fill it up by drafts out of the four Regiments at *Ticonderoga*.

* * * * *

DIE MERCURI, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 9th 1775.

* * * * *

Mr. *Hobart* from the Committee to form an arrangement of the Militia of this Colony delivered in a report . . . The said Report was read . . . paragraph by paragraph and amended was filed and is in the words following, to wit :

Your Committee do report, that it be recommended :

1. (See proceedings of August 22^d, 1775 with the MILITIA BILL).

Ordered that Congress do agree with the said Committee in their report — and *Ordered*, that it be published as resolutions of this Congress in all the Newspapers.

DIE VENERIS, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 11th 1775.

* * * * *

Ordered, that the powers of the Military Committee be continued for one week from this day.

* * * * *

Resolved and Ordered, that the Colonels *McDougall*, *Clinton* and *Holmes* do respectively march to *Albany* with all convenient speed with the men now raised and under their respective Commands, (except the three Companies at the East end of *Long Island* and such recruiting Officers, as they shall think necessary to leave to recruit men) and that they there wait the directions of their General Officer or Officers.

Resolved and Ordered, that the pay of the Officers employed in the Troops, now raised or raising in this Colony, shall commence from the time, they were respectively taken into the service.

* * * * *

A letter from *Samuel Broome* bearing date this day was read and filed.

Kingsbridge, Aug 11th 1775

Gentlemen. Some time past, while I was gone to our Provincial Camp near *Boston*, an unhappy difference happened on a field day between the Fusiliers, now commanded by *Henry G. Livingston*, Esq^{re} and my company. As such disputes might greatly injure the cause, in which we are all engaged and to prevent the like for the future, I last night withdrew my company from Col^o. *Lasher's* battalion. I am now on a journey to *New England* — when I return, shall with pleasure join any other battalion and act in any station you may please to assign me, in which I can best serve my country. * * * *

To the Gentlemen of the
Provincial Congress.

SAMUEL BROOME.

DIE SABBATI, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 12th 1775.

* * * * *

A letter from Capt. *Henry B. Livingston* informing that his Company is ready and requesting to know, who is his Colonel was read and filed :

Rhinebeck, 8th August, 1775.

Sir. I have enlisted upwards of 72 men, some of them have since deserted and others refused to appear. I now lack twelve men of the number prescribed me. I have kept those I have on duty constantly from the time of their enlistment and have them tolerably well disciplined. We are much in want of clothes, arms, shoes &c. We are unfit for a march until we have those necessaries, and some of my men, who have families here, would be very unwilling to march, until part of their pay is advanced to them I have not yet seen my second Lieutenant, Mr. *Paddock*, but expect him to-day with twenty men; so that when he comes, I shall have more than my complement.

List of Men in Capt. *H. B. Livingston's* Co. 4th Regt.

Jacob Thomas, 1st Lient
Isaac Paddock 2^d "
Elijah Knap 1st Serg^t
Sanders Haynes 2^d "
Nath^l Ashford 3^d "
Robert Kenyon, 1st Corporal
Jeremy Bird, 2^d "
John Rogers, 3^d "
Mich^l McDonnelle, Drummer

Privates.

John Moody
Abisha Bingham
Ebenezer Burnett
James Fisher
John Rogers jun
Ebenezer Adams
Ephraim Welch
Francis Traver
James Sullivan
Jacob Levi
Peter Lodawick
Peter Vanduzer
Dan^l Olden
John Teater
Benjⁿ Wallace
John Thomas
George Suffring
John Flin
John Cary
Philip Rossman
John Coppinger
James Edie

Privates.

Thomas Quin
John Love
W^m Watson
Henry Rosman
Jephthar Tallendon
Henry Lewis
Peter Gossper
John Huffman
Jacob Schriber
W^m Ashley
Jacob Signer
John Davies
Mich^l McCarter
Cylas Flood
Peter Beeker
David Burns
Richard Gomer
John Lilley
Christ^f Blace
John Bradie
W^m Kearney
Rich^d Digon
John Casie
James Shill
Dennis Delancey
Elias Bayly
George Reed
Joseph Cail
Henry Davis
Christian Schriver
Henry Schriver

DIE MARTIS, 9 HO. A. M. 15th Aug^t. 1775.

The Congress met pursuant to adjournment. No Prayers.

A letter from General *Schuyler* of the 31st of July last was read and filed and is in the words following :

Ticonderoga, July 31st 1775.

Gentlemen.

I do myself the honor to enclose you copy of a letter and paper I have received from the people called *Green Mountain Boys*, together with a copy of my letter in answer. I am apprehensive, that the Controversy, that has arisen amongst them, relative to Field Officers, will cause delay in the levies.

Whilst at *New York* and even after my arrival here, on conversing with *Allen* and *Warner*, I did not conceive, there would have been any contest between them, or that a third person would have been recommended by the People as a Field Officer; on that supposition and believing the people unanimous in their favour I should not have hesitated to have recommended them.

* * * * *

The several papers referred to in the preceding letter from General *Schuyler* were respectively read and filed and are in the words following :

“ May it please your Honour.

In compliance with the Orders of Congress as well as your recommendation, I enclose the proceedings of our Committee Meeting on the *New Hampshire* Grants, upon due notice to the Towns in General — all which is humbly submitted to your wisdom, not doubting but the war-rants will issue agreeable to our wishes.

Dorset July 28th 1775.

We are &c &c

To the Hon^{ble} Gen^l. *Schuyler*.

NATHAN CLARK, Chairman.

At a Meeting of the Committees of the several Townships on the *New Hampshire* Grants, West of the Range of Green Mountains, convened at the house of Mr. *Cephas Kents* in the Township of *Dorset*, July 27th 1775 — Voted as follows, to wit :

1st. Chose Mr. *Nathan Clark* Chairman.

2^d. Chose *John Fasset* Clerk.

3^d. The motion being made and seconded — Whether this Convention shall prosecute in choosing Field and other Officers, according to the Provincial Congress and your Honour's directions ?

Passed in the Affirmative : Then proceeded as follows :

4th Chose Mr. *Seth Warner* Lieutenant Colonel for the Regiment of *Green Mountain Boys*, by a majority of forty-one to five.

5th Chose Mr. *Samuel Safford* Major for said Regiment by a majority of twenty-eight to seventeen.

Then proceeded and chose seven Captains and fourteen Lieutenants by a great majority, viz :

Captains	First Lieutenants	Second Lieutenants
<i>Weight Hopkins</i>	<i>John Fasset</i>	<i>Johan Noble</i>
<i>Oliver Potter</i>	<i>Eben^r. Allen</i>	<i>James Claghorn</i>
<i>John Grant</i>	<i>Barnebas Barnam</i>	<i>John Chipman</i>
<i>William Fitch</i>	<i>David Galusha</i>	<i>Philo Hard</i>
<i>Gideon Brownson</i>	<i>Jille Bleaksley</i>	<i>Nathan Smith</i>
<i>Micah Vail</i>	<i>Ira Allen</i>	<i>Jessee Sawyer</i>
<i>Heman Allen</i>	<i>Gideon Warren</i>	<i>Joshua Stanton.</i>

NATHAN CLARK Chairman.

H^d Q^{rs} *Ticonderoga*, July 31st 1775.

Sir: Your letter dated *Dorset* July 28th has been delivered me by Captain *Fitch*, together with all the votes, that were enclosed. The choice of the Captains and Lieutenants being left unconditional to the people, those chosen will receive their Warrants as soon as they come to my hands — and that the levying of the men may not be retarded, you will signify to them, that I hereby empower them immediately to proceed to that business without waiting for the warrants....

The votes I shall immediately transmit to Congress, that they may approve of the Field Officers or appoint others out of your Body, as they may think proper.

I am, Sir, &c &c

PH. SCHUYLER.

To Mr. *Nathan Clark*.

Ordered, that Blank Warrants be sent to General *Schuyler* for the seven Captains & fourteen Lieutenants of the Troops to be raised by this Colony from among those called *Green Mountain Boys*.

Ordered, that General *Schuyler* be requested and authorized to appoint a Lieutenant Colonel or Major or both for the Troops to be raised by this Colony from among those called *Green Mountain Boys*, when such a number are raised as (in his opinion) shall make it necessary.

Resolved, that when the *Green Mountain Boys* are raised, each of them shall be furnished with a Coat and that Mr. *Peter T. Curtenius* be requested to purchase coarse green Cloth for that purpose and red Cloth sufficient to face those Coats and to have two hundred and twenty-five Coats of a large size made of the said Cloth.

* * * * *

A memorial of Captain *Jacobus Wynkoop*, dated this day, alleging that considering his age and former services* he conceives himself aggrieved in his rank and situation in the Troops now raised in this Colony was read and filed.

DIE SABBATI, AUG. 15th 1775.

* * * * *

Ordered, that the several Companies of the Troops of this Colony raised in *Suffolk* County proceed to *Saratoga* with all possible dispatch to join the Continental Army under command of Major General *Schuyler*.

* Capt. *Wynkoop*, 51 years old, had been appointed Captain of the 8th (*Kings Co.*) Co. of Col. *Holmes'* (4th) Reg^t. He had held a commission as Capt. of a Co. of *Batteauxmen* under Genl. *Shirley* in 1762 commanded Gen^l. *Gage's* Company in *Broadstreet's* campaign & had been offered a Comⁿ. in the R^l Americans.

DIE JOVIS, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 17th 1775.

A Letter from General Washington was read and filed and is in the words following :

Camp at *Cambridge*, Aug. 10, 1775.

Sir :

Your favour of the 2^d instant is duly received, but it is out of my power to comply with the request it contains of forwarding Commissions. All those I have yet received from the Honorable Continental Congress are far short of the number required in this Army, for which reason, when in *New York*, and by letter from this, I directed General *Schuyler* to apply to the Congress at *Philadelphia* for those of his Department as the shortest and easiest mode,— to which I must also now refer you.

I am, Sir,

The President of the
Provincial Congress — *New York*.

GEO. WASHINGTON.

A draft of a letter to Major General' *Schuyler* was read and approved and is in the word following, to wit :

In Provincial Congress.

New York, Aug. 17th 1775.

Sir: We have received your favour dated the 31st July last covering the proceedings of the *Green Mountain Boys* in their choice of Officers & agreeable to your request enclose you twenty one Blank warrants to be filled up agreeable to their choice.—The Field Officers were to be recommended jointly with you by this Congress, but as we are ignorant of the merits and qualifications of those among them, who would be equal to the appointment, we have therefore concluded to leave the appointment to you. The disputes already subsisting amongst their chiefs, the principles whereof we are strangers to is an additional inducement in determining us to this reference. Your acquaintance with them we hope will enable you to fix the choice on such persons as may be least exceptionable and who will most effectually promote the service.

* * * * *

DIE LUNAE, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 21st 1775.

* * * * *

The Muster Roll of Capt. *Rufus Herrick's* Company¹ returned by Mr. *Jacobus Swartwout* was filed. The Muster Rolls of Capt. *Andrew Billings*,² of Capt. *Lewis DuBois*³ and of *Henry B. Livingston's*⁴ Companies returned by Mr. *Jacobus Swartwout* and filed.

¹ Fourth (*Dutchess Co.*) Company of Col. *Holmes'* (4th) Reg^t.

² Sixth (*Dutchess Co.*) Comp. *Clintons* (3^d) Reg^t.

³ Fourth (*Dutchess Co.*) Comp. same Reg^t.

⁴ First (*Dutchess Co.*) Comp. Fourth Reg^t. None of these rolls have been preserved.

[THE MILITIA BILL, AS REPORTED BY ANTHONY HOFFMAN, CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE ARRANGEMENT OF THE MILITIA AND ADOPTED BY THE PROVINCIAL CONGRESS AUGUST 22^d 1775.]

In Provincial Congress, *New York*, Aug. 22^d 1775.

Whereas the well ordering and regulating the Militia of this Colony is become an object of the greatest importance to the preservation of the lives and Liberties of its Inhabitants.

and Whereas, The Continental Congress held at Philadelphia on the 10th day of May last taking into consideration the necessity of such a regulation have recommended the same to the Inhabitants of the associated Colonies *and Whereas* this Congress on the ninth day of this instant August by several resolutions recommended to their constituents the expediency of forming themselves into Companies and chusing their Officers in the manner following, viz^t.

Resolved, that every County, City, Manor, Town, Precinct and District within this Colony, (where the same is not already done) be divided into districts or beats by their respective Committees in such manner, that out of each may be formed one military Company, ordinarily to consist of about eighty-three able bodied and effective men, Officers included, between 16 and 60 years of age. (The Battalion commanded by Col. *Lasher*, the Companies of Artillery, Light horse and Hussars in the City and County of *New York* and the Troops of Horse, Companies of Grenadiers and associated Companies already formed within this Colony excepted.)

Resolved secondly, That in each Company so to be formed there be chosen (in the manner hereinafter mentioned) one Captain, two Lientenants, one Ensign, four Sergeants, four Corporals, one Clerk, one Drummer & one Fifer.

Resolved thirdly, That two Committeemen at the least attend in each district or beat on a day to be appointed for the purpose of chusing the above mentioned Officers, who shall be persons within such district or beat, who have signed the General Association recommended by this Congress.

That such choice or Election be made in the manner following, viz^t — After the Company is drawn up the Committee men, who preside at the Election, may repair to a station at some convenient distance from the Company, — then let the men pass in a single file between them, each man giving the name of the person he chooses to fill the office in question, the majority of such votes to determine the Election. But in case the votes shall be so divided, that no one has the majority, then the presiding Committeemen are to acquaint the Company therewith and call them to a new Election — the same to be repeated, till such majority be obtained or the Company agree upon some other mode of choosing the Officers. The names of the Captains, Lientenants and Ensigns so chosen to be returned with all convenient speed to this or some future Provincial Congress of this Colony or during their recess to the Committee of Safety, to be commissioned by them.

Resolved fourthly, That whenever a vacancy shall happen in any Company by the promotion, death or resignation of an Officer, such vacancy to be filled up in the before mentioned manner.

Resolved fifthly, That those Companies in the above excepted Battalion, commanded by Col. *Lasher*, which are now under the direction of Field Officers shall for the future be commanded by Captains, who are to be chosen in the manner aforesaid.

Resolved sixthly, That for the purpose of completely carrying into execution the recommendation of the Continental Congress; after the whole Militia is formed as above every fourth man of each Company be selected for Minute Men, of such persons, as are willing to enter into this necessary service. That the Officers of the Militia make with all convenient speed a return

of the names of those persons to the Committee of their respective Counties, who shall thereupon arrange those men into Companies and who are to recommend to such new arranged Companies the choice of their Officers in the manner above mentioned, provided that where whole Companies offer their service as Minute Men, they shall be commanded by the Officers already chosen and the remaining number of Minute Men shall be completed out of the other Companies as above.

Resolved seventhly, That the several Committees do return to the Secretary of the Provincial Congress of this Colony the names of such persons, as do refuse to conform to the above resolves.¹

1st. That the several Companies so formed be joined unto Regiments, each Regiment to consist of not less than five or more than ten Companies, (the Battalion commanded by Col. *Lasher* excepted).

2^d. That a Major General be appointed and commissioned by this Congress to command the Militia of the Colony *New York*.

3^d. That one Colonel, one Lieutenant Colonel, and two Majors, an Adjutant & Quarter Master be commissioned by this Congress for each Regiment.

4th. That the Militia of this Colony be formed into Brigades in the following manner, to wit :

The Militia of the City and County of <i>New York</i> and Counties of <i>Kings</i> and <i>Richmond</i>	}	One Brigade.
The Militia of the City and County of <i>Albany</i> and County of <i>Tryon</i>	}	One other Brigade
The Militia of the Counties of <i>Dutchess</i> , and <i>Westchester</i>	}	One other Brigade
The Militia of the Counties of <i>Ulster</i> and <i>Orange</i>	}	One other Brigade
The Militia of the Counties of <i>Queens</i> and <i>Suffolk</i>	}	One other Brigade
The Militia of the Counties of <i>Charlotte</i> , <i>Cumberland</i> and <i>Gloucester</i>	}	One other Brigade

5th. That a Brigadier General with a Major of Brigade be commissioned to the command of each Brigade.

6th. That every man between the ages of 16 and 50 do with all convenient speed furnish himself with a good Musket or firelock & Bayonet Sword or Tomahawk, a Steel Ramrod, Worm, Priming Wire and Brush fitted thereto, a Cartouch Box to contain 23 rounds of cartridges, 12 flints and a knapsack agreeable to the directions of the Continental Congress under forfeiture of five shillings for the want of a musket or firelock and of one shilling for the want of a bayonet, sword or tomahawk, cartridgebox, cartridge or bullet, the whole to be judged by the Captain or next commanding officer.

That every man shall at his place of abode be also provided with one pound of powder and three pounds of bullets of proper size to his musket or firelock.

7th. That each Company (not Minute Men) do meet the first Monday in every month and spend at least four hours in each of the said days to perfect themselves in military discipline. Provided, that if the commissioned Officers of any Company shall judge it inexpedient to meet on that day, they have power to put off the meeting to some other day, notifying the Company thereof.

¹ These are the resolutions of the 9th of August.

8th. That the Colonels and commanding Officers of each Regiment do assemble and exercise their respective Regiments at least two days in every year at some convenient place to be fixed Upon by the Field Officers.

9th. That the several Companies of Horse already formed or to be formed in this Colony shall be under the direction of the Colonel of the Regiment, where their respective Captains do reside and be considered a part of such Regiment,—that the Officers and Privates shall assemble as often, as by these regulations it is required of the Companies of Foot (not Minute Men) and be subject to the same penalties and forfeitures for non-attendance, — That every man belonging to the Horse shall, with all convenient speed, provide himself with a good serviceable horse, not less than 14 hands high, with a good saddle, bridle, hostlers, housings, breast plate and crupper, a case of pistols, a sword or hanger, one pound of gunpowder and 3 lbs. of sizeable bullets, a pair of boots with suitable spurs and a carabine, well fixed with a good belt, swivel & buckle under the penalty of 10s. for the want of a sizeable horse & 5s. for the want of each or either of the articles of the Troopers' furniture. And also that every Trooper be provided at their respective places of abode with 1 lb of powder and 3 lbs of bullets.

10th. That in case any person shall refuse or neglect to serve as Sergeant, Corporal or Drummer in any Company being thereto requested by the Captain or commanding Officer or shall refuse or neglect to warn the men to appear under arms, when required by the Captain or commanding Officer, shall for every such neglect forfeit the sum of 40 shill.

11th. That all Officers commissioned by this Congress Do subscribe the following declaration :
We, the subscribers, the Officers of the Battalion or Regiment in the County of
and Colony of *New York* do hereby promise and engage under all the ties of religion, honour
and regard to our country, that we will respectively duly observe and carry into execution to the
utmost of our power, all and every the orders, rules and recommendations made or to be made by
the Continental Congress and the Congress or Convention of this Colony. That we'll also give
in our respective ranks due obedience to the regulations by them established for the forming of
the Militia of this Colony, as also due obedience to such Officers, who either by rank or superiority
are placed above us in such order, as is directed by the said Continental or Provincial Congress.

12th. That the following penalties be inflicted on those, who do not attend and obey orders on the days appointed for exercise, not having a reasonable excuse to be allowed of by the Officer commanding, towit : a Colonel £5, a Lieutenant Colonel £4, a Major £3, Captains, Lieutenants and Adjutants 30s. each, Ensigns and Quartermaster 20s. each, Sergeants, Corporals, Drummers, Fifers and Privates 10s. each for the first default and double for the second. — And in case any person make default three times successively or refuse to enlist and do duty, such person shall be advertised and held up as an *enemy* to his country. — All fines under the degree of a Captain to be levied on the goods and chattels of the offender by warrant from the Captain directed to a Sergeant of the Company and those of a Captain and all Field Officers under the degree of a Colonel to be levied on the goods and chattels of the offender by a warrant from the Colonel of the Regiment directed to the Adjutant, and those of a Colonel by a warrant from a Brigadier General directed to the Major of the Brigade, and for want of the goods and chattels to take the body of the offender and him keep in safe custody, until such fine together with the charges be paid. The monies arising by the fines in any Company be applied by the Captain, (after paying for Drum and Fife for the Company) towards purchasing Arms, Amunition and Accoutrements for such persons in such Company, as are unable to furnish themselves. — The

monies arising by the fines of the Field Officers (after paying for a set of colours for each Battalion) be equally divided between the several Companies for the above mentioned use.

13th. That the members of his Majesty's Council, Justices of the Supreme Court, of the Vice Admiralty Court, of the Mayors Courts and Inferior Courts of Common Pleas,—his majesty's Attorney General,—Secretary of the Province or his Deputy — Clerks of the Courts — Collector, Comptroller, Naval Officer and Searcher and Surveyor of his Majesty's Customs,—Ministers of the Gospel, Physicians and Surgeons — Members of the Continental Congress and of the Provincial Congress and the several Committees, while immediately engaged in the public service — Sheriffs, Gaolers and Ferry-men — one Miller to each mill — and the people, called Quakers, be excused from military duty, except in cases of invasion and that in case of an invasion in any part of this Colony, the Physicians and Surgeons there or such of them as shall be directed by the Officers commanding the Militia (that shall march to oppose the Enemy) shall attend with proper medicines, instruments and other necessaries to take care of the sick and wounded.

14th. That the commissioned Officers of each Company of Minute Men form their Companies into four subdivisions in such manner, as they shall think most convenient for their frequent meetings. The subdivisions under their respective Officers to meet once in every week and to employ half a day or at least four hours each time in perfecting themselves in military discipline, the whole Companies to meet once every fortnight, to spend the same time for the same purpose. That the several Companies of Minute Men be formed into Regiments, to consist of about seven Companies each. That there be commissioned by the Congress to each Regiment, one Colonel, one Lieutenant Colonel, two Majors, and Adjutant and Quarter Master.

15th. That those Regiments be formed into Brigades, each Brigade to consist of about Regiments. That there be commissioned by this Congress to each Brigade one Brigadier General and a Major of Brigade.

16th. That the whole body of Minute Men shall be under the direction of the Major General appointed by this Congress, while within the Colony, unless a Continental Officer of superior or equal rank be present.

17th. That the Minute Men, when called out in defence of their country shall be subject to the Articles of War established by the Continental Congress and be entitled to the same allowance as to pay and provisions with the Continental Forces — To be under the direction of the Commander in Chief of those Forces.

18th. That they be subject to the like penalties and forfeitures for not attending on the days appointed for exercise as above mentioned. The said fines to be levied and applied as above directed.

19th. That in case of any alarm, invasion or insurrection every subaltern and soldier is immediately to repair properly armed and accoutred to his colours or Parade, (which Parade shall be understood to be the habitation of his Captain unless otherwise ordered) and the Captain or commanding Officer nearest to the place, where such invasion or insurrection shall be, shall immediately march his Company to oppose the Enemy, at the same time send off an express to the commanding Officer of the Regiment or Brigade, to which he belongs, who is to march with the whole or part of the Militia under his command, as he shall judge necessary, and use all possible diligence to prevent the Enemy from landing or penetrating into any part of the country and to quell every insurrection. That every non-commissioned Officer and Private, who shall neglect or refuse to perform his duty in this case, shall be subject to such pains, penalties and forfeitures, as shall be adjudged by a general Court-Martial.

20th. That at least twice in every year the Captains or in their absence the next commanding Officer of every Company of Militia, as well as of the Minute Men as others, shall deliver to the Colonel of the Regiment a true and compleat Roll containing the names of all the men belonging to his Company, under the penalty of £2 to be recovered and applied, as hereinbefore directed And the Colonels of the Regiments shall within one month after the receipt of every such roll deliver or send a copy of every such roll to the Brigadier General of the Brigade, to which he belongs, who is directed to send the same or a copy to the Major General of the Colony.

21st. That in case of an alarm or an invasion the Officer commanding in each district shall leave a proper detachment of his Company, to guard against the insurrection of slaves, or if judged more expedient and safe, may take the slaves or part of them with him and employ them in carrying baggage, dragging cannon or the like.

22nd. That all persons, as well Minute Men as others, able to bear arms, who shall leave or attempt to leave a place actually invaded without leave of the Officer commanding such place, or who shall refuse to obey order in time of actual invasion or insurrection shall be liable to such punishment, as shall be inflicted by a Court-Martial.

23rd. That in case it shall be judged necessary at any time and place by this Congress, by the Committee of Safety or by the several Committees of the respective Counties or Districts, that a military watch be established,— All persons able to bear arms, where such watch is judged to be necessary, shall upon due warning be obliged to serve on such watch under the penalty of 12s. for every neglect, A commissioned Officer in turn to mount said guard in person under the penalty of 40s.

24th. That every Centinel, who shall leave his post — be found asleep, when he is posted, shall be liable to such punishment, as shall be inflicted by a Court-Martial.

25th. That when the Militia, as well Minute Men as others, in case of Invasion or Insurrection shall be called out on actual service, They shall be subject to the same Rules and Orders, as directed and ordered by the Continental Congress of the associated Colonies held at *Philadelphia* on the 10th day of May last for better government of the Continental Troops.

A letter from Capt. *John Lamb*, dated this day, soliciting this Congress to ascertain the pay of the Artillery Company under his command was read and filed.

Agreed and ordered, That the Artillery Company raised in this Colony as part of the Continental Army and enlisted under Capt. *John Lamb* shall have such pay, as the Continental Congress shall agree to and order, and that in the meantime Capt. *Lamb's* Company shall have the like pay, as the *Rhode Island* Company of Artillery are allowed,* until the Continental Congress shall have fixed and ascertained the pay of Capt. *Lamb's* Company. And *ordered*, that Capt. *John Lamb* and his Company be considered as an additional Company to, and a part of Col. *McDougall's* Regiment and subject to his commands.

* Capt. *Lamb*, in the letter mentioned, refers to the pay of the R. I. Company and points out as a mistake, in that arrangement, that the pay of a 2^d. Lieutenant and Lieut. Fireworker is not equal to the pay of Lieutenants of Foot Companies, also that a Bombardier receives more, than a Sergeant.

DIE MERCURI, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 23^d 1775.

* * * * *

The Committee appointed to confer with Mr. *Duer* report,

That it appears to the Committee, that Mr. *Duer's* private affairs are so peculiarly circumstanced, as to render it extremely imprudent for him to accept of his appointment to the office of Deputy Adjutant General in the Continental Army in this Colony.

Resolved, that this Congress does agree with the said Committee in their said report. . .

Resolved and agreed, nem. con., That *Robert G. Livingston Jun^r*, be appointed Deputy Adjutant General with the rank of Colonel in the place of *Wm. Duer, Esq^{re}* and that he be directed to join the Army under the command of General *Schuyler* with all possible dispatch.

DIE MARTIS, AUG. 29th 1775.

* * * * *

A letter from General *Schuyler*, dated at *Saratoga* on the 19th instant was read and filed and is in the words following:

(Extract) "Col^o. *Ritzema* with the four Companies under his command is to march this morning from *McNeils*, two miles above this. His detachment has a quantity of baggage sufficient for three complete Regiments. Fourteen of Col^o. *Ritzema's* men have already deserted since his arrival at *Half Moon* and I believe he will loose many more, before he reaches *Ticonderoga*. If those gone are like some that remain, we have gained by their going off. . ."

(Extracts from letters of Gen^l. *Schuyler* of the 20th and 23^d Aug.)

"Reports prevail, that the controversy between *Allen* and *Warner* is carried to such a length, that few men will be raised and that of those, that may enlist very few will have arms."

"This morning (23^d) Mr. *Warner* was with me for the Cloathing and Blankets of the *Green Mountain Boys*; I read your resolutions to him and delivered six sets of warrants filled up agreeable to the choice made by them, — the seventh remains blank, as one of the Captains declined the service, and as these people could not take the field without some money to procure blankets, I have advanced him £500 on their pay.

"I did not mention to him your resolution authorizing me to appoint Field Officers, as I cannot possibly comply with that requisition. The peculiar situation of these people and the controversy they have had with this Colony or with gentlemen in it, renders that matter too delicate for me to determine and it was in this view, that I begged, that the warrants for the Field Officers might be sent me compleat, which I shall still hope to receive as soon as possible."¹

* * * * *

Resolved, that the Company of Artillery raised by Capt. *Lamb* be considered as part of the 3000 men directed by the Continental Congress to be raised in this Colony, — That the Officers and Men belonging to the said Company be entitled to pay agreeable to the Continental

¹ See for these letters Journal of the *New York Provincial Congress*, Vol. 2.

arrangement now established,²— That the Officers of the said Company be entitled to the same rank and be under the same command, as other Artillery Companies in the Continental Army * * and that the said Company do forthwith proceed to *Ticonderoga* and join the Army under General *Schuyler* and that Col^o. *McDougall* see, that this order be complied with with all possible dispatch.

* * * * *

Resolved and agreed, nem. con., That *Edward Flemming*, Esquire, be appointed Deputy Adjutant General in the Continental Army with the rank of Colonel and that he be directed to join the forces under the command of Major General *Schuyler* with all possible dispatch.

* * * * *

Ordered, that *Peter T. Curtenius* furnish arms for the fourth Regiment, as fast as may be conveniently done, and that he forward such a number of arms to *Albany* for the fourth Regiment, as Col^o. *Holmes* shall advise to be necessary, as fast as they can be procured.

DIE VENERIS, 8 HO. A. M. Septbr 1, 1775.

* * * * *

Resolved, that *Seth Warner* be appointed Lieutenant Colonel of the Regiment of *Green Mountain Boys* and *Resolved*, that *Samuel Safford* be appointed Major of the said Regiment.

* * * * *

A letter from Col^o. *Goose V. Schaick*, dated the 29th of August, was read and filed and is in the words following:

(Extract)

Albany, Aug. 29th 1775

Gent: I am at present stationed at *Albany* by General *Schuyler* to forward the troops, that arrive here, to *Ticonderoga* and it gives me pain to inform you, that Col^o. *Clinton* arrived here with the other Field Officers and six Companies of his Battalion, five of which are armed but in bad repairs . . .

Col^o. *Van Cortlandt* is also arrived here with five Companies of *Holmes'* Battalion, who have not arms sufficient to supply one Company . . .

I must also inform you, the men are much discontented for want of their pay, and do assure you, that the service greatly suffers. There is scarce anything to be heard in the Camp but Mutinies. I have for that purpose wrote to Mr. *Jonathan Trumbull* Jun^r, who I am informed is appointed Deputy Pay Master General . . .

Nine of my Companies are up at *Ticonderoga* with the other two Field Officers in actual service and the last will march to-morrow. . . .

² By a resolution of the Continental Congress, adopted on the 29th of July 1775, the following pay-table was established: The pay of the Commissary-General of Musters to be 40 d per mo. Of the Dep. Commissary-Genl of Stores & Provisions 60 d Dep. Adj. Genl 50 d Brigade-Major 33 d Commissary of Artillery 30 d Judge-Advocate 20 d Colonel 50 d Lieutenant-Col. 40 d Major 33 1-3 d Captain 20 d Lieutenant 13½ d Ensign 10 d Sergeant 8 d Corporal, Drummer and Fifer, each 7 1-3 d Adjutant 18 1-3 d Quarter Master 18 1-3 d Chaplain 20 d Light Infantry Companies on the same footing as the other Companies of the Regt. In the Artillery-Coms. the Captain to receive 26 2-3 d p mo., Capt. Lieut. 20 d., Lieutenants 18 1-3 d. & Lieutenant-Fireworker 13 1-3 d., Sergeants 8 1-3 d., Corporals 7 1-2 d., Bombardiers 7 d., Matrosses 6 5-6 d. (See American Archives, 4th Series, Vol. 2, p. 1897.)

4 HO. P. M. SEPTBR 2^d, 1775.

* * * * *

Egbert Dumont Esq^r. delivered in a list of the Field and Staff Officers of four Regiments of the Militia in *Ulster* County, which was read and filed and is in the words following, to wit: (see Militia, *Ulster* Co.)

Gilbert Livingston Esquire delivered in a List of the Field and Staff Officers of two Regiments of Minute Men in *Dutchess* County: (See Militia, *Dutchess* Co.)

Resolved and ordered, that those Gentlemen be respectively appointed and commissioned in the respective offices, for which they are respectively above named.

DIE JOVIS 9 HO. A. M. SEPT. 7th 1775

* * * * *

A Draft of a Commission to be given to the Officers of the Militia, Independent Companies and Minute Men of this Colony was read and approved, viz^t:

In the Committee of Safety for the Colony of *New York*
The day of in the year of our
 Lord 1775.

To Gentleman Greeting

By Virtue of the Authority reposed in us by the Provincial Congress of the said Colony, We do hereby nominate, authorize, constitute and appoint you of the , hereby requiring you before you enter into the exercise of your said office, to make in writing and subscribe in the presence of the Chairman of the Committee of the City, Town, District or Precinct, wherein you reside, The Declaration, appointed and directed by the ninth section of the seventh Resolve, contained in the rules and orders for regulating the Militia of the Colony of *New York*, recommended by the Provincial Congress the 22^d day of August 1775, and authorizing you fully to execute all the powers, belonging to your said office by Virtue of the said Rules and Orders and the said Declaration. And we do hereby require all persons under your command to pay due obedience to you according to the said Rules and Orders and such further Rules and Orders, as shall be made and recommended for the Militia of this Colony by the present or any future Continental Congress or Provisional Congress of this Colony.

DIE VENERIS, 9 HO. A. M. SEPTBR 15th, 1775.

* * * * *

Mr. *Hobart* moved that Commissions be immediately issued to Capt. *Anthony Rutgers* Company of Artillery. — The question being put thereon was carried in the negative.

Ordered, that Col^o. *Lasher* be requested to cause a return to be made and delivered to this Committee, of the Officers of his Battalion with all convenient speed, in order to be commissioned.

DIE MARTIS, 9 HO. A. M. SEPTBR 19th, 1775.

* * * * *

A letter from the Honorable *John Hancock* Esq^{re} of the 16th instant was read and filed and is in the words following:

Philadelphia, September 16th 1775.

Sir. Herewith I transmit you a Commission for Mr. *Edward Flemming* as Deputy Adjutant General with the Rank of Colonel agreeable to the recommendation of your Congress, which I have dated the day of his appointment.

I also forward you 400 Commissions for the Officers of your Forces under the command of General *Schuyler*, which you'll please to have regularly fill'd up with the names of those gentlemen, who were appointed by your Congress and transmit them to General *Schuyler* to be delivered there

Hon. *P. V. B. Livingston*

I have the honor &c &c

JOHN HANCOCK Pres^t.DIE MERCURI, 9 HO. A M OCT 4th 1775.

* * * * *

A draft of a letter to the Delegates of this Colony at Continental Congress was read and approved of and is in the words following, to wit:

In Provincial Congress at *New York*.
October 4th, 1775.

Gentlemen: Agreeable to your request we inform you of the state of the troops, raised by this Colony for the Continental service.—Eight Companies of the 1st or Col^o. *McDougall's* Regiment, compleatly appointed, are now in actual service in the Northern Department. The 9th Company is ready, compleatly armed and equipped, and wind and weather permitting will sail for *Albany* to-morrow. The 10th Company will be armed and equipped and we hope ready to depart next week. The first detachment of this Regiment under Lieutenant Colonel *Ritzema* had proceeded as far as *Half Moon* before the 10th of *August*.

The second or Colonel *Van Schaick's* Regiment is compleatly equipped and in service at the outposts; four Companies of this Regiment were raised early in the month of June and three of those Companies then proceeded as far as *Lake George*. The other companies of this Regiment were at and about *Albany* under the command of General *Montgomery* and we cannot ascertain the time of their departure.

Seven Companies of the third or Colonel *Clinton's* Regiment are also in service at the outposts. The 8th and 9th Companies proceeded early last week from hence on their way to *Isle aux Noix*. The 10th Company is come to *New York*, wants a few muskets and will be ready and proceed this week. It may be proper to inform you, that the three last mentioned Companies of this Regiment were sent out and detained for some time at the East end of *Nassau* Island by order of Congress, to prevent the ministerial troops from carrying off the sheep and cattle from thence, the inhabitants of *Suffolk* County having armed them while in that service.

The fourth or Colonel *Holmes'* Regiment is now at the outposts; part of this Regiment was

obliged to be detained at *Albany*, until arms could be procured for them, but the last Company proceeded down *Lake George* the 27th of September.

The first and second Regiments and some part of the other Regiments are armed with the best of muskets and bayonets and the others with firelocks of the widest bore, which could be found, repaired where it was necessary, and fitted; all our troops are furnished with belts and pouches for nineteen cartridges, bayonet belts, musket slings, blankets, coats, canteens, haversacks, &c. A great part of our arms have been procured by purchase; some have been hired — and from necessity, to compleat some Companies, a few arms have in some places been impressed.

* * * * *

It may be proper to mention to you, that besides the troops above mentioned we raised a Company of Artillery, consisting of 70 men compleatly appointed; they are now with the Army. When this Company was formed, the Continental Congress had not made an establishment for Artillery. The Congress of *New York* put this Company on the footing of the *Rhode Island* establishment as to their pay, which was the only one known at that time. They are a good Company, well armed, many of them bred in Artillery service and much wanted. They were raised on the faith of being put and kept on the like pay as the *Rhode Island* Artillery, before we knew what the Continental pay was. We entreat, you would intimate this to the Congress and get the *Rhode Island* establishment confirmed for this Company.

We are &c.

DIE MARTIS 9 HO. A. M: OCTOBER 17th, 1775.

* * * * *

Mr. *Kissam* from the Committee appointed to examine all the resolutions and advices of the Continental Congress relative to this Colony delivered in their report, which was read, and the same being again read, paragraph by paragraph, and amended and approved of, is in the words following to wit:

Your Committee report it as their opinion

* * * * *

2^d. That a letter be written to the respective Colonels of the Militia and Minute Men in this Colony, requesting them to appoint and notify to their respective Regiments some convenient place of rendezvous, where they are to muster compleatly equipped upon any public alarm and to remain, until marching orders are received by their respective Colonels or commanding Officers; and that the Colonels be desired to acquaint the Congress of the place, they shall so respectively appoint for that purpose.

* * * * *

6. Your Committee further report, that it is their opinion, that four Companies of Matrosses, consisting of 80 men each, will be necessary to occupy the Forts on *Hudson's* river, when completed, and that one Company at least should be immediately enlisted for that purpose, and that it will be proper to write to the Continental Congress for their direction on this subject.

* * * * *

Resolved, that this Congress does agree with their Committee in their report.

*Proceedings of the Provincial Congress.*DIE JOVIS, 9 HO. A. M. OCTOBER 19th 1775.

A petition from *Samuel Tudor* praying for rank for himself and Company was read and filed. *Ordered*, that Mr. *Clarkson* and Mr. *Thomas Smith* and Mr. *Morris* be a Committee to enquire into the intention of Captain *Rutgers* and Captain *Tudor* and their respective Companies and report their opinion with respect to the rank of those gentlemen and their Companies.

DIE JOVIS, 9 HO. A. M. NOVEMBER 2^d, 1775.

* * * * *

A letter from the Honorable *John Hancock*, President of Continental Congress, was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

Philadelphia 28th Octbr 1775.

Sir: Your letter of the 17th instant has been laid before the Congress and I am directed to acquaint you, that they approve of your immediately raising a Company of Matrosses, to consist of 68 Privates; they prefer that number, as it is the fixed establishment of the Companies in the Continental service.

You will please to appoint and forward the list of the Officers proper to command them and their commissions shall be made out and sent you. The Congress desire you will inform them, when this Company shall be compleated and they will take under consideration your proposals for raising a larger number. Inclosed is the resolution of Congress.

The President

I am &c &c

of Congress of *New York*.JOHN HANCOCK, Pres^t.

The Resolution of Congress of the 28th October, therein inclosed, was also read and filed and is in the words following towit:

In Congress, October 28th, 1775.

“*Resolved*, That a Company of Matrosses to consist of one Captain, one Captain Lieutenant, a first and second Lieutenant, a Lieutenant Fireworker, four Sergeants, four Corporals, eight Bombardiers, sixty-eight Matrosses, one Drummer and one Fifer be immediately raised in *New York* for the defense of *Hudson's* river and to occupy the fortifications now erecting in the Highlands; and that the President write to the Convention of that Province, recommending it to them immediately to raise the said Company and to appoint the proper Officers.”

Ordered, that Colonel *McDougall*, Mr. *Van Zandt* and Mr. *Brasher* be a Committee to arrange the Company and report.

DIE VENERIS, 10 HO. A. M. NOVEMBER 3^d, 1775.

* * * * *

The Congress then took into consideration the defenceless state of the fortifications on the banks of *Hudson's* river in the Highlands; thereupon *Ordered*, that Colonel *McDougall* send Captain *Grennell* (3^d Reg^t.) and Captain *Ledyard* (1st Reg^t.) with their Companies up to the said fortifications immediately to be and remain until Matrosses are raised or further orders.

DECEMBER 6th P. M.

* * * * *

Agreed unanimously, that Capt. *John Grennell* be recommended to the Continental Congress to be releas'd from his present duty and recommended for Captain of a Company of Matrosses and that a letter be wrote to the Continental Congress for that purpose.

FRIDAY MORNG. 8th DECEMBER 1775

A draft of a letter to the Hon^{ble} *John Hancock* Esq^{re}, President of the Continental Congress, was read and filed and is in the words following, to wit :

(Extract)

In Provincial Congress, Decbr 8th 1775

Sir: * * * The delay in our meeting has prevented the raising the Artillery Company directed by Congress. — We have nominated Captain *John Grenell* of Col^o. *Clinton's* Regiment as the most proper person we can meet with for the command of a Artillery Company ; he now commands a detachment of that Regiment at the post in the Highlands, from whence we cannot call him without leave of the Congress. As his Company is at present incompleat and the time of inlistment is nearly expired, we beg leave to suggest, whether it would not be proper to leave the Company under the command of his first Lieutenant for the present. We pray the sense of Congress on this matter as soon as possible and at the same time to be informed, what is the establishment of the Artillery with respect to pay, cloathing and arms. We beg leave to inform the Congress, that in obedience to their Order three Companies of Minute Men, they directed, with their proper Officers are stationed in the Highlands near the Fortifications & under the command of Capt. *John Grinnell*, the present commanding Officer of the Continental Forces at the Fortress.

* * * * *

A draft of a letter to the delegates of this Colony at Continental Congress was read and approved of and is in the words following to wit :

(Extract)

In Provincial Congress, *New York* Decbr 8th 1775

Gentlemen: We are much obliged to you for putting it in our power to recommend thro' you an Officer to command at the Fortress in the Highlands. — We are fully of opinion with you, Gentlemen, that the person to fill that important office should be not only of the strictest honesty and fidelity, but also well acquainted with the pass he must defend ; we therefore recommend *Gilbert Livingston* Esq., Mr. *William Bedlow*, Mr. *Thomas Greenel* and Mr. *Jonathan Lawrence* as persons qualified for that service.

DIE JOVIS, 10 HO. A. M. DECEMBER 14th 1775.

* * * * *

Col^o. *McDougall* informed the Congress, that Captain *Ledyard* with his Company, which is incompleat, is in *New York* and has been of use in sundry duties here, since he came down from the Fort in the Highlands, and requested the opinion of this Congress, whether he should send

him with his Company up to the Fort or detain him here. *Thereupon Ordered*, That Col^o. *McDougall* detain Capt. *Ledyard* here or give him such other directions, as he shall think proper.

DIE LUNAE, 10 HO. A. M. DECEMBER 18th 1775

* * * * *

Ordered, that Col. *Rensselaer*, Major *Lockwood*, Mr. *Treadwell* and Mr. *Scott* be a Committee to revise and amend the Militia Law or Regulations for the Militia of this Colony, made and published by this Congress and they report thereon with all convenient speed.

DIE MERCURI, 3 HO. P. M. DEC. 20th. 1775

* * * * *

The Committee appointed to prepare amendments to the Resolves for regulating the Militia of this Colony bro^t in their Report, which was read and according to order being read a second time & many amendments made thereto, was agreed to and resolved on and is in the words following to wit:

APPENDIX to the Rules and Orders for regulating the Militia of the Colony of *New York*.

1st. As the desire for promotion in the public service is extremely laudable and therefore should be so far encouraged, as may be consistent with the safety of the public and at the same time may not be construed into a design of countenancing promotions of course, it is earnestly recommended to every Company, to have a regard in elections to promote to Officers according to rank, so far as may be consistent with true merit and ability to serve the public.

2^d. That wherever a sufficient number of Minute Men do not voluntarily turn out of any Regiment of the Militia of this Colony, to compleat the proportion in the aforesaid Rules and Orders required, the deficiency be made up by lot from those Companies, in which such deficiency shall happen.

3^d. That the Militia of the Counties of *Dutchess* and *Westchester* be two separate Brigades.

4th. That when any person shall think himself aggrieved with respect of his being fined in consequence of the above mentioned regulations, the Committee of the City, Town, Manor, Precinct or District, where the cause of complaint ariseth, upon complaint made to them, shall have power to hear and determine the matter, and if said complaint shall appear to be groundless and vexatious, the complainant forfeit a sum equal to the fine in dispute to be levied upon his Goods and Chattels by warrant from the Chairman directed to a Sergeant of the Company. The said forfeiture to be applied in the same manner, as the fines in the before said Regulations are applied, — and that no man shall be fined for want of powder and ball, who shall produce a receipt from his Captain of his having deposited in his hand Six Shillings and Nine pence for the purchase of these articles.

5th. That besides the stated meetings of the Companies of the Militia, it be recommended to the commissioned and noncommissioned officers to use all possible diligence to perfect their Companies in the Military art by inviting them together in small parties as often as they conveniently can meet.

6th. That although persons above 50 years of age are not required to be enrolled in the Militia, yet it is most earnestly recommended to them, that they be respectively provided with arms, accoutrements & ammunition, as though they were required to be enrolled.

7th. That it be earnestly recommended to every man in the Militia, to provide himself with a bayonet properly fitted to his musket or firelock.

8th. That no new Troops of Horse be formed, unless an augmentation be recommended by Congress or the Committee of Safety.

9th. That all persons incurring the penalties for non-attendance and disobedience of orders, specified in the 12th clause, shall for every default incur the forfeitures therein annexed to the first default, notwithstanding their being held up as Enemies to their Country.

10th. That the Minute Men meet in their respective Companies on the first and third Mondays in every Month and pass through the necessary military exercise under their proper Officers and that for the second meeting in every month the Officers and Privates be respectively allowed the pay of the Continental Troops agreeable to the new Establishment, provided that the commanding Officer of each Minute Company, who shall be present at the muster and exercise of each respective Minute Company, do deliver to the Committee of the City, Town, Precinct or District in which they shall so meet to exercise, a muster roll of the commissioned and non-commissioned Officers and Privates of their respective Companies, who did actually appear and exercise, until they were dismissed by the commanding Officer, sworn to by the Officer, who was present and commanded for the day, and that besides these Regulations, it be recommended to them to meet in such subdivisions of each Company under a proper Officer, as will be most convenient for their frequent meeting.

11th. That if any Officer should omit to meet and exercise his men upon the days appointed or shall through favor or affection neglect to levy any fines in the said Rules and Orders for regulating the Militia required to be levied, he shall forfeit for every such neglect the sum of 40s. to be levied and applied, as is directed in the 12th clause of the before referred to Regulations.

12th. *Resolved*, that the Officers of the Minute Companies already chosen, do continue their Officers 'till the further orders of this or some future Congress.

DIE JOVIS, 10 HO. A. M. DECEMBER 21st 1775.

* * * * *

The Congress then proceeded to fix and determine the Rank of the Militia Officers of the several Counties in this Colony in order to enable the Committee appointed for that purpose to form and report a general Regulation for the Militia of the Colony and after some time spent thereon, the Congress determined the Officers of the respective Counties to have Rank in the following order, towit:

1 st . <i>New York</i>	8 th . <i>Kings</i>
2 ^d . <i>Albany</i>	9 th . <i>Queens</i>
3 ^d . <i>Suffolk</i>	10 th . <i>Richmond</i>
4 th . <i>Ulster</i>	11 th . <i>Tryon</i>
5 th . <i>Westchester</i>	12 th . <i>Cumberland</i>
6 th . <i>Orange</i>	13 th . <i>Charlotte</i>
7 th . <i>Dutches</i>	14 th . <i>Gloucester.</i>

The Congress then proceeded for the same purpose to fix and ascertain the Rank of the respective Brigadier Generals of the several Brigades in this Colony.

And therefore Resolved, that the Brigadier General of the Brigade, which consists of the Militia of *New York, Kings* and *Richmond* Counties be considered as the first Brigadier General of this Colony and take rank accordingly ;

That the Brigadier General of the Brigade, which consists of the Militia of *Albany* and *Tryon* Counties be considered as the second Brigadier General of this Colony and take rank accordingly ;

That the Brigadier General of the Brigade, which consists of the Militia of *Queens* and *Suffolk* Counties, be considered as the third Brigadier General of this Colony and take rank accordingly :

That the Brigadier General of the Brigade, which consists of the Militia of *Ulster* and *Orange* Counties be considered as the fourth Brigadier General of this Colony & take rank accordingly—

Westchester County 5th.

Dutchess County 6th

Cumberland, Gloucester & Charlotte 7th.

3 HO P. M. DECEMBER 21st 1775

The Committee appointed to form a Regulation or arrangement for the Militia of this Colony delivered in their report, which was read, and the same being read a second time, paragraph by paragraph, and many amendments and additions made thereto and finally agreed to & resolved on, is in the words following towit :

RULES AND ORDERS

for arranging the rank of the Officers of the Militia of the Colony of *New York*.

1st. The Major General to be Commander in Chief of all the Militia now embodied and hereafter to be embodied within this Colony.

2^d. The Brigadier General for the Brigade of the City and County of *New York*, the County of *Kings* and *Richmond* to be the second in command.

[3^d to 8th designates the rank of the other Brigadier-Generals as above.]

9th. The Majors of Brigade to take rank as above mentioned according to the priority of the Brigade, they shall respectively belong to.

10th. That the commissioned Officers of equal dignity of the several Regiments of Militia in the different Counties shall take rank and precedence according to the following arrangement : (as above.)

11th. The rank of some of the Battalions or Regiments, and Companies in some of the Counties, being settled either by the Colonel already chosen or appointed or by the General Committee of the County, It is recommended, that the several Committees in this Colony, where such arrangements are not already made, do follow the example in arranging the Battalions and Companies within their respective Counties and transmit a copy of such arrangement to the Secretary of the Provincial Congress or Committee of Safety for the time being.

12th. That the Colonel of the first Regiment in any County in this Colony shall take rank of the Colonel of any second Regiment of any other County, notwithstanding the seniority of said County and so on with respect to second, third &c Regiments, and that the same rule be observed with respect to the rank of inferior Officers.

13th. That the Officers of the Minute Men, when in actual service, do take rank of the Officers of the Militia.

DIE SABBATI, 10 HO. A. M. JAN^y 6th 1776.

* * * * *

Whereas it is the opinion of this Committee [of Safety] that an Artillery Company is absolutely necessary for the safety and defence of *Suffolk* County and for the protection of the Continental cruisers in the Sound, that some of the inlets of that County be fortified with cannon, and to those ends, that a regular Company of Artillery be constituted out of the Militia of that County,

Resolved, therefore, that it be and it hereby is most earnestly recommended to the Committee of the said County without delay to form such a Company as aforesaid to consist of one Captain one Captain Lientenant, one Lieut. Fireworker and 95 non-commissioned Officers and Privates and that the said Artillery Company shall to all intents and purposes be considered as Minute Men.

DIE VENERIS, 10 HO. A. M. JAN^y 12th 1776.

* * * * *

The Committee of Safety then took into consideration the report of a Sub-Committee of the General Committee of the city of *New York* delivered in parol some days past to the following effect, to wit: That a certain *Benjamin James*, who had been chosen Cap^t. of one of the Companies of Militia in the City of *New York* had refused to subscribe the Declaration mentioned in his commission, as necessary to his Entering on the Executing that office; That on a new Election being ordered in that Company for a Captain, the Company re-elected the same Person and refused to elect any other; — That there are some other instances of the like kind and the persons exercising Military Offices in the [like] predicament.

The Committee are of opinion, that the best remedy for Inconveniences would be a Resolution of the Continental Congress or in their recess of the Committee of Safety for the time being, to exercise their discretion in appointing proper Officers without such Election, whenever Occasion may require.

Thereupon a draft of a letter to the Delegates of this Colony on the subject of appointing Officers in such cases was read and approved of. * * *

10 HO. A. M. DIE LUNAE, 15th JAN^y 1776

* * * * *

The Resolve of the Continental Congress of the same date (Jan^y 8th) on the subject of raising Troops for *Canada* was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

In Congress, January 8th 1776.

Resolved, that to make up the Battalions voted for the defence of *Canada*, one Battalion be immediately raised in *New Hampshire*, one in *Connecticut* and one in *New York*, that two Battalions be formed out of the troops now in *Canada* and that General *Montgomery* be desired to recommend proper persons for Officers in said Battalions.

Proceedings of the Provincial Congress.

The other three Battalions to be sent from *Pennsylvania* and *New Jersey*.

That Col. *Van Schaick*, Lieut. Col. *Yates* and Major *Gansevoort* be continued in the service of the United Colonies and that they take the command of the above Battalion to be levied in the Colony of *New York*.

DIE SOLIS, 9 HO. A. M. JAN^y 21, 1776.

* * * * *

A draft of a letter to Major General *Lee* was read and approved of and is in the words following to wit:

(Extract)

In Committee of Safety, *New York* Jan^y 21, 1776.

. We have provided ourselves with six Good Brass field pieces, have directed Carriages to be made for our other Artillery and are raising a Company of Artillery for the defense of the Colony on the Continental Establishment

DIE LUNAE, JAN^y 22^d 1776.

* * * * *

Ordered, that Capt. *John Grennell*, who was recommended by the Provincial Congress of this Colony to the Continental Congress, as a Captain of an Artillery Company, be and he is hereby appointed accordingly, and that a warrant issue to the said Capt. *John Grennell* for that purpose.

DIE MERCURI 10 H^o A. M. JAN^y 24th 1776

* * * * *

Messrs. *Low*, *Bancker*, *John Reade* and *Denning*, a Sub-Committee from the City Committee attending, were admitted. They informed this Committee, that they were charged with two different matters from the Committee of the City. — The one, that the Military night watch in this City is very frequently not to be depended on, — That it very frequently happens, that the Captains or Officers do not know the greater part of the Ground, and that there are some Companies many of which are not trustworthy, and Mr. *Denning* said, that when he lately had the care of the guard, he had many persons in his guard, to whom he could not think it prudent to communicate the countersign, — That the City Committee are of opinion, that the most proper method to guard this City is to raise a Regiment in this City in Continental pay; and Mr. *Denning* alledges, that there is a great number of men in this City, who would willingly enlist for that purpose, provided they can be ascertained, that they will not be ordered out of the Colony on any Continental duty.

A letter from the Honorable *John Hancock* Esq^{re} dated the 12th of January Inst. was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

(Extract)

Philadelphia Jan^y 12th 1776

. Providence has hitherto been pleased to crown our attempts with success, but from the steps taken by Governor *Carlton*, there is reason to apprehend, our enemies, among their first attempts in the spring, will endeavour to recover the possession of that Country [*Canada*], as well to retrieve their honor, as to carry into execution their execrable designs against us. To counteract their designs and prevent this Calamity, the Congress have resolved to employ nine Battalions the present year for the defense of *Canada*. One of these is to be composed of *Canadians* under Col. *J. Livingston*, who has so eminently signalized himself in the cause of *America*. Two are to be composed of the Troops now serving there, an honor due to the merits of those brave men, to have an opportunity of defending a Country, which their valour has rescued from slavery, — Three are to be sent from *Pennsylvania* and *New Jersey*, of which two are now under marching orders, The other three are to be raised to the Eastward, as you will see by the enclosed Resolution, viz^t. one in your Colony under the command of Col. *V. Schaick*, Lt. Col. *Yates* and Major *Gansevoort*, who as Gen^l. *Schuyler* informs Congress, are desirous of continuing in the service, one in *Connecticut* and one in *New Hampshire*.

* * * * *

(Extract from another letter of *John Hancock*, Jan^y 20th 1776):

“The Congress rely with confidence on your Zeal for the cause, that you will exert your utmost endeavors, to hasten the march of the Troops ordered to *Canada* and to raise those destined for the defense of your Colony; herewith I send you blank Commissions for the Officers under the rank of Majors, which you will please to fill up; on the recommendation of Gen^l. *Schuyler* the Congress have continued Col. *V. Schaick*, Lieut. Col. *Yates* and Major *Gansevoort* in the service of the United Colonies and appointed them to the Command of the Battalion to be raised in your Colony for the defense of *Canada* and they have directed me agreeable to an established rule, to request, you would please as soon as possible to transmit the names of a number of Gentlemen, whom you shall Judge duly qualified, at least two for each command, out of whom they may elect Field Officers for the other Battalions.

I inclose you the Commissions for the Officers under the rank of a Major for the *Canada* Battalion.

A Certified Copy of sundry Resolves of the Continental Congress of different dates from the 8th to the 20th Inst. was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

* * * * *

In Congress, January 19th 1776.

Resolved, that four Battalions be raised in the Colony of *New York* for the defense of that Colony upon the same pay with those, directed to be raised in the Colony of *Pennsylvania* and that they be stationed, as the commanding Officer of the *New York* Department shall think best, to garrison the several Forts in that Colony from *Crownpoint* to the Southward and to prevent depredations upon *Long Island*, and promote the safety of the whole.

That for the more speedy Raising the Battalions, ordered on the 8th of January to be raised it be recommended to the general Assemblies, Conventions or Councils or Committees of Safety of those Colonies respectively, to exert their utmost endeavours in raising the said Battalions upon the same pay and subsistence as the army at *Cambridge* and to furnish them with provisions, ammunition and other necessaries for expediting their march to *Canada*; and for further encouraging the men more cheerfully to enter into the service of their country, to give a

bounty of 6 2-3 dollars to every ablebodied effective man, properly cloathed for the service and having a good firelock with a bayonet and other accoutrements, and 4 dollars to every soldier not having the like arms and accoutrements; the arms to be supplied by the Colony and the cost to be deducted out of the soldier's pay; and also to provide blanket and haversack for every inlisted Soldier, and moreover to advance one month's pay to every Officer and Soldier before their march, that they may be able to purchase necessary cloathing.

That the first two Companies, which shall be complete of every Battalion do march to that Country, as soon as they shall be ready and be followed in the same numbers with like expedition by the rest of the Corps.

In Congress, January 17th 1776.

Resolved, that the Colonels of the several Battalions, ordered to be raised, do immediately order their Officers on recruiting service to such parts, where they are best known and have the greatest probability of success.

That the Recruiting Officers ought to be carefull to inlist none but healthy, sound and able bodied men, not under 16 years of age.

That the Colonels of the aforesaid Battalions appoint some place or places of rendezvous, to which the recruits may be sent, and where the Battalions may be quartered.

That the greatest attention ought to be paid to the behaviour of the Troops in quarters, that they may give no reasonable cause of complaint.

That the quarters of the Troops be duly discharged once every week.

That an allowance of 10s. p^r man be made to the Recruiting Officers in lieu of their expenses in recruiting, exclusive of the subsistence money allowed them, and that in case any man be inlisted contrary to the foregoing regulations, the pay they may have received and the subsistence money, that may be paid for them shall be stopped from the pay of such Recruniting Officer.

That no bought [or] indented Servants be employed on board the Fleet or in the Army of the United Colonies without the Consent of their masters.

3^d HO. P. M. DIE VENERIS, JAN^y 26th 1776.

The Committee resumed the consideration of the Resolves and Letters rec^d from the Continenal Congress on the subject of raising Troops; after some time spent therein the Committee sent for Col^o. *Lasher* to know his sentiments on a Declaration, lately made by him to one of the Members, that if any more Troops were raised, the Battalion now under his command would in General be very desirous to be taken into the public service and pay. — After a short conference with Col. *Lasher* and delivering to him a copy of the Resolves of Congress for raising four Battalions for the defense of this Colony, he was desired to confer with the Officers of his Battalion and report the result thereof to this Committee.

This Committee conceiving, that the speediest method of fixing on proper Officers for the four Regiments to be raised in this Colony and of being informed of the number of men, that may probably be enlisted in each County, is to write to the County Committee of the respective Counties in this Colony. Thereupon a draft of a Letter for that purpose was read and approved of and is in the words following towit:

“Gentlemen.

By resolves of the Hon^{ble} the Continental Congress lately come to hand, this Colony is to raise four Regiments in Continental pay for the defense of the Colony.

We conceive, that the Troops will be most speedily raised by having proper Officers taken from different Counties, where there are proper men, who will enlist.

We therefore request you, with all possible dispatch to inform the Provincial Congress or this Committee of the number of men, which you have good reason to believe may be speedily raised and equipped in your County, and at the same time that you, with the advice of as many of the Deputies of your County to the Provincial Congress, as may conveniently be obtained, recommend several proper persons for Captains, Lieuts. & Ensigns, who will be most likely to raise the men.

We request in all cases, where it can conveniently be done, that you recommend two proper persons for each office, that the Provincial Congress may have an opportunity to chuse the one they think best qualified.

We are &c &c

Instructions for enlisting the Troops, directed by the Continental Congress to be raised in this Colony, were read and agreed to and are in the words following towit :

Committee of Safety, *New York* Jan^y 27th 1776

Instructions to the Colonels and other Officers for Inlistment of Four new Battalions in the Continental Service for the defence of the Colony of *New York*.

Whereas, in order to the regular Inlistment of the Troops intended to be raised for the Continental service, it was Resolved in Continental Congress on the 17th Inst, towit : [See above]

And *whereas* the Continental Congress on the 19th of Jan^y Inst. Resolved [see above]

The pay and regulations of which said *Pennsylvania* Troops and the said four Battalions are established by the Continental Congress as follows to wit :

That each Battalion consist of Eight Companies, each Company of one Captain, two Lieutenants, one Ensign, four Serjeants, four Corporals, one Drum, one Fife and 76 Privates ; the pay as follows :

Colonel 50 dollars per Kalendar month	Lieutenants 18 dollars pr month
Lieut. Colonel 40 do	Ensign 13 1-3 do
Major 33 1-3 do	Sergeant 8 do
Captain 26 2-3 do	Corporal, Drum & Fife 7 1-3
	Privates 5

Staff of Battalion

One Adjutant 18 1-3 dollars	One Chaplain 20 dollars
One Quartermaster 18 1-3 do	One Surgeon 25 do

The Privates liable to be discharged at any time on allowing them one Months pay extraordinary.

That each of the Privates be allowed, instead of a bounty, a felt hat, a pair of yarn stockings and a pair of shoes, they to find their own arms.

The men also to be furnished with a hunting shirt not exceeding in value 1 1-3 of a Dollar, and a blanket, provided it can be procured, but not to be made a part of the terms of inlistment.

Every man, who furnishes himself with a good new blanket to be allowed therefore 2 Dollars and have liberty to take it away at the end of the campaign.

Each Captain or other commissioned Officer, while in the recruiting service or on their march to join the Battalion, shall be allowed 2 2-3 dollars p^r week for their subsistence, and the men, who enlist, while in quarters before they join their Battalion, 1 dollar p^r week, and when on their march to join the Battalion 1 1-3 dollar p^r week.

That a ration consist of the following kinds and quantities of provisions, vizt :

1 lb of Beef or 3-4 lb of Pork or 1 lb of Saltfish per day.

1 lb of Bread or Flour per day.

3 pints of pease or beans per week, or vegetables equivalent, at one dollar p Bushel for pease or beans.

1 pint of milk p man p day or at the rate of 1-72 part of a dollar.

1 Quart of Spruce Beer or Cider p man p day or 9 Gallons of Molasses p 100 men p week, 1-2 a pint of Rice or 1 pint of Indian Meal p man p week.

3 lb of Candles to 100 p week for Guards.

24 lb Soft or 8 lb hard soap for 100 men p week. — Men in Barracks to be provided with crocus* and straw for bedding, fire wood and Iron pots.

For their March or Campaign.

A Camp Kettle for every Six Men & a canteen for each man.

Arms and accoutrements for the men vizt each a good gun & bayonet, cartouch box, tomahawk, knapsack or haversack and two bills.

Colours, Drums, Fifes and a pitching axe for every ten men and entrenching tools to be provided at the public expense.

DIE MERCURI, 10th HO. A. M. JANUARY 31st 1776.

*

*

*

*

*

Col. *Lasher* delivered in a Memorandum of such Officers in his Reg^t. as are willing to go into the Continental Service, which was read and filed.

[At a meeting of the Officers of the first Battalion of the *New York* Independents at the House of Captⁿ *Abraham Van Dyck* on Monday the 29th of January 1776, It was ordered, that the following Questions be put by the President (Col^o. *Lasher* being President accordingly put the same) towit :

Whether the officers present are willing, that the Battalion to which they belong engage as a Battalion in the Cause of this Country on the Terms and Conditions offered by the Committee of Safety for the Province of *New York* in answer to certain Questions proposed to them by a Committee of officers from the said meeting ?

* No dictionary explains what crocus is. The Editor is inclined to believe that "crocus" means a yellow colored stuff for bed linen.

Upon which Question being put the members divided as follows :

For.	Against.
Coll. <i>Lasher</i>	Majr. <i>Stockholm</i>
Majr. <i>Bowman</i>	Capt. <i>Van Dyck</i>
Capt. <i>J. Alner</i>	Lieut. <i>Anthony</i>
Lieut. <i>H. Teibout</i>	<i>Leonard</i>
<i>J. Johnson</i>	<i>Gilbert</i>
<i>W. Wilcox</i>	<i>P. Brasher</i>
<i>J. Bancker</i>	<i>W. Livingston</i>
<i>A. R. Bancker</i>	<i>Herbeck</i>
<i>G. Beekman</i>	<i>Dickson</i>
<i>J. Wiley</i>	<i>Dickenson</i>
<i>J. Moore</i>	<i>Meusier</i>
<i>J. Fortin</i>	<i>Duyckink</i>
<i>N. Fish</i>	<i>Van Zandt</i>
<i>H. Brasher</i>	<i>Yeomans</i>
<i>H. Livingston</i>	Adj. <i>P. Brasher</i>

The names of Commissioned and non-Commissioned Officers of the first Battalion of *New York* who are willing to Enter in the service of their Country and likewise some of the privates which may be depended on.

Coll. <i>John Lasher</i>	
Major <i>Sebastian Bauman</i>	
Capt. <i>James Alner</i>	Prussian Blues
Capt. Lieut. <i>Henry Livingston</i>	Fuziliers
Capt. <i>Abraham Van Wicke</i>	Sportsmen
Adjutant <i>Philipp Brasher</i>	
1 st Lieut. <i>Gerardus Beekman</i>	Sportsmen
do <i>John Wiley</i>	Light Infantry
do <i>John Johnson</i>	Rangers
do <i>Henry Tebout</i>	Prussian Blues
Second Lieut. <i>John Blancker</i>	Rangers
do <i>Nicholas Fish</i>	Fuziliers
do <i>Henry Brasher</i>	Prussian Blues
Third Lieut. <i>William Willcoke</i>	Fuziliers
do <i>Abraham P. Bancker</i>	Rangers
Sergeant <i>George Harsen</i>	Granadiers
do <i>John Vredenberg</i>	Granadiers
<i>William Forbis</i>	Light horse
<i>Abraham Brasher</i>	Granadiers
<i>David Cree</i>	do
<i>Samuel Morlidge</i>	do
<i>George Masavei</i>	do
<i>Edward Dunscomb</i>	Fuziliers
<i>John Farrell</i>	do
<i>Andrew Oughterson</i>	do

Sergeant <i>Cornelius Becker</i>	Sportsmen
Corperall <i>Benjamin Burris</i>	Light Infantry
<i>George Lucom</i>	Granadier
<i>John Waldron</i>	Granadier, 2 ^d Battalion
<i>Joseph Fortunne</i>	Sergeant Major
Sergeant <i>Frederick Stymes</i>	Light Infantry
do <i>Benj^a Davis</i>	Light Infantry

Names of Soldiers in *Lasher's* Regiment, who petitioned the Provincial Congress for pay and to have their services confined to the City and County of *New York*, Jan^r 30, 1776:

<i>Sam^l Johnson</i>	<i>Ad^m Dolmage</i>	<i>Garret Kip</i>
<i>Rich^d. Tole Hazard</i>	<i>Stephen Smith</i>	<i>Yellis Mandeville jun</i>
<i>Jacob Brower</i>	<i>Cornelius Bicker</i>	<i>Peter Myers</i>
<i>Robert Barry</i>	<i>Christopher Hutten</i>	<i>Alex^r Anderson</i>
<i>John Remmer</i>	<i>Thomas Warner jun</i>	<i>John J. Myers</i>
<i>Benj. Brown</i>	<i>John Brouwer jun</i>	<i>John Van Dyck</i>
<i>Leonard Fisher</i>	<i>Walter Moffat</i>	<i>Abraham Brevorte</i>
<i>Nicholas Van Antwerp</i>	<i>Fred. Stymets</i>	<i>John Russel</i>
<i>William Ten Broeck</i>	<i>Anth^y. Byvanck jun</i>	<i>Peter Taulman</i>
<i>Benjⁿ. Griffith</i>	<i>Benj. Burras</i>	<i>James Armitage]</i>

A Memorial of *Frederik Hartell** setting forth his former Rank and Services in the Army, offering his services and requesting a Commission of not inferior Rank to that, in which he had formerly served was read and filed.

A Memorial of *John Wylley* offering his Service as a Capt. in the Continental service was read & filed.

Ordered, that the Memorandum delivered in by Col^o. *Lasher* and the Memorials of *Fred^k Hartell* and *John Wylley* remain on file to be taken up again, when an arrangement of officers may be forming for Officers of the Regiments to be raised in this Colony for the Continental service.

3^d P. M. JANUARY 31st 1776.

* * * * *

A draft of a letter to General *Schuyler* was read and approved of and is in the words following, towit:

In Committee of Safety, *New York*, Jan^r 31, 1776.

Sir:

We had the honor some time since of transmitting to you a Resolve of Congress for reducing the Battalions now in *Canada* to two and for raising a new Battalion for the *Canada* service under the command of Colonel *Van Schaick*. This regiment must for the most evident reasons be raised in the Northern Quarter, and we flatter ourselves you will look to the appointment of the Officers, for whom we shall without delay make out the necessary Commissions (for which we are possessed of Blanks), as soon as you will favor us with a roll for that purpose.

* *Hartell* states in his paper, that he had served as Captain and Lieut. in the army of the King of *Hungary* until May, 1775, Sergeant in the Royal Americans in the siege of *Havannah*, when the Regt. was disbanded. He was a tobacconist at the time.

DIE JOVIS, 10th HO. A. M. FEBRUARY 1st 1776

* * * * *
A Letter from Col. *Thomas Palmer* dated 25th Inst. was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

To the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety
Gentlemen: for the Province of *New York*

The Convention for this County at their last Session passed a Resolve, that no person shall enlist under a Minute Capt. in any other Town or Precinct within the County, Except that in which he resides. What views the Convention had in passing this Resolve I know not. But the Consequences resulting from it is already too conspicuous to our damage — as it is the only means, whereby two Minute Companies now recruiting (the one in *New Windsor* and the other in *New Burgh* Precinct) cannot be filled up, as their former mode having been to fill up their Companies out of the different precincts in such manner, as to be nearest their Officers, and most compact and handy for exercising their men, which in my opinion is the most Eligible — and in that way the Companies, which are already raised and whose time wont expire untill spring were filled up,— and a considerable part of those Companies, made up out of the precincts of *New Windsor* and *New Burgh*, — so that the two Companies now recruiting being under the restriction of the said County Resolve cannot obtain a competent number of Men and even suppose we were Just now setting out to raise Minute Men under the Limits of such a Resolution, it would be most absurd in its nature — as the number of the Militia are more or less according to the Extent and popularity of the Town and Precincts and the fourth of the Militia in some may not amount to a Company and in others more and perhaps not quite two Companies, so that it is absolutely necessary, that the Minute Captains may raise their Companies any where (at least) within one Militia Regiment, in which he may reside. This affair is likely to make much uneasiness and had this not happened, the Companies would easily been made out without the disagreeable necessity for Balloting, agreeable to your late Resolve, which will be a step that many begins to grumble at, for some says by that means there is a compulsion on men, who are disaffected to the cause as well as to such other persons, as the circumstances of their families &c may render it disagreeable to be obliged to turn out, and acts of constraint ought (if possible) to be avoided. — I must therefore beg you will take the premisses into your Immediate consideration & should you be of opinion with me, that the said Resolve is attended with the Consequences aforesaid, that you will be pleased by a Resolution of your House to counteract the same by a line to the Chairman of the said Convention or by some such other ways and means, as in your wisdom you may Judge best. I need not remind you, that the Resolves of the County Convention and Sub-Committees within this Province are ever subject to your approbation or disapprobation.

I beg leave to observe with the utmost concern, that no measures are yet going on for Expediting our Fortifications at *Puplopes Point*. The River being now frozen, so that the timber for the Barracks, which now chiefly lies at *New Windsor* may be carried in sleds down to *Puplopes Point*, which is most necessary in order for a House for Labourers, and no better time than the present for Collecting other necessities back in the woods and bringing them on the spot in order for the Fortification.

I am gentlemen, &c &c
Newburgh, Jan^y 25th 1776.

THOMAS PALMER

The Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety
New York.

*Proceedings of the Provincial Congress.*DIE SABATI, 10th HO. A. M. FEBR^y 3^d 1776

* * * * *

A Letter from *Arendt Van Hook* setting forth his merits,* offering his service as a Captain in the Troops to be raised in this Colony, and a Letter from *Henry G. Livingston & Wm. Smith Livingston* recommending the said *Aaron Van Hook* for his mental Qualifications were read and filed.

DIE SOLIS, 3^d P. M. FEBR^y 4th 1776

* * * * *

The Col^s. & Lieut. Col^s. of three Regiments of the City being assembled near the Hall, were requested to come into the Committee — after some conversation on the state of their respective Regiments — They were requested and directed to call out their respective Regiments to-morrow to know the state and number of their arms and of the men in their respective Regiments fit for duty — and to enable them to make proper returns to this Committee.

Thereupon Ordered further, that Col. *Curtenius* be directed and he is hereby directed to deliver to the Colonels of the Regiments of the Militia of this City respectively so many Flints, as will enable them to provide each man in their respective Regiments with three flints, and *Ordered*, that the Col^s. respectively do at their discretion distribute three flints to each such man in their respective Regiments, as they may think ought to be supplied therewith.

5^{ta} HO. P. M. DIE LUNAE FEB^y 5th 1776

A Letter from *W^m Smith Esq^{re}* Chairman of the Committee of *Suffolk County* was read and filed and is in the words following, to wit:

Suffolk County Jan^y 24th 1776

Gentlemen :

In pursuance to your order we have appointed the Field Officers for the Minute Men in this County & also the Officers for the Artillery Company, which Companies we trust will be some security to this County; at the same time this Committee beg leave to mention, that the Militia of this County but little exceeds 2000 — the great exposedness of the East end & the extensiveness of the County induces us to desire, such number of Continental Troops may be stationed here, as the Congress in their wisdom shall Judge necessary — we make no doubt the Continent proposes to protect and defend this Island and hope you will use your endeavours, that a sufficient force may be posted here for that purpose.

We have a number of poor men in this County, who are good Soldiers and friends to the Cause & would be glad to enlist as Minute Men but have no Guns — we should be glad to know, if a number can be procured at the public Expence for such persons as are unable to purchase them.

* He claims to have been Senior Second Lieutenant and Adjutant of his Regiment, not named, while the letter from the two *Livingstons* says, he was a Private in the Independent Company of Fuseleers, of which *Henry Livingston* was Capt. Lieutenant.

The situation of this County in many parts makes it extremely difficult to raise and train the Minute Men; they complain they are not sufficiently paid considering the great distance they have to travel, many 8, 10 & 12 miles & that on foot to Exercise, the Officers also on the same acct. are at considerable expence, besides the expence raising of their Companies & pray they may be considered.

To the Hon^{ble} Provincial
Congress *New York*.

By order of the Committee
W^m SMITH, Chairman.

A List of the Officers of the Minute men approved & chosen by the County Committee:

Josiah Smith, Col.
John Hulbert 2^d Col.
Isaac Reeve 1st Major
Jonathan Baker 2^d do
Isaac Overton Adjutant.
Ebenezer Dayton Quarter Master

Officers of the Artillery
W^m Rogers Capt.
John Franks Capt. Lieut.
Jeremiah Rogers 1st Lieut
Tho^s Baker 2^d do
John Tuthill Lieut. fireworker

Commissions issued, dated
February 20th 1776.

By order of the Committee
W^m SMITH, Chairman.

Ordered, that Commissions issue for the Gentlemen therein named and that the residue of that Letter remain for the Consideration of the Provincial Congress.

4th P. M. FEBR^y 10th 1776

* * * * *

Ordered, that *Richard Norwood* be, and he is hereby appointed a Commissary to take the care and delivery out of all such Military Stores and Implements of War, except Cannon, in this City and County of *New York*, as shall be from time to time committed to his care, by order of this Committee or the Provincial Congress and that he be paid for his services . . . at and after the rate of 18 1-3 dollars per month.

DIE SOLIS 10 HO. A. M. FEBRUARY 11th 1776.

* * * * *

[Therefore] *Ordered*, that the [said] public Records of this Colony together with *Sam^l. Bayard Jun^r Esq^r* the Deputy Secretary of this Colony be forthwith conveyed under a proper Guard of the Militia of the City of *New York* to the dwelling House of *Nich^s. Bayard Esq^r* Alderman of the Out.ward of the said City and *Ordered* further, that Col. *Lasher* fix on such Officers and Company of his Regiment for this and any other Duty, that may be directed, as he shall think proper & report the same to this Committee, the Committee hereby giving assurance, that provision will be made for the pay and subsistence of such Company equal to the Continental Establishment, while continued in service.

DIE LUNAE, P. M., FEBRUARY 12th 1776.

The Congress met pursuant to adjournment.

* * * * *

A letter from General *Schuyler* dated the 6th Inst. was read and filed and is in the words following, towit:

Albany, 6th Febr^y 1776.

Sir:

The Continental Congress having ordered one Reg^t to be raised in this Province to go into *Canada*, I requested of that respectable body to know, if the Companies that I ordered to be raised for garrisoning *Crown Point*, *Tyconderoga*, *Fort George*, &c were to be considered as part of them; you will probably receive directions on this head, and that no delay may be made in the arrangement of the Officers to the Reg^t. I do myself the Honor, to inclose you the names of such, as I gave recruiting orders to. — If Major *Gansevoort* should be provided for, or Col^o. *Yates* promoted and if Capt *Curtis* had the Majority given him, I believe it would tend to fill up the Reg^t with much expedition, as he has great influence in the part of the country, where he resides, which is about *Canaan*.

I am, Sir, &c &c

PH. SCHUYLER.

The President of the
New York Congress.

A RETURN of the names of persons, to whom Inlisting Orders have been delivered by Major General *Philipp Schuyler*.

1775

Nov 16 To Capt. *Eleazer Curtis*, an old Capt. in Col. *Hinmans* Reg^t.*. now with his Company at *Fort George*

“ To Capt. *Dan^l Mills*

27 To Capt. *Joseph McCracken*

30 To Capt. *Elias Hasbrouck*

“ To Capt. *Andrew Billings*

1st Lieut^s.

Nov 28 To Lieut. *Anthony Welp*

1776

Jan^y 8 To Mr. *Ebenezer Hill*

27 To Lieut *Chas. Graham*.

1775

2^d. Lieut^s.

Nov 24 To Sergeant — *Cook*

Dec. 2 To Mr. *Van Veghten*

1776

Jan^y 5 To Mr. *James Clark*

“ “ To Mr. *W^m. Moulton*

1776 Ensigns

Jan^y 8 To Mr. *Luther Bissel*

Lient. *Martin* }

Lient. *Barnes* } Nov 27, 1775

* A Connecticut Regiment.

A Letter from *Elihu Marvin* Esq. Chairman of the Committee of *Orange* County dated *Oxford* Febr. 9th 1776 was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

(Extract):

Oxford, February 9th 1776.

Gentlemen: In consequence of your letter of 26th ult^o. I convened our County Committee on Tuesday the 6th Inst. & laid the matter before them, relative to the raising of men for the defence of this Colony,—the same being taken into consideration the Committee are unanimously of opinion that there can be three Companies raised in this County, viz^t. 2 on the North and one on the South side of the Mountains and have nominated the following persons for Officers to raise the two Companies on the Northside towit in *Goshen* Regiment: *Dan^l. Denton*, Capt., *Balthazar De Hart* 1st Lieut. *George H. Jackson* 2^d Lieut and *Sam^l. Carpenter* Ensign: In *Cornwall* Reg^t. *Seth Marvin* Capt. *James Little* 1st Lieut. *Nathan Strong* 2^d Lieut. and *Stephen Halsey* Ensign. . . . — but at the same time the Committee think it will out of their power to arm any considerable part of the men they raise, on account of the quantity they furnished last year—none of which have been returned, and must therefore leave that matter with Congress—they are also of opinion, that it would be of bad consequence, to nominate more than one set of Officers to each Company and have therefore declined it.

DIE MARTIS, A. M. FEBR^y 13th 1776.

*

*

*

*

*

A letter from the Committee of *Marble Town*, dated Jan^y 29th sign'd by *Levi Pawling*, Chairman, was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

Gentlemen: We the Committee of the Township of *Marble Town* are under the disagreeable necessity of troubling your Hon^{ble} Body, tho' as it is the first of the kind, we expect to be excused.

The matter we have to lay before your Hon^{ble} Board is, that in compliance to a resolve passed by the Hon^{ble} Provincial Congress the 22^d of August last there was an Election for chusing of Officers in the Company of the South West District of said Town and the following persons was chose by a very great majority, viz^t. ² . . . , which your Hon^{ble} Body has been pleased to commission. — These Gent^l. officiated each in their ranks with great Satisfaction, as far as we know, untill it pleased your Hon^{ble} Body to promote Capt. *Wynkoop* to a Major in Col. *De Witt's* Reg^t of Minute Men, after which there was a day appointed agreeable to said Resolve for filling up the vacaney by the Company's choice, when *John Hasbrouck*, a person not belonging to the Company nor even to the Reg^t. sot up or intended to set up for Capt. of said Company, which caused a great deal of confusion.

We therefore pray, that we may be informed as soon as possible, whether it is the opinion of your Hon^{ble} Body, that a Capt. should be chose or that the first Lieut. should be promoted and the other subalterns raise in rank & then an Ensign to be chosen, which we think is the most natural construction to be laid on the resited Resolve and if a procedure of that kind cant take place, your Honours may be assured, that Mr. *Broadhead* will resign and then a new Election must ensue, and in course more trouble of that kind ensue, but at the same time we are willing to comply with such directions, as we may receive from your Hon^{ble} Body.

We are &c &c &c.

² See *Pawling's* Reg^t, *Wynkoop's* Co. *Ulster* Co. M^a.

The Petition of *John Hasbrouck* & others dated at *Marbletown* Jannary the 30th 1776 was read & filed. They therein remonstrate against the Committee of said town in denying them the privilege of electing a Captain in the place of *Cornelius E. Wynkoop*, promoted to a Majority.

[The names of the members of the Company, who signed this petition, calling themselves "sundry of the militia of *Marbletown*" and a majority of 59 to 20, were :

<i>John Hasbrouck</i>	<i>Silvester Van der Merck</i>	<i>Fred^k. Keyzer</i>
<i>Jacobus Rosa</i>	<i>John Beaty</i>	<i>Johan^s. Bartlefolk</i>
<i>Moses Terwilliger</i>	<i>Corn^s. Van den Merck</i>	<i>Tho^s. Cainer</i>
<i>John Keater</i>	<i>John Van den Merck</i>	<i>Jacob Sielie</i>
<i>Corn^s. Van der Merck</i>	<i>Solomon Van den Merck</i>	<i>Andries Keyzer</i>
<i>Severyne Hasbrouck</i>	<i>Petrus Smith</i>	<i>Petrus Van Leuven</i>
<i>Johannis Smith</i>	<i>John Van Vliet</i>	<i>W^m Johnson</i>
<i>Jacob Keater</i>	<i>Casparis Shurtur</i>	<i>Dirick Bush</i>
<i>W^m Keater</i>	<i>Andries Davis</i>	<i>Tunis Rosa</i>
<i>Corn^s. Connewey</i>	<i>Allick M^cGinnis</i>	<i>Dirick Sluyter</i>
<i>Jonas Smith</i>	<i>W^m M^cGinnis</i>	<i>Danl Van Leuven</i>
<i>Hugh Rass</i>	<i>W^m Benson</i>	<i>Joh^s. Keater jur</i>
<i>John Pheulison</i>	<i>Alex^r Munro</i>	<i>John Ennis</i>
<i>Solomon Johnson</i>	<i>Abr^m Rosa</i>	<i>Gysbert Rosa</i>
<i>Samuel Paine</i>	<i>Jacob Clarwater</i>	<i>John Franciska</i>
<i>Sam^l Gibson</i>	<i>Joseph Clarwater</i>	<i>Andries Fiere</i>
<i>W^m Dunlop</i>	<i>Thomas Clarwater</i>	<i>John Van Wagenen</i>
<i>Jacob Conner</i>	<i>Fred^k Clarwater</i>	<i>Martin Middagh</i>
<i>John Conner</i>	<i>Isaac Clarwater</i>	<i>Johannis Middagh</i>
<i>W^m Conner</i>	<i>Daniel Clarwater</i>	<i>George Middagh</i>
<i>W^m Hardy</i>	<i>Corn^s. Ceyzer</i>	<i>Abr^m Middagh</i>
<i>Martin Bogard</i>	<i>Hans Sluyter</i>	<i>Robert Beatty.]</i>
<i>Petrus Smith jun</i>	<i>Joseph Keyzer</i>	

* * * * *

A Letter from *Daniel Pye*, Esq. Chairman of a Committee on the South side of the Mountains in *Orange* County, recommending sundry Gentlemen for Officers in the Troops to be raised in this Colony, was read and filed.

(The persons recommended were:)

<i>Amos Hutchings</i> Capt.	}	Nominated for Officers for 1 Company for the Continental service.
<i>Patten Jackson</i> 1 st Lient		
<i>Robert Wood</i> 2 ^d do		
<i>George Johnson</i> Ensign		
<i>Arie King</i> Capt.	}	Nominated for Officers for one do do
<i>W^m Sicher</i> 1 st Lient		
<i>John D. Coe</i> 2 ^d do		
<i>Peter Oblenus</i> Ensign		

* * * * *

A Letter from *Egbert Benson* Esq. Chairman of the Committee of *Dutchess* County was read and filed and is in the words following to wit :

Dutchess County Committee Feb^r 8th 1776.

Gentlemen :

In compliance with a Letter from the Committee of Safety, 26th Ult^o., this Committee proceeded to deliberate on every part of your directions respecting the 4 Reg^{ts} to be raised & in Continental pay for the defense of this Colony, and are of opinion that (notwithstanding here are now in this County six recruiting Officers in the service of the Continent, viz^t. Captains *Billings*, *Rosekrans* & *Graham*, & Lieut. *Burten* & *Doty* and Ensign *Johnson*), we shall be able to compleat three Companies. Accordingly we have with the utmost caution and Circumspection recommended the following gentlemen in the different precincts as proper Officers for this most Essential Service, Viz^t :

<i>William Burker</i> Captain	}	<i>Abraham Swartwout</i> Capt.	}
<i>John Lloyd</i> 1 st Lieut		<i>John Durling</i> 1 st Lieut	
<i>Nath^l. Mead</i> 2 ^d do		<i>Eli Pearson</i> 2 ^d do	
<i>John Punderson</i> Ensign		<i>George Brooks</i> Ensign	
<i>Nathan Pearce</i> jun Capt.			
<i>Joshua Barnum</i> 1 st Lieut.			
<i>Josiah Crosby</i> 2 ^d do			
<i>Tho^s. Ostrander</i> Ensign			

The latter part of your respectable favor directs us to nominate two Gentlemen for each Office, that you may have an opportunity of chusing the one you think best qualified. In this particular instance we beg leave to observe, that the inconveniences to us appear insurmountable and therefore have tho't proper to desist from the mode.

We remain &c &c &c

DIE MERCURI, FEB^y 14th 10^a HO. A. M. 1776.

* * * * *

A Letter from Major Gen^l. *Lee*, submitting to the Congress . . . the Establishment of a Company of Artificers &c was read and filed and is in the words following to wit :

(Extract)

. As in all probability a considerable Body of Troops will be stationed in this City and its environs during the present contest, I would take the liberty to propose to the Congress the establishment of a Corps of Artificers, such an establishment is not only necessary for the different military works, but I apprehend it will answer very materially in point of economy ; there is another circumstance, I must beg leave to mention, it is, Sir, to appoint some person as Commissary to receive, take care of and be responsible for the various sorts of Military Stores now in our hands.

I am, Sir,

Your most obedient Servant
CHARLES LEE.

IN CONTINENTAL CONGRESS, FEB^y 5th 1776.

Resolved . . . That Gen^l. *Schuyler* be desired to issue warrants for compleating the Regiment directed to be raised in *New York* for the service of *Canada* and that it be recommended to the Convention of that Colony, to appoint such Officers thereof as Gen^l. *Schuyler* hath nominated.

That Gen^l. *Schuyler* be desired to employ such Batteaumen as are in or near *Albany* instead of those it was recommended to the Convention of *New York* to procure.

DIE JOVIS, A. M. FEBR. 15th 1776

* * * * *

A Letter from *Tho^s Palmer* Esq. inclosing an agreement and the names of a number of [57] men, who have agreed to enlist under Mr. *W^m Martin* as their Captⁿ in the Troops to be raised for the defence of this Colony, as also an extract of the proceedings of the Committee of *New Marlborough* approving of & recommending the said *William Martin* as a Captⁿ in the said Troops to be raised, was read.

A Letter signed by Capt. *Samuel Jones* and several others dated at *Goshen* Febr^y 9th 1776 was read and they thereby request that this Congress will favour the County of *Orange* with part of the Field Officers for the Troops intended to be raised in this Colony and they recommend Mr. *Israel Wells* as one of the Majors.

[The letter is signed by: *Samuel Jones*, Capt., *James Sawyer*, *Jacob Arnout*, *George Thompson*, Capt., *Moses Hetfield*, Capt., *John Jackson*, Capt. *Dan^l. Everett*, *Joseph Wood*, *John Denton*, *W^m. Thompson*, *John Wood*, *Jacob Dunning* & *Peter Gale*.]

* * * * *

The Committee appointed to consider of the resolves of Congress, relating to the ensuing Campaign, delivered in their Report in the words following, towit:

Your Committee beg leave to Report the following Resolves:

1st. That for the more expeditiously compleating the enlistment of the four Battalions to be raised for the defence of this Colony, it is necessary, that a proportionable number of men be allotted to each County.

2^d. That a sufficient number of Officers be appointed in each County to command the men to be raised in the same.

3^d. That in the appointment of such Officers, those who have served their much injured Country in the last Campaign ought to have the preference.

4th. That when there are not a sufficient number of old Officers, who chuse to serve in any one County, the deficiency ought to be made up out of those, who are recommended by the respective County Committees.

5th. That a letter be wrote to the several County Committees inclosing the 3^d & 4th of these Resolves together with blank Warrants for the Officers to be appointed in each respective County.

6th. That two Gentlemen be held up by this body, to the Continental Congress, to fill each place as field Officers in the four Battalions to be raised in this Colony and that such Field Officers, as have not been in actual service, be chosen from the several Counties, where the men are raised, in as equal proportions as may be.

7th. That the Colonel of each Regiment appoint the Adjutant and Quarter Master.

8th. That the Chaplains, Surgeons and Surgeons' Mates be appointed by this Congress.
All which is humbly submitted.

The said Report being read was ordered to be read a second time — and being again read paragraph by paragraph — The Congress agrees with their Committee in their said Report.

Mr. *Covenhoven* dissents.

* * * * *

Col. *McDougall* from the Committee appointed yesterday to report on Major Gen^l. *Lee's* letter, relating to the appointment of a Commissary for the Continental Artillery Stores and the appointment of a Company of Artificers, delivered in their report, which was read and is in the words following towit :

The Committee appointed to consider of and report on the subjects recommended to Congress by Gen^l. *Lee's* letter of the 14th Inst. do report :

That a Commissary is necessary to take the charge of the Continental Stores in this City and the neighbourhood ; that they recommend Mr. *Hugh Hughes* for that Office & that a letter should be wrote to the Continental Congress informing them of this appointment and requesting to determine what pay he shall have.

That a Company of Artificers is also necessary to be immediately embodied, because the works to be erected will require the assistance of Carpenters and Blacksmiths without delay and unless this Company is embodied the Gen^l. will be obliged to employ a number of Tradesmen at daily wages, which will incur a greater expense to the Public, than would be created by the Company above mentioned. — That they are of opinion, that the Company should consist of about 60 Men, Officers included ; that one Capⁿ and two assistants will be necessary ; that the Capⁿ. of the Company should be a Carpenter and have the pay of a Captain of a marching Regiment ; that one of the assistants should be a Blacksmith, the other a Carpenter ; that the assistants should have a Lieut^s. pay in the marching Regiments ; that they are informed the privates of the Companies of Artificers in the Camp near *Cambridge* have 10 dollars p^r month and that the privates of this Company should have the same pay. — That from the information they have received from the Officers of the Train with the Gen^l. the Capⁿ. of Artificers has three rations, the assistants two and the privates one. — That they recommend Mr. *Anthony Post* as a fit person to be the Capt. of the Company of Artificers.

All which is humbly submitted to the Congress.

The said Report being read, was ordered to be read a second time and being again read paragraph by paragraph and amended was agreed to.

* * * * *

A. M. FEBR 16th 1776.

* * * * *

A Letter from *Andries Onderdonck*, Chairman of the Committee of *Haverstraw* Precinct, dated 30th January 1776 was read and filed . . . (containing the following list of names of Officers, nominated for the Regiment of Militia of that Precinct :)

Proceedings of the Provincial Congress.

Ann Hawkes Hay, Colonel.
Isaac Sherwood, Lient Colonel.
John Smith, 1st Major.
John L. Smith, 2^d do.
William Ryder, Adjutant.
Garret Onderdonck, Quarter Master.

Clarks Town Company.
Hendrick Turnure, Capt.
Walter Van Arden, 1st Lient.
Thomas Blauvelt, 2^d do.
John Myer, Ensign.

King Street Company.
Jacob Onderdonck, Capt.
Resolvat Van Houtin, 1st Lient.
Andros Onderdonck, 2^d do.
Resolvat J. Van Houtin, Ensign.

Haverstraw Company.
Edward W^m Kiers, Capt.
James Rumsey, 1st Lient.
John Gardener, 2^d do.
Richard Ackerson, Ensign.

Pond Company.
Arie Smith, Capt.
Jacob Polhemus, 1st Lient.
Walter Cure, 2^d do.
Tunis Thomas, Ensign.

New Company.
Arie Blauvelt, Capt.
 ———, 1st Lient.
Hendrick Astler, 2^d do.
Albert Smith, Ensign.

Kakiate Company.
Reynard Quakenboss, Capt.
Garret Eckerson, 1st Lient.
Jacob Ten Eyck, 2^d do.
Roger Osborn, Ensign.

Ordered, that Commissions be made out for the Field and other Officers of the Militia in the Precinct of *Haverstraw*.

* * * * *

Ordered, that Col. *Brasher*, Mr. *Scott*, Mr. *Wickham*, Col. *Hay*, Col. *G. Drake*, Col. *P. Ten Broeck*, Mr. *Rhea*, Col. *Nicoll*, Mr. *Moore*, Mr. *Vanderbilt* and Doctor *Williams* be a Committee to settle the Quota or number of men and Officers under the Rank of Field Officers to be raised in the different Counties in this Colony to constitute the four Regiments ordered to be raised therein for the Continental Service and defence of this Colony and that the said Committee report with all convenient speed.*

Mr. *Herring* from the Committee appointed to take into Consideration the letter from the Committee of *Marbletown* and the application of the Company of Militia there, delivered in their report and the draft of a letter to the Committee, which were respectively read and approved of and is in the words following, to-wit :

Your Committee report

That it is their opinion — That the Committee of the Township of *Marbletown* in *Ulster* County have put a wrong Construction upon the resolution of Congress alluded to in their Letter and that in consequence thereof, they have erred in refusing the Company of the Southwest district of said Town an opportunity of filling up, by an election, the vacancy occasioned by the promotion of their late Captain — That all the Committee of said Township can properly do towards the promotion of

* This Committee was dissolved the following day and a new one appointed.

the Subaltern Officers of said Company is to advise the Company to do it by election, but in case the Company elect any other person, it is the duty of the Committee to return his name in order to his being commissioned, provided he shall have signed the association and belong to the Beat or district of said Company.

* * * * *

Col. *Livingston* informed the Congress, that the present Militia Laws of this Congress are materially defective — particularly that the Officers are not enabled to fine their men for disobedience or non-appearance, if they are summoned as a Regiment more than twice a year.

Ordered, that Gen^l *Ten Broeck*, Col. *Livingston* and Col. *Morris Graham* be a Committee to revise the Militia Laws and report thereon with all convenient speed.

DIE VENERIS, 3 HO. P. M. FEBR. 16th 1776.

* * * * *

A Letter from — —, Chairman of a Committee in *Westchester* County relating to Capt. *James Varian* of one of the Companies of Minute Men in Col. *Drake's* Reg^t. was read.

Thereupon *Ordered*, that Capt. *James Varian* with the men under his command continue on duty, receive Continental pay equal with the other Officers and men in the Reg^t. to which he belongs, until the Dispute of his Election be settled or the farther order of this Congress.

A. M. FEBR^y 17th, 1776.

* * * * *

Col. *Livingston* from the Committee appointed to revise the Militia Laws of this Congress, delivered in their report, which was read and filed and is in the words following, towit :

Your Committee having taken under their Consideration the Rules & Orders for regulating the Militia of this Colony published by this Congress the 22^d of Aug^t 1775 and the Appendix thereto published the 20th Decbr 1775,

Beg leave to report

That the following clause be added under the third Resolve, viz^t. after the word "*Officers*" :
 "But in case any Company, when met, should refuse to elect Officers, agreeable to the above resolution, that then and in that case the field Officers of the Regiment or Regiments in that District or Precinct together with the Committee of said District or Precinct are hereby directed to recommend such persons for Officers for such Companies so refusing to elect, as they or the majority of them shall think capable."

That the words "*or recommended*" be added in the above resolve after the word "*chosen*."

That the second clause of the Appendix be added to the sixth Resolve of the Rules and Orders.

That after the VI Clause in the Rules and Orders the VII of the Appendix be added at the word "*and*".

That after the VII Clause in the Rules and Orders the V in the Appendix be added.

That after the IX Clause in the Rules and Orders the VIII in the Appendix be added.

That the following be added to the X in the Rules and Orders after the words "*forfeit the sum of 40 s.*": "To be levied on the Good and Chattels of the Offender by warrant from the Capt. directed to a Sergeant of his Company and for want of the Goods and Chattels to take the body of the Offender and him keep in safe Custody untill such fine together with the charges be paid (or for the space of one Calander month.)"

That the IX clause of the Appendix be incorporated into the XII of the Rules and Orders.

That the additional clause at No. 8 in the Rules and Orders be left out and the following substituted in the room of it, viz^t:

The monies arising by the fines in any Company to be applied by the Captains, (who are to keep regular acc^t. of the same, and annually to render said acc^{ts}. signed by them unto their commanding Officer after paying for Drum, Colors and Fife,) towards purchasing Arms, Ammunitions and Accoutrements for such persons in such Company as are unable to furnish themselves—and the monies arising by the fines of the Field Officers to be equally divided between the several Companies for the above mentioned use.

In addition to the Exceptions in the XIII Clause of the Rules and Orders, viz^t.

All commissioned Officers, that have served in the Continental Service, Members of the Gen^l. Assembly, a Founder and three hands to each Furnace and two men to each Forge, and the people called Quakers upon their producing a Certificate from the meeting.

That the X Clause of the Appendix be incorporated into the XIV of the Rules and Orders.

That the XXI Clause of the Rules and Orders at the word "*against*" the words "*Disaffected persons*" be put in.

That in the XI Clause of the Appendix after the word "*Officer*," the words "*of Minute Men or Militia*" be added.

That the following new Clauses be added towit:

That the Committee in every district or precinct are hereby impowered to call in to their aid, when they shall think it necessary any Company or Companies of Minute Men or Militia in their respective Districts or Precincts, who shall obey the order of their Chairman as fully and as effectually as if the same came from their commanding Officer, subject to such penalties for neglect or refusal of obeying their orders, as are provided for refusal and neglect of obeying the orders of such commanding Officer.

That the Field Officers and Committees in each District and Precinct have power and are hereby requested to call out the Regiment or Regiments in such District or Precinct as often as they shall see fit for the good of the service, and all persons refusing to attend, being duly warned, or attending shall refuse to obey the orders of the commanding Officer and Chairman, shall for each offence forfeit the sum of 20s, to be levied and rec^d. as is directed in the X Clause of the Rules and Orders.

That then the IV Clause of the Appendix be added.

All which is humbly submitted to the Consideration of the Board by your Committee.

Ordered, that the said Report be taken into consideration on Tuesday next and in the mean time that the same lay on the Table for the perusal of the members.

*

*

*

*

*

The Congress finding their more urgent business frequently interrupted and their time consumed in applications of a military nature, which might more easily be dispatched by a Committee for that purpose, and at the same time, less impede other public business,

* Further action on this report was never taken.

Therefore Resolved, that Col. *P. Ten Broeck*, Mr. *Roosevelt*, Mr. *Yates* and Mr. *Hobart* be a Committee of War, to whom the Commander in Chief of the Continental Troops in this City may apply for such advice, direction or assistance, as he may from time to time have occasion for, from this Congress. . . .

Ordered, that Gen^l. *Ten Broeck*, Mr. *Scott*, Mr. *Gansevort* and Mr. *Gilbert Livingston* be a Committee to prepare a Draft of Instructions for the said Committee of War and that they report with all convenient speed.

Messrs. *William Wilcox*, *Nich^s. Fish*, Capt. *Jⁿ. Roosevelt* and Lieut. *Dixon* of the first Battalion waited on Congress as by authority from the said Battalion to offer to the Congress their service to be taken into pay as Minute Men in this City; — those Gentlemen asked sundry Questions of the Congress to all which they rec^d. answers and withdrew.

* * * * *

A Return from *Elihu Marvin* Esq^{re} Chairman of the Committee of *Orange* County, bearing date at *Oxford* on the 15th Inst. returning the names of proper persons for Officers in that County was read and filed and is in the words following towit :

In County Committee Febr 15th 1776.

Gentⁿ : When this Committee made report to your Hon^{ble} Board of the number of men they conceived this County would be able to raise for the defence of the Colony, agreeable to the resolves of the Hon^{ble} Continental Congress for that purpose provided, it was a received opinion amongst them, that the men were to be Inlisted for not more than one year certain and a Continental member then present forwarded the opinion, — but Mr. *Seth Marvin*, whom they nominated & returned for Capt. of one of the Companies, Informs that there was no certain period of Inlistment, but that they were to continue in the service during the pleasure of Congress and therefore declined taking his permit, untill he had taken the further advice of this Committee.— The Committee would therefore beg leave to inform your Hon^{ble} Board, that they think it very unlikely, that they will be able to raise the number of men they proposed upon such principles and if they can, they are very sure, that none but the lower class of mankind will inlist and these they conceive not to be the men to be depended on, whereas on the other hand, if men were to be inlisted for one year only, they are very certain, that there would be many Volunteers out of good familys, men that might be depended on and that would fight upon principle, if they were bro't to a trial.

The Committee also conceive, that a certain period is necessary to Inlist men upon and if it was two or three years, that it would be better than during the pleasure of Congress, they would be glad therefore, some certain time might be fixed on, but if that cannot be done the Officers are willing now to take the permits and make trial, but fear the consequences.

Mr. *Nathan Strong*, one of the Officers nominated under Mr. *Seth Marvin* will receive the permits for that Company.

I am, &c &c.

ELIHU MARVIN, Chairman.

Ordered, that it be referred to the Committee appointed to settle the Quota of Men and Officers to be raised in the different Counties in this Colony.

DIE SOLIS, 10th HO. A. M. FEBR 18th 1776.

Col. *Hay* from the Committee appointed to apportion the different quotas of men and Officers under the rank of Field Officers to be raised in the different Counties in this Colony to form the four Regiments ordered to be raised in this Colony, delivered in their report, which was read and the same being read a second time and filed, is in the words following towit :

Your Committee appointed to levy the Quota's of Men to be raised in the different Counties of this Colony for the Service of the United Colonies — Report, that it is their opinion, that the Number of men, that can be raised in each County is as follows :

<i>New York</i>	8 Companies	<i>Suffolk</i>	3 Companies
<i>Albany</i>	5 do	<i>Queens</i>	1 do
<i>Tryon</i>	2 do	<i>Kings & Richmond</i>	1 do
<i>Charlotte</i>	1 do	<i>Orange</i>	2 do
<i>Dutchess</i>	4 do	<i>Ulster</i>	3 do
<i>Westchester</i>	2 do	—	—

32 Companies, all which is

humbly submitted by your Committee.

A. HAWKES HAY, Chairman.

The Congress agreed with their Committee in their said Report.

* * * * *

A letter from Col. *Swartwout* was read & filed and is in the words following, towit :To the Hon^{ble} Provincial Congress.

Gentlemen. Whereas Capt. *Billings* from *Poughkeepsie* has marched with what men he had Inlisted for the Continental Service without any orders I conceive — At his arrival in Town made application to me to Join my Reg^t. as he was entirely destitute where to go, I admitted him for the present to Join, 'till I could have your sentiments thereon, as it is essential to know immediately, as I must make a Return to the Gen^l. of my Regiment and of the effective Arms and have them compleated to 20 rounds per man.

New York

I am &c. &c.

Febr 18th 1776.

JACOB SWARTWOUT, Col.

Thereupon a draft of an answer to Col. *Swartwout* was read & approved of and is in the words following to wit :

Sir.

Your letter was read and immediately taken into consideration. — The Congress are of opinion, that Capt. *Billings* with his Company cannot be permitted to Join your Reg^t. of Minute Men, but that he ought immediately to return and wait the orders of Gen^l. *Schuyler*.

To Col. *Swartwout*.

We are &c.

* * * * *

P. M. Febr. 18th 1776.

Mr. *Hobart* according to order reported a draft of a letter to the County Committee in each respective County in this Colony, where Troops are to be raised, which was read and approved and is in the words following, towit :

In Provincial Congress *New York* Febr 18th 1776.

Sir: The Congress having determined, that your County shall have the opp^r of raising Companies in the four Regiments to be raised by order of Continental Congress for the defence of this Colony, have resolved that blank warrants for the Officers of the same shall be sent to your Committee. You will observe by the inclosed Resolves, that you are restrained in the appointments to give the preference to such persons, as have served their Country in the last Campaign, but it is not by any means the design of Congress, that men who have misbehaved themselves should be any further employed.— It is expected, that the people will readily enlist in these Reg^{ts} as they are raised for the express purpose of defending this Colony & unless we raise them from among ourselves in all probability they will be sent from other Colonies, which will be to our everlasting disgrace. We have great Confidence in your Zeal for the Common Cause and trust you will exert yourselves, that these Levies be compleated with all possible dispatch.

P. S. It is expected that each man furnishes himself with a good Gun and Bayonet, Tomahawk, Knapsack or Haversack and two Bills, — but those who are not able to furnish these arms and accoutrements, will be supplied at the public expense, for the payment of which small stoppages will be made out of their monthly pay, 'till the whole are paid for, then they are to remain the property of the men.

3 HO. P. M. DIE MARTIS, FEBR 20th 1776.

*

*

*

*

*

A Letter from Col. *Swartwout* dated this day, inclosing returns of such Companies of his Reg^t. as are present on duty was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

New York, 20th Febr 1776.

Gentlemen: By the within enclosed returns you will see that those Captains in Town of my Reg^t. have small Companies, but at the same time nigh a full sett of Officers. I expect the following Captains in hourly, towit: Capt: *Woodford* from *Pawling's* Precinct, Capt. *Ludinton* from *Frb^h* Precinct, Capt. *Clearck* from *Beekmans* Precinct, Capt. *Durling* from *Rumbout* Precinct. — Should it be the same case with the last mentioned Companies to have so few men & Officers compleat, it will be necessary for your Hon^{ble} Board to fall on some plans either by sending to the several Cols. of Militia of our County to draft a sufficient number of men to fill the within mentioned Companies or by reducing the Officers to a proper number. If you should Judge the latter to be the best — probably it would suit many of the Officers to return to their families, as it answers no good purpose to have so many Officers, when so few men, but on the contrary create great cost — as it is natural to expect where Troops are Ceap there will be disorders attending them — as we have no Doctor for said Regiment, should be glad that Dr *Tappen* might be appointed for that purpose, as we have an overplenty of Officers — I have no other view in writing the foregoing than to acquaint you with the State of the Regiment.

I am &c

JACOBUS SWARTWOUT, Colonel.

The returns of the Companies of Col. *Swartwout's* men were read and filed and are in the words following towit :

<i>Jacobus Swartwout</i> , Col. Lieut. Col. Major.	Captains	Lieut ^{ts}	Ensigns	Sergeants	Corporals	Drums & fife	Privates	Deserted	Clerk
Captain <i>Schenck</i>	1	2		2		2	34		
Captain <i>Barnum</i>	1	2	1	3	2	1	27		1
Captain <i>Weeks</i>	1	2	1	4	2	1	18	10	
	3	6	2	9	4	4	79		

* * * * *

The Members from the City and County of *Albany* informed the Congress, that sundry mistakes were made thro' haste by the County Committee and Field Officers in arranging the Reg^{ts} of Militia in that County, whereby many Companies were very inconveniently placed under Field Officers at a distance from them and in other instances Companies out of one Vicinity placed in different Reg^{ts}. That a more convenient arrangement of the Militia of that County is now made, but to carry it into execution, it will be necessary to have some of the Commissions altered and new Commissions issued in other instances, of all which alterations, amendments and arrangement they have now produced a compleat form or list.

Ordered, that all the amendments and alterations be made and such new Commissions issued as will be necessary to compleat the arrangement of the Militia of the County of *Albany*.*

A Letter of the 9th Inst from *Zephaniah Platt*, Chairman of the Committee of *Poughkeepsie* was read and filed and is in the words following towit :
Gentlemen :

Inclosed you have a letter to Congress in answer to one from the Committee of Safety of 26th Ult^o. informing that 4 Regiments are to be raised for the defense of the Colony & desiring to know what number of men can be speedily armed and raised in the Country. — For the reasons mentioned in our letter, you will observe that we have resolved, that only 3 Companies can be compleated; however we conceive, that if it was stipulated, that these Troops are to remain within the Colony, we would furnish a greater number of men, as many would in such case enter in the service, who would otherwise be deterred thro' fear of being sent upon distant disagreeable service; for this reason we would wish, you would, if you conveniently can, acquaint us with the particular destination of those Reg^{ts} & how far we may venture to engage with Officers & Men, that they shall not be obliged to march out of the Colony. — We are directed to inform you, that the Committee recommended Mr. *Rob^t Freeman* for the Commission of 2^d Major in Col. *Sutherland's* Reg^t vacant by the Resignation of Mr. *Cantolin*. You please to procure & transmit us his Commission as soon as possible.

We remain &c &c

(facsimile)

ZEPHANIAH PLATT, Chairman

Ordered that a Commission be issued to Mr. *Robert Freeman* as 2^d Major and transmitted with all convenient speed.

* See Militia of *Albany* Co.

DIE MERCURIJ, 10 HO. A. M. FEBR. 21st 1776.

* * * * *

The Committee of War having taken into consideration Col. *Swartwout's* letter of the 20th Inst. with the Returns of the several Companies of his Reg^t, now on duty in this City, & finding that there is by much too great a proportion of Officers for the men already here and that it will probably be the same case with the Companies now on their march to join the Reg^t. are of opinion, that Col. *Swartwout* be directed to appoint a proper number of Officers to the several Companies according to the Regulations for the Militia & that he order the supernumerary Officers to return with all possible dispatch to the County in order to compleat their Companies.

2^{ndly} That where any Officer of a Minute Company shall be unable or refuse to engage in this service, he be directed to supply their place by Officers of the same rank from the Militia.

3^{dly} *That the men be enlisted to continue in the service till the first day of May next, unless sooner discharged.*

Mr. *Thomas Smith* moved and was seconded for the following amendment, to wit; "*That the third resolve be obliterated.*" — Debates arose on the said motion and the Question being put thereon, it was carried in the affirmative

Resolved therefore, that the said third direction in the said Report be obliterated. — The first and second directions in the said Report being read a second time, The Congress agrees with their Committee thereon.

* * * * *

P. M. FEBR 21st 1776

* * * * *

A letter from Gen^l. *Schuyler* at *Albany*, dated Febr 15th 1776, on the subject of the *Canada* Reg^t to be raised was read and filed and is in the words following, towit:

(Extract)

If I do not misapprehend the Resolution of Congress for levying Troops for the *Canada* Service, the raising of Col. *Van Schaick's* Reg^t. is recommended to you as well as the providing them with the necessaries to enable them to take the field. — I have neither Arms, Blankets or Cloathing. These ought to be immediately procured.

I inclose you Copy of my Letter to the Gen^l. Committee of this County, which sits to-day, by that you will see what I propose to do. The nomination of such Officers as may be wanted, I must leave to that Body, which as it is composed of Gentlemen from every part of the County is more able to Judge of those, who are likely to raise the men, than I can be.

My Nephew, *Peter Schuyler*, a young Gentleman of about 30 years of age, wishes to be employed in some of the Reg^{ts} to be raised in this Colony as a Field Officer. I should be happy, provided he can be recommended without injuring others, that may have a better claim or giving umbrage.

(Extract from Gen^l. *Schuyler's* Letter to the *Albany* Committee):

You will perceive by the Resolutions of Congress, that the raising of Col. *Van Schaick's* Reg^t. was a service intended for the Provincial Congress or Committee of Safety, but since they have sent me the money [\$12500⁰⁰] and that the delay, which must necessarily be occasioned by refusing my Intervention may be prejudicial to the service at this advanced season, I will readily with your assistance undertake the business, provided you Judge it practicable to compleat the

Reg^t. in this Quarter. If not, I would only issue warrants to such Officers as served in that Corps last Campaign and are willing to reingage, which together with such other Officers (of which inclose a list) to whom warrants were issued for raising Troops without designing them particularly for any Regiment (and three of which have already enlisted near three Companies) will I apprehend nearly compleat the number of Officers,—a list of which I would transmit to the Colony Congress, that they may be sufficiently informed to appoint the Remainder.

Col. *Van Schaick* has my orders to inform himself, which of his Officers on this side of *Canada* will reingage, those in *Canada* will be provided for there.

I am, &c &c.

PH. SCHUYLER.

DIE JOVIS, A. M. FEBR^y 22^d, 1776.

* * * * *

A memorial of Capt. *Danl. Griffin*, Capt. *Jn^o. Johnson* and 13 other Officers was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

To the Hon^{ble} Provincial Congress of the Colony of *New York*, now sitting in this City. The Memorial of several of the Officers in the service of the United Colonies by appointment of this Colony for the Duty of the year 1775, in the Northern Army,

Sheweth,

That your Memorialists having been called upon early in the present Contest, have willingly obeyed the summons and cheerfully entered upon any Command or duty assigned them, in full expectation of being on the same footing with the other Continental Troops raised for the General defence & whereas by good authority, we are informed that the allowance given the Eastern Army for Officers' subsistence is much more than that rec^d by your Memorialists, humbly request that the Commissaries may be ordered to pay us the difference of Rations, having some of us rec^d but one Ration and others no provisions since we entered the Service,—whereas the Capt^s. in the Eastern Army have from the first of July last, rec^d. three and the Subalterns two, whereby discontents are arising to the prejudice of that service, where harmony is essential for executing the purpose intended.

That your Memorialists being informed an additional number of Troops are to be raised in this Colony for the Continental Service, beg leave to remind this Hon^{ble} House of the services rendered the public by them and other Officers in the late year, hoping that the appointment may be such as will not supercede any Officer, who served with approbation and merit the late Campaign, not doubting but this House will pay a proper attention in the same; we mean not to dictate, but from a tender concern for the Character and honor of our absent Brethren, we are constrained to offer our sentiments thereon, least for want of Information an unintended wound may be given to that delicacy, which inspires the Breasts of Soldiers and in a great measure urges them to noble deeds and carries them through the Fatigues and Dangers in the Field, and we must add that a Soldier without a due sense of honor will not only be very unhappy in Corps he may serve in, but surely cannot be entrusted with the Defence of the Honor or Interests of the Public.

Your Memorialists relying on the candour of this House beg leave to sign in behalf of our

absent Brethren, praying as our duty is for the preservation of our valuable Rights and Privileges and for those who have direction of public business for that End.

<i>Daniel Griffin</i> ¹	} Captains	<i>Benj. Ledyard</i> ²	} Cpts
<i>John Johnson</i> ²		<i>Elias Hasbrouck</i> ¹	
<i>John Hulbert</i> ¹		<i>Jacobus Rosekrans</i> ³	
<i>John Grenell</i> ¹		<i>Benjⁿ Marvin</i> ¹	} Lieuts
<i>Andrew Billings</i> ¹		<i>W^m Browne</i> ²	
<i>Jacobus Wynkoop</i> ³		<i>Thomas Lefoy</i> ³	
<i>Nath^l. Woodward</i> ³		<i>Ja^s. M. Hughe</i> ²	
	<i>Ab^m Riker</i> ³		

New York, Febr^y 21st 1776.

The Congress are of opinion, that the first part of the Memorial would be a proper subject of application to Major Gen^l. *Schuyler* and *Walter Livingston* Esq^{re}, but not to this Congress — and that the latter part of the Memorial is already answered by a Resolve of this Congress of the 15th Inst.

Anthony Post, Cap^t. of a Company of Artificers delivered an estimate of the Tools necessary for each Carpenter in his Company and alledges that it will save public money, to direct the Carpenters to furnish their own Tools and to increase their wages from 10 to 13 dollars per month.

[Referred to a Committee, which reported, “that the list of tools exhibited by Mr. *Post* is sufficient for two men at least” and “that it will be a saving to the public to allow the sum of 10s. per month for the use of their own Tools.” This report was confirmed.]

The order of the day¹ being again read, The Congress proceeded thereon — after some time spent and some progress therein — Gen^l. *Ten Broeck* moved and was seconded, that as this Congress is not properly informed, what promotions have taken place in *Canada*, without which we may greatly err and do injustice to or neglect Gentlemen of Character and merit, who have served during the last Campaign, that the further consideration thereof be postponed for the present & that a letter be written to the Delegates of this Colony at Continental Congress and another letter to Gen^l. *Schuyler* requesting, what Gentlemen are provided for. Thereupon a draft of a letter to the delegates of this Colony at Continental Congress was read and approved of and is in the words following towit :

In Provincial Congress *New York* Febr 22, 1776.

Gentlemen: This Congress earnestly solicitous to do the strictest Justice to those worthy Gentⁿ, who so readily turned out in the service of their Country the last Campaign and being entirely uncertain, what promotions have been made by the Continental Congress or any acting under their orders among the Officers, who served in the Troops raised by this Colony, take the liberty to inclose to you the Rank Roll of our 4 Reg^{ts}., requesting that you by the first post will inform us what promotions had been made, that we may be in a capacity to nominate to the Congress two Gentlemen for each Field Officer of the 4 Battalions ordered to be raised by this Colony — You will easily perceive, that unless we are furnished with such account we may neglect some Gentlemen, whose services may be of the utmost importance to their Country.

We are &c

¹ Third Regiment.

² First Reg^t.

³ Fourth, Reg^t.

⁴ “ For recommending to Continental Congress Field Officers for the 4 Batt^{as} to be raised in the Colony.”

A draft of a letter to Major Gen^l. *Schuyler* was read and approved and is in the words following to wit :

Sir: We are ordered by the Continental Congress to provide for the Officers, who served in *Canada* the last Campaign, and understand that some of these Officers have been provided for by that Hon^{ble} Body: we should take it as a favour, that you would inform us, who those persons are, that we may be enabled to make a proper arrangement of the Officers to command the Reg^{ts} we are to raise. We are sorry to inform you in answer to your letter of the 15th Inst., that we are unable to supply Col. *Van Schaick's* Reg^t. with any arms, Blankets or Cloathing, having by no means a sufficiency for the equipment of those Troops, we are to raise. We highly approve of your application to the Committee of *Albany* for the nomination of Officers for Col. *Van Schaick's* Reg^t.; at the same time shall give you every assistance in our power. — We concluded that there was a large number of arms lodged at *Albany*, as but few of our soldiers have brought back their Arms, many of which belonged to this City, and we expected to have them to put into the hands of the Troops to be raised in this Colony and should be glad to know, what is become of those Arms.

As soon as we can procure the necessary information of the Officers provided for in *Canada*, we shall nominate the Field Officers for the Regiments we raise, when the nomination of the young Gentleman you mention shall be taken under consideration.

We are &c.

* * * * *

Col. *Humphreys* informed the Congress, that the Minute Men of his Reg^t. in particular and the greater part of those of the other *Dutches* and *Westchester* Reg^{ts}. enlisted in full confidence [that their pay] would be 53s. 4d. per month, the Continental pay of last year, that tho' many of them were lately enlisted, yet they knew not of the change of the Continental pay at the time of their Enlistment, That they have, since the publication of the present Continental Establishment been very uneasy, That if their pay is reduced to 40s. per month many of them will return from the service.

Ordered, that *Thomas Smith* draw a letter on that subject, stating their Case to the delegates of this Congress & requesting them to procure the pay of last year's Establishment for those Troops.

DIE VENERIS, A. M. FEBR 23rd 1776.

* * * * *

Col. *McDougall* recommended Mr. *Alexander Hamilton* for Capt. of a Company of Artillery, Mr. *James Moore* for Capt. Lieu^t. and . . . *Johnson*, who was in service last year & who was lately appointed by the Committee of Safety for first Lieut.

Ordered, that the appointment of those Officers be taken into consideration to-morrow morning.

DIE SABATI 10 HO. A. M. FEBR 24th 1776.

* * * * *

A Letter from *David Pye* Esq^e, Deputy Chairman of the Committee of *Orange* County to the Congress and two letters from *E. W. Kiers*, one to *Jesse Woodhull*¹ Esq and the other to *Thomas Smith*² Esq. were read.

They thereby state their difficulties arising from the following matter, to wit: That their County Committee had recommended Officers for two Companies to be raised on the south side of the Mountains in *Orange* County;— That each of these Officers had been at Expense in preparing for the service and engaging men for a Company;— That only one Company being allotted by Congress to be raised in that part of the County each set of Officers claimed the preference and that to rid themselves of Jealousies and creating divisions they had returned the warrants and submitted to Congress to determine and fill up the warrants.

Congress determined that the said warrants be filled up in manner following to wit: for *Amos Hutchins*, Capt.

4 HO. P. M. DIE LUNAE, FEBR 26th 1776.

* * * * *

A Memorial of *Joseph Crane* bearing date the 24th Inst. setting forth his services in the last Campaign and praying the Care of an Artillery Company was read and filed.

Ordered, that the Consideration thereof be postponed until the appointment of Artillery Officers is resumed.

* * * * *

Mr. *Smith* in pursuance of an Order of last Thursday morning bro't in a draft of a letter relating to the pay of the Minute Men, which was read and approved and is in the words following to wit:

Gentlemen: The Continental Congress formerly directed us to raise Minute Companies in this Colony and established their pay when called into actual service to be the same with the pay of the Continental Troops; at the time we were ordered to form these Companies, the pay of a Private was fixed at 53s. 4d. per month and the men were raised on assurance, that they were to receive this pay and altho' some of the Privates have been inlisted since the 19th of January, when the new Establishment was formed, which reduced the pay to 40s. per m^o., yet the Officers not knowing of this reduction, inlisted their Privates on assurance, that they were to receive the pay of the old Establishment. These Companies are now called into actual service and are in this City; they express great uneasiness at being reduced to the pay of 40s. per month, while they were promised 53s. 4d. We are apprehensive, that the service will suffer by this uneasiness and as it is not in our power to remove the difficulty, we should be glad to take the sense of the Continental Congress and beg you would transmit it to us as soon as possible. It may be proper to inform you that the Officers are content with the pay provided by the first Establishment, tho' less than the last Establishment.

We are, Sirs &c.

To the *New York* Delegates
in Continental Congress.

¹ President of the Provincial Congress.

² Member for *New York* City.

DIE MARTIS, 10^a HO. A. M. FEBR 27th 1776.

* * * *

A Letter from *James Duane* Esq. one of the Delegates of this Colony at Congress, dated 25th Inst. was read and filed and is in the words following towit.

(Extract):

. . . The Congress have also declared their Intention of promoting Capt. *Henry Livingston*, who came Express from Gen^l. *Montgomery* with the news of the surrender of *Montreal*, when an Opportunity should offer, but nothing has yet been done in his favour.

As *New York* was tho't to be in a critical State and no recommendation had appeared from our Committee of Safety of the Officers for the four Battalions, it occasioned much surprise and uneasiness and the Apology I was able to make, viz^t the expectation of a meeting of the Convention and the utility of their advice, which indeed depended on my conjecture, did not prove satisfactory. — It was said, that while everything was done for *New York* at the public Expense, that could be wished or asked, they neglected their own defence &c. — This produced a Resolution, that an inquiry should be made into your progress with respect to those Battalions. — Those Circumstances, if my memory has not failed, are all that have happened on this subject and which will suffice to convince you, that there is no obstruction in the way of your nominating the Field Officers agreeable to the recommendation of Congress. — You will doubtless see the propriety of despatch both on acc^t of your security and your Reputation, both of which no man can have more sincerely at heart than myself. — . . .

* * * *

Lient. Col^o. *Ritzema* by request attended the Congress — being asked what has been done by Congress relative to the 2 Regts ordered to be formed out of the Troops in *Canada*, — Mr. *Ritzema* says, that there are about 900 men in *Canada*, that they are the remnants of all Corps, which have been there, and cannot usefully be formed into one or two Reg^{ts}. That the Congress have superceded their former order to form 2 Battalions out of those Troops — That Mr. *Walker* has informed him, that Gen^l. *Wooster* had attempted to carry the order into execution and has failed — That he looks upon the Officers in *Canada* as unprovided for and that they look upon themselves so. — That a Committee of Continental Congress told him, that the Officers were to be provided for in the new Levies in their respective Colonies from whence they proceeded in the Service. That on the 15th Nov^r Gen^l. *Montgomery* new Arranged the Army and Mr. *Ritzema* read a Copy of the General's declaration to the Troops and the terms of New Enlistments. — That the Gen^l. by parole appointed the Field Officers, — That there remained in the whole about 1500 Stands of Arms, about 500 belonged to this Colony; that about 150 he left in 3 boxes in his rooms in *Montreal*. That the *New England* Troops carried off with them about 1500 Muskets, taken at *St. John's*, and that Col. *Warner's* party carried off all their arms. — Lieut. Col^o *Ritzema* then gave a particular account of all the Officers from this Colony now in *Canada*.

4^{ta} HO. P. M. DIE MERCURI, FEBR 28, 1776.

The Officers proposed for Artillery Companies in this Colony having by direction from this Congress been desired to attend and be examined by Capt^o *Smith* the Engineer, Col^o. *McDougall* delivered in a Certificate, which was read and filed and is in the words following towit:

February 26th 1776.

Agreeable to desire of Col^o. *McDougall* we have examined Mr. *Jas. Moore* & think him fit for a Capt. Lieut. of Artillery.

W^m SMITH, Chief Engineer¹

S. BADLAM, Capt. of Artillery

The said Certificate being satisfactory to this Congress, — *Ordered*, that Mr. *Jas. Moore* be appointed and he is hereby appointed Cap^t. Lieu^t. of a Company of Artillery in this Colony.

Col. *Sam^l Drake* of the Minute Reg^t from the County of *Westchester* attending at the door was admitted.

He informed the Congress, that four months, the time for which many of his Men had enlisted, was fully expired and that they demanded their pay. — That if he is enabled to pay them, many may probably enlist anew. — As Col. *Drake* has not a Muster roll of his Reg^t with him, the Congress agreed to advance him £300 on account.

* * * * *

Mr. *Smith* according to order reported a Draft of a Letter to the Continental Congress to cover the list of Gentlemen recommended for Field Officers of the 4 Battalions raising in this Colony, which was read and approved and is in the words following towit :

In Provincial Congress, *New York*, Feb. 28, 1776.

Sir: In obedience to the Resolution of Congress, we have now the Hon^r. to transmit a list of Gentⁿ. nominated by us as Field Officers for the 4 Battalions ordered to be raised for the defence of this Colony.

In this nomination we have endeavoured to pay due attention to the merits of those Officers, who served in the last Campaign and are willing to continue in the service; to those we have added a number of Gentlemen, who now tender their services to their country. — As soon as the Field Officers are fixed by Congress, we beg their Commissions may be forwarded. The other Officers are appointed and are recruiting in different parts of this Colony.

It may not be improper to mention, that some of the Captains and Subalterns, who served in our Reg^{ts} last year, are now in *Canada*. Those Gentlemen we have not been able to provide for in the 4 Battalions now raising, as we were uncertain, when they would return or whether they were not provided for in the *Canada* Reg^{ts}. We were apprehensive, if we provided for them in our Battalions, it might impend the raising the Troops and thereby injure the service. — In Justice to those Gentlemen we thought it our duty to mention this and to enclose a list of their names and doubt not but that their services will be duly considered by Congress and that proper provision will be made for them, if they are not already provided for.

We have the Honor to be &c

The Hon^{ble} *John Hancock* Esq

Pres^t of Continental Congress.

The Gentlemen nominated, out of which to Elect Field Officers for the 4 Reg^{ts}. to be raised for the defense of this Colony are those that follow, viz^t :

For Colonels

Alex^r McDougall

James Clinton

For Lieut. Colonels

Herman Zedwitz

Peter Gansevoort jun.

For Majors

Fred^k Von Weissenfels

John Fisher

¹ W^m *Smith* had served the year before as Chief Engineer under Gen^l *Lee* and one of the "Engineers of the Grand Army," and the year previous as Cap^t. Lieut. of Artillery. He was probably from *Mass*.

Proceedings of the Provincial Congress.

For Colonels
Rudolphus Ritzema
Peter Yates
Corn^s. D. Wynkoop
Philipp Cortlandt
John Lasher
Seth Warner

For Lieut. Colonels
Barnabas Tuthill
Henry G. Livingston
Peter P. Schuyler
John Hathorn
Egbert Dumont
Gouverneur Morris

For Majors
Dan^l. Griffin
Henry B. Livingston
Marinus Willett
Corn^s. Van Dyck
John Nicholson
Jas. Benedict

* * * * *

A Letter from Major Gen^l. *Schuyler* dated the 21st Inst. requesting Arms, Cloathing Blanketts, Pitch, Turpentine and Oakum was read and filed and is in the words following towit:
 (Extract)

. . . Measures are taken to compleat Col. *Van Schaick's* Reg^t. and hope with the Assistance, which the Committee of this City and County affords me, that it will be speedily accomplished. But I am distressed in the highest degree for Arms, Cloathing, Blanketts & every other necessary, I must therefore entreat that those things may be sent up the soonest possible

Capt. *Horton* of the 4th Reg^t is willing to continue in the Service, so is Capt. *Henry B. Livingston*; I wish the latter could be promoted out of respect to his family as well as his own Merit.

I am &c.

DIE LUNAE, A. M. MARCH 4th 1776.

* * * * *

A Letter from Lieut. Col. *Lewis Graham* dated yesterday was read and filed,— he thereby informs, that the Quarter Master of Col. *Drake's* Regiment¹ declines serving any longer & recommending Mr. *James Cock* as a proper person.

The Congress are of opinion, that the Colonels of the different Regiments of Minute Men should appoint their own Quarter Master and give them warrants accordingly and that this method should be recommended to Col. *Drake* as occasion may require it and order that Mr. *Benson* by letter inform Lieut. Col. *Lewis Graham* of the Opinion of this Congress.

* * * * *

A letter from Major Gen^l *Schuyler* bearing date the 27th February was read and filed and is in the words following towit:

(Extract:)

. . . I wish it was in my power to inform you what Officers from this Colony are provided for in *Canada*.—I have never been able to get a return from thence, since the order of Congress for raising two Battalions there, but as one of these Battalions I suppose will be Officered by the Officers from this Colony, you may make a probable guess of who will not be employed there from the enclosed list, on which they stand in the Order of their Rank in the Army.—I have also enclosed a list of such Officers as served last Campaign and are now part of Col. *Van*

¹ Then stationed at *Horne's Hook*.

Schaicks Regiments. Capt. *Billings* and *Hasbrock* and Lieut. *Whelp* had Warrants for raising men, but as I have never heard from them since they left this, I took no notice of them in the arrangement of this Regiment. I am extremely sorry that you can not supply " with arms, I shall not know, how to furnish them.

I shall probably send into *Canada* some Companies of Col. *Van Schaicks* Regiment before I can hear from you; those Officers I will give Commissions to, as I have some blank ones by me.

I have added Lieut. Col. *Yates* and Major *Gansevort* to the inclosed list, as they are at least equally entitled to a chance of preferment with any of the other Field Officers, altho' they are reappointed to Col. *Van Schaick's* Regiment.

A List of Officers of the 4 Regiments raised by *New York* in 1775, now in *Canada*, as they rank, Febr. 28th 1776.

Field Officers.

Col. *James Clinton*
Lieut. Col *Peter Yates*, at *Albany*
do *John Nicholson*
Major *Herman Zedwitz*
do *Peter Gansevort jun*
do *Lewis Dubois*

Captains.

Capt. *Fred^k Van Weissenfels*
" *John Visscher*
" *Barent J. Ten Eyck*
" *William Goforth*
" *Gershom Mott*
" *Jacobus S. Bruyn*
" *Elisha Benedict*
" *John Graham*
" *Robert Johnson*
" *David Palmer*

1st Lieutenants.

Lieut. *Benjⁿ Evans*
" *W^m Gilleylen*
" *Sam^l Sacket*
" *Dirick Hansen*
" *Elias Van Bunschoten*
" *Aaron Austin*
" *Sam^l T. Pell*
" *John Copp*
" *Benjⁿ Pelton*
" *Thomas Dewitt*
" *Jonathan Percy*
" *W^m M^cCune*
" *Digby Odium*
" *Corn^s J. Jansen*
" *Mathias Clarke*
" *Philipp Dubois Bevier*

2^d Lieutenants.

Richard Platt
Joseph Fitch
James Gregg
John G. Lansing
Ronald S. M^cDougall
John Houston
Isaac Van Wert
Daniel Gano
Roswell Beebee
Timothy Hughes
Albert Pawling
Garret Van Wagenen
Alexander Brink
Nich^s Van Rensselaer
W^m Martin
W^m Matherman
Isaac Hubbell
James Dow
Geo. Nicholson, now Town Mayor at
Montreal.

A List of the Officers of the 4 *N. Y.* Battalions raised in 1775, who have accepted commissions in Colonel *Van Schaicks* Reg^t.

Capt *Dan^l Mills*

" *Joseph M^cCracken*

1st Lt. *Andrew Fink*

" *Charles Graham*

" *Moses Martin*

2^d Lieut *Guy Young*

" *John Barnes.*

A draft of an answer to Gen^l. *Schuyler's* several letters was read and approved and is in the words following, towit :

Sir: We have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of yours of the 21st and 27th ult^o. with a list of such Officers, as have served in the last Campaign. We fear from a want of proper Information and the necessity we are under of immediately compleating the four Regiments ordered to be raised for the defence of this Colony, some Gentlemen, now absent, may be neglected, whose merits ought to be considered — In our confused state we shall endeavour to do Justice to Individuals as far as is consistent with the public service. In this arrangements Mr. *Paine's** merit will be considered.

In the appointment of the Captains to our four Battalions we have thro' mistake omitted Capt. *Wynkoop*, whose services during the last summer Justly merit the attention of the public; we would wish, Sir, it was in our power to provide for him on the Lake, as we are informed, he is well qualified for service in that department, but if it should not be in your power to provide for him, we beg to have the earliest notice, that we may appoint him to the first vacancy.

.
We are &c,

*

*

*

*

*

Nich^s. Bayard Esq. this morning attending was admitted. He informed the Congress, that a Grenadier Comp^y of Col. *Lasher's* Regiment had been the guard of the Records of this Colony, since they had been at his house; — that he has been informed it is to be changed and their place supplied by another Company. That the said Grenadier Company have behaved so prudently, that it would oblige him to have them continued.

The Congress took the same into consideration and thereupon *ordered*, that Mr. *Smith*, Col. *Lott* and Mr. *Roosevelt* be a Committee to speak to Col. *Lasher* and with him determine on what Guard will be proper and necessary for a Guard to the said Records at Mr. *Bayards*.

Col. *McDougall* informed the Congress that it was necessary to have arms for the men of the different Companies now enlisted in this City, that they may have arms if called to service and that they may be enured to the use of arms.

Ordered, that *Richard Norwood*, Commissary of this Colony's Stores, deliver to Col. *McDougall* or his order such arms and accoutrements from time to time in store, as he shall direct for the Troops and take the receipts of such Capt^s., to whom such arms and accoutrements are or shall be delivered.

[Upon receiving information, that the British were preparing to evacuate *Boston* and would probably try to establish themselves in *New York* the following resolves relating to military matters were adopted:]

* He had been recommended to Congress by Gen^l. *Schuyler* as having served in the "artillery way" during part of 1775 and desirous of continuing in it in Canada.

(4th.) That circular letters be wrote to the several Colonels of the Minute Men and Militia in this Colony from the County of *Albany* to the Southward, ordering them to hold their respective Regiments in readiness to march with their arms, accoutrements, blankets and five days provision on the first notice of an Invasion.

(5th.) That Col. *Lasher* and Col. *Heyer* and the Colonels of the different Regiments of Militia in the City and County of *New York* be ordered to examine into the State of their respective Reg^{ts} with respect to the number of men, arms, accoutrements and ammunition and Report thereon forthwith.

* * * * *

Ordered, that *Peter T. Curtenius* deliver to Capt. Lieut. *Jas. Moore* a sufficient quantity of coarse blue cloth to make a Coat for each of his men, — and *Ordered* that Captain Lieut. *James Moore* or the Paymaster of the said (Colony Artillery) Company for the time being, take care to deduct the Expense of the said Coats furnished to each of the said men out of his pay.

(A Letter from Captain *Wm. Barker* of *Amenia* Precinct, *Dutchess* Co., March 1st 1776, to the President of the Prov. Congress.)

Sir. — I have received orders under your hand to enlist men in the Continental service as a Captain and am very sorry the privates are not allowed as much pay as our near neighbours in *Connecticut*, who are allowed 53s. 4d. for a bounty and 53s. 4d. per month, which discourages our men from enlisting in our own Province; but a bigger discouragement I take to be, that there is no time prescribed for their enlistment. Also, one place the orders say, they (the soldiers) to find their own arms, and in another place, arms and accoutrements for the men &c to be provided at the public expense, and no mention is made of any advance pay, which appears to me that it will be absolutely necessary that they should have one month's pay before they march, in order to furnish themselves. Under these discouragements I find it very dull raising men. If, therefore, Sir, you can by a line by the bearer give me any further directions in these matters you will greatly oblige,

Sir, your most obed^t. humb. serv^t.

WILLIAM BARKER.

DIE MARTIS, 10^a HO. A. M. MARCH th 1776

* * * * *

The Congress took into Consideration the application made by Mr. *Gilbert Livingston*, one of the members, yesterday on behalf of Lieut. *Lee* with respect to some Minute Men, now in Col. *Swartwout's* Reg^t, which he claims to have Enlisted for the Continental service, before they enlisted in Capt. *Clark's* Company of Minute Men.

A Letter rec^d. from Col. *Swartwout* yesterday was read and filed — he therein alledges, that those Minute Men were enlisted in Capt. *Clark's* Company, before Mr. *Lee* had any warrant and that therefore his Regiment has the preference to their service, but that he is cheerfully willing, that they enter into Continental service, when his Regiment is discharged.

Thereupon *Ordered*, that the recruiting Officers for the Continental service, who are employed in that business by virtue of Warrants from this Congress, be allowed to enlist men from any of the Regiments of Minute Men in this Colony but however under the following Restrictions with respect to the Minute Regiments now in actual service in this City and its environs. — That no man shall be allowed to leave the Minute service, till the time of their Enlistment as Minute Men is expired or they are discharged from the present service, or untill the Commanding Officer of the Continental service at this post shall think it necessary for the public service, that they should join their respective Regiments, into which they shall have enlisted.

* * * * *

Mr. *Smith* from the Committee appointed to confer with Col. *Lasher* on the mode best to be pursued for continuing the Guard to the public Records of this Colony,

Reported, that Col. *Lasher* be ordered to provide a guard of forty-eight men out of his Battalion to protect the Record of this Colony, That that guard be relieved from time to time by detachments from his Battalion or Regiment, so as to give the different Companies in the Battalion their proper proportion of duty and that 12 men of such detachment be the proper Guard for 24 hours.

Resolved that this Congress does agree with their said Committee in the foregoing Report.

The Congress took into consideration the State of the Militia in *Queen's* County and determined that it would be requisite to have the friends to the liberties of their Country there and particularly those Companies properly regimented. — Thereupon *Ordered*, that Mr. *Hobart* draw and report a Draft of a letter to Col. *Blackwell* and such other persons in that County as may be tho't necessary.

Col. *David Mulford* of the 2^d Reg^t. in *Suffolk* County pursuant to the Regulations of the Provincial Congress of this Colony, returned to Brigadier General *Woodhull* a Statement of his Regiment, which was read and filed.

[A true State of the 2^d Regiment of Militia in *Suffolk* Co. 10th Febr^y 1776.]

OFFICERS' NAMES.	Colonel	L ^t Col	1 st Major	2 ^d Major	Captains	Lieutenants	Ensigns	Adjutant	Qu ^r . Master	Sergeant Major	Drum Major	Sergeants	Drums	Fifers	Rank & File
<i>David Mulford</i>	1														
<i>Jonathan Hedges</i>		1													
<i>Uriah Rogers</i>			1												
<i>George Herrick</i>				1											
<i>David Howell</i>					1	2	1					4	1	1	92
<i>John Dayton</i>					1	1	1					4	1	1	92
<i>David Pierson</i>					1	2	1					4	1	1	60
<i>David Fithian</i>					1	2	1					4	1	1	124
<i>Stephen Howell</i>					1	2	1					4	1	1	50
<i>W^m Rogers</i>					1	2	1					4	1	1	62
<i>Josiah Howell</i>					1	2	1					4	1	1	54
<i>Samuel L'homedieu</i>					1	2	1					4	1	1	78
<i>John Sanford</i>					1	2	1					4	1	1	58
<i>John Gelston</i>								1							
<i>Phineas Howell</i>									1						
<i>Lemuel Pierson</i>										1					
<i>Elias Matthews</i>											1				
Total Number	1	1	1	1	9	18	9	1	1	1	1	36	9	9	670

Col. *Peter Ten Broeck* from the Committee of War, according to order, reported a draft of Instructions for the Barrack Master, which was read and filed and is in the words following, to-wit:

Instructions for the Barrack Master.

That the Field Officers of each Corps in this Colony be supplied with one Room; the Captains with the Subalterns of each Company together with the Quarter Master and Adjutant to be entitled to a Room between each two.

The Officers' Rooms of the said Corps to be furnished each with 1 p^r. Andirons, 1 p^r. Tongs, 1 Table, two Chairs and one Candlestick.

For every Room for Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of the said Corps, each room to contain 20 men, 10 Cribs, 10 Bedcases and 10 Boulsters to be filled with straw every three months, 2 Iron Potts, 2 Trammells, 1 p^r. Tongs, 1 Wood Axe, 1 Iron Candlestick, 1 Table, 2 Benches and 1 Bucket,—and with firewood as follows:

For every Room for Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates from the 1st day Oct^r. to the 1st April 3-8^{ths} of a Cord of Wood per week for each room so occupied as aforesaid — and for 5 Weeks preceding the 1st Oct^r. and 5 Weeks after the 1st April 3-16^{ths} of a Cord of Wood p^r week and for the remaining 16 weeks 1-8 of a Cord per week.

DIE JOVIS, 4^a HO. P. M. MARCH 7th 1776.

* * * * *

Mr. *Hobart* according to Order also reported a draught of a Letter to Colo. *Blackwell* and sundry other Gentlemen of *Queens* County on the subject of forming the Friends to Liberty in their County in a Militia &c. was read and approved and is in the words following towit:

In Provincial Congress, March 7th 1776.

Gentlemen: The Congress being of opinion, that it is absolutely necessary, that the Inhabitants of your County, who have signed the Association & are friendly to the Liberties of their Country should be formed into military Companies and regimented and be in a capacity of defending themselves if attacked — and being informed, that they have appointed a County Committee and likewise, that Committees are chosen in several Districts in your County that they carry the Resolves of Congress for regulating the Militia into execution and recommend suitable Men for Field Officers.

EXTRACTS FROM A LETTER FROM GEN^l. SCHUYLER AT ALBANY, FEBR^y 29th 1776, TO GEN^l. LEE, LAID BEFORE THE PROVINCIAL CONGRESS MARCH 8th.

Congress having ordered, that I should repair to *New York* to take the Command there, as soon as my health would permit, I have taken the liberty to represent to them, that if that Obstacle was Immediately removed, I should not be able to leave this untill the Batteaux now building at *Fort George* were finished and everything got into such a Train, as that your army in *Canada*

may not suffer for want of provisions, which it certainly will, if I quit this and you Immediately go into *Canada*, where your presence is much, very much indeed wanted.

* * * * * The Regiments to be raised for the *Canada* service in the *Massachusetts Bay* and *Connecticut* are not yet marched from thence, four Companies of the *Pennsylvanians* are gone on the fifth, the only one left here will march to-morrow. Three *Jersey* Companies are also marched and about One Thousand from this Colony and the *Massachusetts Bays* which I ordered to be raised Immediately after our repulse at *Quebeck*.—As the *Jersey & Pennsylvania* Companies are very incomplete, I have ordered all the men, that were raised by my immediate order to be engaged for the Campaign and to remain in *Canada*. I imagined that necessity would Justify this Step and I have informed Congress thereof and pointed out the reasons, which induced me to it.

Three Companies of Col. *Van Schaick's* Reg^t. are nearly complete; one of them is at *Fort George* and the other at *Ticonderoga*, from whence they will move, as soon as I can get a few men out of those others, to be raised in the Colony, to take charge of those posts. All the Troops that have hitherto come up, have been only half armed and I am greatly distressed to furnish them; none of them had Mockinsons and great Number wanted Shoes, Mittens, Caps, Stockings &c

List of Names of Soldiers' Wives, whose husbands were absent in the Continental Service in the Northern Department and who received their husbands' pay in *New York*, March 8th 1776

<i>Sarah Halloway</i>	<i>Sarah Wright</i>
<i>Elezabeth Triglith</i>	<i>Elezabeth Kip</i>
<i>Mary Linck</i>	<i>Mary Nearn</i>
<i>Jane Quackenbush</i>	<i>Mary Burrow</i>
<i>Letty Allen</i>	<i>Mary Miller</i>
<i>Hannah Grant</i>	<i>Elizabeth Pool</i>
<i>Docea McMullen</i>	<i>John Kidder</i>
<i>Elizabeth Parker</i>	<i>Elizabeth Van der Feeld</i>
<i>Sarah Hesse</i>	<i>Anna Maria Werth</i>
<i>Catherine Ashfield</i>	<i>Catherine Tayler</i>
<i>Herwy Lower</i>	<i>Elizabeth Dougherty.</i>
<i>Catherine McIntosh</i>	

DIE SABATI, 10^a HO. A. M. MARCH 9th 1776.

* * * * *

On motion of Mr. *Sands* Resolved & Ordered, that the armed Schooner *Schuyler*, whereof *James Smith* is Commander, lately fitted out by Order of this Congress, be ordered to cruize on the Southern shore between *Egg Harbour* and *Sandy Hook*, to protect all vessels coming into this port,—And that the Sloop *Bishop*, belonging to the Provincial Congress of this Colony, now in *Egg Harbour* or supposed to be there, be fitted out for the like purpose,—And tha Mr.

Sands and Mr. *Randall* be a Committee to fit out and compleatly arm the said Sloop *Bishop* and to appoint a Captain and Officers for the said Sloop.

* * * * *

In provincial Congress, *New York*, March 9, 1776

Gentlemen: Your Deputy, Mr. *Bancker* has applied to this Congress to spare out of our present small Stock a little Powder to be sent to some prudent person or persons in your County for the defense of the friends to Liberty and their Country there.

The objection to the measure is, that the Militia of your County is not formed agreeable to the Regulations of the Continental & this provincial Congress.

We therefore request you, Gentlemen, to have your County divided into beats or districts & take proper measures, that the Militia of your County be formed as soon as possible, agreeable to the Regulations above mentioned; — and the names of the Captains and Subalterns returned to this Congress without delay, that their Commissions may be issued.

We are respectfully &c &c

To the Chairman & Members
of the Committee
of *Richmond* County.

DIE LUNAE, 10^a HO. A. M. MARCH 21st 1776.

* * * * *

Ordered, that Mr. *Randall*, Mr. *Rutgers*, Capt. *Denning*, Mr. *Van Zandt* and Mr. *Hallett* be and they are hereby appointed a Marine Committee with full powers to take such measures & give such Directions and employ such persons for the protection and advantage of Trade, as they may think proper, useful or necessary. — And that the said Marine Committee have the Charge, Care and Direction of fitting out the Sloop *Bishop* according to the order made on the 9th Instant.

NEW YORK, 13th MARCH 1776.

Gentlemen: Having received a Warrant from your Honorable House for the purpose of Inlisting a Company of Men in *Orange* County to act in one of the four Battallions Raising within this Province for the service of the United Colonies, beg Leave to informe you, that I have my Company compleat as to Numbers and that I have Inlisted a Number of genteel young fellows out of Reputable families, who would chuse to cloath themselves Intirely, Receiv the Value of some things proposed to be given them, such as hats Shoes Stockins &c in cash and beg your Indulgence In that Respect.

Some of the Men would willingly find their own guns, if they are not already provided, but the most of them are without that article.

I am Now in Town waiting the Direction of Congress.

I am, &c

To the Hon^{ble} Provincial
Congress for the Colony of *New York*.

DANIEL DENTON.

A long Letter from Col. *Abraham Hasbrouck* at *Kingston* in *Ulster* County, Alledging that he is superceeded in his Rank as an Officer in the Militia was read and filed.

Another very 'long Letter from said Colo. *Abraham Hasbrouck*, *Johannes Snyder* and the other Gentlemen lately appointed to be Field and Staff Officers of the Northern Regiment in *Ulster* County and covering all the Field and Staff Officers of that Regiment was also read and filed.

The Gentlemen who wrote the last above mentioned Letter amongst many other Childish reasons therein Contained for returning their Commissions having assigned the two following as the principle — First, As they were called Officers of the Northern Regiment of *Ulster* County, And Secondly that their Commissions bear Test on the date posterior The date of many of the Inferior Officers of their Regiment.

* * * * *

DIE JOVIS, 10^a HO. A. M. MARCH 14th 1776

* * * * *

The Congress agreed, that Col^o. *Drake* permit four Men in his Regiment inlisted with Capt. Lieut. *James Moore* in his Artillery Company, to go into that service.

A Certificate of *Stephen Badlam*, Cap^t. of Artillery, was read and filed ; he thereby certifies, that he has examined *Alexander Hamilton* and judges him qualified to command a Company of Artillery. — *Ordered*, that the said *Alexander Hamilton* be and he is hereby appointed Captain of the Provincial Company of Artillery of this Colony.

Ordered, that Mr. *James Gilleland* be and he is hereby appointed Second Lieutenant of the Provincial Company of Artillery of this Colony.

* * * * *

(6^{thly}) *Resolved* and *Ordered*, that the Colonels of the Regiments in *Orange* County on the Southside of the Mountains do draft out of their Regiments at least one hundred Men in the following proportions, towit 65 privates out of Collonel *Hays* Regiment and 35 privates out of Colonel *Lents* Regiment and as many more Men out of these two Regiments as will turn out Volunteers for that Service, to be immediately sent to this City armed and accoutred in the best Manner possible, who shall be entitled to receive the same pay and provisions, as the other Continental forces in this Colony.

(7^{thly}) *Resolved* and *Ordered*, That Colonel *Joseph Drake* and Colonel *Thomas Thomas* of *Westchester* County do draft out of their Regiments 200 Men in the following proportions, towit two Companies of 65 privates each beside the Captains and other inferior Officers out of Colonel *Joseph Drakes* Regiment and one Company of 65 privates with the Captain and other inferior Officers of Colonel *Thomas's* Regiment and as many more men out of those two Regiments, as will turn out Volunteers for that service — to be immediately sent to the City of *New York* armed and accoutred in the best manner possible and to be joined to Colonel *Samuel Drake's* Regiment and to receive the same pay and provisions as the other Continental forces in this Colony.

(8^{thly}) *Resolved* and *Ordered*, That the respective Commanding Officers be directed pursuant

* Not on record.

to the Regulations made for the Militia of this Colony to levy and collect a fine of Ten Shillings upon each of those, who do not appear according to the above Order and carefully receive the same for the disposition of this Congress or Committee of Safety.

(9^{thly}) *Resolved* and *Ordered*, That the Officers be in the proportion of one Colonel, one Lieutenant Colonel, one Major, one Adjutant and one Quartermaster to each Regiment, consisting of six hundred and fifty Men ; and one Captain, two Lieutenants and one Ensign for every sixty-five private and non-commissioned Officers in the same proportion. That the Officers and Soldiers so employed be allowed the Continental pay and ten pence half penny per day instead of provisions for each day they shall do work.

* * * * *

DIE SABATI, 9^a HO A. M. MARCH 16th 1776.

* * * * *

The Congress was informed by Mr. *Paulding*, one of the members, that Capt. *Jonathan Horton* has recruited a great part of his Company ,

N. B. A List of the Names of the Men inlisted in Captain *Horton's* Company is filed to-day.*

Mr. *Hobart* moved, that a Capt. Lieutenant and other Lieutenants be appointed to serve in the Company of Artillery whereof *John Grinnell* is appointed Captain.

The Congress thereupon resolved and agreed, that the undernamed Gentlemen be appointed Officers in that Company, viz^t.:

<i>Joseph Crane</i> Capt. Lieutenant	{ on his producing a certificate, that he has been examined & is duely qualified.
<i>George Fleming</i> 1 st Lieutenant	
<i>Thomas Grennell</i> jun 2 ^d Lieutenant	
<i>John Reed</i> jun. 3 ^d Lieutenant or Lieutenant fireworker.	

Albany, 8th March 1776.

Sir.—I am directed by the Committee of the City and County of *Albany*, to transmit you the enclosed resolves.

I am, Sir, &c.

MATT. VISSCHER.

Albany Committee Chamber, 1st March 1776.

Resolved, That Mr. *Thomas T. Williams* jun be recommended to the Honorable Provincial Congress for Quarter Master to the Regiment to be raised in the Counties of *Albany*, *Tryon* and *Charlotte*. Also

Resolved, That Mr. *Peter A. Fonda* be recommended for Adjutant to said Regiment.

Ordered, that the members from *Albany* County inform their Committee that the appointments of Adjutant and Quarter Master for the Regiments is given to the respective Colonels.

The Congress were informed by Colo: *Jesse Woodhull*, that through the unhappy dissatisfaction in the Company of his Regiment, whereof *Silas Pierson* has been appointed Captain the said Company will be useless in their present State and he therefore requested the Congress to provide some Relief in the premises.

Ordered, That a set of blank commissions for the Company signed by the President and countersigned by one of the Secretaries be sent up to the Chairman of the Committee of *Orange* County; That he be requested to lay this matter before the Committee of the County and that the said Committee, if they should think it advisable, order a new Election for Officers of the said Company and fill up the Commissions for the Officers, who shall be so elected.

* * * * *

Whereas it is apprehended by some persons, that the Regiments or Companies of Minute Men in this Colony are not subject to the Command of the Brigadier General, within whose Districts they generally reside,

Resolved and *Ordered*, that the Brigadier Generals in this Colony be authorized and they are hereby authorized to command all Regiments or Companies of Minute Men within their respective Districts in as full and ample manner, as any other of the Militia of their respective Brigades.

DIE LUNAE, 4 HO. P. M. MARCH 18th 1776.

* * * * *

A Letter from *Abraham Lent*, Esquire, Colonel of the *Orangetown* Regiment, bearing date the 17th Inst., was read and filed. He thereby informs, that he received the Resolution and Order of the Provincial Congress of the 13th Inst. for sending a number of Men from his Regiment to *New York*; he thereby proposes to send a Captain and set of Officers for a Minute Company and requests an Explanation of the Order, which he appears to have misunderstood.

A Draft of an answer to Colonel *Lent* was read and approved of and is in the words following to wit:

Sir.—We received yours of yesterday and have only to observe, that only a Lieutenant's party was to be taken from your Regiment—and as for your Minute Men, we would remind you, that there can be no such thing, unless a Company is regularly formed. Therefore advise you, to send down with all convenient speed the 35 men wrote for with a first Lieutenant and Ensign with non-commissioned Officers in the same proportion.

We are &c.

Colo. *Ab. Lent*.

By order of the Committee.

Orange.

A Return of Capt. *Benj. Egbert's* Company from Beat No. 2 of the City of *New York* who had been on fatigue yesterday at the Fortifications was bro't into the Committee and filed.

Captain *Benjamin Egbert*

Sergeant *William Ball*

1st Lieut. *John Stout*

do *Edward Welsh*

Ensign *William Houseman*

do *Jacob Scudder*

Clerk *Cosby Hunt*

do *Nicholas Connery*

Drummer *Tom*, a negro belonging to *Fredk. Bassett*.

Privates.

Effingham Embrie

Morris Earl

Sylvanus Dickinson

Tho^s. Tothen

Gilbert Giles

Cornelius Van Ranst

David Morrison

Gilbert Giles jun

John Shaw

John Donelson

Sam^l. Haviland

James Rogers

Privates.

<i>Lewis Rogers</i>	<i>John Webbers</i>	<i>David Plumb</i>
<i>Daniel McNeal</i>	<i>John Byvank</i>	<i>Thomas Budd</i>
<i>Jonathan Hutchins</i>	<i>Fred^k. Shonnerd</i>	<i>Jesse Smith</i>
<i>White Matlack</i>	<i>John Lockhart</i>	<i>Fred^k. Bassett</i>
<i>W^m. Matlack</i>	<i>Francis Conniham</i>	<i>Jacob Watson</i>
<i>Garret Beekman</i>	<i>John Fisher</i>	<i>Daniel McFarland</i>
<i>Jacob Collit</i>	<i>Charles Duryee</i>	<i>James Durand</i>
<i>W^m. Wallton</i>	<i>Sam^l. Connery</i>	<i>Jas. McKenny</i>
<i>John Retgers</i>	<i>Wright White</i>	<i>James Mitchell</i>

DIE MARTIS, A. M., MARCH 19th 1776.

Captain *Blauvelt* from *Orange Town* attending requested the sense of the Committee: Whether the 35 men ordered to this City out of Col^o. *Lents* Regiment may not come down under the Command of a Captain & Ensign.

The Committee are of opinion, that the thirty-five privates ordered from *Orange Town* may be commanded by Captain *Blauvelt* & his Ensign.

The Chairman and Capt. *Rutgers* informed the Committee that in pursuance of the directions of the provincial Congress of the _____ day of March Instant they had purchased a Sloop to be made an Armed Vessel for the defence of the Trade of this and the neighboring Colonies, That they had agreed to pay the sum of £430 for the said Sloop. Ordered that the Treasurer pay to Captain *Anthony Rutgers* the sum of four hundred and thirty pounds to pay for the said Vessel & that the Treasurer take Mr. *Rutgers*' receipt for the same.

Col^o. *Hyer*, Major *Malcolm* & Capt *Wool* of the 2^d Battalion or Regiment of the City of *New York* came into the Committee. They informed that they were authorized by the said Battalion to offer their Service as a Regiment to be taken into constant pay as Minute men.— After some Conversation on that matter the Committee informed those Gentlemen that they would take that matter into Consideration & give them an answer, as soon as conveniently they can determine.

4th ho. P. M. March 19th 1777.

The Committee took into Consideration the proposal of Colonel *Hyer* and the other Officers of the second Battalion of the City of *New York*, made to the Committee this morning and *Thereupon* came to the determination in the words following towit:

N^o 1. The Committee of Safety taking into Consideration the application of Coll^o. *Hyer* respecting the Second Batalion of Independent Companies of the Militia of this City are willing to engage the said Batalion as Minute men on immediate pay to Continue two months upon the following Terms:

Viz^t The batalion to consist of at least 7 Companies, Each Company to Consist of 86 men including Sergeants, Corporals, drum and fife besides Officers, to have 1 Col^o. 1 Lieut. Col^o 1 Major 1 Adjutant 1 Quartermaster

The Pay to be the Same as the Continental Troops with an allowance of eight shillings p^r week for their Rations, & Barrack Furniture.

The officers to receive Pay in proportion to the number of men in their respective Companies

— That is to say that according to the whole Number of men as many Officers shall receive pay as conformable to the rules of Discipline & Service shall be a sufficient Body of Officers for such a Command as the Number of Men shall amount to.

The Committee then took into Consideration the Letter of Lord *Stirling* and returns of Artillery Stores wanting, which were received at noon; the same were again read and are as follows:

Sir.

New York, March 18th 1776.

It is of the utmost Importance to the Safety of this City and province that all the Artillery we are to rely on be completed in every article. It was but lately that I could obtain a complete state of all the Artillery on the Island: It was then so near the adjournment of your Congress that I did not care to introduce to it a matter so long in detail. I now Inclose to you a return No. 1 of the whole Artillery and the Articles wanting to Equip and Compleat them to 100 Rounds, by which you will observe, that all the Cannon below six pounders are in want of every Article and would take up more time than we can spare at present to complete them. I have therefore made out another Return No. 2* of all the Cannon down to six pounders inclusive and these if the work be properly distributed may soon be Equiped with every necessary and I must request that the Committee of Safety will as soon as possible take measures to have all necessaries provided and you may be assured that I will lend every Assistance in my power for forwarding the work.

As I have no copies of these Returns I should be glad to have them sent back to me when you have taken Copies of them. I am

To the Chairman of the
Committee of Safety

Sir

Your most Obedient hum^{ble} Serv^t

New York

STIRLING

A Return of the Cannon that are (or are capable of being made) fit for service in or near the City of *New York*, with the Articles wanting to equip them for Action with 100 Rounds for each Gun.

Guns in their present Condition						Articles wanting to equip them, allowing 15 Cannisters for a 32 Pr and 50 for the other pieces																							
Guns	Pounders	fit for service without defect	fit for service but defective	spiked up otherwise good	total of each nature	Garrison carriages	Garrison Carriages	field carriages	Hand spikes	dragg ropes	flannel cartridges	Paper Cartridges	Cannisters filled with shot	Round Shot	Sponges with Rammers	Ladies	Worms	Quile of Slow Match	Lint Stocks	Tubes	Prime Irons	Gimblets	Oyl Cloths	Aprons of Lead	Haversacks	Portfires	Portfire Sticks	Tube boxes	Tomkins
32	24	21	17	4	42	37	5	....	4	....	....	....	636	....	....	35	22	....	42	....	42	42	42	42	....	....	....	42
18	12	17	1	1	18	14	....	2	....	....	....	....	50	....	....	7	....	....	10	....	10	10	10	10	....	....	....	10
9	6	14	4	2	20	14	....	8	38	16	....	....	500	....	....	1	....	....	18	....	18	18	18	18	....	....	....	18
4	4	14	4	2	25	31	15	16	54	108	300	1000	1550	1550	31	31	29	....	31	300	31	31	31	31	16	192	16	16
3	3	....	65	74	....	....	20	54	80	108	2700	3700	3700	3700	74	74	74	....	74	2700	74	74	74	74	54	648	54	54
2	2	....	19	22	....	....	....	22	....	44	1100	1200	1200	1200	22	22	22	....	22	1100	22	22	22	22	22	264	22	22
		....	4	4	....	....	....	4	....	8	200	200	200	200	4	4	4	....	4	200	4	4	4	4	4	48	4	4
Total....	69	27	124	224	77	40	112	226	228	4300	6600	9730	7650	145	197	174	....	222	4300	222	222	222	222	96	1125	96	96	222

S. BADLAM Capt. of Artillery

New York, March y^e 10th. 1776

* Return No. 2 is not given here, as it is only a repetition of No. 1 in another form and leaving out 2, 3 and 4 pounders.

There is wanting besides the above return :

Sheep-skin for Spunges	100	} Ordered to be provided March 11 th 1776
Spunge Tacks	2000	
Caps for Spunges	222	
Horns to prime Guns	200	

N. B. Small shot in abundance about Town of private property should be collected.

Mr. *Anthony Griffith* is thought a proper person to be appointed a firemaster & to oversee the Laboratory.

Lieut. *Bayne* fireworker is recommended.

DIE MERCURI, 4^a HO. MARCH 20th, 1776

A Scheme for raising Minute men having one fourth of the Militia always in readiness to act on any Emergency proposed by Lieut. Colonel *McClaghry* was read and filed.

DIE JOVIS, 10^a HO A. M. MARCH 21st 1776.

The answer of the 2^d Battalion with some remarks on the proposals of the Committee and some new proposals were read.

The Committee gave such Answers on that Subject as they tho't proper to Major *Stoutenburgh* and informed him in substance, that it was their opinion that the Regim^t. ought not to be paid for any greater number of Officers than men, that it was best for them to fill their Companies — That if all the privates cannot be supplied with Arms immediately that they can notwithstanding be employed on the Fortifications.

Cap^t. *Amos Hutchings* attending informed the Committee that he had forty-six men in this City — That Mr. *Sears* as Deputy Adjutant General had mustered them & that they are on Duty that he expects the residue of his Company hourly.

Mr. *John Moore*¹ delivered to the Chairman a Memorandum, that Col. *Peter Bellinger* had appointed the place of Rendezvous for his Regiment (which is the fourth of *Tryon* County²) by the Church at *Kingsland* at the South Side of the River.

The said Memorandum contained a List of Officers for the whole fourth Regiment of *Tryon* County, but many of the former Commissions not being returned and Blank Commissions having been delivered to Mr. *Moore* for that Regim^t.

Ordered, that Mr. *Moore* keep the Blank Commissions for the fourth Regiment in *Tryon* County, until he goes home and see them delivered to the persons duely elected and a proper return of all the officers made with all possible Dispatch to the Provincial Congress or Committee of Safety of this Colony.

Whereas Mr. *Benjamin Curtis* was on the first day of March Instant appointed a Surgeon

¹ Member for *Tryon* County.

² See Militia of *Tryon* County.

for one of the Regiments raising in this Colony and has been since constantly employed in the Care of the Sick of the first Regim^t. & other Continental Troops in this Colony.

Ordered, that Doctor *Benjamin Curtis* be and is hereby appointed Surgeon to the first Regiment of Continental Troops raised or raising in this Colony, whereof *Alexander McDougall* Esq^r is Colonel, his pay to commence & Continue from the first Instant.

A Certificate of Doctor *Jones* and Doctor *Bard* was read and is in the words following to wit :

We whose names are underwritten do hereby certify that we have examined *Isaac Ledyard* respecting his knowledge in Physic and Surgery and find him well qualified for the Office of first mate of a Regiment.

Witness our Hands, this twenty-first day of March 1776

SAMUEL BARD, M. D.

JOHN JONES, M. D.

Ordered, that the said *Isaac Ledyard* be and he is hereby appointed Surgeons Mate to the first Regiment of Continental Troops, now raising in this Colony, whereof *Alex^r McDougall* Esquire is Colonel.

Ordered, that *Peter Van Brugh Livingston* Esq^r. as Treasurer of the Provincial Congress of this Colony advance to Capt. *W^m. Mercier* the Sum of five hundred pounds on Account towards enabling him to fit out the Vessell lately purchased by order of the Provincial Congress and ordered to be fitted out and armed by the Marine Committee.

DIE SOLIS, 3^a HO P. M. MARCH 24th 1776

Captain *Johannis Jacobus Blauvelt* attending, — informed the Committee, that he was come down with a party of Minutemen from *Orangetown*, that his and his Lieutenants Commissions are for the Militia & prayed that a Commission be made out for him as a Minute Captain and another for his Lieutenant as an Ensign of the same Nature his Lieutenant having agreed to accept Ensign's pay.

Ordered, that Commissions issue to *Johannis Jacobus Blauvelt* as Captain and *Jacobus Smith* as Ensign of the *Orange Town* Company of Minute men & they were issued accordingly.

DIE LUNAE, 4^a HO P. M. MARCH 25th 1776.

Resolved, that the Captains & inferior Officers & the Marriners of the armed Vessells now fitted out or to be fitted out by this Colony for the protection of its Trade against the depredations of the Enemy be subject to & governed by the Articles of War made by the Continental Congress for the government of the Navy of the United Colonies and that Captain *Smith* of the Sloop *Schuyler* & Captain *Rogers* be each of them served with a Copy of this Resolution.

10^a HO. DIE MARTIS, A. M. MARCH 26th 1776.

Whereas the allowance made by the Continental Congress for the Frocks of the Troops to be raised in this Colony appears to be insufficient owing to the great scarcity of the proper stuff to make them of, And whereas it is necessary for encouraging the raising the said Troops expeditiously, that they should be cloathed in uniform, *Resolved* that it is the Opinion of this Committee, that as well for the reputation as the Security of this Colony, the Troops should be raised without delay & that all encouragement should be given for that purpose.

Therefore *Ordered*, that Col^o. *Curtenius* be & he is hereby directed to provide Frocks for the Troops raising for the defence of this Colony of the most proper cloth he may be able to procure & on the most reasonable Terms in his power.

Ordered, that the Colonels or commanding Officers of the respective Corps of Minutemen now in service at *New York* or the places adjacent do permit the recruiting Officers of the several Regiments now raising in this Colony for Continental Service, to enlist any men they can out of the said Minute Regiments; and that the said Recruiting Officers be permitted to take such men, as they may so enlist into their respective Corps of Continental Troops immediately.

4^{ta} ho. P. M.

Ordered, that Capt. *Charles Alexander* & Lieut^t. *John Hennessey** be at Liberty to enlist the Marriners lately bro't from the East End of *Nassau Island* & now confined in the Gaol of this City and take them to *Philadelphia* and that the said Marriners be discharged from confinement on the request of those Gentlemen.

The Committee of Safety having called and examined the Gentlemen enlisting Marriners for the three Vessels on the Lake by order of Continental Congress and the Captains of the armed vessels fitting out by order of this Colony for the defence of Trade between *Sandy Hook* & the Capes of *Delaware* are informed that there are but few marriners in this City and not more if so many as will be sufficient for the necessary purposes above mentioned. The Committee are therefore of opinion, that they cannot with Justice to the Colony or to the public service to the Northward consent that Captain *Alexander* & Lieutenant *Hennessey* enlist or take away any other marriners, than those above mentioned.

DIE SABATI, 10^a HO. A. M. MARCH 30th 1776.

Capt. *Andrew Billings* of *Dutches County* attended and was admitted — he informed that his Company is nearly compleated & (except a few men at work or on Duty in one of the minute Regiments now at *New York*) are now on Duty at the Fortifications in the *Highlands* — That many of his men have been enlisted a Considerable Time & that he stands in great need of Cash to pay his men that they may be enabled to purchase necessities.

Ordered, that Capt. *Billings* & the privates and non-commissioned Officers of his Company be considered as part of the four Regiments raising in this Colony for Continental service and that

* Officers of the armed boats, belonging to the Colony of *Pennsylvania*, sent by the Committee of Safety at *Philadelphia* to recruit seamen in *New York* for the *Penn^a*. naval service.

Peter Van Brugh Livingston Esq^r. as Treasurer of the provincial Congress of this Colony advance to Capt. *Andrew Billings* the sum of three hundred pounds on Account to be by him applied towards the pay of his Company as abovementioned &c.

Ordered, that Col^o. *Curtenius* Commissary of the provincial Congress deliver to Capt. *Andrew Billings* for his Company in the Continental Troops raising in this Colony the follow^s articles viz^t:

30 wooden Bowls	86 Hatts	86 pr. yarn homespun Mens Hose
86 wooden Spoons	14 Iron Pots	86 Soldiers
86 Frocks	86 Canteens	4 Officers
86 Pairs of shoes	4 do for Officers	1 Drum & fife

And that he also deliver to Capt. *Billings* the like quantity or number of each article (except Blankets & Hose) for Capt. *Jacobus Rosekrans* Company.

A Letter from Capt. *John Grennell* to *Thomas Tredwell* Esq dated the 27th of March resigning his warrant as a Captain of Artillery in the Continental Service was read and filed*.

Major *Sebastian Beauman* having signified his willingness to render any services in his power for the defence of the Liberties of this Country; This Committee reposing Especial Confidence in his Patriotism, valour Conduct & fidelity think him well qualified to Command an Artillery Company in the Continental Service; *Resolved & Ordered*, that *Sebastian Beauman* Esq^r be and he is hereby appointed Captain of the Continental Company of Artillery ordered to be raised in this Colony; which Company Mr. *Beauman* is hereby authorized & requested to enlist with all possible Dispatch.

* * * * *

The Committee took into Consideration the Resolution of the Provincial Congress empowering them to Contract for 5000 stands of Arms. Thereupon a draft of an Advertisement was read & is in the words following towit — “The provincial Congress of this Colony having empowered this Committee to contract for a Number of Muskets (to be manufactured in the Colony) Public notice is hereby given that this Committee are ready to receive proposals from & treat with any Person or Persons who are willing to engage in manufacturing good Muskets or the Locks Barrels or any necessary parts thereof & request all persons who chuse to engage to be speedy in their proposals.”

Ordered, that the foregoing be published in all the public News-Papers in this Colony.

DIE MARTIS, A. M. APRIL 2^d 1776.

Whereas the present Guard of the First Regiment of the City of *New York*, where the Records of the Colony are deposited, has by experience been found a very expensive Colony Charge and altho' the Committee are of opinion, that the Guards hitherto employed in that service have great Merit and are worthy of the highest Confidence, yet they conceive themselves bound in Duty to the Good People of this Colony to prevent every expence that can be saved — And whereas the Committee are fully informed that Capt. *Alexander Hamilton's* Company of Artillery

* The Congress had appointed Mr. *Crane* a Captain Lieutenant in the Artillery Company, of which *Grennell* was to be Captain; a position which *Grennell* had promised to Mr. *Goddartt* supposing that he had the same right to nominate his officers, as had been given to Capt. *Lamb*.

raised for this Colony now consists of so many men as that they may safely & easily perform that Duty. — Therefore ordered that Cap^t. *Hamilton* be directed to place & keep a proper Guard of his Company at the Records until further Order. — And that one of the Secretaries deliver a Copy of this Order to Col^o. *Lasher*.

* * * * *

It was suggested to the Committee, that it would greatly encourage the Enlistment of Troops in the Regim^t. raising in this City if those already enlisted could be uniformed with Frocks and that it would be necessary to direct Mr. *Curtenius* not to deliver out any Frocks until the further order of this Committee.

Ordered, that Col^o. *Curtenius* do not deliver out any Frocks for the Troops raising in this Colony until the further Order of this Committee, the Order of the 31st ultⁱ. to the contrary notwithstanding.

P. M. April 11th 1776.

A Letter from General *Putnam* dated the ninth Instant was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

Head Quarters *N. York* April 9th 1776

As the City Records are of the greatest consequence & it being necessary that particular attention should be paid for their preservation, the General desires the first City Battalion of Independents commanded by Col^o. *Lasher* will undertake this Guard.

Capt. *H. G. Livingston's* Company of Fusilleers will relieve the Company of Artillery to-morrow morning ten o'clock, the Gen^l. has no doubt but they will receive the like consideration the Grenadier & Light Infantry Companies did.

To the Chairman of the
Committee of Safety.

ISRAEL PUTNAM

The Committee were also informed that *Nich^s. Bayard Esq^r*. at whose house the records are lodged is very desirous that the Guard be changed for a Guard of Citizens. Therefore *ordered* that Col^o. *Lasher* be requested to relieve the Guard now placed to Guard the Records at Mr. *Bayards* by a Guard from his Regiment.

A Certificate from *S. Badlam* Captain of Artillery dated the 8th Instant was read & filed — He thereby certifies that he has Examined *Joseph Crane* as to his knowledge in Gunnery and considering his Merits and Experience, thinks him qualified for a Captain Lieutenancy. — Therefore *ordered*, that the said *Joseph Crane* pursuant to the order of the provincial Congress of the 16th of March last be Captain Lieutenant of the Continental Company of Artillery whereof *Sebastian Beauman Esq^r* is Captain.

3^a ho. P. M. April 12th 1776.

Mr. *Randall** informed the Committee that he stands in need of cash to discharged Debts contracted in purchasing and in part fitting out an armed Schooner†

The Committee have for the present appointed the following seven Captains with their Subalterns Officers & Companies to be under the Command of Col^o. *Ritzema* as seven Companies of his Regiment towit: Capt. *Andrew Billings*, Capt. *Daniel Denton*, Capt. *Abraham Riker*,

* Member for *New York City & County*.

† Nine hundred pounds *N. Y.* Curr & gunpowder & lead were advanced to him for the purchase of the Schooner, her arms & outfit.

Captain *Cornelius Hardenbergh*, Captain *Jonathan Horton*, Captain — *Hobby* and Capt. *Amos Hutchins*. This Arrangement to continue as to the Rank of Captain in this Regiment until a general Arrangement of the whole four Regiments is made on the return of the Companies raised.

Capt. *Increase Child* of a Company of Minutemen now discharged from service requests a Warrant to raise a Company in the Continental Service. *Ordered*, that Capt. *Increase Child* be and he is hereby authorized in Conjunction with Mr. *John Loyd* as first Lieutenant, *Samuel Dodge* second Lieutenant and *John Punderson* Ensign to raise a Company for the Continental Service in this Colony agreeable to the Warrants issued by the provincial Congress of this Colony for that purpose, On Condition that those Gentlemen Enlist & raise the said Company & make return thereof in proper form or bring the said Company to *New York* for actual service within three weeks.

Ordered, that Col^o. *Ritzema* direct the Captain or such other officer in each Company of his Regiment as he shall think proper to apply to the County Committee or any precinct Committee in the Counties, where such Companies were respectively raised for Arms for the said Companies out of those collected by disarming the disaffected persons pursuant to the Resolution of the Continental Congress.

DIE SABBATI, 4^a HO. P. M. APRIL 13th 1776.

Ordered, that Captain *Jacobus Wynkoop* do enlist the number of Marriners desired by Major General *Schuyler* for the service at the Lakes with all possible Dispatch, — That Capt. *Wynkoop* proceed to *Albany* with the said Marriners to General *Schuyler* and take his directions as to the Vessels on the Lakes, until the Honorable the Continental Congress shall have appointed him to that Command or some other Gentleman shall arrive at the Lakes authorized to take the Command.

DIE MERCURII, APRIL 17th A. M. 1776.

Mr. *William Mercier* (who is appointed to superintend the fitting out the armed Sloop *Montgomery* whereof Mr. *Rogers* is Commander) applied for an Order on the Storekeeper for 6 Pr. Pistols, 200 lbs Musquet Ball 20 Cartridge Boxes 600 lbs. Gun Powder.*

DIE JOVIS, APRIL 18th 1776.

A Letter from the Committee of the City of Albany dated on the 2^d Instant was read & filed.— The said Committee therein mention, that the Officers in that County recruiting for the four regiments of Continental Troops raising in this Colony find great difficulties for want of

*Ordered accordingly with £300 towards paying off the expense of fitting out.

money — That they have understood that money is allotted for that service and they request that some money for the said Troops may be sent to them.

Col^o. *Ritzema* by a Letter to the Chairman, which was read and filed requests an Order to Mr. *Norwood* the Commissary of Colony Stores for Arms for some of the Men of his Regim^t. who are destitute.

Ordered, that Mr. *Richard Norwood* Commissary of Colony Stores deliver to Col^o. *Ritzema* or to such Captains in his Regim^t. as shall have Col^o. *Ritzema's* order all the Muskets and firelocks fit for use *now in the Colony Store* in his Custody*.

DIE VENERIS, A. M. APRIL 19th 1776.

A Draft of Instructions to Capt. *William Rodgers*, Commander of the Armed Sloop *Montgomery* were reported by Mr. *Randall* & read & approved and are in the words following, to wit:

Sir :

As the armed Sloop *Montgomery* whereof you are Commander is now compleatly fitted in a warlike manner Our orders are that you repare on Board wth your officers and men and proceed to Sea and act against the Enemeys of the United Colonies agreeable to your Instructions from the Congress.

You are to cruise along shore on our Coasts anywhere between *Sandy Hook* and *Cape May* or from *Sandy Hook* to the East End of *Long Island*; you are allways to keep soome Inlet under your Lee, so that you may secure a Retreat from a Supearior force. Be careful to send such prizes as you may take into some place of safety in the United Colonies. It is very necessary to have a good pilot on Board and also that you make yourself well acquainted on the Cost: you are to assist aney of the Friends of the United Colonies by every means in your power & assist to Cary them in some place of safety & where different objects for assistance offer at the same Time, you are to give the preference to the Vessels and Inhabitants of this Colony; you are always & by every opportunity to advise the provincial Congress or Committee of Safety of this Colony of your proceedings. We wish you success & remain

Your friends & humble Servt^s.

Ordered, that a Copy thereof be engrossed and signed by the Chairman & delivered to the said Mr. *Rogers*.

DIE MERCURI, 10^a HO A. M. APRIL 24th 1776.

Captain *Jacobus Wynkoop* attended the Committee and informed, that he has enlisted the number of Seamen wanted for the Service of the Lakes and is ready to proceed by the first Opportunity which he-expects will be to-morrow.

Mr. *Randall* of the Marine Committee informed that he had at different times waited on

*By resolution of the 27th of April the time for delivery was limited to 15 days from date.

the General and spoken to him about the Armed Vessels fitted out by this Colony, of which the General had requested the Loan — That agreeable to the Sentiments of the Committee of Safety on a former day he had offered one or both of the Sloops to the General on Continental Account; that the General appeared disinclined to take them or either of them on these Conditions; that the Marine Committee had agreed to lend him two of the Vessels for Service in the Bay and to send the third to sea. Mr. *Randall* farther reported, that Captain *Smith* has only Twelve Men and wants eighteen more to man the sloop *Schuyler* and that the General intimates, that if he supplies the other Men wanting in the said Sloop he would expect to appoint the Master and Officers on board.

Captain *James Smith* was called in; he says that he does not expect, that he can enlist the Men wanting in the said Sloop in this City, but imagines, that he could get them in the neighbourhood in the East river.

Ordered, that Mr. *Randall* wait on the General and inform him, that the Committee are ready to lend the Sloop *Schuyler* to the General agreeable to former promise as soon as a sufficient number of Men can be obtained for her. And that if the General chooses to take the said Sloop on Continental Account at the Expence of her purchase and outfit she shall be delivered to his Order.

Captain *Nathan Pearce* Jun^r. from *Dutches* County attending was admitted. He produced his Warrant dated the 27th of Feb^y last, in which *Dusenberry & Platt* are named as his Lieutenants and *Thornton* as his Ensign. Captain *Pearce* reported that he has sixty-two Men, who are enlisted and ready for Service — & requests Directions.

*Ordered &c &c**

Captain *Jacobus Rosekrans* attending with sundry other officers, they were admitted. Captain *Rosekrans* requested Crockus or Beds for his Company. *Ordered*, that Colonel *Curtenius* deliver to Captain *Rosekrans* Crockus or Beds for a full Company and take his receipt for the same.

STATE OF THE COMPANIES OF THE NEW YORK REGIMENTS OF THE LINE APRIL 25th 1776.

Captain *Billings*, a full Company at the fortifications in the Highland, ordered to *New York*

Captain *Denton*, a full Company, at *New York*

Captain *Riker*, a few men

Captⁿ. *Hardenbergh*, a full Company at fortifications, ordered to *New York*

Captⁿ. *Horton*, no return made

Captⁿ. *Hobby* ditto

Captⁿ. *Hutchins* — nearly full — at *New York*

Cap^t. *Pearce* do Ordered to the City

All these Companies were placed in Col. *Ritzema's* Reg^t.

Besides the above Regiment Colonel *McDougall's* and that raising in *Albany* and *Tryon* County — The following Companies at the time of the last returns to the Committee of the following numbers and will be speedily regimented.

Captain *Sturtevant* 50 men at the fortifications

Cap^t. *Rosekrans*, 77 do at do

Cap^t. *Belknap* full at do

Captain *Jackson* full at do

*The same as above in the case of Capt *Billings* & 6 other Companies.

Capt. <i>Childs</i>	no return made	
Capt. <i>Griffin</i> full		} On duty in <i>Suffolk</i> County by order of Gen ^l . Heath*
Capt. <i>Davis</i> full		
Capt. <i>Roe</i> near full		

DIE LUNAE, 4^{ta} HO. P. M. APRIL 25th 1776.

Ordered, that Captain *Ezekiel Hyatt* with his Subalterns and Company be a part of the first Regiment of this Colony in the Continental Service, On Condition that he bring a full Company and he is hereby directed to join his Regiment with as much dispatch as possible.

DIE SABBATI, 10th HO. A. M. APRIL 27th 1776.

Capt. Corn^s. *Steinrod*† of *Westchester* County attended & informed the Committee that he can enlist a Compleat Company of men for Continental Service in fourteen days.

The Committee taking the same into consideration and considering that a great many men are still wanting to compleat the four Regiments ordered to be raised in the Colony for the defence thereof.

Resolved, that if the said *Cornelius Steinrod* shall & do within fourteen Days from the date hereof enlist a full and compleat Company of able bodied men and have them ready to join such Regim^t. (of those raising for the defence of this Colony) as shall be determined on by the provincial Congress or this Committee, in such case this Committee hereby give him full assurance that he and his Subalterns with said Company will be employed as part of the Troops raising for the defence of this Colony.

The List and returns of the Companies raising in the County of *Albany* was read and filed & is in the words following towit :

Albany, April 11th 1776

<i>Corn^s Van Santvoord</i>	Capt.	} 89 Men enlisted
<i>Abraham Becker</i>	1 st Lieut	
<i>Obadiah Vaughan</i>	2 ^d Lieut	
<i>David Becker</i>	Ensign	

<i>Samuel Van Veghten</i>	Capt	} 47 Men enlisted officers included.
<i>John Hoogkerk</i>	1 st Lieut	
<i>John Ball</i>	2 ^d Lieut	
<i>Daniel Everts</i>	Ensign	

<i>John H. Wendell</i>	Capt.	} 49 Men enlisted officers included
<i>John C. Ten Broeck</i>	1 st Lieut	
<i>John Welch</i>	2 ^d Lieut	
<i>John Ostrander</i>	Ensign	

* This list was sent to Gen^l. *Washington* on the above date.

† He had lately commanded a Company of Minute men.

<i>Gerrit S. Veeder Junr</i>	Capt.	} 38 Men enlisted
<i>Solomon Pendleton</i>	1 st Lieut	
<i>David Bates</i>	2 Do	
<i>Ephraim Snow</i>	Ensign	
<i>Harmen Vossburgh</i>	Capt.	} 70 Men enlisted
<i>Barent Staats Salisbury</i>	1 st Lieut	
<i>Isaac Bogert</i>	2 Do	
<i>Silas Howard</i>	Ensign	

2 Companies in *Tryon* County

Henry O. Harro Capt. in *Charlotte* County

Col. *Wynkoop*

Lieut. Col. *Cortlandt*

The Committee took the said Letter and return from the Committee of *Albany* into consideration and thereupon *Ordered* that the Companies within mentioned, the two *Tryon* County Companies and Capt. *O'Hara's* Company Compose Colonel *Wynkoops* Regiment. . . .

Resolved and *ordered* that Doctor *Ebenezer Haviland* be and is hereby appointed Surgeon to Colonel *Wynkoops* Regiment and that he immediately take the Directions of the field officers of the Regiment as to his duty & attendance.

The Committee then took into consideration the appointment of Companies to Col^o. *Clinton's* Regiment and thereupon appointed the following Companies to compose that Regiment, viz^t.:

1 Capt. <i>Griffins</i> Company.	5 Capt. <i>Bellknaps</i> ¹
2 Capt. <i>Rosekrans</i> do	6 Capt. <i>Swartwouts</i>
3 Capt. <i>Davis</i> do	7 Capt. <i>Childs</i>
4 Capt. <i>Jacksons</i>	8 Capt. <i>Roes</i>

Ordered that *Daniel Menema* be appointed & he is hereby appointed Surgeons Mate to the Regim^t. of Continental Troops, whereof *Rud. Ritzema* Esq. is Colonel.

Resolved and agreed, that Major *Barnabas Tuthill*² of *Suffolk* County and Captain *Marrinus Willett* of this City be recommended to [Continental] Congress for that office [of Major in *McDougal's* Reg^t.]

DIE MARTIS, 10^a HO. A. M. APRIL 30th 1776

Major *Malcom*, Captain *Wool* and Mr. *Blake* of the second Battalion attending were admitted. — Major *Malcom* informed the Committee that by the resignation of several Officers and the consequent promotion of other Gentlemen in their places New Commissions are become Necessary for most of the Officers of the said Battalion, That he and the Gentlemen with him were sent to request of the Committee the said Commissions — Major *Malcom* further informed that the Officers of that Regiment have amongst themselves thought of such persons as would be agreeable to them for field officers. — That the Regiment are fully sensible that the right of Nomination of Field Officers belongs to this Committee and not to the Regiment, but that the

¹ *Belknap* refused to serve below *Jackson*.

² In *Holmes* Regt. in 1775.

Officers of the Regiment notwithstanding request to know whether it will be agreeable that they should mention in their return (by way of recommendation) the names of those Gentlemen, who would be agreeable to the Regiment for field Officers.

The Committee informed Major *Malcom* and those Gentlemen with him that New Commissions should be made for the Captains and Subalterns of the said Regiment, when a return of their Names and Ranks should be made to this Committee. And that it would be agreeable to the Committee that the Officers of that Regiment should mention in their return the names of those Gentlemen of whom they approved for their field Officers and that they send their return to this Committee by *Mr. Stoutenburgh* as soon as convenient.

DIE SABBATH, MAY 4th 1776

Lieut. Col^o. *Livingston* attended & produced his orders from General *Washington* — He is thereby directed to apply to the Committee of Safety to procure Arms for the Soldiers of Col^o. *Clintons* Regim^t.

Thereupon *Ordered*, that the Committees of the Counties of *Dutches* and *Ulster* and the Committees of the respective Districts in those Counties deliver to Lieut. Col^o. *Livingston* or to such Captains in that Regiment as shall have Lieut. Col^o. *Livingston's* Order so many good Arms fit for use, out of those collected by disarming disaffected persons in their respective Counties & districts as may be necessary to compleat the arming of the Companies of that Regim^t. now stationed at the fortifications in the Highlands — That the Committees take Care to have the said Arms marked & appraised & an account of Value, mark and appraisement of each kept before the same are delivered. And that the Captain of each Company take care to keep a Roll of the value of each Gun Musket or Firelock which shall be delivered to him & of the Name of the Soldier to whom each such Gun Musket or Firelock shall be so delivered and that he deliver one Copy of such Roll & value of the arms of his Company to the Colonel or Commanding Officer of the Regiment and another Copy to the Provincial Congress or Committee of Safety of this Colony.

And ordered farther, that the Committees in *Suffolk* County do in like manner provide & deliver arms to the Captains of the three Companies of the second Regiment, which were raised in that County and that those Captains keep and return the like Rolls of the Value of the Arms they may so receive & of the names of their respective Soldiers to whom delivered in such Manner that each Soldier may be accountable for the arms delivered to him or the value thereof, that the same may be accounted for to the public and

Resolved, that any Captains or Officers, by whose neglect or default the value of any one or more such arms shall be lost to the public, shall be accountable for the value thereof.

DIE MERCURI, 4th HO P. M. MAY 8th 1776

Capt. *Increase Child* attending was admitted; he informed the Congress, that by Order of the Committee of Safety he was authorized to enlist a Company in the Continental Service in this Colony on condition that he could raise his Company in three weeks from the twelfth day

of April last. That he & the Gentleman intended as his first Lieutenant have enlisted fifty-six men, That he received his Warrant so late, that he had not had the Opportunity which he before expected to enlist out of the Minute Regiment and that he had met with greater difficulties in recruiting than he Expected.

Resolved, that if Cap^t. *Increase Child* & his first Lieutenant shall within fourteen days from this day bring fifty-six or more fit for service to Lieut. Col^o. *Livingston* to join the Regiment at the Fortifications in the Highlands and thereafter obtain from Lieutenant Colo. *Livingston* and transmit to the provincial Congress or Committee of Safety a Certificate thereof That the said *Increase Child* and *John Lloyd* his first Lieutenant shall be entitled to Commissions. — That if the said Company be compleated within three weeks from this Day that the other Subalterns shall also be entitled to Commissions.

This Congress being informed that General *Washington* has ordered Lieutenant Colonel *Livingston* to repair to the Highlands are of opinion, that they would not discharge their Duty to the Continent & might incur Blame if Col^o. *Nicoll* should be continued there in Service.

Resolved, therefore, that Colonel *Nicoll* be relieved from further service at present at the Fortifications, as soon as Lieutenant Colonel *Livingston* shall have arrived there & be ready to receive the Command. That the Thanks of this Congress be and hereby are given to Colonel *Nicoll* for his faithfull Service and his strict attention to the public Interests since he has been in the Command at the said Fortifications.

DIE JOVIS, 9^a HO A. M. MAY 9th. 1776

Capt. *Brown* of Col^o. *McDougall's* Regiment with his Subalterns and the Subalterns for enlisting the Company whereof Captⁿ. *Willett* was formerly appointed Captain attending according to Order were admitted, their returns were examined, whereby it appears that the Subalterns of the late Captain *Willets* Company have only 17 or 18 men non-commissioned Officers included in their Company — and Capt. *Brown* no more than 12 or 13 Men non-commissioned Officers included in his Company — Those Gentlemen being withdrawn the Congress taking the State of those Companies into Consideration are of opinion, that the Public Exigencies absolutely require, that those gentlemen be dismissed the Service. *Therefore Resolved*, that they be dismissed and they are hereby dismissed accordingly and that they be paid for their Services from the Dates of their respective Warrants to this Day and their Enlisting money for so many effective Men as they shall deliver to the Regiment, when they shall have delivered the Arms and Accoutrements they have received to Capt. *John Johnson*, And that it be recommended to Col^o. *McDougall* to add the Privates of those two Companies to Capt. *John Johnson's* Company. And it is hereby declared that the above mentioned Gentlemen are not dismissed from any Dissatisfaction with their Conduct, but with great reluctance from necessity only because they have been so unfortunate in their attempts to recruit their companies. And as to such non-commissioned Officers of those two Companies as are well qualified for their Offices, *Resolved*, that they be placed in such Companies of the Regiment as are not supplied with such Officers and that the other non-commissioned Officers of the said Companies be and they are hereby dismissed.

DIE VENERIS, 10^a HO A. M. MAY 10th. 1776.

Mr. *Benson* reported, that according to the order of Congress yesterday he waited on General *Washington* & had informed him that by a former order of this Congress the Committee of *Suffolk* County had agreed with proper persons to supply the Troops ordered there with Rations at 10s.½^d. per Ration — And requested to know whether the said Troops should be provided in that manner or supplied by the Commissary General or his order.

That the General was pleased to give for answer that it will be most proper to prevent confusion in Acc^{ts} that the Commissary Gen^l should supply them; but that least the Commissary Gen^l. should not be prepared to supply them immediately that it would be well that the persons contracted with should continue to supply them until the Commissary shall have it in his power to supply them.

Captain *Henry O'Hara* of Col. *Wynkoop's* Regim^t. attending was admitted — He produced a certificate signed by *Stephen Moylan*, Commissary of Musters, whereby it appears that he mustered that part of Capt. *O'Hara's* Company which is now in *New York* consisting of one Captain, the Ensign, two Sergeants, four Corporals, one Drumer & one fife with thirty-seven privates — Captain *O'Hara* assured the Congress that he has enlisted as many more men in the Counties of *Albany* & *Charlotte* as will compleat his Company — that the Regiment is ordered to be stationed at the Northern Posts — He therefore requested an Order on the Commissary for frocks &c for his whole Company, that he may be enabled to march with the men enlisted here & with those enlisted to the Northward to Join the Regim^t. Thereupon *Ordered*, that Col^o. *Curtenius* deliver to Captain *O'Hara* of Col^o. *Wynkoop's* Regim^t such Articles (in his Department) as are allowed by Congress for 86 Men non-commissioned Officers included & take his receipt for the same.

Ordered, that Mr. *Tredwell** Draft a Letter to the Committee of *Queens* County recommending to them the forming and regulating the Militia of the said County without delay.†
Directions for Capt. *Thomas Cregier* of the armed schooner *General Putnam* were read & approved and are in the words following viz^t.

Capt. *Thomas Cregier*

Sir,

You are hereby directed to inform his Excellency General *Washington*, that the armed schooner named the *General Putnam* under your command is fitted and ready to proceed to sea.

You are diligently to observe and follow such Orders & Directions, as you shall from Time to Time receive from General *Washington* until the further order of the provincial Congress or Committee of Safety of this Colony.

DIE LUNAE 9^a HO A. M. MAY 13th. 1776.

Colonel *McDougall* informed the Congress that the time allowed to Colonel *Ritzema* to receive Arms from the Colony Storekeeper is expired and that therefore he requests an Order for Arms in his Turn [Granted under same conditions as to Col. *Ritzema*.]

A Warrant was issued to *Leonard Bleecker*, Gentleman, to be first Lieutenant of Captain

* Member from *Suffolk* County.

† Only 5 Comp. not regimented had so far been formed.

John Johnson's Company in Colonel *McDougall's* regiment given on Condition therein expressed, that if the said *Leonard Bleecker* does actually enlist and be ready to join the Regiment with 25 Men in three weeks from this day the date thereof that he will be entitled to a first Lieutenants Commission.

DIE SABBATI, 9 HO A. M. MAY 18th 1776

A Letter from the Committee of *Dutchess* County was read as follows, viz^t.

Sir.

Dutchess County May 6th 1776

It having been represented to the General Committee of this County, that the Southern Regiment of Militia was too large and extensive, containing twelve Companies and covering a space of country upwards of thirty miles in length, We have therefore not only because in other respects it was expedient but also in compliance with the resolution of Congress prohibiting a Regiment to consist of more than Ten Companies, divided it, and instead of one have formed the Militia in that Quarter into two Regiments. Enclosed you have the description of the Regiments together with a list of persons nominated for field officers.

As this part of our Militia will remain unregimented till the officers receive their Commissions, we must request that the Commissions be made out as soon as possible.

The description :

One Regiment to consist of all the Militia in *Paulings* Precinct except the Northern Company — all the Militia in *Southeast* Precinct and the Militia on the Northern & Middle Short Lots in *Fredericksburg* Precinct in the County of *Dutchess*.

John Field Colonel

Andrew Morehouse Lieut Col

Jonathan Paddock 1st Major

Isaac Tallman 2^d Major

Isaac Crane Adjutant

Reuben Crosby Quartermaster

The other Regiment to consist of all the Militia in *Fredericksburg* Precinct except the Northern and Middle Short Lots and all the Militia in *Philipps* Precinct in the County of *Dutchess*

Moses Dusenberry Colonel

Henry Luddington Lieut-Col.

Reuben Ferris 1st Major

Joshua Nelson 2^d Major

Joshua Myrick Adjutant

Solomon Hopkins Quartermaster

DIE MARTIS, 10^a HO A. M. MAY 21st 1776

Ordered, that Capt. *Ezekiel Hyat* and Capt. *Corn^s. Steinrod* with their respective Subalterns & Companies continue to be a part of Colonel *McDougals* Regiment and that Capt. *Ambrose Horton* with his Company join Col. *McDougalls* Regiment as a part thereof until further Order.

Ordered, that Captain *John Titus* in the Township of *Bushwick* Capt. *Ferdinandus Sydam* and Capt. *Barent Johnson* in the Township of *Brooklyn*, Capt. *Cornelius Vanderveer* in the Township of *Flat Bush*, Capt. *Jeremiah Vanderbilt* in the Township of *Flat Lands*, Captain *Aaron Van Brunt* in *New Utright* and Capt. . . . in *Gravesend* be respectively authorized in the respective Townships and Districts in which they respectively reside to proceed from House to House thro' their respective districts and purchase at the cheapest Rate they can be obtained for ready money all such good musketts and firelocks fit for the use of Soldiers, as can be spared by the Inhabitants of the Townships — That those Gentlemen respectively be requested not only to purchase arms as cheap as they reasonably can, but in no case to exceed the price of four pounds for any one Gun Muskett or Firelock — That those Gentlemen respectively as soon as they can conveniently send those arms to Col^o. *Curtenius* in *New York* and transmit the account of the price of the Arms so purchased to this Congress or to the Auditors thereby appointed that the same together with a reasonable reward for the Trouble of purchasing them may be paid.

And *ordered* that Colonel *M^cDougall* be requested to send such proper Officers or persons to assist the Gentlemen above named in the purchase aforesaid, as are acquainted with good arms. — And it is hereby recommended to the Inhabitants of the said Townships to sell such musketts or firelocks as they can spare retaining arms for their own use.

Ordered, that Colo. *Ritzema* send such prudent Officer as he shall think proper to *Westchester* County to apply to the Chairman of the County Committee and to the respective Subcommittees in that County for such good Arms fit for soldiers use as they may have collected by disarming disaffected persons in that County. — And the respective Committees are hereby requested to deliver such of those Arms as are fit for the Army to such Officer taking and preserving his receipts for the same. . . . And such Officer as Colonel *Ritzema* shall send to collect those Arms is hereby directed to deliver all such Arms as he shall so receive to Colo. *Curtenius*, that they may be repaired where it may be necessary.

DIE SOLIS 9^a HO A. M. MAY 26th 1776.

A Letter from Captain *Alexander Hamilton* dated this day requesting for his Company the pay of the Continental Artillery the bounty of frocks and some expences of his officers in recruiting, was read & filed. Thereupon *resolved* that the Artillery Company of the said Captain *Hamilton* be allowed the same pay as the Continental Artillery and that the said Captain *Hamilton* receive 10s. for every man he has or shall enlist not exceeding 100 men and that each of the men of said Company be allowed a frock as a bounty.

DIE MERCURI, 9^a HO. A. M. MAY 29th 1776.

Mr. *Sands* on behalf of the Auditors informed the Congress that the Officers of the first or Col^o. *Lasher's* Battalion have delivered in their accounts for the services of that Regiment on Fatigue in pursuance of the Order of the provincial Congress of the 14th day of March last — That the Officers of that Regiment have charged full pay and the number of rations allowed to

Officers in the Continental Army at $10\frac{1}{2}^d$ for each ration for every day they were on Duty tho' it appears by their returns that very frequently they had not the number of privates on Duty ordered and directed by the ninth Resolution and order for that purpose passed on the said 14th day of March last. — That as the said ninth Resolution does not enable the Auditors to discharge those Accounts, the Auditors requested the Directions of this Congress on the subject.

Determined that the Officers shall be allowed the like Number of Rations as the Continental Officers of like rank are allowed. But that the Officers who in any Instance have not had the full Complim^t of men on Duty or Fatigue agreeable to the said ninth Resolution be allowed only a proportion of pay and a proportion of the value of Rations in the proportion the Number of Men they had on fatigue bears to the numbers ordered for a Regiment or a Company by the said Ninth Resolution of the fourteenth day of March last.

DIE JOVIS, 9^a ho. A. M. MAY 30th 1776.

The Congress taking into Consideration the dangers to which this City & Colony will be exposed, should the Ministerial Troops speedily arrive —

Resolved, that two Battalions be taken into the pay & service of this Colony for three Months &

Ordered, that a Committee be appointed to take into consideration & report to this Congress their opinion of the number of which the said Battalions shall consist — what Pay shall be given them, whence they shall be procured & by what regulations governed together with such other matters relative to the same as they may think proper & necessary. And

Ordered, that Mr. *James Livingston*, Mr. *Cuyler*, Mr. *Jay*, Mr. *Morris* & Mr. *Sam^l. Townsend* be the Committee.

DIE MERCURI, 4^{ta}. HO. P. M. JUNE 5th. 1776

A Report of a Committee, whereof Mr. *Scott* was Chairman, of a plan or sett of Resolutions for regulating the Militia, which was on the 13th. day of May made to the late provincial Congress and then read and filed and referred over to this provincial Congress was read and is in the words following to wit :

Your Committee do report,

That they have deliberately considered the condition of the Militia of this Colony as distinguished into Minute men and common Militia, a distinction which they consider was illtimed & unfortunate by not being well adapted to the State of things in this Colony and as they propose to offer some reasons for a Change of the plan of defence by the natural strength of the Colony, they beg leave to begin by assigning those reasons.

The Continental Congress on the 18th of July last among other things Resolved that $\frac{1}{4}$ part of the Militia in every Colony be selected for Minute men of such persons as are willing to enter into this necessary Service for defending their Rights against Ministerial Tyranny, formed into Companies and Battalions and their Officers under the degree of field Officers chosen by the

men and Commissioned as well as the field Officers by the respective Assemblies or Conventions, to be ready on the shortest notice to march to any place, where their assistance might be required for the defence of their own or a Neighbouring Colony and that as these Minute men might eventually be called to action before the whole Body could be sufficiently trained, It was therefore recommended that a more particular and diligent attention should be paid to this Instruction in Military Discipline and that such of the Minute Men, as desire it, should be relieved by new Draughts from the whole Body of the Militia once in four months and that where in any Colony a Militia was already formed under regulations approved by the Convention of such Colony or by such Assemblies as are annually elected, the said Congress referred it to the discretion of such Convention or Assembly either to adopt the foregoing regulations, in the whole or in part or to continue their former, as they on Consideration of all circumstances should think best.

Upon this plan the Minute men of this Colony were formed and your Committee report the following Inconveniences attending the Execution of that plan to wit:

1st. All the Officers as well those of the common Militia as of the Minute men under the degree of Field Officers are made eligible by the privates of each Company & therefore as the above mentioned regulation for Minute men gives a choice for Minute Officers by one fourth of the Militia and a succession of privates is provided for by Draft it follows, that in the succession three-fourths of the Militia will be subject to Officers not of their own Election, contrary to the evident design of Congress.

2ndly That as in the regulation above mentioned by the Continental Congress the appointment of Officers, those under the degree of field, is placed in the election of the people — they conceive it to be their undoubted right so to Elect and as the succession by Draft will exclude three fourths of the Militia from such Election, there is no possibility of supplying a succession of privates upon the principle whereon the Minute men are established, from whence it follows:

3^dly. That throughout the different Minute Regiments in the Colony, while the different Corps of Officers are compleat the Regiments as to privates are and must of necessity Continue very deficient, unless some new regulation be made. — Therefore we report it as the opinion of your Committee:

1st. That the distinction between Minute men and common Militia which seems to be a consequence of the aforesaid Resolve of the Continental Congress be henceforth abolished, that thereby the Militia of the Colony may be again reduced to one Common mass.

2^dly. That therefore all the commissions for Minute Officers be forthwith recalled and that every private be placed under his proper Militia Officer, leaving each Regiment to be Officered according to the Mode prescribed, that is to say — Those under the degree of Field Officers by Election of the privates & those above that Degree by the appointment of the provincial Congress.

3^dly. As upon this plan many Officers may be reduced to the station of privates and it would be very degrading to compel those whose appointment as Officers of Minute men must be a clear proof of their distinguished attachment to the public cause to appear in the Ranks, Your Committee report it as their Opinion that such Gentlemen as have been appointed Minute Officers and will be reduced in Consequence of the reform now proposed, be not enrolled among the Militia, nor be compelled to do Military Duties required by the Militia regulations, but that they be requested by this Congress to keep themselves well equipped as the Militia Regulations require, your Committee not doubting, that the laudable spirit, which entitled them to a preference as

Officers, will induce them upon any public emergency to turn out in defence of their Country in the character of Volunteers.

4^{thly} As your Committee consider the City and County of *New York*, *Richmond* County and *Kings* County as most liable to a sudden Invasion and as the more immediate object of his Excellency Gen^l. *Washington's* request to provide him with a Militia aid in Case of an Invasion seems to have a more immediate reference to those Counties, Your Committee therefore report it as their Opinion, that the whole of the Militia of the said three Counties, forming together the *New York* Brigade, be required to hold themselves compleatly provided according to the Militia Regulations, to be at the command of his said Excellency or the Commander in Chief of the Continental forces on the spot for the time being, at a minute's warning, upon a proper order to be issued by the Commanding Officer of the Militia for that purpose.

5^{thly} That it is the Opinion of your Committee, that one third part of all the rest of the Militia, without abating any part of the duty prescribed to the Militia in General be selected and prepared to turn out at the command of the Militia Commanding Officer, in case of an alarm or Invasion under the following regulations towit :

That to the end that such selected Militia may at all times be ready for immediate service your Committee do advise, that they be selected in manner following, that is to say: That a Major General be appointed to command the Militia of the whole Colony, that the office of Brigadier Gen^l. in every Brigade be filled up according to the former Military Arrangement by provincial Congress, that the Major Gen^l when appointed do forthwith issue his orders to the several Brigadier Gen^{ls}, who in consequence thereof are to issue their Orders respectively to the respective Colonels or other Commanding Officers of the several Battalions or Regiments under their respective Command, requiring them to cause to be selected by ballot one third part of the Militia of each Battalion or Regiment to be ready to march at a minute's warning accoutred as the Militia Regulations require and with five days provisions, which men so selected shall be ready to march at a minute's warning and shall keep themselves in readiness for one whole year, at the Expiration of which another third of each whole Battalion shall be balloted for the like service for one year, excluding those from the Ballot, who shall have already served and that for the third years service the remaining third part of each Battalion shall be ready to perform the service in manner before directed, and that in Order properly to Officer such detachments of the Militia for active and immediate Service, the men balloted for the first and second years Service shall have the Election of the Officers according to their respective Rank, the number and rank of each of which said Officers shall be according to their standing in the Militia; no Officer to be employed in this Service for more than one year nor more than two Officers at a time out of one Company, and the remaining Officers in the third year to be Officers of course according to their standing in the Militia and we recommend it as a necessary provision, to permit any selected person Excepting Officers for the Service aforesaid, to procure a person to serve in his stead, provided he be approved of by the Commanding Officer of the Regiment, That the same proportion of Officers shall be allotted for the Command of such selected men, as are allotted by the Militia Regulations. That the Field Officers to command such selected men shall be chosen by ballot by the Officers chosen to command the selected Militia and that no more than one field Officer shall be elected out of each Battalion or Regiment for the aforesaid Minute or select Service; the Militia thus selected to be under Command of their respective Brigadier and the Major General as the rest of the Militia.

By Order of the Committee

JOHN MORIN SCOTT, Chairman.

Mr. *Sands* then moved and was seconded by Mr. *Strong* in the words following towit :

I move that this Congress proceed immediately into the Consideration of the regulation of the Militia of this Colony. After some time spent in consideration of Regulations for the Militia of the Colony and some progress made therein, Col. *Malcolm* moved and was seconded — That the Order of Minutemen in this Colony be abolished. Debates arose thereon and the Question being put it was carried in the affirmative.

In [Continental] Congress June 1st 1776

Resolved, that 6000 Militia be employed to reinforce the Army in *Canada* and to keep up the Communication with that province and to make up that number.

Resolved, that the Colony of *Massachusetts Bay* be requested to supply of their Militia 3000 4 Battalions
Connecticut of their Militia . . . 1500 2 Battalions
New Hampshire of their Militia . . 750 1 do
NEW YORK of their Militia . . . 750 1 do

June 3^d 1776.

Resolved That 13800 Militia be employed to reinforce the Army at *New York* — To compleat which number

Resolved, that the Colony of *Massachusetts Bay* be requested to furnish of their Militia 2000
Connecticut of their Militia 5500
NEW YORK of their Militia 3000
New Jersey of their Militia 3300

That four Provincial Brigadier Generals be employed in the *New York* department, one from *Massachusetts Bay*, one from *Connecticut*, one from *New York* and one from *New Jersey*.

By Order of Congress,

JOHN HANCOCK, Pres^t.

FRIDAY MORNING 9 HO. JUNE 7th. 1776

The Congress conceive it necessary towards carrying these Resolutions of the Continental Congress into execution to appoint a Brigadier General and a Major of Brigade of the Militia of *Westchester County* — And *Lewis Morris Esq^{re}* being tho't the most proper person for a Brigadier General of the Militia of that County and having been recommended by the County Committee for that purpose and *Lewis Morris Jun^r. Esq^r*. having been also formerly recommended by the said Committee for an appointment to be the Major of Brigade of the Militia of that County —

Resolved, that *Lewis Morris Esq^{re}* be appointed Brigadier General of the Militia of the County of *Westchester* and that *Lewis Morris Jun^r. Esq^r*. be appointed Major of Brigade* of the Militia of the said County.

* A Military officer who exercises duties in a brigade, similar to those of the Adj. of a Reg^t. He attends to matters of discipline and to the personal movements of the men. When Reg^{ts}. or Batt^{ies}. are brigaded, a Brigade major is appointed usually from the Captains. He conveys orders, keeps the rollster or roster, inspects guards & pickets and directs exercises & evolutions; but he nevertheless remains on the books of a particular regiment and returns to his reg^t, when the brigade is broken up. *Farrow's Military Encyclopedia*.

DIE VENERIS, 4^{ta} HO. P. M. JUNE 7th, 1776.

The Report of a Committee was then read and agreed to & is in the words and figures following to wit :

In provincial Congress *New York*, June 7th 1776.

Your Committee appointed for that purpose having deliberately considered the Resolves of Continental Congress of the 1st, 3^d & 4th Inst. for raising a Body of Militia for the defence of the Colonies in the present Campaign, do Report, that we have extracted from the said Resolves such parts thereof as immediately relate to this Colony, which are in substance as follows to wit :

It appears, that 13,800 Militia from the different Colonies are destined to reinforce the Army at *New York* ; That 750 of the Militia of this Colony are to be levied for the *Canada* Service and that 3000 is the proportion allotted to this Colony of the 13800, who are to reinforce the Army at *New York* — That the Militia are to be engaged to the first of December next, unless sooner discharged by the Continental Congress ; their pay to begin from the day of their marching with the Allowance of one penny lawful money per mile for their subsistence in lieu of Rations and one days pay for every twenty miles between home and rendezvous going and returning.

That one Brigadier Gen^l. be appointed by this Congress.

That this Congress take particular Care, that the Militia come well provided with arms, accoutrements & Camp kettles. Of the 3000 Militia of this Colony destined to reinforce the Army at *New York* your Committee are of Opinion, that the following quotas be levied out the several Counties to wit :

The City and County of <i>New York</i>	1200
Those to consist of the 2 Independent Battalions to be filled up to the Compliment of 2 Battalions by 300 men Officers included from the quotas of the other Counties — The field Officers to be nominated out of the City and County of <i>New York</i> and the present Officers of the said 2 Battalions or such Officers of the City and County of <i>New York</i> under the degree of Field Officers as are necessary to be provided for in the proportion of 12 to 3.	
<i>Richmond</i>	57
<i>Kings</i>	58
<i>Queen</i>	175
<i>Suffolk</i>	200
<i>Westchester</i>	300
<i>Dutches</i>	335
<i>Orange</i>	200
<i>Ulster</i>	300
<i>Albany</i>	600
<i>Tryon</i>	75
<i>Charlotte</i>	50
<i>Cumberland</i>	125
<i>Gloucester</i>	75
Total.....	3750

To make up the 750 to reinforce the Army in *Canada* as follows to wit:

<i>Albany</i>	425
<i>Tryon</i>	75
<i>Charlotte</i>	50
<i>Cumberland</i>	125
<i>Gloucester</i>	75

Makes the 750

Therefore the remains of the quota of <i>Albany</i>	175
<i>New York</i>	1200
<i>Richmond</i>	57
<i>Kings</i>	58
<i>Queens</i>	175
<i>Suffolk</i>	200
<i>Westchester</i>	300
<i>Dutches</i>	335
<i>Orange</i>	200
<i>Ulster</i>	300

Makes for reinforcing the Army at *New York* 3000

The 3750 Men to be divided into five Battalions of 750 men each and each Battalion into ten Companies Officers included, except Field and Staff Officers; each Battalion to have

1 Colonel	1 Quarter Master
1 Lient. Col ^o .	1 Surgeon &
1 Major	1 Surgeons Mate
1 Adjutant	

And each Comp^y to consist of

1 Capt.	3 Corporals
2 Lieutenants	1 Drummer
3 Sergeants	1 Fifer &

64 Privates, and 2 Chaplains to the 4

Battalions destined for reinforcing the Army at *New York* and 1 Chaplain for the Battalion destined for *Canada*.

The Officers of the 3750 Men, your Committee submit to be appointed by this Congress.

Your Committee further beg leave to Report, that it will in their Opinion highly promote the public service to raise the quotas of Militia by volunteers, and to that end, as the discrimination hitherto made between the *New York* and *New England* Troops, not employed in the *Canada* Service, is exceedingly odious and greatly discourages levies in the Colony of *New York*— Your Committee are therefore of Opinion, that the pay of each private be fixed at 53s. 4d. p month *New York* Currency, unless the Continental Congress shall think proper to reduce the pay of the *New England* Troops, not employed in the *Canada* service, to an equality with the Troops of this Colony, who are not employed in that service — That the most strenuous efforts be made to induce the Continental Congress to agree to such increase or reduction.

And Whereas by the resolutions aforesaid, it is required that the men so as aforesaid to be raised by this Colony be well provided with arms, accoutrements and camp Kettles, Your Committee do further report it as their Opinion, that it will be proper to complete the number

of arms from the Militia of the respective Counties, which shall remain after forming the aforesaid Battalions and that the provincial Commissary be ordered to provide, at the expense of this Colony, such camp kettles as shall be necessary for the purpose aforesaid.

Resolved, that this Congress agree with their Committee in their said report and that it be deemed & esteemed and taken in all things as a Resolve and Order of this Congress.

DIE SABBATI 9^a HO A. M. JUNE 8th 1776.

Col. *M^cDougall* attending was admitted — He informed the Congress, that by the resolutions of Congress the recruiting Officers are to have 10s. 3 man for recruiting without specifying the Currency — That there is a particular Resolution for the purpose — That Officers of the *Jersey* and *Pennsylvania* Battalions have received 1 1-3 Doll. and he requested to know whether his Orders in fav^r his Officers will receive the like payment.

Ordered, that Col. *M^cDougall* send a return of his Regiment to this Congress and a Copy of the Resolution of Congress referred to.

SUNDAY AFTERNOON, June 9th 1776.

Your Committee appointed for taking into Consideration Regulations & Instructions for raising the Detachments of Militia to reinforce the Army at *New York* & that in *Canada* do report, that they have maturely considered the matter referred to them and think it necessary to report the following regulations for the more orderly & dispatchful Levy of the Militia to reinforce the Continental Army in this City & that in *Canada*, to wit :

1. As it is evident, that the Nature of the Service thereby provided for requires the utmost dispatch this house do recommend it to the several Counties to furnish their respective Quotas with all possible Expedition and it would by no means be proper to leave it to the Discretion of the different County Committees, Your Committee do advise, that this Congress earnestly recommend, that the several Levies to be made in the different parts of this Colony from without the City & County of *New York* for the purpose of reinforcing the Army at *New York*, begin their respective marches to the City of *New York*, unless the Commander in Chief of the Continental Forces should order them to march to some other place, at the latest on the several Days hereafter mentioned, to wit, Those of *Kings County* & *Richmond County* on the fifteenth instant, —

Those of *Westchester* & *Queens County* on the seventeenth instant.

Those of *Orange* on the nineteenth inst.

Those of *Dutchess, Ulster* and *Suffolk* on the twenty-first instant.

Those of the County of *Albany* on the twenty-third.

2. That those of the City & County of *New York* be ready for parade & review on the 14th inst.

3. That tho' your Committee are of Opinion, that the several Levies abovementioned if consisting of Volunteers would be most advancive of the public Service, yet they conceive that the said Levies ought at all Events to be made with the utmost dispatch. For which Reason your Committee do advise that each Detachment in the several & respective Counties except *New*

York be mustered two days before the respective days of their March & that of *New York* two days before the day of their Parade & Review and that the Deficiency of Volunteers in each Quota on such days ought respectively to be compleated by Drafts to be ascertained by Casting of Lots and that to this End the several Commanding Officers do assemble on such day their respective Battalions.

4^{thly}. That the rank & number of the Officers, which are to command the respective Detachments be fixed by this Congress. That it be recommended to the Commanding Officer of each Battalion out of which any Detachment is to be made on or before the day of the Muster & with the assistance of the Sub Committee or Sub Committees to procure Volunteer Officers of such Battalion under the Degree of Field Officers to command such Detachment, if Volunteers can be had on or before the day of Muster & if not to select them on that day by casting a Lot and that such Officers thus selected either by the Volunteers or by casting of Lots be the Officers to command the Detachment & if a Detachment should consist of men belonging to different Battalions the several commanding Officers with the several Sub Committees within whose districts such Detachments shall be, do proportion the Officers as to Rank & Number according to the Number from each Battalion who form such Detachment and if too great a Number of Officers shall offer their Services as Volunteers, that it be determined by casting of Lots for the Honor of the Service.

5^{thly}. That in Case of detaching by Draft every non-commissioned Officer & private drafted be permitted to supply an able-bodied man in his Room, so that such Indulgence do not retard the March of the Detachment.

6^{thly}. That Care be taken, that at the respective Times of the Commencem^t of such Marches respectively from the other Counties and at the Time of such parade as aforesaid in *New York* each Detachment be compleately provided with Arms, Accoutrements & Ammunition as directed by the Regulations for the Militia and to that End that their deficiencies in these particulars if any such there be, be made up from those of the other Men belonging to their respective Battalions either by purchase to be deducted out of the pay of the several persons detached, who shall be thus provided for March or parade, or by Loan as the respective Owners shall chuse, they to be secured in that Case for return in good Order to such respective Owners, or by an Allowance on Valuation out of the pay of the persons respectively, who shall thus be provided for their March or parade and in Case of Loss or Injury & there be not sufficient pay due and in Arrear to the person thus armed & accoutred to recompense the Owner to whom the Loss or Inquiry shall happen in such Case the Recompens to be made by the Colony. For which purpose just Valuations shall be made by the Sub-Committees through whose district each Brigade shall extend & the Brigadier General of the Brigade if a General Muster shall be had for the purpose or by the Commanding Officer of each Battalion & the proper district Committee or Committees, if such general Muster shall not be had and it is further advised, that it be recommended to the Brigadier General of each Brigade or in his Absence to the next commanding Officer & the several County Committees, into whose respective districts such Brigades shall respectively extend to determine whether such Musters as aforesaid shall be held in Brigades or Battalions — and that the Brigadier General & the County Committees if such Musters shall be made preside over direct & Conduct the making of such Detachments af^d & the Valuation of Arms as af^d and if the said Detachments shall be made in Battalions, then such presidence, Direction & Conduct to be in the Commanding Officer of the Battalion & the District Committee or Committees and that all questions in the Execution of the Matters so submitted to their presidence, direction & Conducted respectively be determined by Majority of Voices and being thus Done & transacted reports under their hands be made by them

thereof as well as of the respective Detachments, to be directed to the Brigadier General to be appointed by this Congress for the Command of the Detachments of Militia of the Colony of *New York* destined to reinforce the Continental Army at *New York* & to be transmitted to him by the Hands of the Commanding Officer of each Detachment respectively.

7th. That to this End this Congress immediately do in pursuance of the Resolve of the Continental Congress nominate & appoint such Brigadier as af^d.

8th. That it be committed to the Care of the Brigadier General & General Committee & other Commanding Officers & district Committees as af^d respectively to give proper Orders for the regular & dispatchful March of the several Detachments either by Land or by Water, as will best expedite the arrival of the several Detachments at *New York*.

9th. That the necessary Dispatches for the purpose of expediting the raising the af^d detachments destined to rejoin the army at *New York* be made by the said Brigadier General so to be appointed by this Congress to the respective Counties in this Colony either by express or otherwise as he shall think proper at the public Expence of this Colony & that he transmit therewith Copies of all the Resolutions & proceedings of this Congress relative to the said detachments.

10th. That in forming the Detachments above mentioned the Minute Battalions as well Officers as privates ought to be considered as part of the Common Militia.

11th. That the Detachments to join the Army in *Canada* be formed in one Battalion & that the making the said Detachments in the Manner above directed be committed to the Care of the different County Committees and the Brigadier General of *Albany* and *Tryon* and the march of the said Battalion either in Body or detachments shall be on such day or days respectively as the said Brigadier of *Albany* & *Tryon* & the said General Committees of the Counties wherein such Detachm^{ts} are to be levied shall by majority of Voices be determined provided always that the last day of such March do not exceed the first day of July next.

Twelfthly, that all returns as af^d respecting the said Battalion be respectively made in Manner af^d to this Congress.

Lastly, for the encouragement of all privates who shall be employed in the af^d Service your Committee do advise, that it be resolved by this Congress, that in Case the Continental Congress do not increase their pay from forty shillings to fifty three shillings and four pence current lawful money of this Colony, then this Congress will make full provision for such Increase.

Resolved and ordered, that the af^d Report stand confirmed and that it be deemed esteemed and taken in all Things as a Resolve & Order of this Congress.

The Congress having taken into Consideration the appointm^t. of a Brigadier General to take the Command of the three thousand of the Militia of the Colony of *New York* destined by the Resolve of the Continental Congress of the 3^d inst. to reinforce the Army at *New York*,

Resolved and Ordered, that *John Morin Scott* be and he is hereby nominated & appointed Brigadier General of the said three thousand of the Militia of this Colony.*

* The arrangement of the Corps of Officers for this army was as follows : In *Queens County* 2 Cpts. 3 1st & 2^d Lieuts, in *Kings Co.* 1 Capt. 1 2^d Lieut., in *Richmond Co.* 1 Capt. 1 2^d Lieut, in *Westchester Co.* 1 Col. 4 Cpts. 4 1st & 4 2^d Lieuts., in *Suffolk Co.* 1 Lt. Col. 3 Cpts. 2 1st & 3 2^d Lieuts. in *Orange Co.* 1 Major, 3 Cpts. 2 1st & 3 2^d Lieuts., in *Dutchess Co.* 1 Col. 4 Capt. 5 1st & 4 2^d Lieuts. *Ulster Co.* 1 Lt. Col., 4 Capts. 4 1st & 4 2^d Lieut. in *Albany Co.* 1 Major. 2 Capt. 3 1st & 2 2^d Lieuts. The troops from *Queens, Kings & Richmond Co.* to be joined to & made part of the two *New York Co-Battalions, Westchester, Suffolk & Orange* to form one Battalion, one first Lieut., one Serg^t., one Corp^t. & 22 men from *Albany Co.* to join the *Orange Co.* detachm^t., the same from *Dutchess Co.* for the *Suffolk Co.* detachm^t. and one Serg^t. with 9 privates to join the *New York Battalion*. The 175 men from *Albany* and the *Dutchess & Ulster Co.* detachm^{ts}. less the above deduction were to form a separate Battalion.

Resolved, that the non-commissioned officers and privates of the Battalions or detachment of the Militia raised in the Counties of *Albany, Tryon, Charlotte, Cumberland* and *Gloucester* and destined to reinforce the Army in *Canada* be allowed a Bounty of 4 Dollars each and that in Case the Continental Congress should not make allowance for the same, such Bounty shall be at the charge of this Colony.

MONDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 17th. 1776.

Col. *Remsen* stated to Congress, that it would be proper to lessen the Quota of Militia to be raised in *New York* — Because

1st. Their Quota is too large and will take two men out of every five, which is a much larger proportion than in any other County.

2^d. Because many of men are to be placed under Officers, not of their own Election, and

3^d. By a draft the poor man who has no real Estate, and very little personal property, is placed on a footing with a man of Opulence.

Col. *Remsen* further mentioned that £3 ^{per} man Bounty is given in *New Jersey* and drafting thereby dispensed with and that they compute all men, who have there resided but 15 days.

Col. *Remsen* thereupon moved, that the Quota of Militia to be raised by *New York* be lessened and after some time spent in the Consideration thereof, the said was withdrawn and the Congress determined & *Resolved*, that Capt. *Hamilton's* Company of Artillery be considered so many and a part of the Quota of Militia to be raised or furnished by the City and County of *New York*.

THURSDAY MORNING, JUNE 20th 1776

The Committee appointed yesterday to take into consideration the requisition of the Committee of *Dutchess* County, relative to the raising a number of men to keep peace and order and to suppress the disaffected in the said County, Reported as follows to wit :

Your Committee do report, That *Whereas* there are sundry disaffected and dangerous persons in the Counties of *Dutchess* and *Westchester*, who do now greatly disturb the peace of the said Counties and will most probably take up arms, whenever the Enemy shall make a Descent upon this Colony, to the great annoyance of the said Counties in particular and of other the good people of this Colony — and

Whereas by reason of the several Drafts, which have been made in the said Counties, according to the late recommendation of the Continental Congress, the Militia thereof are rendered incapable of keeping Peace & Order in the said Counties without great inconvenience to themselves and much Injury to and neglect of their private property, and in as much as the Interest of this Colony may be materially affected by the dissensions which may prevail in the said Counties while the Continental Troops are engaged in the defense of those Counties more immediately exposed to the inroads of the Enemy — Your Committee are therefore of Opinion, that it will be prudent to take into the service of this Congress 100 men in *Dutchess* County Officers included and 50 men Officers included in *Westchester* County, the said men to be raised in the said Counties

respectively and confined to the Service of those Counties & to continue in pay until the first day of November next, unless sooner discharged by this or a future Congress.

[After considerable debate] *Resolved* that this Congress does agree with their Committee in the said Report.

Mr. *Morris* then moved that a Committee be appointed to draw up and report an arrangement of the rank of the Officers, of their pay and subsistence, as well as the pay & subsistence of the privates and the most advantageous manner to raise the said Men. [Carried after debate by 23 to 2].

FRIDAY MORNING, JUNE 21st 1776.

Brigadier Gen^l *Scott* represented to the House, that the service rendered it necessary, that a Major of Brigade be immediately appointed to the detachment of Militia under his command and requested the Congress to appoint a person to that office.

Thereupon *Resolved*, that Gen^l *Scott* be authorized & requested to nominate and appoint such person to the said Office as he shall think proper. — Whereupon Gen^l *Scott* nominated & appointed *Mr. Nich^s. Fish* to be his Brigade Major and requested that he be commissioned for that purpose, which was unanimously agreed to.

SATURDAY MORNING, JUNE 22^d 1776.

The Resolutions for raising two Companies of 50 Men each Officers included in *Dutches* County & one Company of 50 Men Officers included in *Westchester* County were read and being again read, were unanimously approved of and are as follows, towit:

* * * * *

Resolved, That the 100 men to be raised in *Dutches* County be divided into two Companies, each Company to consist of 1 Cap^t 1 Lieut 3 Serjeants, 3 Corporals, 1 Fifer, one Drummer and 40 privates, and that the 50 men to be raised in *Westchester* County consist of 1 Capt. 1 Lieut. 3 Sergeants 3 Corporals, 1 Fifer, 1 Drummer and 40 privates — That the pay of those 3 Companies be the same as the pay of the Continental Troops.

That the Captains be allowed 18s. p^r week.

the Lieutenants do 12 do

and the Serjeants, Corporals, fifers, Drummers and Privates 8s. each p^r week in lieu of all rations and subsistence.

That *Melancton Smith* be appointed Captain of one of the said Companies to be raised in *Dutchess* County and that *John Durlin* be appointed Captain of the other and that *Micah Townsend* be appointed Captain of the said Company to be raised in *Westchester* County.

That the General Committees of the said Counties be authorized to nominate and appoint the Subaltern Officers to the said Companies in their Counties respectively.

That the said three Companies be deemed one Corps and that *Melancton Smith* be Captain Commandant, that *Micah Townsend* be the second Captain in rank and that *John Durlin* be the third Captain in rank in the said Corps.

* * * * *

MONDAY AFTERNOON, June 24th 1776.

*Resolved and Ordered,*¹ that Col. *Curtenius* be requested to procure without delay on account of this Congress and on the most reasonable terms all the coarse woolen Cloth that is for sale in and about this City for the purpose of making Coats for the Troops raised and to be raised in this Colony for the present Campaign, and if a sufficient quantity for that purpose cannot be procured in this City, that he send to the City of *Albany* & the Town of *Schenectady* & elsewhere & cause to be purchased, as much more in addition to the quantity purchased in this City as will be sufficient to make one Coat for each Soldier so raised and to be raised as aforesaid.

That Col. *Curtenius* procure without delay at the places as aforesaid and elsewhere Brain dressed Deers Leather sufficient to make each Soldier as aforesaid one Waistcoat and one pair of Breeches and that he employ a sufficient number of hands to make the said Coats, Waistcoats and Breeches with all possible expedition.

That Col. *Curtenius* procure one Blanket, one Felt Hatt, two Shirts, two pair of woolen Hose and 2 p^r. of shoes for each Soldier raised and to be raised as aforesaid.

SATURDAY MORNING, JUNE 29th 1776

A Letter from the Hon^{ble} *John Hancock* Esq^r. of the 26th Inst. was read and filed and is in the words following to wit :

Philadelphia June 26th 1776.

Gentlemen.

You will perceive from the enclosed Resolves, which I do myself the honour of transmitting in obedience to the commands of Congress, that they have appointed not only the field Officers in the Regiment to be raised in your Colony, but likewise a number of Subalterns — The reason, that induced Congress to take that Step, as it is a deviation from Rule, should be particularly mentioned. I am therefore directed to inform you, that in Consequence of their being furnished with a list of the Officers, who had served in *Canada*, they have been enabled to appoint and in fact have only appointed, such as were originally recommended and appointed by the provincial Congress of your Colony, and have served faithfully both the last summer Campaign and thro' the winter. It is apprehended therefore the Congress have only *prevented* you in their appointments and that the same Gentlemen would have met with your approbation for their services to their Country; added to this, the last Intelligence from *Canada*, showing our affairs to be in the most imminent danger, rendered the utmost dispatch necessary, that not a moment's time might be lost.

The other Officers of the Battalion I am to request you will be pleased to appoint and exert every nerve to equip the Battalion as soon as possible. — As an additional encouragement the Congress have Resolved that a Bounty of Ten Dollars be given every Soldier who shall enlist for three years.

I have the Hon^r. to be Gentlemen &c

The Hon^{ble} Convention

JOHN HANCOCK, Pres^t.

New York.

(*Lewis Dubois*, Major in the *Canada* service was commissioned June 25th 1776 with instruction to raise a regiment for three years or during the war. See 5th Regiment of the

¹ In consequence of the Resolves of Continental Congress of June 19th.

N. Y. Line. The other officers appointed by Continental Congress June 26th were Lt. Col. *Jacobus S. Bruyn*¹, Major *W^m. Goforth*², Captains *David Dubois*, *Elias Van Benschoten*,³ *Tho^s. De Witt*,³ *Isaac Wool*,⁴ *Philipp D. B. Bevier*⁵, *Richard Platt*,^{*} *Albert Pawling*,⁶ *Cornelius T. Jansen*, first Lieut^{ts}. *James Gregg*³, *Aaron Austin*,^{*3} *Jonathan Piercy*,^{*7} *Evans Wherry*, *Garret Van Wagenen*,^{*} *Henry Vandenburg*,⁵ *Nath^l Conklin*, *Henry Dodge*,⁵ second Lieut. 1st Comp. *Dan^l Gano*,^{*} Surgeon *John Coates* and Adjutant *Henry Dubois*,⁵ Commission were to be given them, as soon as their full complement of men had been raised.)

IN CONVENTION, *Whiteplains*, JULY 16th 1776

*

*

*

*

*

Resolved, that one fourth part of the Militia of the Counties of *Westchester*, *Dutchess*, *Ulster* and *Orange* be forthwith drawn out for the defence of the Liberties, property Wives and Children of the Good People of this State, and as at this busy Season of the Year the service may be inconvenient to many of them

Resolved, that each man be allowed 20 dollars as a bounty with Continental pay and subsistence and be continued in the service until the last day of December next, unless sooner discharged.

Resolved, that these Levies be formed into Companies to consist of One Captain 2 Lieuts., 3 Sergeants, 3 Corporals, 1 Drummer, One Fifer and 50 privates and that the Captains and Subalterns be appointed by the field Officers of each Regiment of Militia from which the quotas are to be raised out of the Militia Officers, having in such appointment a regard to their respective ranks & the dates of their commissions if a sufficient number of them are willing to serve — If not that they be at liberty to appoint such others as they may think properly qualified.

Resolved, that each Regiment shall consist of 10 Captains and one Surgeon under the Command of One Colonel, One Lieut-Colonel and One Major and to have One Adjutant and One Quarter Master — that the field Officers and Surgeon be appointed by this Convention and the quartermaster and adjutant in each Reg^t. by the Col^o thereof, and the non-commissioned Officers by the Captain of each Company under whom they go into service.

Resolved, that each man furnish himself with a Blanket & Knapsack and every six men with a pot and Camp Kettle.

Resolved, that two deputy Commissioners be appointed to provide 4 months provisions for 6000 men, to be deposited in two magazines, one on each side of the River, at such places as his Excellency Gen^l. *Washington* shall think proper to appoint.

DIE MARTIS, 8th HO. A. M. JULY 23^d 1776

Resolved unanimously, that there be raised in the County of *Albany* one hundred and twenty-six men Officers included to be employed as scouting parties to range the Woods and that the

¹ See 3^d and 5th Reg^{ts}. ² In 1775 4th Capt. 1st Reg^t. ³ 2^d Reg^t. App^d. Lt. Col. 4th Reg^t Jan^y 13, 1777, resigned Feb^y 28, 77 ⁴ 3^d Reg^t. ^{*} See *Lamb's* Artillery ⁵ 5th Reg^t. ⁶ *Malcom's* Reg^t. ⁷ 4th Reg^t. ^{*} Resigned, because they considered themselves slighted.

same be divided into two Companies to consist of One Captain two Lieutenants, three Sergeants three Corporals & fifty-four Privates

That in like manner & for the same Service two hundred and one men be raised in the County of *Tryon* to be divided into three Companies each to consist of One Captain, two Lieuts., three Sergeants, three Corporals and fifty-eight Privates.

That in like manner & for the same Service two hundred and fifty-two Men be raised in the Counties of *Gloucester* and *Cumberland* for the joint Defence of both Counties and that those Men be divided into four Companies, each Company to consist of one Captain two Lieuts three Sergeants, three Corporals & 54 Privates.

That in like manner & for the same Service one hundred and twenty Men be raised in the County of *Charlotte* to be divided in the following Manner, viz^t. Two Companies each to consist of One Captain, one Lieutenant, three Sergeants, three Corporals & forty-two Privates and one Party to consist of one Lieutenant, one Sergeant, one Corporal & seventeen Privates.

That in like manner and for the same Service two hundred and one Men be raised in the County of *Ulster* to be divided into three Companies similar to those of the County of *Tryon*.

That one Company be raised for the County of *Orange* to consist of one Captain, one Lieutenant, three Sergeants, three Corporals & forty-seven Privates.

That the Commissioned Officers of the Companies of the Counties of *Albany*, *Tryon*, *Charlotte*, *Ulster* & *Orange* be nominated for Approbation & appointment of this Convention by the respective County Committees and that the said County Committees issue Warrants for levying those Troops to such Persons, whom they propose to nominate for Companies. And it is hereby strongly recommended to them to nominate Persons of sober & active Dispositions for these Appointments.

That the Commissioned Officers for the Counties of *Cumberland* & *Gloucester* be nominated by the mutual Consent of the Committees of both Counties and that Warrants issue to the Captains of each Company in the same manner as before directed.

That the Pay of the Officers & Privates be the same as the Pay of the Continental Troops.

That a Bounty be allowed to each non-commissioned Officer and Private of twenty-five Dollars upon his passing Muster.

That to each Captain be allowed sixteen shillings, to each Lieutenant fourteen shillings & to each non-commissioned Officer & Private ten shillings per week in lieu of all Rations.

That the Officers and Privates furnish themselves each with a good Musket or firelock, Powder Horn, Bullet Pouch & Tomahawk Blanket & Knapsack.

That the Companies in the Counties of *Albany*, *Tryon*, *Charlotte*, *Ulster* & *Orange* be confined to the Service of those Counties, unless called forth for the Defence of a neighbouring County or State by the mutual Consent of the bordering County Committees of the respective Counties or States.

That the Companies in the Counties of *Cumberland* and *Gloucester* be under the command of a Major to be appointed by this Convention.

That the Major commanding the Rangers in the Counties of *Gloucester* and *Cumberland* shall march to the Relief of any of the neighbouring Counties or States upon a mutual application from the County Committees of such respective Counties or States or upon an Application from the Continental Officer commanding in the Northern Department, provided that such Continental Officer do not call those Companies out of the said three Counties of *Cumberland*, *Gloucester* and *Charlotte*.

That each Officer of the respective Companies of Rangers shall before he receives his Warrant

take an Oath before the Chairman of the County Committee from whence he is to be recommended that he will once in every Month or as soon after the expiration of any Month as possible transmit to the Convention or Legislature of this State a muster roll of the Names of every Officer or Private under his Command and their respective time of enlistment and Service and that any Officer who shall return a false muster Roll shall on conviction thereof loose his Pay and be cashiered and forever thereafter rendered incapable of holding any Office civil or military in this State.

* * * * *

Resolved, that seventy-five Men Officers included be raised to guard the Stores and Vessels with Provisions & Ammunition in and about the City of *Albany*. That they be under the Pay of this State. That they be embodied into one Company, to consist of one Captain, two Lieutenants, four Sergeants, four Corporals, one Drum^r & one fifer and sixty-two Privates. That they furnish themselves each with a Gun or Musket one Pouch or Cartouch Box, one Tomahawk or Cutlass. That they be allowed Continental Pay & be subject to the continental Rules and Articles of War, And that instead of Rations the Captain be allowed sixteen shillings, the Lieutenants twelve shillings and the non-commissioned Officers and Privates seven shillings per week. That they be under the Direction of the Committee of the City and County of *Albany* & in their absence the Sub Committee of the City of *Albany*. That they be continued in the said Service until the first day of December next unless sooner discharged by this or a future Convention or Legislature of this State.

DIE MERCURI, 9^a HO. A. M. JULY 24th 1776.

On Motion *Resolved* unanimously that a Committee be appointed to enquire into and report what Officers were in the Service of this State last year who merit the further patronage of this Convention and to devise modes of providing for all such deserving Officers, who stood forth in defence of the Liberties of *America* in the Dawn of this dispute.

Ordered, that General *Morris*¹, Col^o. *Hoffman*² and *Abraham Yates*³ Esq. be a Committee for the purpose above-mentioned.

On the Recommendation of the Members from *Cumberland County*⁴ The Convention unanimously agreed to appoint *Joab Hoisington* Esq^r. to be Major of the Rangers to be raised in the Counties of *Gloucester & Cumberland*. -- *Ordered* that the Secretaries prepare a Draft of a Commission for him.

Resolved, that the Treasurer of this State do advance the following sums to the Deputies of the different Counties where the Rangers are to be raised being one-half of the Bounty resolved on by this Convention for those Forces, taking a receipt of the several Deputies of each County for the respective Sums undermentioned, towit:

To the Deputies of <i>Albany County</i>	£600
To the Deputies of <i>Tryon County</i>	960
To the Deputies of <i>Cumberland County</i> for the rangers to be raised in <i>Gloucester and Cumberland Counties</i>	1200

¹ Member for *Westchester Co.* ² Member for *Dutchess Co.* ³ Member for *Albany Co.* ⁴ *Sessions, Marsh and Stevens.*

To the Deputies of <i>Ulster</i> County.....	£960
To the Deputies of <i>Orange</i> County.....	265
To the Deputies of <i>Charlotte</i> County.....	575
	<hr/> £4560

THURSDAY MORNING JULY 25th 1776

The Committee appointed to take into Consideration & Report the most proper Mode for employing in the Service of this State Mr. *James Stewart* late Lieutenant in Colonel *Livingston's* Regiment, delivered in their Report which was read & the same being read Paragraph by Paragraph & amended was agreed to and is in the words following: "*Resolved* that the said *James Stewart* is deserving a Captain's Commission in the Service of this State & that a warrant be immediately given him to raise a Company with all possible Dispatch. — That the said Company ought to consist of Scotch Highlanders or as many of them as possible and that they serve during the War unless sooner discharged by this Convention or a future Legislature of this State.

That the said Company shall consist of one Captain, one Lieutenant, one Ensign, four Sergeants, four Corporals, one Drum one fife and not less than sixty-two Privates.—That a Bounty of fifteen Dollars be allowed to each non-commissioned Officer & Private, that they be entitled to continental Pay & Rations and subject to the continental Articles of War, till further Orders from this Convention or a future Legislature of this State. — That the said *James Stewart* shall not receive Pay as a Captain untill he shall have returned to this Convention or a future Legislature of this State a regular muster Roll upon Oath of thirty able bodied Men duly enlisted.

That the Treasurer of this Convention be ordered to advance to the said *James Stewart* one hundred and forty-four Pounds in order to enable him to advance the Bounty to those he may enlist, taking his Receipt to account for the same to the Treasurer of this State. That as soon as the said *James Stewart* shall have returned to this Convention or future Legislature of this State a regular Muster Roll of thirty able bodied Men duly enlisted, certifying that the said Men have been mustered in the presence of a Person to be appointed by the Chairman of the Committee of the City and County of *Albany*, or of a Person to be appointed by the Chairman of the Committee of the City and County of *New York*, that then and not before the said *James Stewart* shall be authorized to draw upon the Chairman of the Committee of the City & County of *Albany* for the further sum of one hundred Pounds in order that he may be enabled to proceed in his enlistment, giving his Receipt to account for the same to the Treasurer of this State,—and that when the said *James Stewart* shall have duly enlisted and mustered in the Presence of a Person to be appointed by the Chairman of the Committee of the City and County of *Albany* the whole of his Company or as many as he can enlist, That then he shall be entitled to receive of the said Chairman of the County Committee the remaining proportion of Bounty due to the non-commissioned Officers and Privates, which he shall have enlisted.

That if the said *James Stewart* shall not be able to compleat the enlistment of this Company, that he shall make a Report of the same with all Dispatch to the President of this Convention or to a future Legislature, who will either order his Commission to issue, or to make such farther provision for his Trouble in recruiting as the Equity of the Case shall require.

(£288 ordered to be sent to *John Barclay* at *Albany* for making the above disbursements.)

That the said *James Stewart* shall be authorized to engage to each Man the sum of seven

shillings per Week Billeting Money till such time as farther Provision is made for the Subsistence of his Recruits.

That the said Company when raised shall either be employed as an independent Company or incorporated into any Battalion as to this Convention or to a future proper Authority of this State shall appear advisable.

DIE MERCURI, JULY 31th. 1776.

Application was made to the Convention on behalf of the Troop of Horse in *Queens County*, —That they conceive it hard to be drafted with the Common Militia of Foot on the late Resolution of this Convention for drafting one fourth part of the Militia into actual Service; as they have been at the Expence to equip themselves as Troopers under the authority of this State.

Ordered, that Brigadier General *Woodhull* determine as he shall think proper on this Application and give his directions accordingly.

DIE JOVIS, 8^a HO A. M. AUGUST 1st. 1776.

Resolved, that the Militia of the Counties of *Charlotte*, *Cumberland* and *Gloucester* in this State be formed into two separate Brigades, anything in the Resolution of the provincial Congress of this Colony on the 22^d day of August last past to the Contrary notwithstanding. That the Militia of the County of *Charlotte* compose one Brigade and the Militia of the Counties of *Gloucester* and *Cumberland* the other Brigade.

And Resolved, that *Jacob Bayley* Esq^r. of the Township of *Newbury* in *Gloucester County* be appointed Brigadier General of the Militia of the Counties of *Gloucester* & *Cumberland*. That *Simon Stevens* Esq^r. of the Township of *Springfield* in the County of *Cumberland* be appointed Major of Brigade of the said Brigade and that Commissions issue for these Gentlemen immediately.

SATURDAY MORNING, AUGUST 3^d 1776.

A letter from *Silvester Salisbury* Esq. Captain of the Troop of horse in *Ulster County* dated the first instant was read and filed. He therein mentions, that Col^o. *Joh^a. Snyder* in consequence of the late Resolutions of this Convention for drafting one fourth part of the Militia of *Ulster County* had directed that the said Troop of horse (whereof he is Captain) should be drafted. That the Troopers are ready to serve as horsemen, but refuse to serve [on foot]. He requests directions in the premises. The Convention took the same into Consideration and thereupon

Resolved, that the Troopers in the several Troops of Horse in the Militia of this State embodied by & under the authority of the said State, who have provided themselves with proper Horses and accoutrements as Troopers be not compelled to serve as foot soldiers.

DIE MERCURI, 8^a HO. A. M. AUGUST 7th. 1776

The Committee to whom was referred the Consideration of the State of the Troopers in the Militia reported the following Resolutions, which were unanimously resolved on and agreed to:

Whereas, the Service of Troopers does materially differ from that of others in the Militia, whereby it may frequently happen, that Horse may not be necessary for the Defence of the State at the same Time with Foot and on the Contrary Foot may not be necessary at the same Time with Horse or when both are necessary yet not in equal Proportions

Therefore Resolved unanimously, that the Establishment of the Troopers shall be considered as totally different from that of the other Militia in this State, so that any general Orders for drafting the Militia shall apply only to the Foot Soldiers and any general Orders for the Troops of Horse shall apply only to them.

Whereas the Defence of this State may require the immediate Service of the several Troops of Horse in the Counties of *Orange, Ulster, Dutchess & Westchester*, *Therefore Resolved*, unanimously, that Gen^l. *Clinton* be and he is hereby empowered to order out the whole or any Part or Detachment of the said Troops or either of them for such Time or Times, as he may think necessary until the last day of December next, unless otherwise ordered by this Convention or a future executive Power of this State & that provision shall be made for their Pay & Subsistence.

DIE JOVIS 4^a HO A. M. AUG^t 8th 1776.

Resolved, unanimously that Brigadier General *Clinton* be and he is hereby appointed to the command of all the Levies raised and to be raised in the Counties of *Ulster, Orange & Westchester* agreeable to the Resolution of this Convention of the (16th) day of July last.

Resolved, that General *Clinton* be informed of his appointment and directed immediately to send Express to the Counties of *Ulster, Dutchess, Orange and Westchester* and order them to hasten their Levies and to march them down to the Fort now erected on the North Side of *Kings Bridge*, leaving 200 men under the command of a Brave and able Officer to take possession of and throw up works at the pass of *Anthony's Nose*.

Resolved, that General *Clinton* be requested to order the Troops of Horse belonging to the Counties of *Ulster, Orange and Westchester* immediately to march to such Posts as he may think proper, that they should occupy in order to watch the motions of the Enemy's Ships of War now in *Hudson River*.

Resolved, that Captain *Abraham Ledieu* be and is hereby authorized to raise one Company of Volunteers to serve in the Regiment of Militia of *West Chester* County called into Service and commanded by Colo. *Thomas* and that so many of the said Company as do now belong to the Militia of *West Chester* County be considered as part of the number ordered to be raised by drafts from the respective Regiments of the said Militia to which they do belong,

And *ordered* that Lieut. Colo. *Hamman* and the Major of the said Regiment do determine on the Subalterns, who shall be called into Service in that Company, having regard to the Rank of the Officers of the Regiment to which they belong agreeable to the Resolutions of this Convention for calling out part of that Regiment into actual Service and *ordered* farther that the said Capt. *Ledieu* apply to Colo. *Thomas* for a proportion of Bounty money for his Men and Shew him this Copy of our Resolution — and that Capt. *Le Dieu* join Col. *Thomas's* Regiment with his said Company as soon as possible.

FRIDAY MORNING, AUG^t 9th. 1776.

Resolved unanimously, that the Company of Artillery formerly raised by Captain *Hamilton* under the authority of this State be according to a resolution of the late Convention of the day of June last considered as a part of the number ordered to be raised by the Continental Congress from the Militia of this State and therefore that the said Company be and hereby is incorporated into Gen^l. *Scott's* Brigade.

A. M. SATURDAY 10 AUG^t. 1776.

Whereas a number of the Inhabitants of this State by removing from one County to another have by that means avoided Military duty in either to the great injury of this State,

Therefore be it Resolved and it is hereby *Resolved* that every person between the age of 16 & 50 abiding & continuing in any County for the space of 14 days be enrolled and appear in the Militia of the County in which he so abided under the penalty of 40s for every day's difference on which he or they shall not be so enrolled once after notice is given him or them by the Officer of the Beat in which they shall reside, *Provided* always that this Resolution shall not extend to such persons as are in the Service of this State or of the Continental Congress.

Resolved, that 1-5 part of the Militia of the County of *Albany* be immediately drafted and marched with the utmost Expedition to the Encampment to the Northward of *Kings Bridge* to continue in Service one Month after their arrival at the said Encampment unless sooner discharged, and that the Officers commanding this reinforcement be appointed by the Brigadier General or Commander in Chief of the Militia of that Brigade, who is desired to pay all proper attention to the Rank of the respective Officers.

Resolved, that one half of the Militia of *Kings* and *Queens* Counties be immediately ordered to march and put themselves under the Command of the Officer commanding the Continental Troops on *Nassau Island* to be continued in service until the 1st day of September next, unless sooner discharged by order of this Convention.

Resolved, that the above Levies be formed into Companies to consist of One Captain, Two Lieutenants, Three Sergeants, Three Corporals, One Drummer, one Fifer and 50 privates and that the Captains and Subalterns be appointed by the Field Officers of each Regiment of the Militia from which the quotas are to be raised, out of the Militia Officers, having in such appointments regard to their Rank and the dates of their Commissions, if a sufficient number of such are willing to serve, if not, that they be at liberty to appoint such others as they may think properly qualified, and that the non-commissioned Officers be appointed by the Captains of each Company, under whom they are to serve.

Resolved, that those Troops (to) be raised in the County of *Albany* shall be under the Command of One Col^o., One Lieut. Col^o. and One Major and have One Adjutant, One Quarter Master and One Surgeon. The field Officers of the Levies to be raised in the County of *Albany* to be appointed by the Brigadier General and the County Committee of the said County. — The Troops or Levies to be raised in *Kings* and *Queens* Counties to be formed into one Regiment to be under the command of One Colonel, One Lieut. Colonel and One Major and have One Adjutant and One Quarter Master. The field Officers of those to be raised in the Counties of *King*

and *Queens* to be appointed by this Convention and the Adjutant and Quarter Master of each Reg^t to be appointed by the Colonel of such Regiment.

Resolved, that each man be furnished with a good musket or firelock, bayonet or Tomahawk, a Blanket and Knapsack, and every six men with a Pot or Camp Kettle, and to the intent that the Levies so raised may not be unfurnished with arms, the Committees in the different Townships and Districts in the said Counties and the Colonels of the Regiments are hereby impowered to furnish all such as have no arms by taking them from those who are not drafted and such other persons in the districts as have arms, the same being valued by the Committee of each District, the amount of such valuation hereafter to be paid to the proprietors of said arms by this Convention or the Arms to be restored in the same Order to their former proprietors, and that One penny per mile be allowed during their March for subsistence money and one days pay for every 20 Miles between home and rendezvous going and coming.

Resolved that the Officers and men who compose this Reg^t. shall receive Continental pay and Rations during the time they are in Service agreeable to their several ranks.

Resolved, that the resolutions of this Convention relative to calling out every 5th man from the militia of the County of *Albany* be submitted to Gen^l. *Washington*, and if he shall think them necessary, be sent to the Brigadier General of the County of *Albany* by Express.

Resolved, that General *Morris* be desired to order out his whole Brigade with five days provisions, to take possession of such parts of the sound and *Hudsons* River, as he thinks most exposed to the Enemy and that the said Militia continue in Service and under Continental pay and subsistence for 10 days unless sooner discharged by this Convention, that each man who shall not have arms bring with him a Shovel, Spade or Pick axe or a Scythe streightened and fixed on a Pole.

Resolved unanimously, that whenever the whole Militia of any County in this State shall be ordered to march, that they bring with them all the disarmed and disaffected male Inhabitants from 16 to 55 years of age, who shall serve as fatigue men to the Respective Regiments. [Colonels or other commanding Officers of Regiments, also Captains or their substitutes, who refuse or neglect to obey orders for marching, to be suspended by the Generals of the respective Brigades and tried by Court Martial with a view of cashiering and rendering such Officer incapable of holding again a military commission.

The estate of any man, drafted as above and refusing to march, to be assessed for enough money to hire a substitute, but not more than £30, the man remaining liable to other drafts.]

AUGUST 12th. 1776

The Hon^{ble} The Convention of the State of New York.
Gentlemen.

It is necessary I should inform you, that there is at present a vacancy in my Company, arising from the promotion of Lieut. *Johnson* to a Captaincy in one of the Row Gallies (which command however he has since resigned for a very particular reason). As Artillery Officers are scarce in proportion to the call for them and as myself and the remaining Officers sustain an extraordinary weight of duty on account of the present vacancy, I shall esteem it a favour, if you will be pleased

as soon as possible to make up my deficiency by a new appointment. — It would be productive of much inconveniency, should not the inferior Officers succeed in course and from this consideration I doubt not you will think it proper to advance Mr. *Gilleland* and Mr. *Bean* and fill up the third Lieutenancy with some other person. — I would beg the liberty *warmly* to recommend to your attention *Thomas Thompson*, now first Sergeant in my Company, a man highly deserving of notice and preferment. He has discharged his duties in his present Station with uncommon fidelity, assiduity and expertness. He is a very good disciplinarian, possesses the advantage of having seen a good deal of service in *Germany*, has a tolerable share of common sense & is well calculated not to disgrace the rank of an Officer & Gentleman; In a word I verily believe he will make an excellent Lieut. and his advancement will be a great encouragement and benefit to my Company in particular and will be an animating example to all men of merit to whose knowledge it comes. Myself and my Officers will be much obliged to the Hon^{ble} Convention to favour us with our commissions with all convenient speed, as they may be highly requisite under some circumstances, that may possibly hereafter arise.

I am &c &c

A. HAMILTON, Cap^t. of *New York Battery*.

Ordered, that Col^o. *Livingston* call on Cap^t. *Hamilton* & inquire into this Matter and report to this House.

A Letter from Col^o. *Remsen* to Mr. *John McKesson*, informing that Col. *Covenhoven* of *Kings County Militia* requests Commissions for the following Officers, to Command the Drafts of the Militia in the said County, pursuant to the Resolves of this Convention of the Inst. to wit: *Thomas Lane* Cap^t., *Nich^s Van Brunt* 1st Lieut., *Mich^l. Van Cleef* 2^d Lieut. for one Company, *Harmanus Casper* Lieut. to command 20 men, but to be under the command of Cap^t. *Lane*, — these not being Officers of the Militia, was read and committed to Col. *Blackwell*, Mr. *Harper* & Mr. *Wisner*.

THURSDAY, A. M. AUGst 15th. 1776.

Col. *Livingston*, who was directed to inquire into the facts stated by Cap^t. *Alex. Hamilton*'s letter read yesterday — Reported that the facts stated by Cap^t. *Hamilton* are correct, Thereupon

Resolved, That whereas *Thomas Thompson* late a Sergeant in Cap^t. *Hamilton*'s Company of Artillery has been represented to this Convention as a person, who has discharged his duty in his Office as aforesaid with uncommon Fidelity, Assiduity and Expertness, Therefore *Resolved* that the said *Thomas Thompson* be promoted to the rank of a Lieu^t in the said Company, and that this Convention will exert themselves in promoting from time to time such privates and non-Commissioned Officers in the Service of this State, as shall distinguish themselves by their Sobriety, Valour and Subordination to their Officers.

Ordered, that this Resolution be published in the newspapers of this State.

DIE VENERIS, 9^a A. M. AUGUST 16th 1776

Two Letters from the Secret Committee at *Poughkeepsie* by Capt. *Henry Benson* was read & is in the words following to wit:

Poughkeepsie, August 13th 1776.

Sir:

Among other measures devised for the defense of *Hudsons* River we have purchased and are fitting out Two Sloops, each of them more than a match for a Tender. We have given Capt. *Benson* the command of one, Capt. *Casewell* of the other. — It will be impracticable to get a sufficient number of men for them here, or in our opinion elsewhere, unless permission be given to the Cpts. to enlist them from among the new Levies.

We have written to Gen^l. *Washington* on the subject and hope this expedient will meet with the approbation of the Convention. The State of *Connecticut* has sent us 20 Canon ten Twelves and ten six pounders with 50 rounds of shot to each Cannon.

We find it necessary to direct Capt. *Benson* to endeavour to purchase at *New York* a number of Articles for the armed Vessels now fitting out here, which we cannot procure at this place and beg that all possible assistance may be given him.

We are &c &c.

ROB^t. YATES, Chairman.

Ordered, that the said letters be referred to Mr. *Duer* & Col. *De Witt* — Mr. *Duer* . . . having reported thereon, the Convention agreed to a Recital in the words following namely:

Whereas the Secret Committee, appointed by this Convention to devise means for annoying the Enemies Ships and obstructing the Navigation of *Hudsons* River, having by their letter rec^d this day informed the Convention of their fitting out two armed Vessels at *Poughkeepsie* and giving the command of one of them to Capt. *Henry Benson*, who they have sent down to *New York* to procure and purchase sundry Articles necessarily required in fitting out said Vessels and request the Convention to supply Capt. *Benson* with money for that purpose.

Ordered that *Peter V. B. Livingston* Esq^r. as Treasurer of this Convention advance to Capt. *Henry Benson* the sum of £500 for the purpose aforesaid and take his receipt for the same.

DIE LUNAE, 9^a HO. A. M. AUG^t 19th 1776

The Case of Capt. *John Wisner* stated as follows, towit:

That he had enlisted about 20 Riflemen in *Orange* County and about 20 at *Susquehanna*, that the men in *Orange* County thro' means of the Committee have enlisted in the Militia, That he has been ordered by the Field Officers of the Militia of *Orange* County with a Lient. to raise 38 men of the Militia for the present Service, that he has enlisted upwards of 40 men, that by a letter from *H. Wisner* Esq^r. he has permission to fill up that Company, but that without part of the Bounty he cannot supply his men with arms.

Ordered, that Mr. *Sacket* & Mr. *Tredwell* be a Committee to report thereon with all convenient speed¹.

A Letter from General *Morris* dated yesterday at *New Rochelle* was read; he signifies the opinion that it would be most prudent to discharge the Militia of his Brigade at present, with Orders to hold themselves in readiness to march on the first notice.

Ordered, that Mr. *Jos^a. Smith* enquire of his Excellency General *Washington*, whether the discharge of that Brigade at present will interfere with any plan he has laid or directions, which he may have given for the defence of that part of the County and if their discharge will not interfere with such plan or direction, that they be discharged.

DIE SABBATH, 4^a HO. P. M. AUG^t. 24th. 1776

* * * * *

5th. *Resolved* unanimously that such of the Militia of Gen^l. *Woodhull's* Brigade as are or shall be in actual service, shall be entitled to Continental pay & rations agreeable to their respective Ranks.

6th. *Resolved* unanimously that *Robert Townsend*² be a Commissary to supply the Brigade with provisions till such time as Gen^l. *Washington* shall give further Orders for that purpose. . . .

Ordered, that the Committee submit to his Excellency's Consideration the propriety of Ordering Col. *Smith's* and Col. *Remsen's* Reg^{ts}. of Militia to join the said Brigade.

MONDAY MORNING, AUGUST 26th 1776

The Committee appointed to wait on Gen^l. *Washington* with the Resolutions for carrying out the Western *Suffolk* Reg^t. and *Queens* County Militia to prevent the Stock falling in the Enemies hands do Report, that according to orders they waited on his Excellency . . . that he would immediately give Orders that Col. *Smith's* and *Remsen's* Reg^{ts}. should march into *Queens* County to Join Gen^l. *Woodhull's* and as to calling out any more of the Militia, he asked what time we thought it would take to have the Militia of *Westchester* County Imbodyed, we told him we thought at least 4 or 5 days, upon which he made no reply. Your Committee do further report, it was the Generals opinion, that our Commissary should continue to supply the Troops under Brigadier General *Woodhull* and that he consult with the Commissary General, that they might not interfere with one another in purchasing provisions.

SAM^l. TOWNSEND
WILLIAM SMITH.

Ordered that 50 Blank Commissions be sent to the Committee of the County of *Albany*.

¹ He was allowed \$580.00 to enable him to pay one half of the bounty to non-commissioned officers and privates of his Company as part of the *Orange* Co. Militia. Col. *Allison* & Col. *Hawthorne* were ordered to muster his men before the bounty was paid.

² Son of *Samuel Townsend*, the member for *Queens* County.

³ Then a prisoner in the hands of the Enemy, taken near *Jamaica* on *L. I.* He died Sept. 20th.

Ordered, that Mr. *Adgate*, Mr. *Bleecker* & Mr. *Duer* be a Committee to nominate a suitable character for Major of a Reg^t. of the Militia in the County of *Albany*.

Ordered, that the nomination of the Officers for the *Albany* Rangers be committed to the same Committee.

HARLEM, AUGUST 29th 1776

Resolved and *ordered* that the Brigadier Generals or commanding Officers of the Militia in the Counties of *Orange*, *Ulster*, *Westchester* and *Dutchess* do hold their Militia in readiness to march at a moments warning with five Days Provision and as much Ammunition as possible.

At the House of Mr. *Odells* in *Philipse's* Manor, Aug. 31st 1776

Col. *Jeromus Remsen* followed the Committee (of Safety) from *Harlem* & requested to know the Sense of the Committee relative to the Disposition of the Regiment of Militia under his command lately come from *Long Island*.

After mature Deliberation the Committee came to the following Resolutions to wit:

Whereas Col^o. *Remsen's* Regiment is composed of the Inhabitants of *Kings* & *Queens* Counties which said Counties are at present occupied by the Enemy, And *Whereas* it is the Duty of the Representatives of this State diligently to watch over the safety of their Constituents and to prevent their falling into the Hands of a Tyrannical Enemy who may compel them to bear Arms against their Country, Therefore

Resolved that it be earnestly recommended to such of the said Militia, who are attached to the Cause of this invaded Country, to form themselves into Companies consisting of one Captain one Lieutenant one Ensign, three Sergeants, three Corporals, one Drum, one fife & fifty Privates.

Resolved, that these Companies be commanded by the same Colonel, Captains & Subalterns under whom they have hitherto served And in Case any Officer or Officers should decline accepting his or their Commissions, the same should be tendered to the next commissioned Officers in Rank, till the whole Companies are properly officer'd And that in Case from the decline of a sufficient number of Officers to accept Commissions there should be any Vacancies, the Company where such Vacancy may be shall nominate an Officer to whom the Convention of this State will grant a Commission, whenever the said nomination shall be approved of by Brigadier General *Woodhull* & Col^o. *Remsen*.

Resolved, that these Troops when raised shall be entitled to Continental Pay & Rations with a Bounty of four Pounds to each Man on passing Muster and that they continue in Service till the last day of December next and that if any man should chuse to enlist for the space of three years or during the War they shall receive a bounty of twenty Dollars per Man on passing Muster.

Resolved that each Man furnish himself with a good Gun or Musket, Cartouch Box or Bullet Pouch, a Blanket and Knapsack and every six Men with a Pot or Camp Kettle. . . .

DIE MERCURI, 9^a HO. A. M. SEPT^{br} 4th. 1776.

The Committee to whom was referred the Consideration of the Resolution of the Convention of this State relative to the calling out the Militia of *West Chester*, *Orange*, *Dutchess* and *Ulster* . . . submit to this Committee of Safety the following Reasons among others

1st. that from the best Information they have been able to obtain the Number of Armed and well affected Militia in the said Counties do not exceed three thousand and one hundred, the Number of disarmed and disaffected 2300, and the number of Slaves 2300.

DIE LUNAE 4^a HO. P. M. SEPT. 16th 1776.

The Convention was informed, that through the absence of General *Morris* the Militia of *West Chester* County are not so properly arranged & managed as they ought to be at this critical Juncture, occasioned by the absence of Gen^l. *Morris*, Therefore

Resolved that General *Morris* now at the general Congress do immediately return and assume the command of his Brigade.

TUESDAY MORNING, SEPT. 17th. 1776.

The Convention were informed, that a person, late one of the light Horse men of *Kings* County and a Lieutenant of Col^o. *Smith's* Regiment are about *Poughkeepsie* in some distress and that pay is due to them — That sundry of the light Horsemen fled from the Island and have left their horses behind them.

Ordered, that Mr. *Duane*, Mr. *Duer*, Mr. *Schenck* & Doctor *Crane* be a Committee to enquire into the situation of the Light Horsemen & Lieutenant *Onderdonck* and that they report thereon.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 18th. 1776

A Letter from the Committee of *Albany*, dated the 12th Instant was read. They thereby inform, that the Major from *Cumberland* County, with the proportion of Men, that have been raised to the Eastward of the *Green Mountains* as a part of Col^o. *Van Dycks* Regim^t. have not joined the Regiment or come into the Service.

DIE SABBATI, 9^a HO. A. M. SEPT^{br} 21st. 1776

Mr. *Wisner* informed the Convention, that the Rangers raised in *Orange* County are ready for service ; but as the Indians are quiet and the Rangers unemployed he suggested to the Convention, whether it might not be proper to send them to *Fort Montgomerie* for the present in lieu of the Company of Militia lately ordered to be detached from that County.

Resolved, that thirty men be raised in *West Chester* County by Capt. *Samuel Delavan* and put on the same establishment as those under the command of Capt. *Micha Townsend*, that they compose one Company, under the Command of the said Cap^t. *Samuel Delavan*, who is hereby empowered to appoint three Sergeants, three Corporals and a Drummer or fifer in the said Company.

DIE JOVIS 4^{ta} HO. P. M. SEPT^r. 26th 1776.

A Letter or request of *Joab Hoisington* was received and read and is in the words following to wit:

To the Honorable *Nathaniel Woodhull*, President of the honorable Congress of the State of *New York*;

Agreeable to the order of the Honorable the Congress I have sent the Muster Rolls of the several Company's under my Command by *Elizur Andrews*, the Bearer, begging the favour of your forwarding the Remainder of the Bounty Rations & first Months Wages, taking his receipt for the same.

Am Sir your humble servant

JOAB HOISINGTON

N B. Please to remit my wages and rations likewise as much of the Ration as the Honorable Congress shall see fit — find it much easier to purchase Supplies with Cash.

A Return of the Commissioned Officers of the four Companies of Rangers commanded by Major *Hoisington*, signed by *James Clay* Chairman was also read and certain Muster Rolls of the said Companies were also delivered in (as follows:)

Captain <i>Benjamin Wait</i>	1 st Lieut	<i>Elisha Hawley</i>	} in <i>Waits Comp^y</i> .
" <i>John Strong</i>	2 ^d "	<i>Zebulon Lyon</i>	
" <i>Joseph Hatch</i>	1 st "	<i>Eldad or Medad Benton</i>	} in <i>Strong's Comp^y</i>
" <i>Elkanah Day</i> , res ^d	2 ^d "	<i>John Barnes</i>	

& *Abner Seeley* elected in his place Oct. 23, 1776

1 st . Lieut. <i>Simon Stevens</i>	} in <i>Hatch's Comp^y</i> .
2 ^d " <i>Amos Chamberlain</i>	
1 st Lieut. <i>Nath^l. or Benjⁿ. Whitney</i>	} in <i>Days Comp^y</i> .
2 ^d " <i>Jehiel Robbins</i>	

Muster Roll of Capt. *Waits* Company :

	When enlisted.		When enlisted.
Capt. <i>Benjⁿ. Wait</i> ,	Aug. 6, 1776	<i>Jonathan Cady</i>	Aug. 16, 1776
Lieut. <i>Elisha Hawley</i>	6, 1776	<i>Elisha Flowers</i>	16, 1776
" <i>Zebulon Lyon</i>	6, 1776	<i>Eldad Hubbard.</i>	19, 1776
Serg ^t . <i>W^m. Hunter</i>	8, 1776	<i>Ava Smead</i>	23, 1776
" <i>Sam^l. Messer</i>	16, 1776	<i>Mathew Miller</i>	27, 1776
" <i>Elijah Mason</i>	7, 1776	<i>Joseph Haynes</i>	30, 1776
Corp ^l . <i>Mathew Hammond</i>	7, 1776	<i>Israel Olmstead</i>	30, 1776
" <i>Bezaleel Gleason</i>	23, 1776	<i>Ebenezer Umpstead</i>	30, 1776
" <i>Phineas Saunders</i>	7, 1776	<i>Jonathan Hammon</i>	8, 1776
<i>Samuel Stone</i>	7, 1776	<i>David Hunter</i>	8, 1776
<i>Solomon Emmons</i>	7, 1776	<i>John Billings</i>	10, 1776
<i>Simon Athorn</i>	9, 1776	<i>Moses Whipple</i>	23, 1776
<i>Ezekiel Hawley</i>	9, 1776	<i>Phineas Newton</i>	23, 1776
<i>John Heath</i>	9, 1776	<i>Jacob Hall</i>	23, 1776

Proceedings of the Provincial Congress.

	When enlisted.		When enlisted.
<i>Eleazar Leeland</i>	Aug. 23, 1776	<i>William Anibal</i>	16, 1776
<i>Oliver Williams</i>	7, 1776	<i>Isaac Hoisington</i>	7, 1776
<i>John Killman</i>	Aug. 7, 1776	<i>Zebina Curtiss</i>	22, 1776
<i>Adin Dyke</i>	7, 1776	<i>Benjⁿ. Tumalek</i>	16, 1776
<i>James Sanderson</i>	7, 1776	<i>Peal Susap</i>	16, 1776
<i>James Call Jun^r.</i>	7, 1776	<i>Wild Willard</i>	18, 1776
<i>John Wadkins</i>	12, 1776	<i>Lot Whitcomb</i>	Sept ^{br} 11, 1776
<i>Sylvester Buggley</i>	27, 1776	<i>John Newton</i>	11, 1776
<i>John Louren,</i>	Sept ^{br} . 12, 1776	<i>Nath^l. Page</i>	11, 1776
<i>Nath^l. Abbot</i>	Aug. 19, 1776	<i>Asa Chedel Jun^r</i>	11, 1776
<i>Bliss Hoisington</i>	7, 1776	<i>Thomas Freeman</i>	11, 1776
<i>James Call</i>	7, 1776	<i>Benjⁿ. Cox</i>	11, 1776
<i>Lemuel Colton</i>	12, 1776	<i>Christopher Hall</i>	Aug. 12, 1776
<i>Lott Hoddgman</i>	13, 1776	<i>Timothy Knox</i>	17, 1776
<i>Thomas Hunter</i>	3, 1776	<i>Phenias Powers</i>	25, 1776
<i>Asa Call</i>	7, 1776	<i>Ebenezer Howard</i>	7, 1776

Muster roll of Capt. *Strong's* Company.

	When enlisted.		When enlisted.
Cap ^t . <i>John Strong</i>	Aug. 6, 1776	<i>Hezekiah Fuller</i>	Aug. 22, 1776
Lien ^t . <i>Eldad Benton</i>	13, 1776	<i>Andrew McCollister</i>	22, 1776
" <i>John Barns</i>	13, 1776	<i>John Sawyer</i>	22, 1776
Serg ^t <i>Edgar Andrews</i>	6, 1776	<i>Caleb Young</i>	23, 1776
" <i>James Harwood</i>	14, 1776	<i>John Sawyer Jun^r</i>	22, 1776
" <i>Ephraim Patterson</i>	14, 1776	<i>David Arwick</i>	22, 1776
Corp ^l <i>Ebenezer Call</i>	15, 1776	<i>Enos Sawyer</i>	22, 1776
" <i>Samuel Root</i>	14, 1776	<i>Isaac Gragg</i>	22, 1776
" <i>Elisha Smauley</i>	16, 1776	<i>Seth Johnson</i>	16, 1776
<i>Andrew Powers</i>	7, 1776	<i>James Smauley</i>	16, 1776
<i>Ignatious Sprague</i>	15, 1776	<i>James Waterman</i>	16, 1776
<i>James Cady</i>	15, 1776	<i>Jeremiah Percival</i>	16, 1776
<i>Abijah Lampfield</i>	15, 1776	<i>Elisha Brown</i>	16, 1776
<i>Luke Lampfield</i>	15, 1776	<i>John Crary</i>	16, 1776
<i>Thomas Richardson</i>	17, 1776	<i>John Lovejoy</i>	16, 1776
<i>Phinehas Rust</i>	17, 1776	<i>Jonathan Benton</i>	16, 1776
<i>Oliver Rust</i>	17, 1776	<i>Joseph Havins</i>	16, 1776
<i>William Freeman</i>	21, 1776	<i>Elisha Waterman</i>	18, 1776
<i>Seth Foard</i>	14, 1776	<i>William Evans</i>	18, 1776
<i>Thomas Davies</i>	14, 1776	<i>Elisha Kent</i>	18, 1776
<i>Levi Andrews</i>	14, 1776	<i>John Stockbridge</i>	18, 1776
<i>Noah Foard</i>	14, 1776	<i>Amos Kent</i>	18, 1776
<i>Richard Young</i>	14, 1776	<i>Moses Parson</i>	18, 1776
<i>Hezekiah Foard</i>	14, 1776	<i>David Write</i>	18, 1776
<i>Samuel Crook</i>	14, 1776	<i>Robert Simpson</i>	23, 1776
<i>Sebee Beebee</i>	14, 1776	<i>Oliver Hand</i>	23, 1776
<i>Paul Foard</i>	14, 1776	<i>Wm. Martin</i>	23, 1776
<i>Thomas Gragg</i>	22, 1776	<i>Joshua Young</i>	23, 1776

	When enlisted		When enlisted.
<i>Jesse Young</i>	Aug. 23, 1776	<i>Amos Palmer</i>	Aug. 30, 1776
<i>Ephraim Root</i>	25, 1776	<i>Josiah Clark</i>	Sept 11, 1776
<i>John Sanbourn</i>	29, 1776	<i>Andrew Lovejoy</i>	Aug. 16, 1776
<i>David Weeks</i>	29, 1776		

SATURDAY MORNING, SEPT^{br} 28th 1776

The Convention were informed that Colo. *Humphreys* of *Dutchess* County who is attending alledges that it is impracticable for him to raise the proportion of the last levies, ordered to be detached from the Militia of this County, which ought to be detached from his Regiment. Colo. *Humphrey* called in says, That he understands that the Order for raising men is that they be raised voluntarily — but if otherwise 'tis his opinion that there are so many disaffected that they cannot be drafted — That Cap^t. *Joh^s. Van Duersen* says his whole [Company] Except his Lieutenant and himself are Tories.

Col^o. *Humphreys* withdrew.

Whereas twenty days have elapsed since a Resolution of this House was passed for a detachment of Men of the Militia of *Dutchess* County to reinforce the Garrisons in the Highlands And Whereas the said Detachment hath not yet been raised and Colo. *Humphreys* hath represented to this Convention that great difficulties hath arisen in attempting to raise the same.

Resolved that the Committee of the County of *Dutchess* be authorized and requested to provide that the said detachment be immediately raised ; and for that purpose that they consult with and afford General *Ten Broeck* their advice and Influence.

MONDAY MORNING SEPT. 30th. 1776

A Letter from the hon^{ble} *John Hancock* Pres^t. of the Continental Congress (including sundry Resolutions) was received and read and is as follows :

(Extract) You will perceive by the enclosed Resolutions . . . , that they (Congress) have come to the Determination to augment our Army and to engage the Troops to serve during the Continuance of the War. . . . The many ill consequences arising from a short and limited Inlistment of Troops, are too obvious to be mentioned. In general give me Leave to observe, that to make Men well acquainted with the Duties of a Soldier, requires Time, and to bring them under proper Subordination and Discipline, not only requires Time, but has always been a work of much Difficulty. We have had frequent Experience that Men of a few Days Standing will not look forward, but as the Time of their Discharge approaches, grow careless of their Arms, Ammunition, etc and impatient of all Restraint. The Consequence of which the Latter part of the Time for which the Soldier was engaged is spent in undoing what the greatest Pains had been taken to Inculcate at first.¹

The heavy and enormous Expençe consequent upon calling forth the Militia, the delay attending their Motions and the difficulty of keeping them in Camp render it extremely Improper to

¹Pres^t. *Hancock* attributes the fall of Gen^l. *Montgomery* before *Quebeck* to the impatience of his troops, who wanting to go home at the end of their time, compelled him to make the attack.

place our whole dependence on them. Experience hath uniformly convinced us of this, some of the Militia having actually deserted the Camp at the very moment their Services were the most wanted.

As the Troops now in Service, belonging to the several States will be considered as a part of their Quota in the American Army, you will please to take such Steps as you Judge necessary to ascertain what Number of Troops, as well as what Officers will engage to serve during the War. I send by this Express blank Commissions to be filled with such as you shall be pleased to appoint.

The Resolutions referred to . . . are as follows :

In Congress, September 16th. 1776.

Resolved, That eighty-eight Battalions be enlisted as soon as possible to serve during the present War and that each State furnish their respective Quotas in the following Proportion, viz :

<i>New Hampshire</i>	3 Battalions	<i>New Jersey</i>	4 Battalions	<i>Virginia</i>	15 Battalions
<i>Massachusetts Bay</i>	15 do	<i>Pennsylvania</i>	12 do	<i>North Carolina</i>	9 do
<i>Rhode Island</i>	2 do	<i>Delaware</i>	1 do	<i>South Carolina</i>	6 do
<i>Connecticut</i>	8 do	<i>Maryland</i>	8 do	<i>Georgia</i>	1 do
<i>New York</i>	4 do				

That twenty Dollars be given as a Bounty to each non-commissioned Officer and private Soldier, who shall enlist to serve during the present war, unless sooner discharged by Congress.

That Congress make Provision for granting Lands in the following Proportions to the Officers and Soldiers who shall so engage in the Service and continue therein to the Close of the War or until discharged by Congress and to the Representatives of such Officers and Soldiers as shall be slain by the Enemy; such Lands to be provided by the *United States*, and whatever Expence shall be necessary to procure such Land, the said Expence shall be paid and borne by the States in the same Proportion as the other Expences of the War, viz :

To a Colonel	500 acres,	a Lieutenant	200 acres,
a Lieut. Colonel	450 acres,	an Ensign	150 do
a Major	400 do	Each non-com ^d . Officer and Soldier	100 acres
a Captain	300 do		

That the Appointment of all Officers and filling up Vacancies (except general Officers) be left to the Governments of the several States, and that every State provide Arms, Cloathing, and every Necessary for its Quota of Troops according to the foregoing Estimate, the Expence of the Cloathing to be deducted from the pay of the Soldiers as usual.

That all Officers be commissioned by Congress.

That it be recommended to the several States that they take the most speedy and effectual Measures for enlisting their several Quotas. That the Money to be given for Bounties be paid by the Paymaster in the Department where the Soldier shall enlist.

That each Soldier receive Pay and Subsistence from the Time of their Enlistment.

September 19, 1776

That the Adjutants of Regiments in the Continental Army be allowed the Pay and Rations of Captains and have the Rank of First Lieutenants.

¹ [The population of the Colonies was then about the following: *New Hampshire* 140,000, *Massachusetts* incl. *Maine* 470,000, *Rhode Island* 65,000, *Connecticut* 230,000, *New York* 335,000, *New Jersey* 180,000, *Pennsylvania* 490,000, *Maryland* 315,000, *Virginia* 745,000, the *Carolinas* 630,000, *Georgia* 80,000. . .]

DIE MARTIS, 9^a HO. A. M. OCTOBER 1st. 1776.

An Acc^t. of Lead & Ball & Ca shipd off by *Peter T. Curtenius* agreeable to Orders of Congress & delivered to the following persons, viz :

TO WHOM DELIVERED.	lbs of lead	lbs of ball	Bullet moulds	Bill hooks	Toma-hawks.	Shovels
Nath ^l . Sacket, <i>Dutchess</i>	6000	750	8	309	340	12
Jon ⁿ . Platt, <i>Westchester</i>	750					
Henry Wisner, jun. <i>Ulster</i>	6000					
do <i>Orange</i>	4000					
Simon Stevens, <i>Gloster & Cumb^a</i>	7500	4176	8	309	340	12
Col. L. Paulding, G. Clinton's Camp.....	9772					
John Loyd & Stamford.....	44800					
Zedekiah Mills.....	11200					
Casper Mabie & J. Herring, <i>Orange</i>	22400	4176	8	309	340	12
Delivered by order of Gen ^l . Washington to E. Cheevers, Commissary of Artillery Stores...	51520					
	163942	42466	8	309	340	12

An Account of the Ball & Flints delivered by *Peter T. Curtenius* before Mr. *Norwood's* appointment :

	Ball.	Flints.
To Tryon County.....	600	3000
Westchester County.....	800	4000
Ulster do	400	2000
Dutchess do	1000	5000
Albany do	2000	9500
Suffolk do	1000	5000
New York do	1350	....
	7150	28,500

DIE MERCURI, 9^a HO. A. M. OCTB^r 2nd 1776

*Resolved*¹, that the non-commissioned Officers & privates of the several Companies of Guards or Rangers employed in the Counties of *Dutches & Westchester* under the Command of Captain Commandant *Melancton Smith* be allowed 10s. per week each for their subsistence from this day during their continuance in that Service.

¹ Upon a petition of the men of Capt. *Clark's* and Capt. *Micah Townsend* Comp^{ies} of Guards.

DIE JOVIS, 9^a HO. A. M. OCTB^r 3^d 1776

Mr. *Wisner* from the Committee appointed to make an Estimate of the price of the Spears directed to be made for the use of the Militia of this State, reported as follows, towit:

That the Smiths be allowed for the spears steeled 5s 6 p^r spear and for those without steal including the rivets 4s 6 and that the Carpenters be allowed 1s for each shaft or handle, That the Smith and the Carpenter each taking his part of that business are to fit in the handles, rivet them in the spears and fit them for use for the above price, so that when compleated, the price for those spears that are steeled be 6s 6 and those not steeled 5s 6. The same being read was agreed to.

Resolved that the Committee to whom were referred the Resolutions of Congress relative to the raising the 4 Continental Reg^{ts}. in this State to serve during the War, be and they are hereby authorized to apply to any Officer in the Continental Service and obtain from them proper returns & Information, respecting the rank & number of Officers & men raised in this State, together with the terms of their Enlistment and such other intelligence as the said Committee may think necessary to enable them to form their Report.

Mr. *Z. Platt* brot into Convention a return or Rank Roll of the Officers employed in Col. *Morris Graham's* Reg^t. and moved that Commissions might be issued for the Officers in that Service to be in force untill the Reg^t. is discharged.

A Rank Roll for Col. *Morris Graham's* Reg^t. of Foot in Service of the *U. States of America* under the command of Brigadier Gen^l. *Clinton*, at Head Quarters *Kings Bridge* September the 10th. 1776.

<i>Morris Graham</i> Col ^o .	<i>Roswell Hopkins</i> Lieut. Col ^o .	<i>William Barker</i> Major
(1 st) Capt <i>Brinton Paine</i>		(5 th) Capt <i>Andries Hearmance</i>
1 st Lieut <i>Sam^l. Waters</i>		1 st Lieut <i>Herman I. Knickerbacker</i>
2 ^d do <i>W^m Meade</i>		2 ^d do <i>Geo. Sharpe</i>
(2 ^d) Capt <i>Peter Stoutenburgh</i>		(6 th) Capt <i>W^m Stewart</i>
1 st Lieut <i>W^m Dennison</i>		1 st Lieut <i>John L. Hardenbergh</i>
2 ^d do <i>Ebenezer Mott</i>		2 ^d do <i>John Seaton</i>
(3 ^d) Capt <i>Israel Platt</i>		(7 th) Capt <i>John Van Steenbergh</i>
1 st Lieut <i>Reuben Hopkins</i>		1 st Lieut <i>Stephen Edget</i>
2 ^d do <i>Jonas Parks</i>		2 ^d do <i>Benjⁿ. Bogardus</i>
(4 th) Capt <i>Elisha Barlow</i>		(8 th) Capt <i>James Teller</i>
1 st Lieut <i>Ezra S^t. John</i>		1 st Lieut <i>W^m Tremper</i>
2 ^d do <i>Ebenezer Carter</i>		2 ^d do <i>Paul Van Auden</i>

Staff Officers

Reuben Hopkins, Adjutant

Geo. Morehouse, Quarter Master
Surgeon.
Mate.

[Commissions were issued to them this day in addition to their respective former rank in the Militia.]

DIE GENERIS, OCT 8th. P. M. 1776

Whereas it is absolutely necessary in the present critical conjuncture, that one Company of 49 men in the County of *Albany* and one Company of 49 men in the County of *Dutches* be immediately raised for the purpose of detecting and defeating the intentions and conspiracies of our secret and open Enemies, Therefore

Resolved, that one Company be immediately raised in the County of *Albany* and that one other Company be immediately raised in the County of *Dutches*, That each Company consist of

1 Capt	3 Corporals
1 Lieut	1 Fifer &
3 Sergeants	40 Privates

—
49 men, That the pay of those Companies be the same as the pay of the Continental Troops, That the Cap^{ts} be allowed each 16s p^r week, The Lieuts. 14s and the non-commissioned Officers & privates each 10s p^r week in lieu of all Rations & Subsistence — That *Petrus Van Gaasbeck* be and is hereby appointed Cap^t. and *Sam^l. Thorne* Lieut.¹ of the said Company to be raised in the County of *Albany* and that the said Company do rendezvous at and about the Manor of *Livingston* and be subject to the Order of the Convention or Committee of Safety of this State and under the direction of the Committee of the City and County of *Albany* or such person or persons as the Convention or Committee of Safety of this State shall appoint.

That *Nath^l. Scribner* be and is hereby appointed Capt. and *Joseph Field* Lieut. of the said Company to be raised in the County of *Dutches* and that the said Company do rendezvous at *Fredericksburg & South East* precincts of the said County and be subject to the Order [as above, *Dutchess* being substituted for *Albany*]

That the Chairman of the Committee of the District of the Manor of *Livingston* for the time being, be the Muster Master to Muster the Company to be raised in the County of *Albany* and that Col. *John Field* be appointed Muster Master of the Company to be raised in *Dutches* County.

That the said Company to be raised in the County of *Dutches* be incorporated and deemed a part of the Corps whereof Cap^t. *Melancton Smith* is Commandant and that both the Companies hereby directed to be raised be enlisted to continue in Service for the Term of three months, unless sooner discharged.

IN COMMITTEE OF SAFETY FOR THE STATE OF NEW YORK

Fishkill Octo^r. 19th 1776.

Whereas Information has been rec^d. by this Committee from the Hon^{ble} Major Gen^l. *Schuyler* commanding the Continental Army in the Northern department of the total destruction of our Fleet on Lake *Champlain* etc

Resolved that a Committee be forth with appointed² to repair to the City of *Albany* in order to

¹ *Sam^l. T. Ten Broeck* was appointed 2^d Lieut. Nov. 1, 1776.

² The Committee were Gen^l *Abr^m Ten Broeck*, *Evert Bancker*, *Jacob Cuyler*, *John Bleecker*, *John Taylor*, *James Duane*, *W^m Harper*, *Rob^t R. Livingston*, *Rob^t Yates*, *Christ^l Yates*, *John Ten Broeck*, *Volkert Vedder*.

co-operate with Major General *Schuyler* on devising and carrying into execution all such measures as they shall deem most effectual for repelling the Invasion of the Enemies Army on the Northern and Western frontiers of this State and that for this purpose they be invested with full powers to call out the whole or any part of the Militia of the Counties of *Tryon, Charlotte, Cumberland, Gloucester & Albany* to such place or places as they shall think proper & necessary.

Resolved, that Col^o. *Renselaer* with the Detachment of his Militia now at the House of *Jn^o. Carpenter* of *Charlotte Precinct*¹ postpone his march till such time as he shall receive orders from the Committee appointed by the Convention of the State of *New York* for the purpose of enquiring into, detecting and defeating all Conspiracies formed in the State of *New York* against the Liberties of America.

Resolved, that the Colonels of all the Regiments of Militia, or in their absence, the next commanding Officer in *Ulster* County be forthwith ordered to hold their Regiments in readiness with three days provisions to march at a moments warning.

Resolved, that the Officers and men of the Militia so called out shall be entitled to Continental pay and Rations during the time they are actually in service.

Resolved, that it be earnestly recommended to the Committees of *Albany, Tryon, Gloucester, Charlotte* and *Cumberland*, to give all possible aid to the commanding Officers of their respective Militia, in calling out and equipping the said Militia and that the said Committees do carry into execution all such other measures as to them shall be recommended by the Committee hereafter named.²

FRIDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 8th 1776

Whereas the Militia of the district of the Manor of *Livingston, Coxsaky, Cattskill, Lunenburg & Groetemburg* in the County of *Albany*, either through want of Zeal in or Disaffection to the cause of American Freedom, have not on a late occasion turned out with arms or in other respects born an equal part in the defence of their Country with the other Inhabitants of this State.

Resolved therefore that the commanding Officers of the Militia of the said District immediately detach out of the same one hundred men to wit fifty from the Manor of *Livingston* and fifty from the Districts of *Coxsaky, Cattskill, Lunenburg* and *Groetimboght* and that they proceed without delay to this place to work and labour in erecting the (said) Barracks³ each man to provide himself with either a good felling axe, a spade, an Iron shovel or a Cornhoe. The detachment of the Manor of *Livingston* to be commanded by a Captain and the detachments from the other districts by Two subalterns of known attachment to the cause of *America*, these Officers to be appointed by the Commanding Officers of the Militia [of the] above mentioned districts, to be continued in pay (say service) for one month unless sooner discharged and the Officers to be allowed Continental pay and Rations.

Resolved, that if any person or parcels to be detached as aforesaid should refuse to march, that the Commanding Officer of the Militia in such case be authorized to call upon Captain *Peter Gaasbeck* for the assistance of his Company in order to Compel them.

¹ In *Dutchess* County.

² The Committee were Gen^l *Ab^m Ten Broeck, Evert Bancker, Jacob Cuyler, John Bleecker, John Taylor, James Duane, W^m Harper, Rob^t R. Livingston, Rob^t Yates, Christ^o Yates, John Ten Broeck, Volkert Vedder.*

³ Gen^l. *Washington* had directed Barracks for 2000 men to be erected at or near *Fishkill*. *William Duer* was to be Superintendent for building them.

Resolved, that three days wages shall be allowed to each man for coming and as many for Going or returning home together with one penny per mile for his maintenance upon the road.

Resolved that any person detached as above may send any Slave or able bodied man accustomed to labour in his stead.

TUESDAY MORNING, NOV^r 12th 1776

Resolved that all Muster Rolls hereafter to be delivered or brought into the Convention of this State, shall before the allowance thereof be attested by the Captain or other Officer commanding each respective Company in the manner following viz^t:

I, A. B. Captain of a Company of Foot raised in the County of do solemnly declare, that the within is a Just and true muster Roll of my Company for the Month of (specifying the Month) containing the names of the Officers and privates of the said Company and the times of their respective Enlistment and Service.

Resolved, that every such muster Roll be so attested before the President or Vice President of the Convention of this State or the Chairman of the Committee of the County in which such Company was raised, who are hereby respectively empowered to administer such Oath.

DIE JOVIS, 4th HO. P. M. NOV^r 21st 1776.

The Committee appointed for carrying into execution the Resolves of Congress relative to the new arrangement of officers &c beg leave to report:

That in pursuance of the Orders of the Convention & agreeable to the directions of the General Congress your Committee have compleated an arrangement of Officers for the four Battallions ordered to be raised in this State, which arrangement is annexed to Report.

They further beg leave to report, that in forming the above mentioned Report (say arrangement) so far as the officers of Col^o *Dubois*' Regiment were concerned in it, your Committee considered them as entitled to no other rank, than what they held prior to their appointment in that Regiment, which was done without the recommendation or intervention of the Convention of this State, contrary to the uniform practice in all similar cases and in prejudice of other Officers of higher rank and equal merit. That your Committee were constrained by those principals to omit Col^o *DuBois*'s name in the present arrangement.--That Col^o *DuBois* hath been well recommended to this Committee as an exceeding good Officer capable of commanding a Regiment with Credit to himself & advantageous to his country.

That from the Quota of this State being assess'd so low as Four Battallions, many good officers will be unprovided for. That sundry applications have been made to your Committee for Commissions by Young Gentlemen of Fortune and Family, whose services your Committee are under the disagreeable necessity of declining to accept.

That your Committee are clearly of Opinion that another Battallion might be raised in this State and they therefore earnestly recommend it to the Convention to use their Influence with the General Congress to obtain their permission and order for that purpose, and Col^o. *DuBois* to command the said Battallion so to be raised and to have the Rank of fourth Colonel of the *New York* forces.

That the Officers, whose names are contained in the annexed arrangement, have been well recommended to this Committee, as proper for the officers assign'd them and that the Committee have no doubt but that the Troops under their command will do honor to this State.

And your Committee further beg leave to Report, that the importance of Military discipline is so obvious and the honor and safety of this State so deeply concerned in the behaviour & Credit of their Troops, that it is absolutely necessary, that the most effectual means should be adopted for perfecting them in military Evolutions and discipline; That a good part of this State being already possessed by powerful armies of the enemy, whose disposition and motives will probably render it necessary to call those Troops into immediate service and to divide the Battallions into detachments; it is to be apprehended that unless some extraordinary provision shall be made many of the soldiers must be deprived of the Opportunity of being taught their Military Exercises by experienced and capable Disciplinarians. From those considerations your Committee beg leave earnestly to recommend it to the Convention, to request of the General Congress to commission on their recommendation an Aid Major to each of the Battallions of this State—The aid Majors to be appointed to be paid by this State and to hold such Rank as they would have been respectively entitled to had they been provided for in any of the Companies of the Battallions of or raised in this State.

ROB^t YATES, Chairman.

Ordered, that a letter be written to the Honorable the Continental Congress requesting their approbation of the Resolutions for raising a fifth Battallion in this State to be commanded by Col^o. *DuBois*, and another Letter to Gen^l *Washington* requesting his countenance to that measure.

Ordered that the Treasurer of this State advance on Continental account, for the purpose of recruiting the four Battallions of Continental Troops to be raised in this State the further sum of twelve thousand pounds to wit to Colonel *Goose van Schaick* the sum of three thousand pounds, to Col^o. *Phillip Cortlandt* the sum of three thousand pounds, to Col^o. *Gansevoort* the sum of three thousand pounds & To Col. *Henry B. Livingston* the like sum of three thousand pounds to enable them the said Colonels to disburse the Bounty money to their recruiting officers, each respective Colonel to give his receipt to be accountable for the expenditure of the sum he shall receive by virtue of this Order.

A List of the Officers of Four Battallions to be raised in the State of *New York*, arranged by a Committee of Convention of the said State, November 21st. 1776.

1st Battallion

¹1 *Goose Van Schaick* Esq. Col.
3 *Corn^s Van Dyck* Esq L^t Col.
2 *Christ^r P. Yates* Esq Major
Peter T. Tears Adj^t.
Henry Van Woert Q^r Master

2 *Joseph M^cCracken* 1st Capt
4 *Leonard Bleecker* 1st Lieut
5 *John Dinny* 2^d do
7 *John Werner* Ensign

1st Battallion.

3 *John Graham* 2^d Capt.
9 *Nich^s Van Rensselaer* 1st Lieut
29 *John Lansing jun.* 2^d do
4 *John Ten Eyck* Ensign

6 *Andrew Frink* 3^d Capt.
19 *Tobias Van Veghten* 1st Lieut
32 *B. Van Valkenburgh* 2d do
3 *Abraham G. Lansing* Ensign

¹ These figures denote the relative rank of the officers, as arranged by the Committee.

1st Battalion.

12 *Ben. Hicks* 4th Capt
13 *Charles Parsons* 1st Lieut
26 *Samuel Thorne* 2^d do
Wilhelmus Ryckman Ensign

14 *David Van Ness* 5th Capt
11 *John Hooghert* 1st Lieut
11 *Ab^m Hardenbergh* 2^d do
Jacob H. Wendell Ensign

17 *Samuel Van Weght* Capt
12 *John E. Ten Brower* L.
10 *W^m Scuder* 2^d do
6 *Peter S. Hoseboone* Ensign

18 *John H. Wendell* Capt
14 *A. Sherwood* Lieut.
9 *John Oostrander* 2^d do
5 *Peter I. Schuyler* Ensign

19 *Garrit I. Vedder* Capt.
15 *Barent S. Salisbury* Lieut
12 *Ephraim Snow* 2^d do

Abraham Ten Eyck Pay Master

2^d Battallion

2 *Philipp Van Cortland* Esq^r Colonel
1 *Frederick Weissenfels* Esq. Lt Col.
Elisha Marshall Adj^t
Levi De Witt Quarter Master

2 *Matthew Clark* 1st Lieut
4 *William Munday* 2^d do
8 *Peter Dolson* Ensign

9 *Benjⁿ Pelton* 2^d Capt
8 *James M. Hughes* 1st Lieut
1 *W^m Tapp* 2^d do
18 *T. Beekman* Ensign

8 *Charles Graham* 3^d Capt
20 *James Miller* 1st Lieut
15 *James Fairley* 2^d do
9 *Timothy Smith* Ensign

2^d Battallion.

21 *Samuel T. Pell* 4th Capt
26 *Isaac Sherwood* 1st Lieut
14 *E. Johnson* 2^d do
10 *Andrew White* Ensign

22 *Richard Platt* 5th Capt
31 *Robert Wood* 1st Lieut
13 *Gill^t James Livingston* 2^d do
15 *W^m Glenn* Ensign

2 *Elijah Hunter* Capt.
6 *Isaac Van Wert* Lieut
16 *Cha^s. Weisenfels* 2^d do
11 *Tho^s. Bushfield* Ensign

25 *Jonathan Hallet* Capt
29 *Peter Benedict* Lieut
17 *Christopher Codwise* 2^d Lieut
14 *Joseph Herring* Ensign

27 *Edward Lounsberry* Capt.
23 *Charles Newkirk* Lieut.
8 *Jeremiah Clark* 2^d do
12 *W^m Nottingham* Ensign

Hunlock Woodruff received by Col.
Weissenfels as Surgeon.

3^d Battallion

3 *Peter Gansevoort* Esq. Colonel
2 *Marinus Willett* Esq. L. Col.
3 *Robert Cockran* Esq Major
Geo. Sythes, Adj^t
Thomas Williams, Quarter Master

7 *Elias Van Renselaer* Capt
1 *Jonathan Pearsey* Lieut
22 *Thomas Costradum* 2^d do

10 *Thomas De Witt* 2^d Capt
24 *Henry Pawling* 1st Lieut
21 *Benjⁿ Bogardus* 2^d do

3^d Battallion.

- 11 *C. T. Janson* 3^d Capt
 25 *H. Van der Heyden* 1st Lieut
 31 *James Dubois* 2^d do
 2 *Samuel English* Ensign
- 16 *Abraham Swartwoud* 4th Capt
 32 *Phillip Conine* 1st Lieut
 3 *Gilbert R. Livingston* 2^d do
- 20 *Aaron Austin* 5th Capt
 21 *John Ball* 1st Lieut
 25 *Gerrit Staats* 2^d do
- 20 *James Gregg* Capt
 27 *Levi Stockwell* Lieut
 James Blake 2^d do
- 29 *Henry Tiebout* Capt.
 30 *Isaac Bogert* Lieut
 27 *W^m Meade* ———
- 32 *John Houston* Capt
 14 *John Welder* Lieut
 19 *Prentice Brower* 2^d do

4th Battallion.

- 4 *Henry B. Livingston* Col
 4 *Ben. Ledyard* Major
 Peter Sacket Adj^t
 — *Van Wyck*, Q^r Master
 John Peter Detard Chaplain
- 4 *Samuel Sacket* Capt

Thereupon *Resolved*, that the Committee of Safety does agree with the Committee of Arrangements in the whole of their Report.

4th Battallion.

- 3 *Nath^l Norton* 1st Lieut
 2 *Geo. Smith* 2^d do
 19 *Joshua Drake* Ensign
- 5 *John Davis* 2^d Capt
 5 *W^m Havens* 1st Lieut
 7 *Silvanus Conklin* 2^d do
 20 *Caleb Brewster* Ensign
- Jacobus Boucrans¹* Capt
 16 *Simeon Tryon* 1st Lieut
 23 *Peter Van Benschooten* 2^d do
 James Campbell Ensign
- 15 *William Jackson* 4th Capt
 10 *Thomas Lee* 1st Lieut
 20 *Ebenezer Mott* 2^d do
 1 *Joseph Trylock* Ensign
- 24 *Nath^l Strong* 5th Capt.
 22 *Edward Concklin* 1st Lieut
 21 *Joshua Young* Ensign
- 26 *Benj. Walker* Capt.
 30 *Israel Smith* Capt.
 17 *Pelton Jackson* Lieut.
 30 *Thomas Hunt* 2^d do
- 31 *Jonathan Titus* Capt
 18 *John Lloyd* Lieut
 28 *Abr^m Hyatt* 2^d do
 Melancton Lloyd Woolsey Ensign

TUESDAY MORNING, DEC. 10th 1776.

Resolutions of Congress, Novb^r 30th 1776.

Resolved, that the State of New York be empowered to raise another Battallion on the Continental establishment, That the Convention or Council of Safety of *New York* be empowered to appoint an Aid-Major to each of the Battallions raised by that State, the pay and expence of which to be borne by that State.

¹ Probably meant for Rosecrans.

DIE VENERIS 10 HO. A. M., JANUARY 1ST., 1777,
at *Fishkill*

* * * * *

Ordered, that the Secretaries deliver the Colours of the first Regiment of New York troops in the Continental service to General *Ten Broeck* to be by him delivered to Colonel *Van Schaick*.

A draft of a letter to General *Washington* was read and approved and is in the words following to wit:

(Extract:)

"On this occasion we beg leave to lay before your Excellency the true situation of this State. It formerly consisted of fourteen Counties of which five and a part of the sixth are in possession of the enemy and a considerable part of the Inhabitants of the Counties of *Gloucester*, *Cumberland* and *Charlotte* appear determined to shake off their dependence upon us so that above one half is lost; of the remainder a considerable portion is disaffected and ready upon a favorable opportunity to join the enemy. * * * * * Your Excellency well remembers that we are to raise three thousand seven hundred and fifty men for the Continental service. The amount of the fighting men in that part of the State belonging to us is not more than fifteen thousand, whereof after deducting our Continental proportion there will not remain above Eleven thousand, of which one half at least lying to the northward, the remainder is not at furthest above five thousand five hundred men, many of which are disaffected and others poor and in such a situation, that if called away as militia their families must perish for want of bread, fuel, etc. * * * * *

* * * * *

Resolved, that Brigadier General *George Clinton* be ordered and empowered immediately to direct the raising of One Thousand men by drafts or in such other way as may to him appear most equitable and expeditious out of the Counties of *Dutches*, *Ulster*, *Orange* and *Westchester* to continue in service till the last day of March next.

Resolved, that the Committees of the respective Counties above mentioned to gether with the general and field officers of the militia in their respective counties do assist in raising the said Thousand men.

Resolved, that they be raised out of each County in the following proportions, three tenths of *Dutchess* two tenths by *Westchester*, two tenths by *Orange* and three tenths by *Ulster*.

Resolved, that the Troops so to be raised be divided into two Regiments and the officers of the said Regiments be nominated to this Convention by General *George Clinton* out of the officers of those four Counties who have heretofore been at service.

Resolved that such men belonging to General *George Clinton's* brigade as have re-enlisted until the last day of February next be considered as a part of the said two Regiments and deducted from the proportion to be raised in the several Counties to which they respectively belong and that after the said first (? sic) day of February, they be discharged and if necessary others raised in their stead from the said counties respectively.

Resolved that the above troops be allowed Continental pay and rations.

Resolved that whenever any soldier belonging to the above mentioned regiments shall reinlist in either of the Continental Battalions to be raised in this State, that he shall be suffered to join the battalion into which he is so inlisted.

* * * * *

*Proceedings of the Provincial Congress.*DIE JOVIS 10HO A. M. JANUARY 2^d. 1777.

* * * *

Ordered that Mr. *Mathias B. Miller* be and is hereby appointed surgeon to Colonel *David Sutherland's* Regiment of Militia which is in actual service.

* * * *

Whereas the State of *New York* had lately made six new brass field pieces, six pounds, for the defence of the State, which have been removed out of and at a distance from the State with the Continental army, and the Committee of Safety are informed of General *Heath* is about to remove the field pieces now at *Peekskill* out of this State, RESOLVED that major general *Heath* be requested to direct that an equal number of brass field peices, sixpounders, be left at *Peekskill* for the defence of this State if consistent with the public service, until those belonging to the State are returned or they may appear less necessary for its defence, than at present.

* * * *

DIE VENERIS, 10HO A. M. JANUARY 3^d 1777.

* * * *

A letter from *Henry Wisner* esq^r was read and is in the words following towit.

Orange Town, Dec 24, 1776

Dear Sir

Since my letter of yesterday morning I have been visiting the different Battalions of Militia and finding them so exceeding uneasy, that I am afraid that notwithstanding everything that can be said and done to the people or at least many of them will go home, the situation of their families is so very distressing, that no argument can prevail with them; many left their families without wood, without meal and without fodder at home for their cattle and many of those near the *drowned land*, depend intirely on those meadows for the support of their stock. Many of their families without shoes at home and some of them little better here, for the above and many other reasons.

* * * *

Whereas the greater part of the privates in Col. *Grahams* regiment of militia living in *Rhinebeck* precinct in the County of *Dutchess* within this State and being disaffected to the same, did on the 30th day of December last not only refuse to obey the resolutions of the Convention of this State of the twenty first of December aforesaid, by which they were ordered to march to the defence of the passes in the Highlands, but did also most contumaciously prevent those, who were affected from obeying the said Resolutions.

And whereas it is essentially necessary to the well being of Civil Society, that the laws of such society be in all things duly executed and that disobedience to the commands and denial of the authority of the Legislature be punished as well to awe the guilty as to deter others from engaging in such pernicious designs.

* * *

Resolved unanimously, that the said Militia be forthwith compelled to march according to the form and effect of the said resolutions of the 21st of December that is to say, that one third of the said Militia do march to *New Windsor*, one third part thereof to *Peekskill* and one third part thereof to *North Castle*.

* * * *

Resolved unanimously, that *Egbert Benson, David Johnson, Walter Livingston, Ephraim Paine, Ezra Thompson, Jacobus Swarthout* and *Israel Thompson* esquires or any four of them be and they are hereby appointed Commissioners to execute these resolutions

* * * * *

Resolved unanimously, that the two Regiments of Militia belonging to the North end of the County of *Ulster* be dismissed by General *Clinton* from their present duty and that two hundred men be drafted thereout and put under the command of a field officer and ordered to repair to the Flats in *Rhinebeck* precinct in the County of *Dutchess* on the thirteenth day of January instant and that they be under the direction of the abovementioned Commissioners.

Resolved unanimously, that the said Commissioners be and they hereby are directed and empowered to take such ways and means, as they in their Wisdom shall think to cause the said Militia, to march in the manner above directed, and in case the said Militia or any part thereof shall prove refractory and obstinately refuse to obey the authority of this State, that in such case the said Commissioners be and they hereby are directed and enjoined to cause the said detachment of troops to fire upon and otherwise treat them as open enemies of the State.

DIE SABBATI, 10 HO. A. M. JANUARY 4th. 1777.

* * * * *

Resolved that General *George Clinton* be and he is hereby empowered, to dismiss all the militia of the Counties of *Ulster* and *Orange* excepting only five hundred men to be commanded by such officers as General *Clinton* shall appoint; That the said five hundred men do continue in service until the Regiments by a resolution of the first instant directed to be raised for three months shall be compleated and no longer and while they do continue in service they be entirely under the command of General *Clinton* to be stationed and disposed of as he shall think most expedient for the public service.

10HO A. M. JANUARY 9th 1777

* * * * *

Resolved that the Commissioners appointed by the resolutions of this Committee of the third instant for repressing the refractory spirit of the Militia of *Rhinebeck* precinct in *Dutchess* County, repair to *Pauldin's* precinct in the same County, as soon as they have executed the resolutions relative to the militia of *Rhinebeck* precinct and that they be directed and authorized to pursue the same measures with respect to such of the militia of Col. *Fields* and Col. *Mⁿ Humphries* regiments as have neglected or refused to obey the orders of this Convention of the 21st Ultimo as were by them exercised in the precinct of *Rhinebeck*, and that for this purpose the above mentioned Commissioners be vested with all and singular the powers and authorities whatsoever which were vested in them by the resolutions of the Committee of Safety of this State of the 3^d Instant.

* * * * *

A letter from Colonel *Peter R. Livingston*, dated the 2^d instant relative to the refractory Militia in the Manor of *Livingston* was read and is as follows, to wit:

District of Manor *Livingston* 2^d January 1777.

Gentlemen

Upon the receipt of your first resolves of the 21st of December I immediately ordered out my regiment in order to march down as many of them as the field officers judged could leave home without too much distressing their families at this inclement season of the year and sorry I am to acquaint the Convention, that out of the whole (except those that a few days before returned from duty) we could only make one company of about 45 men, that could any way possibly leave their families; just as they were ready we rec^d your countermand and dismissed those that did meet with orders for them to be ready on the earliest notice. * * *

As we were fearful you might want men, hearing the militia were so backward in *Dutchess*, thought it best to order out Lieutenant *Bowes* Company who are on Continental pay and are enlisted until the first of May next to march down to *Fishkill* and receive such further orders as you may judge fit to give him, as Capt. *Gaasheebus* people's time is out the 14th of this month.

* * * * *

DIE MARTIS, 10 HO. A. M. JANUARY 14th. 1777.

* * * * *

Whereas Colonel *Cornelius Humphrey*¹ a member of the house, has with a spirit of economy like a generous Patriot offered to take the Command of a number of Volunteers, who are willing to serve their Country at this important conjuncture, Resolved Therefore, that Colonel *Humphrey* be appointed to take the command of such volunteers with the rank of Colonel, that they be formed into a regiment to continue in service for six weeks from the time of their marching, unless sooner discharged and that they repair with the utmost expedition to *Peekskill* and put themselves under the direction of the Committee for carrying on an expedition in *Westchester* County &c That Colonel *Humphrey* be also authorized to enrol in the said regiment of volunteers such officers as in his opinion will be most serviceable on this occasion and that the officers, non-commissioned officers and privates be allowed Continental pay and rations.

* * * * *

10 H. A. M. JAN^y 20th, 1777.

* * * * *

Col. *Henry B. Livingston* agreeable to the order of this Committee delivered in a return of the garrisons of Forts *Montgomery* and *Constitution* which was read and follows, to wit:

¹ Of *Dutchess* County.

"A Return of the officers and men in Garrison at *Fort Constitution* under the Command of the honorable gen^l *Ja^s. Clinton* January 18th 1777

OFFICERS NAMES.	Capts	1st Lieut	2 Lieut.	Adj.	Sergts.	Dr & Fife	pres ft for duty	sick prest.	sick absent	on com'd	Total
Col. <i>Livingstons</i> reg ^t		1			3	2	54	1			60
Col. <i>Gansevoorts</i> do								4			4
Col. <i>Dubois</i> do							1	5			6
Col. <i>Swartwouts</i>	2	2	2	1	6	2	31	1	2		42
Captain <i>Baldwin's</i> Independent Company	1	1			3		17	12	11	1	44
Total.....	3	4	2	1	12	4	103	23	13	1	156

A Return of the officers and men in Garrison at *Fort Montgomery* under the Command of the hon^{ble} Brigadier general *James Clinton*, Jan^y 18th. 1777

OFFICERS NAMES.	Com'd. Officers				Staff officers			Non-com'd.		Rank & file					
	Capts	1st Lieut	Ensigns	Adj.	Qr Master	Surgeons	Mates	Sergts	Dr. & Fife	Pres't for duty	sick prest	sick absent	on com'd.	on Furlough	Total
Capt. <i>Griffings</i> 2 ^d . N. Y. Reg ^t		1	1					2	1	15	5		2	1	23
Capt. <i>Jackson</i> 2 ^d . N. Y. Reg ^t		1	1					2	1	21	5	2	1		29
Capt. <i>Belknap</i>	1	1	1					2	1	22	2		1	3	28
Capt. <i>Childs</i>	1		1					1		15	2	3		2	22
Capt. <i>Rose</i>	1							2	2	27		2		1	30
Capt. <i>Davis</i>								2	1	19					19
Total.....	3	3	4	1	1	1	1	12	6	119	14	7	4	7	150

*

*

*

*

*

FEBRUARY 6th 1777

Mr. *Duane* gave notice, that he intends speedily to move that Brigadier general *George Clinton* may be appointed Major general of the Militia of this State.

He assigned for reason, that it might be an introduction to place him in the continental service and desidered it may be considered of.

On the motion of Mr. *Little*¹ pursuant to a nomination of Brigadier general *Geo. Clinton*

¹ Member from *Orange County*.

Ordered that a commission issue to *Seth Marvin* esq. as Captain of a Company of Militia drafted from the Militia of *Orange* County to continue in service until the last day of March next pursuant to certain resolutions of the Convention of this State passed on the first day of January, the said Commission to continue in force until the said Company shall be discharged from service and then to be void.

SUNDAY MORNING, FEBRUARY 9th* 1777.

* * * * *

Whereas There is great reason to apprehend, that the Militia of the said Counties (of *Albany*, *Tryon*, *Charlotte*, *Gloucester* and *Cumberland*) are not armed and accoutred as the regulations for the Militia of this State require.

Resolved, that such of the said Militia of the said several Counties, who shall not on being detached for the service aforesaid [re-inforcement of *Ticonderoga*] be well armed and accoutred, be supplied by impress with arms and accoutrements from the rest of the militia of the said Counties respectively, that is to say — The detachment of each Regiment to be armed and accoutred from the rest of the militia of such regiment and the Brigadier general of each of the said Counties and such persons as they respectively shall authorize for the purposes hereby directed and required to make such impress as aforesaid.

* * * * *

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 19th* 1777

Kingston, Ulster Co.

A letter from General *G. Clinton* dated at *New Windsor* on the 14th instant, Informing the Committee that pursuant to the Resolve of the Convention he has raised 500 men in the Counties *Orange* and *Ulster*, but as a great part of the Militia of *Dutchess* and *Westchester* are lately returned home, he is of opinion that the five hundred men apportioned to these Counties cannot be raised as volunteers & recommending that the Commandants of these Militia in each County should have their proportion was read.

* * * * *

MONDAY MORNING FEBR 24th* 1777.

The Committee to whom was referred the Letter from General *George Clinton* delivered in their report on the same is the words following:

“That as 500 of the men ordered to be raised by the Convention on the day of January 1777 out of the Militia of the Counties of *Dutchess* and *Westchester* as a part of one

* These dates are plainly inconsistent, but in the original FRIDAY the 21th. follows Saturday the 20th.

thousand men to be commanded by General *Geo. Clinton* were prevented from being embodied by a subsequent Order for marching the militia of those Counties on an expedition in *Westchester* County and that although the said militia are now discharged, yet the time limited for services under General *George Clinton* will so soon expire, that your Committee are of opinion, it will not tend to the public good to attempt raising any more men, than the Companies already raised in the County of *Westchester*.

* * * * *

FEBRUARY 26th 1777.

Resolved that every non commissioned officer or private in either of the Companies of Rangers, who shall enlist in any of the Continental Regiments commanded by the Colonels *Cortlandt, Gansevoort, Van Schaick, H. B. Livingston* or *Dubois* shall upon being sworn, be discharged from such Company of Rangers and permitted to join the Regiment in which he has so enlisted.

MONDAY, MORNING MARCH 10th 1777.

* * * * *

Resolved, that the Commanding Officers of the five Continental Regiments, raising in this State, be requested to send Returns of their respective Regiments to this Convention, specifying particularly the number of men enlisted by such officer to the end this Convention may be informed of the State of the said Regiments and know, whether any and which of the said officers have been inattentive to the recruiting duty.

Resolved, that the sum of sixteen shillings inclusive of what may be given by Congress be allowed to each recruiting Officer of the first, second, third, fourth and fifth Battalions raising in this State for every man, who shall pass muster, that he hath enlisted or may hereafter enlist for his expence and trouble in recruiting the same.

MONDAY MORNING MARCH 17th 1777

Mr. *Morris* requested the Sense of the House relative to the Artillery Company lately commanded by Captain *Hamilton*.

Thereupon resolved that the said Company be permitted to enlist in the service of the Continent and that Mr. *Morris* inform Capt. *Hamilton* thereof.

DIE LUNAE, 10th HO. A. M. MARCH 24th 1777

* * * * *

Resolved that Colonel *Jacobus Swartwout* be and he hereby is authorized, empowered and required at his discretion to call out all or such part of the Militia of *Dutchess* County, as he, in his discretion, may from time to time think necessary for the Security of the important Forts and

passes in the Highlands and to oppose the incursions of the Enemy into this State, and that he have power to impress Horses, Teams and Carriages and pay for reasonable hire or use of them.

Resolved that the said Colonel *Jacobus Swartwout* take the command of the said Militia so to be by him called into Service, that they be allowed Continental pay and Rations and be subject to the Laws and Regulations provided for the government of the Continental Troops, while in service.

DIE MARTIS 9th HO. A. M. MARCH 25th 1777.

* * * * *

Resolved that Brigadier General *George Clinton* be and he is hereby authorized and required, either on the requisition of his Excellency General *Washington* or at his own discretion to call into actual service all or any part or proportion of the Militia (as well horse as foot) of the Counties of *Westchester, Dutchess, Ulster* and *Orange* or either of them and that he station the said Militia in such manner as may be most proper for the securing the Forts and passes in the Highlands and frustrating the attempts of the Enemy to make Incursions into this State — and that they be discharged as soon as the arrival of a sufficient number of Continental Troops or other contingency shall render their continuance in the Field unnecessary.

THURSDAY MORNING, MARCH 27th 1777

Resolved, that the Companies of Rangers commanded by Captains *Elias Hasbrouck, Jacob Rutsen De Witt, Alexander Baldwin, John A. Bradt, Marcus Demotte, Christian Kitman, John Winn, Joshua Conckey, Isaac Moss* and Lieut. *Gideon Squire* be and they are hereby discharged.

* * * * *

And whereas this Convention are informed that divers of the said Rangers have enlisted in the Continental service in other Regiments than those specified in the said Resolutions,¹ therefore

Resolved, that such of the aforesaid Rangers so enlisted be not allowed any pay or subsistence, which may be now due to them, until they shall enlist in one or other of the five regiments in the said Resolution specified.

Resolved, that the Captain or other commanding officer of each of the Companies of Rangers above mentioned be and hereby is directed in his Muster Roll to return to this Convention, the name of each non-commissioned officer and private, who has enlisted out of his company into the Continental service and also the number of the Regiment and name of the Colonel or other commanding officer of the Regiment, into which such non-commissioned officer or private has so enlisted.

4 OC. P. M. THURSDAY APRIL 3, 1777

* * * * *

Whereas it is the duty of every State to contribute as far as lays in their power to complete their respective regiments, as well as in order to relieve the Militia from frequent and burthensome

¹ Of Feb^y 26th, see p. 147.

drafts, as (with the favor of Heaven) to insure success to the great and glorious cause in which we are engaged,

1st Therefore Resolved, that any person within this State, who shall on or before the first day of June next procure at his own expense an able bodied man to enlist for three years or during the war in either of the five Continental Regiments, raising under the direction of this Convention within this State and now commanded by the Colonels *Van Schaick, Van Cortlandt, Gansevoort, Dubois* and *Henry B. Livingston*, and shall deliver such soldier to any commissioned officer of either of the said Regiments, he shall on producing a Certificate of such delivery, signed by the said officer, to the Commanding Officer of the Regiment of Militia, to which the person so procuring such soldier shall belong, be exempted from all drafts from the Militia for the term of time, for which the person so enlisted shall engage.

2^d. Resolved, that every person so enlisted and delivered, exclusive of what he shall receive from the person by whom he was engaged, shall be entitled to the same bounty and other privileges as are allowed to soldiers in the Continental Army.¹

3^d. Resolved, that every certificate of the delivery of any Soldier shall contain the name of the person delivered, together with the time of the delivery and shall be signed by the Officer to whom the same shall have been delivered in the presence of a Justice of the Peace or a chairman of the County or District Committee, by whom the usual oath shall be administered to such soldier, which Justice or Chairman shall countersign the said Certificate in the presence of two creditable witnesses; and in case he shall suspect any fraud or collusion between such officer and the person demanding a certificate, he is hereby authorized and empowered to examine the said person and the officer or either of them upon oath touching the said fraud or collusion and if they shall appear to have been guilty thereof, he may and is hereby directed to commit the criminal to prison in order to his being tried for such fraud or Collusion. — And in case the said persons or either of them shall be found guilty thereof, he or they shall be punished by fine and imprisonment at the discretion of the Court by whom the offence shall be tried.

4th. Resolved that all such Certificates, as are above mentioned shall be filed with the Commanding Officer of the Regiment, to which the person producing the same shall belong before he can derive any benefit thereby.

5th. Resolved that every person counterfeiting or fraudulently procuring such certificate without having actually procured and delivered a soldier in manner aforesaid and every officer signing such fraudulent certificate shall on Conviction be subject to all the fines and penalties heretofore by law inflicted on persons found guilty of Forgery.

* * * * *

TUESDAY MORNING, APRIL 8th 1777

Resolved, that *Comfort Sands*² Esq. be directed to pay all officers of militia, who were called into service previous to the passing of the Resolution of Congress of the 21st of March last.

That he allow the said Militia one penny lawful money per mile while on their March in lieu of Rations, That he pay the officers of the said Militia their back Rations. * * *

¹ This resolution was continued in force to the first day of September.

² Appointed Paymaster of the Militia in *Westchester, Dutchess, Orange* and *Ulster* Counties April 4th. 1777.

Whereas it hath been suggested to this Convention by *John Wheelock* Esquire, that three Companies of men may be raised in the Northeastern parts of this State for three years or during the war, and *whereas* a number of men may from time to time in the Course of the ensuing Campaign be required of this State to reinforce the Continental Troops, which may be stationed in a southern Department or for the defence of such of the inhabitants of this State as are more immediately exposed to the depredations of the enemy; and *whereas* it is the interest of this State to avoid as much as possible the calling the inhabitants from their respective occupations into Service, Therefore

1st. *Resolved*, that three Companies be raised in the Northeastern parts of this State and that each Company consist of the like number of Officers and men as is directed by the Continental regulations and that they continue in service for three years unless sooner discharged by the Legislature of this State.

2^d. *Resolved*, that the Officers of each Company shall be nominated by the said *John Wheelock* and shall be entitled to Continental pay and rations from the time of such nomination, provided that the Company to which such Officers belong, shall at the end of eight weeks from the time of such nomination contain at least fifty men, inclusive of non-commissioned Officers.

3^d. *Resolved*, that *John Wheelock* Esquire be commissioned as a Major in the service of this State and that he be entitled to Continental pay and Rations from the date of his Commission, provided that at the end of nine weeks from the date thereof the three Companies first mentioned, who are hereby put under his Command, contain together at least one hundred & fifty men, non-commissioned Officers included.

4th. *Resolved*, that every Soldier so enlisting in the service of this State within either of the above Companies for three years, shall on his passing Muster be entitled to Continental bounty, Clothing, pay and rations, and that every of them, who shall find his own Arm, accoutrements and Blankets shall be entitled to a reasonable allowance therefor, to be ascertained by proper persons for that purpose to be appointed.

5th. *Resolved*, that the officers and privates of the above Corps shall, at the expiration of their term and when discharged by direction of the Legislature of this State, be entitled to Land within this State in the same proportion as is directed by the Continental regulations to be given to such of the Continental troops as serve during the war, and that the same shall be assigned to them or in case any of them shall die in the said service to their respective legal representatives free of all quit rent and charges out of the unlocated Lands of this State in such part thereof as a future Legislature of this State may direct: *provided* always, that no conveyance of any right to the said Land shall be of avail previous to the grant thereof.

6th. *Resolved*, That Two thousand dollars be advanced to the said *Jno. Wheelock* towards defraying the expence of raising the said men and that the same be transmitted to him by the hands of *Eleazar Wheelock* Jun^r., he giving his receipt therefore to the Treasurer of this State.

7th. *Resolved*, that the said *John Wheelock*¹ Esq. transmit to this Convention or to the Commander in Chief of this State from time to time returns of the number of men, that shall be raised under the command of the said *John Wheelock* in consequence of the above Resolutions together with regular Muster rolls sworn to by the Captain of each Company and certified by the said *John Wheelock* Esquire.

Resolved, that the said Companies or parts thereof, as they shall be raised, be forthwith

¹ *John Wheelock's* Commission as Major was issued the next day.

marched to *Fishkill* in *Dutchess* County or such other place or places as the said Convention or Commander in Chief may direct.

Resolved, that when the said Companies shall be completed a Surgeon be allowed them.

Resolved, that the Officers and Privates of each of the said Companies be subject to similar Regulations and Articles with those provided for the Government of the *American* Army.

WEDNESDAY MORNING APRIL 9th. 1777.

* * * * *

Capt. *Zephaniah Platt* reported a conference had with *Egbert Benson* Esquire on the subject of raising a Company to be under the direction of the Commissioners for detecting Conspiracies &c and thereupon

Resolved, that the Commissioners for inquiring into, detecting and defeating all Conspiracies which may be formed in this State against the liberties of *America* be authorized to raise, pay and officer a Company for the defence of this State only, to consist of a Captain, two Subalterns, four Sergeants, four Corporals, one drummer, one Fifer and sixty privates to be allowed Continental pay—, to continue in service for one year unless sooner discharged by the Legislature and to be under the command and direction of the Commissioners above described or such persons as shall be appointed by the Legislature of this State.

Resolved, that the said Company be allowed Continental Rations or in lieu thereof at the option of the said Commissioners or such other person or persons as shall be appointed to have the direction of the said Company the following subsistence to wit: To the Captain Eighteen shillings per week, To the Subalterns Sixteen shillings per week and to the non-commissioned Officers and privates twelve shillings per week.

DIE LUNAE, 4 HO. P. M. APRIL 14th 1777

A Memorial of Maj^r *Albert Pawling* dated this day was read as follows to wit:
To the Honorable the Convention of the State of New York

The Memorial of *Alfred Pawling*, Major of one of the Sixteen additional Regiments ordered to be raised by the Honorable the Congress, for the service of the *United States of America* and officered by his Excellency General *Washington* Humbly Sheweth

That as well your Memorialist as the Officers of four Companies in one of the said Regiments, are members of this State, as will appear from the enclosed List: that most of them are persons who have fled from the City of *New York* or *Long Island*, leaving their All behind them, rather than desert the Cause of Liberty and their Country by falling into the hands of the Enemy; and all of them (one or two Subalterns excepted) have served as officers appointed by this State in the service of the *United States of America* and though with some degree of military reputation, as will appear by the recommendations given them to the Committee of Arrangement by the General Officers under whom they more immediately served, yet they were (from unavoidable necessity as your Memorialist believes) unprovided for in the five Regiments assigned to this State to raise.

Your Memorialist further begs leave to premise, that the Officers of the said sixteen Regiments are not confined to any particular State to recruit the same, notwithstanding which it has been the policy of the States of *Connecticut* and *Massachusetts Bay* to grant their respective State Bounties as well to Recruits (wheresoever enlisted) for those Regiments, as for the Artillery, where the recruiting Officers only are members belonging to either of those States, by means whereof they furnish Officers and this State men for those choirs (*corps*) and besides the honor of apparently furnishing a large proportion of men for the war: at the close of it from the well known attachment, that men generally have to their Officers, they will acquire by this stroke of policy whole Regiments of new subjects at the expence of this and others of the States.

Your Memorialist however means not by this reasoning to ask a Bounty or any extra encouragement for the Recruits of his officers, and as he wishes, so he will exert himself to raise as many in other States as he possibly can, for which purpose his recruiting Officers have proper directions: But your Memorialist can't help humbly thinking, that a late Resolve of this Honorable House giving an Exemption to such of the Militia from being drafted in the service as shall furnish or enlist men for either of the five Regiments of this State only bears extremely hard on his officers and will greatly retard, if not totally prevent their filling their Companies, except the same Resolve shall be extended to them.

Your Memorialist therefore from a desire of promoting the Interest of this State, of which he has the honor of being a member, and of promoting the recruiting service at large, by having his Officers put on equal footing with others of the same State, has thought it his duty to lay the state of Facts contained in the above Memorial before this Honorable House with the fullest confidence (arising from the high opinion he entertains of their wisdom and justice) that the said Resolution will be extended equally to the other four Companies now raising in this State.

And your Memorialist as in duty bound shall ever pray &c.

Kingston, April 14th 1777.

ALBERT PAWLING

A List of the officers of the four Companies alluded to in the above Memorial:

Capt. <i>Nathaniel Tom</i>	Lieut <i>Wood</i>	Lieut <i>Drake</i>
" <i>John Watkins</i>	" <i>Lawrence</i>	" <i>Oliver</i>
" <i>Black</i>	" <i>Neely</i>	" <i>Robert</i>
" <i>Santford</i>	" <i>Munnell</i>	" <i>Rodman</i>

Ordered, that Major Pawling be informed, that this Convention made and issued the Resolution referred to in his Memorial in order to aid in recruiting the five Regiments, directed to be raised in this State, which they conceived themselves bound in honor to complete as soon as possible: And that when those Regiments are completed, the Convention will give all such aid to the recruiting Service in general as shall to them appear consistent with the particular Circumstances of this State.

TUESDAY MORNING, MAY 6 1777

Resolved, that the Committee and Field Officers of the County of *Westchester* be empowered to raise as many men as they can for the defence of the said County and that this Convention will defray the expences thereof.

MAY 27th 1777.

A Letter of the 23^d inst. was received from Lieutenant Colonel *Jacob Hornbeck* informing the Council that when a third part of the Militia of *Ulster* and *Orange* was drawn into Service it was agreed by Brigadier General *Clinton* & the field officers, that any three men, who should be classed together in the said Counties and could not agree to make out one man to stay the whole time, that said three men might make out together to serve the said time by turns; in consequence of which several do serve by turns and relieve each other on set times — And further that Capt. *Frederick Schoonmaker*, who was enlisting a Company of men by order of the late Convention, had enlisted several persons, who were to go to their turns as aforesaid, whereby Discontents will be created and the Service injured.

Resolved, that Captain *Schoonmaker* do not in future enlist any men into his company, who are actually engaged in manner aforesaid to relieve any men of the Militia called into service as aforesaid and that he discharge all such of the men, whom he hath already enlisted, as are under these engagements.

MAY 28th 1777.

Resolved,¹ the time allowed for raising the three Companies to be by him (*Wheelock*) raised in the Service of this State be prolonged eight Weeks² from the Time formerly allowed by the Resolutions of the late Convention for that purpose.

Resolved, that *Samuel Paine* Esq. & *Eleazar Wheelock* the one by Major *Wheelock* appointed a Captain & the other a Lieutenant be commissioned — And that Major *Wheelock* direct Lieutenant *Wheelock* with the Privates of Captain *Pains* Company to march to *Fishkill* in *Dutchess* County without Delay there to receive and follow the further Directions of the Council of Safety or Executive power of this State.

Resolved, that General *Bayley* of *Gloucester* County be requested to order one of the Companies of the Troops raised in the Counties of *Gloucester* & *Cumberland*, usually called Rangers, to march to *Kingston* in *Ulster* County without Delay to follow the further Directions of the Council of Safety or executive power of this State.

IN CONGRESS, MAY 23^d 1777.

The Marine Committee to whom the letters from Gen^l. *McDougall* & Gov^r. *Morris* respecting the manning & fitting two gallies for the Defence of the *North* river were referred, report that they have taken the said Letters into consideration & are of opinion, that such gallies as may be necessary for the Defence of the said river ought to be equipped and their operations directed by the State of *New York*, for they find this kind of defence is undertaken by all the other States, when it is found necessary.

¹ Upon a memorial to that effect, presented by Major *Wheelock*.

² Major *Wheelock* had 70 men on the 28th of June following.

Resolved, that the Delegates of the State of *New York* be desired to inform the Convention of that State, that the above report of the Marine Committee is accepted and adopted as the Sense of Congress on this Subject.

Extract from the Minutes

CHA^s. THOMPSON Secr^y

DIE SABBATI, 10 HO. A. M. JUNE 7th 1777

Resolved, that the Honorable the Congress have from the Commencement of the War with *Great Britain* considered the security of *Hudson's* River as an Object of the Utmost importance to the Safety of *America* and thereupon ordered at the Continental expence the creating of Fortifications thereon and by various resolutions impowered the Commander and Chief and the late Convention of this State to obstruct the navigation thereof & to build vessels of war for its security.

Resolved, that it appears to this Council from the Representations of the Honorable Major General *Putnam* of the fourth instant necessary for the defence of the river that the Continental gallies now in *Hudson's* river be fitted and manned & that the General cause of *America* may suffer by any Delay in manning the same.

Resolved, that Captain *Cook*, who is commander of the *Lady Washington* galley by appointment from his Excellency General *Washington* be requested to cause the said gallies to be properly manned & fitted for service & that this Council will advance the money necessary for that purpose.

* * * * *

DIE MARTIS, JUNE 17th 1777

A Draft of a Letter to the President of General Congress was read, amended & approved & is in the words following to wit:

Sir. We have received from the Delegates of this State the Resolutions of your honorable House of the twenty-third of May last requiring us to equip such Gallies as may be necessary for the Defence of *Hudsons* River and to direct their operations. Congress having hitherto considered this matter in the Light of a Continental charge we are confident they cannot mean to cast the Burthen now upon this weak and mutilated State and therefore are led to suppose, that this Resolution has not received that due Weight of Deliberation, which usually accompanies every Affair of Importance.

From the earliest commencement of the present War a Line of Distinction hath by the Justice of your honorable Body been drawn between *New York* and her Sister States as the Center of *America* and in the vicinity of *Canada*: this State as well from the exposed situation of its Capital as from the great navigable River, by which it is intersected, became of necessity the grand Object of our Foes. It was wisely foreseen, that they would make the most strenuous exertions to possess themselves of it and that their Success by obstructing the easy Communication through this vast Continent by opening to them the Resources of a fertile and extensive Region & by removing every Obstruction to a free Intercourse with the Disaffected would expose all the

neighbouring States to reiterated Depredations, subject the numerous Tribes of Savages to their entire Control and open a broad Road to the total subjection of *America*. From a full Conviction of these truths Congress have ordered several different Works to be erected and have empowered his Excellency the General and the late Convention of this State to construct Fireships & other vessels at the Expence of the Continent for the Defence of *Hudsons* River. Forts & Vessels have been built and many Obstructions raised in Consequence of these Resolutions and the better to forward the Designs of your Honorable House in this and in other Parts of *America* all the Cannon and other military Stores of this State to a very considerable Amount have been delivered to the Officers of the Continent.

It is therefore with great surprise, that we are informed of your Requisition to fit out as many Gallies as may be thought necessary for the Defence of *Hudsons* River. For by the loss of our Capitol and Sea Coast almost all our Ship Carpenters and other necessary Mechanicks have sought Employment in the neighbouring States and those who remained have lately been sent to *Lake George*, where they now are in the Continental service. We have no Cannon and we can venture to assure Congress, that there are not twenty good Seamen to be hired in that Part of the State of *New York* now in our Possession.

But were it in our Power to comply with this Requisition there is a most evident Impropriety in subjecting the Direction of those gallies, which are to cover the chain and keep open the Communication between the works on the different Sides of the River to the Executive Power of this State, For Vessels so employed are certainly to be considered as the necessary Appendages of those Works or indeed as a part of them and then that they should be independent of the Officer commanding at that Post is utterly inconsistent.

For these Reasons, Sir, we hope Congress will excuse us for requesting the Reconsideration of that Resolution and not by Command we are incapable of complying with deprive us of the Pleasure we enjoy in acknowledging the Wisdom and Justice of their Measures by a ready & cheerful Acquiescence. That the Service may suffer as little as possible by this Delay, we have passed the Resolutions which we do ourselves the Honor to enclose and Sir, if you reflect upon the great Expence this State hath incurred by Bounties paid to their Militia, who have been called out, whenever the weakness of the Army required their Assistance, by the suppression of Insurrections and the Apprehension and Support of the disaffected, of whom not less than five hundred are at this time in Confinement; by the maintenance of the numerous Poor from those Parts of our State in possession of the Enemy; and above all by the enhanced Price, at which we obtain every necessary from the neighbouring States, it must be acknowledged that a parsimonious Disposition hath no Part, in what we have offered and that we have borne not only our full Share of the Burthen, but shown such Alacrity in taking it upon us, as must carry with it a Conviction, that we feel the utmost Regret, whenever we find ourselves so circumstanced as to be constrained to forbear complying with any Requisitions from your honorable House.

To I am &c

Hon^{ble} JOHN HANCOCK, Esq

*

*

*

*

*

NEWBURG, 14th. JUNE 1777.

Gentlemen.

* * * The Calling for the Rangers is stripping the Frontier of Men & Arms, which Order I received by Major *Wheelock* with a Verbal Account, that the others would soon follow, I gave the Orders for the March of the first Company but had no Money to March them, which they Insist upon. They Insist, that if the Conditions, they were raised upon, is altered in one part, it must in all before they March they say their Subsistence Money will not half Support them on their March nor at *Kingston* when they arrive.

I am, Gentlemen, &c

To Committee of Safety *Kingston*.

JACOB BAYLEY

FORT MONTGOMERY, 2^d JULY 1777

Sir. In Consequence of a Letter this Day received from his Excellency General *Washington*, of which I inclose you a Copy, I have issued Orders to Colonels *Brinckerhoff*, *Ludington*, *Humphreys* and *Freer* of *Dutchess* County to march their Regiments to *Peekskill* to reinforce the Army under General *Putnam* and Col^o. *Woodhull*, *Allison*, *McClaghry* and *Hasbroucks* their Regiments to reinforce this Garrison and Col^o. *Heathorn* his Regiment to the Post near *Sydnams Bridge*. I have omitted sending similar Orders to the Regiments in the upper End of *Ulster* and *Dutchess* Counties least the Situation of Affairs to the Northward might not admit of their coming this way, but should the Contrary be the Case, I beg the Council will order those Regiments to *Peeks Kill* and this Place

To the Hon^{ble} Pres^{dt}
of the Council of Safety.

I am with due Respect

Your most obed^t Serv^t

GEO. CLINTON

* * * * *

IN MARINE COMMITTEE. PHILADELPHIA, JUNE 26th 1777.

We must beg your assistance in getting the Ships fitted* and we now take the liberty to inclose a sufficient number of Blank Commissions and Warrants for the Lieutenants and other Officers, who are to be appointed temporary, until such time, as we are sufficiently informed, that they are well qualified for the Stations, in which they may be put.
To the Honorable The Council of Safety
for the State of *New York*.

DIE SABBATI, 10^a HO. A. M. JULY 12th. 1777.

The Memorial of *John Wheelock* Esq^r setting forth his Inability to raise the number of men in the Northeastern parts of this State, as stipulated by the Resolutions of the late Convention, to

* The Continental frigates in *Hudson* River.

entitle the Officers of the Corps to Commissions — that at most only eighty men are engaged part of whom are now at *Fishkill* pursuant to the order of this Board — The Memorialist prays the Council to determine whether they think it expedient to confirm said Corps was received, read and filed and

Ordered that the same be committed to Mr. *Jay*, Mr. *Rob^t R. Livingston* and Col^o. *De Witt*.

DIE MARTIS, 10 HO. A. M. JULY 15th. 1777.

* * * * *

Ordered, that Lieutenant Colonel *Elmendorph* do by Drafts out of the Regiment of Militia under his Command furnish a Captain and twenty Men to guard the Prisoners confined in *Kingston* Gaol and on board the Fleet Prison

Ordered, that Lieutenant Colonel *Hornbeck* do in like manner out of the Regiment under his Command furnish a Guard of a Lieutenant and fifteen men for the like purpose.

Resolved, that the said Lieutenant Colonels do cause the said Guards to be relieved weekly by similar Drafts from the said Regiments of Militia, until the Company of Guards which this Board are endeavouring to raise can be compleated.

Resolved, that the said Drafts be allowed the like Pay and Subsistence as are allowed to Capt. *Schoonmakers* Company.

Ordered, that the Captains *Elmendorph* and *Bogardus* of Colonel *Snyder's* Regiment do by four o'clock this afternoon furnish a Guard of twenty-four men to relieve the Guards at the Court House and Fleet Prison, to be continued until relieved by other Guards from the Militia.

DIE MERCURI 10^a HO. A. M. JULY 16th 1777

Resolved, that Captain *Frederick Schoonmaker* be and he is hereby appointed to raise a Company of men similar to the Company he lately raised and commanded pursuant to the Resolutions of the late Convention passed the twenty-ninth of April last — and to be under the like Regulations as to Service, Pay and Subsistence and to continue in Service until the first day of December next unless sooner discharged.

DIE JOVIS, 4^a HO. P. M. JULY 17th 1777

Resolved, that two Companies of Rangers be raised to serve in the Counties of *Tryon*, *Ulster* and *Albany* for the Protection of the Frontier Inhabitants of the said Counties; that each Company consist of one Captain, one Lieutenant, four Seargeants, four Corporals one drum or fife and ninety Privates; that they find their own arms and accoutrements and be allowed Continental pay and that the Captains be allowed Sixteen Shillings and the Lieutenants Fourteen Shillings per week in Lieu of Rations. That the non-commissioned Officers and privates be allowed ten Shillings per week in Lieu of rations, except when it shall be thought more expedient by the

Officer commanding the said Companies to have the same supplied with rations, in which case no subsistence money shall be allowed, but the same shall be applied by the said Commanding Officer to the purchase of such rations.

Resolved, that *John Harpur* be first Captain, *Alexander Harpur* first Lieutenant, *James Clyde* second Captain and *John Campbell* first Lieutenant of the second Company.

Resolved, that the said Companies shall continue in pay until the first day of January next unless sooner discharged by the Legislature of this State and be subject to the Command of the Governor or Commander in chief of this State.

Resolved, that when the said Companies or either of them shall consist of more than fifty men, that a Second Lieutenant shall be added to such Company.

Resolved, that the pay of the said Soldiers shall commence from the day of their enlistment and that regular Muster rolls be returned monthly by the Captains commanding the said Companies under oath.

Resolved, that Colonel *Harpur* proceed to recruit as fast as possible and as soon as twenty five men are enlisted, that he station them to the best advantage for the protection of the Inhabitants of said Counties under the Command of Lieutenant *Harpur* and so on from time to time as fast as a sufficient number of Recruits are collected — that Colonel *Harpur* Station them under a proper officer and in Case our Domestic Enemy or the Indians should make any Depredations on any of the Inhabitants that Colonel *Harpur* give orders to repel force by force.

Resolved, that Colonel *Harpur* be cautious of making any attack upon the Savages or pursue any measures that bring on an Indian war, unless absolutely necessary for the Defence of the Inhabitants & rendered unavoidable by previous Hostilities committed on their Part. . . .

* * * * *

Whereas Major *John Wheelock* hath represented to this Board, that the late Convention of this State did on the eighth day of April appoint him to raise three Companies of men in the Northeastern part of the same, the Officers of which Companies were not to be entitled to Commissions, until at least one hundred and fifty men should be enlisted ; Notwithstanding his utmost Exertions and the Prolongation of the time limited for the raising the said men, he hath been able to enlist only eighty men and that there is no Probability of enlisting any more by reason of the open Defection of that part of the State and other Incidents then unforeseen, For which Reasons he hath requested this Board to determine either to confirm or disband the same Corps.

And whereas it appears to this Council both reasonable and expedient, that the men so raised should be taken into the service of this State on the Terms of their enlistment, Provided that supernumerary Officers concerned therein will relinquish their Expectations of Commissions.

Resolved, that if any Six of the twelve commissioned Officers named by Major *Wheelock* for the said three Companies shall voluntarily discharge themselves from the said Corps, That then *Major Wheelock* do forthwith march all the men so as aforesaid by him enlisted with the Residue of the Officers to this Place, That on their Arrival here their respective Commissions be delivered to them and the Corps stand confirmed.

Resolved, that such of the Supernumerary Officers to be discharged as aforesaid as shall at any time within nine months from the date hereof procure and produce to Major *Wheelock* or the commanding Officer of the said Corps so many men to enlist in either of the said Companies as to render such additional Officer or Officers necessary to the said Company, shall be received and commissioned accordingly, but shall draw pay only from the time of such Junction — It being the Intention of this Council to give Countenance and Encouragement to all such as shall exert

themselves in the Service of the State. Provided nevertheless that no number of men less than fifteen shall entitle a Subaltern to a Commission, nor a less number than twenty men shall entitle a Captain to a Commission.

Resolved, that unless the above Resolutions be complied with in four weeks from the Date hereof the said Corps be disbanded & that Major *Wheelock* do repair hither to settle his Accounts

Resolved, that on the Arrival of Major *Wheelock* with the Eighty men and six Commissioned Officers aforesaid at *Kingston* Captain *Wait's* Company of Rangers, who are also ordered to repair to this place be put under his Command.

DIE VENERIS, 10^a HO A. M. JULY 18th 1777.

Ordered, that Colonel *Lasher* or his Deputy deliver to Colonel *John Harpur* one hundred weight of Gun Powder and three hundred weight of Lead for the use of the Rangers ordered to be raised under his command.

* * * * *

DIE SABBATI, 4^a HO P. M. JULY 19th. 1777

Captain *Frederick Schoonmaker* attending according to order & being asked how many men he has enlisted in his Company, answered, that he had enlisted twenty three men for two months before he was made acquainted with the Resolutions directing them to be raised to serve till the first of December and therefore does not know, whether the said men will consent to serve so long or whether he can enlist many for that Term.

Resolved, that Captain *Frederick Schoonmaker* do enlist the Company of men, which were directed to be raised by the Resolution of the sixteenth instant to serve until the first of December next, to serve until the first day of October next unless sooner disbanded and that he do cause all such as he hath enlisted to parade at the Court House in *Kingston* on Tuesday next to relieve those of the Militia, who are guarding Prisoners confined in the Gaol and *Fleet* Prison.

* * * * *

DIE SABBATI, 10^a HO. A. M. AUGUST 9th 1777.

A Petition of *Silvester Salisbury*, Captain of a Company of Light Horse at *Kingston* — Praying that this Council would be pleased to take into Consideration the services of the said Company and that Council would be pleased to fix the pay of the said Troop—was read and filed.

Ordered, that the said Petition be referred to his Excellency the Governor and that he be requested to endeavour to obtain information, what is the Continental pay allowed to Troopers and that he be pleased to cause proper Muster Rolls of the Amount of their pay to be properly Authenticated, that they may be paid.

* * * * *

DIE MERCURI, 3^a HO P. M. AUG. 13th. 1777

Ordered, that Colo. *Lasher* or his Deputy deliver to Colonel *Graham* or his order one hundred small arms with accoutrements and that he take a receipt for the return of the same.

The Committee on Captain *Payn's* Letter & the Petition of ten Soldiers of his Company report the following Resolutions towit :

Resolved, that Captain *Payn* and the Soldiers under his Command be continued in the pay of this State.

Resolved, that Captain *Payn* be directed to compleat his Compliment of men & in the meanwhile make out a Muster Roll of the men that are now here and that they do duty with Captain *Schoonmaker's* Company of Guards at this Place until further Orders.

Resolved, that Colonel *Lasher* be directed to provide the men now here under Captain *Payn's* Command with Arms & Accoutrements & that they have the like Subsistence as the men belonging to Captain *Schoonmaker's* Company.

(Ordered accordingly next day.)

KINGSTON, AUGUST 14th 1777.

This is to inform your Honours, that the men now with me in this Place, are willing to do duty here as your Honours resolved yesterday; the men expects to be furnished with arms and accoutrements and clothing as was proposed, and also they are out of money; I desire that they may draw their back pay and the remainder of their bounty, clothing and rations. The enclosed is the names of those men with me, the time of their enlistment and bounty paid. *Benjamin Chase*, who was one that Lieut. *Wheelock* left at the *Fishkill*, who was returning home, got as far as *Northfield*, where I met him and turned him back, he got as far as *Pittsfield* and was taken sick, he is now there without money or friends; I beg your Honours, that he may draw some money, and I will take care to send it to him and see that he is here as soon as possible, and I beg of your Honours, that I may be helped to some money, &c &c. . . .

To the Council of Safety
for the State of *New York*.

SAMUEL PAINE.

NAMES.	Time of enlistment.	Bounty paid.
Serg ^t . <i>Isaac Osburn</i>	April 17, 1777	5 dollars
Serg ^t . <i>Charles Tildan</i>	April 19	5 do
Corp ^l <i>Gideon Rudd</i>	May 20	5 do
Corp ^l <i>Titus Goodell</i>	May 1	5 do
<i>Stephen Manning</i>	April 18	5 do
<i>Joseph Hodgkins</i>	May 12	5 do
<i>Jeremiah Triscott</i>	April 28	5 do
<i>Nehemiah Closson</i>	April 21	5 do
<i>Elijah Hammond</i>	April 22	5 do
<i>Jeremiah Gillman</i>	May 9	5 do
<i>Benjamin Chase</i>	April 17	5 do

DIE JOVIS, 10^a HO. A. M. AUGUST 14th 1777

Ordered, that the Commissary of the Clothing Store of this State furnish Captain *Samuel Payne* of Major *Wheelock's* Corps with such Clothing for the men under his Command at this Place as are allowed to the Continental Troops.

Ordered, that the Treasurer of this State advance to Captain *Samuel Payn* of Major *Wheelocks* Corps the sum of one hundred dollars on account.

DIE SABBATI, 10^a HO A. M. AUGUST 30th 1777

Ordered, that Mr. *Cantine* be added to the Committee on the Major *Wheelocks* Memorial.

The said Committee withdrew and after some time returned and delivered in their report, which was read and approved of and is in the words following viz^t.

"Your Committee to whom was referred the Memorial of *John Wheelock* Esq^r. have taken the same into consideration and beg leave to report (here follows a repetition of all the former resolutions &c down to the 17th of July and then the report continues:)

"That it appears, that the aforesaid resolution of the 17th July hath not been complied with and therefore the said Corps is disbanded and all that remains is for the said *Wheelock* to settle his accounts."

* * * * *

DIE MARTIS, 4^{ta} HO. P. M. SEPTEMBER 2^d, 1777

A Letter Colo: *Morris Graham* to his Excellency the Governor dated at *Van Schaicks Island* August the thirty-first enclosing an Arrangement of the Officers of the Regiments of Drafts from the Militia under his Command and requesting Commissions may be made out for such of them, whose names are marked with an Asterism was brought into Council by the Secretary by the direction of his Excellency, the same was read and immediately taken into Consideration.

Resolved, that his Excellency the Governor be empowered and requested to grant Brevets to such Officers of Colo: *Graham's* Regiment of Draughts from the Militia serving in the Northern Army, as have not Commissions for the Rank, they now hold in the Regiment.

DIE MERCURI, 10^a HO A. M. SEPT^r 3^d, 1777.

The Committee to whom was referred the Pay and Subsistence Rolls of the Men raised by order of the Committee of *Westchester* County for the defence thereof as also the Proceedings of the said Committee thereon delivered in their report, which was read and approved of and is in the words following, towit:

That it appears to your Committee, that the late Convention of this State did in and by a certain Resolution bearing date the 6th day of May last Resolve in the words following to wit:¹

That the Committee and Field Officers of the said County did order a certain Number of men to be raised for the Defence of said County by virtue of the said resolve, to continue in Service until the first day of January next unless sooner discharged and did agree to pay to each private six pounds per month and rations or in Lieu of Rations two Dollars per week, to each Sergeant seven pounds per month, to each Corporal, Fifer and Drummer six pounds ten shillings per month together with the same rations or allowance as the Privates — And to the commissioned Officers Continental pay and rations or in Lieu of Rations twenty-one shillings per week.

That it appears from the pay and subsistence rolls, that eighty-eight men Officers included have been raised in Consequence of the said Resolve and are now in actual Service in the said County And that the said pay and Subsistence rolls from the first day of June last to the first day of August being two months Amount to fifteen hundred and thirty-two pounds three shillings and six pence.

Your Committee after having stated the above Facts are of Opinion, That the aforesaid Committee and Field Officers were not Authorized or warranted by the true Construction of the said Resolve to raise the said Men on any other than the usual pay. And that the retaining in pay any Corps at the extravagant rate of wages on which these have been engaged would be attended with very evil consequences.

1st. By affording the Militia of any other County in the State when called into Actnal Service an equitable claim to the same extravagant pay especially where the County from which they might be ordered should be equally exposed to the Incursions of the enemy.

2^{dly} The Establishing a pay for the Militia Service as far above the Continental pay would greatly retard the filling of the Continental regiments engaged to be raised by this State.

Your Committee are nevertheless of opinion, that the Committee of the County of *Westchester* might possibly have been led into a misapprehension of the above recited resolution from its containing no express limitation of the pay that they were empowered to offer and that it would be unjust to leave the said Committee bound for the payment of the wages of the troops raised in Consequence of the above resolution, since they were probably prompted to the measure by their endeavour to serve the public.

Resolved, therefore that the said pay and subsistence rolls be audited and that the rangers raised in the County of *Westchester* be immediately disbanded, unless they shall be willing to serve for continental pay and the above allowance for rations.

The Council being informed, that those men of Capt. *Payn's* Company, who by order of Council have joyned Captain *Schoonmaker's* Company on a supposition that they belong to Major *Wheelock's* Corps, who are disbanded have applied for passes to return home, — Thereupon

Ordered, that the said men be informed, that they did not belong to Major *Wheelock's* Corps at the time they were ordered to join Captain *Schoonmaker's* Company and that Captain *Schoonmaker* be directed not to permit any of the said men to depart or quit his Company without orders from his Excellency the Governor or this Council.

¹ See the Resolution of May 6th 1777 on page 152.

THE NEW YORK LINE

OF THE

CONTINENTAL ARMY.

THE NEW YORK LINE OF THE CONTINENTAL ARMY.

The perusal of the foregoing Proceedings of the Provincial Congress &c will have shown, that the Continental Congress made three calls on the people of *New York* for assistance in their struggle against the attempts at coercion by the *British* Ministry, the first in 1775, the second early in 1776, and the third in the summer of 1776. Hardly any documentary evidence has been preserved to show, who answered to the first two of these calls by shouldering their muskets and reporting "ready for service" to the officers, of whose names more or less complete returns exist. In giving names of the officers and of a few men of the first and second "Continental Establishments," the Editor has tried to avoid repeating lists of names, etc., already published in the "Calendar of Revolutionary Papers," two Volumes, published by authority of the State in 1868. An examination of the Legislative Papers, collected from 1778 to 1830, of the Minutes of the Council of Appointment and of the Pension Board, has enabled the Editor to disinter the names of many Revolutionary worthies from the tomb of oblivion, where, however, many more must rest forever, in the absence of means to bring them again into light. The list of soldiers here following, according to Regiments and Companies, is taken from the "Military Register," a MSS. volume purchased by the State from *Alexander Neely*, for 100 acres of land in the Township of *Sterling*, *Cayuga* Co. (see chapter 265, Laws of 1828). *Neely*, a native of this State, had, while clerk in the War Department at Washington, compiled this register and as General *Dearborn*, Secretary of War, had by a letter of July 27, 1803, informed the then Secretary of State of *New York*, *Thomas Tillotson*, that "all returns made subsequently to the year 1781 and some of those made previous were consumed by fire with the War Office, in Novbr. 1800," the Legislature authorized the above purchase, a committee having found proof of its correctness.

The abbreviations used in the following list mean: A. P., Assembly Papers, containing petitions for bounty-land, etc., and reciting in nearly every case the applicant's service, the recital being fortified by affidavits of former superior officers and brother-soldiers.

C. A., the Minutes of the Council of Appointment, consisting of the Governor and a few Senators.

A, B, C, Aa, Bb, Cc, I, the Minutes of the Pension Board.

M. R., the Military Register, the entries of which are given in extenso, with the following omissions and abbreviations: the first date gives the day of entering in the Company; m. means *mustered*; E., served to the end of the war.

P. R., a pay-roll of the two Regiments, into which the New York Line had been consolidated in 1781.

An alphabetical index of the names of the Line and of the Militia Officers will follow at the end of the volume. This index does not contain the names of the soldiers of the Levies and Militia, which are arranged in alphabetical order.

CONTINENTALS 1775.

A Muster Roll of the Men raised and passed Muster in *Goshen* in the County of *Orange* for Capt. *Daniel Denton's* Company to be employed in the Continental Army In the third Regiment Raised in the Province of *New York* whereof *James Clinton* Esquire is appointed Colonel. July 22^d, 1775.

(Misc. Papers 34, 127.)

Daniel Denton Captain.*Belthazar Dehart* Lieutenant.

MEN'S NAMES.	Day of enlistment.	Age.	Where born.	Trade.	Officers who enlisted.	STATURE.		Description of the Mens Persons.
						Feet.	Inches.	
Benj. Hayland Still	July	10	New Jersey	Cordwainer	Capt Denton	5	6½	Black hair, dark eyes
Jacobus Finch	5	22	Minisink	Blacksmith	do	5	11½	Light brown, hair blue eyes
John Thompson	5	23	Old England	Labourer	do	5	10½	Brown hair blue eyes
Corn's Van Asdall	10	26	New Jersey	Carpenter	Lt De Hart	5	9	Black hair, do
Sam'l Carpenter	5	19	Goshen	Labourer	Capt Denton	5	7½	do
John Toubt	5	21	Bedford	Cordwainer	do	5	7½	Brown hair do
Stephen Blinn	5	19	Ireland	Labourer	do	5	4½	Red do do
Garret Reed	5	22	Long Island	Blacksmith	do	5	10½	Fair do do
Wm. Bishop	10	39	Boston Gov't	Labourer	do	5	6½	Red do do
Joseph Spencer	5	24	Hartford, Conn.	Blacksmith	do	5	10½	Black hair, Black eyes
Jornely Ferran	5	27	Ireland	Schoolmaster	do	5	8	do do
John Limbocker	5	23	Pennsylvania	Labourer	do	5	7½	do do
John Marony	1	22	Ireland	Miller	do	5	4½	Grey hair & do small pox marked
Joseph Nicols	2	43	England	Rope maker	Lieut De Hart	5	6½	Black hair do do
Dennis Nicols	13	25	Westchester	Labourer	Capt Denton	5	9	do do
Thomas Tharp	10	27	Old England	do	Lieut De Hart	5	6½	Black curled hair, Light Grey eyes
Joseph Cronmon	1	33	Connecticut	Miller	Capt Denton	5	10	Brown do
Samuel Early	8	20	Ireland	do	do	5	6	Black hair, do
Dani Reedum	13	21	New Jersey	do	do	5	6½	Dark Brown hair, do
Dani Benjamin	5	23	Connecticut	Farmer	do	5	11½	do do
Sam'l Barnham	1	30	do	do	do	5	4½	do do
Rich'd Dean	6	39	Ireland	Cordwainer	do	5	4½	Black hair, do
Garnet	3	27	Old England	Labourer	do	5	4½	do do
John Le Forté	11	34	Old France	Weaver	do	5	8½	Black hair, do
Wm. Marshall	11	25	Connecticut	Labourer	do	5	8½	do do
Silas Wood	11	22	do	do	do	5	8½	do do
John McClean	7	23	Scotland	Skin dresser	do	5	8½	do do
Ephraim Oakes	6	23	Long Island	Blacksmith	do	5	6	Brown hair do
Ezra Witter	10	30	Connecticut	Weaver	Lieut De Hart	5	6	do do
David Lambert	7	22	Connecticut	Mason	Capt Denton	5	6½	Light Sandy hair, do
Thos Thorp	5	21	Elizabeth Town	Woodwright	do	5	5½	Black do
Abr'm Ketchem	12	31	Woodbridge	W. eaver	do	5	9	do do
Thos Bennet	7	22	Connecticut	Cordwainer	do	5	10	Brown do
Micha Seaman	4	23	Pennsylvania	Forge man	do	5	10	Black eyes
Asa Darby	4	16	Goshen	Ship Joiner	Capt Denton	5	5	Black Hair & Black eyes
John Hennesse	11	23	Walkill	Labourer	do	5	6	do do
Dan Adams	6	23	Connecticut	Cordwainer	do	5	10½	Grey do
Elijah Sherwood	9	23	do	Taylor	Lieut De Hart	5	10½	do do
Chester Adams	7	21	do	do	Capt Denton	5	11½	do do
Martin Clark	5	20	do	Labourer	do	5	11½	do do

[illegible]

CONTINENTALS — 1775.

A Muster Roll of the men Raised and Pass'd Muster in the County of Orange for Capt. Johnston's Company 4th August 1775

In^o. Mauritius Goetschius }
Philip Dubois Bevier }
 Lieutenants

Robert Johnston Captain
 [Misc. papers, 34-137.]

MENS NAMES.	Day of enlistment.	Age.	Where born.	Trade.	Officers who enlisted.	STATURE.		DESCRIPTION OF THEIR PERSON.		
						Feet.	Inches.	Com-plexion.	Eyes.	Hair.
W'm Martin	July 17	26	Jersey	Carpenter	Capt. Johnston	5	10	Sandy	Blue	Sandy
John Ackerson	do 16	24	Orange Co.	Farmer	do	5	10	Fresh	do	Fair, marded with the Small Pox
Zephaniah Miller	do 24	24	do	Blacksmith	do	5	5	Brown	do	Black, a few Small Pox
Philly McQueen	do 20	24	do	Labourer	do	5	7	Fair	do	Brown, Smooth fast
John Ledler	do 24	24	Pennsylvania	Shoemaker	do	5	6	Fresh	do	Fair, Smooth fast, a scar on right cheek
David Babcock	do 13	22	Orange Co.	Farmer	do	5	9	Fresh	do	Brown, Smooth fast
Peter Carmichel	do 25	21	Pennsylvania	Cooper	do	5	7	Fair	Brown	do a scar on his right face & neck
John Ozburn	do 19	18	Orange Co.	Farmer	do	5	8	do	do	Brown Freckled
Corn's Bradley	do 12	18	N. Britain	do	do	5	5	Brown	do	Black
John Clark	do 11	18	Orange Co.	Fuller	do	5	5	do	do	do
Isaac Monnel	do 22	22	Orange	Farmer	do	5	8	do	do	do
Thos Ferguson	do 16	23	Westchester	do	do	5	9	do	Blue	Brown, A Scar above ye Right Eye
Rutkes Stephens	do 22	21	Orange	do	do	5	11	do	do	Black, A Scar on Left upper Lip
Andw Cable	do 22	21	Germany	Cooper	do	5	6	do	Brown	Black, Smooth Fast
Edic Ackerman	Aug 22	27	N York	Weaver	do	5	8	do	Blue	Fair, Pock marked
Andw Houser	July 27	21	Orange Co.	Blacksmith	do	5	8	do	Gray	do
Abm Blauvelt	do 15	22	do	Weaver	do	5	7	Sandy	Blue	do
Dan'l Ward	do 13	22	East Jersey	Cordwainer	do	5	10	Fair	Gray	do
Thos Jackas	do 11	39	England	Taylor	do	5	8	Sandy	do	Sandy
W'm Yeomans	do 17	23	Orange	Farmer	do	5	11	Fair	do	Brown
Benj'n Ackerson	do 25	23	do	do	do	5	11	do	Blue	Sandy
Stephen Bluks	do 27	23	W Chester	Blacksmith	do	5	7	do	Brown	Black, A mole on left side of chin
Thos Ackerson	do 30	23	Orange	Farmer	do	5	5	do	Blue	Brown, Scar above left eye brow
Thos Kelley	do 31	23	Pennsylvania	B Smith	do	5	10	Fair	do	do
Abm Van Kempen	do 27	22	Orange	Farmer	do	5	11	do	do	do
John Bogard	do 14	32	do	Cordwainer	do	5	10	do	do	Brown
James Secaur (?)	do 15	32	do	Farmer	do	5	11	do	do	do
John Cooper	do 23	23	do	do	do	5	11	do	do	do
Sam'l Conklin	do 23	23	do	do	do	5	11	do	do	do
John Ellison	do 23	24	do	do	do	5	11	do	do	do
Sam'l Garlson	do 23	24	do	do	do	5	11	do	do	do
Dan'l Parker	do 23	24	W Chester	do	do	5	11	Brown	do	Black, Pock mark'd
Stephen Concklin	do 23	24	Orange	do	do	5	11	do	do	Brown
John D. Coe St.	do 23	24	do	do	do	5	7	Fair	do	do
Garit Cole	do 23	24	do	do	do	5	8	do	do	do
Peter Reton	do 23	24	W Chester	do	do	5	8	do	do	Light brown
John C. Cooper	do 23	24	M County, Jersey	Mason	do	5	8	do	do	Brown curled, Pock Pitted
Tomkins Odle	do 19	20	Orange	Cordwainer	do	5	6	do Red	do	Fair
David Morgan	do 23	24	W Chester	Laborer	do	5	6	do	do	Black, Scar in Forehead
Abm Cooper	do 20	24	Connecticut	do	do	5	10	do	Brown	Fair
Jacob Mott	do 23	23	Orange	Cordwainer	do	5	4	Brown	Blue	Black
Peter Ellison	do 23	23	do	Farmer	do	5	10	Fair	do	Fair
Mordica Mott	do 23	23	do	do	do	5	9	do	do	Black, A Scar on ye Right Cheek
	do 23	23	do	Blacksmith	do	5	9	do	do	Fair

[illegible]

CONTINENTALS OF 1775.

A Return of Capt. *Jacobus S. Bruyn* Company belonging to the Regiment whereof, *James Clinton Esq^r* is Colonel Aug. 9, 1775.

Capt. *Jacobus S. Bruyn*

Thomas De Witt } Lieutenants.
Albert Pawling

MENS NAMES.	Day of enlistment.	Age.	Where Residing.	Occupation.	Out of what Co. of Militia.	STATURE.		DESCRIPTION OF THE MENS PERSONS.	
						Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.	Hair.
Anthony Crisnell.....	July 14	23	Hurley Town.....	Labourer.....	Capt Adr. Wynkoop.....	5	8	Fair.....	Brown
Garnet Constable.....	do 14	19	do.....	do.....	do.....	5	8½	Brown.....	do
Petrus Elmendorph.....	do 22	27	do.....	do.....	John Elmendorph.....	5	10	Fair.....	do
John J. Dubois.....	do 20	21	Kings Town.....	Shoemaker.....	Phil Hooghteling.....	5	11	do.....	do
Sam'l Barbans.....	do 17	19	Hurley Town.....	Labourer.....	Adr. Wynkoop.....	5	7½	Brown.....	Dark Brown
Jesse Allen.....	do 22	20	Catskill.....	Weaver.....	David Abeel.....	5	4	Fair.....	Light cold
Thomas Eltinge.....	do 19	23	Kingstown.....	Farmer.....	John Elmendorph.....	5	9	Brown, p'k pl'd	Brown
John Sparling.....	do 22	20	do.....	Shoemaker.....	do.....	5	10	do.....	do
John Nels.....	do 24	18	do.....	Mason.....	do.....	5	3¾	do.....	do
Casper Houe.....	do 24	22	do.....	Shoemaker.....	do.....	5	10	Fair.....	do
Abm Van Steenbergh.....	do 27	24	do.....	Labourer.....	Jurugh W. Feirigh.....	5	11	do.....	Black
Peter Miller.....	do 30	21	Rhynbeck.....	Shoemaker.....	Capt Shott.....	5	11	Brown.....	do
Corris Post.....	Aug 1	26	Kingstown.....	Labourer.....	Eg't Schoonmaker.....	5	8½	Brown.....	Light Brown
Ben't Krom Jun.....	July 27	20	Manetown.....	do.....	Andr. J. DeWitt.....	5	10	Fair.....	do
Rob't Brink.....	do 27	21	do.....	do.....	do.....	5	7½	do.....	Brown
Jac. Peresonlae.....	do 27	26	do.....	do.....	Dan'l Cantine.....	5	5	Brown.....	do
Petrus Oosterhout.....	do 27	22	do.....	Weaver.....	Phil Hooghteling.....	5	10	do.....	Black
Barthia Bogart.....	do 27	24	do.....	Labourer.....	A. J. DeWitt.....	5	10½	Fair, pock pit'd	Light Brown
Mich' Smith Jun'r.....	do 27	19	do.....	do.....	Phil. Hooghteling.....	5	9½	do.....	Dark Brown
Mich' Luns.....	do 27	23	do.....	do.....	Isaac Davies.....	5	4½	do.....	L. Brown
Leon'd Hardenbergh.....	do 27	21	do.....	Miller.....	do.....	5	0	do.....	Brown
Wm. Schillingham.....	do 27	23	do.....	Labourer.....	A. J. DeWitt.....	5	10	do.....	Light Brown
James Schillwill.....	do 27	22	do.....	Shoemaker.....	Isaac Davies.....	5	0	do.....	do
Daniel Klerwater.....	do 27	21	do.....	Labourer.....	A. J. DeWitt.....	5	2½	do.....	do
Daniel Wubb.....	Aug 1	21	do.....	Miller.....	D. Candine.....	5	0	do.....	Light cold
Daniel Moutvers.....	July 27	22	do.....	Shoemaker.....	Isaac Davies.....	5	3	do.....	Brown
Lodewyck Hornbeck.....	do 28	18	Rochester.....	Bik Smith.....	F. Schoonmaker.....	5	10	Brown, pock pit'd	do
Timothy Hatch.....	do 27	18	do.....	Labourer.....	Mathew Ray.....	5	5½	Fair.....	do
Jerem Clark.....	do 27	18	Walkill.....	Labourer.....	do.....	5	8½	do.....	Light cold
John's Shoecraft.....	do 27	18	Shawangongk.....	Weaver.....	J. Hardenbergh.....	5	8	do.....	Dark Brown
Alex'r McDougall.....	do 27	24	do.....	Labourer.....	David Galatia.....	5	7½	do.....	Light Brown
Benj'n Lawrence.....	do 27	18	Walkill.....	Weaver.....	John's Hardenbergh.....	5	6½	Brown.....	Black
Math'w Phenix.....	do 27	23	New Borough.....	Labourer.....	Rob't Terpenning.....	5	7	Fair.....	do
Jacob G. Loned.....	do 27	18	N. Marlborough.....	Weaver.....	Thos. Johnson.....	5	10	do.....	do
Wm. Oliphant.....	do 18	25	Shawangongk.....	Taylor.....	do.....	5	10	do.....	do
Thos. Hart.....	do 27	30	Walkill.....	Schoolmaster.....	J. Hardenbergh.....	5	9	do.....	Reddish cold
Aaron Rosa.....	do 27	30	Goshen.....	Labourer.....	Math. Ray.....	5	3½	Brown.....	Brown
Aldert Rosa.....	do 27	27	do.....	do.....	do.....	5	7½	Fair.....	Light cold
	do	23	do.....	do.....	do.....	5		Brown.....	Dark Brown

[illegible]

CONTINENTALS — 1775

A Return of Capt. *Elias Hasbrouck's* Company Belonging to the Regiment, Whereof *James Clinton* Esq. is Col^l Aug 10th 1775
(Misc. Paper, 34, 131.)

Capt. *Elias Hasbrouck*

Cornelius T. Johnson } Lieutenants
Peter Roggan

MENS NAMES.	Day of enlist-ment.	Age.	Where Born.	Trade.	Volunteer.	Out of what Company of Militia.	STATURE.		DESCRIPTION OF THE MENS PERSONS.		
							Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.	Hair.	Eyes.
Abr'm Bawner.....	July 27	23	Pickskill.....	Labourer.....	do	Capt. C. Colden.....	6	0	Fair.....	D Brown.....	Blue
Robert Phenix.....	do 19	22	Marbletown.....	Weaver.....	do	Jas. Hasbrouck.....	6	11 1/2	do.....	Brown.....	do
Simon Nickels.....	do 21	22	Walkill.....	do.....	do	D. Galatia.....	6	8	do.....	Black.....	Brown
Corn's V. D. Morek.....	do 27	20	Shawangong.....	Carpenter.....	do	Mr. Ray.....	6	9	Brown.....	L Brown.....	Blue
Jacob Rosa.....	do 27	21	Manassink.....	Labourer.....	do	do.....	6	9	do.....	Brown.....	do
Garrit Blackwill.....	do 23	21	Esopus.....	Weaver.....	do	E. Bogardus.....	6	9	do.....	do.....	do
Rich'd Maybary.....	Aug 3	22	West Jersey.....	Taylor.....	do	do.....	6	6	Fair.....	do.....	do
James P. Terwilliger.....	July 27	21	Shawangong.....	Weaver.....	do	Mr. Ray.....	6	4	Brown.....	Light.....	do
Solomon Frane Jun.....	do 6	20	Esopus.....	do.....	do	A. Swart.....	6	7	Fair.....	Red.....	do
John Dowdin.....	do 19	20	Amboy.....	Shoemaker.....	do	Jas. Hasbrouck.....	6	9	do.....	D Brown.....	do
Moses Yeomans.....	do 12	29	Esopus.....	do.....	do	E. Bogardus.....	6	4	do.....	Brown.....	do
Alex'r Lammson.....	do 17	23	Ireland.....	Weaver.....	do	do.....	6	7	do.....	do.....	do
Jeremiah Clarwater.....	do 17	23	Esopus.....	Shoemaker.....	do	do.....	6	4	do.....	do.....	do
Peter Elsworth.....	do 18	24	do.....	Gunsmith.....	do	do.....	6	9 1/2	do.....	do.....	do
And'w McFarling.....	do 18	20	New York.....	Shoemaker.....	do	A. Swart.....	6	9 1/2	do.....	do.....	Brown
Solomon Bunschoten.....	do 19	21	Esopus.....	Labourer.....	do	J. Elmendorf.....	6	1	do.....	do.....	do
Petrus P. Osterhoudt Jun.....	do 19	24	do.....	Blacksmith.....	do	E. Bogardus.....	6	11 1/2	Pale.....	do.....	do
Samuel Ploug.....	do 20	21	do.....	Gunsmith.....	do	D. Van Ness.....	6	8	do.....	do.....	do
George Lawson.....	do 20	37	Connostoga.....	Labourer.....	do	E. Bogardus.....	6	8	Brown.....	do.....	do
Jacobus Dubois.....	do 20	29	Esopus.....	Weaver.....	do	do.....	6	9	Fair.....	do.....	do
Joh's Dubois.....	do 20	21	do.....	Shoemaker.....	do	do.....	6	8	do.....	do.....	Blue
Eben. T. Northrop.....	do 21	19	Westchester.....	Weaver.....	do	do.....	6	2	do.....	D Brown.....	Brown
Tho's V. Gasbeck.....	do 21	39	Esopus.....	Tealor.....	do	do.....	6	4	do.....	Brown.....	do
Peter Brink.....	do 23	28	do.....	do.....	do	do.....	6	4	do.....	do.....	do
Christ'r Witt.....	do 24	49	Hanover.....	do.....	do	T. L. Dewit.....	6	4	do.....	do.....	do
Tho's Shorky.....	do 25	30	Ireland.....	do.....	do	L. Dubois.....	6	7	Dark.....	Black.....	do
Rich'd Turner.....	do 26	27	Morristown.....	do.....	do	do.....	6	8	Fair.....	Brown.....	do
John Connaway.....	do 19	21	Marbletown.....	Shoemaker.....	do	James Davids.....	6	11	do.....	D Brown.....	do
Corn's Connaway.....	do 20	28	do.....	Labourer.....	do	E. Bogardus.....	6	0	do.....	do.....	do
Joh's Waver.....	do 21	26	Dutchess Co.....	Weaver.....	do	Joh's Snyder.....	6	9	do.....	do.....	do
Conrad Rachtmilr.....	do 23	24	Esopus.....	Labourer.....	do	Ragbriener.....	6	10	do.....	L Brown.....	do
Christ'r Maner.....	do 23	17	Walkill.....	do.....	do	T. Johnsen.....	6	4	do.....	Brown.....	do
John McOwen.....	do 27	18	Ireland.....	Taylor.....	do	New York.....	6	11	do.....	Black.....	do
Benj'n Tarwiler.....	do 27	19	Shawangong.....	Weaver.....	do	T'o Johnsen.....	6	0	do.....	Brown.....	Blue
Mathew Samon Jr.....	do 27	23	do.....	do.....	do	do.....	6	6	do.....	do.....	do
Wm. Gillespie Jr.....	do 27	25	Walkill.....	Labourer.....	do	Mr. Ray.....	6	9	do.....	Red.....	Brown
James T. Gillespie.....	do 12	20	Shawangong.....	do.....	do	do.....	6	9	do.....	do.....	do
Henry Rump.....	do 23	22	Hanover.....	Shoemaker.....	do	Crage.....	6	9	do.....	Brown.....	do
John Mullin.....	do 26	23	Gosben.....	Labourer.....	do	do.....	6	11	do.....	do.....	do
Jac. Montange.....	Aug 1	45	Walkill.....	Blacksmith.....	do	do.....	6	7	do.....	do.....	Blue
Tho's Dan.....	do 1	25	Walkill.....	Labourer.....	do	Capt. Phillips.....	6	8	do.....	do.....	do

[illegible]

FIRST REGIMENT.

Van Schaick, Goose, Colonel, Nov. 21, '76; m. to Jan'y '82 M R
 Van Dyck, Corn's, Lt. Colonel, Nov. 21, '76; m. to Jan'y '82; Colonel Levies Bb 73 A. P. 14-317 M R
 Yates, Christ'r P., Major Nov. 21, '76; resigned Nov. or Dec. '77 M R
 Ledyard, Benjamin, Major; Captain 1st N Y June 28, '75; Major 4th N Y Nov 21, '76, transferred to 1st N Y Apr 29, '78, resigned on ac't of ill health Mar. 26, '79 M R A. P. 22, 3 *et seq*
 Wendell, J. H., Adjutant; Ensign V. Ness Co Nov. 21, '76, 2d Lieut Jan'y '79, Adj't Sept. 29, '80; m. to Jan'y '82, I 143 M R
 Tearse, Peter B., Adjutant Nov. 21, '76, 1st Lieut. commanding Lieut. Colonels Comp'y May 16, '76, res'd. Apr. 23, '81 A. P. 16-132, 19-488 M R
 Van Woert Henry, 2d Lieut & Qr M'r Nov 21, '76, Qr M'r, Jan'y 79, 1st Lieut. Sept 29, '80; m. to Jan'y '82 M R A. P. 15-175, 17-818, 20-29.
 Ten Eyck, Abr'm 2d Lieut. and P. M. Nov 21, '76, Qr. M'r, Jan'y 13, '77, deranged Jan'y 1, '81, A. P. 14-138, Mi. 38-499 M R
 Freligh, Solomon, Rev., Chaplain, Nov 21, '76, app'd Jan'y 13, '77 (C. A.) omitted Sept. '77, never having joined. M R
 Mead, Wm. Surgeon, Nov 21, '76, resigned Oct 13, '79 A. P. 15-142; A. P. 17-271 M R
 Sweet, Caleb, Surgeon, Surgeon's Mate May 1, '77 (possibly app'd Nov 21, '76) Surgeon Oct 13, '79; m. to Jan'y '82 M R
 Flemming, Mich'l, Serg't Major, Serg't in Van Ness' Oct 28, '76, Serg't Major —, must'd to end of war M R
 Suffridge, Wm. Qr M'r Serg't, Jan'y 8, '77, war, disch'd Nov 5, '78 M R
 Keyser, Henry, Dr Major, as Drummer in Van Ness', Oct. 29, '76, war; Dr Major Mar 2, '78, des'd May 22, '80. M R
 Dougherty, Wm. Fife Major Nov 3, '77, war; des'd Oct. 12, '78 M R Joined Oct 8 at Yorktown; fifer Lt Inf Co. Pay List.

FIRST COMPANY.

McCracken, Joseph, Captain 1st Co., Nov 21, '76, Major transf'd to 4th N Y May 29, '78; res'd Apr 1, '80; 'left arm shot away by a cannon ball at Monmouth, June 8, '78. Resident of Salem, Wash'n Co. M R
 Young, Guy, 1st Lieut. Nov 21, '76, Capt Lieut Mar. 26, Capt July 14, '79, deranged Jan'y 1, '81 M R
 Diefendorph, Henry, 1st Lieut; app'd Jan'y 1777, vice Leonard Bleecker, original appointee. Mis. 28-499
 Denny, John, 2d Lieutenant, entered Oct 22, '76, resigned Oct 7, '78 to assist his family, engaged a Company of Watermen under Q. M. Genl's Dept till end of war. M R A. P. 16-278.
 Brown, Jonathan, Ens'n; ent'd Nov 22, '76, res'd April 29, '78, app'd Jan'y 13, '77, vice John Vernon res'd. M R Mis. 38-499
 Morrison, Edw. Serg't Major, Nov 21, '73, 3 yrs. disch'd Jan'y 15, '80. M R
 Brown, David, Serg't, enl'd. Dec 15, '76, 3 yrs., tr. to Major's Co. Jan'y '79, disch'd March 23, '79. M R
 Bell, Robert, Serg't, enl'd Jan'y 8, '77, war. M R
 Eyres, Wm., Serg't, Jan'y 8, '77, 3 yrs., des'd Aug. 2, '77. M R
 Terry, Nath'l, Serg't, Jan'y 15, '77, des'd Oct 24, '77 — disch'd Jan 14, '80. M R
 Kidd, Alex., Serg't, as Corp'l Nov 28, '76, war; Serg't Aug. 7, '77, Priv. in '79, Serg't Nov 80, Priv. June '82, E. M R
 Althiser, George, Corporal, Nov. 4, '76; war. M R
 Mosher, Nich's, Corp'l, Dec 31, '76, 3 yrs., omt'd Nov. '77. M R
 Talbert, Wm. Corp'l, enl'd March 8, '77. E. A. P. 19-488, 22-51. M R Lt Inf Co. in '81. P R
 Clark, Benj. Fife Major, enl'd as Fifer in Graham's, Nov '20, '76, F. Major June 27, '77; war; reduced to Fifer Nov 1, '77, des'd Oct 12, '78. M R
 Druscomb, Edw. Drum Major; Drummer Nov 28, '76, Dr. Major June 28, '77, reduced to Drummer March '78, des'd Oct. 12, '78. M R
 McCrackin, Wm. mus'n, Jan 1, '77, 3 yrs., Priv. Apr. '78, omt'd betw. March & Sept. '79. M R
 Ray, Jas. mus'n, Jan'y 2, '77; war; Priv. Jan'y 24, '80. E. M R
 Long, Andrew, Oct 24, '76; war; omt'd betw. Mar. & Sept. '79. M R
 Sharp, Thos. Oct 24, '76; war; taken by Indians July 23, '79. M R
 Van Dyke, Peter, Oct 24, '76; war; Serg't Jan'y 4, '78. E as Priv. M R
 Watkins, Benj. Oct 24, '76; war; E. M R
 Chaseley, Peter, Oct 25, '76; war; Jan'y 18, '77. M R
 Henderson, William, enlisted Oct 25, '76; disabled by timber falling on his back at White Creek, '77, & cut through right knee at Fort Stanwix, '79, discharged from Corps of Invalids Sept 1, '82. I. 177; laborer, Charlotte Prec. Dutchess Co. C. 13, 134, Aa 40. M R
 Neal, Jeremiah, Oct 25, '76; war; des'd Apr. 1, '80. M R
 Walton, Jno. Oct 25, '76, in Fink's Co; war; transf'd & E. M R
 Small, George, Oct 26, '76; war; des'd Aug 7, '77. M R
 Frink, Elisha, Nov 4, '76; war; omt'd betw. Mar & Sept '79. M R
 Smith, Wm. Nov 4, '76; war; E. M R
 Gaite, Mich'l, Nov 6, '76; war; omt'd betw. March & Septbr '79. M R
 Thompson, Jno. 1st, Nov 7, '76; war; des'd Aug. 2, '77, M R
 Thompson, Jno. 2d, Nov 8, '76; war; des'd Aug 2, '77. M R
 Burns, Daniel, enl'd Nov 8, '76; war; deserted Nov. 13, '77. M R
 Yonkins, George, Nov 8, '76; war; died Sept 4, '77. M R
 Bloom, John, enl'd Nov 19, '86; war; deserted Aug. 2, '77. M R
 Gardinier, Gilbert, enl'd Nov 25, '76, mustered to end of war. M R A. P. 23-109.
 Green, Charles, Nov 25, '76; war; mustered to end of war. M R
 Boise, (Bouse) Peter, enlisted Nov. 28, '76, for 3 yrs., re-enlisted Decbr '79, for the war, discharg'd Aug 17, '80, because subject to epileptic fits. Cambridge, Wash'n Co. A. P. 19-22. M R
 Fredenburgh, Isaac, Nov 28, '76, 3 yrs., re-enl'd Dec 4, '79, for 2 m., des'd March '80. M R
 Fredenburgh, Math'w, Nov 28, '76, 3 yrs., des'd Aug 17, '77. M R
 Fredenburgh, Peter, Nov 28, '76, 3 yrs., transf'd to Lt Inf Co. Jan 9, '79, re-enl'd Dec 3, '79. M R
 Lent, Hercules, Nov 28, '76, 3 yrs., died Sept 12, '77, M R
 Marsden, Humphrey, Nov 28, '76, 3 yrs., re-enl'd Dec '79. E. M R

PRIVATES.

Bregan, John, enl'd Oct 24, '76; war; des'd Jan'y 13, '77. M R
 Jones, Wm. Oct 24, '76; war, omt'd Apr. '78. M R

Pettit, Sam'l, Nov 28, '76; war; Corp'l Dec 14, '79, Lt Inf Co. in '81, Serg't June 1, '82. E. M R
 Malad, And'w, Decbr 1, '76, 3 yrs., died Jan'y 7, '77. M R
 Smith, Jno. Dec 3, '76; war. E. M R
 Sweeney, Dan'l, Dec 11, '76, 3 yrs., des'd Aug 7, '77. M R
 Whiteley, John, Dec 28, '76, 3 yrs., des'd Aug 2, '77. M R
 Quackenbush, Jno. — died May 23, '77. M R
 Baxter, Wm. Jan'y 1, '77, 3 yrs., disch'd June 19, '77. M R
 Linsey, Abr'm, Jan'y 1, '77, 3 yrs., omt'd betw. March & Sept '79. M R
 Norton, Henry, enl'd Jan'y 1, '77, for war. A. P. 18-182. M R
 McDougall, Wm. Jan'y 8, '77; war; des'd Mar 10, '77. M R
 Smith, David, enlisted Jan'y 8, '77, died July '78, (omt'd betw. Mar & Sept '79.) A. P. 18-160. M R
 Wall, Pat'k, Jan'y 8, '77; war; died autumn 1780. M R
 Lovejoy, John, Jan'y 10, '77; war; des'd Febr 2, '81. M R
 Cummins, Peter, Jan'y 29, '77; war; des'd Febr 20, '77. M R
 Williams, John, Jan'y 29, '77, 3 yrs., re-enl'd Dec '79, des'd March '80. M R
 Van Tine, Jno. Febr 1, '77, 3 yrs., des'd Oct 2, '77. M R
 Marricle, Anth'y, Febr 8, '77, 3 yrs., disch'd Febr. 5, '80. M R
 Marricle, Henry, Febr 8, '77, 3 yrs., disch'd Febr 5, '80. M R
 Linch, James, Febr 11, '77; war; des'd Aug 7, '79. M R
 Ellis, Dan'l, Febr 15, '77, 3 yrs., disch'd Jan'y '79. M R
 Ramsay, Adam, Febr 20, '77, 3 yrs., des'd Aug 7, '77, taken Nov 6, '77, disch'd Febr 25, '80. M R
 Weaver, Nich's, Febr 23, '77, 3 yrs., des'd July 1, '77. M R
 Condo, Wm. Mar 2, '77; war; disch'd Apr '80. M R
 Burve, Math'w, enl'd Mar 3, '77, 3 yrs., killed June 28, '78. M R
 Hogle, John, March 5, '77, 3 yrs., des'd Febr 20, '78. M R
 Burve, Jacob, enl'd Mar 6, '77, 3 yrs., disch'd Mch 6, '80. M R
 Shepherd, True, Mar 10, '77, 3 yrs., died June 1, '77. M R
 Barrett, Walter, enl'd Mar 11, '77; war; deserted Mar 5, '78, joined Apr 78, died in the fall of '80. M R
 Sharp, Lewis, Mar 11, '77; war; des'd Apr 1, '80. M R
 Tiu, Thos., Mar 11, '77; war; des'd Apr 24, '77. M R
 Watson, Major, enl'd Mar 11, '77, deserted Sept 7, '77, joined Mar 5, '78, taken prisoner at Fort Stanwix July '79 and never exchanged. A. P. 18-284. M R
 Heavens, Joseph, Mar 12, '77; war; Corp'l Aug 7, '77; m. to end of war. M R
 Wilson, Jas., Mar 19, '77; war. E. M R
 Dunham, Israel, Mar 20, '77, 3 yrs., musician April 78, died Aug 20, '78. M R
 Messenger, Uriah, Mar 20, '77; war; des'd Apr 18, '77. M R
 Douglass, Jas. Mar 24, '77; war; des'd Nov 25, '78. M R
 Dyke, (Dykeman) John, Mar 25, '77, 3 yrs., des'd Oct 20, '77, joined Jan'y 1, '82, des'd Febr 5, '82. M R
 Dyke, (Dykeman) Joseph, Mar 25, '77, 3 yrs., des'd Aug 17, '77. M R
 Tully, Sam'l, Mar 26, '77; war. E. M R
 Dunham, And'w, Mar 29, '77, 3 yrs., disch'd Febr 27, '80. M R
 Mosher, Hezek'h, May 1, '77, 3 yrs., des'd next day. M R
 Thompson, William, enl'd June 13, '77, 3 yrs., Corporal Sept. 30, '77. A. P. 19-489. M R Upper Canada
 Sloan, Hugh, July 1, '77; war. E. M R
 Robins, Jno., July 4, '77; war; disch'd Oct 29, '77. M R
 Bennet, William, enl'd July 13, '77, 3 yrs., disch'd Jan'y 4, '80. M R
 Jordan, Thos., as Volunteer, Aug 13, '77, 9 m., as Private May 18, '78, 9 m., disch'd Jan'y '79. M R
 Merrill, Jno., Sept 30, '77, 3 yrs., des'd Apr 1, '78. M R
 Muncy, Nathaniel, enl'd Sept 30, '67, disch'd Sept 30, '80. A. P. 16-394. M R
 Servos, Dan'l, Oct. 11, '77; war; des'd Oct. 15, '77. M R
 Siles, Christ'r, Dec 12, '77; war; died Oct 9, '78. M R
 Adams, Emanuel, enl'd Febr 10, '78; war; mustered to end of war. M R
 Mitchell, Geo., 1st m. Mar '78; war; des'd May 22, '80. M R
 Abel, John, Mar 19, '78; war. E. M R
 Ravella, Lewis, 1st m. Apr '78, 3 yrs. died Jan'y '79. M R
 Richards, Simon, 1st m. Apr '78; war; Serg't in Van Ness', May '78, omt'd Jan'y '79. M R
 Bowse, Henry, May 18, '78, 9 m., disch'd Jan'y '79. M R
 Derby, Thomas, July 27, '68; transf'd to Frink's, July '78 (?) M R

SECOND COMPANY.

(LATER LIEUT. COLONELS COMPANY.)

Graham, John, Captain, C. 66, Aa, 35, 81; Nov 21, '76, Major Mar 26, '79, mus't to Jan'y '82; C. 66, Aa, 35, 81. M R
 Van Rensselaer, Nich's, 1st Lieut. Nov 21, '76, Captain Sept 1, '78, deranged Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Henry, Nath'l, 2d Lieut. Nov 21, '76, wounded at Sabbath Day Point, Mar 20, '77, resigned April 5, '81. A. P. 14-138. M R
 Gilbert, Benj'n, Lt., app'd June 29, '81, vice Peter B. Tearce, res'd Apr 5, '81, C. A.
 Van Rensselaer, Jeremiah, Lieut., promo'd June 29, '81, vice Nath'l Henry res'd Apr 5, '81, C. A.
 Wilson, Robert, Ens'n, app'd June 29, '81, vice Van Rensselaer promo'd. C. A.
 Young (?) Nath'l, 2d Lt., app'd Jan'y 13, '77, vice Jno. Lansing Mis 38-499.
 Keilus (?) Thos., Ens'n; app'd Jan'y 13, '77, vice Ten Eyck Mis 38-499.
 Hicks, Tho's, Ens'n, Nov 21, '76, absent with leave, Nov 14, '77, des'd Decbr 2, '77. M R
 Foy, Edw'd, Serg't, Nov 28, '76; war. M R
 Henderson, Sam'l, Serg't, Novbr 28, '76; war; red'd to ranks Mar 22, '80, must'd to end of war. M R
 Maroney, Florence, Serg't, Nov 28, '76; war. E. M R
 Brown, Thomas, Serg't, Dec 13, '76, reduced to ranks Oct 29, '79, omitted Sept '80. M R
 Jones, James, Corp'l, Nov 28, '76; war; red'd July 17 des'd Oct 12, '80. M R
 Linch, Wm., Corp'l, Nov 28, '76; war; Priv. June 15, '78, Corp'l Mar 31, '79, Priv. Apr 27, '82. E. W R
 Potter, Sam'l, Corp'l, Dec. 13, '76; war; Serg't Dec 13, '79, m. to Jan'y '82. M R
 Adams, James, Drummer, enl'd Nov 28, '78, to end of war. M R
 Adams, William, Fifer, enl'd Dec 4, '78; war; to end of war. M R
 Adams, James, Fifer, enl'd Mar 9, '77, for war, mustered as Corporal to end of war. M R

PRIVATEES.

Hogan, Patrick, enl'd Oct 30, '76, wounded in left hip at Fort Schuyler, July 23, '79. C. 68, Aa, 87, I. 179, discharged from Corps of Invalids, Nov 3, '82. M R
 Lamber, Fishkill, later Rumbout Precinct, Dutchess Co.
 Burns, Henry, Nov 28, '76; war, died June '77. M R
 Cameron, Dan'l, Nov 28, '76; war. M R
 Cotter, James, Nov 28, '76; war. M R
 Craig, John, Nov 28, '76; war, died July 26, '80. M R
 Dubois, Lewis, Nov 28, '76; mustered to end of war. M R
 Haycock, John, Novbr 28, '76; war. E. M R

- Hubble, Isaac, Novbr. 28, '76, war, prisoner July 23, '79, must'd to end of war. M R
- Hyer, Jacob, Nov. 28, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
- Kinnion, Rob't, Nov. 28, '76, des'd June, '77. M R
- Lee, Dan'l, Nov. 28, '76; war, E. M R
- Lewis, Sam'l, Nov. 28, '76; war, des'd June 17, '78. M R
- Louis, Jno., Nov. 28, '76; war, des'd May, '83. M R
- McDaniel, Mich'l, Nov. 28, '76, war; des'd July 7, '77. M R
- McFall, Paul, enl'd Nov. 28, '76, deserted Apr. 28, '77, re-taken July 14, '77, disabled by sickness and transf. to C. of Invalids, discharged June 10, 1783; B. C. 34. M R Albany City
- Minor, Moses, Nov. 28, '76; war, June, '77. M R
- Ritche, Cha's, Nov. 28, '76; war, des'd after Jan'y, '82. M R
- Rossman, Phil., Nov. 28, '76; war, des'd Feb. 2, '81. M R
- Cameron, Hugh, Nov. 30, '76; war, des'd July 8, '77. M R
- Frye, Peter, Nov. 30, '76; des'd June, '77. M R
- Turnbull, Wm., Nov. '80, '76; war, des'd Mar. 1, 1780. M R
- Connor, Timothy, Dec'b'r 1, '76; des'd June, '77. M R
- Gorman, Rich'd, Dec. 1, '76; war, Jan'y to Mar. '79. M R
- McMasters, Alex., Dec. 1, '76; war, E. M R
- Bainbridge, Cha's, Dec. 2, '76; prisoner Aug. 3, '77. M R
- Frazier, Jer'h, Decb'r 3, '76; prisoner July 23, '79. M R
- Howard, Rand'l, Decb'r 10, '76; war, transf'd Aug. 14, '77. M R
- Barns, Patrick, Dec. 13, '76; des'd July 15, '77. M R
- Dickens, Will., Dec. 14, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
- Oliphant, Wm., Dec. 16, '76; war, E. M R
- Harris, Mich'l, Decb'r 22, '76; war, betw. Jan'y and Mch., '79. M R
- McGraw, Jno., Dec. 23, '76; war, des'd Oct., '77. M R
- Lewis, Joseph, Decb'r 25, '76; war, E. M R
- Downing, Rich'd, Jan'y 12, '77; 3 yrs., disch'd Jan. 12, '80. M R
- Philipsa, Christ'n, Feb. 24, '77; war, — M R
- Catnell, Chr'r, Mar. 9, '77; war, prisoner Mar. 20, '77, must'd to end of war. M R
- Chatnel, Christopher, enlisted Mar., 9, '77; war, taken prisoner at Sabbathday Pt., Mar. 20, '77, mustered to end of war, A. P. 14-138. M R
- Storning, Adam, enlisted Mar. 9, '77; taken prisoner at Sabbathday Pt., Mar. 20, '77. A. P. 14-138. M R
- Webber, Adam, enlisted Mar. 9, '77; war, taken prisoner at Sabbathday Pt., Mar. 20, '77, joined again Dec. 15, '78. A. P. 14-138. M R
- Brend, Isaac, Mar. 10, '77; war, prisoner Mar. 20, died April, '77. M R
- Bruce, Benj., Mar. 10, '77; war, disch'd Mar. 10, '80. M R
- Purdy, Peter, Mar. 10, '77; war, omt'd June, '77. M R
- Winn, Peter, Mar. 10, '77; war, pris'r June 4, '79, time expired and omt'd Mar. '80. M R
- Brown, Joseph, Mar. 11, '77; war, disch'd Mar. 11, '80. M R
- Hail, Patr., Mar. 11, '77; war, prisoner Mar. 20, '77. M R
- Ryan, Thos., Mar. 11, '77; war, omt'd betw. Mar. and Sept., '79. M R
- Scrivener, Zadock, Mar. 11, '77; 3 yrs. and war, disch'd Mar. 11, '80. M R
- West, Williston, Mar. 11, '77; war, pris'r Mar. 20, '77, j'd Dec. 15, '78. M R
- French (Franks), Jacob, Mar. 14, '77; war, prisoner Mar. 20, '77, x same day. M R
- Kelch, Nicolas, enlisted Mar. 14, '77; war, taken prisoner at Sabbathday Pt., Mar. 20, '77, exch'd Decbr. 15, '78, mustered to end of war. A. P. 14-138. M R
- Withercock, Michel, enlisted Mar. 14, '77; taken prisoner at Sabbathday Pt., Mar. 20, '77, joined Dec. 15, '78, mustered to end of war. A. P. 14-138. M R
- Robinson, Jno., Mar. 16, '77; war, x Jan'y 24, '78. M R
- Green, Silas, Mar. 18, '77; 3 yrs., disch'd Mar. 18, '80. M R
- Salsbury, Josh., Mar. 18, '77; 3 yrs., disch'd Mar. 18, '80. M R
- Johnston, Abr'm, Mar., '77; 3 yrs., disch'd Mar. 18, '80. M R
- Conolley, John, May 1, '77; 3 yrs. prisoner July 23, '79, time expired May 80, then omitted. M R
- Ellis, Benj., May 12, '77; war. M R
- Brown, John, Oct. 28, '77; 3 yrs, x Jan'y, '79. M R
- Dennison, Daniel, volunteer 1st m. Feb. '78; omitted Decb'r, '78. M R
- Moore, Phillip, Mar. 12, '78; des'd Mar. 22, '78. M R
- Titus, John, May 5, '78; war, des'd April 25, '78. M R
- Armstrong, John, 1st mustered March, '79; to end of war. M R
- Mitchell, Vinant, drum., Mar. 6, '79; des'd May 22, '80. M R
- Valentine, Wm., 1st m. Jan'y, '80. See *Ballentine, McKean's Co.* M R
- Johnson, Jno., Mar. 21, '80; war, des'd next day. M R
- Adams, Matthew, taken from Brown's art'y May, '80; severely wounded at Dobbs Ferry, Aug., '81. Aa, 34, I, 144, discharged by Gen'l Wash'n Jan'y 3, '83. M R
- Tailor, Goshen, Orange Co.
- Johnson, Nich's, Mar. 15, '81; m. May, '81. M R
- Saunders, Robert, enl'd Mar. 16, '77; invalidated at battle of Monmouth, June 28, '78, discharged from C. of Invalids April 10, '83, I, 201, C. 66, 139, Aa, 35. M R
- Farmer, Fort Miller, Albany Co. M R
- Wilson, John G., enlisted as drummer for the war in April 1, '78, in 3d N. Y., tr. to 1st in '81; discharged on ac. of disability, Mar. 2, '82. M R A. P. 21-443. Montgomery Co.
- Boone, Nicholas, '77-'83; injured by an accident near Fort Stanwix, '78, A. P. 16-132.
- Kelch, Philipp, taken prisoner by Indians at Fort Schuyler, July, '79, released at the end of the war, A. P. 16-132. German Flats.

THIRD COMPANY.

- Fink, Andrew, Captain, Nov. 21, '76; deranged Jan'y 1, '81, Major and Inspector of Bounty Reg't's from '81-3. A. P. 161, 120, 18-236. Mannheim, Montg'y Co.
- Van Veghten, Tobias, 1st Lieut., Nov. 21, '76; died July 26, '77. M R
- Van Valkenburgh, B. J., 2d Lieut., ent'd Nov. 21, '76, 1st Lieut. Sept. 29, '80; deranged Jan. 1, '81. A. P. 17-318, 22-224. M R Brutus, Cayuga Co.
- Clark, or Klock, Jacob Ja., En'n, ent'd Nov 21, '76, app'd Jan'y 18, '77, vice Abr. Lansing; Mis 38-499; resigned May 16, '80, and joined the British. A. P. 18-374. M R
- Pier, Jon'n Earnest, Serg't, Oct. 25, '76; war, E. M R
- Debiddy, Brent, Serg't, Nov. 7, '76; war, des'd Nov. 26, '76. M R
- Smith, Robert, Serg't, Dec. 12, '76; war, E. M R
- Lackey, Hugh, Serg't, Mar. 10, '77; war, red'd to priv. Mar. 31, '81, E. M R
- Isaacs, Isaac, Serg't, Mar. 12, '77; 3 yrs., serg't in Wendell's, July 4, '77, tr. to Bleeker's 3d N. Y., Nov. 8, '78. M R
- Gray, Phil., Corp'l, Oct. 24, '76; war, prisoner July 23, '79. M R
- Helmer, Jno, Corp'l, Octbr. 25, '76; war, pris'r Octb'r 22, '79, must'd to end of war. M R
- McGuigan, Mich'l, Corp'l, Nov. 5, '76; war, Serg't Nov. 26, '76, Q'r M'r Serg't Dec. 28, '78, E. as Serg't. M R

Cooper, Adam, Corporal, enlisted in Graham's Mar. 9, '77, for war, prisoner at Sabbathday Pt., Mar. 20, '77, returned on parole Febr. '78, Corporal in Finks Sept. 1, '80, drafted into Bleecker's, Jan'y, '81, wounded at Yorktown, Oct. '81, transf'd to Corps of Invalids about '82, disch'd by Gen'l Washington, Nov. 3, '82. I, 152, A. P. 14-138, 17-318. M R Stone Arabia.
Kirk, George, Mus'n, Oct 26, '76; war, priv. July 28, —, E. M R
Hendricksen, Corn., Mus'n, Febr'y 13, '77; war, private July 4, '77, E. M R

PRIVATES.

Bishop, John, enlisted Oct 24, '75; captured at Fort Schuyler June 4, '79, and killed by the Indians. A. P. 20-25. M R Herkimer Co.
Darling, Moses, Oct 24, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Mullen, John, Oct 24, '76; war, pris'r July 23, '79. M R
Prindle, Jotham, enl'd Oct 24, '76; for war, in Finck's, tr. to Wendell's, E. M R A. P. 24-282.
Ransier, Wm., Oct 24, '76; war, des'd Aug 12, '77. M R
Van Norden, Albert, Oct 24, '76; war, E. M R
Semore, Henry, Oct 24, '76; war, pris'r May 28, '79. M R
Bardeen, Robert, Oct. 25, '76; w. x May 8, '77. M R
Walton, Jno., Oct 25, '76; war, E. M R
Burk, John, Oct. 26, '76; w. to E. M R
Derrotter, Geo., Oct 26, '76; war, x Jan'y 1, '77. M R
McClain, Anth'y, Oct 26, '76; war, omt'd betw. June and Sept 79. M R
Seger, Staats, Oct 26, '76; war, Serg't Nov 26, '76, des'd Aug 12, '77. M R
Viesel, Nich's, Oct 26, '76; war, —. M R
Evans, Pat'k, Oct 27, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 8, '77. M R
Kinter, Nich's, Oct'r 28, '76; war, des'd May 22, '80. M R
Lighthall, Abr'm, Oct 31, '76; 3 yrs, [Corp'l July 5, '77, disch'd Dec 18, '78. M R
Chambers, Leon'd, Nov 1, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Phelps, Jon'n, Nov 6, '76; war, des'd July 27, '77. M R
Anderson, Durias, enl'd Nov 9, '76, for war, deserted Febr 28, '77. M R
Wheeler, Rob't, Nov 11, '76; war, des'd Jan 2, '78. M R
McKindley, Arch'd, Nov 19, '76; war, des'd Nov. 25, '80. M R
Chasey, Stephen, Nov. 20, '76; war, x Nov 30, '76. M R
Blum, Albert, Nov 25, '76; w. to end of war. M R
Flick, Martin, Nov 25, '76; w. to end of war. M R
Helmer, John, jun., Nov 25, '76; war, des'd May 22, '80. M R
Cooper, Tho's, Decbr 1, '76; war, transf'd to Van Ness' Nov 24, '77; prisoner July 23, '79. M R
Hattes, Thomas, enl. Dec 5, '76, tr. to Wendell's Co. Nov. 24, '77, disch'd from C. of Invalids Apr 10, '83. M R I, 172. A. P. 21-145, 24-282. Sharon, Saratoga Co.
Tablee, Jacob, Dec. 5, '76; war, des'd Feb 28, '81. M R
Casselmann, Chr'n, Dec 13, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Keller, Jno., Decbr 13, '76; war, E. M R
Crowder, Anthony, enl'd Dec 15, '76; drafted for war into Capt. Wendell's Nov, '77, taken prisoner at Fort Stanwix, June 4, '79. A. P. 20-433, 24-282. M R Madrid, St. Lawrence Co.
Crowder, Isaac, Decbr 15, '76; war, des'd Mar 4, '77. M R
Brown, John, Enl'd Jan 5, '77, des'd Jan 22, '77. M R Ruptured discharged by Gen'l Wash'n Novbr, '82, died Oct '84. Cc 71, I, 149.
Platner, John, Jan'y 12, '77; war, transf'd to Wells' 3d Conn. Reg't, Aug 19, '78. M R

Ransier, Jno, Jan'y 12, '77; war, E. M R
Forbush, Barth'm, Jan'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, om'd Jan'y, '79. M R
Roppool, Geo., Jan'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan. 20, '80. M R
Walter, Jacob, Jan'y 20, '77; war, E. M R
Walter, Martin, Jan'y 20, '77; war, Corp'l, E. M R
Helmer, Anyost, Jan'y 22, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 22, '80. M R
Helmer, Phil., Jan'y 22, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd April, '79. M R
House, John, enlisted Jan'y 26, '77; taken prisoner by Indians at Fort Stanwix July 23, '79, paroled Sept. 19, '81, died Feb, '83. A. P., 16-120, 21-341. M R Mannheim, Montg'y Co.
McArthur, John, Jan'y 26, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Jan'y 26, '80. M R
Saltsman, Peter, Jan'y 26, '77; war, E. M R
Bangle, Jno., Jan'y 27, '77; w., prisoner July 23, '79, joined Oct, '80. M R
Merscelus, Garret, Jan'y 27, '77; war, pris'r July 23, '79. M R
Pease, Henyost, Jan'y 27, '77; war, —. M R
Van Slyck, Martin, Jan'y 27, '77; war, E. M R
John, Jere'h, Jan'y 28, '77; war, transf'd to V. Ness' Nov. 27, '77, died Febr 28, '78. M R
Wormwood (Wormmeet), Math's, Feb. 5, '77; 3 yrs and war, omt'd Jan'y, '78. M R
Charles, Chr'n, Febr 13, '77; war, transf'd to Van Ness' Nov 24, '77, must'd to end of war. M R
Eckerson, Jacob, Febr 13, '77; war, transf'd to V. Ness Nov 24, '77, om'd Jan'y, '80. M R
Sharp, Corn's., Febr 13, '77; war, des'd Mar 6, '77. M R
Ward, Jno., Febr 13, '77; war, E. M R
Gaured, Sam'l, or Garret, Febr 14, '77; w., supposed dead or des'd and omt'd Mar, '80, killed June 28, '78. M R
Pease, Conrad, Febr 14, '77; war, —. M R
Hall, James, Febr 15, '77; war, E. M R
Decamp, Mathias, enlisted Febr 22, '77, ruptured on fatigue duty at Fort Stanwix, C, 11. A. P. 20-254. M R Discharged by Gen'l Wash'n Jan. 3, '83. I, 156. Rensselaer Manor, Albany Co.
Eskler, Jno., Febr'y 23, '77; war, des'd Aug 17, '77, rej'd May 1, '78; des'd Oct. 7, '80. M R
Hurtin, Jno., Febr. 23, '77; war, E. M R
Onderkirk, Myndert, Febr. 24, '77, 3 yrs. and war, E. M R
Brown, Nicholas, enl'd Mar 16, '77; 3 yrs, wounded in left side at Fort Schuyler, May 23, '79. Cc 71. Mustered to end of war, disch'd June 8, '83. A. 154. M R Palatine Distr, Montg'y Co.
Brown, Nicholas, Mar 16, '77; 3 yrs, end of war. M R
Stone, Jno., Mar 6, '77; war, E. M R
Kilts, Conrad, Mar 7, '77; war, transf'd Oct, '78. M R
Snell, Zeley, Mar 7, '77; war, des'd July 27 or 28, '77. M R
Ballinger, (?) Philipp, Mar 10, '77; w., Corporal Aug 13, '77, to end of war. M R
Brown, George, Mar 10, '77; 3 yrs, omitted betw. Mar and Sept, '79. M R
Crandle, Godfrey, Mar 10, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 10, '80. M R
Huffstader, Chr'n, Mar 10, '77; 3 yrs, transf'd Jan'y, '78. M R
Rankins, Jas., Mar 10, '77; 3 yrs, E. M R
Dorn, John, Mar 11, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Wallace, Christian, enl'd Mar 11, '77; war, to end of war. A. P. 20-437. M R St. Lawrence Co.
Williamson, Jno., Mar. 11, '77; war, E. M R
Billar, Mich'l, Mar 12, '77; des'd Mar 13, '77. M R
Bower, George, Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs to Jan'y 12, '78. M R
Bredenbacker, Baltus, Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs, tr. Oct '77. M R

Clements, Jacob, Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 12, '80. M R
 Groundheart, Geo., Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 12, '80. M R
 Henderson, Elisha, Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs, transf'd to V. Ness' Co. Oct, '77, x Nov, '78. M R
 Houppel, Jno., Mar 12, '77; war, mus'n July 5, '77, des'd May 22, '80. M R
 Keller, Nich's, Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs, transf'd to V. Ness' Nov 24, '77; disch'd Mar 12, '80. M R
 Kels, John, Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 14, '80. M R
 Murry, Geo., Mar 12, '77; war, pris'r July 23, '79. M R
 Wolf, Michael, Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd betw. June and Sept, '79. M R
 Wormwood, (Wormoet) Chr'n, May 6, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 6, '80. M R
 Davison, Wm., May 10, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
 Backus, John, enl'd May 11, '77; 3 yrs, tr. to Wendell's '78; killed at Fort Schuyler, July 23, '79; M R A. P. 23-233, 24-282. Montgomery Co.
 Mount, Richard, July 17, '77. M R
 Muller, Peter, Sept 22, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Sept 23, '80. M R
 Sheely, Jno., Oct. 7, '77; war, x July 9, '78. M R
 Cobdon, John, Oct 16, '77; war, des'd May 22, '80, joined Oct 6, '80, must'd to end of war. M R
 Blie, Chr'n Jotham, Oct 20, '77; w. M R
 Tipperwine, Christian, enl'd Oct 24, '77; taken prisoner at Fort Stanwix June 4, '79. A. P. 20-437. M R
 Van Snell, Jno. Fred'k, Oct 24, '77; war, pris'r July 23, '79. M R
 Harrious (Harris), Hend'k, Octbr 25, '77; war, transf'd to V. Ness', des'd Feb. 12, '78. M R
 Momeny (Munday), David, Oct. 26, '77; war, transf'd to V. Ness' Nov. 24, '77, omt'd between June and Sept, '79. M R
 Riemer, John George, Oct 26, '77; war, x Decbr 16, '77. M R
 Hoffman, And'w, Octbr 27, '77; war, E. M R

Houff, John, Octbr 27, '77; war, transf'd to V. Ness', then to Frink's, des'd Jan'y, '82. M R
 Blaar, Jacob, Oct 28, '77; w., x Jan'y, '79. M R
 Rier, Jno., Oct 28, '77; war, Corp'l Dec 31, '79, des'd May 22, '80. M R
 Sangh, Peter, Oct 28, '87; war, des'd May 22, '80. M R
 Bouch, Wm., Oct 29, '77; des'd July 7, '78. M R
 Handell, Jno., 1st m. Novbr, '77; des'd Aug 12, '78. M R
 Wickland (Whaland), Mathias, 1st m. Novbr, '77; fifer Nov 78, re-enl'd for war Dec. 29, '79.
 Stall, John Christ., Nov 2, '77; war, x Febr 24, '80. M R
 Counts, Adam, Nov 5, '77; war, must'd Corp'l at the end of war. M R
 Kiefelty, Felty, Febr 3, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Febr 4, '78. M R
 Fox, Philipp, Febr 28, '78; 3 yrs, from Willis' Reg't Aug 19, '78, disch'd Febr 22, '81. M R
 Felty, Augustus, Apr 9, '78; 3 yrs, re-enlisted Dec 29, '79, des'd May 22, '80. M R
 Fowlestroth, Henry, Apr 9, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Sept 9, '78, M R
 Frunsiner, Geo., Apr 9, '78; 3 yrs, re-enlisted Dec 4, '79, des'd May 22, '80. M R
 Shellenburgh, Geo., Apr 9, '78; 3 yrs, omt'd betw. June and Sept 79. M R
 Baker, Christopher, June 28, '78; w. to end of war. M R
 Bates, Conrad, enl'd June 28, '78; mustered to end of war. A. P. 18-374. M R
 Helmer, John D., Novbr 19, '68; war, des'd May 22, '80. M R
 Crantz, Marx, entered Febr 14, '79, to end of war. M R A. P. 22-33. Warren, Herkimer Co.
 Carman, Joshua, 1st m. Jan'y, '79, to end of war. M R
 Roberts, Jacob, —, des'd Sept 9, '80. M R
 Cronhardt, George, returned as 3 years' man, "served during the most critical part of the American Revolution." (Cert. of his Captain.) A. P. 19-313. Sullivan, Chenango Co.

FOURTH (COLONEL'S) COMPANY.

Hicks, Benj., Captain, Nov 21, '76; must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 15-178, 21-209. M R
 Parsons, Chas., 1st Lieut., Lieut. Nov. 21, '76, Capt. Lt. Sept. 1, '78, Capt. of 3d Comp. Mar. 26, '79, E. C. 11, 57, 111. Aa, 24, 26, 29. Cc, 71. M R Williamstown.
 Thorn, Sam'l, 2d Lieut. Nov. 21, '76, resigned Dec 26, '77. M R
 Ryckman, Wilhelm, 2d Lieut., ensign Nov 21, '76, 1st Lieut. Apr 5, '81, m. to Jan. '82, vice Ten Broeck, prom'd C. A. M R A. P. 23-337. Albany, N. Y.
 Bloodwine, Wm., ensign, app'd June 29, '81, vice Ryckman, prom'd C. A. M R
 Crofoot, Sam'l, Serg't, Oct 24, '76; war. M R
 Weed, Ezra, Serg't, enlisted Oct 24, '76; war, prisoner July 23, '79, rejoined and must'd to end of war. A. P. 20-288. M R Saratoga Co.
 Mash (Marsh), Joseph, Serg't, Dec. 15, '76, war; Serg't Major Col's Co., Jan'y 22, '80, Ens'n, Sept. '80, m'd to Jan'y '82. M R
 Shulls, Jno., Serg't, Jan'y 3, '77; 3 yrs, [disch'd Jan'y 4, '80. M R
 Wallace, Wm., Corp'l, Nov 15, '76; war, see Colonel's Comp'y. M R
 Veile, And'w G., Nov. 18, '76; war, pris'r Jan'y 23, '77. M R
 Standsbury, Wm., Corp'l, Nov. 21, '76; war, pris. Oct 23, '77, des'd Nov. 25, '80. M R
 Bell, John, Corp'l, Jan'y 1, '77; x Oct 8, '78. M R
 Linegar, John, mus'n, Nov 18, '76; war, pris. Jan'y 1, '80. E. M R
 Weed, Abijah, mus'n, —. M R

Armstrong, Adam, Fifer, enl'd Jan'y 22, '80, to end of war. M R
 Armstrong, Archibald, Drummer, enl'd Jan'y 22, '80, to end of war. M R

PRIVATES.

Lyons, Jas., Oct 22, '76; war, disch'd Nov 17, '77. M R
 Cosier, Hezek'h, Oct 24, '76; war, prisoner, Septbr, '78. M R
 Solyer, Zacheus, Oct 24, '76; war, E. M R
 Hoskins, Tho's, Octbr 25, '76; war, x Mar 17, '77. M R
 King, John, Oct 25, '76; war, Corp'l, July or Aug, '79, E. M R
 Mitchell, Edw., Oct 25, '76; war, E. M R
 Ford, John, Oct 27, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 25, '77. M R
 Shannon, Thos., Oct 28, '76; war, —. M R
 Peters, John, Oct 31, '76; war, Corp'l Oct 24, '77, serg't Jan'y 4, '80. M R
 Handford, Obediah, Novbr 1, '76; war, des'd May 22, '80. M R
 Connor, Jas., Nov 4, '76; war, des'd Nov. 15, '76. M R
 McMichell, Jno., Nov 3, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 25, '77. M R
 Hildreth, Elijah, Novbr 4, '76; died Decbr 16, '76. M R
 Toorell, Roger, Nov 9, '76; war, pris'r Aug 3, '77. M R
 Ward, Jesse, Nov. 10, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 26, '77. M R
 Cronck, John, Nov 13, '76; war, Corp'l Jan 4, '80, mustered to end of war. M R
 Link, Owen, Nov 13, '76; war. M R

Potter, Wm., Nov 13, '76; war, pris'r July 23, '79 M R
 Ball, Joseph, Nov 14, '76; died Oct 1, '77. M R
 Harris, Wm., Novbr 14, '76; war, Corp'l Jan'y 24, '77, E. M R
 McDavid, Henry, Nov 14, '76; war, died Oct 29, '78. M R
 Williams, Chas., Nov 14, '76; war, died Sept 29, '78. M R
 Conway, Wm., Nov 15, '76; war, des'd May 22, '80. M R
 Relay, Lewis, Nov 15, '76; war, died Dec 2, '78. M R
 McMahan, Mich'l, Nov 16, '76; war, des'd July 14, '77. M R
 Ryan, Dennis, Nov 16, '76; war, des'd Dec 20, '76. M R
 Wendell, Jno., Nov 16, '76; war, E. M R
 Bazil, Mich'l, Nov 17, '76; for war. M R
 Hope, Thomas, enl'd Nov 17, '76; discharged from C. of I. by Gen'l Wash'n, Nov 3, 1782. M R I, 171. N. Y. C.
 Brownes, Samuel, Nov 18, '76; w., omitted Jan'y '79. M R
 Daugherty, William, enl'd Nov 18, '76; taken prisoner by Indians near Fort Stanwix, July 23, 1779, released at close of war. M R A. P. 22-122. Orange Co.
 Lavery, John, Nov 18, '76; war, E. M R
 McGlaughlin, Jno., Nov 18, '76; war, des'd Apr 24, '77. M R
 McQuin, Phil., Nov 18, '76; war, des'd Nov 20, '77, j'd May 7, '78, x May 9, 1779. M R
 O'Bryan, Thos., Nov 18, '76; war, E. M R
 O'Neal, Cha's, Nov 18, '76; war, des'd July 21, '77. M R
 Rieley, James, Nov 18, '76; war, E. M R
 Henley, David, Novbr 19, '76; war, died Novbr 28, '78. M R
 Pierce, Jno., Nov 19, '76; war, E. M R
 Burnhart, Jno., Nov 20, '76; to end of war. M R
 Fairchild, Jesse, Nov 20, '76; war, des'd Nov 16, '78. M R
 McGregor, Dan'l, Nov. 20, '76; war, des'd Febr 27, '78. M R
 Marsters, Jona., Nov 20, '76; war, E. M R
 Reed, James, Nov 20, '76; war, des'd Sept 20, '77. M R
 Starr, George, Nov 20, '76; war, —. M R
 Warren, Edw'd, Nov 20, '76; war, des'd Apr. 4, '78. M R
 Wyllis, Jas., Nov 20, '76; war, des'd May 22, '80. M R
 Beedle, Moses, Novbr 21, '76; prisoner July 23, '79. M R
 Ammerman, Obadiah, enl'd Nov 22, '76; w., mustered to end of war. M R

McClow, Jos'h, Nov. 22, '76; war, des'd July 2, '78. M R
 Jones, Ezra, Nov 26, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 30, rejoined Dec 25, '77, des'd Jan'y 10, '81. M R
 O'Bryan, Jno., Nov. 26, '76; war, des'd July 21, '77. M R
 Spear, Jona., Nov 27, '76; war, E. M R
 Fuller, Mich'l, Nov 28, '76; war, des'd Sept 20, '77. M R
 Stevens, Abr'm, Nov, '76; war, des'd Nov 4, '80. M R
 Finn, And'w, Dec 3, '76; war, x Mar 1, '77. M R
 O'Donahy, Pat'k, Dec 3, '76; 3 yrs, Corp'l June 1, '80, enl'd for war, pris. Mar 31, '81, E. M R
 Hawkins, Isaac, Decbr 4, '76; war. M R
 Bontreys, Geo., Dec 6, '76; 3 yrs, x Jan'y 8, '78. M R
 Brown, Francis, Decbr 6, '76; w., des'd Nov 14, '80. M R
 Paddock, John, Dec 15, '76; war, des'd May 22, '80. M R
 Corman, Tho's, Dec 17, '76; war, des'd Apr 15, '77. M R
 Dunvan, Jno., Dec 23, '76; war, omitted betw. June and Sept, '79. M R
 Garret, Jas., Decbr 24, '76; w., x Febr 18, '77. M R
 Van Deboe, Jacob, Jan'y 3, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd June 3, '80. M R
 Decker, John, Jan'y 4, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 4, '80. M R
 Eldridge, Jona., Jan'y 11, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 22, '80. M R
 Durham, Stephen, Jan'y 27, '77; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R
 Fitzgerald, Jno., Jan'y 27, '77; 3 yrs, drummed out of the Reg't Mar 3, '78. M R
 Dingman, John, Febr 25, '77; war; prisoner June, '77, omitted Apr '78. M R
 Miles, John, enl'd Febr 25, '77; prisoner April, '77, worn out by the service, discharged from Corps of Invalids Jan'y 3, 1783; died April 6, 1785. I, 186. M R
 Brown, James, Mar 24, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 15, '77. M R
 Ogden, Dan'l, Apr 4, '77; war, E. M R
 Kearish, Fred'k, Novbr 7, '77; war, des'd June 27, '78. M R
 McPatterson, Tho's, Nov 21, '77; war, des'd May 27, '78. M R
 Crannel, Wm., May 18, '78; gen. disch'd Feb 18, '79. M R
 Shuts, Peter, Jan'y 5, '79; 3 yrs, re-enlisted, x p'r roll of Sept to Dec, '80. M R
 Boyd, William, A. P. 21-209. Lansingburgh.

FIFTH COMPANY.

Van Ness, David, Captain, Nov 21, '76; absent without leave and omitted May, '78; C, 133, Aa, 25, Graham's Comp. M R
 Hooghkerk, John, 1st Lieut., Novbr 21, '76; resigned Jan 15, 1779, on ac. of ill health and died shortly after. M R A. P. 18-196.
 Hardenbergh, Abr., 2d Lieut. Nov 21, '76, must'd to Jan, '82. M R
 Wendell, Jacob H., Ensign, Nov 21, '76; 2d Lieut. Jan'y, '79, adj't Sept 29, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Truesdell, William, Ens'n. A. P. 23-109. Green Co.
 Bogard, Gilbert, Serg't, enl. Oct 25, '76; taken prisoner at Fort Stanwix, June 4, '79. A. P. 20-436. M R
 Commins, Corn's, serg't, Oct 27, '76; war, red'd to ranks Mar 19, '77; must'd to end of war. M R A. P. 20-314.
 McGaughlin, Barnard, Serg't, Oct 26, '76; war, pris. Dec. '77, Serg't Febr, '78, pris. June, '78, des'd Oct 5, 1780. M R
 Lee, Rob't, Serg't, Nov 9, '79; des'd Nov 17, '78. M R
 Richards, Simon, Serg't, May, '78; see S. Richards in McCrackens. M R
 Bromley, John, Corporal, enl'd Oct 26, '76; Corp'l May 4, '77, died in service, May 4, 1781. A. P. 13-260. M R

Lewis, Henry, Corp'l, Oct 27, '76; war, Serg't, Mar 19, '77, pris. May 21, '78, disch'd July, '80. M R
 Miller, David, Corp'l, Nov 7, '76; war, x May 27, '78. M R
 Hankey, John, Corp'l, enl'd Mar 1, '77, for 3 yrs, reduced to ranks May 22, '78, Corp'l, May, '79, ruptured, discharged from Corps of Invalids Nov 3, 1782. I, 175. M R
 Cummins, Jno., jun'r, Drummer, Nov 30, '78. M R
 Moroney, Alexr., Drum'r, Sept 1, '80. —. M R

PRIVATE.

Casey, Jno, Febr 18, '76; war, des'd Dec 6, '76. M R
 Anderson, P. W., enl'd Oct 1, '76; w., deserted Dec 7, '76. M R
 Knight, John Jacob, Oct 25, '76; war, Corp'l May 22, '78, des'd May 22, '80. M R
 Berryhill, Jno., Oct 26, '76; w., des'd Aug 16, '77, joined Jan'y, '78, disch'd Oct 13, '78. M R
 Hammond, Dan'l, Oct 26, '76; war, des'd Aug 15, '77. M R
 Van Vorst, Christ'n, Oct 26, '76; war, —. M R
 Waysall, Wessells, (Viessels), Nicholas, enl'd Oct 26, '76; collar bone broken, discharged from Corps of Invalids April 10, 1783. Aa, 20, I, 210. M R Laborer, N. Y. C.

Wessels, Nich's, see Viesel. M R
 Stout, (Stoutenger), Geo., Oct 27, '76; war, E. M R
 Van Netten, Joseph, Oct 27, '76; war, E. M R
 Baptist, John, Oct 28, '76; prisoner July 23, '79. M R
 Hall, Charles, Octbr 28, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 20, '77. M R
 John, Francis, Octbr 28, '76; war, omt'd Jan'y, '80. M R
 Warden, (Warder), Thos., Oct 28, '76; war, des'd Febr 24, '81. M R
 Collard, Edw., Oct 29, '76; war, Fifer Sept 25, '77, pris. Sept '78. M R
 Haines, Thomas, enl'd Oct 29, '76; w., ruptured May, 1777, employed as Invalid in Gen'l Schuyler's guard, mustered to end of war. C, 120. M R Albany City.
 King, Wm., Octbr 29, '76; war, des'd Oct 19, '80, re-taken Apr 18, '81, m. May, '81. M R
 Fitcher, George, Oct 30, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 20, '77. M R
 Bucket, Jno., Oct 31, '76; des'd Jan'y 20, '77. M R
 Brown, James, Nov 1, '76; w., deserted Jan'y 20, '77. M R
 Thomas, John, Nov 1, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 20, '77. M R
 Cufman, Jno., Nov 3, '76; war, x May 2, '78. M R
 Flyheart, Stephen, Nov 19, '76; war, x Mar 20, '77. M R
 Barret, Jno., Nov 20, '76; w, x Dec 4, '82. M R
 Morris, Harvey M., Nov 20, '76; war, x Febr 6, '77. M R
 Morris, Cha's, enlisted as Henry early in 1776; sent home sick, 1777. A. P. 23-108. W. Stockbridge, Mass.
 Bullock, (Black), Archibald, Novr 28, '76; w. x June 1, '80. M R
 Duff, David, Nov. 28, '76; war, des'd Aug 18, '77. M R
 Goodwin, Wm., Decbr 14, '76; war, Corp'l Mar 4, '77, must'd priv. at end of war. M R
 Stagg, John, Dec. 14, '76; war, des'd Febr 8, '77, taken Sept 20, '77, E. M R
 White, or Voit, Joseph, enl'd Dec 14, '76; ruptured, Invalids July 6, '78, discharged from C. of Invalids Sept 1, 1782. C, 116. Aa, 11, I, 208, Cc, 74. M R Laborer, New Yo'k County, Harlem Div. Outward, Catskill.
 Elwiston, Edw'd, Dec. 16, '76; war, miss'g July 8, om'd Nov, '77. M R
 Van Denburgh, Dan'l, Dec 21, '76; war, disch'd Sept, '78. M R
 Daniel, Henry, Dec 23, '76; 3 yrs, Corp'l April, '79, re-enlisted for war, Oct 15, '79, must'd to end of war. M R
 Sherman, Jesse, —, war, taken by Col. V. Cortlandt by prior enlistment. M R
 Bray, Thomas, Jan'y 4, '77; w., x Oct 21, '78. M R
 Van Salsbury, Corn's, Jan 7, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 1, '78. M R
 Allen, John, enl'd Jan'y 12, '77; 3 yrs, re-enlisted Dec. 19, '79, for 2 m. M R
 Rotcherry, Jas., Jan'y 23, '77; war, des'd May 22, '80. M R
 Russell, Jas, Jan'y 24, '77; 3 yrs, time expired, omt'd Febr, '80. M R
 McCormick, Jas., Febr 1, '77; 3 yrs., des'd Apr 21, '78. M R
 Hart, Thomas, Febr 2, '77; 3 yrs, re-enlisted for war Novbr 5, '79, E. M R
 Cole, Francis, Febr 7, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 16, '77. M R
 Smith, Jno., Febr 16, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Febr 24, '77. M R
 Quackenbush, Jacob, Febr 18, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 18, '77. M R
 Van Loan, Nich's, Febr 20, '77; 3 yrs, des'd same day. M R
 Elbertson, (Elwiston), William, enl'd Febr 22, '77; wounded twice in left leg at Monmouth, June 28, 1778; C. of Invalids, C, 138. Aa, I, 25, I, 67, discharged by Gen'l Wash'n, Apr 23, 1782. M R Laborer, N. Y. C., later Albany Co.
 Johnson, Daniel, Mar 9, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 20, '77. M R
 Johnston, Jno., Apr 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 16, '77. M R
 Bromley, William, Apr 29, '77; w. to end of war. M R
 Carr, Wm., May 19, '77; 3 yrs, des'd, July 10, '77, joined Jan'y, '78, disch'd Mar 18, '80. M R
 Zeager, Thos., July 1, '77; war, died Oct 13, '78. M R
 Seager, Thos., see Zegar.
 Perkins, Jas., Aug 27, '77; 3 yrs, re-enl'd for war, E. M R
 Drinks, And'w, 1st m. Nov '77; war, des'd Sept 12, '78. M R
 Hite, Stephen, Febr 1, '78; 3 yrs, des'd July 2, '78. M R
 Standley, Dan'l, Febr 1, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 15, '78. M R
 Wood, Peter, Febr 1, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 15, '78. M R
 Taylor, Wm., Febr 11, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 15, '78. M R
 Cripser, C. Fred'k, 1st muste'd April 2, '78; 3 yrs, des'd May 5, '78. M R
 Perkins, Josh, j'd June 5, '78; gen., disch'd Febr 5, '79, enl'd for war Mar 31, '79; Serg't Dec 23, '82, E. M R
 Uens, Wm., Nov 5, '78; trans'd to 3d N. Y. Nov 24, '78. M R

SIXTH COMPANY.

Van Veghten, Samuel, Captain, Nov 21, '76; according to List of Mil. Committee, but not in Mil'y Register.
 McKean, Rob't, Captain, 1st N. Y., Nov 21, '76, (Dec 14, '76, Mis. Pap., 35-357,) resigned Jan'y 29, '78, later Capt. in Van Rensselaer's 9 m. Levies. A. P. 21-197. M R
 Ten Broeck, Jno. C., 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; Captain June 29, '81, vice John H. Wendell, 7th Comp., resigned Apr 5, '81. C. A. A. P. 18-260. M R
 Scudder, William, 2d Lieut., com'd Nov 21, '76; 1st Lieut. Jan'y '79, taken prisoner by Indians at Fort Stanwix, July 23, 1779. A. P. 14-291. M R
 Moore, Jas., Ens'n, Nov 21, '76; resigned Febr 28, '78. M R
 Camble, Rob't, Serg't, Jan'y 20, '77; war, des'd Aug 5, '77. M R
 Furguson, Wm., Serg't, Jan'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 20, '80. M R
 Wilson, Jno., Serg't, Jan'y 20, '77; war, des'd Aug 5, '77. M R
 Dunlap, John, Serg't, Jan'y 28, '77; war, disch'd July 18, '82. M R
 Casey, Robert, Corp'l, Febr 2, '77; war, must'd at end of war, as Serg't. M R
 Conor, John, Corp'l, Febr 4, '77; war, x June 7, '78. M R
 Dunlap, Ja's, Corp'l, Febr 28, '77; war, x Oct 30, '79. M R
 O'Brian, Tho's, Drum'r, Jan'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, priv. Sept, '80, E. M R
 Davis, Rich'd, Fifer, Febr 1, '77; war, des'd July 7, '77. M R
 Bloom, Nicolas, Fifer, Febr 10, '79; 3 yrs, reduced June 1, '79. M R
 Rankins, Thos., Fifer, Mar 1, '80. E.
 PRIVATES.
 McDougal, John, enl'd Nov 21, '76; (Jan'y 21, '77,) 3 yrs, Corp'l Nov 30, '78, discharged at Fort Schuyler Jan'y, 1781, (Jan'y 21, '80.) A. P. 17-79. M R
 Sloughter, Jonas, Jan'y 20, '77; war, Corp'l Nov 1, '79. M R
 O'Brian, John, Jan'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, re-enl'd for war Dec 19, '79, disch'd Febr 16, '81. M R

- Keef, Arthur, Decbr 26, '76; 3 yrs, pris'r July 23, '79. M R
- Hungerford, David, enl'd Jan'y 23, '77; till close of war, died on the Isl'd of Jersey, 1784-5. (M R, died Dec 22, '77.) A. P. 22-90. M R
- Wheeler, Hy., Jan'y 28, '77; war, pris'r July 23, '79, E. M R
- Ballantine, Wm., Jan'y 31, '77; 3 yrs, re-enlisted for war, to end of war. See Valentine. M R
- Cook, George, Jan'y 31, '77; war, des'd July 19, '78. M R
- Cockley, John, enlisted Febr 1, '77; war, taken prisoner while on duty in Gen'l Schuyler's house, Aug 1781, released at the end of the war. A. P. 15-178. M R
- Murray, Wm., Febr 1, '77; 3 yrs, Serg't Aug 6, '77, re-enl'd for war Sept 18, '79, Priv. Mar 23, '81, E. M R
- Runnian, Benj., Febr 1, '77; war, E. M R
- Bolten, Mathew, Febr 2, '77; 3 yrs, re-enlisted for 2 m., mustered to end of war. M R
- Hodges, David, enlisted Febr 2, 1777; deserted Oct 14, '80, mustered, deserted Apr 10, '82. A. P. 22-29. M R
- Pompey, Onondaga Co.
- Mills, Alexander, enl'd Febr 2, '77; lost right leg at Yorktown 29 Sept, 1781, E. C. 157, Aa, 12. M R Laborer, N. Y. City.
- Blayer, John, Febr 3, '77; 3 yrs, supposed deserted and omitted June 30, '77. M R
- Ferguson, James, Febr 3, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 3, '80. M R
- Lewis, Jas., Febr 3, '77; war, des'd Febr 5, '77. M R
- Anderson, David, enl. Febr 8, '77; war, deserted June 9, '77. M R
- Boom, John, enl. Febr 8, '77; for three yrs, during the war. A. P. 23-389. M R Ulysses, Tompkins Co.
- Thompson, Jas., Febr 17, '77, war, E. M R
- Wheeler, Sam'l, Febr'y 19, '77; war, des'd Dec 11, '80. M R
- Whissick, Geo., Febr, 20, '77; war, pris'r July 23, '79. M R
- Woodcock, Peter, Febr 20, '77; war, E. M R
- Louckes, Nich's, Febr 27, '77; war, des'd Mar 8, '77. M R
- Styles, Moses, Febr 28, '77; war, Corp'l Dec 1, '78, des'd Mar 28, '81, —. E. M R
- Crow, Benjamin, Mar 3, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
- Crowder, Jas., Mar 3, '77; war, des'd June 24, '77. M R
- Dingman, Ad'm, Mar 3, '77; war, x Febr 26, '78. M R
- Foster, John, Mar 3, '77; war. M R
- Leathers, Ezk'l, Mar 8, '77; war. M R
- Boyce, James, Mar 9, '77; w., deserted Mar 1, '78, joined Febr, '80, disch'd Oct 20, '82. M R
- Saxbury, Wm., Mar 9, '77; war, x Decbr 19, '77. M R
- Sloughter, Nich's, Mar 9, '77; war, Serg't Aug 6, '77, E. M R
- Wormley, Jacob, Mar 19, '77; 3 yrs, pris'r July 23, '79. M R
- Chatfield, Sam'l, Mar 27, '77; war, x Oct 24, '78. M R
- Hays, Thom's, Mar 28, '77; war, killed April 7, '80. M R
- McCormick, Jno., Mar 28, '77; war, E. M R
- Bratt, James, Mar 29, '77; w., died Sept 7, '78. M R
- Burch, Samuel, Mar 29, '77; w., died July 20, '78. M R
- Hiltz, Frederick, enl'd Mar 29, '77; discharged Novbr, 1782, as Invalid. A. P. 15-1. M R Herkimer Co.
- Hamilton, Jas., Mar 30, '77; war, des'd July 7, '77. M R
- Henderson, William, enl'd Mar 30, '77; taken prisoner at Cherry Valley, June, '79, exchanged two years later. A. P. 18-360, M R
- Moor, Jno., Apr 1, '77; war, des'd in 1781, j'd Mar, '82, E. M R
- Babit, Reuben, Apr 3, '77; w., x May 1, '78. M R
- Moor, Rich'd, Apr 3, '77; war, E. M R
- Wanderwaker, Jas., Apr 4, '77; —. M R
- Dingman, Abr'm, Apr 6, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
- House, Christian, enl'd Apr 6, '77; taken prisoner at Fort Stanwix, June 4, 1779; exch'd 1780. M R A. P. 24-380. Montgomery Co
- Hewes, James, Apr 26, '77; war, disch'd Jan'y 26, '77. M R
- Catch, Jno, May 1, '77; war, Fifer, July 8, '77, ranks May, '78, des'd March 24, '81. M R
- Coon, Conrad, May 10, '77; war. M R
- House, Jacob, May 14, '77; war, prisoner July 22, '79. M R
- McKewn, Jas., 1st m. June, '77; volunteer omt'd Sept. '77. M R
- Slump, Martin, Oct 26, '77; war, des'd Nov. 15, '80, m Jan'y, '81, des'd Mar 24, '81. M R
- Stock, Chas., Oct 26, '77; war, —. M R
- Nasse, Gerrit, Oct 27, '77; war, E. M R
- Kane, Henry, enl'd 1777; taken prisoner at Fort Stanwix, 1779, exch'd at end of war. A. P. 24-380. Montgomery Co.
- Anderson, Sam'l, 1st mustered Jan'y, '78; to end of war. M R
- Lewis, Wm., Febr 12, '78; war, des'd April 17, '78. M R
- De Staatsman, Jean, Mar 15, '78; war, Fifer June 1, '78, red'd Aug 20, '78, died per roll of Sept to Decbr, '80. M R
- Staatsman, Jno. See *De Staatsman*. M R
- Baker, Hendrick, Mar 21, '78; w., deserted May 22, '80. M R
- Zeranius, Chr., Mar '78; war, E. M R
- Hagerman, Nich's, 1st m. April '78; des'd April 20, '78. M R
- Plowman, Christ'r, 1st m. Apr, '78; war, des'd Apr 26, '78. M R
- Dougherty, John, enl'd April '78; left thigh bone broken, while on fatigue duty at Fort George, 1776, transferred to Corps of Invalids, discharged by Gen'l Wash'n, Sept 15, 1782. Aa, 24, I, 159. M R Des'd Apr 26, '78. Laborer, N. Y. C.
- Foreman, Chr'n, om'd betw. June and Sept, '79. M R
- Cornielusen, Hendrik, Apr 1, '79; war, prisoner July 23, '79. M R
- Deverance, Hy. Jno., Decbr 7, '79; must'd to end of war. M R

SEVENTH COMPANY.

- Wendell, Jno., Captain, Nov 21, '76; resigned April 5, 1781. M R
- Sherwood, Adiel, 1st Lieut., Mar 1, '76 (?); res'd May 16, '80. A. P. 24. M R
- Van Woert, Henry, Lt., app'd Sept 29, '80, vice Adiel Sherwood, resigned. C. A.
- Miller, (Muller), Christopher, Lieut., entered Nov 21, '76, under arrest Sept '79, resigned Mar to June, 1780. A. P. 24-232. M R
- Miller, Jeremiah, Ens'n, entered Nov 21, '76, Ensign Jan. 13, '77, supernumerary Jan'y, '79, omitted July, '80. Mis. 38-199. C. A. M R A. P. 24-232. Columbia Co.
- Orr, William, 1st Serg't, enl'd Dec 23, '76, during war, reduced to ranks May, '78, Sergt. June, '80, E. M R A. P. 24-282.
- Duncan, John, Serg't, enl'd Dec 10, '76, during war, prisoner Mch 19, '77, paroled, x Dec 26, '78. M R A. P. 24-282.
- Russell, Jas., Serg't, Dec 16, '76; war, Ensign Febr 20, '77, omt'd July, '77. M R
- Isaacs, Isaac, Serg't, enl'd July 4, '77; for 3 yrs, tr. to 3d N. Y. Nov, '78, see Fink's Comp. M R A. P. 24-282.

Hosmer, George, Corporal, enlisted December 19, '76; died in Hospital at Schenectady, Jan. 15, '78. Native of Connecticut. M R A. P. 24-226.
 Gasper, Peter, Corporal, enlisted Jan'y 3, '77; for war, Sergeant May 10, '78, mustered to end of war. M R A. P. 24-282.
 Parker, James, Corp'l, enl'd Jan'y 3, '77; for war, Sergt. Jan'y 21, '80, E. M R A. P. 24-282.
 Conely, Patrick, Fifer, Decbr 16, '76; war, disch'd Febr 24, '77. M R
 Hinton, Wm., Drum, Mar 10, '77; war, transf'd to Col. Hale's Reg't July 10, '77. M R
 Parker, Rich'd Jas., Fifer, enl'd Nov 1, '77; for war, Febr, '78, E. M R A. P. 24-282.
 Blue, Daniel, musician, June 1, '79; reduced May 1, '80, deserted Nov 5, '80. M R
 Winford, Henry, Fifer, enl'd Febr 5, '81; to end of war. M R A. P. 22-112.

PRIVATES.

McFarlin, (McFarland), Hosea, enl'd Oct 25, '76; for war, in Finck's, tr. to Wendell's Nov, '77; prisoner July 23, '79. M R A. P. 24-282.
 Carman, Hendrik, enl'd Nov 28, '76; war, x June 1, '78. M R A. P. 24-282.
 De Freest, Abm., enl'd Nov 28, '76; during war, Sergt. Jan'y 1, '77, prisoner July 23, '79. M R A. P. 24-282.
 Goodale, Benj., enl'd Nov 28, '76; for war, in Gen'l Schuyler's guard Febr. '78, mustered to end of war. M R A. P. 24-282.
 Fullerton, John, enl'd Dec 2, '76; for war, omitted betw. June and Sept, '79. M R A. P. 24-282.
 Butler, John, enl'd Dec 4, '76; lost his eye and wounded in right leg and left hand, discharged by Gen'l Wash'n from Corps of Invalids, Sept 15, 1782. C. 202. A. P. 24-282. M R Late of Albany, labourer, N. Y. City, north Ward.
 Cahill, Robert, enl. Dec. 5, '76; for 3 yrs, on command Gen'l Hosp., Schenectady, Febr '78, disch'd '79. M R A. P. 24-282.
 Cline, Jacob, Decbr 5, '76; war, died May 31, '77. M R
 Paterson, Joseph, Dec 5, '76; war, des'd Mar 1, '77. M R
 Reed, Nath'l, enl'd Dec. 5, '76; war, prisoner Mar 19, '77, died in British prison Nov 20, 1777. M R A. P. 24-282.
 White, James, enl'd Dec. 5, '76; for war, Corp'l Jan'y 1, '77, Serg't Jan 1, '79, on command at Schenectady Febr, '78, mustered to end of war. M R A. P. 24-282.
 Wyatt, John, enl'd Dec 10, '76; for war, Gen'l Schuyler's guard Febr, '78, mustered to end of war. M R A. P. 24-282.
 Reyving, Jacob, enl'd Dec 14, '76; for war, on command at Schenectady Febr '78, deserted April 26, '78. M R A. P. 24-282.
 Amory, John, enl'd Dec 16, '76; w., deserted Jan'y 21, '77. M R
 Atkinson, James, enlisted Dec 19, '76; Corporal Jan'y 17, '78, mustered to end of war. A. P. 19-411, 24-382. M R Albany, N. Y.
 Boullion, Wm., Dec 20, '76; w., x Jan'y 20, '77. M R
 Blanchard, Eph'm, enl'd Dec 24, '76, during war. M R A. P. 24-282.
 Acklin, Francis, enl'd Dec 23, '76; war, E. M R A. P. 24-282.
 Welch, Thomas, enl'd Dec 23, '76; for war, deserted Febr 24, 1781. M R A. P. 24-282.
 Defreest, Henry, Decbr 24, '76; war, des'd June 22, '77. M R
 Decker, John, enl'd Dec 27, 1776; for 3 yrs, deserted Apr 1, '79, joined Sept, '79, re-enlisted Decbr, '79, x Sept 24, '80. M R A. P. 24-282.
 Moore, Abr'm, enl'd Dec 29, '76; war, x Jan'y 31, '77. M R
 Reese, Martin, enl'd Jan'y 7, '77; for war, deserted July, '77, joined Jan'y, '78, Corp'l June, '80, mustered to end of war. M R A. P. 24-282.
 Abel, Hendrick, enl'd Jan'y 10, '77; war, deserted July 19, '77. M R
 Ranken, Daniel, enl'd Jan'y 13, 1777; disch'd Jan'y 21, 1780, on ac. of ill health. M R A. P. 20-302, 24-282, Kingsbury, Wash'n Co.
 Van Beuren, George, enl'd Jan'y 14, '77; for 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 13, '80. M R A. P. 24-282.
 Spence, Dan'l, Jan'y 16, '77; war, des'd Mar 8, '77. M R
 Cronkite, Patrick, enl'd Jan'y 21, '77; for 3 yrs, re-enlisted for war, Aug 15, '79; Corp'l June 21, '80, mustered as private to end of war. M R A. P. 24-282.
 Snyder, Jacob, enlist'd Jan'y 21, 1777; for war, deserted Jan'y '78, mustered to end of war. A. P. 20-376, 24-282. M R Claverack, Col. Co.
 Sagor, John, enl'd Jan'y 29, '77; for war, in Finck's, mustered to end of war. M R A. P. 25-282.
 Weaver, Adam, enl'd Jan'y '77; 3 yrs, des'd Oct 8, '80. M R
 Hodges, (Hoge), Abram D., enl'd Febr 2, '77; for war, disch'd at end of war. M R A. P. 22-31. Brookfield, Madison Co.
 Proper, Frederick, enl'd Febr 9, 1777; for 3 yrs, on command at Schenectady, Febr, '78, re-enlisted for the war, Aug 15, '79, E. M R A. P. 24-282.
 Closson, Caleb, Febr 11, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 16, '77. M R
 Clopper, Peter, enl'd Febr 17, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 17, '80. A. P. 24-282. M R
 Jamison, Alexander, enl'd Febr 24, '77; for war, tr. to Wendell's Nov 24, '77, deserted April 20, '78. A. P. 24-282. M R
 Hanowel, Jno., Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 31, '79. M R
 Van Alstyne, Abm., enl'd Mar 13, '77; for 3 yrs, deserted Decbr 9, '77. A. P. 24-282. M R
 Sudlow, Samuel, enl'd Mar 16, '77; for war, mustered to end of war. A. P. 24-282. M R
 Kincaid, William, enlisted March 19, '77; taken prisoner at Fort Schuyler, July 23, '79, released shortly before end of war. A. P. 19-409, 24-282. M R Newbury, Vermont.
 Fulmer, Geo., enl'd Mar 20, '77; for war, must'd to end of war. M R A. P. 24-282.
 Bennaway, Ezekiel, Apr 21, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 8, '77. M R
 Enrich, Hendrick, Apr 21, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 10, '77. M R
 Morris, Isaac, enl'd Apr 21, '77; for 3 yrs, in Gen'l Schuyler's guard, Feb 1, '78, disch'd May 1, 1780. M R A. P. 24-282.
 McManus, Wm., enl'd April 30, 1777; for 3 years, disch'd May 1, 1780. M R A. P. 24-282.
 Ketch, John, May, '77; war, Fifer, July 8, '77, Priv. May 28, '78, des'd Mar 24, '81. M R
 Linn, Aaron, enl'd May 12, '77; war, omt'd July '77. M R
 Shirts, Hendrick, enl'd May 17, '77; for war, deserted March 1, '78. M R A. P. 24-282.
 Smith, Conrad, May 17, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Oct 26, '77. M R
 Jolley, Rich'd, May 18, '77; war, x June 10, '77. M R
 Rossman, Conrad, May 19, '77; war, omt'd Nov, '77. M R
 Shufelt, Geo., May 19, '77; war, des'd Aug 8, '77. M R
 Furguson, Israel, June 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 10, '77. M R
 Wilson, Michael, enl'd June 7, '77; for war, deserted Sept 12, '78. Febr 78. M R A. P. 24-282.
 Cregier, John, enlisted Jan'y 13, 1777; served to end of war, from 1782 by substitute. A. P. 20-370. M R
 Deserted July 19, '77. Claverack, Col. Co.

Wetherwax, William, enlisted June 15, 1777; for war, deserted April 1, '80, left on ac. of ill health. A. P. 20-374, 24-282. M R Lewiston, Col. Co.

Backus, George, enl'd Aug 20, '77; for 3 yrs in Finck's, mustered to end of war. M R A. P. 23-335. Manheim, Montgy. Co.

Kelley, Patrick, enl'd Oct 8, '77; for war, Corp'l Jan'y 1, '79, deserted May 22, '80. M R A. P. 24-282.

Gardinier, Peter, enl. Oct 16, '77; for 3 yrs, disch'd Oct 16, '80. M R A. P. 24-282.

Bidner, John Chr., Oct 25, '77; in Finck's during war, tr. Nov '77, to Wendell's, died Dec 18, '78. M R A. P. 24-282.

Rudolph, Christ., enl'd Oct 28, '77; for war, in Finck's, mustered to end of war. M R A. P. 24-282.

Gilbert, John Casper, enl'd Nov 19, '77; for war, deserted May 22, '79. M R A. P. 24-282.

Whalen, Richard, enl. Dec 28, 1777; for 3 yrs, re-enlisted Oct 17, '79, for war. M R A. P. 24-282.

Chase, Jacob, enl. Jan'y 18, '78; 3 yrs, unfit for service through age, omitted Sept, '79. M R A. P. 24-282.

Baker, Elnathan, enl. Febr 13, '78; for war, deserted April 1, '79. M R A. P. 24-282.

Brummagin, Thos., 1st mustered April, '78; des'd Apr 11, '78. M R

Master, Geo. P., 1st m. Apr, '78; war, des'd Aug 12, '78. M R

Windsor, Jno., Dec 9, '78; E. M R

Shepherd, (Shaver), Hend'k, 1st m. Jan'y, '79; des'd Nov 15, 1780. M R

Stader, Christ'n, Jan'y 1, '79; des'd Mar 31, '82. M R

Rossiter, Cha's, Jan'y 5, '79, war; des'd May 22, '80. M R

Northwear, Geo., Jan'y 27, '79; E. M R

Turner, Sam'l, Jan'y 29, '79; des'd May 22, '80. M R

Watson, Thos., Jan'y 29, '79; des'd Febr 10, '79. M R

Boom, Fred'k, Feb 2, '79; des'd Mar 1, '79. M R

Wegman, Jno., Febr'y 2, '79; des'd Mar 1, '79. M R

Miller, Peter, Feb 4, '79; des'd Mar 1, '79, returned Sept 6, '80. —. M R

Brandoes, Geo., Febr 9, '79; des'd Mar 1, '79. M R

Sudder, (Sutton), Benj., Febr 9, '79; des'd Mar 24, '81. M R

Colwell, Math'w, Decbr 10, '79; to end of war. M R

Colwell, Phil., Decbr 10, '79, to end of war. M R

Calagan, John, Jan'y 25, '80; x Mar, '82. M R

Hodge, James, Oct 10, '80; E. M R

Elson, Aaron, Jan'y 20, '81; des'd May 23, '81. M R

Wilson, Sam'l, Jan'y, 1781; m. May, '81. M R

Plumley, Henry, Febr 5, '81; E. M R

Salsbury, Gasper, E. M R

Sheene, Jere'h, —, E. M R

Duncan, Jas., Jan'y 31, '81; must'd May, '81. M R

Garret, Samuel, enlisted for war, Febr, '78. A. P. 24-282.

MUSTER ROLL of Captain John H. Wendell's Company, in the First Battalion of New York Forces in the Service of the United States, commanded by Colonel Goose van Schaick. (A. P. 24-238.)

Commissioned...	{	November 21, 1776, Captain John H. Wendell, on command to Albany.
		do do 1st Lieut. Addiel Sherwood, on command to Schenectady.
		do do 2d Lieut. Christopher Muller.
		do do Ensign Jeremiah C. Muller.

APPOINTED SERJEANTS:

William Orr
Ab'm De Freest

1777, July 4th, Isaac Isaacs
John Duncan (Taken pris'r Mar, 19 1779).

APPOINTED CORPORALS:

Peter Gasper
James Parker
James White (On com'nd at Schenect'y).
James Atkinson
George Hosmer (Dec'd 15th Jan'y, 1778).

FIVE:

Rich'd Jas. Parker

ENLISTED PRIVATES:

James Atkinson (Prom'd Corp'l Jan'y 17, '78).

1776, Decbr 4th, Francis Acklin
John Butler (Sick Gen'l Hosp'l, Albany).
Eph'm Blacker

1777, May 11, John Backus
Aug 20, George Backus

John Ch. Bidner

1778, Feb'y 13, Elnathan Baker

Hendr'k Carman

1776, Decbr 5, Rob't Cahel (On Com'd Gen'l Hosp'l, Schenectady).

1777, Feb'y 17, Peter Clapper

Jan'y 18, Jacob Chase

Jan'y 21, Patrick Cronkite

Anthony Crowder

1776, Decbr 27, John Decker

John Fullerton

George Fulmer

Benj'n Goodale (On com'd Gen'l Schuyler's guard).

1777, Octbr 16, Sam'l Garret
Peter Gardiner
John Casper Gilbert

Tho's Hattis

Alex'r Jamison

Will'm Kincaid

Patrick Kelly

1777, Apr 21, Isaac Morris (On com'd Gen'l Schuyler's Guard).

Apr 30, W'm McManus

Hosea McFarlin

1777, Febr 9, Fred'k Roper (On com'd at Schenectady).

Jotham Prindle

James Reyning (On com'd at Schenect'y).

1777, Jan'y 13, Danl. Rankin (Do with Col. V. Schaick).

Chris'n Rudolph

Martin Roes

Samuel Sudlow

Hend'k Shirts

John Sager

1777, George Van Beuren
John Wyatt (On com'd Gen'l Schuyler's Guard).

Tho's Welch

1777, Decbr 28, Rich'd Whalen

Mich'l Wilson

Wm. Wederwex

Abr'm Van Alstine (Deserted Jan'y).

Jacob Snider do

Nath'l Reed (Died in captivity Nov. 20, 1777).

Saratoga, Febr 26, 1778, mustered then Capt. John H. Wendell's Company, as specified in the above Roll.

RICHARD LUSH, Dep'y M. M.

EIGHTH COMPANY.

- Veeder, Gerrit, Captain, Nov 21, '76; according to List of Military Committee, but not on Mil. Register.
- Copp, John, Capt., Nov 21, '76; app'd Captain Dec. 12, '76, Com. of Arrang't, resigned Mar 26, '79. M R
- Young, Guy, Capt., app'd Sept 29, 1780, vice John Copp, resigned July 14, '79. C. A.
- Salsbury, Barent Staats, 1st Lt., Nov 21, '76; Capt. Lt., vice Guy Young, prom'd, July 14, '79; deranged Jan'y 1781. C. A. M R
- Jaques, Asahel, 1st Lieut., in the Company at the Battle of White Plains. A. P. 23-241. Ancram, Col. Co.
- Van Valkenburgh, Lt., app'd Sept. 29, '80, vice B. S. Salsbury, prom'd, July 14, '79. C. A. See Finck's Co.
- Snow, Ephraim, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76 1st Lieut Mar 26, '79; m. to Jan'y '82. A. P. 16-172. M R
- Gilbert, Benj., Ensign, Nov 31, '76, Lieut. Apr 5, '81; must'd to Jan'y '82. M R
- Fonda, John, Ens'n, app'd June 29, '81, vice Gilbert, prom'd. C. A.
- McLane, (McClean), John, Ord'y Serg't., enl'd as Corporal, Nov 5, '76; Serg't. July 23, '77. M R A. P. 24-296. Albany, N. Y.
- Lytle, Wm., Serg't, Oct 30, '76; war, Priv. Oct 17, '77, Serg't Apr 14, '78, Pris. Apr 17, '79; des'd May 23, '80. M R
- Cook, John, sen'r, Serg't., Nov 11, '76; war, red'd to ranks July 23, '77, must'd to end of war or else — (deserted?) M R
- Welch, Jno., Serg't, Nov 26, '76; war, Priv. Oct 17, '77, E. M R
- Rynax, Wm., Serg't. Nov. 28, '76; war, —. M R
- Gross, John, Corporal, enl'd Oct 30, '76; reduced to ranks Sept 30, '77, killed by Indians at Fort Schuyler July 23, 1779. A. P. 15-174. M R
- Colton, Dan'l, Corp'l, Nov 30, '76; war, 'miss'g on scout July 16, '77. M R
- Thomas, Ezekiel, Corp'l, Mar 29, '77; war, sergt., Oct. 18, '77, Priv. Mar 31, '81, E. M R
- Killip, Alex., Mus'n, Oct 30, '76; war, Priv. Jan 22, '80. M R
- Beebee, Ezra, Musician, Mar 10, '77; reduced July 13, '77, omitted June, Sept, '79. M R
- Wheeler, Isaac, Mus'n, Jan'y 22, '80, E. M R
- Frazier, Duncan, enl. Nov 5, '76; ruptured, on fatigue duty, 1779, discharged by Gen'l Wash'n from Corps of Invalids, April 23, 1782. C. 19, I, 168, Aa, 29. M R
- Laborer, Duanesburgh, Albany Co.
- Beers, David, Novbr 6, '76; died Aug 16, '77. M R
- Wallen, Walter, Nov 7, '76; war, E. M R
- Clement, Nich's, Nov 9, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
- Lock, Phil., Nov 11, '76; war, des'd Nov 25, 1776. M R
- Wood, Samuel, Nov 11, '76; war, des'd Nov 25, '76. M R
- Crosson, Samuel, Nov 12, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
- Bowen, John, Nov 13, '76; died Febr 16, '77. M R
- Cook, John, (?) disabled by a bombshell at Yorktown, Sept, 1781; discharged by Gen'l Wash'n, Jan'y 3, 1783. C. 67, 203, Aa, 26. Laborer, Slaughters Ld'g, Orange Co.
- Flin, Jno., Nov 15, '76; war, transf'd to Livingston's Reg't Aug. 25, '77. M R
- Smith, Jno., Nov 15, '76; war, des'd same day. M R
- Brodbrook, Edw., Nov 16, '76; des'd April 6, '78. M R
- Burns, Barney, Nov 16, '76; des'd Novbr 16, '76. M R
- Copeland, Wm., Nov 16, '76; war, prisoner June 4, '79. M R
- Cahill, John, Nov 17, '76; war, des'd Oct 10, '80. M R
- Joseph, Reuben, Nov 24, '76; war, died Febr 23, '77. M R
- Slingerlant, Peter, Nov 24, '76; war, died Febr 7, '77. M R
- McEntire, Barney, Nov 26, '76; war. M R
- Rose, John, Nov. 26, '76; war, des'd Oct 10, '80. M R
- Sntton, Jas., Nov 26, '76; war, des'd June 11, '78. M R
- Willagan, David, Nov 26, '76; war, died Febr 10, '77. M R
- Dewit, Aaron, Nov 27, '76; war, died Febr 18, '77. M R
- Cook, John, junr., Nov 28, '76; war, (deserted?) M R
- Vedder, Aaron, Nov 28, '76, war, died small pox at Schenectady Barracks, Jan'y 6, '78. M R
- Hughes, Thomas, enlisted Nov 30, 1776, served until spring of 1783. A. P. 19-303. M R Broadalbin.
- Jones, Wm., Decbr 4, '76; war, omt'd betw. June and Aug, '79. M R
- Lighthall, John, Dec 5, '76; war, E. M R
- Rivers, Joseph, Dec 5, '76; war, died Mar 25, '77. M R
- Van der Bogart, Nich's, Dec 5, '76; war, Corp'l May 1, '79, E. M R
- Young, Christ., Dec. 7, '76; war, E. as Corp'l. M R
- McConnell, Wm., Dec 12, '76; war, E. M R
- Reed, Thos., Dec. 12, '76; war, des'd May 17, '78. M R
- Harrison, Phil., Decbr 16, '76, war, died Aug 19, '77. M R
- Lansing, Garret, Decbr 16, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 16, '77, j'd June 27, '77; died Aug. 15, '77. M R
- Ackley, Joel, enl'd Dec 17, '76; war, mustered to end of war. M R
- Went, Barent, Dec 18, '76; war, transf'd to Invalid Jan'y, '80. M R
- Willet, John, Dec. 18, '76; war, des'd July 9, '78. M R
- Donolly, James, enl. Jan'y 7, '77; disabled, tr. to C. of Invalids, discharged by Gen'l Wash'n Nov 3, 1782. C. 118, 144 I, 166. M R N. Y. City.
- Chatfield, David, Febr 9, '77; war. M R
- Harris, George, Mar 2, '77; war, transf'd to 5th Penn'a Batt'n, Aug. 10, '78. M R
- Bronghton, Barth'w, Mar 4, '77; w., to end of war. M R
- McCaully, Jas., Mar 4, '77; war, E. M R
- O'Neal, James, Mar 4, '77; war, des'd Nov 5, 1780 M R.
- McDaniel, (McDonald), Daniel, Mar 12, '77; war, disch'd with impaired eyesight from Corps of Invalids Nov. 2, '82. M R Albany City.
- Van Benthuyssen, Mart., Mar 13, '77; war, disch'd Nov. 13, '78. M R

PRIVATES.

- Nesbitt, Joseph, Oct 3, '76; war, Corp'l, Oct, '77, Priv. June, '78, E. M R
- Guthrie, (Guttrick), Christian, from Oct 25, 1776, to July 1, 1778; killed near Monmouth. M R A. P. 24-296. Connecticut.
- Allen, John, enlisted Oct 30, '76; for the war, was in hospital at disbandment of the army in 1783. A. P. 18-124. M R
- Jennings, Luke, Oct 30, '76; war, des'd Decbr 18, '76. M R
- Wright, Benj., Oct 30, '76; war, E. M R
- Nelme, Lem'l Jones, Nov 2, '76; war, Corp'l July, Serg't. Oct 18, '77, Pris. Jan'y 24, '78, Fife Major Oct, '78, Fifer Jan'y, '79. M R
- Spear, Henry Fred., Nov 2, '76; war, des'd Nov 25, '76. M R
- Baker, John, Nov 3, '76; w., deserted July 6, 78. M R
- Nelson, Jon'n, Nov 3, '76; war, died Jan'y 22, '77. M R
- Smith, Joseph, Nov 3, '76; war, des'd Oct 27, '77. M R
- Tobin, Edw., Nov. 3, '76; war, Corp. Oct 18, '77, Priv. Mar 31, '79. M R

Widrig, (Witherick) George, enl'd Mch 19, '77; mustered to end of war. A. P. 17-305. M R Herkimer Co.
Bowen, Wessell, Mar 20, '77; des'd Aug 15, '77. M R
Moss, Ebenezer, Mar 20, '77; war, miss'g July 18, '77; j'd Mar 9, '78, omt'd Sept, '80. M R
Preston, Jonathan, enlisted March 28, 1777, Corp'l Oct 1, '77; war, fractured and lost his leg July, 1779; omt'd Sept, '80. C. 14, 143, I, 215, Co. 51. M R King's Distr, Columbia Co. Canaan, Col. Co.
Ruker, Joseph, Mar 20, '77; war, mus'n, June 13, '77, Priv. May, '78, disch'd unfit for duty Aug. 21, '78. M R
Hazard, Raym'd, Mar 23, '77; war, des'd Nov 1, '77, returned Mar 8, '78, des'd Octbr 10, 80. M R
Horseford, Jesse, enl'd Mch 23, '77; disch'd as epileptic Aug, '82. C. 57. M R
Salsbury, Jno., Mar 23, '77; war, E. M R
Service, Phil., Apr 4, '77; war, —. M R
George, Rob't, Apr 9, '77; war, shot for desertion July 1, '77. M R
Bacon, Tamson, enl'd May 11, '77; Corp'l July 13, '77, serg't May 1, '79, taken prisoner at Fort Stanwix June 4, '79, must'd to end of war. A. P. 20-436. M R
Sullivan, Corn's, Oct 17, '77; war, des'd Febr 10, '79. M R
Stillier, Jno., Nov. 16, '77; war, died Febr 16, '77. M R
McCoy, Wm., Nov 26, '77; war, —. M R
Cain, Abell, Decbr 5, '77; war, died Febr '79. M R
Cain, Henry, Dec 19, '77; war, prisoner July 23, '79. M R
Kevin, Jacob, Febr 5, '78; war, des'd Sept 9, '78. M R
Brown, Elisha, Mar 1, '78; deserted Mar 28, '81. M R
Parker, Elisha, Apr 6, '78; war, E. M R
Griffith, Barney, enl'd Nov 12, '78; taken prisoner July 23, '79, discharged from Corps of Invalids by Gen'l Wash'n April 10, 1783. I, 169. M R N. Y. City.
March, Eph'm, Dec 15, '78; —. M R
Mike, John, Dec 17, '78; des'd Mar 24, '81. M R
Van Vorst, John, Dec 30, '78; —. M R
Wallace, Daniel, —, re-enl'd Nov 16, '79; des'd Sept 5, '80. M R
Lent, Hercules, Febr 15, '81; E. M R
Dingman, Gradus. A. P. 19-304. Broadalbin.
Harrison, Hermanus. A. P. 19-304. Broadalbin.
White, Joseph, ruptured. C. 84. Johnstown, Montgomery Co.

OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS of the First Regiment, whose Companies could not be ascertained.

Ten Broek, Peter, Captain. C. 120.
Vosburgh, Peter J., Lieut. A. P. 17-203. See Canadian Continentals.
Clinton, Alex'r, Ensign, app'd Sept 29, '80; transferred to the Artillery. C. A.
Ten Broeck, Abr'm, (or Adam), Ensign, app'd June 29, '81, vice Alex. Clinton. C. A. M R
Marsh, John, Ensign, app'd Sept 29, '80. C. A.
Wallace, Wm., Corp'l, Colonel's, Nov 15, '76; war, E. M R
McKay, Alex., Fife Major, Col's 1st m., Jan'y, '79; Priv. Dec, '79, Ser'g't Jan'y, '80, omt'd May, '80. M R
Adams, John, Fifer, Colonel's Co., enlisted Dec 2, '79; served till end of war. A. P. 17-676. M R
Weed, Abijah, Mus'n, Colonel's, Oct 24, '76; war, Fife Major, Dec 19, '79; des'd May 22, '80. M R
Fitch, Caleb, Priv., Col's, 1st m. Jan'y, '79; om'd betw. Mar and Sept, '79. M R
Wright, Jno., Priv., Colonel's, 1st m., Jan'y, '79, —. M R
Webber, Geo., Priv., Colonel's, Dec. 19, '79; war, —. M R
Whaland, Mathias, Priv., see Wickland. M R
Campbell, Burdie, Mus'n, Colonel's, 1st m., Jan'y '79, to end of war. M R
Crowse, Elbert, Priv., Lt. Inf'y Co., Sept 1, '80, to end of war. M R
Hughes, Mich'l, Priv., Lt. Inf'y, 1st m. Sept, '80. M R
Loucks, And'w, Priv., Lt. Inf'y, Dec 10, '80, E. M R
Loucks, John, Priv., Lt. Inf'y, Dec 13, '80. M R
Robinson, Rich'd, Priv., Lt. Inf'y, Jan'y 18, '81, m., May, '81. M R
Robinson, Rob't, Priv., Lt. Inf'y, Dec 29, '80, m., May '81. M R
Rose, Sam'l, Priv., L. Inf'y, Febr 12, '80, des'd Apr 1, '80. M R
Rude, Wm., Priv., Lt. Inf'y, Mar 18, '81, m., May, '81. M R
Rynders, James, Private, Lt. Inf'y Comp., enlisted at Pompton, N. J., Aug 31, 1782. A. P. 19-11. M R
Rynders, John, Priv., Lt. Inf'y, Aug 30, '82, —. M R
Baker, Ichabod, Private, enl'd Jan'y 1, '81, mustered to May, '81. M R A. P. 23-89. Albany.
Beavans, Benj., Priv., Febr 8, '81; mustered to May, '81. M R
Canten, Jonas, Priv., May 3, '81; must'd June, '81. M R
Carman, Samuel, Priv., Sept 4, '82. M R
Clark, John, Private. A. P. 23-89.
Crandle, Godfrey, Priv., Febr 20, '81; must'd May, '81. M R
Cuyper, John, Private, see Cooper, John.
Gilmore, Wm., or Abr., Priv., —, Jan'y 14, '81; must'd in May, '81. M R
Guth, Jno., Priv., July 15, '82. M R
Hyne, Conrad, Priv. Jan'y 20, '81; des'd May 23, '81. M R
McCalla, Hugh, Ser'g't, Mar 13, '81, E. M R
McColm, Reuben, Priv., Jan'y 2, '81, E. M R
Marshall, John, Febr 24, '81, m. May, '81. M R
Moore, John, Fifer, June 1, '82. M R
Nebby, Mich'l, Priv. —, des'd Sept. 7, '80. M R
Thompson, William, Private. A. P. 19-273.
Swailles, John, Private. A. P. 20-310.

SECOND REGIMENT.

Van Cortlandt, Philipp, Colonel, Nov 21, '76. C. 5, 6, 23, 25, 49, 50, 70, 86, 105, 119, 128, 131, 135, 155, 160, 177. Aa, 10, 16, 21, 30, 47, 60, 62. I, 151. Lieut. Col., Col. J. Holmes, 6 m. A. P. 19-4.

De Roussi, Pierre Regnier, Lieut. Col., entered Nov 11, 1775, as Lieut. Col. Canadians, Lt. Col. 4th N. Y., March 26, 1777; tr. to 2d N. Y. June 28, 1779, Sub-Inspector Jan'y 1, 1780, resigned on account of ill-health Mar 29, 1780. A. P. 14-275. M R

Cochrane, Robert, Lt. Col., Captain at Crown Pt. May, 1775, ent'd as Major Nov. 21, '76, Lt. Col. Mar. 30, '80, mustered to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-513. M R

Fish, Nicholas, Major, Lieut. and Captain of Malcom's in 1775, Major 2d N. Y., Nov 21, '76, mustered to Jan'y, '82; Adj. Gen'l N. Y. Militia Mar 30, '86. C. A. 314. M R A. P. 21-502.

Hutton, Christ., Lieut. and Adj't. I, 151.

Dewit, Levi, Qr. Mr., Nov 21, '76, resigned April 15, '78. M R

Provoost, Robt., Paymaster, app'd Jan'y 13, '77. Mis. 38-499.

Evans, Israel, Chaplain, Nov 21, '76; re-app'd Jan'y 13, '77. Mis. 38-499.

Haviland, Ebenezer, Surgeon, Novbr 21, '76; died June 28, '78. M R A. P. 15-228.

Mead, Wm. Surgeon, app'd Jan'y 13, '77. Mis. 38-499.

Menema, Dan'l, Surgeon, Aug. 1, '78; m. to Jan'y 82. I, 60. M R

Smith, Isaac, Surgeon's Mate, Nov 21, '76; resigned Aug. 25, '78. M R

Brown, John, Serg't Major, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Ensign Sept 1, '78, resigned Febr 15, '81. M R

Haight, Tho's, Qr. Mr. Serg't., April 23, '77; war, reduced to ranks Jan'y 1, '78, des'd Sept 6, '78. M R

Dunn, Alex., Qr. Mr. Serg't. enlisted as Serg't Dec. 19, '76; Qr. Mr. Serg't. Jan'y 7, '78; re-enl'd Apr 25, '79, must'd to end of war. M R

Erwin, John, Drum Major, Jan'y 1, '77; war, died Sept 28, '77. M R

Mitchell, David, Dr. Major, June 19, '77; war, des'd Mar 22, '79. M R

Murrell, Isaac, Dr. Major, Drummer in Newkirk's Dec 2, '76; Dr. Major Apr 16, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Cummings, Jas., Drum Major, June 14, '81; reduced June '81, died Sept 4, '81. M R

Boswith, Jas., Drum Major, Oct 23, '81; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

McClusky, Peter, Fife Major, Jan'y 1, '77; war, died Dec 16, '78. M R

FIRST COMPANY.

Ricker, Abr'm, Captain, Nov 21, '76, died May 7, '78. M R

Clark, Mathias, (Mathew), 1st Lieut. Nov 21, '76. M R Mil. Com.

Sherwood, Isaac, Lieut., Nov 21, '76; died Oct 10, '77. M R

Munday, Wm., Lieut., Nov. 21, '76; Qr. Mr. May, '78, omt'd Qr. Mr. Jan'y, '80, dismissed by Crt. M'l Oct 11, '81. A. P. 14-385. M R

Johnston, James, 2d Lt., app'd Apr 10, '82, vice Munday dismissed Oct 11, '81. C. A.

Provoost, Robt., Ensign, Pay Master Nov 21, '76; Ens'n Sept 1, '78, m. to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. M R

Powers, Cha's, Serg't., May 26, '77; war, des'd Dec 29, '77. M R

Montgomery, James, Sergeant, entered Col. Gansevoort's 1776, discharged same year, in Ph. V. Cortlandt's 9 months in 1778; May 5, '78, 9 m., priv. Febr, '79, disch'd Febr 15, '79. M R A. P. 15-394.

Lewis, Rich'd, Serg't., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R

Lewis, Lenard, Corp'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., exchanged for Wm. Turner, Jan'y 24, '79. M R

Jabine, John, Drum., Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Yates, John, Jan'y 11, '77; war, des'd Apr 20, '77. M R

Smith, Joseph, Jan'y 15, '77; war, des'd Apr 20, '77. M R

Casseday, Peter, Jan'y 20, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 19-205. M R

Corwin, Silas, Jan'y 20, '77; died in the service Oct 24, '77. A. P. 18-409. M R

Tuttle, Joel, Jan'y 20, '77; war, omt'd Oct, '79, j'd Apr, '80, disch'd May 10, '80. M R

Kip, James, Febr 6, '77; war, Serg't. Oct 6, '78, Priv. Oct, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Patterson, Jno., Mar 21, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 25, '80. M R

Ackenburgh, Henry, enl'd Apr 1, '77; w., des'd Apr 20, '77. M R

Hughson, Nath'l, April 1, '77; war, des'd April 19, '77. M R

Sharp, Henry, Apr 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 20, '77. M R

Warren, Francis, April 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 20, '77. M R

Willson, Jacob, Apr 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 20, '77. M R

Woolf, Hendrix, April 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 20, '77. M R

Roberts, Jon'a, Apr 30, '77; war, disch'd June 1, '80. M R

Smith, Caleb, Apr 30, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Bay, John, June 1, '77; war, des'd June 5, '77. M R

Bear, Jacob, June 1, '77; war, des'd June 30, '77. M R

King, John, June 1, '77; war, des'd Aug 13, '77. M R

Freeland, John, July 24, '77; w., des'd Aug 10, '78. M R

Meddock, Jno., July 24, '77; war, des'd Aug 10, '77. M R

Anderson, Samuel, July 28, '77; des'd Aug 10, '77. M R

Reddy, Jas., Dec 2, '77; war, m. to Jan'y '81. M R

Powers, Chas., May 1, '78; war, des'd Mar 21, '78. (?)

Barns, James, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R

Conklin, John, Dec 2, '26; war, des'd Apr 20, '77, must'd Jan'y, '78, transf'd Apr'l, '78. M R

Edwards, Edw'd, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 10, '77. M R

Hammon, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 4, '77. M R

Powell, Stephen, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Knight, Wm., Jan'y 10, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Vulva, Thos., Jan'y 11, '77; war, x Febr 10, '77. M R

Blakney, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 5, '79. M R
 Bovee, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Cruger, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., x July 30, '78. M R
 Demesist, Nich's, May 5, '78; 9 m., Corp'l June, '78; disch'd Febr 14, '79. M R
 Edwards, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 15, '79. M R
 Evans, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Dec 30, '78. M R
 Garmin, James, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Griffin, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Griffin, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., x Novbr 1, '78. M R
 Hall, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Hornbeack, Eph'm, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Hunt, David, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Hurley, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Johnston, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enlisted in Wright's, Jan'y 31, '79, and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Kelly, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Lutts, Conrad, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Lyonson, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 McBride, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 15, '79. M R
 McCarty, Isaac, May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enl'd for 3 yrs Nov, '78, as Corp'l, disch'd Nov 30, '81. M R
 Malley, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enlisted Dec 5, '78, des'd May 29, '79. M R
 Maxen, Adonijah, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Milldon, Dan'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 15, '79. M R
 Morrison, David, May 5, '78; 9 m., Corp'l, July, '78; Serg't, Oct, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Murray, Nath'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., exch'd for Isaac Mott, Jan'y 23, '79. M R
 Pellham, Francis, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug 1, '78. M R
 Randle, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Roach, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Royal, Peter, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Runo, Simon, May 5, '78; 9 m., exch'd for C. Osterhout Dec 20, '78. M R
 Sampson, Geo., May 5, '78; 9 m., exch'd for Benj. De Witt Dec 25, '78. M R
 Simons, Corn's, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Smith, Elijah, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Van De Bogrart, Wynant, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 15, '79. M R
 Weesmiller, Hend'k, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Westerfelts, David, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 15, '79. M R
 Whceler, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enlisted Nov 26, '78, des'd April 1, '79. M R
 Wilcox, Aaron, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Post, Cornelius, May 7, '78; 9 m., omt'd Aug. '78. M R
 Leck, Johan H., Nov 19, '78; war, des'd May 29, '78. M R
 Thompson, Standley, Nov 27, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Christopher, Andres, Decbr 2, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Pocknett, Jno., j'd July 25, '80, m. to Sept, '80. M R

SECOND COMPANY.

Pelton, Benj., Captain, Nov 21, '76; deranged, Jan'y 17, '81. M R
 Miller, Jas., Lieut., Nov 21, '76; resigned Apr 7, '78. M R
 1st Lt. 3d Co., Mil. Com.
 Bamber, Jacob, 2d Lieutenant, Nov 21, '76; resigned July 21, '77. Mil. Com. M R
 Beeckman, Tierck, Ensign, Nov 21, '76; Lieut. Sept 1, '78; must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. Mil. Com. A. P. 14-385. M R
 Freeman, Jon'n, Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Febr 28, '77. M R
 Stevenson, Jno., Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Conductor of Military Stores, Sept., '78. M R
 Joyce, James, Sergt., Febr 14, '77; war, red'd to Priv. Sept 9, '77; x per roll of Aug, '80. M R
 Wilcox, John, Sergt, Febr 26, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June, '80, jo'd Aug, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Dimmick, Perius, Corp'l Febr 28, '77; war, Sergt., June 1, '77, died per roll of May, '78. M R
 Sherwood, Jas., Febr 17, '77; war, Corp'l, Aug 21, '77, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Gray, Thomas, Corp'l, Febr 26, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Griffith, Abr., Corp'l, Febr 26, '77; w., Sergt. Maj. May 24, '78, disch'd Apr. 15, '80, finding a man in his place. M R
 Crain, Wm., May 27, '77; war, Corp'l June 1, '77, des'd Aug 20, '77. M R
 Newcomb, Ja's, Corp'l, 1st m. Sept, '78; re-enlisted May 12, '79, des'd Apr 21, '80. M R
 Blossom, Peter, Fifer, Febr 27, '77; war, prisoner April 16, '77. M R
 Caloon, Hacan, Fifer, 1st m. Aug, '80; 5 m., reduced Sept 15, and disch'd Decbr 4, '80. M R

PRIVATES.

Barnum, Samuel, enl'd Jan'y 1, '77; for the war, must'd to Jan'y, '82, later Hallett's. M R A. P. 23-297. Northampton, Montgr. Co.
 Flood, Francis, Jan'y 1, '77; w., disch'd by Col. V. Cortlandt Febr 7, '80. M R
 Nickerson, Thomas, enlisted Febr 17, '77; war, sent to Gen'l Hospital sick of consumption in 1778, disch'd by Col. Van Cortlandt, Febr 8, '79. A. P. 19-75. M R
 Roberts, Caleb, Febr 17, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Pulman, Salter, Febr 20, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Knapp, James, Drum., Febr 26, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Sherwood, Nath'l, Febr 26, '77; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Fung, Thom's, Febr 28, '77; war, des'd Mar 4, '77. M R
 Nostram, Jno., Febr 28, '77; war, des'd Mar 3, '77. M R
 Cameron, Dan'l, Mar 6, '77; war, des'd July 10, '77. M R
 Chase, Lott, Mar 6, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
 Olmstead, Jno., Mar 6, '77; war, des'd Oct 27, '80. M R
 Cassaty, Edward, Mar 7, '77; war, des'd Aug 1, '77, must'd to July, '78, to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Bradt, Andrew, Mar 10, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Callahan, John, Mar 10, '77; war, des'd July 11, '77. M R
 Kelly, Barney, Mar 10, '77; war, des'd July 10, '77. M R
 Van Ness, Corn's, Mar 10, '77; war, des'd Oct., '77, m. June, '78, to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Willson, Wm., Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 22, '77. M R
 Palmeter, Joseph, Mar 16, '77; war, died June 6, '78. M R
 Knapp, Caleb, Mar 17, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Wood, Jacob, Mar 19, '77; 3 yrs., des'd Mar 22, '77. M R

Knapp, Isaac, Mar 22, '77; war, unfit for service pr. roll of Decbr, '80. M R
 Ten Eycke, John, Mar 22, '77; war, died June 3, '79. M R
 Barber, Stephen, Apr 8, '77; war, des'd April 21, '80. M R
 Cole, David, Apr 9, '77; war, mustered to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Hutchin, Wm., Apr 9, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd June, '78. M R
 McKeal, Adam, April 13, '77; war, transf'd to Sackett's Co., 4 N. Y., June 19, '77. M R
 Brown, John, Apr 14, '77; war, des'd Apr 17, '77. M R
 Love, Mich'l, Apr 14, '77; war, des'd Apr 17, '77. M R
 Field, Philipp, Apr 15, '77, war, died at Valley Forge, Aug, 1778; colored, slave of Col. Field, of S. East, Dutchess Co. M R A. P. 23-185.
 Horton, Christ'r, Apr 15, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 15, '80. M R
 Mead, Nathan, Apr 19, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 20, '78. M R
 Floyer, Thomas, May 4, '77; war, des'd July 16, '77. M R
 Cooper, John, July 9, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
 Teatsworth, Thos., Aug 20, '77; war, des'd Dec. 20, '77, m. July, '79, des'd Jan'y 4, '80. M R
 Hudslor, (Hudsell), Nich's, Novbr 9, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Bacon, Penuel, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Sept 13, '78. M R
 Baker, Benj., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 27, '79. M R
 Barber, William, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Sept 30, '78. M R
 Bartholomew, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd and re-enlisted Nov 16, '78, in Wright's Company, where he was must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Bentley, George, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd June 9, '78. M R
 Bogardus, Peter, May 5, '78; 9 m., omitted June, '79. M R
 Boyd, George, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Carman, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Champlain, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., omitted Febr '79. M R
 Cole, Samuel, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Davidson, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., omitted Febr, '79. M R
 Delaway, Jere'h, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Ford, George, May 5, '78; 9 m., om'd Febr, '79. M R
 Grains, Lewis, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Grissell, Jabez, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Hammer, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd July 14, '78. M R
 King, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Lossey, Jacob, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Low, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., omt'd Febr, '79. M R
 Rapp, George, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Shaw, Ichabod, May 5, '78; 9 m., omt'd Febr 79. M R
 Smiley, Thos., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Shove, Fred'k, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Skinner, Isaac, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Smith, Ezekiel, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Warren, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Brown, John, July 29, '78; des'd Aug 1, '78. M R
 Corkins, Simon, Sept 16, '80; 3 m., disch'd. M R
 Langdon, Benjamin, Mar 13, '81; war, m. to Jan'y '82. M R A. P. 22-77. Phelps, Ontario Co.

THIRD COMPANY.

Graham, Chas., Captain, Novbr 21, '76; must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. A. P. 14-385. M R
 Miller, Jas., 1st Lieut. (Mil. Arrt.) See 2d Co
 Fairlie, Jas., 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; A. D. C. to Baron Steuben, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-317, 385. M R
 Wood, Robert, Ensign. (Mil. Committee.)
 Brown, Jonas, Sergt., enl'd as Priv. Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corp'l Oct 17, '78; Sergt. Mar 27, '78, died Oct 13, '81. M R
 Haight, Thos., Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; Qr. Mr. Sergt., Apr 23, '77. M R
 Smith, Jno., Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, died Jan'y 29, '81. M R
 Hibbard, Jas., Sergt., Jan'y 20, '77; died May 31, '77. M R
 Van Cleck, Peter, Sergt., Jan'y 31, '77; died Sept. 19, '77. M R
 Fulton, Alex., Sergt., Mar 77; 3 yrs, died Decbr, '78. M R
 Prince, Kemble, Sergt., June 19, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 30, 1780. M R
 Harris, David, Sergt., May 5, '78; 9 m., reduced to Priv. and disch'd Jan'y 1, '79. M R
 Jones, Evan, Corp'l, April 1, '77; 3 yrs, red'd Aug 31, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Thompson, John, Corporal, enl. Apr 17, 1777; war, pris. Aug 31, '78; des'd Apr 27, '80. M R A. P. 23-147.
 Cato, Cayuga Co.
 Hopkins, Noah, Fifer, Febr 1, '77; 2 yrs, disch'd Decbr 22, '79. M R

PRIVATES.

Gilbert, Jno., Oct 21, '76; war, des'd next day. M R
 Bowen, Charles, Decbr 1, '76; war, des'd next day. M R
 Devoure, Abr'm, Decbr 1, '76; war, des'd next day, joined Apr, '77; disch'd Apr 20, '79. M R
 Shearman, Jesse, Dec 1, '76; 3 yrs, des'd May 26, '80. M R
 Lamb, Arthur, Decbr 2, '76; 3 yrs, des'd May 4, '77, j'd Aug 1, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Righley, Joseph, Dec 3, '76; des'd next day. M R
 Stewart, Jno., Dec 3, '76; war, des'd next day. M R
 Armstrong, Benj., Dec 4, '76; des'd Dec 5, '76. M R
 Ashley, Aaron, Decbr 4, '76; war, omitted July, '78. M R
 Egbert, Dan'l, Dec 4, '76; war, des'd next day. M R
 Simons, Mich'l, Dec 4, '76; war, des'd next day. M R
 Lane, Wm., Decbr 19, '76; 3 yrs, des'd May 23, '77. M R
 Robinson, Jno., Dec 19, '76; war, des'd Mar 23, '77, j'd Nov 5, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Bennett, Joshua, enlisted 1777, for 3 yrs, shortly after for the war, mortally wounded at Monmouth, died Oct, '78. A. P. 17-153. M R
 Bell, Matthew, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 18, '77, joined Aug 1, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Braden, John, Priv., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corporal March 1, m. to January, '82. M R
 Claxton, George, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 20, '80. M R
 Cully, Charles, Jan'y 1, '77; des'd July 10, '77. M R
 Grogan, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Jenkins, Phil., Jan'y 1, '77; des'd July 31, '77. M R

Leary, Kady, Jan'y 1, '77; des'd Mar 30, '80, died Sept 17, '81. M R
 Lunney, Phil., Jan'y 1, '77; war, died October, '78. M R
 O'Brian, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; des'd July 31, '77. M R
 Paduck, Jan'y 1, '77; died June 20, '77. M R
 Varian, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Davie, Jona., Jan'y 3, '77; omitted Decbr, '77. M R
 Dickens, Thos., Jan'y 10, '77; omitted Mar, '80. M R
 Keith, John, Jan'y 18, '77; des'd next day. M R
 Davis, Hugh, Jan'y 27, '77; des'd July 12, '77. M R
 Neeby, Mich'l, Jan'y 29, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 20, '77. M R
 Moore, Jno., Febr 4, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Febr 26, '77. M R
 Peterson, Dan'l, Febr 14, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 23, '77. M R
 Benjamin, Jonathan, Febr 20, '77; must'd to Jan'y, '81, killed near Fort Schuyler Apr 9, 1781. M R A. P. 22-106.
 Stevens, Jno., Febr 20, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Nov, '77, j'd June 29, des'd Jan'y 2, '81. M R
 Crandell, Willson, Febr 23, '77; omitted Oct, '78. M R
 Silsbury, David, Febr 25, '77; omt'd July, '78. M R
 Bradner, Andrew, Mar 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y '81, to end of war. M R
 Crane, John, Mar 2, '77; des'd July 15, '77.
 Crook, Wm., Mar 23, '77; war, prisoner Jan'y, '78. M R
 Springsted, Abr'm, Mar 19, '77; des'd June, '77, m. Aug, '78, to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Thompson, Daniel, Apr 1, '77, —. M R
 Armstrong, Archibald, Apr 3, '77; w., disch'd Mar 27, '80. M R
 Thomas, Wm., Apr 23, '77; des'd July 12, '77. M R
 Powell, Thomas, Apr 30, '77; shot July 21, '77. M R
 Conklin, Joseph, May 20, '77; war, Corp'l Mar 1, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Knickerbaker, And'w, June 1, '77; m. to Jan'y '81, des'd Jan'y 14, '82. M R
 Hallenbeck, Jno., June 6, '77; war, disch'd Jan'y 31, '79, having found a substitute. M R
 Kincham, Fred'k, June 15, '77; des'd June 20, '77. M R
 Mahew, Peter, June 24, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 1, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Miller, Jacob, July 7, '77; 3 yrs, —. M R
 Succanox, Dan'l, July 12, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y, '79. M R
 Corter, Philipp, 1st m. Decbr, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Gould, Jno., 1st m. Decbr, '77; war, died Octobr, '78. M R
 McMurdy, Jas., 1st m. Jan'y, '78; des'd Decbr '78. M R
 Mann, Mich'l, 1st m. Jan'y, '78; des'd Dec 15, '78. M R
 Sickles, Zach'h, Febr 18, '78; war, des'd July 20, '77.(?) M R
 Cosman, Daniel, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
 Cunningham, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
 Dolph, Moses, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
 Elder, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
 Hay, James, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 23, '78. M R
 Holmes, Hezek'h, May 5, '78; 9 m., died Decbr, '78. M R
 McClure, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
 McMasters, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., exch'd for Jno. Mullen, Jan'y 27, '79. M R
 Matthews, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
 Seaton, Willard, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
 Smith, Peter, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
 Weller, Amos, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
 Hanyon, Garret, May 6, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
 McEvers, Dan'l, May 6, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
 McKine, Dan'l May 6, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
 Montanye, Peter, May 12, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
 Reynolds, Jas., May 12, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
 Phelps, Eben'r, May 26, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
 Rose, Peter, Oct 30, '78; Drummer May 1, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Whipple, Nathan, enl. Oct 31, '78; died in service, June 24, '79. M R A. P. 23-335, 23-101. Dutchess Co.
 Busby, Wm., 1st muster Dec, '78; des'd ye 1st muster. M R
 Horseford, Joseph, Decbr 18, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Johnston, Robt., Decbr 6, '78; omt'd Jan'y, '79. M R
 Jansing, Rob't, 1st m. Mar, '79; m. to Jan'y, '81; see *Robert Johnston* in same Comp'y. M R
 Mullen, Jno., Jan'y 27, '79, as substitute for Jas. McMasters; disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
 Van De Bergh, Math'w, 1st m. Mar 79; des'd Apr 22, '79. M R
 Clark, John, July 25, '80; 3 m., des'd. M R
 Tuck, Jno., July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd Novbr, '80. M R
 Daniels, Geo., Aug 19, '80; war, des'd Mar 1, '81. M R
 Robley, Mich'l, Aug 19, '80; war, des'd Sept 4, '81. M R
 Powell, Thomas, ruptured and invalided; discharged from C. of Invalids Aug 31, 1782. C, 105, I, 191. Albany Co.

FOURTH COMPANY.

Pell, Samuel T., Captain, Nov 21, '76; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Codwise, Christopher, Lieutenant, Nov 21, '76; must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. I, 164. M R 2d Lieut. 8th Comp'y in Mil. Com.
 White, Andrew, Lieutenant, entered early in 1776; Ensign 4th Comp. Nov 21, '76, Lieut. early in '77, resigned April 5, 1780, on account of ill health. A. P. 16-434. M R Mil. Com.
 McKinney, Charles, Sergeant, Dec 3, '76; 3 yrs., re-enlisted for war, Apr 1, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82, disabled by a wound in his right arm at Stillwater, Sept 19, 1777. C. 50, 132. M R Aa, 16. Laborer, Cornwall, Orange Co.
 Burdick, Moses, Serg't., Dec 9, '76; 3 yrs., reduced July 28, '81, transferred to Armand's Nov 1, '81. M R
 Burgess, Archibald, Serg't, Jan'y 1, '77; war, reduced to ranks Nov 29, '78; disch'd May 1, '79. M R
 Carson, James, Serg't, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Sept '80, to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Hadley, Joseph, Serg't., Febr'y 6, '77; 3 yrs., private Dec 17, '78, disch'd Febr'y 5, '80. M R
 Campbell, Wm., Corp'l, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 6, '80. M R
 Buckhout, Wm., Corporal, Febr 10, '77; war, died p. roll of Jan'y, '79. M R
 Lamberton, Simon, Corp'l Decbr 8, '76; 3 yrs, Serg't., June 1, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82; transf'd to Pelton's Apr 15, '80. M R
 Shucraft, Jno., Corp'l, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, Serg't., Jan'y 1, '79, disch'd by Col. V. Cortlandt, Dec 22, '79. M R
 Jacquish, Jno., Corporal, as Corp'l Febr 20, '77; war, Serg't., May 24, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Rich, Henry, Corp'l Aug 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y, '78, j'd Mar, '80, des'd July 15, '81.

Connor, Wm., Corp'l, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Sargeson, Wm., Drum'r, Jan'y 8, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Jones, Jacob, Fifer, May 19, '77; war, priv. May 25, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

PRIVATES.

Stivers, Phil., Dec 3, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Greenwood, John, Decbr 5, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 2, '77. M R
 Gilbert, Wm., Decbr 7, '76; 3 yrs, re-enlisted Mar 21, '79; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Eggers, Elijah, Dec 15, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 30, '77, must'd Oct 79, died Dec 17, '81. M R
 Graham, John, Decbr 15, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Decbr 25, '76. M R
 Albright, Jacob, Jan'y 1, '77; war, mustered to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Cunningham, Shub'l, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Dec 30, '79. M R
 Davis, Harmon, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 2, '78; joined Mar 21, '78, des'd Feb 11, '80. M R
 Dennis, Jno, Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd same day. M R
 Graham, And'w, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, died Jan'y 29, '77. M R
 Hitchcock, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 2, '78, rej'd Mar 21, '78. M R
 Hopper, John, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Decbr 30, '79. M R
 McClain, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 29, '77, j'd Oct, 81, transf'd to Sappers and Miners. M R
 Ronols, John, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd by Col. V. Cortlandt Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Ruff, Adam, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Mar 5, '77. M R
 Stivers, Caleb, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 2, '78, j'd Mar 21, '78, des'd Mar 16, '80. M R
 Thompson, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, died Nov, 29, '78. M R
 Webb, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Sergt. Apr 1, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Brooks, Thos., Jan'y 2, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Harris, Geo., Jan'y 5, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
 Sculthorp, Jno., Jan'y 5, '77; war, des'd Aug 1, '77. M R
 Owens, Moses, Jan'y 6, '77; war, des'd Mar 25, '77. M R
 Kelley, Conrad, Jan'y 10, '77; war, des'd Febr 10, '77. M R
 Davenport, Jno., Jan'y 28, '77; war, des'd Febr 6, '77. M R
 Brown, John, Febr 1, '77; war, des'd Febr 4, '77. M R
 Cargill, Isaac, Febr 1, '77; war, des'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Kent, Isaac, Febr 1, '77; war, des'd Febr 10, '77. M R
 Mott, Noah, Febr 1, '77; 3 yrs, re-enl'd Apr 13, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Vaughan, Wm., Febr 2, '77; war, des'd Apr 3, '77. M R
 Ellison, Robt., Febr 4, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 McNames, Chas., Febr 10, '77; war, died Mar 17, '77. M R
 McKenney, James, Febr 14, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 18-467. M R
 Gay, Edward, Febr'y 19, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Sept 18, '77. M R
 Rider, John, Mar 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 12, '80. M R
 Garrison, Jno., Mar 6, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Summers, Josh'a, Mar 9, '77; war, des'd Mar 21, '77. M R
 Reed, Wm., Mar 23, '77; war, des'd Mar 26, '77. M R
 Cole, Henry, Mar 23, '77; war, died Oct 18, '77. M R
 Holmes, Danl, Apr 11, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 28, '79. M R

Dickens, James, Apr 15, '77; war, des'd June 28, '80, must'd June, '81, to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Randles, Joseph, Apr 15, '77; war, des'd Febr, '79, j'd Mar, '79; des'd Apr 20, '80. M R
 Hunt, John, May 1, '77; war, omt'd July, '78. M R
 Burling, Lewis, May 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 27, '79. M R
 Keating, Robt, May 23, '77; war, des'd Aug 21, '77. M R
 Jupiter, Silas, June 3, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Trimmons, Jona., Sept 3, '77; war, Corp'l June '78, Sergt. Jan'y, '79, Sergt. Major Apr 8, '80, m. to Jan'y '82. M R
 Beagle, Silas, May 5, '78; 9 m., deserted July 4, '78. M R
 Gilder, Ebenezer, May 5, '78; 9 m., died June 22, '78. M R
 Gorham, Jabez, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
 Murray, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 2, '79. M R
 Robinson, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 9, '79. M R
 Scott, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Jan'y 23, '79. M R
 Spear, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 13, '79. M R
 Tuttle, Solomon, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 9, '79. M R
 Walker, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
 Wedge, Benj., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Nov 9, '78. M R
 Willey, Simeon, May 5, '78, 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
 Williams, Thos, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Dec 23, '78. M R
 Amberman, Dirck, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr, '79. M R
 Beesomer, Johannes, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
 Copple, George, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
 Elsworth, John, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 13, '79. M R
 Glinblet, Peter, May 7, '78; 9 m., died June 22, '78. M R
 Harman, Edw'd, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
 Marston, Dan'l, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
 Rempsen, Henry, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 10, '79. M R
 Steenburg, Peter, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 10, '79. M R
 Willson, John, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 2, '79. M R
 Winchell, John, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Worry, John, Mar 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
 Chace, Caleb, Nov 3, '78; died per Roll, Sept, '79. M R
 Simpson, Jno., Nov 9, '78; transf'd to 1st N. J. Regt., per roll, June, '79. M R
 Layton, Wm., Nov 19, '78; des'd May 30, '80. M R
 Bussing, John, May 12, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
 Trewiliger, Jacobus, May 12, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
 Graham, Moses, 1st m., Jan'y '79; des'd June 19, '79. M R
 Mute, Wm., Febr 7, '79; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Spriggs, Lazarus, Apr 3, '79; des'd Apr 20, '80, rej'd, m. Decbr, '82. M R
 Shoemaker, Dan'l, Apr 5, '79; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Countryman, Jacob, 1st m., July 80; must. to Sept, '80, to Jan'y '82. M R
 Cahoon, Joseph, July 25, '80; mustered to Sept, 80, to Jan'y '82. M R

Hill, Solomon, July 25, '80; must'd to Sept, '80. M R
 Joyce, David, July 25, '80; m. to Sept, '80. M R
 Thomas, Henry, 1st m. Aug '80; m. to Jan'y, '82.
 M R
 Buckhout, John, enlisted in Capt. Samuel Bodge's 1st N.
 Y., 1776 for short time; re-enlisted 1781-2 (?) in 2d N.
 Y. A. P. 23-147. Hooseec, Albany Co.

Crumb, John, frozen in his private parts, discharged by
 Gen'l Washington, 1782. C, 86. Albany, N. Y.
 Dickens, Peter, died of small pox shortly after Yorktown,
 Nov 19, 1781. A. P. 18-427. Pay Roll.
 Swift, John, blind and lame; C 7, I, 204; discharged
 from C. of Invalids, Jan'y 7, 1783. B. 611. Canaan,
 King's Distr., Columbia Co.
 Ward, Thomas. C, 131. Bethlehem, Albany Co.

FIFTH COMPANY.

Ten Eyck, Barnet, Captain, Nov 21, '76; disch'd Jan'y 22,
 '78. M R
 Livingston, Gilbert J., Comm. Ensign 6th Co., Col. Jas.
 Clinton, Sept 1, 1776; 2d Lieut. 2d N. Y., Nov 21,
 Lieut. 28th June, 1779 (date April 7, 1778), resigned on
 ac. of ill health April 5, 1780, Captain N. Y. Levies,
 Summer, 1780 and 1781. C, 56. A. P. 14-326. M R
 Glenn, Wm., Lieut., Ensign 5th Co., Nov 21, '76; Lieut.
 June 21, '77, 1st Lieut., vice Livingston, April 5, (July
 1), 1780; died Oct 30, '81. A. P. 14-385. M R C. A.
 Talmadge, Samuel, Lt., app'd April 10, '82, vice Glenn,
 deceased, Oct 27, '81. C. A.
 Trout, Adam, Serg't., Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd on ac-
 count of inability, April 1, '81. M R
 Douglass, Geo., Serg't., Jan 2, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y,
 '82. M R
 Shaw, Richard, Corp'l, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 16,
 '77. M R
 Smith, Wm., Corp'l, Jan'y 1, '77; war, priv. July 1, '77,
 disch'd Dec 19, '79. M R
 Stratten, Wm., Corp'l, May 1, '77; war, des'd Sept 1, '77.
 M R
 Mason, Thos., Drum., Jan'y 1, '77; war, priv. July, '78,
 died Oct 7, '81. M R

PRIVATEES.

Battersby, Robt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Beevens, Christian, Jan'y 1, '77; des'd July 15, '77. M R
 Brett, James, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 20, '77, joined
 Oct 20, '81, transferred to Sappers and Miners. M R
 Cain, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July, '77. M R
 Campbell, Jno., Mch 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 1, '78. M R
 Garrison, Abr., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 16, '77. M R
 Greggs, Jere'h, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd May 23, '77,
 joined Nov 13, '77, disch'd Dec 19, '79. M R
 Huntley, Thos, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 30, '77,
 joined July 27, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Knapp, Daniel, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd May 23, '77. M R
 Newcomb, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 16, '77, rej'd
 Nov 13, '77. M R
 Ockerman, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, Serg't. July, '77,
 des'd Jan'y, '78, taken Mar, '78, priv. Apr '78, Serg't.
 June, '78, disch'd Dec 22, '79. M R
 Price, James, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July '77. M R
 Shippey, David, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd May 23, '77.
 M R
 Steel, John, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, and war, disch'd Dec 22,
 '79. M R
 T. out, Mich'l, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 2, '78, taken
 Mar '78, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Mde Bogart, Minant, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs and war, des'd
 Jan'y, '77, jo'd July, '78, disch'd Dec 19, '79. M R
 VaJudeck, Henry, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corp'l Dec '78; m.
 to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Wentworth, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd May 6, '79,
 M R
 Wood, Joseph, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Aug 15, '77. M R
 Wygant, Tobias, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July, '77, jo'd
 July, '78, Corp'l Oct, '78, disch'd July, 3, '80. M R

Smith, John, Jan'y 23, '77; war, des'd May 23, '77. M R
 Smith, Peter, Jan'y 23, '77; war, des'd Febr, '77. M R
 Barnes, Rich'd, Febr 1, '77; war, omitted Aug '78. M R
 Gullion, Jno, July 16, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 1, '78. M R
 Friebush, Math'w, Nov 1, '77; war must'd to Jan'y, '82.
 M R
 Ames, Hugh, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug, '78. M R
 Banks, Benj., May 5 '78; 9 m., Drummer, July '78, dis-
 ch'd Oct 27, '78. M R
 Benjamin, Ebenezer, 5th May, '78; 9 m., disch'd Aug '78.
 M R
 Bradner, Benoni, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79.
 M R
 Buck, Enoch, May 5, '78; 9 m., died Jan'y 14, '79. M R
 Camp, Esau, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
 Carter, Jno, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 13, '79. M R
 Crandell, Wrt., May 5, '78; 9 m., re-en'd Nov 29, '78,
 died Febr '79. M R
 Eggleston, Eli, May 5, '79; 9 m., re-en'd Nov 29, '78, des'd
 Dec 24, '79. M R
 Gareheart, (Gerhardt) Math'w, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd
 Aug, '78. M R
 Higgins, Tho's, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 Fish, Caleb, May 5, '78; 9 m., died Mar 30, '79. M R
 Fish, Moses, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Foster, Nath'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., re-en'd Nov 29, '78,
 des'd May 16, '79. M R
 Fuller, Jonas, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug '78. M R
 May, Dan'l, May 14, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 11, '79. M R
 Mead, Jehiel, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 13, '79.
 M R
 Morley, Abner, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Oct 16, '78. M R
 Parry, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 13, '79. M R
 Peterson, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 Shutts, Fred'k, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 13, '79.
 M R
 Strawbridge, Abs'm, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 11,
 '79. M R
 Thomas, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., Corp'l, Aug 1, des'd Aug
 25, '78. M R
 Thompson, Joshua, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79.
 M R
 Trimmions, Abner, May 5, '78; 9 m., re-en'd Nov 29, '78,
 m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Waterman, Sam'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., died per Roll of
 July, '78. M R
 White, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug '78. M R
 Snyder, John, May 14, '78; 9 m., des'd (?) Jan'y 23, '79.
 M R
 George, Joshua, May 27, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Oct 16, '78.
 M R
 Furguson, James, June 1, '78; disch'd by order Board of
 War, April 4, '80. M R
 Burgess, Archibald, enlisted June, 1775, for 6 m. in Capt.
 Stephen Oakley's, Col. Drake's, for 6 m. in 1776, in
 Capt. S. T. Pell's 2d N. Y., as Serg't. Dec 25, 1776, for
 the war, disch'd on ac. of epileptic fits April 7, 1779.
 A. P. 21-297. Delaware Co.

SIXTH COMPANY.

- Wright, Jacob, Captain, Nov 21, '76; m., to Jan'y, '82. C, 119, Aa, 22. M R
- Van Woert, (Vert) Isaac, app'd Lieut. in Capt. Horton's, Col. Jas. Holmes' in 1775, served in different capacities until app'd 1st Lieut., 6th Co., in 2d N. Y., Nov 21, '76 (Jan'y, 1777), lamed and disabled, 1779, deranged 1781. (M. R. resigned Apr 23, '79.) A. P. 21-493. Pittstown, Rensselaer Co.
- Van Wagenen, Tunis (Gerrit), Ensign Nov 21, '76, F. Master Nov, '77, Qr. Mr. of N. Y. Brg., Aug. '78, to Jan'y 1, 1780, Lieut. Oct, '77, 1st Lieut. vice White, res'd Apr 5, 1780. A. P. 14-385, 15-75. M R De-ranged Jan'y 1, 1781.
- Whitemore, Benj., Sergt., Dec 13, '76; war, omt'd Dec. '77. M R
- Burdick, Moses, Sergt., Decbr 19, '76; reduced to ranks Jan'y 10, '79, disch'd Dec 19, '79. M R
- Waterman, Henry, Serg't, Febr 13, '77; died July 20, '77. M R
- Harris, Moses, Serg't, Mar 22, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 4, '80. M R
- Leister, John, Serg't, June 1, '77; priv. Mar 1, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Sower, Henry, Sergt, June 6, '77; war, des'd Sept 15, '77. M R
- Kennion, Wm., Sergt., 1st m. Jan'y, '79; Corp'l, Decbr, '79; (?) Serg't Apr 2, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
- Depew Abr'm, Corp'l, Jan'y 2, '77; war, Corp'l June 1, '77, disch'd Jan'y 3, '80. M R
- Fashee, David, Corp'l, Mar 21, '77; reduced to rank Sept. '79, des'd Mar 12, '80. M R
- Travis, (Traverse) Uriah, Corp'l, Mar 23, '77; 3 yrs or the war, 1778, discharged on ac. of disability, Jan'y 8, 1780. M R A. P. 21-503. N. Y. C.
- Dalton, Thomas, Apr 1, '77; Corp'l Jan'y, '78, reduced Jan'y, '79, wounded in right knee at Stillwater, Sept 19, 1777, Invalids, discharged May 15, '80, by Gen'l Wash'n, Sept 1, 1782. C. 135, Aa, 21, I, 161. M R
- Cooper, N. Y. City.
- Dunlap, Andrew, Corp'l, May 19, '77, Sergt. Sept 17, '77; lost his eyesight, left arm disabled, transf. to Corps of Invalids May 15, '80, discharged March 15, 1783. C, 6, 155, I, 164. M R Canajoharie, Mont-gomery Co., later Cossackie, Albany Co.
- Woodmore, Corn's, Drum'r, Dec 1, '76; war, priv. Aug 31, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Wright, Barrick, Drum'r, Jan'y 14, '77; war, m. priv. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Thomas, Henry, Fifer, Mar 21, '77; war, pris. Aug 1, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Weisenfelts, John, Fifer, Dec 14, '78; disch'd pr Roll June, '79. M R
- Stephens, Nath'l, Jan'y 9, '77; war, omt'd Jan'y '78. M R
- Marlin, Isaac, Jan'y 15, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 29, '80. M R
- Potter, Isaac, Jan'y 29, '77; war, died Mar 20, '78. M R
- Golden, Thomas, Febr 1, '77; w., des'd June 28, '77. M R
- Stillwell, Thos., Febr 6, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 8, '80. M R
- Dalton, Fred'k, Febr 7, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Fall, Robt., Febr 8, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 14, '77. M R
- Dayton, Ezekiel, Febr 10, '77; war, des'd Sept 20, '78. M R
- Depew, Jno., Febr 10, '77; war, died p. roll of Aug, '78. M R
- Barrett, Mich'l, Febr 13; des'd Febr 15, '77. M R
- McKenney, Jno., Febr'y, 14, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
- Christian, Benj., Mar 1, '77; war, died June 12, '78. M R
- Griffiths, Jas., Mar 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 2, '80. M R
- Crumm, John, Mar 9, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 14, '77. M R
- Scott, Timothy, Mar 10, '77; war, des'd June 7, '77. M R
- Depew, Henry, Mar 20, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Christian, Jno., Mar 22, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Danielson, Tho's, Mar 23, '77; 3 yrs., des'd Mar 27, '77. M R
- Cole, Tunis, Mar 24, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Sedore, Jno., Mar 24, '77; war, died Nov. '79. M R
- Van Tassell, Corn's, Mar 24, '77; war, died Jan'y 3, 1780. M R
- Francis, Jno., Apr 16, '77; war, des'd May 10, '77. M R
- Beach, Asa, Apr 17, '77; war, deserted. M R
- Todd, Thadeus, Apr 17, '77; war, des'd May 10, '77. M R
- Aston, Benj., May 27, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 7, '77. M R
- Bogardus, Abr'm, May 27, '77; war, omitted Apr 27, '78. M R
- Burdick, Henry, May 27, '77; war, Corp'l May 14, '80, reduced Nov 18, '81, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Oousterhout, Peter, May 27, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Aston, Martin, May 28, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 7, '77, must'd July, '77, des'd Sept 16, '78. M R
- Templer, Thos., May 28, '77; war, died May, '78. M R
- Travis, Jacob, May 30, '77; war, died May 6, '77. M R
- Street, Sam'l, June 1, '77; war, pris'r Apr 16, '80, j'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Dean, Isaac, June 2, '77; throughout the war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R A. P. 23-227. Mt. Pleasant, W. Ch. Co.
- Van De Bogart, Mynd't, June 3, '77; war, des'd July 12, '77. M R
- Palmer, Jona., June 6, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Hollenbeck, Jacob, jun., June 10, '77, war, Fifer Mar 21, '78, private Apr 1, '80, wounded four times, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R A. P. 21-382.
- Daids, Jona., June 26, '77; war, des'd July 27, '77. M R
- Mumford, Jas., June 26, '77; war, des'd Sept 18, '77. M R
- Hotchkiss, Wm., Decbr 4, '77; war, died pr roll June, '78. M R
- Christian, Peter, 1st m. April, '78; war, died May, '78. M R
- Abeimer, Cornelius, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
- Brooks, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
- Burrell, Zach'h, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
- Spellsbury, (Sillsbury) Jacob, enlisted Nov. '76; Mar 21, '77, war, died Sept 20, '77. A. P. 17-423. M R
- Connor, Dan'l, Jan'y 1, '77; shot, April 21, '77. M R
- Griffin, Benj., Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Hitchcock, Samuel, enlisted Jan'y 1st, 1777; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 21-499. M R Albany Co.
- Kennedy, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Lent, Elias, Jan'y 1, '77; des'd Oct 19, '78. M R
- Varnell, John, Jan'y 1, '77; des'd Febr 1, '79. M R
- Wiley, Edw., Jan'y 1, '77; omt'd April, '78. M R
- Depew, Francis, Jan'y 3, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 3, '80. M R
- Bonus, James, Jan'y 5, '77; des'd next day. M R
- Drinnin, Hamilton, Jan'y 6, '77; war, prisoner Mar 29, '77. M R

Elliott, John, Mar 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Foster, Benoni, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug 2, '78. M R
 Hewett, Benj., Mar 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr'y 17, '79.
 M R
 Hoyt, Cesar, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd July 9, '78. M R
 Lovejoy, Nathan, May 5, '78; 9 m., omt'd Aug, '78. M R
 Mervin, Matth'w, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79.
 M R
 Mills, Sam'l, May 5, '72; 9 m., disch'd Febr 10, '79. M R
 Neese, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug 1, '78, m. Sept,
 '78, disch'd Nov 19, '78. M R
 Oousterhout, Gilbert, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y, '79.
 M R
 Richmond, Benj., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug 10, '78.
 M R
 Stanton, Benj., May 5, '78; 9 m., omt'd Aug, '78. M R
 Van Sant, John, Mar 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 10, '79.
 M R
 Williams, James, May 5, '78; 9 m., died Aug 10, '78.
 M R
 Yawnes, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enl'd, Fifer Apr 1, '80,
 m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Brust, Martin, Dec 22, '78; des'd Febr 3, '79. M R

Johnson, James, Jan'y 31, '79; see Jas. Johnson in
 Riker's. M R
 Sartain, (Serton) James, Febr 7, '79; wounded in left arm,
 transf'd to Invalids Aug 24, '81, discharged from Corps
 of Invalids Sept 1, 1782. C, 119, I 204. M R Hills-
 burgh, Albany Co.
 Burdick, Gideon, July 28, '80; 3 m., disch'd Oct 25, '80.
 M R
 Shippen, Wm., July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '81.
 M R
 Dennis, John, 1st m., omitted, must'd to Sept, '80. M R
 Othout, Sylvester, Jan'y 1, '81; des'd Aug 1, '81. M R
 Yeomans, Jere'h, Jan'y 9, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Wilkerson, Joseph, Febr 1, '81; des'd Nov 17, '81. M R
 Ackerman, Elijah, Mch 21, '81; must'd to Jan'y, '82.
 M R
 Robins, Dan'l, Mar 21, '81; 1 yr., m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Featherly, Jno., Mar 28, '81, to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Featherly, Tho's, Mar 28, '81, to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Othout, Tilman, Apr 1, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Barrett, Peter, Septbr, '81; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Leary, Jno, Sept 2, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Kinney, Jas., see *McKinney, Jas.* M R

SEVENTH COMPANY.

Hallet, Jonathan, Captain, Novbr 21, '76; m. to Jan'y,
 '82. A. P. 19-470. M R
 Hardenbergh, John L., Lieut., Novbr 21, '76; Adj't. Jan'y,
 '80, deranged Jan'y, '81. M R
 Wood, Robert, Lieut., Nov 21, '76; died Mar 10, '77.
 (In 5th Comp. Mil. Art.) M R
 Harper, Josh., Ens'n, Nov 21, '76; resigned Septbr 28,
 '78. M R
 Courtney, Francis, Sergt., Dec 24, '76; war, must'd to
 Jan'y, '82. M R
 Griffith, Sam'l, Corp'l, Dec 8, '76; 3 yrs, red'd Jan'y 18,
 '78, re-enlisted for war Mar 21, '79, des'd Mar 24, '80.
 M R
 Barron, John, Corporal, Jan'y 24, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 2,
 '77. M R
 Lamb, Arthur, Drum., j'd Oct 26, '80; m. Aug, '81. M R
 Deaby, (Darby) Chas., Fifer, July 7, '77; 3 yrs, re-enlist'd
 Apr 2, '79; for war, must'd to end of war. M R

PRIVATE.

Lindon, James, June 6, '76; 3 yrs, des'd June 11, '77.
 M R
 Low, John, June 7, '76; 3 yrs, des'd July 17, '77. M R
 Lent, Hendrick, June 25, '76; war, died July 10, '78.
 M R
 Lyons, David, June 25, '76; 3 yrs, des'd June 11, '77.
 M R
 Foster, John, Dec 2, '76; war, wounded in left knee at
 Stillwater 19th Sept, 1777, discharged at Princeton, N.
 J., Jan'y 23, 1780. M R C, 177, Aa 62, Cc 32. A. P.
 18-210, 21-225. New Baltimore, Albany Co
 McDonald, Mich'l, Decbr 3, '76; 3 yrs, des'd July 11, '77.
 M R
 Mullener, Moses, Decbr, 3, '76; 3 yrs, omt'd July, '79,
 disch'd Dec 7, '79. M R
 Symon, Eph'm, Dec 3, '76; 3 yrs, des'd July 11, '77.
 M R
 Tallady, Jno., Dec 3, '76; omt'd Jan'y, '78. M R
 Carter, Sam'l, Dec 4, '76; disch'd Febr 2, '77. M R
 Phillips, Sam'l, Dec 4, '76; 3 yrs, joined Invalids at Bos-
 ton pr. roll of Jan'y, '78. M R
 Bennett, Jeremiah, Decbr 5, '76; 3 yrs, must'd to Jan'y,
 '82. M R

Bennet, John, enl'd Dec, '76; lost right leg at Stillwater,
 Sept 19, 1777, transferred to Invalid Corps, May 15,
 1780, discharged by Gen'l Wash'n, Sept 15, 1782. C,
 129. I 147, Aa 10. M R Cooper, N. Y. C. North
 Ward.
 Costerly, James, Dec 5, '76; war, des'd July 11, '77.
 M R
 Danford, Wells, Dec 5, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 11, '77.
 M R
 Moore, Chas., Dec 6, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 8, '79. M R
 Evans, John, Decbr 7, '76; 3 yrs, died Sept 24, '77. (Con-
 nolly says Oct 4, '77.) M R
 McDonald, Jno., Dec 7, '76; 3 yrs, des'd July 31, '77. M R
 Murrell, Jno., Decbr 7, '76; war, Corp'l Apr 1, '79, Sergt.
 Dec 9, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Sellers, Mich'l, Dec 7, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Slutt, Peter, Dec. 7, '76; 3 yrs and war, re-enl'd Mar 23,
 '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Venice, John, Dec 7, '76; 3 yrs and war, m. to Jan'y, '82.
 M R
 Sloan, Stephen, Dec 8, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 28, '77.
 M R
 Burns, Robert, Decbr 10, '76; 3 yrs, re-enlisted for war,
 mustered to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Newman, Jas., Dec 10, '76; des'd Dec 28, '76. M R
 Thompson, Jno., Dec 12, '76; died Febr 26, '77. M R
 Collins, Jno, Dec 13, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Hazard, James, Decbr 13, '76; 3 yrs, died May 17, '78.
 M R
 House, Anth'y, Decbr 13, '76; 3 yrs, unfit for service p.
 roll May, '77. M R
 Hitchcock, Jno., Decbr 14, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Febr 25, '80.
 M R
 Ross, Joseph, Dec. 14, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Dec 28, '76. M R
 Fuller, Daniel, Dec 15, '76; 3 yrs, deserted July 6, '77.
 M R
 Ruben, Moses, Dec 15, '76; des'd Jan'y 6, '77. M R
 Syrine, Jas., Dec 15, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr, '78. M R
 Donaldson, Peter, Dec 16, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Decbr 20,
 '79. M R
 Smith, Rich'd, Dec 16, '76; 3 yrs, re-enl'd Apr 8, '79, m.
 to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Aston, John, Dec 17, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 7, '79, M R
 Boyce, Peter, Decbr 17, '76; 3 yrs, re-enlisted for war,
 must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R

- Nowe, Lewis, Dec 17, '76; 3 yrs and war, Corp'l Apr 5, '79, Sergt. July 23, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Flagg, Ebenezer, Dec 19, '76; 3 yrs, omitted Mar 24, '78. M R
- Prichard, Thomas, Dec 21, '76; 3 yrs, died Mar 24, '78. M R
- Bowen, Charles, Decbr 22, '76; des'd Decbr 30, '76. M R
- Collins, Wm., Dec 23, '76; des'd June 30, '77. M R
- Johnston, Moses, Decbr 23, '76; died Decbr 30, '76. M R
- Tretter, Jno., Dec 25, '76; des'd Jan'y 3, '77. M R
- Valentine, Obediah, Dec 30, '76; 3 yrs, des'd May 23, 1777. M R
- Ford, Timothy, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, died per Roll of April, '78. M R
- McGowan, Jere'h, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, —. M R
- Young, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 24, '78, rej'd June 14, '80. M R
- Louch, Jacob, Jan'y 2, '77; des'd Jan'y 12, '77. M R
- Padder, Jno., Jan'y 2, '77; 3 yrs, re-en'l'd Mar 7, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- McGraw, Jas., Jan'y 10, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 18, '77. M R
- Bigham, Ja's, Jan'y 12, '77; died Feb 26, '77. M R
- Drew, Geo., Jan'y 14, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 11, '77. M R
- Hale, Israel, Jan'y 15, '77; des'd Mar 5, '77. M R
- McNiell, Jno, Jan'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 22, '77. M R
- Briant, John, Jan'y 25, '77; des'd Jan'y 29, '77. M R
- Briant, Thos, Jan'y 25, '77; des'd Jan'y 29, '77. M R
- Matthews, Jas., Jan'y 26; 3 yrs, des'd July 12, '77. M R
- Lawn, Geo., Jan'y 27, '77; des'd July 31, '77. M R
- Whitney, Jacob, Febr 1, '77; des'd Apr 1, '80. M R
- Stagg, John, Febr 8, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Febr 24, '77. M R
- White, Wm., Febr 11, '77; war, des'd Nov 23, '81. M R
- Ketchum, Joseph, Febr 14, '77; war, Corp'l July 31, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Curry, James, Febr 15, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77, joined Mar 14, '79, des'd Mar 24, '80. M R
- Perry, Wm., Febr 15, '77; des'd Febr 24, '77. M R
- Shehan, Morris, Febr 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 11, '77. M R
- Smith, Solomon, Febr 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Febr 29, (?) '77. M R
- Symons, Willett, Febr 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Febr 29, (?) '77. M R
- Realy, Jas., Febr 16, '77; 3 yrs, en'l'd for war Apr 1, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Parker, James, Febr 19, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 3, '77. M R
- Witham, Joseph, Febr 19, '77; war, died June 20, '78. M R
- Bridges, James, Febr 25, '77; des'd Mar 13, '77. M R
- Robertson, Matt'w, Febr 25, '77; des'd July 3, '77. M R
- Sanders, Jno., Mar 9, '77; des'd Mar 16, '77. M R
- Clark, Abijah, Mar 19, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 14, '77. M R
- Duncan, Thomas, enlisted Apr 1, '77; Sergt. Dec 18, '77, must'd to Jan'y, '82, and continued until end of the war, as Sergt. Capt. Jonathan Hallet's, disabled by rheumatism. Almshouse, N. Y. City. C, 131. M R
- Mitchell, Martin, Apr 11, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 7, '80. M R
- Moore, Jno, Apr 14, '77; war, des'd June 14, '77. M R
- Symon, Martin, Apr 14, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Hall, Lynes, Apr 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 27, '77. M R
- Handford, Jere'h, Apr 15, '77; war, des'd July 27, '77. M R
- Shutler, Jno., Apr 21, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 21, '80. M R
- Dwyer, Thomas, May 17, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd July 22, '77. M R
- Darby, Asa, May 26, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 2, '77. M R
- McKim, Jno., May 27, '77; 3 yrs, unfit for service pr roll. M R
- Owens, Moberry, May 27, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug, '77, j'd Dec '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- McCurney, Stephen, June 1, '77; war, drowned Aug 18, '77. M R
- Pumpshin, Dan'l, June 1, '77; war, des'd Aug 2, '77, rej'd, died May 1, '78. M R
- Brown, James, June 8, '77; 3 yrs, died July, '78. M R
- Kelly, John, June 22, '77; war, des'd July 5, '77. M R
- Houston, Jere'h, June 30, '77; omt'd June, '78. M R
- Seymour, Thos., June 30, '77; transf'd to Col. Bailey's (N. H.) Regt., Sept 14, '77. M R
- Rose, Jas., Dec '77; 3 yrs, Corp'l Aug '78, en'l'd for war, Mar '79, priv. July 16, '81, m. to July, '82. M R
- Williams, Francis, Jan'y 25, '78; war, died Apr 3, '79. M R
- Hamilcair, (Hemlin) Adam, Mar 3, '78; 3 yrs and war, des'd July 26, '78, m. Sept, '78, 'disch'd Mar 13, '81. M R
- Dewey, Elisha, joined Mar 23, '78; war, died May 1, '78. M R
- Lent, Abr'm, j'd Mar 23, '78; died pr Roll, Aug, '78. M R
- Oakley, John, j'd Mar 23, '78; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Cobler, Conrad, Apr 14, '78; war, des'd June 16, '81. M R
- Havilash, (Havelish) Mich'l, Apr 15, '58; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Harding, Henry, Apr 25, '78; 3 yrs, des'd, p. Roll July, '78. M R
- Cable, George, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd(?) Apr 15, '80. M R
- Cleveland, Josiah, Mar 5, '78; 9 m., des'd June 26, '78. M R
- Darrow, Jedediah, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 20, '79. M R
- Harrington, Benj., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 20, '78. M R
- Harrington, Isaac, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug 20, '78, joined and disch'd by Col. Van Cortlandt, Nov 30, '78. M R
- Lamb, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Laud, Benj., May 5, '78; 9 m., died Aug, '78. M R
- Lowrey, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
- Lusk, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., re-en'l'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Otrander, Adam, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Nov 30, '78. M R
- Sohake, Jona., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Nov 3, '78. M R
- Kelson, Thos., May 7, '78; 9 m., died June 14, '78. M R
- Hallet, Rich'd, Septbr 28, '78; 4 m., disch'd Febr 20, '79. M R
- Rose, Jacob, Nov 1, '78; war, m. to Jan'y '82. M R
- Groton, Tompkins Co.
- Miller, Jno., Nov 14, '78; des'd Jan'y 15, '79, rej'd May 5, '80. M R
- Grill, Thomas, Nov 22, '78; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Arnold, Oliver, war, first must'd Jan'y, '79, des'd June 22, '79. M R
- Briggs, Jonathan, 1st must'd Dec, '79, to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Buyes, Peter, A. P. 19-428. Watervliet, Albany Co.
- Moore, Thos., July 28, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 24, '80. M R
- Baker, Judah, Aug 3, '80; 3 yrs, disch'd Oct 26, '80. M R
- Collins, Alben, Aug 3, '80; 3 m., disch'd Oct, '80. M R
- Noyes, Wm., Febr 10, '81; Corp'l July 16, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Hunt, Prince, Mar 13, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Durmot, Rich'd, Apr 23, '81; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

EIGHTH COMPANY.

- Lounsbury, Edw'd, Captain, Lieut. in Ritzema's in 1776; Capt. Novbr 21, '76, resigned Oct 15, '78. Marblatown, Ulster Co., died about 1809. C. 128. I. 119. M R
- Newkirk, Chas., Captain, Lieut. Nov 21, '76, Capt., Lieut. and Adj't, Oct, '78; omt'd Adj. Jan'y, '80, deranged Jan, '81. M R
- Weissenfels, C. F., Lieut., 2d Lieut. 6th Comp'y, Mil. Art., Nov 21, '76; 1st Lieut. Sept 1, '78, Qr. Mr. Oct 4, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-318. M R
- Clarke, Jeremiah, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; resigned Decbr 17, '77. M R Mil. Com.
- Nottingham, William, Ensign, enlisted 1775; at St. Johns, White Plains, Stillwater and Monmouth, Ensign 2d N. Y. Nov 21, '76, resigned May 4, 1779 on account of ill health, Lieutenant of Levies for three campaigns. A. P. 16-420. M R
- Dolson, Peter, Ens'n, Nov 21, '76. Resigned Jan'y 19, '78. M R (1st Comp'y Mil. Art.)
- Peters, William, Ensign, June 29, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R App'd June 29, '81, vice Steven Griffin, res'd. C. A.
- Webb, Nath'l, Orderly Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, Serg't Major, Apr 8, '77, discharged at Morristown, April 8, 1780. A. P. 15-19. M R
- Loosborrow, Isaac, Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Dec 6, '78. M R
- Stillwell, James, Sergeant, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, shot through hip and right groin at Stillwater, Oct 19, 1777, priv. Nov '78, Sergt. Feb, '79, disch'd June 20, '79. C. 128, I. 60. M R Marblatown, Ulster Co.
- Matthews, Jas., Sergt., Apr 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Dec 6, '77. M R
- Davis, John, Sergt., May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Sept 1, '78. M R
- Bunting, Thos., Corporal, Jan'y 1, '77; Sergeant Sept, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Conway, John, Corp'l, Jan'y 1, '77; red'd Sept 1, '78, rest'd Febr, '79, des'd Dec 16, '79. M R
- Elliot, Henry, Corp'l, Febr 2, '77; war, red'd June, '78, transf'd to Sappers and Miners, June 16, '81. M R
- Rooser, Aary, Corp'l, May 1, '77; war, died Febr 16, '78. M R
- Freer, Peter, Corp'l Aug 11, '77; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
- Weisenfelds, Geo., June 22, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
- Scott, James, Fifer, May 5, '78; 9 m., omt'd Jan'y, '79, joined and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- PRIVATES.**
- Harris, Geo., Dec 30, '76; des'd Mar 1, '77. M R
- Cox, John, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, died Sept 19, '77. M R
- Craton, Thos., Jan'y 1, '77; war, died Aug 5, '77. M R
- Ivory, Jacobus, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Vandemark, Zachariah, enlisted 1776, sent home sick towards end of war, and returned as deserter for not conforming to the terms of his furlough, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Nov 29, '80. M R A. P. 15-19, 17-650-56. Shawangunk, Ulster Co.
- Van Etten, Jacobus, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Sept 5, '81. M R
- Teatsworth, Thos., Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd Apr, 1777. M R
- Cordwell, Wm., Febr 1, '77; 3 yrs, prisoner, Mar 23, '77. M R
- Cowan, Tho's, Febr 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 19, '78, joined Aug 10, '78, disch'd Febr 24, '79. M R
- Koole, Phil., Febr 28, '77. See *Coole, Phil.*(?). M R
- Lewis, James, Febr 28, '77; Corp'l Sept, '78, disch'd Dec 23, '79. M R
- Condon, David, Mar 14, '77; war, died June 19, '80. M R
- Snow, John, Mar 17, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '77. M R
- Benson, William, Apr 6, '77; war, died Oct 9, '78. M R
- Lyons, Mich'l, Apr 12, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 8, '80. M R
- Phoenix, Matt'w, Apr 12, '77; war, disch'd Oct 9, '78. M R
- Harrington, Jas., Apr 25, '77; des'd June 5, '77. M R
- Cox, Robert, April 27, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Aston, Jeremiah, enl'd May 23, '77; w., des'd July 31, '77. M R
- Adams, Peleg, enl'd June 1, '77; w., deserted May 22, '81, rejoined July 30, '81, must'd Jan'y, '82. M R
- Sherwood, Abr'm, June 1, '77; re-enl'd Mar 12, '79, des'd June 16, '81. M R
- Walker, Israel, June 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 10, '78, jo'd Sept, '78, Corp'l Febr 10, '79, disch'd Dec 23, '79. M R
- Wheeler, Wm., June 1, '77; disch'd Dec 23, '79. M R
- Reed, Bryan, June 2, '77; war, des'd July 28, '77. M R
- Giles, Rich'd, June 4, '77; war, sick, omitted June, '78. M R
- Tobias, John, June 16, '77; war, des'd June 27, '77. M R
- Boush, Peter, June 27, '77; w., des'd Apr 20, '79. M R
- Cummins, Benj., July 1, '77; des'd July 9, '77. M R
- Wilson, Arch'd, Aug 11, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 20, '78. M R
- Hill, Wm., Aug 19, '77; des'd next day. M R
- Loomis, Jacob, Aug 19, '77; des'd Apr 21, '80, j'd Sept 6, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Bismer, Jacob, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd and re-enlisted. M R
- Bismer, Michael, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
- Black, Jack, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
- Brink, Cornelius, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
- Connor, Daniel, Mar 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 4, '79. M R
- Constable, Garret, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr, '79. M R
- Conway, Corn's, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
- Crispell, Abr'm, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
- Crum, Wm., May 1, '78; 9 m., omitted Febr, '79. See *Jno. Van Demark*. M R
- Davis, And'w, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
- Dewit, Johs., May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Aug 5, '78. M R
- Evans, John, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 9, '79. M R
- Johnston, Peter, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
- Newkirk, Myndert, May 1, '78; 9 m., excl'd Nov 13, '78, for Anth'y While. M R
- Nottingham, Thos., May 1, '78; 9 m., discharged Febr 16, '79. M R
- Oosterhout, Cornelius, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
- Oosterhout, Hendricus, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
- Oousterhought, Peter, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 11, '79. M R
- Patterson, Mich'l, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
- Putney, James, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 6, '79. M R
- Rosaa, Abr'm, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R

- Rosaa, Jacob, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
 Van De Mark, Jno., May 1, '79; 9 m., exch'd for Wm. Crum, Nov 22, '78; disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
 Vanetta, Aary Terwilliger, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
 White, Anth'y, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 9, '79. M R
 White, Philipp, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 11, '79. M R
 Mott, Isaac, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 15, '79, see *Isaac Mott in French's Co.* M R
 Turner, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 4, '79. M R
 McDonald, Ronald, May 15, '78; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Walker, John, July 1, '78; des'd July 15, '78. M R
 Stanton, Benj., Sept 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Rugar, Jno., Nov 15, '78; des'd May 1, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Wilkelo, John, Nov 15, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Krum, Christ'r, Novbr 19, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Hamilton, Patr'k, Novbr 20, '78; re-enlisted and des'd May 29, '79. M R
 Weeks, Abr'm, Nov 23, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Wilsey, Isaac, Dec 8, '78; Corp'l Febr 15, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Dewit, Benj., substitute for Geo. Sampson, Dec 25, '78, disch'd Feb 17, '79. M R
 Bailey, Joseph, Jan'y 5, '79; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Cunningham, Henry, 1st m. Febr'y, '79; des'd Apr 21, '80, retaken Aug 14, '80, unfit for service p Roll of Decbr, '80. M R
 McDonald, Jno., 1st m. Feb, '79; des'd May 15, '79. M R
 May, Henry, 1st m. Febr, '79; des'd May 26, '80. M R
 Smith, Christ'n, 1st m. Febr, '79; des'd Nov 30, '80, —, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Stephens, Henry, 1st m. Feb, '79; des'd July 1, '81 M R
 Levy, Jacob, Mar 11, '79; des'd pr Roll, Oct, '79. M R
 Tuthill, Wm., May 10, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Hyatt, Alphin, July 25, '80; 3 m., disch'd Oct 25, '80. M R
 Merrett, Jere'h, July 25, '80; 3 m., des'd (?) Oct 23, '80. M R
 Weesmiller, Hend'k, July 25, '80; disch'd Dec 4, '80. M R
 Spice, John, Apr 1, '81; Drum'r, Oct 11, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Rapleya, Jeremiah, died in service at Fishkill, 1777. A. P. 20-441. Rochester, Ulster Co.

OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS of the Second Regiment, whose proper place in the same could not be ascertained.

- Marshall, Elihu, Captain, Adj't 2d N., Nov 21, '76, Brigade Major Apr 26, '78; Capt Apr 23, '79, deranged Jan'y, '81. B. 636. A. P. 17-650. M R
 French, Abner, Capt., Lieut. in Fish's, Nov 21, '76; Capt. June 1, '77, must'd to Jan'y 1, '81, then deranged. A. P. 14-386, 15-5. M R
 Besomer, (Bismer) Jacobus, Corp'l French's, Nov 30, '79. M R
 Johnston, James, Fifer, French's, Oct 6, '78; des'd Mar 21, '79. M R
 Cole, Philipp, private, Capt. French, enlisted 1779, died at Schenectady Decbr, 1780. A. P. 15-5. Febr 28, 1777, must'd to Jan'y, 81. M R Shawangunk, Ulster Co.
 Frederick, Johannes, priv., French's, Jan'y 7, '78; des'd Apr 20, '79. M R
 Quick, Cornelius, private, French's, Nov 26, '78; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. A. P. 20-441. M R Ulster Co.
 Newton, Wm., priv., French's, Nov 26, '78; des'd Jan'y 4, '79. M R
 Pitchtal, Henry, priv., French's, Dec 7, '78; des'd April 13, '79. M R
 Smith, Jno., priv., French's, Dec 7, '78; des'd May 16, '79. M R
 Mount, Henry, priv., French's, Dec 25, '78, des'd Apr 20, '79. M R
 Taylor, Edw., priv., French's, Jan'y 3, '79; to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Mott, Isaac, priv., French's, Jan'y 27, '79; des'd Sept 15, '81. M R
 Shaw, Wm., priv., French's, Febr 14, '79; des'd Apr 20, '79. M R
 Benjamin, Samuel, pr., French's, Apr 14, '79; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 22-121. M R Orange Co.
 Parr, Mathias, priv., French's, Mar 1, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Shaw, David, priv., French's, June 5, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Tabor, Thomas, private, French's, Febr 16, '81, —. M R
 Cherry, John, Drummer, Major's, 1st m. Sept 1, '79; must'd to Jan'y, '81, see J. Cherry, Sergt., 4th Reg't. M R
 Cavender, Moses, priv., Major's, Jan'y 4, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Cabbatson, Mich'l, priv., Major's, 1st m. Oct '79; war, des'd Apr 20, '80. M R
 Wheeler, Rich'd, priv., Fish's, Decbr 15, '76; 3 yrs., m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Bailey, Eben'r, private, Fish's, Aug 13, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Quick, Jacob, priv., Fish's, Nov 26, '78; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Egleston, Jno., priv., Fish's, 1st m. Oct '79; am'd 1st muster. M R
 Trout, Mich'l, priv., Fish's, Jan'y 1, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Bates, Eliphalet, priv., Fish's, July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 4, '80. M R
 Ducher, Barnet, priv., Fish's, July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd Oct 28, '80. M R
 Hawley, Zadock, priv., Fish's, July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
 Hill, Asa, priv., Fish's, July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 4, '80. M R
 House, Zeph'a, priv., Fish's, July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd, Oct 25, '80. M R
 Nichols, Thos., priv., Fish's, July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd Oct 25, '80. M R
 Crafts, James, Corp'l, Apr 10, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd April 10, '80. M R
 Hunt, Wm., priv., Marshall's, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

- McCay, Dan'l, priv., Marshall's, July 25, '80; 3 m., disch'd Oct 26, '80. M R
- McGowen, Jere'h, priv., Marshall's, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- McIntire, Alex., priv., Marshall's, July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 4, '80. M R
- McKean, Sam'l, private, Marshall's. 20 m. B b 36.
- Miller, John, priv., Marshall's 1st m., July, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Nicholas, Jno., priv., Marshall's, July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 4, '80. M R
- Parks, Sam'l, priv., Marshall's, July 25, '80; 3 m., disch'd Oct 25, '80. M R
- Reily, James, priv., Marshall's, —, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
- Steenburg, David, priv., Marshall's, July 25, '80; 3 m., disch'd Oct 26, '80. M R
- Brady, Lewis, priv., Fowler's, Feb 14, '81; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Holmes, John, private, Capt. Theo. Fowler, shot in the right hip before Yorktown, Oct 10, 1781. C, 49, 171, Aa, 67. Laborer, Little Brittain, Ulster Co. Pay Roll.
- Ward, Thomas, private, Capt. Fowlers; old age and long service, discharged from C. of Invalids Nov 3, 1782. C, to 70, Aa, 60. I 212. Laborer, N. Y. C., later Albany Co., Crowton.
- Ray, Isaac, priv., Livingston's, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd(?) Febr 8, '79. M R
- Robinson, Jno., priv., Livingston's, May 5, '78; 9 m., Corp'l Dec 1, '78, des'd(?) May 16, '79. M R
- Robinson, Stephen, Drummer, Livingston's, Dec 3, '78; 3 yrs, des'd May 16, '79. M R
- Pawling, Henry, Capt., app'd March 13, '83, vice Henry Dubois, resigned to date, Nov 6, '82. C. A.
- Johnston, Geo., 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; resigned pr. Roll of April, '78. M R
- Woodruff, Ephraim, Lt., app'd Apr 10, '82, vice McClaghry, deceased, Oct 30, '81. C, A. A. P. 14-318.
- Swartwout, Barn., Ensign, Sept 1, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-385. M R
- Burnet, James, En'n, app'd Jan'y 13, '77, vice P. J. Schuyler. Mis. 38-499.
- Mount, Wm., Ensign, 1st m. Oct '78; never joined, resigned pr. m. July, '79.
- Morris, Lewis R., Ensign, app'd June 29, '81, vice John Brown, resigned. C. A.
- Schuyler, Dirck, Ensign, app'd June 5, '82. A. P. 24-318. C. A.
- Carpenter, Nehemiah, Ensign, app'd June 29, '81, to date from June 5, '79, when must'd as Ensign 5th N. Y., late Qr. Mr. 5th N. Y., returned from captivity. C. A.
- Bolton, Jonathan, Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, died May 26, '78. M R
- Coe, Ichabod, Fifer, entered at 12 yrs of age as substitute for his father, discharged June 10, '83. A. P. 19-77.
- Brush, Eliakim, priv., Mar 1, '81; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Burwell, Zacharias, private, enlisted May 5, 1778, discharged Febr 16, '79, term expired. A. P. 15-61.
- Carman, Samuel, had served 10 months at the conclusion of peace, and was then discharged. A. P. 22, 119.
- Cox, Charles, priv., Febr 1, '81; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Hanniwill, Jno., priv., Jan'y 3, '81; m. May, '81. M R
- Harris, Cato, priv., Febr 18, '81; died on the Delaware about Nov. 27, '81. M R
- Marian, Francis, priv., Jan'y 1, '81; transf'd to Invalids Jan'y 1, '82. M R
- Moke, Gerardus, private, Capt. —, ruptured and transferred to the Corps of Invalids under Col. Nicholas, discharged Sept 15, 1782. C, 5, I, 190. German Flats, Montg'y Co.
- Neilson, Andrew, private. A. P. 18-310.
- Reily, James, private, wounded in the right leg and lost right eye, discharged from C. of Invalids, Jan'y 15, 1783. C 25, 194. Fredericksb'gh, Dutchess Co.
- Simkins, Isaac, private, enlisted for the war, discharged on ac. of disability. A. P. 22-46.
- Springsteed, Hermanus, private, lung disease, discharged from Corps of Invalids Nov 3, 1782. I, 200.

THIRD REGIMENT.

- Gansevoort, Peter, Colonel, Nov 21, '76; deranged Jan'y 1, '81. M R
- Rosecrans, James, Major, Captain 5th N. Y., Nov 21, '76; Major 3d, Mar 1, '80, deranged Jan'y, '81. C. A. M R
- Sytez, George, Nov 21, '76, as Adj't, omt'd as Adj't May, '78; Capt. Jan'y 7, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-318. M R
- Hutton, Christ., Adjutant, Ens'n 7th Co., Mil. Com., Nov 21, '76; Adjutant May 28, '78, Lieut. Febr 6, '79, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-387. M R
- Williams, Thos., Qr. Mr. Nov 21, '76; omt'd May, '78. M R
- Van Rensselaer, Jere'h, Ensign, May 28, '78; Pay Master Nov 21, '76, m. to Jan'y, '82, re-app'd Jan'y 13, '77. A. P. 14-175, 387. Mis. 38-499. M R
- Mason, John, Chaplain, Nov 21, '78; re-app'd Jan'y 13, '77, resigned July 19, 1777. Mis. 38-499. M R
- Woodruff, Hunloke, Surgeon, Nov 21, '76; deranged Jan'y, 1781. A. P. 14-54. M R
- Elliot, Jno., Surgeon's Mate, Nov 21, '76; must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-317, 387. M R
- Welding, Robert, Sergt. Major, Dec 17, '76; war, priv. in D. Witt's May 6, '78; Sergt. Febr 17, '79, died Dec 11, '79. M R
- Jackson, Francis, Qr. Mr. Sergt., Octbr 31, '76; war, E. M R
- Louden, Wm., Dr. Major, 1st m., Sept, '80; E. M R

FIRST COMPANY.

- Van Bunschoten, Elias, Captain, Nov. 21, '76; went to resign Dec, '77, omt'd May, '78; later Major in Willet's Bounty Regt. M R A. P. 16-408.
- Diefendorf, Henry, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; omt'd May, '78. M R
- Yeomans, Moses, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; omt'd May, '78. M R
- Ostrander, Thos., 2d Lieut., Nov. 21, '76; omt'd May, '78. M R
- Catfield, Wm., Sergt., May 1, '77; 3 yrs, Corp'l Mar 10, '77, disch'd Mar 10, '80. M R
- Jones, Thos., Sergt., June 10, '77; war, des'd Apr 5, '78, joined Apr 19, '78, E. M R

Sturges, Isaac, Corp'l, Nov 4, '76; war, Sergt. June, '78, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Barrett, Mich'l, Corp'l, Jan'y 29, '77; 3 yrs, later war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
 Hulser, Jno., Corp'l, June 16, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd June 16, '80. M R
 Kertel, Jno., Sergt., Dr. Major, Jan'y 1, '77; war, in Arson's Co., 1st m. May, '78, des'd July 1, '78. M R
 DeClark, Abr'm, Drum., May 28, '77; war, must'd as priv. at end of war. M R
 Gardner, And'w, Fife Major, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Jones, David, Fifer, May 28, '77; war, disch'd Decbr 7, '78. M R
 McIntosh, Jno., Fifer, 1st m. Decbr, '78, as priv., E. M R
 Dorson, Dan'l, Fifer, Dec 6, '78; must'd private at end of war. M R

PRIVATES.

Hyer, Alexander, Nov 2, '76; war, E. M R
 Sickles, Abr'm, Nov 16, '76; war, E. M R
 Bromley, Simon, Nov 26, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
 Van der Voort, Jas., Dec 15, '76; 3 yrs, Corp'l, May 1, '77, disch'd Dec 8, '79. M R
 Certain, James, Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd Dec 7, '78. M R
 Mute, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd Nov 3, '78. M R
 Risdall, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, E. M R
 Durand, Francis, Jan'y 6, '77; war, disch'd Nov 3, '78. M R
 Cavanaugh, John, Jan'y 10, '77; war, disch'd May 30, '78. M R
 Cook, Sam'l, Jan'y 10, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
 Elibeck, Em., Jan'y 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
 Smith, Josiah, Jan'y 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
 Gaines, Christ'n, Jan'y 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
 Horton, Isaac, Jan'y 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
 Loosing, Peter, Jan'y 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
 McCoy, Alex., Jan'y 10, '77; war, E. M R
 Miller, Ludwick, Jan'y 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
 Miller, Jno., jun., Jan'y 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
 Nortrap, Moses, Jan'y 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
 Sullivan, John, Jan'y 18, '77; war, died Jan'y 22, '78. M R
 Brass, John, Febr 2, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Rowley, Thos., Febr 18, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
 Stokes, Alex'r, Febr 19, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
 Herrington, Wm., Febr 26, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
 Randle, Henry, priv., Mar 1, '77; war, died about Oct 16, '81, in Virginia. M R

Scott, Timothy, Mar 1, '77; war, died June 27, '77. M R
 Nostrand, Isaac, Mar 11, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 1, '80. M R
 Peters, Simon, Mar 16, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 1, '80. M R
 Roomer, William, enlisted Mar 16, 1777, for the war, E. A. P. 19-210. M R
 Welch, John, enlisted Mar 21, '77; war, Corporal Apr '79, taken prisoner April 11, '80, rejoined in Aug, '80, discharged on ac. of wounds Oct 16, '80, by order of Gen'l W. A. P. 19-53. M R
 Depu, Abr'm, Apr 1, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
 Yeomans, Thos., Apr 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd next day. M R
 Dobbins, Thos., Apr 2, '77; 3 yrs, des'd next day. M R
 Reed, Sam'l, Apr 2, '77; war, des'd Febr 15, j'd Apr, '78, disch'd Apr 2, '80. M R
 Huggans, Jas., Apr 3, '77; 3 yrs, des'd next day. M R
 Cashler, Joseph, Apr 25, '77; war, des'd Mar 8, '78. M R
 Uttest, Jno., May 2, '77; war, E. M R
 Stump, Chas., July 10, '77; war, des'd Sept 16, '77. M R
 Weeks, Jacob, July 15, '77; war, E. M R
 Luther, John, July 16, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Aug, '80. M R
 A. P. 23-91. Albany, N. Y.
 Appart, John, Aug 24, '77; war, to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Gloseman, Fred'k, Aug 24, '77; war, des'd Sept 16, '77. M R
 Barkhuff, Fred'k, Aug 24, '77; war. *See Perhoof.* M R
 Perhoof, Fred'k, Aug 24, '77; war, Corp'l Sept, '80, E. as priv. M R
 Gallady, Bart'w, Oct 11, '77; war, des'd same day. M R
 Brondo, Fred'k or Stephen, 1st m. Nov, '77; war, des'd Nov 23, '77. M R
 Zener, Fred'k, Nov 5, '77; war, des'd Oct 1, '78. M R
 Olmendorf, Leo'd, Nov 10, '77; war, E. M R
 Leplink, Jno., Nov 12, '77; war, disch'd Apr 10, '83. M R
 Persmith, Englart, Nov 12, '77; war, omt'd July, '79. M R
 Stimwell, Anth'y, Nov 12, '77; war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
 Everhite, P. Jno., Dec 30, '77; war, des'd Oct 29, '78, jo'd Sept, '80, des'd Jan'y 1, '81. M R
 Weassels, Joseph, Febr 1, '78; war, des'd Oct 27, '79. M R
 Walter, Conrad, Febr 2, '78; war, des'd May 26, '80. M R
 Mott, Thos., Apr 5, '78; 3 yrs, E. M R
 Jenkins, Ennes, May 30, '78; des'd June 6, '78. M R
 Nelson, Allen, 1st m. Jan'y, '79, E. M R
 Ryan, Pat'k, Febr 16, '79; des'd Febr 3, '80. M R
 Gray, John, Febr 23, '79; 3 yrs, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Jansen, Fred'k, Aug 8, '79; war, des'd Aug 16, '79. M R
 Waddle, William, Mar 5, '80, E. M R A. P. 23-381. Ulysses, Tompkins Co.
 Deratt, Jno., July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
 Rannels, Abijah, July 15, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81 M R
 Johnson, John, 1st m. Sept, '80; des'd Sept 20, '80. M R

SECOND COMPANY.

A MUSTER ROLL of Captain Thomas De Witt's Company, in the Third Battalion of New York Forces, in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort for the months of March and April, 1779. (A. P. 19, p. 466.)

Commissioned. { November 21st, 1776, Captain Thomas De Witt.
Appointed 6th February, 1777, Lieut. Christopher Hutton on Com'd at Albany.
November 21st, 1776, Ensign George Denniston.

SERGEANTS :

John Skiffington
John Smith

CORPORALS :

George Anderson, sick in Quarters.
Caleb Cornwell, on duty.
Samuel Merriall

DRUM :

Digory Prout

FIFE :

Cornelius Blaunk

PRIVATES :

Ezekiel Anderson
John Boyce, on duty.
John Baptiste
John Baker, re-enlisted 17th Mar., 1779, during war.
Stephen Barker, on com'd at Albany
Benj'n Banks
John Closs
Kennet Campbell, on duty.
John Dennis, on com'd at Albany.
Samuel Eggs, do do
James Fletcher, on duty.
John Freeland
Hugh Fothegill
William Grote, on duty.

PRIVATES :

John Gall
Frederick Hender
John Lambert
Moses Lambert
Phenias McIntire
Edmund Morris, on duty.
Peter Will'm Ostrander, sick in Albany.
Adam Price, on duty.
Joseph Putney
John Ross
George Rider
Daniel Sutherland
Christian Shell
John Smith
John Jocham Schrader
Lawrence Van Kleef
John Wetherstine
Nathan Worden
Solomon Williams, on duty.
Frederick Wyburt
John Wright, sick in Gen'l Hospital, Albany.
Edward Brant, returned from desertion Mar 20, '79;
discharged April 22, 1779.
Robert Bozell, deserted April 22, 1779.

Schenectady, 11th May, 1779. Then mustered Captain Thomas De Witt's Company as specified in the above roll.
RICHARD LUSH, C. Musters.

De Witt, Thomas, Captain, entered 1775, at St. John's and Quebec under Gen'l Montgomery, Captain 3d N. Y., (Clinton's) 1776, at Fort Schuyler, and under Sullivan, retired from the army, being superseded, Major of Levies for two campaigns. Capt. 3d N. Y. Nov 21, '76, resigned Jan'y 7, '80; muster roll says Jan'y 6, '81. M R B, I, A. P. 14-387, 16-178, 422.

Sytez, George, Captain, July 1, 1780, vice De Witt res'd Jan'y 7, 1780. C. A.

Tapp, William, 1st Lieut., entered Nov 21, '76; (Jan'y 1, '77,) resigned to support his family March 20, '80. A. P. 17-404. M R

Bogart, Isaac, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; omt'd May, '78. M R

McClelland, Thos., Lieut., Nov 21, '76; cashiered and joined the enemy. M R

Magee, Peter, Lieut., En'n in 1st Co. Mil. Com., Nov 21, '76; Lieut. May 29, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-387. M R C. A.

Sherwood, John, Orderly Sergt., May 14, 1777; war, discharged on ac. of ill health, Novbr, 1778. A. P. 20-138. M R Stanford, Dutchess Co.

Skiffington, Jno., Sergt., Apr 23, '77; 3 yrs and war, priv. Mar 21. Corp'l May 23, '81, E. M R

Smith, John, Sergeant, enlisted 1775, in Van Schaick's, until disbanded, in Gansevoort's, June, 1777, Sergt. Sept 1, 1778, contracted rheumatism in Sullivan's campaign, deserted July 18, '80. Stone Arabia. A. P. 16-178, 83. M R

Middagh, Martin, Decembr 10, '76; war, Sergt. July 1, '77, des'd, May 1, '78. M R

Prout, Diggory, Drum'r, Apr 12, '77; war, after derangement drafted into Capt. Van Zite's, Col. V. Schaick, served to end of war. M R A. P. 21-426. Cortland Co.

Blank, Corn's, Fifer, Febr 5, '77; 3 yrs later war, mustered as Sergt., at end of war. M R

PRIVATES.

Anderson, Ezekiel, Decbr 3, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 3, '79. M R

Bazell, Robt., Dec 4, '76; war, des'd Apr 22, '79. M R

Closs, Jno., Dec 4, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R

Douglass, Wm., Dec 5, '76; war, des'd next day. M R

Duffy, Wm., Dec 5, '76; war, des'd next day. M R

Dyal, Tho's, Dec 5, '76; war, des'd, Dec 17, '76. M R

Fargo, Wm., Dec 5, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 2, '77. M R

Wart, John, Dec 5, '76; 3 yrs, des'd next day. M R

Acker, John, Dec 6, '76; des'd Dec 7, '76. M R

Anderson, George, Dec 6, '76; Corp'l June 8, '77, reduced May 31, '79, disch'd Dec 6, '79. M R

Platt, Phil., Dec 6, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Feb 18, '77. M R

Lounsberry, Wm., Decbr 9, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 7, '77. M R

Bowen, Charles, Dec 16, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 2, '77. M R

Cornwall, Caleb, Dec 16, '76; war, Corp'l Aug 1, '77, reduced May 31, '79, must'd to end of war. M R

Sluyter, Corn's, Dec 16, '76; war, des'd Febr 17, '77. M R

Ostrander, Wm., Dec 22, '76; 3 yrs, Corp'l Sept, '80, E.
M R
Fletcher, Jas., Dec 30, '76; war, must'd to end of war.
M R
Gaul, Jno., Decbr 30, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 5, '80. M R
Lambert, John, Decbr 30, '76; war, pris'r Apr 9, '81, E.
M R
Williams, Solomon, Dec 30, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '81.
M R
Locksalt, Jas., Dec 31, '76; war, died Jan'y 18, '77. M R
Baker, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, must'd to Jan'y, '81.
M R
Phillips, Eben'r, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 19, '77.
M R
Baptist, Jno., Jan'y 5, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81.
M R
Eggs, Sam'l, Jan'y 5, '77; war, must'd to end of war.
M R
Lewis, John, Jan'y 21, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 9, '77. M R
Camble, Kenith, Jan'y 23, '77; war, must'd to end of
war. M R
Putney, Joseph, Febr 1, '77; war, claimed by Capt. Dex-
ter, June 28, '80. M R
Ackerson, Benj., Feb 15, '77; war, killed Sept 8, '78.
M R
Brant, Edward, in Tiebouts, Mar 4, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar
10, '78; joined May 10, '78, deserted again Mar 11, '79,
joined Mar 20, disch'd April 22, '79. M R
Brown, John, Mar 12, '77; war, des'd Mar 25, '77. M R
Chase, Charles, Mar 12, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
Nicholas, John, Mar 14, '77; war, disch'd Nov 3, '78.
M R
Price, Adam, Mar 30, '77; war, E. M R
Dennis, Jno., April 19, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 19, '80.
M R
McIntire, Phineas, April 21, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '81.
M R
Freeland, Jno., Apr 23, '77; war, des'd June 18, '80. M R
Finkner, John, Apr 28, '77; war, des'd Febr 15, '79. M R
Mosure, Zeb'n, May 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 19, '77.
M R

Myers, Joseph, May 6, '77; war, exch'd for J. Toshman,
Jan'y 19, '78. M R
Wuybert, Fred'k, May 10, '77; war, E. M R
Mitchell, Geo., May 14, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
Shippey, Zebulon, May 14, '77; des'd May 15, '77, taken
Jan'y 3, '78, des'd April, 1778. M R
Keffe, Jno., May 16, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
Mott, Jas., May 16, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
Morris, Edm'd, May 27, '77; war, E. M R
Groot, Wm., May 30, '77; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war.
M R
Thompson, John, June 8, '77; war, Corp'l Dec 10, '77,
des'd Dec, '79, j'd Febr '80, des'd Nov 23, '80. M R
Whetherstine, John, July 8, '77; 3 yrs and war, E. M R
Schriner, Christ'n, Oct 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 26, '78.
M R
Hanson, Nich's, 1st m. Dec '77; des'd Aug 10, '78, taken
13th, and shot 17th of Aug, '78. M R
Bun Haugel, Benj., (Coral John) 1st must'd Jan'y, '78;
war, to end of war. M R
Schreder, Jno. J., Nov 1, '78; 3 yrs, E. M R
Boyer, Godfrey, 1st must'd May, '78; must'd at end of war
as Sergt. M R
Barker, Stephen, May 30, '78; 3 yrs, must'd at end of war
as Corp'l. M R
Lambert, Moses, May 30, '78. M R
Schulcraft, Jno., May 30, '78; 3 yrs, des'd June 10, '78.
M R
Banks, Benj., Jan'y 23, '79; w. to end of war, E. M R
Grouse, Wm., Mar 5, '79; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 8, '79. M R
Bouyes, John, 1st must'd Mar, '79; des'd Mar 8, '79. M R
Bagley, David, May 12, '79; war, exch'd for Wm. Rudd,
Mar 18, '81. M R
Brown, Wm., May 15, '79; war, des'd May 22, '79. M R
Boyes, Will'm, 1st must'd June, '79; must'd at end of
war in place of J. Stoddard. M R
Garrison, Jno., July 15, '80; 5 m., des'd(?) Decbr 15, '80.
M R
Price, Wm., July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Green, Timothy, Novbr 8, '80; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war.
M R

THIRD COMPANY.

Jansen, Cornelius I., Captain, Novbr 21, '76; m. to Jan'y,
'82. A. P. 14-318, 387. M R
Stockwell, Levi, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; omt'd May, '78.
(6th Co. Mil. Com.) M R
Warner, Thos., 3d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; omt'd May, '78.
(6th Comp. Mil. Com.) M R
Bagley, Josiah, Nov 21, '76; Lieut. Jan'y 7, '80, must'd
to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-387. M R (Mil. Com.) C. A.
Abbey, Samuel, Sergt., Febr '6, '77; war, died Aug 5,
'80. M R
McDougall, Alex., Sergt., Febr 26, '77; 3 yrs, priv. Nov
16, '79, disch'd Febr 26, '80. M R
Burhans, John, Sergt., May 13, '77; war, Ensign Febr 6,
'79; res'd Decbr 6, '79. M R
Sax, Jacob, Sergeant, enlisted Nov 26, '77; for 3 yrs,
Corp'l Apr, '78, Sergt. June, '79, discharged Nov 27,
1780. M R A. P. 17-371, 20-51.
Lad, Joseph, Corporal, from 1777 to close of war. A. P.
20-131.
Upright, Nathan, Drum'r, Febr 16, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd
Febr 16, '80. M R
McKinsie, Jno., Fifer, Nov 29, '76; 3 yrs, priv. Febr 1,
'78, see before Parsons' Co. M R
McConolley, Hugh, Fifer, 1st m. May, '78; war, m. to
Jan'y, '81. M R

PRIVATEES.

Blowers, George, Nov 12, '76; war, des'd Febr 18, '80.
M R

Briggs, Jno., Nov 12, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81.
M R
Evans, Joseph, Nov 12, '76; war, prisoner Apl 16, '80,
rej'd and must'd to end of war. M R
Kushel, Joseph, Nov 12, '76; war, m., to Jan'y, '81.
M R
Queen, Chris., Nov 12, '76, war, E. M R
Sriver, Christ'r, Nov 12, '76; war, Corp'l May, '78, priv.
Dec 14, '80, E. M R
Weaver, Henry, Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Aug '80 j'd Oct,
'80, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Seamans, Isaac, Nov 28, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 28, '77.
M R
Ademey, Henry, Nov 29, '76; war, E. M R
Freeze, Joel, Decbr 1, '76; war, des'd next day. M R
McDermot, Corn's, Decbr 1, '76; war, E. M R
Gifford, Wm., Decbr 2, '76; war, des'd Apr 9, '81. M R
Miles, John, Decbr 2, '76; war, E. M R
Bayley, Joseph, Dec 10, '76; war, transferred to Jersey
Brig. Oct 31, '79; rej'd Apr 9, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '81.
M R
Seamans, Eph'm, Dec 2, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 26, '77.
M R
Mentz, Christ'r, Jan'y 5, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd sick Apr, '78.
M R
Black, Jno., Febr 16, '77; war, to end of war. M R
Van Dunk, Jno., Febr 16, '77; 3 yrs, des'd next day.
M R
Adley, Peter, Febr 19, '77; war, des'd Aug 2, '78. M R

Wallace, John, Febr 20, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Feb 18, '80. M R
 Sluyter, Jacob, Febr 26, '77; war, E. M R
 Hoff, Jesse, Febr 25, '77; 3 yrs, des'd next day. M R
 Limbacker, Jno., Febr 25, '77; war, E. M R
 McHenry, John, Febr 26, '77; 3 yrs, des'd next day. M R
 Cramberry, Francis, Mar 8, '77; war, prisoner Aug 22, '78. M R
 Cashady, Nich's, Mar 13, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 13, '80. M R
 Rose, Albert, Apr 4, '77; war, Corp'l June 17, '79, priv. Oct 1, '80, E. M R
 Campbell, Alex., April 5, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 13, '77. M R
 Corragil, Jno., April 8, '77; 3 yrs, must'd at end of war. M R
 Cansmond, James, Apr 18, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 26, '77. M R
 Upright, George, Apr 19, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 16, '80. M R
 Dornberry, Adams, June 16, '77; war, des'd June 22, '77. M R
 Platt, Thos., Oct 28, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Pitman, Jno., Oct 29, '77; war, died June 9, '80. M R
 Sellman, Jno., Oct 29, '77; war. See *Pitman*. M R
 Haman, John F., Nov 28, '77; w., des'd May 30 '81. M R A. P. 18-312.

Hurley, (Hulley) Arth., Apr 3, '78; 3 yrs and war, E. M R
 Canfield, Timothy, Apr 17, '78; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R
 Lent, Moses, Apr 25, '78; 3 yrs and war, E. M R A. P. 24-228. Cayuga Co.
 Wilborn, Esau, Apr 30, '78; 3 yrs, died Aug 7, '80. M R
 Townsend, Rich'd, May 10, '78; war, disch'd May 3, '79. M R
 Lent, Hercules, May 27, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 3, '78. M R
 Hoffman, Fred'k, May 30, '78; 3 yrs, des'd June 6, '78. M R
 Lennard, Robt., May 30, '78; war, E. M R
 Minick, Barnhart, Jan'y 31, '79; 3 yrs, m. to Jan'y '81. M R
 Owens, Uriah, Mar 21, '79; war, E. M R
 Jackson, Jas., 1st m. Apr '79; des'd Apr 28, '79. M R
 Bennet, Chas., May 5, '79; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R
 Hennet, Henry, May 9, '77; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R
 Blowers, Ephr'm, Mar 17, '80; war. M R
 Canfield, Dennis, 1st m. July '80, must'd at end of war. M R
 Russell, Joseph; see *Kushel*. M R

FOURTH COMPANY

Swartwont, Ab'm, Captain, Nov 21, '76; omt'd May, '78. M R Aa, 31, I, 174.
 Conine, Philipp, Lieutenant, Nov 21, '76; Capt.-Lieut., Jan'y 7, '80, vice Sytez, prom'd, deranged Jan'y 1, '81. M R C. A.
 Lewis, Samuel, Lieut., (4th Co. Mil. Com.) Nov 21, '76; Lieut. Mar 1, '80, vice Staats, res'd, m. to Jan, '82. A. P. 14-387. M R C. A.
 Fonday, Jno., Ensign, June 29, '81; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Batman, Wm., volunteer, Decbr 1, '79; omitted July, '80. M R
 Valentine, Joseph, Sergt., Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 26, '79. M R
 Bogardus, Lewis, Sergt., Jan'y 12, '77; 3 yrs, reduced '78, Sergt. Febr 21, '79, disch'd May 1, '80. M R
 Parks, Timothy, Corp'l, Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, priv. June, '78, disch'd Nov 26, '79. M R
 Marston, Jas., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 12, '80. M R
 Moore, Rob't, Drum., Jan'y 1, '77; war, priv. Jan'y 6, '78, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Watson, Joseph, Drum'r, Jan'y 17, '77 or '78, priv. Mar '79, E. M R
 Palmeter, Isaac, Fifer, Mar 29, '77; 3 yrs, E. M R
 House, John, Fifer, Febr 1, '79; war, priv. Mar 20, '81, E. M R

Privates.

Scott, And'w, Oct 24, '76; war, des'd Dec 1, '76. M R
 Huggins, Jonathan, Nov 1, '76; war, lost left arm at Fort Schuyler, Aug 8, 1777, transf. to Corps of Invalids June 29, '79; discharged Sept 1, 1782. Aa, 31, I, 173. Laborer, Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co.
 Coon, John, Nov 4, '76; war, des'd Dec 18, '76. M R
 Morecraft, Wm., Nov 19, '76; war, des'd Dec 10, '76. M R
 Williams, Arthur, Nov 19, '76; war, des'd Apr 11, '80. M R
 Lee, Thomas, Nov 20, '76; war, des'd Dec 10, '76. M R

Sweeney, Roger, Nov 21, '76; war, des'd Dec 10, '76. M R
 Elliot, Francis, Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R
 Erwin, Jas., Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R
 Furman, Gabriel, Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R
 Harris, Selas, Novbr 26, '76; 3 yrs, died Aug 17, 1777. M R
 Huff, Robert, Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, died May 2, '78. M R
 Lewis, Peter, Novbr 26, '76; 3 yrs, died Apr 24, '78. M R
 Pillow, Jno., Nov 26, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 1, '77. M R
 Sheridan, Rich'd, Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 1, '83. M R
 Sherrow, James, Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 18, '79. M R
 Smith, Jere'h, Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, killed by Indians June 11, '78. M R
 Tompkins, Ab'm, Nov 26, '76; war, E. as Corp'l. M R
 Weaver, Henry, enl. for 6 m. in Capt. Swartwout's 3d N. Y., Nov 26, '76, tr to Capt. Johnson's 1st N. Y., deserted Aug. 1780, rejoined Oct, '80, mustered to Jan'y, '81. A. P. 23-201, 209. Rhinebeck.
 McNeil, John, enlisted Nov 27, 1776, for 3 yrs, disch'd on ac. of disability Dec 7, '1778, re-enlisted June, 1781, 8 m., Levies, drafted into Capt. A. Aorson's, Col. G. V. Schaick's, July, '81, to end of war. M R A. P. 21-386. Stillwater, Saratoga Co.
 Preston, Othniel, Nov 27, '76; 3 yrs, E. M R
 Van Kleck, James, enl'd Nov 27, '76, 2 yrs, disch'd Nov 26, '79. A. P. 19-13. M R
 Hurlbut, Aaron, Decbr 4, '76; war, E. M R
 Clement, Nich's, Decbr 8, '77; war, des'd Decbr 28, '76. M R
 Barnes, James, Decbr 9, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 18, '77. M R
 Bownd, Rodman, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, died Mar 9, '79. M R
 Chambers, Francis, Jan'y 4, '77; des'd Jan'y 19, '77. M R
 Driskell, Corn's, Jan'y 8, '77; war, des'd May 3, '78. M R

Woodworth, Josh'a, Febr 14, '77; war, disch'd Sept 7, '77. M R
 Loux, Hendrick, Mar 13, '77; war, E. M R
 Shift, George, Mar 13, '77; war, des'd Mar 23, '81. M R
 Weed, David, Mar 23, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 8, '80. M R
 Van Enburgh, Ab'm, Apr 17, '77; 3 yrs, E. M R
 Root, George, Apr 8, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 29, '78. M R
 Jones, Jere'h, June 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 30, '78. M R
 Cook, Thomas, enlisted Aug 24, 1777; 3 yrs, taken prisoner in 1781, must'd to Jan'y, '81. A. P. 29-97. M R
 Owasco, Cayuga Co.
 Wade, Barnard, Aug 24, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 4, '79. M R
 Cole, Francis, Decbr 23, '77; prisoner Aug 24, '78. M R
 Semall, Anth'y, Jan'y 12, '78; war, des'd Jan'y 24, '78. M R
 Jones, Seth, Mar 23, '78; 3 yrs, transf'd to Col. Willet's Regt. Aug 1, '80. M R
 Welding, Jere'h, March 24, '78; 3 yrs, E. M R
 Wilsey, Wm., Mar 25, '78; 3 yrs, E. M R
 Force, David, March 26, '78; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R
 Frayer, Thom's, Apr 3, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 13, '78. M R
 Myrick, Seth, Apr 6, '78; 3 yrs, exch'd for P. Little, May 1, '79. M R
 Taylor, Thos., Apr 9, '78; omt'd Nov, '78. M R

Shaw, Jno., Apr 13, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd Oct 28, '78. M R
 Sherwood, Seymour, Apr 13, '78; 3 yrs, died Feb 10, '79. M R
 Riley, John, Apr 28, '78; 3 yrs, des'd June 10, '79. M R
 Hone, Wm., Apr 29, '78; 3 yrs, Sergt. June 9, '78, des'd Febr 14, '79. M R
 Mixer, Dan'l, Apr 29, '78; 3 yrs, des'd May 12, '78. M R
 Simkins, Gideon, May 1, '78, E. M R
 McGowan, Arch'd, May 6, '78; des'd Mar 12, '78. M R
 Delamater, Jno., 1st m. June, '78; Corp. Mar 21, '78, must'd Sergt. at end of war. M R
 Bakehom, Jacob, Febr 5, '79; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R
 Preston, Benj., Febr 8, '79; 3 yrs, E. M R
 Allen, Thomas, Febr 10, '79; omitted, sick, June, '80. M R
 Bakehom, Jeremiah, Febr 13, '79; 3 yrs, died May 10, '80. M R
 Robinson, Andrew, Febr 17, '79; war, des'd July 3, '81. M R
 Cozzens, Mathew, Febr 25, '79; war, must'd to end of war. M R
 Riley, Patt, Apr 27, '79; 9 m., transf'd to Gregg's Co. M R
 Little, Peter, May 1, '79; war, omt'd Dec, '79. M R
 Boyce, James, Oct 20, '79; 2 yrs, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Shields, Dan'l, 1st m. July, '80, E. M R

FIFTH COMPANY.

Aorson, Aaron, Captain, enl'd Nov 21, '76; mustered to Jan'y, 1782. A. P. 14-317, 15-250. M R
 Ball, (Bail) John, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; gone to resign and omitted May, '78. M R
 Welsh, John, 1st Lieutenant (8th Co. Mil. Com.) Nov 21, '76; cashiered and joined the enemy Jan'y 9, '79. M R
 Staats, Gerritt, 2d Lieut., comm. Aug 10, '76 Lieut. of a Co. of Home guards at Albany, Lieut. 3d N. Y. 23d Novbr 76, resigned March 1, 1780, Lieut. of Co. of Exempts, Albany, Apr 1781 to end of war. A. P. 17-239. M R C. A.
 Ament, Eldert, Ensign, Nov 21, '76; res'd Mar 22, '77. M R
 Montgomery, Jas., Volunteer, Febr 1, '77; omt'd Decbr, '77. M R
 Wilkinson, Robt., Sergt., Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, war, E. M R
 Williams, Robert, Sergt., Nov 29, '76; war, priv. Aug, '78, Sergt. Apr 1, '79; died Apr 27, '80. M R
 Davenport, Tho's, Sergt., Dec 9, '76; 3 yrs, reduced to ranks Oct 16, '77, des'd Mar 11, '78, rej'd Nov 2, '79, des'd Jan'y, '80. M R
 Miller, Henry, Sergt., Decbr 9, '76; war, priv. July 23, '80, des'd May 4, '81. M R
 Cooper, John, Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, reduced Jan'y 10, '79, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
 Seely, Silvanus, Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, priv. Febr 14, '79, des'd June 9, '79. M R
 English, Joshua, Sergt., Oct 13, '78; 3 yrs and war, red'd to ranks Mar 1, '79, des'd Oct 16, '80. M R
 Cartiel, John, Sergt., 1st m. Oct, '79, deserted Oct 6, '80. M R
 Warring, Benj., Corporal, Nov 23, '76; war, priv., Mar 31, '79, E. as Corp'l. M R
 Blaker, John, Corp'l, Decbr 1, '76; war, des'd May 2, '78. M R
 Owens, Dan'l, Corp'l, Dec 15, '76; war, Sergt. pr Roll, Dec, '79, E. M R
 Cashady, Luke, Corp'l, Dec 17, '76; war, reduced Feb'y 4, '78. M R
 Brocket, Moses, Corp'l, Decbr 24, '76; war, des'd, Mar 13, '79. M R

Waiter, Thos., Corp'l, Apr 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
 Hill, Nich's, Drum'r, May 8, '79; w., des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
 Willis, Thos., Fifer, Dec 17, '76; war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
 Smith, Duncan, Fifer, Mar 22, '79; war, E. M R

PRIVATES.

Adley, Peter, mustered to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Weaver, Hendrick, enlisted 1777, in Capt. Swartwout's, A. P. 19-210. M R
 Watson, Rich'd, Febr 2, '76; (?) 3 yrs, died Apr 18, '79. M R
 Burch, Sabin, May 26, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
 Burk, Edmund, Oct 31, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Biford, Henry, Nov 10, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
 Van der Heyden, Adam, Nov 16, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Van der Heyden, Gershom, Nov 18, 1776; tr. to 1st N. Y., disch'd June 1st, 1781, having furnished 2 substitutes (M R, des'd June 1, '81). M R A. P. 23-89. Albany, N. Y.
 Harriott, Thomas, Nov 21, 76; 3 yrs, disch'd Novbr 28, '79. M R
 Love, Davis, Nov 27, '76; war, Sergt. Apr, '78; m. priv. at end of war. M R
 Willey, John, Nov 27, '76; war, des'd Apr 11, '80. M R
 De Forrest, Henry, Nov 29, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 18, '77. M R
 Denny, Sam'l, Nov 29, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 18, '77. M R
 McKinzie, Jno., Nov 29, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 29, '79. M R
 Stephenson, Sam'l, Nov 29, '76; war, des'd Mar 13, '77. M R
 Barns, Stephen, Dec 1, '76; war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
 Bass, Henry, Dec 1, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
 Devaults, Stephen, Decbr 1, '76; war, des'd Febr 28, '77. M R

- Easton, Henry, Decbr 1, '76; 3 yrs, must'd at end of war. M R
 Fokes, Robert, Decbr 1, '76; w., des'd Febr 28, '77. M R
 Fothergill, Hugh, priv. Decbr 1, '76; war, Corp'l June 17, '79. M R
 Houxly, Jno., Decbr 1, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 25, '79. M R
 Hungerford, Dan'l, Decbr 1, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 1, '77. M R
 Meeker, Nath'l, Dec 1, '76; 3 yrs, Corp'l Decbr 9, '78, disch'd Dec 1, '79. M R
 Mitchell, Robt., Decbr 1, '76; war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
 Murray, Barth'y, Decbr 1 '76; 3 yrs, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Nelson, Caleb, Decbr 1, '76; war, de'd Mar 1, '79. M R
 O'Connolly, James, Dec 1, '76; war, des'd Aug 22, '78. M R
 Price, Benj., Dec 1, '76; war, died Aug 10, '77. M R
 Robison, Rich'd, Dec 1, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Sept 1, '79. M R
 Shires, Jacob, Dec 1, '76; war, des'd May 1, '79. M R
 Staats, Sylvester, Dec 1, '76; war, des'd May 10, '78. M R
 Sullivan, Dennis, Dec 1, '76; war, Corp'l Febr 5, '78, priv. pr Roll Oct, '79, des'd Aug 26, '80. M R
 Sutter, Sam'l, Dec 1, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 17, '80. M R
 Van Matter, (Van Artten) John, Dec 1, '76; war, E. M R
 Vansites, Joseph, Dec 1, '76; war, disch'd May 30, '78. M R
 Varuer, Henry, Dec 1, '76; war, died Mar 19, '78. M R
 Wright, John, Dec 1, '76; war, transf'd to Invalids pr Roll Dec. '80. M R
 Smith, Arch'd, Dec 2, '76; war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
 Clinton, Joseph, Dec 3, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
 Lambul, Abr'm, Decbr 3, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Moore, Fred'k, Dec 3, '76; war, E. M R
 Mulholland, Jas., Decbr 4, '76; war, E. M R
 Ross, John, Dec 4, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Cavin, Thos., Dec 5, '76; war, des'd Aug 7, '77. M R
 Blank, Cornelius, Dec 8, '76; war, died Febr 15, '77. M R
 Castles, Eliphalet, Dec 8, '76; war, des'd June 20, '80, joined July 23, transf'd to 1st New Hampshire Regt. M R
 Codgdon, John, Dec 8, '76; war, omitted Decbr, '77. M R
 Curtis, John, Decbr 8, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Dec 18, '76. M R
 Fowler, Jas., Dec 8, '76; 3 yrs, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Owens, Thos., Dec 8, '76; war, killed at Fort Schuyler Aug 4, '77. M R
 Rice, Sam'l, Dec 8, '76; war, disch'd Nov 3, '78. M R
 Zeaster, Mich'l, Dec 8, '76; war, E. M R
 Still, Jas., Dec 9, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 30, '77. M R
 Alderman, Ephraim, Decbr 10, '76; war, des'd May 31, '77. M R
 Gilbert, Sam'l, Decbr 10, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 6, '79. M R
 Goodcourage, Jno., Decbr 10, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
 Maston, Dan'l J., Decbr 10, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 1, '77. M R
 Seaman, Dan'l, Dec 10, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 1, '77. M R
 Sevey, Joseph, Dec 10, '76; war, des'd Febr 12, '80, j'd Apr 4, '80, E. M R
 Grimsley, Wm., Decbr 12, '76; 3 yrs, des'd June 9, '79, joined Aug 9, '80, must'd to end of war. M R
 Hart, Gilbert, Dec 12, '76; war, disch'd Oct 4, '78. M R
 Hawey, Wm., Decbr 12, '76; war, E. M R
 Helmore, Jno., Decbr 12, '76; war, des'd Mar 12, '77. M R
 Williams, Eben'r, Dec 12, '76; war, des'd next day. M R
 Flinn, Jno., Decbr 13, '76; 3 yrs, deserted Mar 13, '79. M R
 Anthony, Francis, Decbr 15, '76; died June 13, '77. M R
 Pratt, Chalker, Dec 15, '76; war, disch'd Dec 10, '79. M R
 Sherlock, John, Dec 15, '76; war, E. M R
 Yates, Jas., Dec 18, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 26, '79. M R
 Parker, Edw'd, Dec 19, '76; war, E. M R
 Boreman, Jas., Dec 20, '76; 3 yrs, des'd same day. M R
 Hunter, Jona., Decbr 24, '76; war, Sergt. Oct 17, '77, disch'd Apr 24, '80. M R
 Mott, Sam'l, Decbr 28, '76; 3 yrs, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Lenox, Sam'l, Decbr 29, '76; 3 yrs, died Febr 28, '77. M R
 Littlejohn, Jno., Decbr 29, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 1, '77. M R
 Vansites, John, Dec 31, '76; war, des'd Febr 21, '80, j'd Apr '80, E. M R
 McIntosh, John, enlisted 1777, served till 1782. A. P. 15-250. Albany.
 Baker, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 2, '78. M R
 Clock, Jona., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, see *Klock*. M R
 Coudry, Benj., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corp'l July 23, '80; must'd to end of war. M R
 Davis, Nath'l, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, sick, omitted Nov '78. M R
 France, Conrad, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
 Pixley, Eli, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs and w., des'd June 20, '80. M R
 Rider, George, Jan'y 1, '77; war, E. M R
 Slone, Thomas, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 18, '77. M R
 Warden, Jona., or Nathan, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Witham, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Wobby, Roger, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 30, '80. M R
 Bovee, Nicholas P., Jan'y 2, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81, scalped, wounded and disabled at Fort Stanwix. M R
 A. P. 22-234. C. 113, Cc. 30. Schenectady, Montgomery Co., later Albany Co.
 Starling, Levi, Jan'y 13, '77; war, Corp'l pr Roll Oct, '79, Sergt. May 1, '82, E. M R
 Wallace, James, Jan'y 13, '77; war, sick, omt'd Nov, '78. M R
 Anthony, Peter, Jan'y 16, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
 White, Joseph, Jan'y 19, '77; war, des'd Febr 5, '80. M R
 White, Thos., Jan'y 19, '77; war, des'd Aug 22, '77, to the enemy. M R
 Buckstaff, Peter, Jan'y 20, '77; des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
 Burden, John, Jan'y 21, '77; war, des'd May 30, '80. M R
 Bassett, Joseph, Jan'y 27, '77; war, des'd Apr 15, '77. M R
 Paddock, Levy, Jan'y 27, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 23, '78. M R
 Vaults, Peter, Jan'y 28, '77; war, E. See *Peter De Vaults*. M R
 Jones, Wm., Jan'y 29, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 20 '77.(?) M R
 Lowcey, Paul, Febr 1, '77; died Mar 20, '79. M R
 Christee, Jno., Febr 15, '77; war, des'd Febr 15, '77. M R
 Demant, Joseph, March 4, '77; 3 yrs and war, mus'td to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Nagle, Fred'k, Mar 6, '77; war, des'd and joined the enemy Aug 21, '77. M R

Boyce, John, Mar 13, '77; war, must'd at end of war. M R
 Harter, Adam, Mar 13, '77; war, E. M R
 Slead, Joseph, Mar 14, '77; war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
 Anthony, John, Mar 1, '77; w., must'd to end of war. M R
 Gregg, Thos., Mar 17, '77; war, des'd Oct 11, joined Dec 20, '80, must'd to end of war. M R
 Foster, Thomas, Mar 24, '77; w., des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
 Lighthall, Jas., Apr 5, '77; war, E. M R
 Lighthall, Lancaster, Apr 7, '77; war, Corp'l July, '79, E. M R
 Merricle, Sam'l, Apr 8, '77; war, Corp'l Aug 30, '78, m. priv. at end of war. M R
 Happle, Adam, April 10, '77; war, des'd Nov 7, '80. M R
 Short, Jacob, Apr 13, '77; war, Corp'l pr Roll Oct 19, Serg't May 1, '82, E. M R
 Smith, John, Apr 14, '77; war, Corp'l pr Roll, Oct, '79, Serg't. May 1, '82, E. M R
 Waggenerman, Eman'l, Apr 18, '77; war, E. M R
 Clafie, John, May 1, '77; war, des'd Aug 10, '78. M R
 Newbergh, Jno., May 30, '77; war, 13, '79. M R
 Wey, John, June 4, '77; war, Corp'l Apr 1, '79, E. as Serg't. M R
 McFarlane, Jno., June 8, '77; war, transf'd to 2d New Jersey Regt. May 5, '80. M R
 Burk, John, June 9, '77; 3 yrs. disch'd June 9, '80. M R
 Veeder, Sam'l, June 9, '77; 3 yrs. disch'd June 9, '80. M R
 Chaddock, Silvanus, July 5, '77; 3 yrs. des'd Apr 22, '79. M R
 Burwolf, Christ'n, Oct 15, '77; 3 yrs. des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
 Veriken, Johan's, Oct 15, '77; 3 yrs. des'd Aug 16, '78. M R
 Berwart, Jno., Nov 6, '77; 3 yrs. disch'd Nov 7, '80. M R
 Everstine, Francis, Nov 12, '77; war, des'd Febr 13, '79. M R
 Sharener, Lud'owik, Nov 20, '77; war, E. M R
 Ferrigh, (Freg) Jno., Nov 27; 3 yrs. des'd (?) Nov 17, '80. M R
 Barns, Henry, 1st muster Dec '77; war, to end of war. M R
 Crowthar, Sam'l, 1st m. Decbr, '77; war, des'd May 2, '78. M R
 Dempster, John, 1st m. Decbr, '77; war, des'd May 2, '78. M R
 Henderson, Elisha, 1st m. Decbr, '77; war, exchanged for Wm. Wains. M R
 Kelson, Conrad, 1st m. Dec, '77; des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
 Lampier, Francis, 1st m. Dec '77; E. M R
 Pratt, Jno., 1st m. Dec, '77; war, exch'd for John Wells, Nov 1, '78. M R
 Willet, Francis, 1st m. Dec, '77; war, omt'd May, '78. M R
 Yingle, Johannes F., 1st m. Dec, '77; des'd Nov 17, '80. M R
 Artewicks, Lawrence, Decbr, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
 Grace, James, 1st m. Jan'y, '78; war, must'd to end of war. M R
 Hencler, Fred'k, 1st m. Jan'y, '78; war, E. M R
 Hewnard (Huffner), 1st m. Jan'y, '78; war. M R
 Wise, Cutlip, 1st m. Jan'y, '78; des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
 Bradley, Rich'd, Jan'y 2, '79; war, des'd Febr 12, '79. M R
 Weyhereer, Jacob, Jan'y 8, '79; war, E. M R
 Codwise, F. Geo., Jan'y 26, '78; 3 yrs. disch'd Jan'y 26, '81. M R
 Carpenter, Moses, 1st m. Febr'y, '79, war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
 Shall, John, Febr 23, '78; war, died Aug 8, '78. M R
 Oldham, Jno., 1st m. Mar '78; 3 yrs. des'd Mar 1, '79. M R
 Gake, Sam'l, Apr 28, '78; des'd Novbr 17, '80. M R
 Brown, John, 1st muster May, '78; disch'd Nov 3, '82. M R
 Williams, Abr'm, 1st m. May, '78; des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
 Zegart, Ch'r, 1st m. May, '78; des'd Oct 22, 1778. M R
 Plow, Jotham, May 14, '78; war, omt'd Decbr, '79. M R
 Smith, Peter, May 14, '78; war, des'd Oct 22, '78. M R
 Foor, Casper Johannes, Oct 19, '78; 3 yrs. must'd to end of war. M R
 McLean (McClean), John, Oct 21, '78; war, E. A. P. 16-73. M R
 Wells, John, substitute for John Pratt, Nov 1, '78. M R
 Wells, John, Nov 1, '78, E. M R
 Wright, Samuel, Nov 5, '78; as substitute for Serg't. Nelson in Tiebout's, E. M R
 Palpeman, Wm., 1st m. Dec '78; war, des'd May 2, '78.(?) M R
 Kelly, Patrick, Decbr 11, '78; war, des'd Aug 26, '80. M R
 Emica, G. Jno., Jan'y 5, '79; war, des'd Febr 12, '79. M R
 Dunnivan, Anth'y, Jan'y 22, '79; 3 yrs. omitted Dec, '79. M R
 Henry, Mich'l, Mar 4, '79; war, executed May 31, '79. M R
 Kysinger, Phil., Nov 6, '79; des'd Nov 18, '79. M R

SIXTH COMPANY.

Gregg, James, Captain, Novbr 21, '76; shot through the body, tomahawked and scalped, must'd to Jan'y, '82. C. 154. M R 82. Montgomery Co.
 Denniston, Geo. I., Ensign Nov 21, '76; Lieut. Mar 20, '80, vice Tapp, resigned; deranged Jan'y 1, '81. A. P. 14-387, 18-355. M R C. A.
 Davenport, Thos., Serg't., Decbr 10, '76; 3 yrs. Serg't. May 27, '78, exch'd for John Burris Nov 5, '78. M R
 Sears, Enoch, Serg't., Jan'y 5, '77; war, des'd Dec 2, '77. M R
 McGlaughlin, Wm., Sergeant, Jan'y 28, '77; 3 yrs. disch'd Mar, '79, volunteer Mar, '79, Conductor Mil. Stores, June 10, '79. M R
 Dowler, George, Serg't., enl'd Jan'y 31, '77; 3 yrs and war, must'd to end of war. M R A. P. 21-459. Johnstown.
 Gallaspie, Wm., March 20, '77. war, Corp'l June 30, '77; Serg't. Jan'y 21, '80, must'd to end of war. M R
 Howell, John, Serg't., May 13, '78; war, des'd June 27, '78. M R
 Stephens, Wm., Corp'l, Nov 24, '76; war, des'd Aug 2, '78. M R
 Prindle, Josh., Corp'l Dec 7, '76; 3 yrs. Serg't. Dec 4, '77, disch'd Dec 7, '79. M R
 Burris, Jno., Corp'l, enl'd priv. Dec 11, '76; 3 yrs. Corp'l Mar 1, '79, disch'd Dec 6, '79. M R
 Mattison, Sam'l, Corp'l, Febr 2, '77; war, killed by Indians June 25, '77. M R
 McCord, Wm., Corp'l, May 3, '77; war, Apr 19, '80, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Hart, Jno., Corp'l, Oct 15, '77; 3 yrs. Corp'l Nov 5, '78, died Mar 1, '79. M R
 Osborn, Aaron, Drum'r, Febr 3, '77; war, priv. Dec, '77, Corp'l Nov 26, '80, E. M R
 Willson, Robt., Fifer, Jan'y 29, '77; war, Serg't. Nov 26, '80, Ensign June 29, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

PRIVATES.

Alloon, Christian, Nov. 26, '78; war, discharged as unfit for service May 28, '80. M R
 Hill, Jno., Novbr 29, '76; war, des'd Mar 2, '79. M R
 Rogers, James, Nov 29, '76; killed by Indians July 3, '77. M R
 Comading, Nich's, Decbr 1, '76; war, must'd at end of war. M R
 Smith, Jno., Dec 1, '76; war, des'd Dec 20, '76. M R
 Smith, Wm., Dec 1, '76; des'd Apr 26, '77. M R
 Dobbins, Hugh, Decbr 2, '76; des'd June 21, '77. M R
 Dougherty, Tho's, Decbr 10, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Decbr 11, '79. M R
 Forbes, Alexander, Dec 10, '76; war, transf. to Capt. Leon. Bleecker's May 1, 1778, sent to S. I. under Lord Sterling Febr, 1780, broke left leg twice, transf. to Capt. Aaron Aorson's, Col. G. Van Schaick, until end of war, omt'd Jan'y, '78. C. 187. Painter, N. Y. City. M R
 Jackson, Arch., Decbr 10, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Merrit, Stephen, Dec 10, '76; war, disch'd Nov 3, '78. M R
 Gray, John, Dec 11, '76; des'd Decbr 21, '76. M R
 Burns, David, Dec 12, '76; des'd Jan'y 26, '77. M R
 Weaver, Johannes, Dec 12, '76; war, disch'd Nov 3, '78. M R
 McWay, Jno., Dec 13, '76; war, m. to Sept, '80. M R
 Downs, Pat'k, Decbr 14, '76; war, died Sept 15, '78. M R
 Swartwout, Corn's, Dec 18, '76; war, E. M R
 Clary, Dan'l, Decbr 20, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 1, '77. M R
 Quackenbush, Benj., Dec 20, '76; war, transf'd to Lamb's Art'y June 2, '80. M R
 Moore, Jas., Dec 21, '76; des'd Jan'y 29, '77. M R
 Rose, Solomon, Dec 21, '76; des'd Jan'y 1, '77. M R
 Fox, Benjamin, Decbr 27, '75; war, des'd Jan'y 20, '77. M R
 Abbott, William, Dec 31, '76; w., died Mar 8, '78. M R
 Christie, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Febr 8, '77. M R
 Very, George, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd May 20, '82. M R
 Sullivan, James, Jan'y 2, '77; des'd Jan'y 4, '77. M R
 Sibby, David, Jan'y 3, '77; des'd Febr 7, '77. M R
 Lemmon, Alex., Jan'y 12, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Ohlin, Henry G., Jan'y 14, '77; war, Sergt., Apr 21, '79. M R
 Murry, Jas., Jan'y 15, '77; war, E. M R
 Sniffin, John, Jan'y 17, '77; des'd next day. M R
 Painter, Edw'd, Jan'y 19, '77; war, E. M R
 Duffin, Jno., Jan'y 21, '77; des'd Febr 23, '77. M R
 McDonald, Jas., Jan'y 28, '77; war, exch'd for Francis Fulton, May 14, '78. M R
 Dixon, Thos., Jan'y 31, '77; war, des'd Febr 12, '77. M R
 Brown, James, Febr 1, '77; des'd Apr 16, '77. M R
 Carry, Robt., Febr 2, '77; des'd Febr 14, '77. M R
 Knowling, Rich'd, Febr 2, '77; war, des'd June 21, '77. M R
 Smith, Samuel, Febr 2, '77; war, des'd Febr 14, '77. M R
 Empson, James, enlisted Febr 3, '77; taken prisoner at Fort Schuyler by Indians, July 3, 1777, until end of war. A. P. 18-354. M R
 Kallem, Reuben, Febr 3, '77; war, des'd Feb 22, '79, joined Mar, '79, E. M R
 Lovely, Francis, Febr 5, '77; pris. Mar 28, '77, j'd Dec 18, '78, des'd Febr 22, '79, j'd Mar 21, '79, des'd Jan'y 21, '80. M R
 Sammons, Platt, Febr 6, '77; des'd Aug 5, '77, to the enemy. M R
 Weaver, George, enl'd Febr 6, '77; w., disch'd Nov 3, '78. M R Life guard of Gen'l Schuyler. A. P. 23-207. Esopus, Ulster Co.
 Smith, Solomon, Febr 7, '77; war, des'd June 20, '80. M R
 Morrill, Benj., Febr 11, '77; des'd Apr 6, '77. M R
 Morrison, Rich'd, Febr 14, '77; war, E. M R
 Hide, Tho's, Febr 25, '77; war, E. M R
 Darlington, Jno., Febr 29, '77; des'd Mar 3, '77. M R
 Dawson, James, Mar 26, '77; des'd Sept 20, '77. M R
 Deo, Hugh, Mar 29, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Ralie, David, Mar 29, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Robinson, James, Apr 29, '77; war, E. M R
 Clark, Jno., May 14, '77; des'd May 21, '77. M R
 Carman, Abr'm, May 21, '77; des'd May 23, '77, retaken Dec 1, '78, des'd Febr 25, '81. M R
 Hallegat, Baltis, May 28, '77; war, des'd Apr 29, '77, (?) M R
 Kibbald, George, 1st m., May, '78; des'd May 21, '78. M R
 Doughty, Isaac, May 13, '78; war, omt'd Decbr, '79. M R
 Johnson, Wm., May 13, '78; May 21, '78. M R
 McDonald, John, May 13, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 6, '79. M R
 Sturdivant, Sam'l, May 13, '78; des'd Aug 22, '78. M R
 Fulton, Francis, May 14, '78; war, Corp'l Mar 1, '79, des'd Febr 28, '81. M R
 Glover, Thomas, May 14, '78; war, Corp'l June 1, '78, des'd Decbr 7, '78.
 McMullen, Rich'd, May 14, '78; des'd May 20, '78. M R
 Miller, Joseph, May 14, '78; des'd May 23, '78. M R
 Smith, Peter, May 14, '78; war, des'd Oct 23, '78. M R
 Sutherland, James, May 14, '78; des'd Apr 10, '80. M R
 Holley, Benj., June 29, '78; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Tumey, Jas., Oct 21, '78; 3 yrs, Corp'l Jan'y 12, '79, des'd Apr 15, '79. M R
 Shultz, John, Oct 23, '78, E. M R
 Sullivan, Roger, Oct 24, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 24, '79. M R
 Williams, Jno., Oct 24, '78, E. M R
 Dean, Sam'l, Oct 26, '78; must'd to end of war. M R
 Alexander, Wm., muster Nov '78; des'd Nov 25, '78. M R
 Wruns, Wm., 1st m. Dec '78, E. M R
 Hoof, Jno., Decbr 20, '78; des'd Jan'y 20, '79. M R
 Speer, John, Dec 28, '78; m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Chaldenburgh, Mich'l, 1st m. Jan'y, '79; des'd Jan'y 12, '79. M R
 Conline, Joseph, Jan'y 2, '79; transf. to 1st N. Y. Nov 14, '79. M R
 Maitre, (Mathers) O. John, Jan'y 2, '79; war, E. M R
 Norris, Isaac, May 30, '79; des'd Mar 31, '80. M R
 Worthington, Math'w, 1st m. Dec, '79; des'd Jan'y 21, '80. M R
 Kater, James, 1st m. Jan'y, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Baylis, Elias, 1st m. Dec, '80, to end of war. M R

SEVENTH COMPANY.

Tiebout, Henry, Captain, Nov 21, '76; m. to Jan'y, '82. Aa, 2. A. P. 14-387. M R
 McClelan, (McClennen) Thomas, Lieut. A. P. 20-166. M R
 Vanderhuyden, Nanning, Lieut., Nov 21, '76; omt'd May, '78. M R
 Nelson, Thomas, Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, exch'd for Sam. Wright Nov 5, '78. M R
 Myers, Mich'l, Sergt., May 6, '77; war, exch'd for F. Myers, May 8, '78. M R
 Smith, Jno., Sergt., June 1, '77; war, Sergt. Major, Mar 16, '80, E. M R

Glen, Robert, Dec 3, '76; war, Corp'l May 10, '79, must'd to end of war. M R
 Haburn, Wm., Sergt., as Corp'l May 10, '77; 3 yrs, Sergt. Mar 9, '78, E. M R
 Edgerly, Jno., Corp'l, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
 Ladd, Joseph, Corp'l, 1st m. May, '78; Corp'l May, '78, des'd May 25, '81. M R
 Smith, Jno., Fifer, Jan'y 1, '77; war, died June 13, '80. M R

PRIVATES.

Ash, Henry, Dec 3, '76; war, des'd Febr 8, '80, rejoined Mar 5, '80, transf'd to Lamb's Art'y Aug 2, '80. M R
 Campbell, Duncan, Dec 3, '76; war, must'd at end of war. M R
 Flinn, Henry, Dec 3, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Frederick, Joachim (or John), Dec 3, '76; war, must'd to end of war. A. P. 20-170. M R Claverack, Col. Co.
 Harman, Jacob, Decbr 3, '76; war, des'd Apr 7, '77. M R
 Jones, John, Decbr 3, '76; war, pris'r July 3, '77. M R
 Kerr, James, Decbr 3, '76; war, des'd Apr 10, '77. M R
 Lewis, Lockard, Decbr 3, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, 1781. M R
 Patterson, I. Jas., Dec 3, '76; war, Corp'l, Mar '78, Sergt. May, '79, E. M R
 Peters, Jno., Dec 3, '76; war, E. M R
 Piper, Lewis, Dec 3, '76; war, E. M R
 Saylor, Jacob, Dec 3, '76; war, died Apr 30, '77. M R
 Shell, George, Dec 3, '76; war, E. M R
 Stagg, Jasper, Dec 3, '76; war, E. M R
 Stoddard, Ichabod, Dec 3, '76; war, exch'd for Wm. Boys, pr Roll June, '79. M R
 Genious, Peter, Decbr 3, '76; war, des'd June 24, '77. M R
 Van Blaricum, Jas., Dec 3, '76; 3 yrs, Sergt. Apr 28, '80, E. M R
 Wright, Abr'm, Dec 3, '76; war, des'd June 10, '80. M R
 Kerr, Mark, Jan'y 1, '77; war, pris. July 21, '80, m. Corp'l at end of war. M R
 Shirts, Samuel, enl'd Jan'y 1, '77; war, died in hospital at Philad'a early in 1782 (exch'd for Peter Smith Mar 9, '79. M R) A. P. 19-372. Columbia Co.
 Scriber, Peter, Jan'y 4, '77; 3 yrs, E. M R
 Lansing, Evert, Jan'y 12, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 12, '80. M R
 Pinkney, Jona., Jan'y 23, '77; war, E. M R
 Sears, Wm., Febr 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 12, '77. M R
 Turner, James, Febr 1, '77; war, prisoner July 3, '77. M R
 Harrington, Thos., Febr'y 3, '77; war, des'd same day. M R
 Mosiere, Hugh, Febr 5, '77; war, des'd June 10, '80. M R
 Failer, John, Febr 6, '77; war, des'd Mar 25, '77. M R
 Townsend, Jas., Febr 19, '77; war, des'd May 16, '78. M R
 Chambers, Henry, Febr'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Feb 20, '80. M R
 Still, Dan'l, Mar 1, '77; war, des'd Aug 9, '77. M R
 Roberts, Warren, Mar 16, '77; 3 yrs, des'd(?) Febr 1, '80. M R
 Rowley, Seth, Mar 16, '77; 3 yrs, exch'd for J. Welsh Apr 15, '79. M R
 Steward, James, Mar 16, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
 Patterson, H. Jas., Mar 20, '77; war, E. M R
 Ritter, Henry, Mar 22, '77; war, omt'd Jan'y, '78. M R
 Christman, Nich's, Mar 30, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 28, '77, joined Jan'y, '78, disch'd Mar 5, '80. M R
 Jansen, Ch's, Apr 26, '77; war, des'd July 25, '77. M R
 Welch, Rich'd, Apr 27, '77; war, E. M R
 Burch, Philipp, May 4, '77; war, to end of war. M R
 Cornwell, Josiah, May 4, '77; war, transf'd to 5th Regt. Aug 14, '80. M R
 Van Duzen, Ab'm, May 4, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Febr '80, j'd Apr '80, E. as Corp'l. M R
 Russel, Oliver, May 5, '77; war, des'd Apr 17, '78, j'd 25, '80, des'd June 4, '80. M R
 Waggoner, And'w, May 5, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 15, '78. M R
 Rynard, John, May 8, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 9, '80. M R
 Crandle, Luke, May 9, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 9, '80. M R
 Cowen, James, May 9, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 9, '80. M R
 Sabine, Stephen, May 9, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 22, '77. M R
 Sarles (Searles), Thomas, May 9, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 9, '80. A. P. 19-129. M R
 Schoolcraft, Lourens, May 9, '77; 3 yrs, sick, omt'd Dec, '77. M R
 Van Every, Benj., May 10, '77; war, des'd June 10, '77. M R
 Shall, George, May 11, '77; war, des'd July 20, '77. M R
 Purchase, Joseph, May 20, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 20, '80. M R
 Smith, Wm., May 22, '77; war, des'd June 10, '77. M R
 Van Every, David, May 23, '77; 3 yrs and war, des'd June 10, '77. M R
 Pierson, Jno., May 24, '77; war, des'd Apr 17, '78. M R
 Fryday, Conrad, May 25, '77; war, Drummer May, '78, must'd as priv. at end of war. M R
 Lansing, Jno., May 25, '77; war, des'd July 3, '77. M R
 Mahan, Patrick, May 26, '77; war, disch'd on ac. of disability, Dec 2, '79. M R
 Acker, Conrad, May 29, '77; war. M R
 Connolly, Jno., June 4, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
 Coventry, John, June 4, '77; war, des'd June 12, '77. M R
 Coventry, John, June 11, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
 Cummings, Benj., June 4, '77; war, des'd June 24, '77. M R
 Roobach, Jere'h, June 4, '77; war, des'd July 1, '77. M R
 McCormick, Wm., June 13, '77; war, des'd Sept 19, '77. M R
 Miller, Stephen, June 16, 3 yrs, des'd Sept 22, '77. M R
 Smith, John, June 16, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 20, '79, j'd May 8, '79, des'd May 26, '81. M R
 Witmozer, Henry, Aug 28, '77; 3 yrs and war, des'd Aug 10, taken the 13th, and executed Aug 17, '78. M R
 Grindel, Moieh, 1st m. Oct, '77; des'd Octbr 20, '77. M R
 Harkman, Nich's, Oct 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 10, '78. M R
 Houseman, Geo., Oct 15, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Oct 15, '80. M R
 Neemiari (Niemeir), John Henry, Oct 15, '77; war, disch'd Oct 15, '80. A. P. 20-74. M R Claverack, Col. Co.
 Poulson, Mich'r, Oct 15, '77; war, E. M R
 Tiece, Christ'r, Oct 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 10, '78. M R
 Varicker, Jas., Oct 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug, '78. M R
 Keanor, Christ'n, 1st m. Decbr, '77; war des'd Mar 25, '77. M R
 Minac (Minick), Henry, 1st m. Dec, '77; war, E. M R
 Weeken, Conrad, 1st m. Dec, '77; war, des'd Apr 5, '79, j'd June 20, '80, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Cool, Jno., Decbr 9, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 5, '78. M R
 Creamer, Jno., Dec 14, '77; war, des'd Dec 29, '78. M R
 Barrett, Wm., 1st mustered Jan'y, '78; des'd Febr 25, '81. M R

Brant, Christ'n, 1st m. Jan'y, '78, to end of war. M R
 Brown, Fred'k, 1st m. Jan'y, '78, omt'd May, '78. M R
 Tochman, Jno., Jan'y 19, '78; war, des'd Febr 4, '79. M R
 Lowe, Zach., 1st m. Mar, '78; des'd Mar 16, '78. M R
 Myers, Fred'k, substitute for Sergt. M. Myers, Mar 8, '78; war, des'd May, '79, j'd Nov, '79, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Johnson, Jno., 1st m. May, '78; des'd Mar 17, '79. M R
 Speenback, Joseph, 1st m. May, '78; des'd Sept 14, '80. M R
 Lull, Wm., 1st m. Oct, '78; exch'd Mar 5, '79, for Elbert Ecker. M R
 Cock, Johannes, 1st m. Jan'y, '79; des'd Febr 8, '79. M R
 Corter, Jno., Jan'y 1, '79; 3 yrs, must'd at end of war. M R
 Geers, Benj., Jan'y 1, '79; 3 yrs and war, must'd to end of war. M R
 Grace, alias Gray, John, Febr'y 23, '79; 3 yrs, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Acker, Albert, 1st mustered Mar, '79; des'd Mar 1, '81. M R

Coad, Wm., 1st m. Mar, '79; must'd to end of war. M R
 Creckenbone, Johannes, 1st m. Mar, '79; must'd to end of war. M R
 Wrike, Henry, 1st m. Mar, '79; des'd Apr 7, '79. M R
 Lowman, Peter, 1st m. Mar, '79; E. M R
 Welsh, J., Apr 15, '79; as substitute for Seth Rowley. M R
 Lyon, Joseph, enl. May 12, '79; tr. to Capt. Savage's, Col. Lamb's Art'y, m. to Jan'y, '81, died in the Hospital at New Windsor at close of the war. A. P. 22-31. M R Hillsdale, Columbia Co.
 Chickens, Thos., May 13, '79; war, des'd May 26, '80. M R
 Watson, Wm., May 16, '79; war, transf'd Oct 31, '79, to(?) M R
 Rochester, Jno., 1st m. Nov, '79; des'd Nov 17, '79. M R
 Willin, Chas., 1st m. Nov, '79; des'd Nov 17, '79. M R
 Wright, Robt., July 15, '80, E. M R
 Chace, John, injured while on fatigue duty at West Point, October, 1782; discharged by Gen'l Wash'n, Aug 15, 1783. Aa, 2. Cooper, N. Y. C. Dockward.
 McArree, James. A. P. 20-166.
 Weaver, Hannekel, died near Cherry Valley, 1779. A. P. 19-210.

EIGHTH COMPANY.

Bleecker, Leonard, Captain, Nov 21, '76; must'd to Jan'y, '82. Brigade Major under Lafayette. N. Y. City.
 Nichols, Isaac, Lieutenant, from June 28, 1775, to Dec 27, '79, resigned for family reasons. A. P. 16-402.
 Bowen, Prentis, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; Q. Mr. May 28, '78, res'd as Q. Mr. July 14, '80, deranged Jan'y 1, '81. A. P. 14-387. M R
 Bogardus, Benj., Lieut., Nov 21, '76; 2d Lt. 2d Co. Mil. Com., must'd to Jan'y, '82, and resigned in '82. A. P. 14-387. M R
 Colbrath, (Hilbreath by mistake in Mil. Com.), Wm., Lieut., entered Nov 21, '76, as Ensign, Lieut., Nov 20, '78, Qr. Mr. July 15, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-387. M R
 Spoor, John, Ensign, Nov, '76, (2d Co. Mil. Com.) pris'r July 3, '77, rej'd and dismissed March 31, '80. A. P. 14-387. M R
 Bagley, Josiah, comm'd Lieut., vice Spoor, to date from Mar 1, 1780. C. A.
 Peters, Sam'l, Ensign, Nov 21, '76, —. M R
 Potam, Mat'w, Ensign, volunteer, June 1, '77; Ens'n, Nov 20, '77, omt'd May, '78. M R
 Jones, Wm., Sergt., Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 26, '79. M R
 Vonk, Wm., Sergt., Jan'y 27, '77; war, des'd June 24, '81. M R
 Beeckman, Jno., Mar 21, '77; war, Corp'l May 30, '78, must'd as priv. July, '78, Corp'l Dec 10, '79, must'd Serg't end of war. M R
 Maxwell, Corn's, Sergt., as Corp'l Apr 5, '77; war, Sergt., May 30, '78, E. M R
 McCormick, Jas., Serg., Apr 6, '77; war, disch'd May 28, '78. M R
 Price, John, Sergeant, eye-sight impaired. Cc, 29. Albany City.
 Adams, James, Sergt., first mustered May, 1780; lost his eyesight, discharged by Gen'l Wash'n Oct 3, 1782. C, 82, 1, 143. M R Albany, N. Y.
 Chase, John, Corp'l, Dec 1, '76; war, must'd private at end of war. M R
 Van De Voort, Jacob, Corp'l Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd May 16, '78, —, des'd Oct 6, '80. M R
 Beadle, John, Corp'l, May 12, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R

Butson, Corn's, Drummer, Apr 4, '77; w., des'd Apr 15, '79. M R
 Van Orden, Ch's, Drum'r, Apr 10, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Hill, Henry, Drum., 1st m. Apr, '79; E. M R
 Lalancet, Jno., Fifer, Decbr 1, '76; war, priv. Dec 5, '79, E. M R
 Houxley, Jas., Fifer, June 17, '80, E. M R

PRIVATES.

Adams, Stephen, Decbr 1, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Decbr 1, '79. M R
 Cooper, Jno., Ju'r, Dec 1, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
 Cooper, Jno., Sen'r, Dec 1, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Devan, Corn's, Dec 1, '76; war, des'd Aug 22, '77. M R
 Hogterlin, Wm., Decbr 1, '76; war, des'd Mar 15, '78. M R
 Hopp, Ab'm, Decbr 1, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 28, '81. M R
 McCarthy, Dennis, Decbr 1, '76; war, E. M R
 Ousterhout, Isaac, Dec 1, '76; 3 yrs and war, E. M R
 Valentine, Peter, Dec 1, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 1, '79. M R
 Vredenburgh, Wm., Dec 1, '76; 3 yrs, E. M R
 Wilson, Thomas, Dec 1, '76; war, —, wounded in left arm and shoulder at Fort Schuyler July, 1777. Aa, 70. M R Hosack, Albany Co.
 Eagans, Joshua, Decbr 8, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 15, '79, re-taken June, '80, must'd to end of war. M R
 Hunnewell, Jno., Decbr 9, '76; war, transf'd to 1st N. Y. Nov 24, '78, E. M R
 Isaacs, Isaac, Decbr 9, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Decbr 9, '79. M R
 McCormick, Thos., Dec 9, '76; 3 yrs, des'd June 13, '77. M R
 Post, Rich'd, Dec 9, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 9, '79. M R
 Ambler, Nath'l, Corp'l May 30, '78; Dec 10, '76, 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 9, '76. M R
 Summers, Hugh, Dec 19, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 21, '77, taken Sept 12, '77, disch'd Dec 1, '79. M R
 Armstrong, John, Dec 20, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 25, '77. M R

- Pease, Nath'l, Dec 20, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 25, '77. M R
 Reynolds, Mich'l, Dec 20, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 26, '77. M R
 Benson, Thos., Decbr 21, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 8, '77. M R
 Ackerman, David (Daniel), enl'd Jan'y 1, '77; w., killed at Peekskill Mar 23, '77. A. P. 20-200. M R
 Myers, Jacob, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 15, '81. M R
 Garrison, Abr., Jan'y 4, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
 Melchior, Paul, Jan'y, '77; war, disch'd May 28, '80, unfit for service. M R
 McKinzie, Kneil, Jan'y 11, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 17, '77. M R
 McCoy, Jas., Jan'y 12, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 17, '77. M R
 Tone, Andrew, Jan'y 14, '77; war, des'd Febr 20, '77. M R
 McCart, Jas., Jan'y 16, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
 Reynolds, John, Jan'y 16, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 26, '77. M R
 Smith, George, Jan'y 16, '77; war, des'd Aug 22, '77. M R
 Smith, Alex'r, Jan'y 18, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 8, '80. M R
 Newton, Wm., Jan'y 20, '77; war, des'd Febr 12, '77. M R
 Haven, Isaac, Jan'y 28, '77; 3 yrs and war, des'd Mar 1, '77. M R
 O'Neal, John, Jan'y 30, '77; war, des'd Aug 22, '77. M R
 Knap, Benj., Febr 2, '77; war, des'd June 7, '80. M R
 Yeomans, Isaac, Febr 4, '77; war, pris'r Mar 22, '77, jo'd and m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Edes, Joseph, Febr 7, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
 Shields, James, Febr 8, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Feb 8, '80. A. P. 17-81. M R
 King, Aaron, Febr 8, '77; 3 yrs, taken prisoner and killed by Indians, July 3, '77. M R
 Brown, T. Charles, or John, Febr 9, '77; war, to end of war. M R
 Garaet, Jno., Febr'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, died Nobr. 77. M R
 Shades, Adam, Febr 23, '77; 3 yrs, pris'r July 3, '77, m. to Jan'y, '79, omt'd. M R
 Swan, Peter, Febr 28, '77; war, disch'd May 30, '78. M R
 Stagg, John, Mar 3, '77; war, transf'd to 1st N. Y. Sept. 20, '77. M R
 Willis, John, Mar 3, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Forbes, Alex., Mar 8, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
 Monrow, Alex., Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs; E. M R
 Stevens, Sam'l, Mar 13, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 15, '79. M R
 Robinson, George, Mar 14, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 14, '80. M R
 Van der Worker, Martin, Mar 20, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 20, '80. M R
 Hall, Jno., Mar 24, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 14, '80. M R
 Wagberman, George, Mar 26, '77; war, E. M R
 Bowhall, Paul, Mar 27, '77; war, deserted Mar 13, '79. M R
 Maxwell, Wm., April 2, '77; 3 yrs, Sergt. May 30, '78, priv. July, '78, des'd Febr 10, '80. M R
 Collins, James, April 8, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd April 8, '80. M R
 McGraw, James, or Alex., enlisted July, '75, in Capt. John Nicholson, Col. James Clinton, 6 m. troops, in Capt. Thos. DeWitt's Co., same Regt. Jan'y 1, '76, in Capt. Thos. Dorsey's Co., Col. De Haas, at Quebec Apr 15, '76, shot through the leg on the retreat from Canada, enlisted in Capt. Bleecker's, Col. Gansevoort, April (June), 13, '77, discharged May 30, '78, as unfit for duty from his wound and old age. B. 1. M R Laborer, N. Y. C.
 Krack, Godlieb, April 14, '77; war, E. M R
 Shell, Christ'n, Apr 15, '77; war, des'd June 16, '80. M R
 Sutherland, Dan'l, Apr 27, '77; war, E. M R
 Pilgart, Hend'k, May 5, '77; war, des'd Oct, '77, taken Nov 1, '79, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Burgess, Mich'l, May 22, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
 Moore, John, June 1, '77; war, des'd Aug 21, '79, taken Sept 12, '77, E. M R
 Orr, Battis, June 2, '77; war, E. M R
 Maybee, Leon'd, June 10, '77; war, des'd Aug 20, '77. M R
 McGennis, Jno., June 11, '77; war, des'd Sept 12, '77. M R
 McDonald, Donald, June 28, '77; war, des'd Apr 25, '79. M R
 Ennis, Henry, Aug 25, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
 Collins, Joseph, 1st m. Jan'y, '78; war, to end of war. M R
 Gatis, David, 1st m. Jan'y, '78; des'd Apr 23, '79. M R
 Burton, George, Febr 27, '78; war, des'd Apr 11, '80. M R
 Butler, Rich'd, Febr 27, '78; war, des'd Mar 30, '78. M R
 Dreyer, Fred'k, 1st m. Mar, '78; omitted Dec, '79. M R
 Gilmore, Robert, Mar 10, '78; w., disch'd Sept 24, '78. M R
 Gibson, And'w, Apr 9, '78; w., des'd Mar 12, '79, (78?) M R
 Adams, William, Apr 10, '78; war, des'd Mar 12, '79(?). M R
 Speigler, Hend'k, Apr 10, '78; war, des'd Apr 4, '79, j'd Nov 5, '79, E. M R
 Ryan, Robert, Apr 11, '78; 3 yrs, E. M R
 Rynder, Christian, Apr 13, '78; war, E. M R
 Renne, Coral, Apr 14, '78; war, died May 16, '78. M R
 Burkdorf, John, Apr 15, '78; war, to end of war. M R
 Fimma, Anth'y, Apr 15, '78; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Hyle, Conrad, Apr 15, '78; war, des'd Aug 15, '78, joined Nov 5, '79, killed May 10, '80. M R
 Wysenberg, Hend'k, Apr 15, '78; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Smith, Hugh, Apr 23, '78; war, des'd Mar 24, '78(?). M R
 Patterson, Wm., 1st m. May, '78, E. M R
 Williams, Abr'm, 1st m. May, '78; war, omt'd 1st muster. M R
 Dobb, Jno., 1st m. Sept, '78; deserted Apr 15, '79. M R
 Young, John, Nov 30, '78; war, des'd Mar 15, '79, jo'd July 15, '80, E. M R
 Van Cleck, Leon'd, or Law'ce, Dec 5, '78; 3 yrs, E. M R
 Collins, Wm., Dec 21, '78; war, des'd April 18, '79. M R
 Wallace, John, Dec 21, '78; war, des'd Mar 15, '79. M R
 Wright, Edward, Jan'y 4, '79; war, E. M R
 Bradey, George, Jan'y 9, '79; war, des'd Jan'y 16, '80. M R
 Weaver, Christ'n, 1st m. Mar, '79; m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Bancker, Thos., July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
 Trull, John, July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R

COLONEL'S COMPANY.

(No COMMISSIONED OFFICERS GIVEN).

Gage, Jno., Sergt., April 8, '78; 3 yrs, Corp'l July 2, '78, des'd Aug 20, '80, must'd as Sergt. at end of war. M R	Grite, Wm., June 9, '78; war, must'd to end of war. M R
Austin, David, Nov 26, '76; Corp'l Apr 6, '80, des'd July 9, '80. M R	Gardner, Sam'l, Novbr 12, '78; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R
Meeker, Solomon, Nov 26, '76; war, E. M R	Chaddock, Nath'l, Decbr 27, '78; 3 yrs, des'd April 27, '79. M R
McFarlane, Jno., Dec 2, '76; war, E. M R	Loux, Nich's, Jan'y 29, '79; des'd May 6, '79. M R
Klock, Jona., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corp'l, May, '78, priv. July, '78, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R	Scott, Jno., 1st m. July, '80; des'd Aug 9, '80. M R
Shirts, Peter, Mar 9, '79; E. M R	McCauly, Robt., July 15, '80; 5 m. disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Kiesburg, Christ'n, 1st m. May, '78; war, des'd Jan'y 30, '80. M R	Green, Boswart, July 30, '80; from 1st New Hampshire Regt. M R
Ross, John, 1st m. May, '78; des'd Febr 1, j'd Apr 4, des'd June 25, '80. M R	

LIEUT. COLONEL'S COMPANY.

Hooper, Jacob R., Sergt., as Corp'l, June 30, '77; war, Sergt. Apr 6, '80, priv. Apr 4, '83, E. M R	Huffner, Hendr'k, 1st m. Jan'y, '78; des'd Jan'y 30, '80. M R
Hadley, Bishop, Novbr 26, '76; war, m. to Jan'y '81. M R	Hines, Hend'k, Jan'y 5, '79; des'd Apr 11, '80. M R
	Howel, Aaron, Febr 1, '80; E. M R

OFFICERS AND MEN of the Third Regiment, whose proper place in the same could not be ascertained.

Dusenbury, John, Lieutenant, Capt. Pierce, Col. Ritzma's 3d N. Y. Line, entered Jan'y, '76, went home sick, severely wounded at White Plains Novbr, '76, ordered to Van Schaick's, served to Dec. '77, served with Gen. Scott as Brigade Major until Mch, '78, returned to Van Schaick's, transf. to Van Courtlandt's, ordered as Asst. Brigade Major to Gen'l Parsons in Westchester Co. for two years, served then under Lafayette in Philadelphia until fall of '82, fell ill on the march to West Point, N. Y. A. P. 17-275.	Lansing, Garret G., Ensign, Febr 6, '79; m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-387. M R
Livingston, Gilbert B., Lieut., Nov 21, '76; <i>Deserted 12th of October, 1777; hung; (so in red ink in the original.)</i> M R	Burhans, John, Ens'n, enlisted '77; served two years as Sergt., resigned Dec, '79, to assist his family. Ensign '80. A. P. 14-387, 16-346, 22-69.
Gray, Silas, 2d Lt., app'd Jan'y 13, '77. Mis. 38-499,	Fonda, Douw J., Ensign, May 29, '79; must'd to end of war. A. P. 14-387, 22-37. M R C. A. Stillwater.
	Herring, Ben., Ens'n, entered as Sergt. Jan'y 7, '77; war, Ens'n May 28, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-387. M R
	Braun, Chas. F. A. P. 23-91. Albany, N. Y.
	Lotner, Jas., Drummer, Decbr 8, '76; war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
	Zannow, Frederick. A. P. 20-172. Claverack, Col. Co.

FOURTH REGIMENT.

Livingston, Henry B., Colonel, Nov 21, '76; resigned Jan'y 13, '79, entered as Captain, '75, resigned as Colonel winter, '78. C. 172, 176, 204. Aa, 17, B, 22, 81. A. P. 16-138. M R	Wood, Wm., Surgeon's Mate, Aug 15, '77; resigned Aug. 29, '78. M R
Regnier, Peter, Lt. Colonel, resigned March 30, '80. C, 60. A. P. 18-238.	Sibeo, Thos., Surgeon's Mate, Oct 23, '78; omt'd Nov, '79. M R
Weisenfelts, Fred'k, Lieut. Colonel, Nov 21, '76; Lt. Colonel Comt. 4th N. Y., Apr 26, '79, transf'd, deranged Jan'y 1, '81. M R	Pryor, Abner Wm., Surgeon's Mate, Jan'y 1, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Davis, Jno., Major, April 11, '80, vice McCracken, res'd, must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. M R C. A.	Tuthill, Azariah, Sergt. Major, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Ensign Apr 23, '78, Lieut. Apr 11, '80, vice Ellsworth, prom., deranged Jan'y, '81. A. P. 14-388. C. A. M R
Sackett, Peter, Adjutant, Nov 21, '76; deserted Aug 25, '78. M R	Sinnott, Patt, Sergeant Major, Sergt. Nov 21, '76; Sergt. Major June 1, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. Had probably his home at Seabrook. M R
Vonck, Peter, Qr. Master, Nov 21, '76; disch'd Mar 24, '78, by Court Martial. M R	Duguid, Jno., Qr. Mr. Sergeant, May 5, '78; 9 m., Qr. Mr. Sergt. Sept 12, '78, re-enl'd Nov 12, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov, '81. M R
Franks, John, Paymaster, Apr 9, '77; deranged p. Roll of June, '79. A. P. 20-418. M R	Hartness, And'w, Qr. Mr. Sergt., Jan'y 20, '77; war. M R
Lawrence, John, Paymaster, app'd Jan'y 13, '77. Mis. 38-499.	Ward, Robt., Drum Major, Dec 18, '76; war, Drum'r Aug, '77, Dr. Mr. May, '78, Drum'r Jan'y, '81, m. to July, '82. M R
Tetard, John Peter, Chaplain, Nov 21, '76; —. M R	Fletcher, Lawrence, Dr. Major Aug 14, '77; war, died April, 26, '78. M R
Vacher (Vasche), John Francis, Surgeon, Febr 7, '77; m. to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. A. P. 14-388. M R	

FIRST COMPANY.

Sackett, Sam'l, Captain, Nov 21, '76; died, Apr 15, '80. Aa, 19, B, 22. M R After his death Capt Theo. Fowler's Co. B, 22. A. P. 14-388. M R

Norton, Nath'l, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; Capt. 7th Co., Apr 23, '78, in Returns of Regt. in '80, deranged Jan'y, '81, 1st Lt. 1st Co. Mil. Com. A. P. 14-388, 22-249. M R Otsego Co.

Smith, George, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; Judge Advocate Oct 5, '77, no evidence of derangement. M R

Strang, Gilbert, comm'd Lieut. '75; serv'd to Dec., '76, in Dutchess Co. Minute Men, comm'd Lieut. in Col. Henry B. Livingston's 4th N. Y., Jan'y 1, '77, resigned in April, '78, on ac. of ill health. Mil. Com. A. P. 17-395. Nov. 21, '76, Lieut., Jan'y 9, '78, res'd Apr 23, '78. M R

Tallmadge, Samuel, Ens'n, Sergt. Nov 21, '76; war, Ensign Mar 1, '79, with Col. De Hart in '79, '80, Adj't Apr 11, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-388. M R

Griffing, Stephen, Ens'n, Sergt. Febr 6, '77; war, Ensign June 1, '79; to date from Jan'y 1, '78, when he commenced doing duty, resigned Apr 4, '81. C. A. A. P. 14-388 M R

Terboss, Simon, Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R

Schrivver, Jacob N., Sergt., Apr 19, '77; war, priv. Dec 10, '77, transf'd to Gen'l Washington's Guard, June 16, '81. M R

Parshall, James, Sergt. June 1, '77; war, captured while on furlough at Saybrook, '80, exch'd June, '80, sick and unable to rejoin his Reg't. A. P. 22-253. M R Saybrook, Conn.

Smith, James, Sergt., June 1, '77; war, Corp'l, Jan'y, '78, priv., Mar 28, '78, omt'd Nov, '79. M R

Welch, Eph'm, Sergt., July 3, '77; war, died Aug 26, '77. M R

Goldsmith, Ezra, Corp'l, enl. Nov 21, '76; Sergt. Oct 21, '77, drowned in L. I. Sound, while on furlough in '83; mustered to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 21-1. M R Southold, L. I.

Kamby, Jas., Corp'l, Decbr 1, '76; war, priv. Aug 24, '77. See *Cambe, Jas.* M R

Van Hover, Rynier, Corp'l, May 24, '77; 3 yrs, Sergt. May 1, '78, disch'd Nov 21, '79. M R

Kader, John, Drum., 1st m. June, '79; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Day, Lewis, Fifer, July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R

Brooks, Joseph, Fifer, May 5, '78; 9 m., reduced Aug 1, '78, disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R

PRIVATES.

Buchanan, Samuel, Nov 21, '76; war, prisoner Mar 2, '81. M R

Chappel, Benj., Nov 21, '76; war, Armorer, omitted Jan'y, '78. See *B. Chapel.* M R

Cox, Jno., Nov 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

Davis, Chapman, Nov 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

Davis, Joshua, Nov 21, '76; war, des'd, 1st m., must'd Aug, '78, to Jan'y, '82.

Dayton, Sam'l, Nov 21, '76; war, died Sept 16, '77. M R

Dayton, Sam'l Jun'r, Nov 21, '76; war, died of his wounds Nov 1, '77. M R

Dickerson, David, Nov 21, '76; war, Corp'l Nov 24, '77, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

Kenner, Jon'n, Novbr 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Norton, Geo., Nov 21, '76; war, exch'd for B. Aston, May, '79. M R

Reynolds, Timothy, Nov 21, '76; war, prisoner Mar 2, '81. M R

Ruland, Jehiel, Nov 21, '76; war, died April 16, '79. M R

Williamson, Jas., Nov 21, '76; war, Corp'l Oct, '78, Sergt. Apr, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

McKeal, Adam, Nov 26, '76; war, des'd Mar 1, '78. M R

Barry, Charles, Dec 1, '76; war, died Febr 22, '78. M R

Kelly, Maurice, Decbr 1, '76; war, m. to Jan '82. M R

Peterson, Simon, Dec 1, '76; war, wounded in left leg at New Town, Sullivan's Expedition, '79, discharged from Corps of Invalids Nov 1, '83. C, 122, Aa, 19. M R

Laborer, N. Y. City.

Van der Voort, John, Dec 4, '76; war, died of his wounds Oct 15, '77. M R

Mills, And'w, Dec 5, '76; war, Corp'l June 1, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Aston, Benoni, Dec 18, '76; war, died April 16, '79, or disch'd. M R

Cliff, Joseph, Decbr 18, '76; war, des'd Aug 10, '81. M R

Cummings, Jona., Dec 25, '76; war, prisoner June 30, '77. M R

Alport, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, to Jan'y, '82. M R

Craft, Nath'l Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

English, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, died May 1, '78. M R

Miller, Justus, Jan'y 1, '77; war, omt'd sick, Febr, '78. M R

Pettit, Dan'l, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Oct 20, '77. M R

Wier, Jere'h, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Apr, '80, m. Aug, '80, to Jan'y, '82. M R

Corbey, Rich'd, Jan'y 5, '77; war, des'd Decbr 28, '78. M R

Banker, Jacob, Jan'y 11, '77; war, des'd Oct 14, '77. M R

Gordon, Wm., Jan'y 12, '77; war, des'd Sept 1, '77. M R

Marshall, Jas., Jan'y 18, '77; war, des'd July 6, '80. M R

Mitchell, Wm., Jan'y 20, '77; war, des'd Nov 1, '77. M R

Moore, Jno., Febr 3, '77; war, des'd Nov 1, '77. M R

Terry, Sam'l, Febr 9, '77; war, died Febr 1, '79. M R

Clark, Jno., Febr 19, '77; war, des'd Sept 15, '81. M R

Corwin, Edw., Mar 1, '77; prisoner Mar 2, '81. M R

Chinander, Jno., Mar 20, '77; war, des'd Nov 1, '77. M R

Murphy, Dan'l, Mar 26, '77; war, died June 20, '78. M R

Greatman, Jno., Apr 26, '77; war, des'd July 5, '77. M R

Idget, Geo., May 30, '77; 3 yrs, died May 21, '78. M R

McKeal, Adam, June 19, '77; see *McKeal, Adam*, in 2d N. Y. M R

Hawkins, Zophar, Nov 21, '77; war, prisoner Mar 2, '81. M R

Disert, Jno., Nov 29, '77; war, des'd May 18, '78. M R

Barnhart, Jeremiah, May 1, '79; 9 m., omitted Novbr, '79. M R

Case, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R

Dickerson, Benj., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R

Joy, Sam'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enlisted, omt'd June, '80. M R

McCalley, Chas., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R

Pettu, Sam'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., Drum'r, Dec '78, priv. Nov, '79, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R

Rhodes, Jacob, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R

Tinkle, Henry, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R

Weeks, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R

Jones, John, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Nogart, Jno., May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Strong, Wm., May 1, '79; 9 m., des'd June 21, '79. M R
 Kader, Adam, 1st m. June '79; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Harper, Wm., 1st m. Jan'y '80; prisoner Mar 2, '81. M R
 McClain, Jno., 1st m. Jan'y, '80; des'd Mar 28, '80. M R
 Morrill, Wm., 1st m. Mar '80; des'd Mar 10, '80. M R
 Decker, Mich'l, 1st m. Apr, '80; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Burham, Jere., July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R

SECOND COMPANY.

Davis, John, Captain, entered '75; taken prisoner '81, died in prison. A. P. 18-421. Captain Nov 21, '76, Major Apr 11, '80, m. to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. M R
 Heaven (Havens), Wm., 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76, resigned Nov 7, '77. M R
 Concklin, Silvanus, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; died Oct (Dec) '7, '78. M R Connolly's Return.
 Rose, Isaac A., Ensign, Nov 21, '76; Lieut. Nov 9, '77; res'd Jan'y 22, '78. M R
 Brewster, Caleb, Ens'n, commander U. S. Revenue Cutter, Fairfield, Conn. A. P. 20-423. (2d Co. Mil. Com.)
 Howel, Geo., Sergt., Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Looper, Abr'm, Sergt., Nov 21, '76; war, disch'd May 23, '78. M R
 Hiks, Jacob, Sergt., as Corp'l Nov 21, '76; war, Sergt. Nov 1, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Buckingham, Stephen, Drummer, Decbr 25, '76; war, disch'd Mar 1, '80. M R
 Black, David, Drummer, Nov 1, '78; must'd priv. Jan'y, '80 to Jan'y, '82. M R
 McClaran, David, Fifer, 1st m. May, '78; war, died June 28, '78. M R
 Burrows, Sam'l, Fifer, Nov 15, '78; des'd Apr 15, '80. M R
 Smith, John, Fifer, 1st m. Sept, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Coleman, Sam'l, Mus'n, May 5, '78; 9m., reduced July 31, '78, disch'd. M R

PRIVATEES.

Sanford, Benj., served during one campaign, '76. A. P. 21-139. South'n, L. I.
 Bassett, Wm., Nov 21, '76; war. M R
 Brown, Sam'l, Nov 21, '76; war, Corp'l Apr, '79, must'd to Jan'y, '82; served under Capt Jno. Smith, enlisted Nov 21, '76, Corporal '79, served until near the end of war. A. P. 21-135, 151. M R Southampton, L. I.
 Chappel, Benj., Nov 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Conn, Wm., Nov 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Doughty, Geo., Dec 11, '76; war, des'd Febr 10, '77. M R
 Edwards, David, Nov 21, '76; war, died Mar 16, '78, (Connolly, died May 16, '78). M R
 Filer, Thomas, enlisted for the war Novbr 21, '76, killed Oct 31, '77. A. P. 17-422. M R
 Halsey, Abraham, Nov 21, '76; war, prisoner Mar 2, '81. A. P. 21-141. M R South'n, L. I.
 Halsey, Thomas, Novbr 21, '76; war, mustered to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 21-147. M R South'n, L. I.
 Howel, Seth, Nov 21, '76; war, pris'r Mar 2, '81. M R
 Kinney, Chas., Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 McCollen, Jno., Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Miller, Benj., Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Cornwall, Caleb, July 15, '80; 5 m., des'd Oct 15, '80. M R
 Dullaway, Andrew, July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
 Dunbar, Wm., July 15, '80; war, des'd Oct 19, '80, joined Oct 20, '81, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Gray, James, July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
 Hunt, David, July 15, '80; 5 m., des'd Nov 4, '80. M R
 Nostrander, Jas., July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
 Randall, Seth, July 15, '80; 5 m., des'd Nov 4, '80. M R
 Swift, Ambrose, July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
 Morpeth, Wm., Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Paine, Silas, Nov 21, '76; war, disch'd on ac. of wounds at Paramus, N. J., Mar 23, '80, and furnished a substitute, omitted Aug, '80. A. P. 24-140. M R South'n, Suffolk Co., later Ontario Co.
 Rainer, Ichabod, Nov 21, '76; war, died June 8, '78. M R
 Russell, Jona., Nov 21, '76; war, Corp'l, Apr '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Sandford, Dan'l, Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Simmons, Jno., Nov 21, '76; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Smith, Davis, Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 White, Eph'm, Nov 21, '76; war, pris'r, Mar 2, '81. M R
 White, Stephen, Nov 21, '76; war, died Apr 13, '77. M R
 McEvers, Jno., Dec 23, '76; war, died Febr 6, '78. M R
 Latham, John, enlisted Nov '76; Mar 1, '77, war, died Dec 29, '78. A. P. 17-323. M R
 Concklin, Dan'l, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corp'l Dec 1, '78, Sergt. Sept 1, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Colvin, Jas., Jan'y 15, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
 Longworth, Isaac, Jan'y 15, '77; war, des'd Mar 23, '77. M R
 Stewart, Jno., Jan'y 15, '77; war, des'd Mar 23, '77. M R
 Valentine, Gabriel, Jan'y 15, '77; war, des'd Mar 23, '77. M R
 Vonck, Henry, Jan'y 15, '77; 3 yrs, sick, omt'd May, '79. M R
 Williams, Abr'm, Jan'y 15, '77; war, des'd May 26, '77. M R
 Wood, Sam'l, Jan'y 15, '77; war, des'd Mar 23, '77. M R
 Reid, James, Febr 27, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '77. M R
 Robinson, Math'w, Mar 4, '77; war, des'd Aug 1, '77. M R
 Riggs, Dan'l, Apr 12, '77; war, des'd July 31, '78, taken June 12, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Blenberry, Elijah, Apr 29, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 12, '77, joined June, '78, died July 1, '78. M R
 Andres, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd —. M R
 Black, David, May 5, '78; 9 m., died July 9, '78. M R
 Boyles, James, May 5, '78; 9 m., must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Chappel, Benj., Jr., 1st m. Apr., '78, to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Defew, Geo., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
 Delany, Dennis, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
 Dickerson, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., died Oct 1, '78. M R
 Ford, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
 Hall, Isaac, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd July 26, '78. M R
 Harvey, David, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
 Himes, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., died Nov 29, '78. M R
 Honovon, Rice, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Sept 15, '78. M R
 Hosford, Ithamar, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R

House, Jacobus, Decbr 27 '78; 9 m., des'd April 15, '80. M R
 Kieff, Arthur, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
 Kirk, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
 Knapping, Jere'h, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd July 29, '78. M R
 Leppar, Jno., Decbr 6, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Lewis, Jabez, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Nov 30, '78. M R
 Pierce, Thos., Mar 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
 Robison, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., died June 16, '78. M R
 Roe, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., transf'd to German Corps Aug 24, '78. M R
 Scott, James, May 5, '78; 9 m., discharged. M R
 Wattles, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., Sergt. June, '78, priv. Oct, '78, disch'd. M R
 Weeks, James, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
 Welsh, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd pr. Roll Oct, '78. M R
 Whaley, Timothy, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Sept 24, '78. M R
 Chistley, Jno., May 1, '79; 9 m., omitted Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 David, Isaac, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Dick, Henry, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Sly, Wm., May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R

Vaults, Conrad, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Word, Abijah, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Yarinton, Wm., May 1, '79; 9 m., re-enl'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Aston, Lockwood, July 1, '80; disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
 Briggs, Jeremiah, July 1, '80; 6 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
 Doughty, Elias, July 1, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
 Doney, Stephen, July 1, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
 Moore, Robert, July 1, '80; des'd Oct, 24, '80. M R
 Moore, Thos., July 1, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
 Prime, Peter, July 1, '80; des'd Nov 8, '80. M R
 Ramis, James, July 1, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
 Ray, Robt., July 1, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
 Steenburgh, Peter, July 1, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
 Sweet, David, July 1, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
 Sweet, Nathan, July 1, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
 Shaw, Mich'l, joined Aug 21, '80; pris'r Mar 2, '80. M R
 Scott, John, entered as substitute, 1st m. Sept, '80; tr. to Col. Jackson's Mass. Troops at disbandment of 4th N. Y., Oct 8, '80, 'drowned on the march to Yorktown. A. P. 24-151.

THIRD COMPANY.

Pearsee, Jona., Captain, Nov 21, '76; resigned Apr 23, '78. Returns of the Regt. of '80, 3d Capt. according to Mil Com., later in Willet's Bounty Regt. to Jan'y 1, '84, call Walker, 3d Capt. A. P. 16-354. M R
 Van Bunschoten, Peter, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; 1st Lieut. Nov 9, '77; deranged Jan'y 1, '81. M R
 Van Hovenburgh, Rudolph, Lieut., Ensign, (3d Co. Mil. Com.) Nov 21, '76; Lieut. Jan'y 9, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 19-255. M R
 Dodge, Samuel, Ensign, enl'd Sergt. May 2, '77; 3 yrs, Ens'n June 1, '79, to date from Jan'y 1, '78, he having commenced doing duty at that date, must'd to Jan'y, '82. C. A. M R
 Thompson, Jno., Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Martin, Arch'd, Sergt., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Jan'y 18, '79. M R
 Van Atten, Peter, Corp'l, Apr 10, '77; 3 yrs, Sergt. June, '79, des'd July 21, '80. M R
 Welch, Isaac, Corp'l, Aug 4, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 1, '78. M R
 White, Geo., Corp'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Gilchrist, Wm., Drummer, May 28, '77; 3 yrs, must'd priv. Jan'y, '80 to Jan'y, '82. M R

PRIVATES.

Kipp, Matthew, enlisted Nov 26, '76; war, died in the service, '78, (omt'd Oct, '78.) A. P. 19-115. M R
 Robinson, And'w, Nov 27, '76; war, des'd Nov 28, '76. M R
 Hyatt, Abraham, enlisted Nov 28, '76; died at Valley Forge, May, '78, (omt'd Oct, '78.) A. P. 20-21. M R
 Dutchess Co.
 Bayley, Dan'l, Nov 29, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 3, '79. M R
 Rogers, Wm., Dec 3, '76; war, des'd next day. M R
 Colley, Henry, Dec 4, '76; war, des'd next day. M R
 Ephraim, Eben'r, Dec 4, '76; war, des'd next day. M R
 Francis, John, Dec 4, '76; war, deserted next day. M R
 Waterbury, Eli, Dec 4, '76; war, des'd Sept 5, '76.(?) M R
 Dwyre, Simon, Jan'y 29, '77; war, des'd next day. M R

McCrackin, Jno., Jan'y 29, '77; des'd next day. M R
 Tuthill, Jas., Jan'y 29, '77; war, died May 29, '78. M R
 Light, Jno., Febr 26, '77; war, des'd June 1, '78, j'd Nov 25, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Murphy, Jas., Mar 1, '77; war, des'd Sept 6, '77. M R
 Freyer, Simon, Apr 2, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 10, '77. M R
 Bunner, Will'm, Apr 12, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 21, '78. M R
 Foster, Wm., Apr 15, '77; w., des'd Apr 30, '77. M R
 Bryant, Thos., Apr 16, '77; war, died Sept 22, '77. M R
 Post, Samuel, Apr 19, '77; war, missing after Battle of Monmouth, June 28, '78. A. P. 19-255. M R
 Blace, Christ'n, Apr 24, '77; war, died Oct 22, '79. M R
 Carrier, Greer, April 25, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 15, '77. M R
 Cook, M. B., April 25, '77; war, omitted Jan'y, '80. A. P. 23-85. M R
 Tioga Co.
 Macks, Aholiah, Apr 25, '77; 3 yrs, priv. Apr, '78, Corp'l, June 1, '79, disch'd Dec 10, '79. M R
 Burkstaff, David, May 2, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 3, '77. M R
 Campbell, Jacob, May 2, '77; war, des'd Nov 3, '77. M R
 Miller, Peter, May 2, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 10, '77. M R
 Van der Bogart, John, May 2, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 2, '80. M R
 Westfall, Levi, May 2, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 2, '80. M R
 Decker, Geo., May 7, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 2, '80. M R
 Minks, Jno., May 7, '77; 3 yrs and war, unfit for service, pr. m., Jan'y, '81. M R
 Plass, Mich'l, May 7, '77; war, des'd Aug 31, '77, exch'd for Jno. Minx. M R
 Hallenbeck, Abr'm, May 9, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 3, '77. M R
 Halt, Fred'k, May 9, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 12, '77. M R
 Hoff, Bastian, May 10, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 1, '77. M R
 Hoff, Henry H., May 9, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Oct 1, '77. M R
 Hoff, Wm., May 9, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 1, joined Nov 25, '78, disch'd Nov 3, '80. M R
 Plass, Peter, May 9, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 1, j'd Nov 25, '78, disch'd Nov 2, '80. M R
 Rosman, Adam, May 9, '77; 3 yrs, exch'd for John Williams. M R

Hughson, Wm., May 10, '77; war, des'd June, '78. M R
 Williams, John, substitute for Adam Rosman, died Mar 18, '78. M R
 Coon, Peter, May 11, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 3, '77, joined Nov 31, '78, disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
 Decker, B. Jas., May 11, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Oct 11, '77. M R
 Decker, Jacobus, May 11, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 12, '77. M R
 Bunker, Will'm, May 12, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 12, '80. M R
 Houton, Jno. V., May 17, '77; 3 yrs and war, des'd June 1, '77. M R
 Mitchell, Sam'l, May 17, '77; war, omt'd Apr, '79. M R
 Hubbard, Jno., May 21, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '80, m. July, '80, to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Griffin, Barney, May 23, '77; war, disch'd unfit for service Febr 21, '78. M R
 Walker, Math'w, May 23, '77; Corp'l Apr, '79, Sergt. June, '79, priv. July 12, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Travers, Nich's, May 28, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 1, '77, j'd Nov 25, '78, disch'd Jan'y 31, '79. M R
 Thomas, John, May 29, '77; war, died Sept 19, '77. M R
 Stagg, John, Nov 27, '77; war, died June 24, '78. M R
 Bogg, John, Apr 23, '78; 3 yrs, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Warner, Killian, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Baldwin, Nath'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Jan'y 28, '79. M R
 Carr, Anth'y, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Jan'y 28, '79. M R
 Cherry, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., must'd Drummer Oct, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Curry, Mich'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr'y 5, '79. M R
 Hammond, Is'e May 5, '78; 9 m., omt'd July, '78. M R
 Henesy, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enlisted and omt'd May, '79; joined Aug 1, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Maloy, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., Febr 5, '79. M R
 Merit, Ebenezer, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Mowby, Tobias, May 5, '78; 9 m., Febr 5, '79. M R
 Norstrant, Geo., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Packall, Jno. H., May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enl'd, omt'd Jan'y, '80, prisoner, par'd in '81. M R
 Parkin, Thos., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Van Valkenburg, Francis, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Whitman, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., died June, '78. M R
 Willson, Mich'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Jan'y 28, '79. M R
 Wise, Dan'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 About, Philipp, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Antone, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., omt'd July, '78. M R
 Antony, Simon, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Jan'y 28, '79. M R
 Acker, Henry, May 10, '77; war, des'd June 11, '77. M R
 Bishop, Ebenezer, May 12, '78; 9 m., died June 17, '78. M R
 Quant, Henry, 1st m. June, '78; 9 m., des'd July 13, '78. M R
 Pennear, Peter, Nov 5, '78; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Closser, Christ'n, Nov 6, '78; war, Corp'l Febr 1, '80, Sergt. Aug 13, '80, to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Myre, John, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Van Sise, Gilbert, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Day, Jona., July 5, '80; des'd Oct 15, '80. M R
 Michael, Sam'l; see *Sam'l Mitchell*. M R
 Post, Cornelius. A. P. 19-255.

FOURTH COMPANY.

Jackson, Wm., Captain, Nov 21, '76; resigned Aug 21, '77. M R
 Marvin (Mervin), Benj., 1st Lieut., (4th Co. Mil. Com.) Nov 21, '76; Captain Jan'y 9, '78, resigned Apr 23, '78. Israel Smith became 4th Capt. according to Returns of Regt. in '80. M R
 Frilick, Joseph, Lieut., Ensign (4th Co. Mil. Com.) Nov 21, '76; Lieut. Nov 9, '77, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-318. M R
 Ludlow, Dan'l, Sergt. Jan'y 1, '77; war, priv. Nov 25, '77, Corp'l May, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Clark, David, Sergt., Mar 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Miller, Jesse, Corp'l, Jan'y 1, '77; war, excl'd for Jas. Johnston, May 28, '80. M R
 McClean, Niel, Drum'r, Dec 7, '77; war, priv. Sept 1, '80, to Jan'y, '82. M R

PRIVATES.

Baremore, Edw., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Nov 16, '77. M R
 Campbell, Andrew, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corp'l Sept 1, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Davis, Rich'd, Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd Febr 15, '79. M R
 Dunnivan, Peter, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Nov 3, '80. M R
 Elsworth, John, Jan'y 1, '77, war, des'd Aug 1, '77, j'd May 4, '78. M R
 France, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, died May 3, '78. M R
 Franks, Peter, Jan'y 1, '77; war, died May 26, '78. M R
 Holmes, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 McGillis, Hugh, Jan'y 1, '77; war, deserted Aug 1, '77. M R
 Mason, Thos., Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Owens, Amaz'h, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Raney, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Aug 1, '77. M R
 Smith, Benjamin, enl. Jan'y, '77; disabled by cold and fever at Valley Forge, winter '78, transferred to Col. Ph. V. Cortland, Jan'y '81, m. to Jan'y, '82, discharged June 7, '83. B, 81, C, 176. M R
 Windsor, Ulster Co.
 Smith, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 31, '77. M R
 Snowden, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Upton, Benj., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 23, '77, j'd July, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. See *Eaton*. M R
 Van Atter, James, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Nov 16, '77, jo'd Mar 25, '78, omt'd July, '78. M R
 Camden, Philipp, Febr 10, '77; war, des'd Aug 16, '77. M R
 Brown, Joseph, Febr 28, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Hooker, Jno., Mar 1, '77; war, died July 31, '77. M R
 Smith, Nathan, Mar 23, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 5, '79. M R
 Barnes, Jno., 1st m. July, '77; war, des'd July 27, '77. M R
 Baldwin, Jehiel, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Febr 5, '79, (probably disch'd). M R
 Esmond, Josiah, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd(?) Febr 5, '79. M R
 Ferris, Lud'w, May 5, '78; 9 m., om'd July, '78. M R

Fish, Abner, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Stephens, Justice, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Fitch, James, May 1, '79; disch'd Decbr 31, '79. M R
 Connor, John, Corp'l,* May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Nov 30, '78. M R
 Vredenberg, Jas., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Nov 2, '80. See *Fredenberg*. M R
 Canfield, Amon, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Clark, Ephraim, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Cole, Aaron, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Nov 30, '78. M R
 Cole, Oliver, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Davis, Pat'k, May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enl'd and must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Davis, Thos., May 5, '78; 9 m., died p. Roll of Aug, '78. M R
 Davison, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enl'd, mustered to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Dunmore, Caesar, May 5, '78; 9 m. disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Geers, Benj., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Novbr 30, '78. M R
 Hawkins, Noah, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R

Jaine, Jotham, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Jacklin, Sam'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Ketchum, Sam'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 McWhorter, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Mervin, Stephen, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Newman, Abr'm, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Penoyer, Israel, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Robins, Evans, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Van Tassell, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Sept 1, '78. M R
 Venier, Peter, May 5, '78; 9 m., omt'd Jan'y, '79. M R
 Walker, Edw'd, Mar 5, '78; 9 m., re'enl'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Cole, Aaron, July 5, '80; must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Concite, Henry, July 5, '80; must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Connor, James, July 5, '80; must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Crigier, John, July 5, '80; must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Davis, Peter, Febr 15, '79; war, prisoner Mar 2, '81. M R

FIFTH COMPANY.

Strong, Nathan, Captain, Nov 21, '76; deranged Apr '79. A. P. 17-431. M R Titus is 5th Capt. in Returns of Regt. of '80. N. Y. City.
 Concklin, Edward, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; resigned Novbr 7, '77. M R
 Elsworth, Peter (2d Lt. Mil. Com.), Nov 21, '76; Lieut. Sept 17, '77, Adj. July, '78, Apr, '80, Capt., Lieut., Apr 11, '80, vice Dunscomb, prom., must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. M R C. A.
 Howel, Jehiel, Sergt., Jan'y 30, '77; war, died June 26, '78. M R
 Parsons, John, Sergt., Jan'y 30, '77; war, died Sept 22, '77. M R
 Adams, Daniel, Sergt., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Crosby, Enoch, Sergt., May 5, '78; 9 m. in Strong's Co., 4th N. Y., disch'd Febr 5, '79, enl'd '80 in 2d N. Y. to end of war. A. P. 24-350. M R N. Y. C.
 Sutherland, Jas., Sergt., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Weaver, John, Corp'l, Nov 25, '76; war, priv. Febr, '79, Corp'l Jan'y, '81, priv. July, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Mapes, Jno., Corp'l, Dec 15, '76; war, priv. Nov '77, died June 27, '78. M R
 Williams, Chas., Corp'l, Jan'y 1, '77; war, priv. May, '78, des'd Nov, '78, taken Jan'y, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Van North, John, Drum'r, Sept 24, '78; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Williams, Aaron, Dec 10, '76; war, des'd Aug 12, '77. M R
 Ellis, John, enlisted Decbr 15, '76, in Capt. Strong's Co., 4th N. Y., war, joined the 2d Regt. Jan 1, '81, promoted to Sergt. Jan'y, '81, and served till end of war. A. P. 17-682. M R
 Hodges, Joseph, Decbr 15, '76; war, des'd Mar 12, '77. M R
 Curtis, Vaniard (Niard), enlisted Dec 16, '76; died at Valley Forge June, '78, died in hospital after Monmouth, '78. Des'd Jan'y 31, '79. M R A. P. 17-431.
 Bazely, Corn's, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '77. M R
 Cannady, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Gibson, Rob't, Jan'y 1, '77; war, died May 10, '78. M R
 Linch, Lawrence, Jan'y 1, '77; war. M R
 Smith, Wm., Jan'y 4, '77; war, des'd June 4, '77. M R
 McElley, John, Jan'y 13, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 31, '77. M R
 Hardy, David, Jan'y 30, '77; war, omt'd Decbr, '77, on board ship. M R
 Bartley, Anth'y, (or Bodley), Mar 1, '77; war. M R
 Skaats, (Scates), James, Mar 1, '77; war, Corp'l July, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 20-21. M R Laborer, N. Y. C.
 Jameson, Wm., Mar 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 21, '77. M R
 Ludlum, Jno., Mar 10, '77; war, Corp'l Febr, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Watkins, Wm., Mar 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 20, '77. M R
 Hall, James, Mar 12, '77; war, des'd Mar 22, '77. M R
 Wells, Wm., Mar 12, '77; war, des'd Mar 22, '79. M R
 McClean, Hugh, Mar 15, '77; war, des'd Mar 23, '77. M R
 McDowell, John, Mar 18, '77; war, pris'r Mar 2, '81. M R
 Impson, Elias, 1st m. May, '77; war, des'd May 12, '77. M R
 Impson, Robt., 1st m. May, '77; war, des'd May 12, '77. M R

PRIVATES.

Drake, Benoni, Nov 25, '76; war, des'd Nov 6, '77. M R
 Monday, James, Nov 25, '76; war, m., to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Stanley, Dan'l, Nov, '76; war, des'd same day. M R
 Thompson, Wm., Nov 25, '76; war, des'd June 4, '77. M R
 Warner, Martin, Nov 25, '76; war, des'd June 20, '77. M R

* Mervin or Marvin, in whose Company the Mil. Register says the men from Corporal John O'Connor served, probably commanded the 4th Company after Jackson's resignation. B. F.

Gillet, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd, Febr 5, '79. M R
 Hunter, Benj., May 31, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 31, '80. M R
 Beckwith, Sibus, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Decbr 31, '78. M R
 Brock, Robert, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Cole, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Cunningham, Henry, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Davis, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., died p. roll of Jan'y, '79. M R
 Demorest, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Sept 24, '78. M R
 Dutcher, Adam, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Sept 16, '78. M R
 Elikier, Em., May 5, '78; disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Ellison, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Fairly, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Sept 1, '78. M R
 Gibson, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Hoomes, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Huffman, Gab'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Hunt, Solomon, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Decbr 31, '78. M R
 Kelly, Dennis, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Kelly, Isaac, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Lansing, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Linch, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug 1, '78. M R
 Meken, Dan'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Roomer, Peter, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 7, '79. M R
 Runnells, Abijah, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Jan'y 31, '79. M R
 Runnells, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Sept 1, '78. M R
 Scott, Alex'r, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Oct 7, '78. M R
 Siscoe, Dick, May 5, '78; 9 m., unfit for service. M R
 Strong, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Sweed, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Wilkinson, Thos., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Newcomb, Thomas, 1st m., Jan'y, '79; war, —. M R
 Curley, John, May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 McIntosh, Wm., May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Myer, Chr'n, May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Norton, Abell, May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Norton, Sibill, May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Scott, Henry, May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Tice, Joseph, May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Lock, Jno., May 5, '79; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Ward, Abijah, 1st m. Febr'y, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Ward, Zadoch, July 1, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

SIXTH COMPANY.

Walker, Benj., Captain, Nov 21, '76; A. D. C. to Baron Steuben, Sept, '78, to Gen'l Washington, Jan'y 25, '82, m. to Jan'y, '82. See Captain 3d Company. M R
 Fowler, Theodosius, app'd 1st Lt., Jan'y 13, '77. Mis. 33-499. M R
 Hunt, Thos., 1st Lieut., 2d Lieut. (7th Co. Mil. Com.) Nov 21, '76; 1st Lieut. Nov 9, '77, m. to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. M R
 Gray, Silas, Lieut. (2d Lt. 6th Co.) Nov 26, '76; 1st Lieut. Mar 13, '77, Capt. vice Davis, prom'd, Apr 11, '80, deranged Jan'y 1. A. P. 14-388. M R C. A.
 Barrett, James, Lieut., Nov 9, '77; Ensign Nov 21, '76, must'd Qr. Mr. to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. M R
 Dodge, Samuel, Ensign, Sergt. Oct 2, '77; 3 yrs, Ensign June 1, '79. M R
 Morrill, Joseph, Ensign, Jan'y 1, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82, as Sergt. in Davis' Co. Dec 10, '76, war, Sergt. Maj. in Mervin's Mar 1, '79, Ens'n June 1, to date from Jan'y 1, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82, Lieut. A. P. 20-72. A. P. 14-388. C. A.
 Topping, Dan'l, Sergt., Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Woodruff, Eph'm, Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Ensign Nov. 9, '77; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Sibbio, Thos., Sergt., May 1, '77; war, Surgeon's Mate Nov 23, '78, omt'd Nov, '79. M R
 McCollister, Wm., Sergt., (Gray's Co.?) May 8, '77; war, priv. Aug, '80, Sergt. Jan'y, '81, priv. Sept, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Fardimon, Sam'l, Sergt., July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
 Daniels, Jno., Sergt., joined Sept 1, '80. See Dunscomb's Comp'y. M R
 Davis, Rich'd, Sergt., Corpl. Nov 21, '76; war, Sergt. May, '79, to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Dickenson, Ab'm, Sergt., Corpl. Nov 21, '76; war, must'd Sergt. Jan'y, '81, to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Talmadge, Joseph, Corpl., (Fowler's Co.?) Nov 21, '76; war, Sergt. Jan'y, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Cambe, James, Corpl., Decbr 1, '76; war, reduced Aug 24, '77, sick, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Pollard, Thomas, Corpl. Jan'y 1, '77; war, Sergt. Dec 23, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Roome, Benj., Corpl., Jan'y 1, '77; war, priv. Apr 27, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Parks, Wm., Corpl., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Charlesworth, M. Jno., Drummer, Decbr 1, '76; war, Fife Major, Oct 15, '80, must'd Fifer Febr, 81, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Moulton, Cato, Drum'r, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '80. M R
 Livingston, Dick, Fifer, Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd Oct 19, '78. M R
 Day, Aaron, Fifer, May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Dec 31, '79. M R
 Moulton, Josiah, Fifer, Nov 27, '79; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 1, '80. M R

PRIVATEES.

Dayton, Bennet, Nov 21, '76; war, transf'd to Sappers and Miners June 16, '81, to end of war. M R
 Denny, Peter, Nov 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Sherwood, Micajah, Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Thompson, Benj., Nov 21, '76; war, des'd Oct 7, '80. M R
 Rowland, Thos., Nov 27, '76; war, des'd Dec 20, '76. M R
 Adams, Jesse, Nov 28, '76; war, des'd Nov 29, '80. M R
 Thorp, Peter, Dec 6, '76; war, des'd Dec 20, '76. M R
 Bogart, John, Dec 7, '76; war, deserted Jan'y 20, '77. M R
 Mulliner, Moses, Dec 7, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 7, '79. See McCracken's Co. M R
 Plumb, Stephen, enlisted Dec 13, '76; war, transferred to 2d N. Y. early in '81, left eye destroyed before Yorktown, Va., Oct, '81, disch'd Jan'y 20, '82. C. 172. M R
 Carpenter, Cortlandt Manor, Westchester Co.

- Barnham, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Collins, Edw., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd June 20, '79, joined, des'd again Sept 14, '81. M R
- Connor, Patrick, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Decbr 4, '81. M R
- Cotteral, Rich'd, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Couzard, Rich'd, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Oct 11, '81. M R
- Cox, Simon, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Crouch, James, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Mar 25, '77. M R
- Decker, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Febr'y 17, '77. M R
- Dennison, Thos., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corpl. Nov, '79, red'd Sept 1, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- De Roustie, Anth'y, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Dougherty, Mark, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Decbr 16, '77. M R
- Dunnivan, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Epton, Benj., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 31, '77, jo'd July 1, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R See *Upton*.
- Fonse, Joseph, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 27, '77. M R
- Gray, Robert, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 27, '77. M R
- Handly, James, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Jeffers, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Johnson, Sam'l, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Leonard, Edw'd, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Link, Henry, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 8, '77. M R
- O'Niel, Thos., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 8, '77. M R
- Richey, Alex'r, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd June 19, '80. M R
- Robinson, James, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Rose, And'w, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corpl. Sept 1, '78, priv. Sept 1, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- St. Lawrence, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corpl. Sept 1, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Seeds, George, Jan'y 1, '77; war, died Apr 9, '80. M R
- Simmons, Josha., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corpl. Jan'y, '81, priv. Jan'y, '82. M R
- Smalley, Timothy, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Oct 27, '80. M R
- Snuden, John, Jan'y 1, '77; m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
- Stanford, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Tool, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, died Mar 20, '79. M R
- Welch, Joseph, Jan'y 1, '77; war, invalided May 17, '80. M R
- Wheeler, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Willson, Sam'l, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. Jan'y, '82. M R
- Hill, Wm., Jan'y 31, '77; war, killed Febr 3, '80. M R
- Bredine, Francis, Febr 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Gillespie, James, Febr 1, '77; war, died Febr 11, '81. M R
- Keiff, Arthur, Febr 1, '77; war, transf'd to 1st N. Y. June, '78. M R
- Whitney, Jacob, Febr 1, '77; war, omt'd Nov, '79, transf'd to 2d Regt. M R
- Bowers, Isaac, Febr 9, '77; war, des'd, June 18, '78. M R
- Fowler, Phil., Febr 9, '77; w., des'd 16th Febr, '77. M R
- Main, Robt., Febr 9, '77; war, des'd Febr 28, '77. M R
- Greer, David, Febr 14, '77; war, des'd Apr 21, '80. M R
- Moulton, Jas., Febr 16, '77; war, des'd Febr 28, '77. M R
- Moddy, Jas., Febr 20, '77; war, des'd Apr 20, '80. M R
- Blank, Jasper, Febr 27, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 27, '80. M R
- Johnson, Wm., Mar 10, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Wood, John, Mar 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 24, '77. M R
- Tompkins, Nathl., Mar 18, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Gibbons, Jno., May 8, '77; war, des'd July 26, '77. M R
- Frank, Michl., Nov 1, '77; w., must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Robertson, Jas., 1st m. Jan'y, '78; war, des'd June 1, '79. M R
- Tarrent, Thos., Jan'y 6, '78; war, des'd Jan'y 29, '78. M R
- Barnhart, David, May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enlisted and des'd Apr 21, '80, must'd Aug, '80, prisoner Mar 2, '81. M R
- Baylies, Rich., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Burdick, Elisha, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Nov 5, '78. M R
- Carney, Barn's, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Sept 5, '79. M R
- Deck, Thos., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Eastward, Benj., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Granes, Seldon, May 5, '78; 9 m., exchanged for Josiah Graves. M R
- Gray, Benjamin, May 5, '78; 9 m., died from wounds rec'd at Monmouth, July 5, '78. A. P. 23-209. M R
- Holly, Sam'l, April 17, '80; prisoner Jan'y 1, '82. M R
- Haines, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., died Nov 29, '78. See *Jos. Hymer*. M R
- Hammond, Chason (Gray's Co.), May 5, '78, 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Hanmore, Jabez, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Homan, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Hunter, Jona., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Lee, Japeth, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Parshall, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Roberts, John, May 5, '78; war, des'd Febr 7, '79. M R
- Ruff, Conrad, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Sitzer, Barent, May 5, '78; 9 m. and war, died Mar 24, '79. M R
- Steepls, Nathan, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Graves, Josiah, 1st m. Octbr, '78; disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Jones, Thos., Octbr 29, '78; transf'd to Jersey Line Aug 10, '80. M R
- Ames, Francis, Nov, '78; war, transf'd to 3d N. H., Nov 2, '79. M R
- Bockhouse, Jacob, May 1, '79; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Cook, Obadiah, May 1, '79; disch'd Decbr 31, '79. M R
- Kelly, Dennis, May 1, '79; disch'd Decbr 31, '79. M R
- Loamis, Jno., May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Dec 31, '79. M R
- Ostrout, Gilbert, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Nov 25, '79. M R
- Pall, Joseph, May 1, '79; disch'd Dec 31, '79. M R
- Stagg, Adam, May 1, '79; disch'd Dec 31, '79. M R
- Barnhart, Jeremiah, May 10, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
- Bogardus, Peter, May 10, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
- Mitchell, Saml., July 1, '80; died Oct 7, '80. M R
- Bogard, Minard, July 5, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
- Finch, Elnathan, July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
- Ladue, Jno., July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
- Burgess, Stephen, 1st m. Sept, '80, to Jan'y, '81. M R
- Curry, Elijah, 1st m. Sept, '80; des'd Oct 10, '80. M R
- Enniss, Peter, 1st m. Sept, '80; disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
- Fosburgh, Peter, 1st muster Sept, '80, to Jan'y, '81. M R
- Kenny, Jesse, 1st m. Sept, '80; des'd Oct 10, '80. M R

King, Wm., 1st m. Sept, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Mason, Francis, 1st m. Sept, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80.
 M R
 Ogden, David, 1st m. Sept, '80; pris'r Mar 2, '81. M R
 Pell, Jno., 1st m. Sept, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Roff, Aaron, 1st m. Sept, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81. M R

Dennis, Minor, 1st m., Nov, '80; war, to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Yeomans, Eleazar, —, des'd July 1, '80, m. Sept, '80,
 to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Herring, Jacob, Jan'y 1, '81; des'd Sept, '81, joined Decbr
 5, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Schoets, James. See *Jas. Scates*. M R

SEVENTH COMPANY.

Smith, Israel, Captain (see Capt. 4th Comp'y), Nov 21, '76.
 Pay Master Mar 1, '79; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Dunscomb, Edward, Lieut. (7th Co. Mil. Com.), Nov 21,
 '76; Capt., Lieut., Apr 23, '78, Capt. vice Sacket, de-
 ceased Apr 11, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged.
 M R C. A. A. P. 14-388.
 Danes, Abm., Sergt. May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 Stitt, John, Corpl., Dec 11, '76; war, Sergt. Dec 24, '78,
 des'd Sept 28, '80. M R
 Higby, Saml., Corpl., Dec 18, '76; war, Sergt. Oct '79,
 red'd to priv. Feb 8, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Johnson, Uriah, Corpl., Dec 28, '76; war, died Febr 7, '78.
 M R

PRIVATES.

Concklin, Edw., Dec 10, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 1, '80.
 M R
 Cook, Nathan, Dec 10, '76; 3 yrs, Corpl. Oct, '79, disch'd
 Dec 15, '79. M R
 Demott, Peter, Decbr 11, '76; war, died Jan'y 9, '78.
 M R
 Craig, Jno., Dec 12, '76; war, died Febr 17, '78. M R
 Cornwell, Thos., Dec 13, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 28, '77.
 M R
 Coon, Jacob, Decbr 15, '76; war, des'd Aug 25, '77, joined
 Mar 10, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Harvis, Evans, Decbr 15, '76; war, died Mar 4, '78. M R
 Ross, Wm., Dec 15, '76; war, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Tompkins, Edw., Dec 25, '76; war, des'd May 1, '78.
 M R
 Fink, Wm., Decbr 26, '76; war, des'd June 17, '77. M R
 Squirrel, John, Dec 26, '76; war, Corpl. Jan'y 1, '79,
 Sergt. Oct, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Gilchrist, Jno., Decbr 28, '76; war, died Jan'y 30, '77.
 M R
 Smith, Moses, Dec 28, '76; war, des'd July 22, '78, j'd
 Oct 18, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Christie, Wm., Jan'y 3, '77; war, des'd June 17, '77.
 M R
 Goodwin, George, Jan'y 14, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82.
 M R
 Putman, Wm., Febr 9, '77; war, Corpl. Oct, '79, priv.
 Febr, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Erwin, Jno., Febr 28, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82.
 M R
 Jackson, Thos., Mar 4, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Mahone, Jas., Mar 4, '77; war, des'd Sept 18, '77. M R
 Moran, Alex., Mar 4, '77; war, des'd Aug 1, '77. M R
 Warden, Darius, Mar 4, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '80. M R
 Willson, Walter, Mar 4, '77; war, omt'd May, '79. M R
 Hissam, Jno., Mar 5, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '77. M R
 Anderson, James, Apr 25, '77; war, disch'd Jan 15, '80.
 M R
 Allison, Richard, enl'd May 5, '78; 9 m., taken prisoner
 and badly wounded at Monmouth, June 28, '78, exch'd
 Aug, '78, disch'd May, '79. A. 12. Farmer, Orange
 Co. (Bethlehem.)
 Brunson, Samuel, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 Crawford, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R

Dickerson, Jed., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 Doty, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Duff, Peter, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd, Febr 5, '79. M R
 Herrick, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., omt'd June, '78. M R
 Horton, Fred'k, Mar 5, '78; 9 m., des'd(?) Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 Humphry, Saml., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 Hunter, Ezekl., May 5, '78; 9 m., transf'd to Col. DuBois'
 Regt. Sept, '78. M R
 Lee, Seth, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Lydle, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 McGowen, Duncan, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 McMichael, Ebenr., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 Mingos, Hieronimus, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5,
 '79. M R
 Morrison, Duncan, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 Myers, Zach'ly, May 5, '78; des'd(?) Febr 5, '79. M R
 Nicholl, Simon, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 Preston, Benj., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 Randall, Moses, May 5, '78; 9 m., died July 22, '78. M R
 Randall, Nathl., Mar 5, '78; 9 m., transf'd to Col. Put-
 nam's Regt. Aug 25, '78. M R
 Runnells, Eli, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Simmons, Caleb, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 Smith, Caleb, May 5, '78; 9 m., omt'd June, '78. M R
 Smith, Gideon, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 Smith, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Suckanut, Jno., May 5, '78, 9 m., des'd(?) Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 Thompson, Elias, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 Roe, Limon, Oct '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Brandt, John, 1st m. May, '79; des'd Apr 24, '81. M R
 Brown, John, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Crannill, Isaac, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80.
 M R
 Dickson, Wm., May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80.
 M R
 Hosport, Saml., May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80.
 M R
 Hyser, Henry, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80.
 M R
 Livingston, Richd., May 1, '79; 8 m., des'd Nov 1, '79.
 M R
 Lusk, Michl., May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Moss, David, May 1, '79; 9 m., omt'd Sept, '80 See *D.*
Moss, Titus' Comp.
 Plimly, Wm., May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80.
 M R
 White, John, May 1, '79; 9 m., omt'd Oct, '79. M R
 Wood, John, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Warden, Bernard, July 10, '79; disch'd Dec 15, '80.
 M R
 Weeks, James, July 10, '79; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R

Wells, Elijah, July 10, '79; des'd Nov 4, '80. M R
 Scantlin, Jerch., Oct 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80.
 M R
 Speed, George, Oct 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80.
 M R
 Speed, Henry, Oct 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Paul, Joseph, Jan'y 14, '80; des'd Apr 1, '80. M R
 Sandford, John, Jan'y 14, '80; see *John Sandford, Walker's Comp'y.* M R

Horton, Isaac, Mar 1, '81; des'd July 28, '81. M R
 Avory, Nehemiah, July 10, '80; —, disch'd Dec 15, '80.
 M R
 Parks, Jno., July, '80; des'd Aug 26, '80. M R
 Palmatier, John, 1st m. Aug, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82.
 M R
 Humphrey, Jno., Nov 10, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Amberman, Cornelius, Corpl., 1st must. Jan'y, '81, to
 Jan'y, '82. M R

EIGHTH COMPANY.

Titus, Jona., Captain, Nov 21, '76; m. to Jan'y, '81, then
 deranged. (See Capt. 5th Comp.) C, 204. A. P.
 14-388. M R Huntington, L. I.
 Lloyd, John, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; disch'd May 24,
 '78. M R A. P. 23-241. Litchfield Co., Conn.
 Hyatt, Abm., 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; 1st Lieut. Nov
 9, '77, acting Adj. in '80, deranged Jan'y 1, '81.
 M R
 Punderson, Jno., Ensign, Nov 21, '76; omt'd Febr, '78.
 M R
 Crygier, Simon, Ensign (6th Co. Mil. Com.), Nov 21, '76;
 cashiered Aug 6, '77. M R
 Barr, John, Ensign, enl'd as Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; war,
 Ensign, June 1, '79, to date from Jan'y 1, '78, must'd to
 Jan'y, '81, then deranged. A. P. 14-388. M R
 Hawkins, David, Sergt., Nov 21, '76; war, leg fractured
 by a ball at Saratoga, discharged June, '79. A. P.
 15-164, 18-226. Des'd May 31, '78. M R
 Crofoot, Nehemiah, Sergt., enlisted Jan'y 1, '77; war,
 sick, omitted June, '78, discharged as Invalid, '79. M R
 A. P. 22-83. Amenia, Dutchess Co., Wyoming.
 Holley, Jas., Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corpl. Apr 15, '78,
 Sergt. Dec 15, '78, des'd July 18, '80. M R
 Smith, Josiah, Sergt., joined June, '78; 9 m., des'd Febr
 11, '80. M R
 Glover, Thos., Aug 1, '80, as Sergt., war, reduced to priv.
 Sept, '81, mustered to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Clark, James, Corpl., Nov 21, '76; war, died Oct 3, '77.
 M R
 Jarvis, Nathl., Corpl., Nov 21, '76; war, omt'd June, '78.
 M R
 Reynolds, Ebenr., Corpl., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd May
 26, '78. M R
 Camp, Asa, Corpl., July 10, '80; disch'd Decbr 18, '80.
 M R
 John, Silas, Drum., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs., died Febr 15, '78.
 M R
 Penoyer, Ise, Fifer, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs., Fife Major, May
 1, '79, disch'd Dec 31, '79. M R

PRIVATES.

Bellamy, Silas, Nov 1, '76; war, died May 27, '78.
 M R
 Buckleman, Henry, Nov 13, '76; war, died June 27, '78.
 M R
 Armstrong, Jon'n, Nov 21, '76; war, des'd Oct 23, retaken
 Oct 29, '80, prisoner Mar 2, '81. M R
 Bennet, Jacob, Nov 21, '76; war, omitted Oct, '79, des'd
 Dec 1, '80, must'd July, '81, to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Bennett, Timothy, Nov 21, '76; war, Sergt. Oct, '79,
 must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Baker, Pierce, Nov 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82.
 M R
 Barker, Jon'n, Nov 21, '76; war, des'd June 16, '81.
 M R
 Bartoo, Mooris, Nov 21, '76; war, Corpl. March, '79, red'd
 Jan'y, '82. M R
 Brown, Samuel, Nov 21, '76; war, des'd May 26, '78.
 M R

Brush, Selah, Nov 21, '76; war, Corpl. May 15, '78, Sergt.
 Oct, '79, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Cook, George, Nov 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82.
 M R
 Corwin, Gershom, enlisted Nov 21, '76; Drummer Sept
 24, '80, disabled by sickness at Valley Forge, winter of
 '78, and lost his eye sight in consequence, tr. to Invalids
 Aug 10, '81. Badge of merit for 6 yrs. service. Cc, 19.
 A. P. 19-354. M R Ulster Co.
 Fosdick, Saml., Nov 21, '76; war, des'd Oct 6, '77. M R
 Hawkins, Zach'h, Nov 21, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 21, '79.
 M R
 James, Ebenezer, Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82.
 M R
 Kelley, Robert, enl. Nov 21, '76; war, Corpl. Oct, '79, m.
 to Jan'y, '82. M R A. P. 23-147. Dutchess Co.
 Lines, Hoseah, Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Munroe, Peter, Nov 21, '76; war, des'd May 26, '78. M R
 Reeve, Israel, Nov 21, '76; 3 yrs and war, shot through
 left thigh at Stillwater Oct 7, '77, discharged May 24,
 '79. (M R omitted Oct, '79.) Mariner, Southold,
 Suffolk Co.
 Satterly, Henry, enl. Nov 21, '76; died at Peekskill,
 Mar 30, '77. A. P. 20-416. Brookhaven, L. I.
 Satterly, Richard, Nov 21, '76; war, des'd May 26, '78.
 A. P. 20-423. M R Brookhaven, L. I.
 Smith, Gershom, Nov 21, '76; war, des'd 23, taken 29th
 of Oct, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Titus, Jonathan, Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82.
 M R
 Tuby, John, Nov 21, '76; war, disch'd Mar 3, '80. M R
 Tumand, Peter, Nov 21, '76; war, died May 20, '78. M R
 Tumand, Peter, Jr., Nov 21, '76; war, des'd Oct 23, taken
 Oct 29, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 White, Saml. Corwin, enlisted Nov 21, '76; died in ser-
 vice May 9, '77. A. P. 20-228. M R Suffolk Co.
 Cashin, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, sick, omitted July, '78.
 M R
 Coats, Joseph, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd May 26, '78, joined
 Apr 25(?), invalided Mar 5, '80. M R
 Cunningham, Archd., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corpl., Mar 15,
 '79, reduced July 30, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Elliot, Archibald, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs and war, disch'd Jan'y,
 '82. A. P. 20-260. M R Newburgh, Orange Co.
 Fitzgerald, Chris., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1,
 '80. M R
 Gee, David, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Gee, Ezekiel, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82.
 M R
 Granger, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82.
 M R
 Harris, Zach'h, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd April 30, '78.
 M R
 Hill, Thomas, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Aug 8, '78, joined
 Aug 25, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Howe, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd and joined again,
 Corpl. Mar, '79, red'd Dec 24, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82.
 M R
 Howse, Zach'h, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd May 26, '78.
 M R

Hunter, Benj., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Jones, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd May 26, '78. M R
 McCulloch, Andw., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, died June 1, '78. M R
 Reynolds, James, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Utter, Joseph, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Oct 6, '77. M R
 Whitehead, William, enlisted at Ft. Montgomery, Jan'y 1, '77; tr. to Corps of Invalids May 15, '80, died while on furlough at Newburgh, Orange Co., served in Jas. Clinton's Co. in the French war. A. P. 20-202. M R Native of Maryland.
 Wickham, Stephen, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Copinger, Walter, 1st m. Febr, '77; des'd Febr 28, '77. M R
 Holmes, Thos., Febr 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Spicer, Jacob, Febr 3, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Lamb, Isaac, Mar 1, '77; war, killed in battle of Saratoga, Sept 19, '77. A. P. 18-425. M R
 Smith, Obediah, Mar 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 5, '78. M R
 Tumand, David, Mar 1, '77; war, Fifer Mar, '78, des'd Mar 4, '80. M R
 Shevaller, Jos., Mar 11, '77; 3 yrs and war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Evans, William, 1st m., April, '77; discharged on ac. of disability, '80. A. P. 23-239, des'd Apr 19, '77. M R New Kent, Putnam Co.
 Lloyd, James, joined Capt. Davis' as Fifer, Apr 1, '77; war, disch'd Mar 27, '78. A. P. 18-425, 23-241. M R Sharon, Conn.
 Osburne, Henry, May 31, '77; 3 yrs., des'd Oct 31, '77. M R
 Wentworth, Saml., May 31, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80, for B. Hunter. M R
 Furguson, Saml., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Machraback, Dike, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Ritchey, Isaac, May 5, '72; 9 m., des'd(?) Febr 5, '79. M R
 Stewart, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Oct 7, '78. M R
 Van Bunschoten, Elias, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Close, Chrstr., June 1, '78; 9 m., omt'd Jan'y, '79. M R
 Burch, Henry, June 1, '78; 9 m., sick, omit'd Sept, '78. M R
 Bowman, Backus, June 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Palmer, Amaziah, June 1, '78; priv. 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Spring, Nathl., June 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Ransier, Geo., June 18, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Black, Richard, May 1, '78, 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Black, Willm., May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Reader, Jacob, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Stratton, David, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Barnes, Gleen, July 10, '80; 9 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
 Calver, Josiah, July 10, '80; des'd Novbr 3, '80. M R
 Godspeed, Hosea, July 10, '80; des'd Oct 24, '80. M R
 Miller, George, July 10, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
 Moss, David, joined Sept 1, '80; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. See *D. Moss in Smith's Comp.* M R
 Myers, David, July 10, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
 Nottingham, Lewis, July 10, '80; war, des'd Dec 21, '80. M R
 Perry, David, July 10, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
 Scutt, Wm., July 10, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
 Shannon, Robt., July 10, '80; war, des'd Oct 23, taken Nov 20, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Willson, John, July 10, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
 Larabee, Elias, July 31, '80; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 19-287. M R Amsterdam, N. Y.

LIEUT. COLONEL'S COMPANY.

Baker, Henry, Sergt., Nov 21, '76; war, died July 27, '78. M R
 Burham, John, Sergt., July 5, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
 Harmance, Jno., Corpl., July 5, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
 Adams, James, Fifer, July 5, '80; war, des'd July 22, '80. M R
 Jones, David, July 15, '80; disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R

PRIVATES.

Benjamin, Stephen, Nov 25, '76; war, —. M R
 Adams, Major, July 5, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
 Berry, James, July 5, '80; 5 m., disch'd as unfit Nov 2, '80. M R
 Constable, Garrett, July 5, '80; disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
 Curtis, Solomon, July 5, '80; disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
 Hopkins, Eli, July 5, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
 Hopper, Jno., July 5, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
 Keeffer, Wm., July 5, '80; disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
 Lane, Jerreh., July 5, '80; 3 yrs, in place of P. Coon, disch'd May 1, '81. M R
 Ostrander, Peter, July 5, '80; disch'd Oct 15, '80. M R
 Smith, Isaac, July 5, '80; disch'd Dec 1, '80. M R
 Spragg, Alex., July 5, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
 Sturdifent, Jona., July 5, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
 Whitaker, Edw., July 5, '80; —. M R
 Williams, Adam, July 5, '80; des'd Oct 15, '80. M R
 Yeomans, Jonas, July 5, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
 Bruton, Arthur, 1st m. Aug, '80; tr'd to Art'y Aug 4, '80, must'd Jan'y 1, '81, to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Cole, Abnm., joined Aug 31, '80, for war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

The following names are given in the Military Register as of Dunscomb's Company, but the returns of the Regiment have no such company. It is probably the Colonel's Company, as Dunscomb is there returned as Capt., Lieut., in 1779.

Denniston, Daniel D., Lieut., vice Gray, Ensign Nov 9, '77, Lieut. Apr 11, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-388, 318, I, 189. C. A.
Donnels, Jno., Sergt., May 1, '79; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. 7th Co.?
Taylor, Oliver, Fifer, Dec 28, '76; war, priv. Aug 15, '77, des'd Oct 26, '77, j'd Oct 30, '79.

PRIVATES.

Tubbs, Stephen, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd June 21, '78.
Barris, James, May 1, '79; 8 m., re-enlisted, died Sept 2, '80.
Bernard, Saml., May 1, '79; war, disch'd by Muster M'r. pr. Roll of Jan'y, '80.
Brainard, Reuben, May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Dec 31, '79.
Brewer, Jeremh., May 1, '79; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82.
Bussing, Jno., May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Dec 31, '79.
Hill, Asa, May 1, '79; disch'd Dec 31, '79.

Kelsey, Jno., May 1, '79; disch'd Dec 31, '79.
Kip, John, May 1, '79; omt'd Novr, '79.
Thomas, Richd., May 1, '79; disch'd Dec 31, '79.
Van Gelder, Isaac, May 1, '79; war, des'd Mar 27, '80.
Wright, John, May 1, '79; war, des'd Nov 2, '80.
Pangbourne, Wm., May 5, '79; war, pris'r Mar 2, '81.
Philipps, Jona., May 5, '79; war, died Dec 14, '79.
Johnson, James, May 28, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81.
Pangbourne, John, June 11, '80; Fifer, July 21, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82.
Barber, Reuben, July 1, '80; des'd Oct 24, '80.
Fincomb, Amos, July 1, '80; died Nov 25, '81.
McNiel, Chas., July 1, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82.
Bogardus, Henry, July 5, '80; 6 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80.
Lovejoy, Andw., July 5, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81.
McOnanness, Wm., July 5, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81.
Shaw, Pelis, July 5, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81.
Trim, Azariah, July 5, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81.
Taylor, Jasper, July 5, '80; des'd Nov 5, '80.

Men of the Fourth Regiment, whose Company place could not be ascertained.

Hasbrouck, Zacharias, Lieut., Col. Weissenfel's Line. A. P. 19-235.
Hibbard, Abel, Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, died June 26, '78.
Gillchrist, John, Jun'r, private; died '82. A. P. 20-1.

Alkenbragh, Peter, private; ——. A. P. 19-261.
Bruton, John, private; ——. Substitute for Gilbert Saxton, died at West Point, spring of '82. A. P. 19-233.

FIFTH REGIMENT.

Dubois, Lewis, Colonel, June 25, '76; resigned Dec 22, '79. See Journal of Congress. M R
Willet, Marinus, Lt. Colonel, Command't, vice Dubois, July 1, '80. C. A.
Bruyn, Jacobus or James, Lt. Col., June 26, '76; transferred to 3d, July, '80. M R See 3d N. Y.
Logan, Samuel, Nov 21, '76; prisoner Oct 6, '77, deranged 1st Jan'y, '81. M R
Dubois, Henry, Adjutant, Nov 21, '76; Capt.-Lieut., Sept 1, '78, Capt. Dec 22, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R A. P. C. A. 14-386, 457.
Johnston, James, Ensign, as Sergt. Maj. Dec 28, '76; Ens'n June 25, '77, Qr. Mr. Dec 23, '79, Adj. July 14, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R A. P. 14-386, 457.
Townsend, Saml., Pay Master, June 25, '77; ——. M R
Gano, John, Chaplain, Novbr 21, '76; re-app'd Jan'y 13, '77 (Mis. 38-499), Brigade Chaplain July, '78. M R
Cooke, Samuel, Surgeon, April 15, '77; must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. A. P. 14-386. M R

Coates, John, Surgeon, app'd Jan'y 13, '77. Mis. 38-499.
Morrison, Robt., Surgeon's Mate, June 1, '77; omitted July, '78. M R
Hutchinson, Ebenr., Surgeon's Mate, June 12, '78; must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. A. P. 14-386. M R
Furdon, Jno., Sergt. Maj., Apr 28, '80; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Furdon, Abr., Sergt. Maj., July 10, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 2, '80. M R
Hawkey, Richd., Qr. Mr. Sergt., as Sergt May 14, '78; war, Qr. Mr. Sergt. April 8, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Glason, Joseph, Dr. Major, Mar 15, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 15, '80. M R
Whitehead, Wm., Drum Major, as Drummer Dec 1, '76; war, Dr. Maj'r Mar 15, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Godwin, Abr., Fife Major, Jan'y 1, '77; mustered to Jan'y, '82. M R

FIRST COMPANY.

Rosekrans, James, Captain, Nov 21, '76; Major, vice Cochrane, prom., 3d N. Y., Mar 1, '80. M R C. A.
Dodge, Henry, 1st Lieut. Nov 21, '76; Capt., Lieut., vice Van Der Burgh, prom'd, Mar 30, '80, deranged Jan'y 1, '81. A. P. 386, 457; 15-312. M R C. A.
Dodge, Samuel, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; miss'g Oct 6, '77, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R A. P. 14-318.
Swartwout, Henry, Ens'n, Nov 21, '76; Lieut. Feb 28, '80, vice Betts, resigned, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R C. A.
McCloughry, John, Ensign, 3d Co. (Mil. Com.) Nov 21, '76; pris'r Oct 6, '77, Lieut. Mar 30, '80, died Oct 27, '81. M R C. A.

Christie, Jno., Sergt. Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 29, '80. M R
Johnson, Abm., Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, red'd to priv. Apr 8, '79, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Lucy, Eleazar, Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Raney, Jeremh., Sergt., Jan'y 14, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Tupper, Nathan, Corpl. Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Woolcut, Wm., Corpl., Jan'y 6, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R

Lovet, John, Corpl., Jan'y 21, '77; war, Sergt. Oct, '78, priv. Nov, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Turbush, Isaac, Corpl., Jan'y 28, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, j'd, disch'd Jan'y 9, '80. M R
 Dunn, Jerh., Corpl., Febr 14, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, M R
 Yeomans, Stephen, Corpl., Mar 4, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 1, '78, m. Aug, '78, omt'd Nov '79. M R
 Philipps, David, Drum'r, Mar 20, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Rosekrans, Depui, Fifer, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Dodge, Richd., Fifer, 1st m. June, '78; Fifer Sept 1, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

PRIVATES.

Simmons, Isaac, Sept 9, '76; war, never joined. M R
 Blancher, Wm., Sept 14, '76; war, omitted Sept, '77. M R
 Forrest, Robert, Sept 28, '76; war, omt'd Sept, '77. M R
 Jones, Joseph, Decbr 3, '76; 3 yrs, omt'd Sept, '77. M R
 Weston, Jno., Dec 12, '76, 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Lawrence, William, in Capt. Samuel Logan's Ulster Co. Minute Men, '75; enlisted as Sergt. in Capt. Jas. Rosecrans' 5th N. Y., for 1 yr. in Dec 26, '76, in Capt. Tho. Lee's 5th N. Y. for the war in Dec 25, '76, priv. Apr 19, '78, served to end of war, (disch'd Dec 26, '79. M R)
 A. P. 22-299. Cayuga Co.
 McGraw, Jas., Dec 27, '76; 3 yrs, omt'd Sept '77. M R
 Barkins, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 1, '81. M R
 Bundy, Jerh., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Foster, Jeremiah, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Septbr, '77. M R
 Lawrence, Jacob, Jan'y 1, '77; miss'g Oct 6, '77, j'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Ostrander, Henry, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd and disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Reding, Timothy, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Shaw, Solomon, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Thayer, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Van Hyning, Andw., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd pr. roll of Jan'y, '80. M R
 Venny, Vincent, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Whaley, Benj., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 McCorn, Edwd., Jan'y 4, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Sept, '77. M R
 Clay, Thomas, Jan'y 6, '77; 3 yrs, omitted Sept, '77. M R
 Smith, Thos., Jan'y 7, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Shaw, Moses, Jan'y 10, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Darling, Ezra, Jan'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, died Feb 13, '79. M R
 Gray, Sam'l, Jan'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Sept, '77. M R
 Lent, Isaac, Jan'y 23, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Purdy, David, Jan'y 23, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Sept, '77. M R
 Lake, Joshua, Jan'y 28, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd pr. roll Sept, '78. M R
 Southard, John, Jan'y 28, '77; 3 yrs and war, des'd Sept 12, '78, j'd Oct 10, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Kemble, Isaac, Febr 1, '77; war, omt'd Sept, '77. M R
 Frost, Wm., Febr 5, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 5, '80. M R
 Peck, John, Febr 10, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd, omt'd May, '79. M R
 Smith, Reuben, Febr 12, '77; 3 yrs, died Febr 12, '80, or discharged, musters imperfect. M R

Price, John, Febr 17, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Thornton, Jas., Febr 17, '77; 3 yrs and war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Utter, Isaac, Febr 17, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Nov, '79. M R
 Utter, Isaac, Jun., Febr 20, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Cockshure, Joseph, Mar 4, '77; 3 yrs, omitted Sept, '77. M R
 Carr, Wm., Mar 15, '77; war, omitted Sept, '77.
 Chedester, Benj., Mar 20, '77; 3 yrs, missing Oct 6, '77. M R
 Hollister, Nath'l, Mar 20, '77; 3 yrs, omitted Novbr, '79. M R
 Springsteen, Herm., enl. for 3 yrs, Mar 31, '77; must'd to Jan'y, '82, died in Poughkeepsie, '82. M R A. P. 21-531, 22-228. Poughkeepsie.
 Williams, Rich'd, Jun., Apr 1, '77; war, des'd Sept 12, '78. M R
 Davis, Saml., Apr 4, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Jee, John, Apr 7, '77; 3 yrs, Corpl., May 1, '78; disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 McIntosh, Jno., Apr 7, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Johnson, John, Apr 9, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Boulton, Geo., Apr 13, '77; 3 yrs, prisoner Apr 15, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Letz, Evert, Apr 13, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 13, '80. M R
 Keesly, Paul, Apr 14, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77; rej'd and omt'd Mar, '79. M R
 Tompkins, Edmd., Apr 14, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Tompkins, Elijah, Apr 14, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Springsteen, Isaac, Apr 19, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Boyce, Thos., Apr 20, '77; war, omt'd Sept, '77. M R
 McArthur, Thos., Apr 20, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Slocum, Jona., Apr 20, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Bevan, David, Apr 21, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Hull, Saml., Apr 21, '77; war, m. Sergt. June, '78, omt'd Decbr, '78. M R
 Storm, John, Apr 29, '77; 3 yrs and war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd and m. to Jan, '82. M R
 Stephens, John, May 9, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Weaver, Wm., May 11, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Williams, Richard, May 11, '77; 3 yrs, taken prisoner, des'd Sept 12, '78, disch'd May 11, '80. A. P. 18-312. M R
 Wheeler, Stephen, May 19, '77; omt'd May, '80. M R
 Finegar, Geo., May 26, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 26, '80. M R
 Tonegar, Geo. See *Denigar, Finegar*. M R
 Woodle, Robt., May 26, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 26, '80. M R
 Robinson, George, June, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Robinson, George, June 2, '77; war, disch'd Nov 20, '77. M R
 Sanford, Wm., June 9, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Stanbury, Elijah, June 18, '77; 3 yrs and war, des'd Dec 4, '80, j'd May 12, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Gelderman, Henry, June 21, '77; war, must'd Sergt. Jan'y, '78, priv. Nov, '79, Sergt. May, '80, disch'd Decbr, '80. M R
 Mullen, Wm., June 21, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, joined and m. Jan'y, '82. M R
 Plumb, Saml., June 21, '77; war, des'd Nov 31, '77. M R
 Years, Ephm., June 30, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 30, '77. M R

Krott, Jno., July 31, '77; war, des'd Mar 1, '78. M R
 Moore, Jacob, July 31, '77; war, des'd May 30, '78. M R
 Finn, Thomas, Aug 28, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 James, John, enlisted Aug 31, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. A. P. 19-216. M R
 Harwood, Jno., 1st m. Sept, '77; des'd Sept 12, '77. M R
 Edwards, David, Oct 20, '77; war, des'd Nov 17, '77. M R
 McAfee, Jno., Nov 3, '77; war, des'd Dec 24, '77. M R
 McKinsley, Jas., Nov 3, '77; war, des'd Dec 24, '77. M R
 Bishop, Ezekl., Nov 4, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 10, '78. M R
 Cook, Jacob, Nov 4, '77; war, des'd 1st muster. M R
 Cook, Thos., Nov 4, '77; war, des'd 1st muster. M R
 Kniver, Wm., Nov 4, '77; war, disch'd Apr 6, '80. M R
 Marsh, Thos., Nov 4, '77; war, des'd Mar 1, '78. M R
 Niver, Wm., Nov 4, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 6, '80. M R
 Jones, Seth, Mar 23, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Daughy, Danl., Apr, '78; war, des'd in the same month. M R
 Meynema, Benj., May 10, '78; 3 yrs, died Apr 30, '79. M R
 Johnson, Joseph, May 19, '78; des'd Jan'y 15, '80. M R
 Johnson, Prince, May 19, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 1, '81. M R
 Johnson, Thos., May 19, '78. M R
 Smith, Abner, Mar 20, '78; 3 yrs, Corpl., Jan'y, '80, des'd June 1, '80. M R
 Vermiliar, Peter, May 20, '78; 3 yrs and war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Brooks, Joseph, Mar 21, '78; war, omitted Mar, '79. M R
 Crum, John, Mar 21, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 27, '79. M R
 Keyser, Bartin, May 29, '78; 3 yrs, must'd July, '78. M R
 Decker, Christ., 1st m. June, '78; transf'd to Invalids May 15, '80, returned Aug 1, '81, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Decker, Martin, 1st m. June, '78; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Delamater, Jno., 1st m. June, '78; transf'd to 3d Regt. July 1, '80. M R
 Edward, Gilbert, 1st m. June, '78; omt'd July, '78. M R
 Gardner, Saml., 1st m. June, '78. M R
 Gibbons, Jno., 1st m. June, '78, to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Glean, Caleb, 1st m. June, '78, des'd July, 21, '80. M R
 Jones, Griffin, 1st m. June, '78; Fifer Septbr '79, des'd May 24, '81. M R
 Lounsbury, Jno., 1st m. June, '78; des'd May 24, '81, j'd Aug 1, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Newcomb, Kinnis, 1st m. June, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Patterson, Thomas, 1st m. June, '78, des'd Oct 7, '80. M R
 Pulis, John, 1st m. June, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Race, Ephraim, 1st m. June, '78; des'd Febr 3, '80. M R
 Russell, Wm., 1st m. June, '78; Sergt., Nov, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Slick, Stephen, 1st m. June, '78; des'd pr. roll Mar, '80. M R
 Utler, Gilbert, 1st m. June, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Van Gelder, Matw., 1st m. June, '78; war, m. Corpl. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Ward, Josiah, 1st m. June, '78; des'd June 13, '80. M R
 Yearn, Eph'm, 1st m. June, '78; des'd June 18, '78. M R
 Darling, John, 1st m. July, '78; 9 m., des'd Sept 20, '78. M R
 Lewis, Henry, 1st m. July, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
 Steel, Daniel, 1st m. July, '78; des'd Sept 12, '78. M R
 Holly, Jno., 1st May, '79. M R
 Smith, Henry, Apr 15, '80; des'd Apr 21, '80. M R
 Boggs, John, 1st m. May, '80; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Wheeler, Timothy, 1st m. May, '80; des'd Nov 1, '80, jo'd Apr 12, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Cunningham, Moses, May 2, '80; disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
 Van Osdall, Jno., May 2, '80; disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
 McKay, Wm., May 6, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
 McNeil, John, July 25, '80; disch'd Sept 7, '80. M R
 Doty, Peter, Jan'y 16, '81; des'd Jan'y 28, '81. M R
 Stocker, Wm., Febr 2, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

SECOND COMPANY.

Hutchins, Amos, Captain, Nov 21, '76; resigned May 9, '78. M R
 Jackson, Patten, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; miss'g Oct 6, '77, exch'd Febr, '81, supernumerary since May, '79. M R
 Furman, John, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; captured at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, exch'd '81, must'd to Jan'y, '82. Lieut. 1st N. Y. A. P. 19-15. A. P. 20-85, 141. M R (Mil. Com.) Little Esopus, Ulster Co.
 Stalker (Stocker), Seth, Orderly Sergt., Febr 12, '77; 3 yrs, priv. Dec, '77, m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 21-61. M R Newburgh, Orange Co.
 Pride, James, Sergt., Aug 12, '76; 3 yrs, omt'd Nov, '79. A. P. 22-412. Marlborough.
 Gain, Francis, Sergt., Febr 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, joined and deserted Febr 1, '80. M R
 Robinson, Jas., Sergt., Aug 6, '77; 3 yrs, priv. June 23, '80, m. to July, '80. M R
 Conklin, Samuel, Corpl., enlisted Febr 18, '77; war, taken at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, died in prison. M R A. P. 21-61. Haverstraw, Rockland Co.
 Allison, John, Jun., Corpl., reduced June, '78, restored Aug 1, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Factor, John, Drummer, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Allen, Jasper, Fife. Febr 8, '77; w., des'd Apr 14, '80. M R

PRIVATES.

Clark, John, Dec 19, '76; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
 Rhodes, John or Joseph, Dec 25, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Robinson, Benj., Dec 25, '76; war, omit'd Aug, '77. M R
 Rose, James, enlisted early in '77 for 9 m., re-enlisted in Col. Graham's for 9 m., re-enlisted in Col. Bayley's (Col. Washington's) Horse for 1 year, then in Capt. Lawrence's, Col. J. Harper's Levies, taken prisoner at Onondaga Lake, Oct 18, '80, exch'd May, '83. A. P. 21-7. M R Clarkstown, Rockland Co.
 Cooper, John, enl'd Jan'y 1, '77; war, tr. to Capt. Graham's 2d N. Y., died of his wounds in Albany, Febr 9, '78. M R A. P. 24-172. Haverstraw.
 Langdon, Saml., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Nov, '79. M R
 Lattimer, Benj., Jan'y 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, j'd, omt'd Nov, '79. A. P. 22-228. Poughkeepsie, later Albany. M R
 Lattimer, Roger, Jan'y 1, '77; war, omt'd Jan'y, '80. M R
 Brush, Eliakins, Jan'y 8, '77; war, omitted Oct 6, '77. M R
 Traverse, Scot, Jan'y, 10, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, j'd, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Richards, Philipp, Jan'y 14, '77; war, collar bones broken, while on fatigue duty at Fort Montgomery, '77, transf'd to Invalids Aug 10, '81, discharged fr. C. of I. Apr 10, '83. C. 159, Aa, 56, I. 195. M R Laborer, New Marlborough, Ulster Co.

Titus, Jas., Jan'y 16, '77; war, des'd Apr, '77, jo'd Aug, '78, des'd Oct, '78, j'd June, '79, omt'd Nov, '79. M R

Rhodes, Corn's, Febr 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R

Sears, Francis, enlisted Febr, '77; taken prisoner at Ft. Montg'y, Oct 6, '77, m. to Jan'y, '82, Apr 2, '77, war. A. P. 21-65. M R Haverstraw, Rockland Co.

Bunker, Wm., Febr 10, '77; war, omt'd Oct 6, '77. M R

Ackerson, Cornelius, Febr 11, '77; 3 yrs, Corpl. Sept, and miss'g Oct 6, (see Lieut. Corn. Ackerson, Harper's Levies) '77, rej'd and must'd Sergt. Nov, '79, omitted Jan'y, '80. M R

Allison, John, Febr 12, '77; war, to Jan'y, '82. Corp. April 20, '81. M R

Bunker, Lawrence, Febr 13, '77; war, omt'd Novbr, '79. M R

Garrison, Samuel, Sen., enlisted Febr 12, '77; taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery Oct 6, '77, and died in N. Y. prison. A. P. 21-59. M R Haverstraw, Rockland Co.

Cooper, Abm., Febr 28, '77; war, disch'd April 19, '78. M R

Marks, George, enlisted Mar 1, '77; war, discharged at Morristown, (des'd May 1, '80). A. P. 21-69, 519 et seq. M R Haverstraw, Rockland Co.

Kniffin, Amos, Mar 4, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, war, rej'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Outhouse, Israel, April 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R

Crum, Hermanus, enlisted Apr 8, '77; war, taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, and died in prison. A. P. 21-61, 79. M R Haverstraw, Rockland Co.

Crum, Jacob, Apr 14, '77; war, des'd per roll of Decbr, '77. M R

Cooper, Richd., May 14, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd, May 14, '80. M R

Conklin, Thomas, enlisted May 20, '77; taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery Oct 6, '77, and died in prison. A. P. 19-157, 21-61. M R Haverstraw, Rockland Co.

Yeomans, Benj., May 20, '77; war, omt'd June, '78. M R

Deknight, Jno., June 3, '77; war. See *Ten Eyck*.

Hopper, Peter, June 10, '77; war, des'd July 22, '78, joined Decbr 1, '79, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R A. P. 21-521. Rockland Co.

Faireu, Jno., June 16, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R

Secor, John, June 26, '77; war, Corpl. Aug 22, '80, des'd Dec 3, '80. M R

Jones, Joseph, July 6, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Babcock, Abm., July 9, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '78. M R

Babcock, Elisha, July 12, '77; war, omitted Oct, '77. M R

Ten Eyck, Joseph, substitute for Peter Bogardus, Aug 25, '77; miss'g Oct 6, '77, j'd m. to Jan'y, '82. See *De Knight*. A. P. 19-285. M R Rockland Co.

Adams, Ephraim, 1st must'd Oct, '77; missing Oct 6, '77. M R

Drake, Francis, 1st m. Oct, '77; miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R

Murphy, Edwd., 1st m. Nov, '77; —. M R

Yeomans, Isaac, Nov 5, '77; war, disch'd Febr 7, '78. M R

Chase, Caleb, Nov 25, '77; war, disch'd Febr 7, '78. M R

McDermott, Francis, May 18, '79; 9 m., disch'd. M R

Ellison, John, Febr 12, '77; war, Corpl., Apr 20, '81, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

THIRD COMPANY.

Stewart, James, Captain, Nov 21, '76; m. to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. M R

Burnet, John, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; res'd May 9, '78. M R

Weaver, Edw., Ensign, Nov 21, '76; disch'd Dec 16, '77. M R

Beard, Wm., Sergt., Dec 15, '76; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R

Kendrick, Thos., Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R

Tryon, Jno., Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, priv. Dec, '77, des'd Mar 4, '78. M R

Willis, William, Sergt., Febr 18, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. See Johnson's Comp'y. M R

Fitzgerald, Thos., Sergt., Aug 3, '77; war, must'd priv. Oct, '77, to Jan'y, '82. M R

Smalley, Thos., Sergt., Sept 19, '77; war, priv. Dec, '77, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Mitchell, Jas., Sergt., as Corpl., Jan'y 21, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd, Sergt., Nov 9, '79, des'd Oct 6, '80. M R

West, John, Corpl., Jan'y 21, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd, Sergt., Jan'y 22, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Willson, John, Corpl., Febr 1, '77; war, des'd Mar 14, '80. M R

Turner, Frans., Corpl., May 20, '77; 3 yrs, priv., Sept., miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R

Davis, David, Drummer, Mar 1, '80; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

Mackey, Jno., Mus'n Jan'y 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R

PRIVATES.

Ammerman, James, Decbr 1, '76; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

Winchester, Danford, Decbr 19, '76; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R

Keeler, James, Decbr 20, '76; war, Corpl. Jan'y, '22, '79, des'd Sept 4, '80. M R

Bentley, Wm., Dec 28, '76; war, died July 25, '77. M R

Brooks, Walter, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

Carrigan, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd and des'd May, '81. M R

Christian, Peter, Jan'y 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd and transf'd to Armand's, Nov 1, '81. M R

Conklin, John, enlisted Jan'y 1, '77; taken at Fort Montgomery Oct 6, '77. A. P. 21-63. M R

Cutting, Fredrk., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Mar, '78. M R

Douglas, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; des'd Jan'y 28, '77. M R

Egbert, Danl., Jan'y 1, '77; war, omt'd Jan'y, '78. M R

Fitzgibbons, James, Jan'y 1, '77; w., omt'd Jan'y, '78. M R

Frazier, Lewis, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd March, '78. M R

Golding, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Mar 1, '77. M R

Howell, Nathl., Jan'y 1, '77; des'd Jan'y 6, '77. M R

Kipp, Abm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 15, '81, rej'd June 1, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

McDonald, Jas., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Sergt. Dec 25, '77, des'd Mar 4, '78. M R

McKee, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, omt'd Jan'y, '78. M R

Marshall, Robt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Monteath, Jas., Jan'y 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, died pris'r Apr 26, '78. M R

Orr, Danl., Jan'y 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd July, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Prime, Michl., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Mar 4, '78. M R

Read, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corpl. Oct 14, '77, Sergt. Nov 1, '77, priv. Jan'y 22, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Riker, Jereh., Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82 M R
 Smith, Joseph, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corpl. Apr 20, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Thomson, Archd., Jan'y 1, '77; war, died July 27, '77. M R
 Young, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Ellicer, John, Jan'y 4, '77; des'd same day. M R
 Jones, Thos., Jan'y 16, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Standley, John, Jan'y 17, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Wills, John, Jan'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, died per roll, Decbr, '79. M R
 Morrow, Patk., Jan'y 23, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 30, '80. M R
 Smith, Leml. M., Jan'y 24, '77; war, disch'd Mar 1, '77. M R
 Tomlinson, Benj., Jan'y 24, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Wells, Peter, Jan'y 28, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd, omt'd Jan'y, '80. M R
 Olive, Love, Febr 2, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Hopper, Saml., Febr 5, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 1, '80, re-enlisted Febr 15, des'd Oct 6, '80. M R
 Crawford, Thos., Febr 6, '77; war, disch'd July 38, '77. M R
 Thorn, Benj., Febr 7, '77; des'd Mar 1, '77. M R
 Robinson, Robt., Febr 11, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Kennedy, Denis, Febr 13, '77, 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 McKee, Joseph, Febr 16, '77; war, disch'd Mar 4, '78. M R
 Weeks, Melatiah, Febr 20, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Hosbrook, Geo., Febr 21, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Ivory, Wm., Mar 8, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R

Humphrey, Jas., Mar 10, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Reeder, Joseph, Mar 10, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Springstead, George, Mar 18, '77; war, des'd Febr 19, '78, m. Oct, '78, to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Russell, Thos., Mar 22, '77; war, des'd May 24, '81, rej'd Aug 1, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Hunt, John, Mar 24, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Connright, Conrad, Mar 25, '77, war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Tellant, Edward, Mar 25, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Brown, John, Mar 26, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, joined, sick, omt'd Jan'y, '80. M R
 Carrigan, Danl., Apr 1, '77; war, des'd Oct 6, '80. M R
 Hunt, Joshua, April 10, '77; war, disch'd July, '77. M R
 Gillespie, James, Apr 24, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Albright, John, May 7, '77; w., missing Oct 6, '77, rej'd, Corpl., Nov 7, '79; pris. Mar 2, '81. M R
 Rhea, Benj., May 13, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Ivory, John, May 14, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Stump, Jno., May 15, '77; war, des'd Sept 3, '80, j'd Oct 21, '81. M R
 Sampson, Isaac, May 24, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Hallick, Jona., June 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Montgomery, Jas., July 27, '77; des'd same day. M R
 Barrett, John, Aug 22, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Cook, Isaac, Nov 7, '77; war, omt'd Jan'y, '78. M R
 Blossom, Solomon, Dec 4, '77; war, omt'd Jan'y, '78. M R
 Connolly, Henry, Decbr 1, '78; disch'd Jan'y 5, '79, by Genl. Court Martial. M R
 Morrison, Danl., May 19, '78; disch'd June 14, '79. M R
 Cook, David, May 3, '80; disch'd Decbr 6, '80. M R
 Masters, Joseph, May 3, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
 Wheeler, Wm., May 3, '80; disch'd Dec 6, '80. M R
 Willis, Thomas, May 3, '80; disch'd Dec 6, '80. M R

FOURTH COMPANY.

De Bevier, Philipp, Captain, Nov 21, '76; m. to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. M R
 Brinkley, Thomas, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76. A. P. 19-291. M R
 Mott, Ebenr., Lieut., Nov 21, '76; prisr. Oct 6, '77, 1st Lt., vice Dubois, promo'd, Dec 22, '79, deranged Jan'y, '81. (2d Lt. 7th Co. Mil. Com.) C. A. M R
 Connolly, Michael, Lieut., 4th Co. (Mil. Com.) Nov 21, '76, Paymaster to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-386, 457, 19-216. M R
 Burnet, Ebenr., Sergt., Decbr 1, '76; 3 yrs, reduced to priv. Jan'y 7, '82. M R
 Prior, Jasper, Sergt., Mar 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 7, '80. M R
 Hanna, James, Sergt., enlisted in Col. Saml. Drake's 6 m. Regt., '76; in Col. Dubois' Apr 7, '77, taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery Oct 6, '77, escaped April, '78, and served as Qr. Mr. Sergt. till expiration of term, April 6, '80, enlisted in Capt Andrew Thompson's Co., Col F. Weissenfels, '81, shot himself accidentally, permanently disabled. A. P. 18-308. M R
 Hornbeck, Hendk., Sergt., Apr 12, '77; 3 yrs, des'd(?) Mar 1, '80. M R
 Prior, Jasper, Sergt., Mar 7, '80; in place of J. Baylis, des'd May 30, '80. M R
 Case, Joseph, Corpl., July 22, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Aug 1, '79. M R
 Paresinus, James, Corpl., Jan'y 8, '77; 2 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 8, '80. M R
 Pembroke, Corpl., Wm., Febr 7, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Mar, '80. M R

Hissam, Jno., Corpl., Apr 1, '77; war, Corpl. May, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Bazar, Walter, Drummer, May 2, '80; must'd Jan'y, '81. M R
 O'Key, Abm., Fifer, Aug 1, '76; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd Aug, '78, as priv., omt'd Nov, '79. M R

PRIVATES.

Osburn, Danl., June 25, '76; 3 yrs, omt'd sick, Nov, '79. M R
 McAnarney, Jno., Aug 2, '76; 3 yrs, invalided May 15, '80. M R
 Wilson, Abrm., Aug 12, '76; 3 yrs and war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 McDonald, Jno., Sept 4, '76; 3 yrs, des'd per m. July, '77. M R
 Haines, Jno., Sept 12, '76; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Matthews, Peter, Nov 3, '76; war, des'd pr. m. July, '77. M R
 Griffin, Benjamin, Decbr 1, '76; 3 yrs, killed or taken at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77. A. P. 19-67. M R
 Hendrickson, Jas., Decbr 1, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 15, '78, jo'd Febr 23, '79, disch'd Dec 1, '79. M R
 McLean, Jno., Decbr 1, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 1, '76(?) M R
 Shurley, Thos., Dec 1, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 1, '79. M R
 Dungan, Patk., Decbr 10, '76; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, jo'd, disch'd Jan'y 17, '80. M R
 Tucker, Joshua, Dec 25, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

- Tucker, Joshua, Dec 25, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Goodspeed, Gideon, Decbr 26, '76, 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y, '80.
 M R
 Philipps, Joshua, Dec 26, '76; war, Corpl. Jan'y 1, '80, m.
 to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Slouter, Evert, Dec 26, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '81.
 M R
 Tallady, Solomon, Dec 26, '76; war, des'd Mar 1, '80.
 See Lee's Comp'y. M R
 Blaws, John, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 1, '79. M R
 Hallett, Wm., Jan'y 17, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 8, '80.
 M R
 Johnson, Alex., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 28, '77.
 M R
 Johnson, Alex., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 28, '77.(?)
 M R (? The same as the preceding.)
 Lent, Enos, Jan'y 1, '77; miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Russell, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Russell, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80.
 M R (? The same as the preceding.)
 Traverse, Abm., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77,
 rej'd, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Crosbey, Saml., Jan'y 5, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd
 and disch'd Jan'y 6, '80. M R
 Halkerson, Wm., Jan'y 5, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd June 6, '80.
 M R
 Smith, David, Jun., Jan'y 7, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 7,
 '80. M R
 Kniffen, Nehemh, Jan'y 10, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77,
 rej'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. See *Sniffin*.
 Wright, Ab'm, Jan'y 17, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77.
 M R
 Hollett, George, Jan'y 18, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 8, '80.
 M R
 Hollett, Soln., Jan'y 18, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 8, '77.
 M R
 Shaffer, George, Jan'y 23, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82.
 M R
 Dimond, Moses, Jan'y 25, '77; 3 yrs, died Dec 10, '81.
 M R
 Taylor, Elijah, Jan'y 27, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 10, '78.
 M R
 Woolsey, Henry, Jan'y 30, '77; 3 yrs, —. M R
 Chapman, Lemuel, Febr 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 6,
 '80. M R
 Jewett, Caleb, Febr 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 7, '80.
 M R
 Mitchell, Joseph, Febr 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Sept., '77, j'd
 May, '78, des'd Oct, '78, j'd Apr, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82.
 M R
 Bloomer, Wm., Febr 6, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 1, '80.
 M R
 Kent, Thomas, Febr 6, '77; 3 yrs, taken prisoner at Fort
 Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, rej'd, disch'd Febr 7, '80.
 A. P. 20-432. M R Orange Co.
 Shay, Markom, Febr 6, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd,
 disch'd Jan'y 7, '80. M R
 Smith, David, Sen., Febr 7, 3 yrs and war, m. to Jan'y,
 '82. M R
 Penny, Jona., Febr 8, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Persons, Jas., Febr 11, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 20, '77. M R
 Aldridge, Jacob, Febr 13, '77; 3 yrs, died Sept, '77. M R
 Givens, Saml., Febr 13, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77.
 M R
 Tilton, Peter, Mar 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 7, '80.
 M R
 Hartwell, Thomas, enl'd in 3d N. Y. Mar 3, '77; then in
 5th N. Y., taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery. A. P.
 17-93. M R
 Hach, George, enl'd Mar 6, '77; taken prisoner at Fort
 Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, died in N. Y. prison. A. P.
 19-289. M R Newburgh, Orange Co.
 Doughty, Jas., Mar 7, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Milligan (Millikin) Robert, enl'd Mar 9, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd
 Mar 28, '79, hired a substitute. A. P. 12-378. M R
 Andrews, Joab, Mar 11, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Nelson, Wm., Mar 11, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Febr 1, '78.
 M R
 Smith, Jesse, enl. Mar 11, '77; captured at Fort Mont-
 gomery Oct 6, '77, escaped and made Sergt. Apr 1, '80,
 tr. to Capt. Pawling's 2d N. Y., '81, m. to Jan'y, '82.
 M R A. P. 23-159. Providence, Saratoga Co.
 Richardson, Alexr., Mar 15, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77.
 M R
 Bouyd, Danl., Mar 24, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 5, '78.
 M R
 Chatfield, Jonathan, enl. Mar 31, '77; to end of war, des'd
 May 21, '78. M R A. P. 22-410.
 Fulton, Jno., Mar 31, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Sept 18, '77; jo'd
 June, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Crofot, Asa, Apr 2, '77; 3 yrs, must'd to 31 Mar, '80.
 M R
 Richey, Jno., Apr 5, '77; war, drowned per roll of Nov,
 '77. M R
 Peterson, Alex., Apr 8, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77.
 M R
 Bishop, James, Apr 9, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 9, '80. M R
 McDonald, John, Apr 9, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Montanye, Jas., Apr 10, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77.
 M R
 Phenix, Robt., Apr 10, '77, 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Townsend, Saml., Apr 15, '77; 3 yrs and war, m. to Jan'y,
 '82. M R
 Cox, Thos., Apr 29, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 25, '77. M R
 McCollister, Walter, May 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77.
 M R
 Slouter, John, May 13, '77; 3 yrs and war, Corpl. Jan'y 9,
 '80, priv. Nov 5, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Moore, Jno., Mar 18, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 31, '78. M R
 Bevan, Casper, May 19, '77; 3 yrs, des'd the 1st muster.
 M R
 Vosburgh, Jacob, May 19, '77; 3 yrs, des'd 1st m. M R
 Vosburgh, Lawrence, May 19, '77; 3 yrs des'd 1st m.
 M R
 Vosburgh, Saml., May 19, '77; 3 yrs, des'd 1st m. M R
 Welsh, Edw., May 19, '77; 3 yrs, transf'd to Invalids Aug
 10, '81. M R Transferred to Capt. Vandenberg's in
 Col. Phil. V. Cortlandt's 2d N. Y., shot through left leg
 at Fort Montgomery Oct 6, '77; tr. to Invalids Aug
 10, '78, discharged from C. of Invalids Apr 10, '83. I,
 211. Aa, 30. Laborer, Cortlandt Manor, Westchester
 Co.
 White, Peter, May 19, '77; 3 yrs, des'd 1st m. M R
 Davis, Jacob, May 20, '77; 3 yrs, and war, died pr. roll of
 Sept, '77. M R
 Longyer, Jacob, enlisted May 20, '77; taken prisoner at
 Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, died in N Y. prison.
 A. P. 19-291. M R
 Crispell, Thomas, enlisted May 21, '77; war, taken pris-
 oner at Fort Montgomery. A. P. 19-293. M R Mar-
 bletown, Ulster Co.
 Claywatter, Mart., May 24, '77; 3 yrs, war, must'd to
 Jan'y, '82. M R
 Furlough, Corn., May 24, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 19, '78.
 M R
 Graham, John, May 30, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 28, '77(?)
 M R
 Hines, Jno., June 2, '77; 3 yrs, Drummer Aug 2, '77, priv.
 Mar 8, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Bartlet, Lemuel, June 9, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '80, rej'd
 —, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Dimond, Wm., June 13, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82.
 M R
 Hunter, Jno., June 13, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Novbr, '77. M R

Coke, Wm., July 1, '77; 3 yrs, must'd Fifer, Nov, '77, disch'd July 1, '80. M R
 Miller, Jno., July 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 4, '78. M R
 Felix, Phil., Aug 3, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Cline, Jacob, Aug 4, '77; 3 yrs, war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Keyser, Andw., Aug 4, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd July 31, '80. M R
 Keyser, Jno., Aug 4, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd July 31, '80. M R
 Robinson, Jas., Aug 10, '77; 3 yrs, Sergt. Nov, '77, priv. June 22, '79, omt'd Nov, '79. M R
 Vandemark, Gilbert, Aug 10, '77; 3 yrs, died Oct, '79. M R
 Jenkins, Thomas, enlisted Aug 27, '77; (Sept 7, '77. M R) 3 yrs, des'd 1st m. A. P. 19-216. M R
 Flannigan, Danl., Aug 28, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Aug 28, '80. M R
 Davis, John, Sept 4, '77; war, des'd pr. roll of July, '78? M R
 Fitzsimmons, Barn'd, Sept 4, '77; 3 yrs, des'd 1st muster. M R
 James, John, Sept 13, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Finn, Jno., Sept 14, '77; 3 yrs, des'd 1st muster. M R
 Plank, Henry, Oct 20, '77; war, disch'd Mar 15, '78. M R
 Quick, Abr., Nov 8, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 8, '80. M R
 Wilkinson, Thos., Jan'y 26, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 5, '78. M R
 Russell, Thos., Febr 24, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 16, '78. M R
 Townsend, Absalom, Mar 16, '78; war, disch'd by muster master Dec 12, '79, died of diabetes at the close of war. M R A. P. 22-174, et seq. Rochester, Ulster Co.
 Leonard, Silas, June 21, '78; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 17, '79. M R
 Gardinier, Andrew, July 20, '78; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

Burdett, Elisha, Nov 10, '78; 3 yrs, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Sprague, Seth, Jan'y 13, '79; war, des'd Apr 1, '80, m. July and des'd Aug, '80. See Lee's Comp. M R
 Gregg, David, Jan'y 29, '79; war. See D. Gregg, Lee's Co. M R
 Smith, Samuel, substitute for R. Milligan, Febr 25, '79; des'd Febr 1, '80, j'd Aug 28, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 18-378. M R
 Holloway, James, May 6, '79; des'd May 28, '79. M R
 Jackson, Wm., May 11, '79; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Bartow, Jonas, May 15, '79; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 18, '80, rej'd Aug 1, '81, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Walker, Saml., May 19, '79; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Stanley, Thos., May 27, '79; war, disch'd pr. roll, Jan'y, '80. M R
 Prague, Seth, 1st m. Dec, '79; war, supposed to be *Sprague*, whom see. M R
 Cheesely, John, Decbr 1, '79; war, des'd Apr 1, '80, jo'd July 21, '80, des'd Novbr 21, '80. M R
 Danielson, Isaac, Decbr 25, '79; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Ellis, Joseph, April 6, '80; des'd July 15, '80. M R
 Hollett, Wm., May 2, '80; disch'd Dec 6, '80. M R
 Putney, Jas., May 2, '80; disch'd Dec 6, '80. M R
 Ellis, Jacob, June 8, '80; des'd June 28, '80, jo'd July 8, '80, died Decbr 19, '81. M R
 Hinkley, Thos., June 8, '80; des'd June 28, jo'd July 6, des'd July 31, '80. M R
 Kelley, Joshua or John, June 8, '80, des'd June 28, rej'd July 6, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Wood, James, June 8, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Ransom, Henry, enlisted May 1, (July 2,) '80; discharged as consumptive and unfit for duty Dec 6, '80, died shortly after. A. P. 20-63. M R Ulster Co.
 Cline, John, July, '80; disch'd Decbr 6, '80. M R
 Schoonmaker, Cuff, July 25, '80; disch'd Dec 6, '80. M R

FIFTH COMPANY.

Johnson, John, Captain, Nov 21, '76; deranged Jan'y, '81. M R
 Vandenburg, Henry, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; Capt., vice Rosekrans, prom'd, Mar 30, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-317, 457, 22-412. C, 159. Aa 30, 56. C. A. M R
 Clinton Town.
 Betts, James, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; resigned fall of '82 to support his family. M R, resigned Mar 1, '80. A. P. 14-434, 15-501, 17-179, 19-498.
 Bates, James, app'd Nov 21, '76; Lieut. 5th N. Y. June 28, '79, left the service to provide for his family, '81, probably Betts, above.
 McArthur, Alex., 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; (3d Comp. Mil. Com.) pris'r Oct 6, '77, supernumerary May, '79. M R
 Chamberlain, Jno., Sergt., Febr 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77; jo'd July 22, '78, des'd Nov 15, '80. M R
 Watson, Levy, Sergt., Jan'y 30, '77; war, Drum'r, July, '80, died Sept 29, '80. M R
 Willis, William, Sergt., Febr 12, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 6, '80. M R
 Dickerson, Versal, Sergt., May 15, '77; war, reduced May 1, '79, omt'd July, '80. M R
 Furdon, Jno., Sergt., May 21, '77; war, Sergt. Maj. April 28, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Combs, Saml., Corpl., Jan'y 1, '77; war, invalided May 14, '80. M R
 Randle, Abm., Corpl., Jan'y 6, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Christie, Jno., Corpl., Jan'y 20, '77; war, died July 28, '81. M R
 Boughton, Joseph, Corpl., Apr 16, '77; war. M R

Taller, Jas., Corpl., Apr 24, '77; war, Sergt. June 24, '78, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Kolb, Jno., Corpl., May 1, '77; war, priv. Sept., '77. M R
 Godwin, David, Drum., Decbr 29, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Cook, Thos., Mus'n Febr 18, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Ransom, Jas., Mus'n, Apr 24, '78; 3 yrs, priv. Sept 1, '80, disch'd May 10, '81. M R
 Eacles, Jacob, Mus'n, July 4, '77; war, must'd priv. Aug, '77, to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Hunt, Joshua, Mus'n, Aug 1, '77; war, priv. June 1, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

PRIVATES.

Rundle, Abel, enlisted '76(?) taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery Oct, '77, died in prison. A. P. 17-177.
 Van Hoozer, Ga'l, Dec 28, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Kalb, John, shot in the head at Ft. Montgomery, Oct 6, '77; through the left arm and private parts near White Plains in '78, disch'd May 5, '79, re-enlisted in Capt. Anth'y Phelps', Col. M. Willet's Levies, lost some of his toes by frost on the march to Oswego, Jan'y, '83. A. 39, Bb, 72. Leatherbreechesmaker, Plattekill, Ulster (also Fishkill).
 Betts, James, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corpl. July 1, '80, pris. Apr 9, '81. M R
 Coil, Thos., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 15, '77. M R

Craft, Jacob, enl'd Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd Dec 31, '82. A. P. 21-537. M R Fishkill.

Crafts, Jacob, tr. to Col. Van Cortlandt's, discharged as invalid Dec 31, '82. A. P. 16-364.

Jones, Robt., Jan'y 1, '77; des'd July, '77. M R

McCarty, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 15, '77. M R

Metcalf Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Simpson, Jas., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd June 1, '78. M R

West, Jacob, enl'd Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Oct 29, '78, jo'd Nov 14, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82, (tr. to Haurtranck's 2d N. Y., '81.) M R A. P. 23-155. Mayfield, Montgomery Co.

Russell, James, Jan'y 9, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Gready, Thos., Jan'y 14, '77. war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

Palmerton, Thos., Jan'y 14, '77; war, omt'd July, '80, rej'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Ross, Chas., Jan'y 14, '77; des'd pr. roll, July, '77. M R

Serine, Jacob, Jan'y 14, '77; war, des'd 1st muster. M R

Thomas, George, Jan'y 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July, '77, j'd Apr, '78, disch'd July, '78, m. Jan'y, '79, des'd Dec 28, '79. M R

Purdy, David, Jan'y 20, '77; des'd pr. roll July, '77. M R

Clark, Wm., Jan'y 21, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R

Sweet, Roger, Jan'y 21, '77; war, died Dec 20, '78. M R

Dougherty, Wm., Jan'y 29, '77; des'd pr. roll of July, '77. M R

Wemiah, Fredk., Febr 5, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Nelson, Wm., Febr 11, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 6, '80. M R

Forguson, Saml., or James, Febr 15, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

Hughs, Wm., Febr 17, '77; war, omt'd July, '80. M R

Rose, Jonathan, Febr 20, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Simkins, Jeremh., Mar 4, '77; war, des'd Aug 9, '79, jo'd Oct 28, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Simpkins, Jeremiah, enld. Mar 4, '77, for the war, (des'd Aug 9, '79, jo'd Oct 28, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82), disch'd on ac. of disability near close of war. M R A. P. 21-352. Salem, Wch. Co.

Wilber, Jacob, Apr 2, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Dow, Volker, Apr 10, '77; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

Combs, Peter, April 24, '77; war, Corpl. Aug, '77, 'Sergt. Jan'y 7, '80, des'd Aug 10, '81. M R

Cull, John, May 1, '77; war, des'd July 10, '78, mustered Sept, '78, disch'd May 6, '79. M R

Nelson, Thomas, May 2, '77; des'd pr. roll July, '77. M R

Gardner, James, May 4, '77; des'd pr. muster July, '77. M R

Tongue, Geo., May 5, '77; war, died Oct 6, '77. M R

Burage, Michl., May 6, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

Hunter, James, May 6, '77; war, des'd May 26, '81. M R

Nichols, Jno., May 6, '77; war, Corpl. Sept 1, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Nichols, Stephen, May 6, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Thompson, Elias, May 6, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Patrick, Robert, May 10, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R

Springsteen, Wm., May 15, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R

Denton, Amos, May 19, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 19, '80. M R

Shear, Abm., May 20, '77; war, des'd May 24, '81. M R

Oakley, Jona., May 21, '77; war, Corporal, Octbr, '79, Sergt., July, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Schoonmaker, Henry, May 24, '77; war, Sergt., Aug 1, '77, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Seymour, Abm., May 25, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

House, Henry, May 28, '77; war, Corpl., Mar 1, '80, red'd Apr 20, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Mooney, Wm., May 29, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Pepper, John, June 1, '77; war, disch'd Dec 12, '79. M R

Wilber, Ichabod, enl'd June 20, '77; for the war, Corpl., July, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 21-500. M R

Campbell, Geo., Aug 3, '77; 3 yrs, des'd 1st muster. M R

Danford, Prince, Aug 12, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

Stevens, Richd., Aug 15, '77; war, des'd Aug 2, '80. M R

Cheshire, Nehemiah, or Jeremiah, Nov 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 24, '81. M R

Bunker, Bethl., Jan'y 9, '78; war, des'd 1st muster, must'd June, '78, Corpl. Oct, '79, des'd Mar 1, '80. M R

Bunker, John, Jan'y 9, '78; war, des'd 1st muster, must'd May, '78, des'd Mar 1, '80. M R

Davis, Hezekiah, Jan'y 9, '78; war, des'd 1st muster. M R

Kempton, Obedh., Jan'y 9, '78; war, des'd 1st muster. M R

Morris, Arch'd, Jan'y 9, '78; war, des'd 1st m. M R

Foster, Gilbert, Jan'y 14, '78; war, des'd 1st m. M R

Foster, Wm., Jan'y 14, '78; war, des'd 1st m. M R

Merrit, Jno., Jan'y 14, '78; des'd 1st must. M R

Benedict, Andrew, April 4, '78; war, must'd to Jan'y '82. M R

Bishop, James, Apr 5, '78; war, des'd Oct 8, '78. M R

Sherwood (Sheridan), Nehemiah, Apr 21, '78; 3 yrs, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Fowler, Michl., May 6, '78; 3 yrs, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

Combs, John, 1st m. June, '78; des'd July 1, '81. M R

Smith, Stephen, July 7, '78; des'd Oct 8, '78. M R

Cain, Jno., Aug 1, '78; des'd Dec 1, '78, rej'd and transf'd to Sappers and Miners Aug 1, '80. M R

Fish, Zebra, Novbr 16, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 16, '81. M R

Richards, Gilbert, 1st m., Jan'y, '79; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Springsteen, Jno., Jan'y 1, '79; 3 yrs, died Dec 27, '79. M R

Wheeler, Saml., Feb 7, '79; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Richey, James, 1st m. June, '79; killed or pris'r Apr 16, '80. M R

Rosekrans, James, Apr 27, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R

Agent, James, May 2, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R

Brink, Adam, May 4, '80; disch'd Aug 29, '80. M R

Plough, Henry, May 4, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R

Ritter, Jacob, May 12, '80, died Oct 1, '80. M R

Terwilliger, Wilhelm, May 16, '80; 9 m., disch'd. M R

China, Ware, May 17, '81; disch'd Sept 16, '81. M R

Coe, Philip, July 29, '80; tr. to Invalids Aug 10, '81, until his son, a boy of 12, was accepted as substitute. M R

Hall, John, Febr 25, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Horn, Jno., Oct 1, '81; in place of Ware China, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

SIXTH COMPANY.

Hamtranch, F Jno., Capt., Nov 21, '76; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Lawrence, Andrew, 1st Lieut., Nov. 21, '76; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Lawrence, Daniel, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; resigned Aug, '77. M R
 Hanmer, Francis, Ens'n, Nov 21, '76; Qr. Mr. July 14, '80, deranged Jan'y, '81. A. P. 14-457. M R
 Lawrence, Benj., Sergt., Mar 22, '77; war. m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Dimmick, Danl., Sergt., Mar 26, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Humphrey, Alex., Sergt., Apr 25, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Barker, Wm., Sergt., May 26, '77; war, reduced to ranks Apr 7, '79, Sergt May 1, '79, des'd April 21, '80. M R
 Humphreys, Saml., Sergt., May 2, '80; disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
 Prebble, Joseph, Corpl., Mar 15, '77; war, des'd July 23, '78. M R
 Wandle, John, Corpl., Mar 20, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Ross, John, Drummer, Mar 8, '79; war, transf'd to Artillery, June 30, '81. M R
 McLean, Jno., Fifer, May 15, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Russell, Thos., Mus'n, Apr 1, '78; 3 yrs and war, des'd May 24, '81. M R

PRIVATES.

Bryant, Mathew, Dec 28, '76; war, des'd Mar 2, '77. M R
 Higgins, Saml., Decbr 28, '76; war, disch'd per m. Aug, '77. M R
 Dunford, Wells, Dec 23, '76; war, des'd 1st muster. M R
 Slaven, Jas., Dec 28, '76; war, transf'd to Invalids pr. roll, Dec, '80. M R
 Wall, Jas., Dec 28, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 10, '77. M R
 Gilbert, Seth, Jan'y 13, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Gee, Moses, Jan'y 20, '77; war, Corpl., May 1, '79, must'd priv. to '82. M R
 Van Nort, Joseph, enlisted Mar 17, '77; wounded in right hip and leg at Fort Montgomery, remained on the muster roll of the Regiment until Jan'y, '80. I, 120, A, 57. Cornwall, Orange Co.
 Ackles, John, Mar 25, '77; war, disch'd Dec 1, '77. M R
 Lattes, James, Mar 25, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Van Ole, Joseph, Mar 25, '77; war, des'd Mar 1, '80. M R
 Patterson, Wm., Mar 26, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Dec 1, '77. M R
 Van der Bark, Corns., Mar 29, '77; war, des'd per roll Nov, '77. M R
 Van Orsdol, James, enlisted Mar (15) 29, '77; missing at Fort Montgomery, Oct 16, '77. M R A. P. 19-393.
 Garrison, Abr., Mar 31, '77; war, des'd July 27, '77. M R
 Gillespie, Robert, Mar 31, '77; w., taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, died in prison. A. P. 19-358. M R Ulster Co.
 Griffin, Joshua, Mar 31, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Millard, Elisha, Mar 31, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Miller, John, enlisted for the war Mar 31, '77; taken pris. at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, and died in prison. A. P. 17-209, 19-518. M R Albany Co.
 Wood, Timothy, Apr 9, '77; war, des'd 1st m. M R
 Gray, Saml., Apr 13, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, jo'd and des'd Dec 10, '77. M R

Irland, Amos, Apr 19, '77; war, des'd 1st m. M R
 Johnson, Mich'l, May 14, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Thorn, Obadiah, June 14, '77; 9 m., re-en'l'd, omt'd June, '79. M R
 Austin, Holms, Aug 1, '77; w. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 St. John, —, Sept 20, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 China, Richd., Dec 28, '77; war, des'd first muster. M R
 Levan, Francis, Decbr 28, '77; war, des'd 1st m. M R
 Moore, Jno., Dec 28, '77; des'd 1st m. M R
 Yeomans, John, Mar 1, '78; war, des'd June 1, '78, jo'd Oct 17, des'd Nov 20, '78. M R
 House, Saml., Apr 5, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 15, '78. M R
 Babcock, John, June 14, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
 Brockaway, Russell, June 14, '78; 9 m., re-en'l'd and must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Berry, Elisha, June 14, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug 5, rej'd Aug 20, '78, disch'd. M R
 Cummins, Eben, June 14, '78; 9 m., re-en'l'd, des'd Oct 10, '78, jo'd Dec 1, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Eaton, Ephr., June 14, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug 5, '78. M R
 Griffith, Jeremiah, June 14, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
 Henekey, Manl., June 14, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
 Quain, Ephm., June 14, '78; 9 m., des'd Jan'y 17, '79. M R
 Ripley, John, June 14, '78; 9 m., re-en'l'd, des'd Mar 15, '79. M R
 Shaw, James, June 14, '78; war, des'd Aug 5, jo'd Aug 20, '78, omt'd May, '79. M R
 Sole, Wm., June 14, '78; 9 m., Corpl., June 25, '78, disch'd. M R
 Avory, Nicholas, May 5, '79; 9 m., re-en'l'd to E. of war. M R
 Dann, Fred'k, May 5, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Dibble, Hez'h, May 5, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Dickenson, Gideon, May 5, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Lauraway, Isaac, May 5, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Millard, Henry, May 5, '79; des'd Nov 9, '80. M R
 Ritterman, Jno., May 5, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Swiss, Jacob, May 5, '79; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Vallairey, Jno., May 5, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Baker, Willm., May 6, '79; 9 m., transf'd to Art'y Nov 14, '79. M R
 Battersby, John, May 6, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Buttlers, Lebra, May 6, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 21, '80. M R
 Carley, Joseph, drafted May 6, '79; disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. A. P. 24-394. Schenectady. M R
 Carm, Mathw., May 6, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Cornelius, John, May 6, '79; 9 m., re-en'l'd and must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Cort, Martin, May 6, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Curtis, Ebenezer, May 6, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Heavens, Peter, May 6, '79; 9 m., m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Richmond, Josiah, May 6, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Skinner, Jona., May 6, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Sutliff, John, May 6, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R

Hendricks, Wansex, May 9, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R	Woodward, John, May 14, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Tophet, Peter, May 9, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R	Filmore, Silas, May 19, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Fluno, Jno., May 12, '79; 9 m., re-enl'd and omt'd Aug, '80. M R	Clinton, Jno., May 21, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Halnass, Phil., May 12, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R	Ryley, Sylvester, May 22, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Size, Abm., May 14, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R	Jackson, Robert, May 2, '80; disch'd Dec 16, '80. M R
Wasson, James, drafted May 14, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. A. P. 24-396. M R Cayuga Co.	Ramsey, Jonas, May 2, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
	Cornwall, Joseph, 1st m. Aug, '80; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
	Smith, Jesse, A. P. 18-256.

The following Soldiers are returned as of Capt. Hamtranck's Company, 2d Regt., and may have been transferred from the 4th to the 2d on the consolidation in 1781.

Addoms, (Adams) Jesse, enl'd in Capt. Walker's 4th N. Y., tr. to Hamtranck's, '79, 2d N. Y., spring of '81, died at Williamsburgh, Va., Nov '7, '81. A. P. 18-248, 23-154.	Reed, George, killed near Fort Schuyler, April 9, '81.
Ivery, James, shot through neck and right arm near Fort Schuyler spring '81; discharged from Corps of Invalids Jan'y 6, '83. Aa, 47, I, 181. Laborer, Shawangunck, Ulster Co.	Lambert, David, enl'd Apr 27, '77, in Capt. Graham's 2d N. Y., deserted, rej'd Sept 15, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '81, taken pris'r near Ft. Schuyler, Apr 9, '81, released to end of war (to Jan'y, 81.) M R A. P. 22-106, 126.

A PAY ROLL of Capt'n Henry Godwin's 7th Company in a Reg't of Foot, Commanded by Colo. Lewis Dubois in the Service of the United States of America, For the Month of October, 1777. (N. Y. Col. MSS., CI, f. 147.)

NAMES.	Rank.	Com- mencem't of time.	To what time paid.	Pay per month.	Whole time of service.	Amount of pay.	Total amount.	Casualties.
Henry Godwin	Captain.	Oct. 2, '77.	Oct. 7, '77.	Dollars. 40	Mo. Day. 0 5	L. S. D. 2 13 4	L. S. D.	Mis'g since the 6th Oct.
Sol'n Pembleton (Pendle- ton)	1st Lieut	do	do	27	0 5	1 16 ..		do
Ebenez'r Mott	2d do	do	do	27	0 5	1 16 ..		do
Abm. Leggett	Ensign..	do x	do	20	0 5	1 6 8	7 12 0	do
Jacob Roose	Sergt...	do x	Nov. 2, '77	8	1 0	3 4 ..		
James Baylis	do	do x	do	8	do	3 4 ..		
John Christy	Corpor'l	do x	do	7 1-3	do	2 18 ..		
Danl. Johnson	do	do x	do	7 1-3	do	2 18 ..		
David Godwin	Drum'r.	do x	do	7 1-3	do	2 18 ..	15 4(?)	
Dugal McDugal	Private.	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
Jacob Craft	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
Wm. Mooney	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
Fred. Weemire	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
Jereh. Simkins	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
Josh. Auderson	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 15 4		
John Alabin	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
Sutten Green	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
John Nichols	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
Stephen Nichols	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
Elias Thompson	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
Abm. Delaney	do	do x	do	6 2-2	do	2 13 4		
Jacob Van Gilder	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
James Hunter	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
Jacob Tobias	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
Abm. Seemor	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
Wm. Mooney	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
Peter Holmes	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
Holms. Austin	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4		
Prince Danford	do	do x	do	6 2-3	do	2 13 4	26 13 4	
Leml. Barlet	do	do x	do	8	0 5	2 13 4		
Richard Stephens	do	do x	do	8	0 5	2 13 4		
Nathl. Dubois	do	do x	do	7 1-3	0 5	2 13 4	8 0 0	
Josh. Morgan	Sergt...	do x	Oct. 7, '77	7 1-3	0 5	0 10 8		Missing since Octbr 6.
Henry Schoonmaker	do	do x	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 10 8		do
Josh. Boutton	Corporl.	do x	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 9 9 1-2		do
Lewis Dickson	Fifer ...	do	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 9 9 1-2	2 0 11	do
James Dailly	Private.	do	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 8 10 2-3		Deserted.
Jas. Terwilliger	do	do	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 8 10 2-3		Missing since Oct. 6.
John Welsh	do	do	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 8 10 2-3		do
Jas. Carden	do	do	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 8 10 2-3		do
James Steel	do	do	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 8 10 2-3		do
Aaron Napp	do	do	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 8 10 2-3		do
Alex. Robinson	do	do	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 8 10 2-3		do
Peter Robinson	do	do	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 8 10 2-3		do
Lewis Golden	do	do	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 8 10 2-3		Deserted.
David Smith	do	do	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 8 10 2-3	4 8 10 2-3	Missing since Oct. 6.
Nathn. Otter	do	do	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 8 10 2-3		do
John Matthews	do	do	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 8 10 2-3		Deserted.
Michel Burjee	do	do	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 8 10 2-8		Missing since Oct. 6.
John Allin	do	do	do	6 2-3	0 5	0 8 10 3-8	1 15 6 2-3	do
49 men .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	£.92 8 0 1-3	

James Betts, Leut.

[No explanation is given of what the x mark above stands for.]

SEVENTH COMPANY.

Godwin, Henry, Captain, Nov 21, '76; missing Oct 6, '77, jo'd and must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. M R
 Pendleton, Solomon, 1st Lieut. Nov 21, '76; pris. Oct 6, '77, supernumerary May, 79. M R
 Leggett, Abraham, Ens'n, (7th Co., Mil. Com.) Ham-
 tranck's, Nov 21, '76; miss'g Oct 6, '77, pris'r, Lt., de-
 ranged Jan'y 1, '81. A. P. 14-511. M R
 Morris, Lewis R., Ensign, June 29, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82.
 M R
 Morgan, Joseph, recruiting Sergt., Febr 25, '77; war,
 miss'g Oct 6, '77, jo'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R A.
 P. 21-360. Salem, Wch. Co.
 Dailly, James, Sergt., Mar 5, '77; war, must'd priv. Sept,
 '77, miss'g Oct 6, '77, des'd p. roll of Decbr, '77. M R
 Rose, Jacob, Sergt., Mar 5, '77; war, des'd June 23, '80.
 M R
 Alebin, John, Sergt., Mar 16, '77; reduced Aug 1, '77, re-
 stored Dec. '77, reduced again Aug '78, deserted Oct 6,
 '78. M R

Dixon, Lewis, Fifer, May 21, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rejo'd and des'd June 1, '80. M R

PRIVATES.

Casner, Michl., Decbr 21, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 20, '77. M R
Dubois, Nathl., Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd Aug 16, '79. M R
Robinson, Alexr., Jan'y 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Van Tine, Jno., Jan'y 5, '77; war, discharged July, '77. M R
Allen, John, Jan'y 8, '77; w., des'd Jan'y 10, '77, must'd Aug, '77, omt'd Nov, '77. M R
Sniffin, Nehemiah, Jan'y 10, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. See *Kniffin*. M R
Scudder, John, Febr 3, '77; war, des'd Mar 3, '77. M R
Hill, Joshua, Febr 18, '77; war, died July 21, '77. M R
Holms, Jesse, Febr 18, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, jo'd and des'd Jan'y 15, '80. M R
Robinson, Peter, Febr 18, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Thomas, Jno., Febr 25, '77; war, des'd July 30, '77. M R
McDougal, Hugh, Febr 29(?) '77; war des'd Mar 6, '77. M R
Otter (Utter) Nathl., Mar 5, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Utter, Nathan, Mar 5, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. See *Utter*. M R
Green, Sitten, Mar 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 20, '78, must'd May, '79, des'd Febr 1, '80. M R
Anderson, Joseph, Mar 15, '77; war, disch'd Oct 28, '79. M R
Boyd, Robert, Mar 15, '77; war, des'd July 10, '77. M R
Terwilliger, Jacob, Apr 1, '77; war, taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77; jo'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 15-20. M R Ulster Co.
Othout, Peter, Apr 2, '77; war, died Sept 2, '77. M R
Delancey, Abm., May 4, '77; war, must'd probably to Jan'y, '81 or '82; he was still in the Regt., though absent on furlough, Febr '80. M R
Bailey, Jon'n. May 6, '77; war, Sergt. Oct, '77, disch'd May 7, '80. M R
Smith, David, May 13, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Coe, Phil., May 15, '77; war, des'd July, '77. M R
Welch, John, May 21, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Johnson, Danl., 23d May, '77; war, Corpl. July 10, '77, des'd May, '78, jo'd Oct, '78, Corpl. Nov 1, '78, priv. Sept, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Adams, Peleg, May 24, '77; war, disch'd July, '77. M R
Denniger, Geo., May 26, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 26, '80. M R
Tobias, Jacob, May 30, '77; war, died pr. roll of Jan'y, '79. M R
Knapp, Aaron, June 9, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Mooney, Absalom, June 9, '77; war, —. M R
Van Gelder, Jacob, June 9, '77; war, des'd Oct 6, '77 rejo'd May 25, '78, died June 18, '79. M R
Matthews, Jno., June 18, '77; war, des'd pr. roll Nov, '74. M R
Chandler, Jon'n, July 7, '77; war, disch'd Aug 31, '77. M R
Golding, Lewis, Aug 28, '77; war, des'd per roll Nov, '77. M R
Hunter, Ezekl., Nov 30, '77; war, des'd 1st m., m. Oct, '78, died May 7, '79. M R
Shaw, Reuben, Dec 30, '77; war, des'd 1st m., m. Feb, '78, des'd Mar, '78. M R
Heaster, Christ., 1st m. May, '79; des'd June 1, '81. M R
Alberton, Stephen, May 30, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Higby, Eln'n, May 31, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
Speenberg, Joseph, 1st m. Nov, '79; transf'd to 3d N. Y. Aug 15, '80. M R
Tophop, Peter, 1st m. Jan'y, '80; des'd Dec 23, '80. M R
Carley, Joseph, entered Jan'y 1, '80, in place of Sergt. Tallery, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
Utter, Isaac, Jun., 1st m. Apr, '80; omt'd July, '80, jo'd Oct, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Clawatter, John, May 2, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Maps, Stephen, May 2, '80; 8 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Terwilliger, Wm., May 16, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
Riston, Wm., 1st m. July, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

EIGHTH COMPANY.

Lee, Thomas, Captain, Nov 21, '76; resigned May 19, '78. M R
Pawling, Henry, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; pris. Oct 6, '77, rej'd, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Birdsall, Daniel, 2d Lieut., comm'd Nov 21, '76; resigned Dec 26, '79, because others had been promoted over his head. A. P. 14-386, 18-166, 19-279. M R
English, Saml., 2d Lieut., Novbr 21, '76; deranged Jan, '81. M R
Lent, Isaac, Sergt., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 23, '79. M R
Turbush, Corn's, Sergt., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Aug 15, '78. M R
Owens, David, Sergt., May 23, '77; war, des'd Aug, '77. M R
Bughey, Joseph, Corpl., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Decbr 1, '77, must'd priv. June, '78, disch'd Apr 1, '80. M R
Vandermark, Corn's, Corpl., Jan 1, '77; war, Sergt. Sept 4, '77, priv. Jan 1, '82. M R
Vantine, Francis, Corpl., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan 1, '80. A. P. 21-203. M R Dutchess Co.
Banker, Nathl., Corpl., Jan 6, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 11, '79. M R
Frimier, Jno., Drummer, Febr 15, '79; war, died Dec 20, '81. M R
Parker, Elijah, Fifer, Sept 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 2, '80. M R
Paul, Wm., Musician, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Dec 24, '77. M R
Slutt, Abm., Musician, Apr 9, '77; 3 yrs, priv. Aug, '77, disch'd Dec 9, '79. M R

PRIVATES.

Keisberger, Phil., —, '76; 3 yrs, des'd June 26, '78. M R
Risberger, Phil., —, '76; 3 yrs, des'd June 26, '78. M R
Tallady, Jno., Nov 21, '76; war, des'd Jan, '80, j'd June, '80, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Curran, Saml., Decbr 16, '76; 3 yrs, war, must'd to Jan, '82. M R
Lune, Wm., Dec 16, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 16, '79. M R
Smeedes, Jno., Dec 16, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Jan 5, '78. M R
Boyd, Saml., Dec 25, '76; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
Donaldson, Isaac, Dec 25, '76; 3 yrs, must'd Jan, '82. M R
Hozier, Jno., Dec 25, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 25, '79. M R

- Simmons, Ezekiel, Dec 25, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 25, '79. M R
 Steel, James, Dec 25, '76; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
 Streight, Henry, Dec 25, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 25, '79. M R
 Streight, Wm., Dec 25, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 25, '79. M R
 Whitehead, John, enl. Dec 25, '76; for war, tr. to Capt. Henry Dubois' 2d N. Y., '81, disch'd June 9, '83. A. P. 23-157, m. to Jan, '82. M R Saratoga Co.
 Weldin, James, Dec 25, '76; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Williams, Isaac, Dec 25, '76; war, disch'd Jan 18, '80. M R
 Given, Michl., Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 8, '80. M R
 Gregg, David, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, Corpl. Jan 1, '78, priv. Oct 8, '78, must'd to Jan, '82. M R
 Gregg, Hezekiah, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 12, '79. M R
 Lockwood, Josiah, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs and war, des'd Feb 1, '77. M R
 McClelan, Jno., Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 26, '79. M R
 Peck, John, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs and war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
 Randle, Mathias, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 28, '79. M R
 Sherve, Andries, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Feb 20, '77. M R
 Tallady, Solomon, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Feb, '77, m. July, '78. See *De Bevier's Comp.* M R
 Tallady, Stephen, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Feb, '77, m. July, '78, des'd Oct 1, '78. M R
 Weed, Samuel, Dec 26, '76; war, disch'd Dec 26, '79. M R
 Wood, James, Dec 26, '76; war, disch'd Dec 26, '79. M R
 Coleman, John, Dec 31, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Feb 12, '77 j'd Apr 4, '78, disch'd Jan 20, '80. M R
 Buckley, Joseph, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs. M R
 Briggs, Jereh., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan 1, '80. M R
 Gallagar, Charles, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Goslin, Saml., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan 1, '80. M R
 Kieff, Conn., Jan 1, '77; war, des'd June 6, '78. M R
 Robinson, Danl., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Dec, '79. M R
 Satterly, John, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Scouten, Henry, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan 7, '80. M R
 Slutt, Marvel, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan 1, '80. M R
 Smith, John, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, died, pr. roll Nov, '77. M R
 Snyder, Peter, as Sergt., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, priv. May 15, '78, disch'd Dec 26, '79. M R
 Thomas, Jas., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Vantine, Robert, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan 1, '80. A. P. 21-203. M R Dutchess Co.
 Gilmore, Danl., Jan 10, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 2, '77. M R
 Smith, Thos., Jan 20, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 1, '80. M R
 Lockwood, Jno., Jan 28, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan 1, '80. M R
 Loder, Danl., Feb 20, '77; 3 yrs and war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
 Marks, Holiab, Feb 20, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 4, '77. M R
 Murdock, Arch'd, Mar 4, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 11, '77. M R
 Carbin, Jas., Mar 5, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Howell, Lem'l, Mar 13, '77; 3 yrs, and war, Corpl. Sept 4, '77, Sergt. Jan, '80, red'd Sept 27, '81, m. to Jan, '82. M R
 Russell, Hugh, Apr 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 20, '77(?) M R
 Williams, Winard, Apr 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Feb, '78, rej'd Aug, '78, omt'd Jan, '79. M R
 Brannon, Adam, Apr 5, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 5, '80. M R
 Landers, Ebenezer, Apr 5, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd April 5, '80. A. P. 21-203. M R Dutchess Co.
 Slutt, Wm., Apr 9, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, jo'd and disch'd Dec 9, '79. M R
 Crullin, Jerh., Apr 13, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Sprague, Seth, Apr 13, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Mar, '80. See *Prague, De Bevier's Comp.* M R
 Underdonk, Titus, Apr 13, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 2, '79. M R
 Jones, Joseph, April 20, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 20, '80. M R
 Longyer, Andw., May 20, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Merkle, Jas., May 20, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '78. M R
 Fudler, Jacob, June 20, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 1, '78. M R
 Vincent, Joseph, enl'd June 20, '77; transf'd to Pell's Co., 2d N. Y., end of '80. Co, 33, A, 212. (M R, des'd Nov 8, '80,) wounded in left hand and head while on furlough, having joined a command under Adj. Edw. Thomas, of Col. Ths. Thomas' Regt., to repel the enemy at Horse Neck, Wch. Co., Feb, '80. Cornwall, Orange Co.
 Ransom, Jacob, Jan 1, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
 Negroe, Wm., Aug 7, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Sept, '77. M R
 Horton, Silas, Sept 20, '77; 3 yrs, Drummer Mar 1, '78, priv. Jan 1, '79, des'd Feb 8, '80. M R
 McElvany, Phil., Apr 27, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd Oct 22, '78. M R
 Skeets, Abm., May 1, '78; 3 yrs, des'd May 3, '78. M R
 Newman, Jona., May 4, '78; 3 yrs, excl'd for John Steel, Feb, '80. M R
 Hawkey, Henry, May 14, '78; Corpl. Jan 1, '80, m. to Jan '82. M R
 Van Tine, Isaac, Mar 15, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd May 15, '81. M R
 Rosekrans, Caesar, Aug 15, '78; 3 yrs, omt'd Oct, '78. M R
 Warner, Edmd., May 1, '79; war, des'd Sept 7, '80. M R
 Leonard, Silas, May 30, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan 1, '80. M R
 Post, Zebulon, May 2, '80; 9 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
 Slutt, Abm., May 20, '80; 9 m., disch'd Dec 6, '80. M R
 Slutt, Wm., May 2, '80; 9 m., disch'd Dec 6, '80. M R
 Williams, Isaac, May 2, '80; 9 m., disch'd Dec 14, '80. M R
 Youngs, Henry, May 2, '80; 9 m., des'd Sept 7, '80. M R
 Verrity, Gilbert, Jan 1, '81; m. to Jan, '82. M R
 Vansice, Joseph, Mar 4, '81; des'd June 4, '81. M R
 Steel, John, substitute for Jon'n Newman, des'd Apr 2, '80. M R

OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS of the Fifth Regiment, whose Company-place could not be ascertained.

Concklin, Lemuel, Lieut., July 1 to Nov 25, '76. A. P. 15-73. Dutchess Co.	Caffield, Jas., priv., Feb 3, '81; must'd to Jan, '82. M R	} These men are given as of Du-bois' Co., but no Capt. Du-bois is returned.
Carpenter, Nicholas (Nehemiah), Ensign in 5th N. Y., as Qr. Mr. Nov 21, '76, omitted July, '80, June 25, '79, must'd to Jan, '82. A. P. 14-318. M R	O'Niel, John, priv., Apr 3, '81; des'd May 29, '81. M R	
Vande Burgh, Barthw., Ensign, May 1, '78; m. to Jan, '82. A. P. 14-386, 457. M R	Pratt, Wm., priv., Jan 3, '81; des'd Sept 24, '81.	
Berry, Asahel, Ensign, Nov 21, '76; not in Mil. Com. M R	Robertson, Robert, priv., Invalid, C. 23, Cc. 1. Albany, N. Y.	
Frick, Joseph, Lieut., Nov 9, '77. See Ensign Fr. M R	Moffat, Alexander, priv., taken prisoner at Ft. Montgomery. A. P., 19-360. Blacksmith, Montgomery, Orange Co.	
Hubbel, Jesse, Ensign, served 3 years. A. P. 14-428, 17-341, 18-291. M R	Smith, Nehemiah, priv. A. P. 22-412. Marlborough.	
Beckhorn, Jeremiah, private, died in the service. A. P. 14-222.	Wilber, Esau, priv., enl'd for war. A. P. 21-511.	

ADDITIONAL CONTINENTALS.

[This, like the following, was one of the 16 Regiments raised by Congress, and counted in the quota of New York.]

Livingston, James, Colonel, Nov 20, '75; m. to Jan, '81. A. P. 20-160. M R	Ten Eyck, J. D. P., Paymaster. A. P. 17-25. M R
Livingston, Rich'd, Lt. Col., Dec 18, '76; omt'd Aug, '79. M R	Read, Thomas, Surgeon, Dec 18, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R
Nicholson, Geo. Chadine, Major, May 27, '77; m. to Jan, '81. M R	A. P. 18-206, 22-260. Johnstown.
Bakeman, John, Adjutant, Dec 18, '76; omitted Sept, '79. M R	Larnasque, Timo., Surgeons's Mate, Aug 14, '77; resigned Sept 26, '78. M R
Davidson, Jas., Qr. Mr., Mar 18, '77; omitted Sept, '78. M R	Herald, Henry, Sergt. Major, Dec 31, '76; war, red'd to priv. Feb 6, '77, Qr. Mr. Sergt., July 26, '77, disch'd Aug 23, '80. M R
Vosburgh, Peter J., Qr. Mr., Sept 7, '78; omt'd, Nov, '79. M R	McCord, Alex., Sergt. Major. Sergt., Jan 40, '77; war, Sergt. Major, June 4, '77, m. to Jan, '81.

FIRST COMPANY.

MUSTER ROLL of Captain Abraham Livingston's Company, in the Battallion of Forces in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Colo. James Livingston. (A. P. 23, 345-64.)

Commissioned. . . . { 18th Decbr, '76, Livingston, Abr'm, Captain, sick in Albany.
do do Brindley, Francis, 2d Lieutenant, Feb 2, '77.
Robert Gray, Ens'n, 15th Aug, '77. Deserted.

SERGT. MAJOR :

McCord, Alexander

SERGEANTS :

Keley, Benjamin
Clancy, Daniel
Jones, Robert, reduced to ranks Oct 7, '77
Taylor, Noah
Clark, James

QR. MR. SERGEANT :

Herald, Henry

CORPORALS :

Crane, Joshua
Jackson, Joshua

DRUM MAJOR :

Davis, John

FIFE MAJOR :

Richards, John, des'd Feb 8, '77.

PRIVATES :

Aaron, Jacob, on command
Beckman, Henry, sick in Gen'l Hospt
Burras, Thomas, do with the Capt
Cady, Wm., on furl'w for 2 mo by direc. Gen. of Hosp
Cray, Peter, on command
Jones, Robert
Matlock, Daniel
Mathewson, Angus
Mickebrick, Geo., deserted Sept 3, '77, returned 17th Sept, '77, from desertion
Moses, John, on command
Minham, Isaac, do
Powell, Joseph
Petock, Jeremiah, on command
Roberts, Billy, do
Stogdill, Robert
Savage, Anthony, on command
Savage, Robert, do
Savage, James, on command
Swift, John
Tatton, Joseph
Yeomans, Daniel

PRIVATES:—(Continued.)

McGenney, James, deserted Nov 24, '77
 Lochary, John, sick at Johnstown, ordered to join the
 Invalids at Boston, 5th Nov., '77
 Parkes, Walter, died 12th Oct., '77, in General Hos-
 pital, Albany
 Brown, John, deserted 17th Jan., '77

Camp near Loudon's Ferry, Sept. 27, '77, Mustered then Capt. Abm. Livingston's Company, as specified in the
 above Roll. JACOB JNO. LANSING, Dep'y M. Master.

The Company was mustered at Johnstown, Decbr. 12, 1777, with 20 Privates, and March 10, 1778, with 11
 Privates, at Fishkill May 2d, 1778, with 11 at Bristol Febr. 6, 1779 with only 7 Privates, and at (place not given)
 Dec. 24, 1780, with 21 Privates.

PRIVATES:—(Continued.)

Gilmore, Daniel, deserted 16th Feb., '77
 Murphy, James do do do
 Redicar, John do Sept. 3d, '77
 Dunham, Edward, shot at Johnstown, Aug. 15, for
 desertion
 21 privates

Livingston, Abraham, Captain, Dec 18, '76; m. to Jan, '82. M R
 Nichols (Nicholas) Isaac, Lieut., Dec 18, '76; resigned Dec 20, '79. I, 78. M R
 Campbell, Duncan, 2d Lieut., Dec 18, '76; omt'd Aug, '79. M R
 Gray, Robert, Ensn., Feb 2, '77; des'd Aug 15, '77. M R
 Munday, John, Sergt., wounded at Saratoga, '77; transf. to Capt. J. Wells, Col. Phil. V. Cortlandt, Jan, '81, Sergt. Invalids, disch'd July 10, '83. C, 10, 126. Aa, 51, I, 188. Mason, Catskill.
 Kely, Benj., Dec, '76; war, des'd Nov 1, '80. M R
 Clancey, Danl., Sergt., Jan 4, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R
 Jones, Robert, Sergt., Jan 23, '77; war, priv. Oct 7, '77, des'd pr. roll June, '78. M R
 Mondon, Jno., Sergt., Jan 26, '77; transf. to Invalids Aug 23, '81. M R
 Taylor, Noah, Sergt., Mar 29, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82. A. P. 18-206. M R
 Clark, James, Sergt., Oct 25, '77; war, des'd July 20, '78. M R
 Crane, Joshua, Corpl., Dec 19, '76; war, reduced Feb 16, '78. M R
 Robarsh, Peter, Corpl., Dec 19, '76; des'd Aug 25, '79. M R
 Jackson, Joshua, Corpl., Mar 29, '77; war, priv. Dec 20, '78, omt'd June, '79. M R
 Pero, John B., Corpl., Apr 3, '77; Sergt. Jan, '78, m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Davis, John, Drummer, Jan 10, '77; war, des'd Feb 8, '77. M R
 Storer, Jno., Drummer, June 8, '77; m. to Jan, '82. M R
 Collard, Abm., Drummer, June 12, '77; must'd to Jan, '81. M R
 Cregoff, John, Drummer, Feb 24, '78; war, must'd priv. June, '79, des'd July 8, '81. M R
 Richards, John, Fifer, Jan 10, '77; war, des'd Feb 8, '77. M R
 Babbet, Jno., Fifer, Oct 1, '78; must'd to end of war. M R

PRIVATES.

Broso, Leonard, Dec 19, '76; must'd to Jan, '81. M R
 Bylough, Peter, Dec 19, '76; must'd to Jan, '81. M R
 Bysee, Enos, Dec 19, '76; must'd to Jan, '81. M R
 Constantino, Collard, or Nicks., Dec 19, '76; must'd to Jan, '81. M R
 Defoo, Michl., Dec 19, '76; must'd to Jan, '81. M R
 Dishno, Joseph, Dec 19, '76; war, des'd Aug 25, '79. M R
 Lepoint, Michael, Dec 19, '76; des'd Aug 25, '79. M R

McGriff, Pat'k, Dec 19, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Martin, Antoine, Dec 19, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Mathewson, Angus, Dec 19, '76; war, died Dec 21, '78, in Warner's Regt. M R
 Monty, Francis, Dec 19, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Monty, Jacques, Dec 19, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Moran, Chas., Dec 19, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Poyea, Clement, Dec 19, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Poyea, Joseph, Dec 19, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Truva, Joseph, Dec 19, '76; des'd Aug 25, '79. M R
 Burras, Thos., Dec 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan, '83. M R
 Murphy, James, Dec 24, '76; war, des'd Jan 16, '77. M R
 Cady, Wm., Dec 26, '76; war, des'd Feb 20, '78. M R
 Parker, Walter, Dec 26, '76; war, died Oct 12, '77. M R
 Brown, Jno., Dec 31, '76; war, des'd Jan 1, '77. M R
 Matlock, Danl., Jan 4, '77; war, died Dec 21, '78. M R
 Lochary, Jno., Jan 8, '77; war, invalided, Nov 5, '77. M R
 Weaver, David, Jan 19, '77; m. to Jan, '82. M R
 Gilmore, Danl., Jan 25, '77; war, des'd Feb 16, '77. M R
 Redicker, John, Feb 8, '77; war, des'd Sept 3, '77, jo'd Aug 1, '78, pris. per roll June, '80. M R
 Tuthill, Joseph, Feb 8, '77; des'd Aug 15, '79. M R
 McGinney, James, Feb 12, '77; war, des'd Nov 24, '77, jo'd Jan 19, '78, died Nov 15, '81. M R
 Gilbrand, Rane, Mar 12, '77; must'd to Jan, '81. M R
 Swift, John, Mar 20, '77; war, m. to Jan, '91. A. P. 23-343. M R Canaan, Col. Co.
 Savage, Anthy., Mar 23, '77; war, omt'd Jan, '78.
 Savage, Jas, Mar 23, '77; war, omt'd Jan, '78. M R
 Savage, Robt., Mar 23, '77; war, omt'd Jan, '78. M R
 Stogdell, Robt., Mar 29, '77; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Yeomans, Danl., Mar 29, '77; war, des'd July 6, '78. M R
 Todd, Jno., Apr 3, '77; des'd Aug 16, '77, jo'd Sept, '77, m. to Jan, '82. M R
 Aaron, Jacob, May 23, '77; w., omt'd Jan, '78. M R
 Gray, Peter, May 23, '77; war, omt'd Jan, '78. M R
 Moses, John, May 23, '77; war, omt'd Jan, '78. M R
 Nimham, Isaac, May 23, '77; war, omt'd Jan, '78. M R
 Petock, Jerch., May 23, '77; war, omt'd Jan, '78. M R
 Robert, Billy, May 24, '77; war, omt'd Jan, '78. M R
 Powell, Joseph, May 29, '77; war, des'd pr. roll Oct, '78. M R
 Dunham, Edwd., June 17, '77; war, shot for desertion Aug 15, '77. M R
 Frammer, Michl., June 12, '77; must'd to Jan, '82. M R
 Follar, John, June 6, '77; des'd per roll Apr, '80, must'd to Jan, '82. M R
 Michelrick, Geo., July 2, '77; war, des'd Sept 13, '77, jo'd Sept 17, '77, sick, omt'd June, '78. M R
 Tallon, Joseph, Oct 25, '77; war, des'd July 28, '78. M R

SECOND COMPANY.

Hansen, Dirk, Capt., Dec 18, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Wallace, William, 1st Lieut., ent'd May 6, '77; left the service, Aug 19, '79, to support his father's family at Johnstown, wounded Oct 28, '81. (M R, one muster says res'd July 17, '79.) A. P. 14-358, 23-21. M R Johnstown.
 Ostrander, John, Lieut., ent'd Capt. J. H. Wendell's Co., Col. Corn. C. Wynkoop's Regt., early in '76, Lieut. in Capt. Van Rensselaer's Co., Col. James Livingston's, Feb 1, '77, resigned in R. I. Apr 14, (Jan 16,) '79, to support his family, Lieut. and Adj., of Levies, Capt. Pawling's Co., Col. Morris, Graham's to the end of the war. A. P. 17, 7-19, 18-118. M R
 Cook, Ezekiel, Ensign, Dec 18, '76; resigned Apr 6, '80, (made up, R. Island ac. for depreciation.) M R
 Gates, John, Ensign, ent'd Dec 18, '76; sent on leave of absence May, '79, and never joined again on account of reduction of the Regt. A. P. 14-360. M R Albany, N. Y.
 Selkirk, Jas., Sergt., Dec 20, '76; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
 Mathew, Peter, Sergt., Jan 1, '77; war, priv. Mar 10, '78, disch'd Apr, '79. M R
 Hawkins, William, Sergt., enl'd Jan 1 (May 6), '77, for war (must'd to Jan, '81), transf'd to 1st Conn., Line, '81, Sergt. at end of war. M R A. P. 22-371. Schenectady.
 Burch, Jno., Sergt., Jan 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '82. M R
 Lambert, Swayre, Sergt., June 10, '77; 3 yrs. M R
 Swayers, Lambert, Sergt., June 10, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd June 10, '80. M R
 Loyall, Edw., Corpl., Dec 24, '76; des'd Nov 18, '79. M R
 Lord, Benj., Corpl., Dec 28, '76; des'd Nov 20, '80. M R
 Hubbard, Josh., Corpl., Jan. 1, '77; war, died Oct 16, '80. M R
 Porter, William, Corporal, enl'd as Corporal in Col. J. Livingston, Jan 1, '77, must'd to Jan, '81. M R, transf'd to Col. Dundy's Connecticut Regt., finally into Col. Gemot's Light Inf'y, disch'd at West Point, '83. A. P. 18-116.
 Maule, Alex., Corpl., Aug 1, '77; war, disch'd by order of Gen'l Washington, Dec, '78. M R
 Cook, Nicholas, Fife Major, Dec 30, '76; war, must'd to Jan, '82. M R
 Cuyler, Fredk., Drummer, Mar 30, '77; war, must'd priv. May, '78, to Jan, '82. M R See *Keeler*.
 Keeler, Fredk., Drummer. See *Cuyler, Fredk.*
 Gifford, Ichabod, Drummer, Mar 29, '79; war, must'd priv. May, '80, to Jan, '81. M R
 McIntosh, Arthur, Drum'r, Aug 15, '80; war, pris. at West Point, omt'd Nov, '80. M R
 Woolcut, Joseph, Fifer, Dec 31, '76; war, des'd Apr 16, '78, rej'd Dec 23, '79. M R

PRIVATES.

Hyatt, Henry, Dec 18, '76; pris. pr. roll, Aug, '79, jo'd and m. to Jan, '82. M R
 White, Peter, Dec 20, '76; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
 Lord, Jona., Dec 20, '76; des'd Febr 14, '80. M R
 Little, Benj., Dec 23, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Louder, Wm., Dec 21, '76; m. to Jan, '82. M R
 Robinson, Jno., Dec 22, '76; war, m. to Jan, '80. M R
 Gaway, David, Dec 23, '76; des'd per roll of Aug, '79. M R
 Morewise, Jacob, Dec 23, '76; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
 Ward, Thos., Dec 30, '76; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
 Welmoth, John, Dec 30, '76; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
 Bailey, Henry, Jan 1, '77; war, des'd Mar 25, '77, rej'd Nov 20, '79, must'd to Jan, '81. M R
 Baldwin, Zuriah, Jan 1, '77; war, transf'd to Capt. Walker's Co., 4th N. Y., May, '78. M R
 Barns, David, Jan 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R
 Benonie, Gardner, Jan 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 15, '77. M R
 Daskam, Jno., Jan 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R
 Hall, David, Jan 1, '77; war, m. Jan, '81. M R
 Hosmer, Jno., Jan 1, '77; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Jerrell, Ezl., Jan 1, '77; war, killed Oct 11, '77. M R
 Jerrell, Jno., Jan 1, '77; war, des'd Aug 2, '78. M R
 Phillips, Jno., Jan 1, '77; omt'd Jan, '80, rej'd Apr 10, '80, des'd July 16, '80. M R
 Redmond, John, Jan 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 8, '78. M R
 Mitchell, Barnabus, Jan 5, '77; war, des'd Nov 18, '79. M R
 Barrett, Peter, Jan 9, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R
 Garrison, Peter, Jan 13, '77; war, des'd Apr 15, '77. M R
 Adams, John, Jan 14, '77; w., des'd same day. M R
 Dartmouth, James, Mar 6, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
 Horn, Phanton, Mar 11, '77; m. to Jan, '82. M R
 Atkinson, George, Mar 20, '77; w., omt'd May, '77. M R
 Gilbert, John, Mar 20, '77; pris. Aug, '79, jo'd Corpl., Sept 1, '81, to Jan, '82. M R
 Abbott, Joseph, Mar 21, '77; w., tr. to Invalids Feb 27, '79. M R
 Powell, Thos., May 10, '77, m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Vrooman, Peter, May 20, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 24, '80. M R
 Willsell, Abel, May 23, '77; war, des'd Aug 1, '78. M R
 Connor, Henry, June 2, '77; war, omitted May, '79. M R
 Moke, Gerard, June 5, '77; war, invalidated Aug 23, '81. M R
 Fetcher, Jno., June 23, '77; war, des'd Aug 2, '78. M R
 Hany, Abrm., June 17, '77, war, died Mar 4, '78. M R
 Scharse, Danl., Oct 19, '78; war, des'd Feb 10, '80. M R
 Thompson, Michl., Apr 19, '79; omt'd May, '79. M R
 Stoddard, Ichabod, 1st m. Aug, '79; sick, omt'd Nov, '80. M R

THIRD COMPANY.

Robicheaux, Jas., Captain, Dec 18, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Frazier, Jno., Sergt., Dec 23, '76; war, pris., July, '79, rejo'd and des'd, June 16, '81. M R
 Burns, John, Sergt., Dec 26, '76; des'd Sept 16, '80. M R
 Johnson, John, Sergt., Dec 31, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Troop, Geo., Sergt., Jan 30, '77; war, died Oct 7, '77. M R
 Doughty, Chas, Sergt., Feb 18, '77; war, red'd to ranks Apr 4, '77, des'd July 15, '77. M R
 Duplessis, Le Gat, Sergt., May 1, '77; war, invalidated Mar 1, '79. M R
 Legourt, Duplessis, Sergt., May 1, '77; war, transf'd to Invalids, Mar 1, '79. M R

Webster, Thos., Sergt., Mar 26, '77; war, disch'd June 5, '81. M R
 Ward, Thomas, Sergt., Nov 16, '77; war, priv. Apr 22, '79. M R
 Dennison, Jas., Sergt., June 24, '79; des'd Febr 10, '80. M R
 Billington, Elias, Corpl., Jan 29, '77; war, des'd July 12, '78. M R
 Halfpenny, Robt., Corpl., Feb 10, '77; war, invalidated Oct 9, '78. M R
 Bayles, Job, Drummer, Jan 28, '77; war, died Dec 22, '77. M R
 Turner, Peter, Fifer, Dec 76; war, des'd Nov '79, jo'd m. to Jan, '81. M R

English, Joseph, Fifer, Mar 8, '77; war, Fifer, Dec 19, '78, priv. Nov, '79, transf'd to Penn'a Line, May 23, '80. M R
 Anderson, Alex., Fifer, Apr 6, '78; w. to Jan '82. M R

PRIVATES.

Baran, Danl., Dec 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan, '82. M R
 Chevalier, Joseph, Dec 21, '76; war, des'd June 6, '80. M R
 Cretien, Antoine, Dec 21, '76; war, died Mar 15, '80. M R
 Finn, John, Dec 21, '76; war, des'd Feb 10, '77. M R
 Forgenor, Joseph, Dec 21, '76; war, Corpl., June 1, '77, des'd July 30, '79. M R
 Gagnes, Jno., Dec 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R
 Ganion, Michl., Dec 21, '76; war, Corpl., June 14, '77, des'd Dec 24, '79. M R
 Le Clair, Francis, Dec 21, '76; war, des'd Sept 24, '79. M R
 Leveque, Augustin, Dec 21, '76; war, des'd Sept 24, '79. M R
 Picard, Pierre, Dec 21, '76; war, transf'd to Invalids Mar 1, '79. M R
 Prevost, Pierre, Dec 21, '76; war, des'd Dec 24, '79. M R
 Prouse, Jerel., Dec 21, '76; war, des'd Dec 24, '79. M R
 Toise, Jno., Dec 21, '76; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
 Turcol, Francis, Dec 21, '76; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Bowen, Chas., Dec 29, '76; war, des'd Dec 24, '79. M R
 Chambers, Francis, Jan 2, '77; war, des'd Jan 24, '77. M R
 Boyles, Chas., Jan 4, '77; war, des'd Sept 16, '78. M R
 Crum, John, Jan 5, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '82. M R

Dotty, Wm., Jan 5, '77; war, des'd Jan 7, '77. M R
 Marrs, Wm., Jan 20, '77; war, des'd Feb 12, '79. M R
 Deneway, Hugh, Jan 27, '77; war, des'd Sept 14, '77. M R
 Barber, Jas., Jan 28, '77; war, des'd Jan 30, '77. M R
 Seeley, Michl., Jan 28, '77; war, died May 11, '78. M R
 McMichael, John, Feb 1, '77; war, des'd Feb 16, '77. M R
 McClean, Jas., Feb 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
 Bentley, Benj., Feb 24, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
 Graham, Jas., Feb 28, '77; war, des'd same day. M R
 Schuley, Christ., Mar 1, '77; war, invalided Nov 5, '77. M R
 Henderson, Jas., Mar 7, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
 Plough, Dennis, Mar 15, '77; war, des'd Mar 18, '77, jo'd Dec 1, '77, des'd Oct 16, '80. M R
 Sweeney, Danl., Mar 26, '77; war, Sergt. Oct 9, '77, priv. Feb 15, '78, des'd Apr 7, '78. M R
 Lucas, James, Apr 24, '77; war, des'd May 9, '77. M R
 James, Nathl., May 1, '77; war, des'd May 7, '77. M R
 Sanfaron, Jacques, May 5, '77; war, des'd Aug 15, '79. M R
 Sanfaron, Joseph, May 15, '77; war, des'd Aug 15, '79. M R
 Brow, Jas., June 2, '77; war, sick, omt'd June, '79. M R
 Stoner, Henry, June 18, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd July 24, '80. M R
 Loyer, Christopher, Oct 30, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
 Carrier, Joseph, Nov 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R
 Lepear, Thos., Nov 5, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
 Cantine, Richd., Nov 10, '77; 3 yrs and war, disch'd Nov 10, '80. M R

FOURTH COMPANY.

A MUSTER ROLL of Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Company in the Battallion of Forces in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Colo. James Livingston. (A. P. 23, p. 335.)

Commissioned..... { Febr. 1st, 1777, Peter Van Rensselaer, Captain.
 do 1st, do Peter I. Vosburgh, 1st Lieut.
 do 1st, do John Ostrander, 2d do
 Decbr. 18, 1776, John Hubbard, Ensign.

SERGEANTS:

English, John
 Holsapple, Zachariah
 Barns, Michael

CORPORALS:

Jacobs, John
 McPeak, Dennis
 Nallins, Zachariah

DRUM:

Doylany, John

FIFE:

PRIVATES:

Bowman, Luke
 Becker, Fred'k
 Bont, Lodwick
 Banks, James, on duty.

Daily, Owen, on duty.

Fox, Christian

Hoffman, John, on duty.

Harper, James

Kammer, Andries

Like, Henry

McFall, Patrick

McFarling, John

Pixly, John, Sick on forlow by Col. Livingston, June 6, '78, for 2 m.

Patterson, Hezekiah

Quin, Owen

Rapp, Peter

Shance, Christian

Sadler, Johan

Vradenburgh, Wm

Wome, Will'm

White, Uriah

Cone, Samuel, died in Gen'l Hospl May 3, 1778.

Decker, Andries, deserted May 30, 1878.

Peeks Kill, June 21st, 1778. Mustered then Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Company, as specified in the above roll. JACOB JNO. LANSING, Dep. M. M.

N. B. The Capt., two Lieuts., one Ensign, three Sergeants, three Corporals, one Drum., and twenty-one privates, Effectives.

J. J. LANSING.

Van Rensselaer, Peter, Captain, Feb 1, '77; res'd Dec 20, '79. A. P. 19-43. M R
 Martin, Francis, Lieut., from May 6 (Dec 26), '77, to '80; died on sick leave at Fishkill A. P. 22-25, omt'd Dec. '78. M R
 English, John, Sergt., Feb 20, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R
 Holsappel, Zachariah, Sergt., enlisted as Sergt. Feb 20, '77, war, priv. Apr 14, '78, des'd Feb, '80, must'd Jan, '81, to Jan, '82. A. P. 21-333. M R Claverack, Col. Co.
 Burns, Michl., Sergt., Jan 21, '78; war, des'd pr. roll of May, '80. M R
 Jacobs, John, Corpl., Feb 8, '77; war, des'd Sept 10, '81. M R
 Harper, Jas., Corpl., Feb 20, '77; war, red'd Feb 25, '78, m. to Jan, '82. M R
 Vallens, Zach'h., Corpl., Feb 16, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd Feb 16, '81. M R
 Delany, Jno., Drummer, May 20, '77; war, priv. July 21, '78, must'd to Jan, '81. M R
 Dimond, Wm., Drummer, Mar 9, '79; omt'd June, '79. M R
 Chace, Nathan, Drummer, Apr 10, '79; must'd to Jan, '81. M R
 Stoner, Nicks., Fifer, June 4, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
 Pulver, Jacob, Fifer, May 8, '77; war, exch'd for J. Banks, Jan 1, '78. M R

PRIVATEES.

Nicholson, Andw., Jan 10, '77; Corpl., Mar 15, '77, Sergt., Nov 28, '77, m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Breesee, Andries, Feb 20, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
 Lester, Enoch, Feb 20, '77; war, des'd Feb 27, '77. M R
 Shance, Christn., Feb 20, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
 Coon (Cone), Samuel, enl'd Feb 21, '77; war, died in Gen'l Hosp'l, May 3, '80. A. P. 21-331. M R Livingston Manor.
 Eagins, Moses, Feb 22, '77; war, des'd Mar 1, '77. M R
 Murray, John, Feb 24, '77; war, des'd Aug 20, '77. M R
 Christiana, Peter, Mar 3, '77; des'd next day. M R
 Daily, Jno., Mar 6, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R
 Colony, John, Mar 15, '77; des'd Mar 28, '77. M R
 McCoy, Jno., Mar 20, '77; des'd Apr 16, '77. M R
 Vreudenburgh, Wm., Mar 22, '77; war, omt'd June, 80. M R
 Depew, Jno., Apr 1, '77; war, des'd July 15, '77. M R
 Fordit, Jno., Apr. 1, '77; war; des'd Apr 16, '77. M R

Like, Henry, Apr 9, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82. A. P. 19-45. M R
 Ripley, Job, Apr 14, '77; war, des'd June 10, '77. M R
 McFall, Patrick, Apr 17, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Apr, '80, disch'd Apr 18, '80. M R
 Furguson, Hezekiah, May 4, '77; war, des'd July 4, '77. M R
 Quinn, Owen, enl. May 4, '77; sent home on sick leave and died, '79. (M R, omt'd June, '79, unfit for service.) M R A. P. 23-34. Kinderhook, Col. Co.
 McFarlin, Jno., May 8, '77; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Patterson, Kias, May 8, '77; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Pixley, Jno., May 8, '77; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Sheets, Nicks., May 8, '77; war, exch'd for Ands. Kammarer, Nov 23, '77. M R
 Warne, Wm., May 8, '77; war, Corpl. July, '81, m. to Jan, '82. M R
 White, Uriah, May 8, '77; war, disch'd Jan 10, '79. M R
 Breesee, Dirk, May 9, '77; war, exch'd for L. Beret, Jan 1, '78. M R
 Decker, And'w, May 9, '77; war, des'd May 30, '78. M R
 Profit, Jeremiah, May 22, '77; war, des'd Nov 2, '77; rej'd Feb 26, '78, des'd Apr 10, '78. M R
 Smith, John, June 27, '77; war, des'd June 29, '77. M R
 Walner, Hendrik, July 7, '77; war, des'd June 29, '77.(?) M R
 Bowman, Luke, July 20, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '82. M R
 Chesly, Peter, 1st m., Aug. '77; des'd Oct 18, '77. M R
 Fox, Chr'n, Oct 24, '77; war, des'd July 28, '80. M R
 McPeak, Dennis, Oct 24, '77; war, Corpl., Feb 4, '78, m. to Jan, '82. M R
 Becker, Fredk., Oct 25, '77; war, des'd Jan 10, '80. M R
 Saddler, Johan, Oct 25, '77; war, m. to Jan 1, '82. M R
 Kamerer, Andw, substitute for Nicks. Sheets, Nov 3, '77; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Banks, Jas., Jan 1, '78; war, des'd Sept 9, '80. M R
 Bent, Lud'k, Jan 1, '78; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R
 Hoffman, Jno., Feb 21, '78; des'd Jan 10, '80. M R
 Wingfield, Neptune, Aug 30, '78; des'd Aug 15, '79. M R
 Livingston, Jacob, Sept 27, '78; war, Fifer Jan 26, '79, priv. Mar 23, '79, disch'd Sept, '81. M R
 Elkenbrach, Peter, Dec 2, '78; war, must'd to Jan, '82. M R
 Van Valkenburgh, Francis, Jan 10, '79; m. to Jan, '82. M R
 Gifford, Jona., May 9, '79; must'd to Jan, '81. M R
 Rapp, Peter, Nov 19, '77; taken prisoner in R. I., Aug 25, '78, escaped towards end of war (Apr '80, omt'd May, '80). A. P. 19-41. M R

FIFTH COMPANY.

Allen, Baptist John, Captain, Nov 20, '75; disch'd Sept 16, '78. M R
 Ten Eyck, John, D. P., Pay Master Mar 14, '77; Capt., Lieut., Sept 24, '79, m. to Jan, '81. A. P. 17-25. M R Probably Allen's Co.
 Cone, Joseph, Lieut., Dec 18, '76; dismissed from the service Sept 16, '78. M R
 Clark, John, Sergt., Dec 25, '76; war, reduced Nov 4, '78, restored Mar 4, '79, must'd to Jan, '82. M R
 Beeford, Antoine, Sergt., Oct 22, '77; war, reduced to priv. June 6, '80, transf'd to Invalids Oct 30, '80. M R
 Burkin, Jacques, Sergt., Oct 22, '77; war, red'd to ranks May 26, '78, des'd Aug 15, '79. M R
 Laframhou, Jacques, Corpl., Oct 22, '77; war, Corpl. Feb 8, '78, m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Fisser, Jno., Sergt., Dec 15, '77; war. M R

PRIVATEES.

Nashro, Luys, Oct 22, '76 (77?); war, —. M R
 Vashero, Lewis. See *Nashro*. M R
 Boisjolly, Baptist, Oct 22, '77; war, des'd Aug 15, '79. M R
 Boisjolly, Francis, Oct 22, '77; war, des'd Aug 15, '79. M R
 Dubuy, Jean Bapt., Oct 22, '77; war, des'd July 21, '79, jo'd Nov 17, '79. M R
 Labay, Joseph, Oct 22, '77; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Lavoy, Antoine, Oct 22, '77; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Lavoy, Simon, Oct 22, '77; war, pris. July, '79, omt'd being m. to Nov., '80. M R
 Moran, Francis, Oct 22, '77; war, pris'r July, '79, rej'd and m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Spring, Henry, Oct 22, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
 Burton, Arthur, Dec 20, '77; war, des'd Aug 10, '78, rejo'd Aug 4, '80, must'd to Jan, '81. M R

Tizer, Jno., Corpl., May 4, '77; m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Cummins, John, Dr. Major, Oct 17, '79; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R
 Jones, Wm., Fifer, July 20, '78; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R

PRIVATES.

Nagle, Jas., Dec 21, '76; war, disch'd Dec 24, '80. M R
 Robinson, Edmond, Dec 24, '76; war, des'd Jan 20, '82. M R
 Smith, Archd., Dec 26, '76; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
 Johnson, Tim'y, Jan 1, '77; war, pris., omt'd, m. to Nov, '80. M R

Dunn, Jno., Feb 7, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R
 Wells, Richd., Mar 12, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82, paid for depreciation by Penn'a. M R
 Campbell, Wm., Apr 9, '77; pris., rejo'd, deserted July 10, '81. M R
 Manning, Jno., Apr 22, '77; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Waggoner, Jno. H., June 1, '77; war, des'd July 8, '81. M R
 Cunningham, Richd., Aug 25, '80; des'd Sept 4, '80. M R
 Melcher, Paulus, Aug 13, '80; des'd Jan 7, '82. M R
 Newant, Johannes, Aug 16, '80; des'd Sept 17, '80. All called of "Ten Eyck's Co.," which probably was Allen's, until the latter resigned. M R

SIXTH COMPANY.

Hughes, Timothy (Thomas), Captain, Lieut. in Capt. Mott's Co., 1st N. Y., '75; 1st Lt. Col. Nicholson's Contls., '78, Capt. Col. J. Livingston, resigned on ac. of bad treatment. A. P. 18-280. Dec 18, '76, resigned Oct. 25, '78. M R
 Bony, Wm., Corpl., Jan 2, '77; war, Corpl., Jan 1, '79, must'd to May, '79. M R
 Burns, John, Sergt., Nov 28, '77; as Corpl., war, Sergt., Mar 26, '78, see Sergt. Burns in Roberts' Co. M R
 Lord, Benj., Corpl., —, war, des'd July 30, '78. See *B. Lord*. M R
 Thompson, Jno., Drummer, Jan 1, '77; war, des'd May 26, '78. M R

PRIVATES.

Moore, Wm., —, war, disch'd as unfit for service Oct 11, '78. M R
 Falkner (Faulkner), William, Dec 19, '76; war, wounded in R. Island, disch'd Jan 5, '79. A. P. 16-400. M R
 Powers, Jas., Jan 13, '77; war, m. to May, '79. M R
 Brock, Nathl., Jan 21, '77; war, died of his wounds Aug 30, '78. M R
 Welch, Wm., Feb 5, '77; war, transf'd to Invalids Sept 15, '78. M R
 O'Hara, Cain, 1st m. Sept, '77; war, des'd Sept 14, '77. M R
 Williams, James, 1st m. Sept, '77; war, des'd Sept 15, '77. M R

SEVENTH COMPANY.

Louseaux (Loseaux), Aug'n, Captain, Dec 18, '76; dismissed the service Jan 5, '79. C. 126, Aa 51. M R
 Nicholson, Thos., Lieut., Dec 18, '76, omt'd Aug, '79. M R
 Belknap, Wm., Lieut., Dec 18, '76; must'd to Jan, '81. M R A. P. 18-206, 22-262. Balston.
 Sinborne, Josiah, Sergt., Dec 24, '76; war, des'd Feb 23, '78. M R
 O'Brien, John, Corpl., June 12, '77; war des'd Apr 16, '78. M R

PRIVATES.

Ashlan, Risk, Dec 19, '76; w., disch'd Feb 8, '79. M R

O'Berge, Peter, Dec 19, '76; m. to May '79. See *Ro-barsh*. M R
 Prisk, Abm., Dec 19, '76. See *Brisk, Ashlam*. M R
 Traw, Aken, Dec 19, '76; war, disch'd Jan 1, '79. M R
 Warren, Jas., Dec 30, '76; war, des'd Mar 8, '79. M R
 McGraw, Jas., Jan 8, '77; war, transf'd to 3d N. Y., Aug 22, '77. M R
 Akins, James, Jan 27, '77; w. des'd May 29, '77. M R
 Moore, John, Jan 27, '77; war, des'd Sept 1, '77. M R
 Noble, Robt., Feb 2, '77; war, des'd Feb 29, '77. M R
 Antoine, John, Mar 20, '77; w., des'd Aug 29, '77. M R
 Sprinsbury, Joseph, May 2, '77; war, des'd Oct 17, '77. M R
 Tuttle, Joseph, Feb 8, '79; —. M R

EIGHTH COMPANY.

Wright, Robert, Captain, Dec 18, '76; omt'd Aug, '79. Cc, 22. M R
 Cady, Palmer, Ensign, Feb 11, '77; des'd June 6, '77. M R
 Wheeler, Saml., Sergt., Dec 23, '76; war, m. to Apr, '79. M R
 Canker, Henry, Sergt., Jan 27, '77; war, des'd Mar 18, '79. M R
 Collins, John, Sergt., Mar 27, '78; war, des'd per roll Jan, '79. M R
 St. John, Walter, Corpl., Jan 24, '77; war, priv. Mar 7, '79, m. to Apr, '79. M R
 Lippingcut, Saml., Corpl., Jan 27, '77; war, des'd, Mar 18, '79. M R
 Collins, Robt., Fifer, Mar 26, '78; des'd p. roll of Jan, '79. M R

PRIVATES.

Egertson, Jacob, Dec 24, '76; war, omt'd Mar, '79. M R
 Bull, Jas., Dec 27, '76; war, des'd Dec 29, '76. M R
 Norton, Danl., Dec 27, '76; war, des'd Dec 29, '76. M R
 Norton, Ebenezer, Dec 27, '76; war, des'd Dec 29, '76. M R
 Doyl, Jas., Jan 1, '77; war, des'd Feb 3, '77. M R

Rice, John, Jan 1, '77; war omt'd Mar, '79, ruptured at Bemus Heights, '77; Sergt. C. of Invalids, disch'd July 10, '83. C. 78, I, 197. M R Caughnawaga, Montgomery Co.
 Lablern, Peter, Jan 7, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
 Pierce, Thos., Jan 7, '77; war, des'd same day. M R
 Goff, Joseph, Jan 8, '77; war, des'd Jan 19, '77. M R
 Beckford, Stephen, Jan 1, '77; war, des'd Feb 3, '77. M R
 Fenner, Foster, Jan 11, '77; war, des'd same day. M R
 Nott, Wm., Jan 11, '77; war, des'd Feb 3, '77. M R
 Yaten, Saml., Jan 11, '77; war, des'd Feb 3, '77. M R
 McDonald, John, Jan 14, '77; war, des'd June 8, '78. M R
 O'Neal, Peter, Jan 16, '77; war, des'd Jan 22, '77. M R
 Pinkerton, Andw., Jan 16, '77; war, des'd Jan 20, '77. M R
 Stevenson, James, Jan 22, '77; war, des'd Jan 29, '79. M R
 Veal, Nichs., Jan 27, '77; war, des'd pr. roll, Jan, '79. M R
 McMurray, Saml., Jan 29, '77; war, des'd pr. roll, Jan, '79. M R

Livingston, Wm., Feb 1, '77; war, died Feb 20, '78. M R
Cooper, Abm., Feb 3, '77; war, des'd Feb 6, '77, rej'd Apr 27, '78, sick, omt'd Mar, '79. M R
Burrows, Jas., Feb 9, '77; war, des'd Sept 2, '78. M R
Clark, Benj., Mar 20, '77; pris. Apr 6, '77. M R
Clark, Ezekiel, Mar 20, '77; pris Apr 6, '77. M R
Kelly, Christr., Mar 24, '77; war, died Sept 21, '78. M R

Crane, Thos., Mar 28, '77; pris. Apr 6, '77. M R
Lisk, Benj., May 9, '77; war, des'd July 16, '77. M R
Zint, Simon, May 11, '77; war, des'd July 18, '77. M R
Bonice, Mathias, June 9, '77; war, shot for desertion July 16, '78. M R
Fagan, William, Feb 2, '78; war, rheumatic and ruptured, ordered to C. of Invalids Oct 12, '78. B, 118, Cc, 22. A. P. 17-295. M R N. Y. C., later Johnstown, Caughnawaga, Montg'y Co.

OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS of Livingston's Regt. whose Company place is not given in the returns, etc.

Maynard, Antoine, Captain, joined the Regt. with his Comp. at Quebec, died at Albany after the retreat from Canada. A. P. 20-152.
Parmelee, Jeremiah, Captain, Feb 1, '77; des'd June 6, '77. M R
Welp, Anthony, Captain, Lieut. Dec 18, '76; Capt. Nov 26, '78, Adj't. June 12, '79, omt'd Nov, '80. A. P. 20-384. M R
Blackley, Jno, Lieut., Dec 18, '76; omt'd Aug, '79. M R
Brinley, Francis, Lieut., Dec 18, '76; must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Degaillette, Jno., Lieut., Dec 18, '76; discharged by sentence of Gen'l C't Martial Oct 31, '77. M R
Mazuzen, Mark, Lieut., Feb 1, '77; des'd June 6, '77. M R
Monty, Francis, Lieut., Nov 20, '77; m. to Jan, '81. M R
Munson, Wm., Lieut., Feb 1, '77; des'd June 6, '77. M R
Pepin, Andw., Lieut., Nov 20, '75; omt'd Aug, '79. M R

Rotan, Peter, Lieut., Dec 18, '76; disch'd Aug 12, '79. M R
Sammons, Jacob, Lieut., '77-'78. A. P. 21-57. Johnstown, Montgomery Co.
Hubbart, Jno, Ensign, Dec 18, '76; transf'd to Col. Angel's Regt., Feb 1, '79. M R
Beekman, Henry, priv., May 24, '77; war, sick, omt'd Dec, '77. M R
Gates, John, priv., enl'd July 25, '75 to Dec 31, '75, Sergt. and Q. M. Sergt. in Col. Ezek. Cooper, Col. Nicholson's to Dec '26, '76, Ensign, Col. Jas. Livingston, leave of absence for 12 mo., May 20, '79. A. P. 24-386. Newburgh, Orange Co., Albany, N. Y.
Marny, Louis, priv., Canadian refugee, enl'd in Col. M. Hazen's, Sept, '76; served through war. A. P. 23-251. Champlain, Clinton Co.
Nideau, Basil, priv., enl'd '75, near Montreal, enl'd for the war at Albany in Capt. Oliver, Col. M. Hazen's, served as Sergt., 6 yrs, 11 m. of which as interpreter with Gen'l De Longchamps. A. P. 23-247. Champlain, Clinton Co.

MALCOM'S, one of the 16 Regts. in the Cont'l Service, officered by Gen'l Wash'n, and not belonging to the Line of any particular State, but credited to N. Y.

The mark O means mustered to Mar., '79. }
do do Q do do to Feb. '79. } M R

Malcom, William, Colonel, Apr 30, '77; O, Regiment consolidated with —, May, '79. A. P. 15-3. M R
Burr, Aaron, Lieut. Col., volunteer in '75; under Arnold before Quebec, '77, A. D. C. to Gen'l Putnam, '76, Lt. Col. in Malcom's, Jan, '77; retired from Malcom's on ac. of ill health May, '79, but did duty in Wch. Co. M R A. P. 22-349, 355.
Pawling, Albert, Major, 2d Lieut. Col. Jas. Clinton's, June, '75; Brigade Major, Gen. Geo. Clinton's Brigade, '76, Major in Col. Malcom's spring '77, Lt. Col. Com't of Levies '79 to end of war. A. P. 23-235. April 30, '77, O, M R Troy, N. Y.

Wood, Danl., Surgeon, Aug, '77. See D. Wood, Lieut. M R
Wherry, Robt., Surgeon's Mate, June 20, '78; transf'd to Penn'a Line and settled by the State for depreciation. M R
McEwen, John, Sergt. Major, Sergt. Tomm's, April 1, '77; Sergt. Major Feb, '79, O. M R
Rogers, Wm., Qr. Mr. Sergt., 1st m. Sept., '77; must'd Jan, '78. M R

FIRST COMPANY.

Black, James, Captain, entered March 11, '77; O, M R, served to May, '79, Regt. deranged, State Clothier for the Army Oct 26, '79, to end of war. A. P. 15-3, 23-93. N. Y. C.
Roberts, John, Lieut., Nov 17, '77; Capt. Lieut., June 16, '78. O, M R
Gildersleeve, Finch, Ensign, Mar 17, '77; Lieut. Oct 16, '77, Qr. Mr. Sept 1, '77, omt'd Qr. Mr. Jan, '78. Q, M R
Hunter, Robert, Ensign, Nov 1, '77, O, M R N. Y. City. A. P. 22-366.
James, Mordecai, Sergt., Mar 20, '77; 3 yrs, died Jan 13, '78. M R

Gardner, George, Sergt., Capt. Peter Hill's Minute Men, '75, enlisted in Capt. Wm. Jackson's, Col. Clinton's for 1 yr. in Capt. Black's, Col. Malcom's for 3 yrs, Apr 6, '77, in Col. Weisenfels, '80. A. P. 22-349. O, reduced to priv. June, '78. Newburg, Orange Co.
Erwin, Danl., Sergt., May 23, '77; 3 yrs, des'd pr. roll of Aug, '77. M R
Burk, John, Sergt., 1st m. Oct, 78; disch'd Feb 1, '79. M R
Hunter, Jno., Sergt., 1st m. Oct, '78; red'd to priv. Feb 11, '79, O, M R
Bray, Wm., Corpl., Mar 22, '77; 3 yrs, red'd Sept 8, '78, restored Oct 24, '78, O, M R

Horton, Jno., Sergt., as Corpl. Apr 14, '77; 3 yrs, Sergt., June 23, '78, O, M R
 Downs, James, enl. as Corpl. Mar 31, '77; reduced to rank Nov 18, '77, restored again Jan 6, '79, after disbandment in Spencer's, died in service. O, M R A. P. 21-551.
 Peck, Wm., Drum'r, Apr 9, '77; 3 yrs, priv. Sept 13, '78, Drum'r Feb, '79. O, M R
 Connaway, Henry, Fifer, Apr 23, '77; 3 yrs, died April 16, '78. M R
 Jacobs, David, Fifer, 1st m. Aug, '78; priv. Feb, '79. O, M R

PRIVATES.

Cator, Wm., Mar 24, '77; 3 yrs. See *Keator*. M R
 Keator, Wilhelmus, Mar 24, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R See *Cator*.
 Minges, Moses, Mar 31, '77; war. O, M R
 Reed, Daniel, enl. Mar 31, '77; for the war, O, jo'd Col. Spencer's, and served to end of war. A. P. 21-523. M R N. Y. C.
 Winn, John, Apr 2, '77; war, des'd pr. roll, Feb, '79. M R
 Miller, Wm., Apr 4, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Brannon, Reuben, Apr 5, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Cannon, Thos., Apr 6, '77; war. O, M R
 Wilson, Thomas, enl'd '76; Apr 7, '77, served 3 yrs, Corpl. Dec 25, '78, Sergt Feb 24, '79, O, re-enlisted '79, in Col. Moylan's Horse to end of war. A. P. 18-470. M R
 Brannon, Abm., Apr 9, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Rodgers, Jas., Apr 9, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Rogers, Saml., Apr 9, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Sly, Saml, Apr 12, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R

Strohn, Jas., Apr 13, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Keeler, Edw., April 15, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Dailey, Silas, April 16, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Brannon, Michl., Apr 17, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 David, Elias, Apr 23, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Taylor, David, Apr 24, '77; war. O, M R
 Dunlap, Thos., May 7, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Harrison, Jacob, May 8, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Scott, John, May 11, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Youngs, David or Danl., May 11, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Graham, Jacob, May 12, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Teats, Michl., May 13, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Mispagh, Christ'r, May 14, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Crook, Martin, May 20, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Hudler, Solomon, May 20, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Harrington, Jno., May 25, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Docker, Jacob, May 28, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Herrington, Alex., June 1, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Jeets, Wm., June 13, '77; 3 yrs. See *Teats*. M R
 Teats, Wm., June 13, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Boyd, Jas., Aug 9, '77; never joined. M R
 Harris, Geo., Aug 9, '77; 3 yrs, never joined. M R
 Coen, Edw., 1st m. Sept, '77; miss'g Sept 19, '77, wounded. M R
 Cook, John, 1st m. Sept, '77; killed Nov 19, '77. M R
 Connolly, Pat., 1st m. Sept, '77; miss'g Sept 19, '77. M R
 Swan, Peter, Aug 1, '78; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Campbell, Alex., 1st m. Oct, '78. O, M R
 Killing, Wm., 1st m. Oct, '78. O, M R
 Spencer, John, —, des'd Jan 6, '79. M R
 Cheeseman, Joseph Lieut., Capt Blake's, served one year, app'd to command a Comp'y of Artificers at West Point. A. P. 24-110. N. Y. C.

Tomm, Nathl., Captain, Mar 17, '77. O, M R
 Lawrence, Jona., Lieut., Mar, '77. Q, M R
 Oliver, Richd., Lieut., Mar 11, '77; Pay Master Jan 1, '78, m. to Mar, '79. M R
 Cronan, Pat., Ensign, July 9, '77; as Sergt. in Nevins', Ensign Sept 15, Qr. Mr. Dec, '77, deranged Apr 21, '79. M R
 Williams, Race, Sergt., Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R
 Rogers, Wm., Sergt., Mar 22, '77; 3 yrs, priv. June 20, '78, Sergt. July 5, '78. Q, M R
 Kiddare, Wildare, Sergt., Apr 1, '77; 3 yrs, priv. July, '78, Sergt. Aug, '78. M R
 Byers, Andrew, Sergt., 1st m. Oct, '77; des'd pr. roll of Oct, '78. M R
 Morgan, David, Corpl., Mar 25, '77; 3 yrs, priv. July, '78, disch'd as unfit for duty Aug 25, '78. M R
 Jenkins, Jas., Corpl., May 5, '77; 3 yrs, priv. Sept 7, '78. Q, M R
 Allen, John, Corpl., enl'd in Irvin's, Oct, '77; Corpl. in Tomm's Dec, '77, des'd Dec 1, '78, retaken Dec 10, reduced Jan 5, '79, must'd to Feb, '79. M R
 Buchanan, Thos., Corpl., Nov 3, '77; 3 yrs. M R
 McHenry, Edwd., Corpl., 1st m. Aug, '78; priv. Sept 7, '78. Q, M R
 Estler, Jacob, Drummer, Apr 1, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Hicks, Joseph, Drummer, Apr 28, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Nebit, Alex., Drummer, 1st m. Sept, '77; m. to Feb, '79. M R
 Bogart, John, Fifer, June 1, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R

PRIVATES.

Holley, Wm., Mar 11, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R
 McCarty, Thos., Mar 11, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Clark, Moses, Mar 15, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Feb, '78. M R

Goudee, John, Mar 20, '77. Q, M R
 Cornell, Joseph, Mar 28, '77; war, des'd pr. roll of Aug, '77. M R
 Lawse, Wm., Apr 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd pr. roll Aug, '77. M R
 Ellison, Joseph, Apr 2, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Seward, Jno., Apr 13, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R
 Hannis, Wm., Apr 15, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Allison, James, Apr 18, '77; w., m. to Febr '79. M R
 Cox, Wm., Apr 20, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R
 Kelly, Joseph, Apr 20, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 29, '77. M R
 Carrington, Joseph, Apr 23, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Mar, '78. M R
 Ellison, Benj., jo'd Apr 24, '77; 3 yrs. M R
 Allison, Benj., Apr 25, '77; 3 yrs to Feb, '79. M R
 Langdon, Laban, Apr 29, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd, Mar, '78. M R
 Kelly, Zeph., Apr 30, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R
 Benjamin, Danl., May 2, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R
 Dixon, Thos., May 14, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Aug 25, '78. M R
 Manning, Saml., May 20, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R
 Benjamin, McInt., June 4, '77; 3 yrs, killed at Monmouth, June 28, '78.
 Rich, Jno., June 15, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 McMaster, John, June 16, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R
 Hathorn, Wm., 1st m. Aug, '78. Q, M R
 Lane, Wm., Aug 1, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R
 Radee, Jacob, Aug 17, '77; 3 yrs, never joined. M R
 Hunter, Wm., 1st m. Sept, '77. O, M R
 Kinch, Jacob, 1st m., Sept, '77. Q, M R
 O'Niel, Nichs., 1st m. Sept, '77. Q, M R
 Ray, Jno., 1st m. Sept, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R
 Ellison, James, Sept 18, '77; 3 yrs. M R
 Alexander, John, 1st must'd Oct, '77, to Feb, '79. M R

West, James, Oct 1, '77; 3 yrs, never joined. M R
Bogan, Albert, Oct 28, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R
Yetts, John, Apr 2, '78; des'd Apr 25, '78. M R
Colter, Nathl., 1st m. Aug, '78. O, M R

McClellan, Jno., 1st m. Aug, '78. Q, M R
McClosky, Arthur, 1st m. Aug, '78; des'd pr. roll Oct, '78
M R
Purnell, Jno., Sept 29, '78; des'd Oct 14, '78. M R

Sandford, John, Captain, Mar 11, '77; later in Malcom's
Levies. Aa, 38, A. P. 18-419. O, M R
Maxwell, Anth'y, Lieut., as Sergt. May 1, '77; Ensign
July 1, '77, Lieut. Feb 28, '79. O, M R
Ward, Thos., Sergt., Apr 3, '77; 3 yrs, des'd April 26,
'78. M R
Clark, Samuel, Corpl., April 5, '77; 3 yrs, Corpl. Jan, '78,
des'd Apr 8, '80. M R
Davis, Richd., Corpl., June 14, '77; war, red'd Oct 31, '77,
des'd Nov 21, '77. M R
Thomas, Jno., Corpl., Apr 8, '77; war, des'd Nov 1, '77.
M R
Gildersleeve, Daniel, Corpl., en'd May 1, '77; Q. M.
Sergt. Jan, '78, died in the service Mar 5, '78. A. P.
18-419. M R
Pagett, John, Corpl., 1st m. Sept, '77; des'd Jan 2, '79.
M R
Creler, Jacob, Drum., Apr 1, '77; 3 yrs. See *Esler*.
Montanye, Isaac, Mus'n, June 12, '77; war. O, M R

PRIVATEES.

Springsteet, Christn., Mar 26, '77; des'd Sept, '77, taken
Feb, '78, broke jail May, '78, m. Aug, '78. O, M R
Conklin, Joseph, Mar 27, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 1, '77.
M R
Feltman, Henry, April 2, '77; 3 yrs, died Feb 25, '78.
M R
McKee, Thomas, Apr 3, '77; war. O, M R
Cunningham, Wm., April 5, '77; 3 yrs and war, des'd May
8, '77. M R
Hempson, Caleb, April 5, '77; war, disch'd April 26, '78.
M R
Kempson, Caleb. See *Hempson, Caleb*. M R
Gould, Joseph, Apr 6, '77; war. O, M R
Kelly, David, Apr 6, '77; war. O, M R
Sullivan, Peter, Apr 8, '77; war. O, M R
Moshure, John, Apr 9, '77; war. O, M R
Sureel, Nogion, Apr 9, '77; war, died June 2, '77. M R
Neilson, Martin, substitute, Apr 13, '77; war, des'd May
8, '77. A. P. 18-310. M R
Crane, Stephen, Apr 14, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Chambers, Jacob, Apr 16, '77; 3 yrs and war, never
joined. M R
Chambers, John, April 16, '77; 3 yrs and war, never
joined. M R

Tharp, Benj., Apr 19, '77; war, des'd Apr 29, '77; m.
Sept, '78. O, M R
Cook, John, Apr 23, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 17, '77, must'd
Oct, '78. M R
Sturge, Nethan, Apr 25, '77; war, des'd June 1, '77. M R
Koole, Wm., May 8, '77; war, des'd May 16, '77. M R
Sargeant, Wm., May 9, '77; war, wounded in left leg at
White Plains, Oct, '76, transf'd to Invalids May 6, '78,
disch'd from Corps of Invalids Jan 6, '83. C, 158, Aa,
38, I, 199. M R Cartman, N. Y. City.
Adams, Thos., May 10, '77; w., omit'd Dec, '77. M R
Mapes, Phineas, May 11, '77; war. O, M R
Mann, John, May 15, '77; des'd Dec 1, '78. M R
Miller, Wm., Mar 16, '77; war, des'd June 12, '77, rejo'd
Sept 20, '78. M R
Bowles, Geo., May 22, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Putton, Zach'h, May 24, '77; 3 yrs. See *Sutton*.
Sutton, Zach., May 24, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Monhort, Jno., May 26, '77; war. O, M R
Sheldon, Joseph, May 30, '77; war. O, M R
Mapes, Nathan, June 4, '77; war, des'd July 7, '77. M R
Stevens, Elijah, June 12, '77; war, des'd July 22, '77.
M R
Stratten, Thos., June 14, '77; war, omt'd Dec, '77, jo'd
Apr 26, '78. O, M R
Boyer, Jno., July 29, '77; war, des'd Aug 24, '77. M R
Atkinson, Philipp, 1st must'd Sept, '77; died Aug, '78.
M R
Buridge, John, 1st m. Sept, '77. O, M R
Church, John, 1st m. Sept, '77; des'd pr. roll of Sept, '77,
M R
Connor, John, 1st m. Sept, '77. O, M R
Dunlap, Jno, 1st m. Sept, '77; omt'd Nov, '78. M R
Gordon, Chas., 1st m. Sept, '77. O, M R
Hanley, Jno., 1st m. Sept, '77. O, M R
Mulvany, John, 1st m. Sept, '77. O, M R
Smith, Wm., 1st m. Sept, '77. O, M R
Steward, Jas., 1st m. Sept, '77. O, M R
Sullivan, John, 1st m., Sept, '77. O, M R
Tappley, Jno., 1st m. Sept, '77. O, M R
Wilson, Robt., 1st m., Sept, '77. O, M R
Walker, John, Sept 9, '77; war, died pr. roll, Sept, '78.
M R
Garaway, Wm., Sept 12, '77; 3 yrs, joi'd Invalids May 6,
'78. M R
Miller, Geo., 1st m. Oct, '77. O, M R
Beust, David, May 24, '78; 3 yrs. O, M R

Neven (Nevins), Danl., Captain, July 2, '77; war. O, M R
Malcom, Jno., Lieut., Apr 29, '77; — M R
Peacock, Richard, Lieut., July 9, '77. O, M R
Flinn, Jno., Ensign, Apr 29, '77; resigned Apr 9, '78.
M R
Sickles, Garret, Sergt., Apr 24, '77. O, M R
Hutchinson, Gabriel, Sergt., May 5, '77; des'd May 15, '77.
M R
Hughes, James, Sergt., May 7, '77; omt'd Feb, '78. M R
Thomas, Jno., Sergt., Aug 5, '77; war, des'd Jan 3, '78,
m., priv. Jan, '79. O, M R
Hunter, Jas., Sergt., 1st m. Nov, '77; war. M R
Wair, Jas., Sergt., 1st m. Nov, '77; war, priv. Sept 24,
'78, Sergt. Oct, '78, settled depreciation in Penn'a.
M R
Hill, Matth'w, Corpl., Mar 21, '77; war, red'd to priv.
Aug 1, '77. O, M R

Henderson, Jas., Corpl., July 1, '77; des'd Mar 18, '78.
M R
McLane, Allen, Corpl., Aug 4, '77; priv. Apr 22, '77,
Sergt. Jan 21, '78. O, M R
Peck, Wm., Corpl., Aug 30, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
Van Ence, Wm., Drum'r, 1st m. Dec, '78. O, M R
Ubchand, Jno., Mus'n, May 12, '77. O, M R
Dawson, Jno., Mus'n, Aug 27, '77; war. O, M R
Foster, John, Mus'n, 1st m. Nov, '77; war, must'd priv.
Dec, '77. O, M R
Shields, Jas., Mus'n, 1st m. Nov, '77; war, des'd Dec 20,
'77. M R
Jacobs, Joseph, Mus'n, 1st m. Aug, '78. O, M R

PRIVATEES.

Holmes, Wm., Mar 22, '77; des'd Mar 18, '78. M R
Fraizer, Danl, April 24, '77. O, M R

Rylie, Jno., Apr 24, '77; war, Corpl., Feb. '8. O, M R
 Brown, Jno., Apr 25, '77; war. O, M R
 Dorris, Jas., Apr 28, '77; war. O, M R
 Heddon, Jona., Apr 28, '77; killed or taken pris'r pr roll, Mar, '78. M R
 Shoemaker, Peter, Apr 28, '77. O, M R
 Brown, Saml., Apr 30, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Apr, '78. M R
 Green, Isaac, Apr 30, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Apr, '78. M R
 Holden, Thos., May 8, '77; des'd Mar 4, '78. M R
 Ratt, Martin, May 10, '77; war. O, M R
 Mills, Wm., May 25, '77; Corpl. Mar 1, '78. O, M R
 Mott, Ezekiel, July 16, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 3, '77, m. Aug, '78. M R
 McClean, Angus, July 19, '77; war. O, M R
 McCullom, Jas., or Saml., July 19, '77; war. O, M R
 Miller, James, Aug 15, '77; war, not joined. M R
 Cole, Cornelius, Aug 20, '77; 3 yrs and war, never joined. M R
 Van Every, Martin, Aug 27, '77; war. O, M R
 John, Henry, Aug 31, '77; war. O, M R
 Crawford, Wm., Sept 12, '77; war, never joined.
 Stevens, Peter, Oct 4, '77; war. O, M R
 Abell, Mathias, 1st must'd Nov '77; w., des'd Apr 2, '78. M R
 Cotton, George, 1st m. Nov, '77; war. O, M R
 Davis, John, 1st m. Nov, '77; war. O, M R
 Dempsey, Jno., 1st m. Nov, '77; war, omt'd July, '78. M R
 Elerton, Joseph, 1st m. Nov, '77; war, des'd Mar 3, '78. M R

Hunter, John, Captain, April 10, '77; resigned Dec 22, '77. M R
 Lucas, Thos., Captain, Dec 22, '77; cashiered May 12, '78. M R
 Burrows, Edwd., Sergt., Apr 11, '77; war, Sergt. Major Aug 8, '77, des'd Mar 4, '78. M R
 Barnhold, Jno., Sergt., May 6, '77; war, red'd to ranks Aug 1, '77, des'd Sept 28, '78. M R
 Murphy, Jas., Sergt., Aug 7, '77; omt'd Nov, '77. M R
 Robison, Joseph, Drum'r, May 1, '77; Dr. Major July 8, '77. O, M R

PRIVATES.

Warren, Wm., May 3, '77; war, sick, omt'd Nov, '77. M R
 Burch, Wm., May 6, '77; war, des'd Mar 4, '78. M R

Kerseley, Samuel, Captain, Feb 20, '77. O, M R
 Ashley, Michl., Sergt., 1st must'd Oct, '77, to Mar, '79. M R
 Shaw, Wm., Sergt., 1st m., Oct, '77; Qr. Mr. Sergt. pr roll Feb, '79. O, M R
 Watson, Thos., Sergt., 1st m. Oct '77. O, M R
 Beatty, James, Corpl., 1st m. Oct, '77. O, M R
 Donaldson, Thos., Corpl., 1st m. Oct, '77; red'd Sept 7, '78, restored Nov 16, '78. O, M R
 Reimer, Phil., Mus'n, 1st m. Oct, '77. O, M R
 Frey, Lawrence, Mus'n; 1st m., Dec, '77; w. O, M R

PRIVATES.

Goudy, James, 1st m., Sept., '77; des'd Oct 24, '77. M R
 Goudy, Jno., 1st m. Sept, '77; des'd Oct 23, '77, jo'd June 4, '78, must'd to July, '78. M R
 Green, Lert, 1st m. Sept., '77; died Apr 1, '78. M R
 Barker John, 1st m. Oct, '77. O, M R
 Burns, Jno., 1st m. Oct, '77. O, M R

Feely, Wm., 1st m. Nov, '77; war, des'd Oct 13, '77. M R
 Healy, Danl., 1st m. Nov, '77; war; des'd Feb 14, '78. M R
 Howell, Wm., 1st m. Nov, '77; war. O, M R
 Hutchinson, Richd., 1st m. Nov, '77; war. O, M R
 Levinus, Thos., 1st m. Nov, '77; war, des'd Dec 20, '77. M R
 Mackay, John, 1st m. Nov, '77; war, omt'd sick Nov, '78. M R
 Richardson, Wm., 1st m. Nov, '77; war, des'd Jan 3, '78. M R
 Rippey, Elijah, 1st m. Nov, '77; war. O, M R
 Robertson, Danl., 1st m. Nov, '77; war. O, M R
 Robertson, Jas., 1st m. Nov, '77; war, Corpl. Dec, '77. M R
 Ryan, Jno., 1st m. Nov, '77; war, Corpl. Feb, '78, Q. Mr. Sergt, Sept, '78; priv. Jan 1, '79, under sentence of death. O, M R
 Sharidan, Thos., 1st m. Nov, '77; war. O, M R
 Watson, Robt., 1st m. Nov, '77; war, des'd Dec 20, '77. M R
 Barton, Thos., 1st m. Dec, '77; war, des'd Dec 22, '77. M R
 Beats, Joseph, 1st m. Dec, '77; war, des'd Dec 29, '77. M R
 Britton, Jno., 1st m. Dec, '77; war, omt'd July, '78. O, M R
 Service, Robt., 1st m. Aug, '78; des'd Feb 7, '79. M R
 McNeil, Arch'd, Sept 9, '78; des'd Jan 1, '79. M R
 Graw, Michl., priv. O, M R

Douglas, Rice, May 6, '77; war, des'd Dec 21, '77. M R
 Berry, Thos., May 8, '77; war, des'd Feb 5, '78. M R
 Walker, Geo., Mar 8, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '78. M R
 Gray, John, May 11, '77; war, des'd Mar 4, '78. M R
 Wells, Jno., May 11, '77; war, des'd Apr 13, '78. M R
 Doyl, Pat., May 13, '77; war, des'd Mar 18, '78. M R
 Smith, Chas., May 13, '77; des'd Aug 14, '77. M R
 Connars, Thos., May 17, '77; war, des'd Sept 28, '77. M R
 Lamont, Alex., May 30, '77; war, des'd Sept 30, '77. M R
 Cameron, Alex., Apr 18, '77; war, des'd Mar 4, '78. M R
 Ritter, Anthy, Apr 22, '77; des'd Mar 4, '78. M R
 Bryant, Jas., Apr 23, '77; war, des'd Sept 15, '77. M R
 Causling, C. George, Aug 4, '77; war, dis'd Aug 18, '77. M R
 Clark, George, Aug 5, '77; war, des'd Dec 13, '77. M R
 Smith, Jas., Aug 14, '77; des'd, Aug 28, '77. M R

Cook, George, 1st m. Oct, '77; missing in battle first muster. M R
 Dixon, And'w, 1st m. Oct, '77; omt'd Feb, '78, jo'd, sick, omt'd June, '78. M R
 Doodes, Joseph, 1st m. Oct, '77; died Jan 15, '78. M R
 Frey, Michl., 1st m. Oct, '77. O, M R
 Gilbert, Wm., 1st m. Oct, '77; Sergt. Mar 24, '78, Sergt. Maj., —, red'd Sept 7, restored to Sergt. Sept 20, '78. M R
 Johnson, John, 1st m. Oct, '77; omt'd Sept, '78. M R
 Kloese, Adam, 1st m. Oct, '77; des'd pr. roll Mar, '78. M R
 Kirk, James, 1st m. Oct, '77; omt'd Sept, '78. M R
 Lincamore, Jno., 1st m. Oct, '77. O, M R
 Louky, Abrm, 1st m. Oct, '77. O, M R
 Loucky, Danl., 1st m. Oct, '77; des'd pr roll Mar, '78. M R
 McCarty, Chas., 1st m. Oct, '77; wounded and omt'd Feb, '78. M R
 McLane, Pat., 1st m., Oct, '77. O, M R
 McMullen, Michl., 1st m. Oct, '77. O, M R

Miller, George, 1st m., Oct. '77. O, M R
 Riemer, Peter, 1st m., Oct. '77. O, M R
 Scott, Wm., 1st m., Oct. '77. O, M R
 Shokey, Christn., 1st m. Oct. '77. O, M R
 Welder, Nichs., 1st m. Oct. '77. O, M R
 Wiley, John, 1st m. Oct. '77; miss'g Dec. '77. M R
 Wolcott, Geo., 1st m. Oct. '77; omt'd Sept. '78. M R

Callahan, John, 1st m. Mar. '78. O, M R
 Blackfree, Jno., 1st m. June, '78; must'd Drummer Oct. '78. O, M R
 Buckley, John, 1st m. June, '78. O, M R
 Crow, Jacob, 1st m. June, '78. O, M R
 Glaze, Adam, 1st m. June, '78. O, M R
 O'Niel, Jas., 1st m. June, '78. O, M R

Irwin, Matth'w, Captain, resigned Jan 20, '78. M R
 Erwin, Wm., Lieut., July 24, '77. M R
 McGuire, Arch'd, Lieut. M R
 McKay, Wm., Lieut. M R
 Chambers, Jno., Sergt., 1st m. Sept. '77; Sergt. Mar. '78. M R
 Davidson, Wm., Sergt. 1st m. Sept. '77, Sergt. in Sandford's, Oct. '78. M R
 James, Henry, Sergt., 1st m. Sept. '77; omt'd Apr. '78. M R
 McPike, Jno., Corpl, 1st m. Sept. '77. M R

PRIVATES.

Akins. Solomon, 1st must'd Sept. '77; omt'd Mar. '78. M R

Buckley, Jno., 1st m. Sept. '77; miss'g Oct 4, '77. M R
 Canterbury, Saml., 1st m. Sept. '77. M R
 Carhart, Thos., 1st m. Sept. '77; miss'g Oct 4, '77. M R
 Cooper, Rich'd 1st m. Sept. '77; omt'd Apr. '78. M R
 Kellyhan, Jno., 1st m. Sept. '77; sick, omt'd Mar. '78. M R
 Laughy, Thos., 1st m. Sept. '77; des'd pr. roll, Nov. '77. M R
 McGowan, Jas., 1st m. Sept. '77; miss'g Sept 11, '77. M R
 Pryor, Peter, 1st m. Sept. '77; died Mar 2, '78. M R
 Robertson, Henry, 1st m. Sept. '77; des'd pr. roll Nov. '77. M R
 Smith, John, 1st m. Sept. '77; des'd Dec 22, '77. M R

PRIVATES.

Watkins, Jno. W., Captain, Mar 11, '77; resigned Oct 12, '77. M R
 Wood, Daniel, Lieut., Mar 11, '77; Capt. Oct 12, '77; de-ranked Apr 23, '79. M R
 Crookshanks, Wm., Sergt., Sept 1, '78. O, M R
 Warren, Saml., Sergt., Sept 15, '78; des'd Sept 24, '78. M R
 Ritchie, Phil., Corpl., Sept 17, '78, priv. Sept. '78, des'd Dec 1, '78. M R
 Colford, Matth'w, Fife Major, Sept 23, '77; died June, '78, at Valley Forge. M R

Wood's Co.

Richards, Geo., Aug 11, '77; war, omt'd Nov. '77. M R
 Buchanan, Robt., 1st m. Oct. '77; war. O, M R
 (From this date the Company is called "Wood's," in the Mil. Register.)
 Church, John, 1st m. Aug. '78; des'd Dec 5, '78. M R
 Stomas, Henry, Aug 15, '78; war. O, M R
 McCoy, Niel, Aug 18, '78; war, omt'd Nov. '78. M R
 McLane, John, Aug 28, '78; war, omt'd Nov. '78. M R
 West, Danl., 1st m. Sept. '78; omt'd Nov. '78. M R
 Parks, Thos, Sept 12, '78. O, M R
 Osburn, John, Sept 14, '78; omt'd Nov. '78. M R
 Van Vleet, Abm., Nov 18, '78; 3 yrs, Corpl. Feb 1, '79. O, M R

Steel, John, Captain, —, resigned Mar 8, '78. M R
 Escott, Anth'y, Sergt., 1st m. Sept. '77; des'd Oct 21, '77, jo'd May 30, '78, red'd to ranks, des'd June 16, retaken June 19, '78, must'd to Feb. '79. M R
 McEwen, Arch'd, Sergt., 1st m. Oct. '77; des'd Dec. '77. M R
 Walker, John, Sergt., —, des'd Oct 21, '77. M R

PRIVATES.

Doblin, Geo., 1st m. Sept. '77; died April 22, '78; M R
 Daugherty, Jno., 1st m. Sept. '77; unfit for service pr roll of July, '78. M R
 Hadlock, Robert, 1st m. Sept. '77; des'd June 16, '78. M R
 Hathorn, Wm., 1st m. Sept. '77; m. Corpl. May 1, '78, priv. June 1, '78, to July, '78. M R

Langley, Wm. H., 1st m. Sept. '77; des'd June 16, '78. M R
 Ray, Jno., 1st m. Sept. '77. See Tomm's Co. M R
 Rodey, Patt., 1st m. Sept. '77; des'd Nov 18, '77. M R
 Taylor, Thos., 1st m. Sept. '77; des'd Jan 1, '78. M R
 Brown, Jno., 1st m. Oct. '77; des'd Dec 16, '77. M R
 Fitzpatrick, Wm., 1st m. Oct. '77; miss'g Sept 11, '77(?). M R
 Free, John, 1st m. Oct. '77; omt'd Apr. '78. M R
 McCalvey, Thos., 1st m. Oct. '77; des'd Dec 16, '77, m. Apr. '78, des'd June 18, '78. M R
 McClelland, Jno., 1st m., Oct. '77; m. Oct. '77, m. to July, '78. M R
 McClosky, Arthur, 1st m. Oct. '77; m. to July, '78. M R
 McKinnery, Edwd., 1st m. Oct. '77; Sergt. Nov 1, '77, priv. Apr 1, '78, Corpl. June, '78, m. to July, '78. M R
 Murphy, Dennis, 1st m. Oct. '77; miss'g, Oct 4, '77. M R

OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS of Malcom's Regt., whose Company-place is not given.

Armstrong, Edward, Lieut., Apr 5, '77; to Mar. '79. M R
 Allen, James, Lieut., Brigade Q. M., Jan 1, '78, —. M R
 Dow, Alex., Lieut., Apr 12, '77. O, M R
 Drake, Joshua, Lieut., Mar 25, '77. O, M R
 Euslin, F. G., Lieut., Mar 11, '77; cash'd Mar 14, '78. M R

Hallet, Jonah, Lieut., July 26, '77. O, M R
 Monell, James, Lieut., ent'd Mar 20, '77; lost eye at Monmouth, resigned to support his family in Mar. '79. A. P. 17-399. M R
 Neely, Abraham, Lieut., Mar 25, '77; shot in right thigh at Monmouth, June 28, '78. O, M R Farmer, New Windsor, Ulster Co. C, 199, B, 33.

- Rodman, Thos., Lieut., Mar 17, '77; resigned July 15, '77. M R
 Stagg, John, Lieut., Mar 4, '78; Pay Master pro tem, omt'd as P. M. Jan, '78. M R
 Elmendorph, Peter, Jun., Ensign, Apr 8, '77; resigned Jan 1, '78. M R
 Jackson, Danl., Ensign, Mar 11, '77; resigned Apr 8, '77. M R
 Kirkpatrick, David, Ensign, Apr 24, '77. M R
 Randall, John, Ensign. M R
 Smith, John, Ensign, —, resigned Mar 1, '78. M R
 Taulman, Peter, Ensign, Mar 11, '77; Adj. July 1, '77. O, M R
 Van Gasbeck, Thos., Ensign, Apr 8, '77; resigned Dec 16, '77. M R
 McKinney, July 20, '77; war. O, M R

OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS of the 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

[The List of Names given in the "Balloting Book," published by the State in 1825, is as complete as the material existing allowed it to make. In the following list names are given from other sources, which either were not returned in the B. B., or where additional references seemed desirable.]

- Alling, Stephen, Lieut., app'd Feb 5, '77; 1st Lieut. Sept. 20, '79, disch'd Dec 19, '82. A. P. 20-236. B B. New Haven, Conn.
 Beauman, Sebastian, Major, succeeded in command of the Co. by Capt. Geo. Fleming. A. P. 14-497. B B.
 Brown, Jonathan, Captain. A. P. 21-153.
 Burnside, John, Lieut., died Jan, '81. A. P. 15-274.
 Doughty, John, Captain, entered early in '76, succeeded Capt. Alex. Hamilton in command of the Co. A. P. 14-497. B B.
 Fleming, George, Captain. Aa, 7. B B.
 Guion, Isaac, Capt., Lieut. A. P. 14-317. B B.
 Hamilton, Alexander, Captain, Capt. of Art., '75, A. D. C. to Genl. Wash'n, with rank as Lt. Col., Colonel by brevet Sept. 28, '83, to end of war. Aa, '54, A. P. 21-293.
 Hale, Mordecai, Surgeon, ruptured and wounded in the private parts Apr, '82. C, 136, Aa, 40, Physician, Tarrytown, Westchester Co.
 Harvey, Elisha, 2d Lieut., Capt. Isaiah Wools, ent'd '77, from Taunton, Mass., in service, '79. A. P. 14-483.
 Johnston, W., Capt., Lieut. I, 78.
 Kollock, Shipard, Lieut., served in the Infantry during campaign of '76; comm'd Jan, '77, resigned Jan, '79. Member of the N. J. Cincinnati July 4, '91. A. P. 23-151, 24-122, 160. Elizabeth, N. J.
 Lawrence, Oliver, Lieut., Capt. Brown's. A. P. 21-157. Danbury, Conn.
 Lockwood, Samuel, Captain. A. P. 18-477.
 Machin (Matchin), Thomas, Captain. A. P. 14-317. B B.
 Mansfield, Samuel, Captain, volunteer in the Canada Exp'n in '76; app'd to the command of a Lake Champlain Schooner of 10 guns, Capt. of Art'y autumn of '76, raised his Comp'y in Connecticut, letter of thanks from Gen'l Wash'n for gallant services at Monmouth, resigned soon after, volunteer A. D. C. to Gov. Walton at the siege of Savannah, merchant in N. Y. after the war. A. P. 20-411, 21-163.
 Miles, John, Lieut., Mansfield's? A. P. 20-244, 21-165. B B. New Haven, Conn.
 Mix, Timothy, Lieut. 10th Comp., Capt. J. Brown's, enlisted '77, as Sergt. to end of war. A. P. 20-43, 22-132. B B. New Haven, Conn.
 Moodie, Andrew, Captain. Aa, '48, C, 88. B B.
 Mott, Gersham, Captain. C, 46, Aa, 32, 59. B B.
 Nestell, Peter, Capt., Lieut. A. P. 14-318. Lieut. in B B.
 Reed, Jacob, Capt. C, '77. B B. New York City.
 Savage, John (Joseph), Capt. A. P. 19-509. B B.
 Stephens, Wm., Capt. B, 60. B B.
 Swartwout, Cornelius, Capt. A. P. 14-317.
 Throop, Benjamin, Capt. A. P. 21-173. Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co.
 Throop, John Rutherford, Lieut. A. P. 20-244. B B. New Haven, Conn.
 Walker, Robert, Capt., from spring '77, to spring '81. A. P. 20-298. Stratford, Conn.
 Warring, Henry, Capt., Lieut., Capt. Stevens'. A. P. 19-397. Greenwich, Fairfield Co.
 Williams, Henry A., Lieut. A. P. 14-317. B B.
 Woodward, Peter, Lieut., jo'd Aug, '77. A. P. 20-238. B B.
 Wool, Isaiah, Capt., in Lamb's Comp. '76. I, 7.
 Abernathy, Giles, Matross, enl'd Dec 17, '76; discharged Dec, '82, on ac. of disability by rheumatism. A. P. 17-217.
 Alley, William, Matross, Capt. Mansfield, enl'd '77, invalidated at the close of the war. Badge of Merit. A. P. 20-41. New Haven, Conn.
 Bishop, Joshua, Matross, Capt. Gersham Mott's, enl'd June 22, '77; disabled by the fall of a tree on his chest at Morristown, '80. C, 46. B B. Wch. Co.
 Barnes, Solomon, Corp'l, Capt. Jon'n Brown. A. P. 20-93. B B.
 Bacon, Wm., Matross, Capt. I. Wool's, entered from Woodstock, Conn., '77; in service Apr, '79. A. P. 14-483.
 Carr, Hugh, Matr., Capt. Wool, enl'd from Peekskill, '77, in service Apr, '79. A. P. 14-483.
 Chatcey, Benjamin, Matr., Capt. Reed's, enl'd '81, disch'd July, '83. A. P. 24-404, 22-25. B B. Halfmoon, Saratoga Co.
 Chittenden, Jared, Matross, Capt. Mansfield. A. P. 21-167. As Sergt. in B B.
 Clark, David, Sergt., Capt. Jon'n Brown's, enl'd May, '77; captured at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, died in prison. A. P. 20-89. Woodbridge, Conn.
 Cashall, Thomas, Matross, Capt. Mansfield. A. P. 21-165. B B.
 Crawford, Thomas, Bombardier, Lt. W. Johnston, Capt. enl'd as Sergt. in Capt. Ambrose Horton's Co., Col. James Holmes 4th N. Y., July, '75, wounded in the neck at St. John; enl'd in Capt. John Lamb's Co. of Art'y, at Montreal Jan 2, '75, hand injured by accident at Montreal, March, '76. C, 201, Aa, '79. Laborer, N. Y. C.
 Cruduck, Wm., Matross, Capt. Wm. Stephens, enl'd '77; rheumatic and ruptured. B, 59, C, 136. Laborer, N. Y. C.
 Day, John, Matross, Capt. I. Wool's, entered from Boston, '77; in service Apr, '79. A. P. 14-483. B B. gunner.
 Done, Thomas, Matross, Capt. Wool, formerly in the Boston troops, enl'd in '76, under Capt. Isaiah Wool, then in command of Lamb's Co., lost his eyesight by the explosion of a cannon before Quebec a month later, and taken prisoner with Capt. Lamb, transferred to Capt. Williams' Co., Corps of Invalids. C, 122, Aa, 23, I, 7. Mariner, N. Y. C., later, Newburgh, N. Y.

- Douglas, William, Matross, Capt. Alex. Hamilton's, enl'd May 23, '76; lost right arm and had right leg broken by accidental explosion of a cannon in the Battery, N. Y. C., June 12, '76, tr. to Corps of Invalids, discharged by Gen'l Wash'n Sept 1, '82. Aa, 54, I, 157. Mariner, N. Y. C.
- Doyle, Thomas, Matr., Capt. Mansfield. A. P. 21-167.
- Dunlap, James, private, Capt. Walker's, enl'd '77; served till end of war. A. P. 17-123, 383.
- Dunlap, James, private, Capt. Reed's, lost his eyesight, tr. to C. of Invalids, disch'd Apr 10, '83. C, '77, 170. I, 163. A. P. 39-11. Schenectady.
- Eastwood, Amos, Matr., Capt. Wool, enl'd from N. Y. C. '77, in service, Apr, '79. A. P. 14-483.
- Fenton, Jotham, Mate, Capt. Mansfield. A. P. 21-167. B B.
- Fisk, Isaac, Sargt., Capt. Jon'n Brown, enl'd spring of '77, app'd Sergt. Major '79, 2d Lieut. June 29, '82. A. P. 21-153. Southington, Hartford Co., Conn.
- Hagley, John, private, Fleming's, died in the service Oct 14, '81. A. P. 18-413. B B.
- Gall, William, private, Capt. Machin's. A. P. 19-79. Marlborough, Ulster Co.
- Gillet, Benjamin, private, Reed's, served to end of war, A. P. 22, 21-130. B B. Albany, N. Y.
- Gross, Peter, private, Stevens'. A. P. 21-372. B B. Haverstraw, Rockland Co.
- Hackney, Joseph, private, Capt. Moody; enl'd fall of '82. A. P. 24-340. German Flatts, Warren Co., Penn'a.
- Hackney, William, Private, Capt. Moody's; enl'd, '82, to end of war. A. P. 24-352. B B. Canajoharie, Montgomery Co.
- Hallock, Joseph, private, Capt. Fleming's. A. P. 23-385. B B. Newburgh, Orange Co.
- Jackson, John, Matr., Capt. Mansfield. A. P. 21-167.
- Johnson, Samuel, private, Capt. Stevens', served 6 yrs. 4 m. A. P. 19-395.
- Kearney, Thomas, private, Capt. G. Mott, lost his eyesight at Springfield, N. J., May, '80, Sergt., Invalid Corps, discharged Oct 15, '83. C, 185, Aa, 32. Ship carpenter, N. Y. C.
- Lent, Jacob, Private, Capt. G. Mott's; enl. '77, for the war, served to end of war. A. P. 23-175. Courtland, Wch. Co.
- Lockwood, Jared, Sergt. A. P. 19-9.
- Lockwood, Moses, Gunner, Capt. S. Lockwood's, lost his left eye by an accident. A, 21. Farmer, Lower Salem, Wch. Co.
- McCay, Alexander, Bombardier, Capt. Andrew Moodie, enl'd '77; bayonet wounds in body and arm at Fort Clinton, Oct 6, '77. B, 650. Farmer, Montgomery Prec., Ulster Co.
- McKinney, William, Sergt., Major Baumans', enl'd May, '76; discharged March 2, '81. A. P. 17-415.
- Marshall, Mead, Gunner, Capt. I. Lockwood's, enl'd Apr 1, '77; had his feet frozen in an expedition to L. I. Dec, '77; disch'd Sept 12, '79. A, 196. Mariner, N. Y. C.
- Milspough, John, Bombardier, Capt. John Doughty, wounded in left arm. B, '83. Montgomery Prec., Ulster Co.
- Mullins, William, private, Capt. A. Moody. A. P. 20-352.
- Murphy, John, Matross, Capt. Matchin's, enl'd '77. A. P. 19-189, 516. B B.
- Nelson, Thomas, Matross, Capt. R. Walker, died of a spider bite at West Point, '80. A. P. 20-294.
- Nostrand, Luke, Matross, Capt. Bauman, enl'd '76; died at Valley Forge, Pa.
- Paddock, Peter, private, in Col. Ludington's Dutchess Co. Mil'a, enl'd Apr 1, '82, sent to Col. Lamb's Art'y, as Serg't. A. P. 16, 194.
- Parsons, Samuel, Serg't, Capt. I. Wool, entered from Marblehead, Mass., '77; in service Apr, '79. A. P. 14-483, Matross in B B.
- Prindle, Enos Jones, Serg't Major. A. P. 21-132. B B. Connecticut.
- Richards, James, Matross, Capt. Mansfield. A. P. 21-167.
- Richardson, Robert, Serg't, Capt. G. Mott, wounded at Paulus Hook, July 9, '76, and at White Plains Aug 13, '76, disch'd from C. of I. July 10, '83. C, 80, Aa, 59, I, 196. Weaver, Rumbout Prec., Dutchess Co.
- Rickhorn, Abraham, Gunner, Capt. Fleming's, enl'd Apr 9, '76; died of dysentery in Prince William Co., Va., Aug 17, '81. A. P. 19-187, 510. N. Y. C.
- Robinson, Samuel, private. A. P. 19-9.
- Ryan, Jeremiah, Bombardier, Capt. Walker's, enl'd in Capt. Solomon Reed's, Col David Waterbury's Conn. Mil., '75; volunteered under Col. Warner for attack on Fort Chamblay, re-enlisted in Capt. A. Chapman's, Col. David Wooster's; in Lamb's Art'y, '77, disch'd as Invalid July 8, '80. A. P. 23-41, 61. Rensselaerville, Albany Co.
- Shaver, James, Gunner, Capt. Andrew Moodie, disabled by a cannon ball in the small of his back at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, disch'd from C. of Invalids, Jan 5, '83. C, 88, Aa, 48, I, 206. Shoemaker, Wallkil, Ulster Co.
- Sheehan, Thomas, Matr., Capt. Wool, enl'd from N. Y. C. '77; in service Apr, '79. A. P. 14-483. B B.
- Sherwood, Andrew, Serg't, Capt. Machin, during war. A. P. 23-375. B B. Dryden, Tompkins Co.
- Silvia, James, Matr., Capt. Wool, entered from N. Y. '77, in service Apr, '79. A. P. 14-483.
- Simons, Robert, private, Capt. Walker, enl'd after the burning of Danbury, served through the war and lived to be over 81 years of age. A. P. 21-527. B B. Delaware Co.
- Simpson, Robert, Matross, Capt. Mansfield. A. P. 21-167.
- Smith, Henry, 4th Gunner, Capt. Moody, enl'd June, '78; wounded at Monmouth, disch'd June, '83. A. P. 23-377. Dryden, Tompkins Co.
- Stagg, Cornelius, Matr., Capt. Wool, enlisted from N. Y. C. '77; in service Apr, '79. A. P. 14-483.
- Summers, Ferril, Corporal, Capt. John Doughty, wounded in left arm at Germantown, Oct 4, '77. A, 43, Cc, 6. B B. Farmer, Shawangunk, Ulster Co.
- Thompson, John, private, Capt. A. Moody, killed at Fort Clinton, Oct 6, '77. A. P. 20-342.
- Thompson, Thaddeus, Serg't, Capt. Jon'n Brown's. A. P. 21-155. Bombardier in B B. Woodbridge, Conn.
- Thompson, William, Gunner, Capt. I. Wool, enl'd from Marblehead, '77. A. P. 14-483. Serg't in B B.
- Van Orsdol, John, private, Capt. A. Moody. A. P. 22-344. Orange Co.
- Vose, Amoriah, Serg't, Capt. I. Wool, entered from Meriden, Mass., '77; in service April, '79. A. P. 14-483.
- Wandal, Adam, Gunner, Capt. Geo. Fleming, ruptured. Aa, 7. B B. Laborer, N. Y. C. outward.
- Watkins, Nathan, Matr., Capt. Mansfield. A. P. 21-167.
- Wendell, Jacob, private, Capt. Fleming's. A. P. 19-514, 193. Albany, N. Y.
- Whist, Joseph, Matr., Capt. Mansfield. A. P. 21-167.
- Winins, Silas, private. A. P. 19-228.
- Wise, William, Matross, Capt. S. Mansfield, enl'd '77, to close of war. A. P. 20-45, 22-132. Fifer in B B. New Haven, Conn.
- Worden, Paul, Matross, served to end of war. A. P. 18-407.

Other Artillery Men.

Barber, Silas, Sergt., Capt. Nath'l Donnel's, Col. John Crane, 3d Art'y; four ribs on the right side broken at a fire in the barracks at West Point, Jan, '83. Bb, 13, A, 6. Carpenter, N. Y. C., Westward.

Hepworth, Daniel, Bombardier, Capt. Th's Seward, 3d Art'y, lost right eye and wounded in right elbow by discharge of a gun in camp at Danbury, Oct 17, '78. Cc, 64. Farmer, Beekman, Dutchess Co.

Rutgers, Anth'y, Capt. of Art'y Comp., formed by the Marine Society of N. Y., confirmed by Prov. Congr. June 9, '75. Jour. P. C. I, 234, 331.

Miller, Christopher, Capt., Lieut., Rutger's Art'y Comp'y, July 5, '75.

Dennis, Patrick, 1st Lieut. Rutger's Art'y Comp'y, July 5, '75.

Griffith, Anth'y, 2d Lieut., Rutger's Art'y Comp'y, July 5, '75.

Ritchie, Wm., 3d Lieut., Rutger's Art'y Comp'y, July 5, '75.

Tudor, Samuel, Capt., Indep'd Co. of Art'y, N. Y. City.

LIST OF OFFICERS of Lamb's Artillery, appointed by the Governor and Council of Appointment.

John Smith	} 2d Lieut's, Com- missioned June 29, '81.	Jonas Adams	} 2d Lieut's, Com- m'd by C. of A. Nov 2, '81, to date from Aug 21.
Alex'r Clinton		Isaac Smith	
Rob't H. Livingston		Peter Tappin	
Isaac Fisk		Wm. Morris	
Hiel Peck		Peter Anspach	
John Campbell		Henry Demler	
Michael Wetsell		2d Lt. John Shaw, to date, Nov 2, '81.	
John Reade		B B. C. A.	
Rob't Burnet, Jun'r			
Wm. Leacraft, joined Feb, '81, A. P. 20-238. B B.			

Capt. Thomas Machin vice Jeremiah Wool, res'd Aug 21, '80	} C. A. Mar. 12, '83.
do Jacob Reed, do Robert Walker, res'd Mar 23, '80	
Capt. Lt., Caleb Brewster vice Tho's Thompson, dec'd June 23, '80	
do Isaac Guion vice Machin, prom'd Aug 21, '80	
do Isaiah Thompson vice Henry Waring, resigned Apr 14, '81	
do Elisha Harvey vice Edw'd Archibald, resigned June 25, '81	
do Peter Nestle vice Baxter How, deceased, Sept 20, '81	
do James Brewster vice John Waldron, resigned April 8, '82	
1st Lieut., George Leaycraft vice Isaac Guion, promoted Aug 21, '80	
do Chilion Ford vice Wm. Hubbell, resigned Oct 1, '80	
do Peter Woodward vice Samuel Whiting resigned Mar 23, '81	
do Wm. Strachan vice Thompson, promoted Apr 14, '81	
do James Bradford [163, B B.] vice Harvey, promoted June 25, '81	
do Henry Ab'm Williams vice Nestle, promoted Sept 20, '81	
do Henry Cunningham vice Brewster, promoted April 8, '82	
do Timothy Mix vice Oliver Lawrence, resigned Sept 20, 83	

RETURN of the five Continental Battalions raised under the direction of this State, and of those Officers and Soldiers serving in other Corps, who are credited to the State as part of its proportion of the Continental Army, and are entitled to receive State Supplies. Poughkeepsie, Sept. 18, 1780. (A. P. 14, p. 442.)

FIELD OFFICERS AND REGIMENTS.	GENERAL STAFF.				FIELD OFFICERS.			COMPANY OFFICERS.				REGIMENT'L STAFF.		Non-commissioned Officers and Privates.
	Major General.	Brig'r General.	Aid-de-Camp.	Surgeons.	Colonels.	Lt. Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Capt. Lieut.	Lieutenants.	Ensigns.	Surgeons.	Mates.	
Major-General McDougall.....	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....
Brig. Gen'l Clinton.....	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....
Hospital Surgeons.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....
State Regim'ts.	First, Col. V. Schaick.....	..	..	..	1	1	1	5	1	7	6	1	..	307
	2d, Col. Cortlandt.....	..	..	..	1	1	1	6	1	8	3	1	..	173
	3d, Col. Gansevoort.....	..	..	..	1	..	1	6	1	8	4	1	1	312
	4th, Lt. C'l. Com. Weissenfels.....	..	..	..	1	..	1	7	1	8	6	1	1	210
	5th, do do Willett.....	..	..	..	1	..	1	7	1	8	5	1	1	183
Additional Corps of Infantry.	Col. Spencer.....	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	4	..	..	..	29
	do Hazen.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	26
	do Webb.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*3
	do Livingston†.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	1	5	1	..	..	106
	do Warner.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	1	..	..	49
Artillery..	Major Gibbs.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
	Col. Lamb.....	..	..	..	1	..	1	5	2	12	..	..	..	135
Cavalry...	do Crane.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....
	Col. Sheldon.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*
	do Moylan.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*
	Major Lee.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
Total.....	1	1	3	..	7	3	5	42	10	65	26	6	3	1,556

NICH'S FISH, Major 2d State Reg't,
and Inspector of the Line.

* No returns.

† This Regiment is given in this volume as the Canadian Continentals. Malcom's Reg't is not mentioned in the above return, why? It was one of the Additional Continentals.

In Spencer's, also called Fifth New Jersey Battalion.

Lush, Stephen, Major and A. D. C. to Gov. Clinton, taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery. A. P. 19-293.
Turner, Philipp, Surgeon-General U. S. A., Post Surgeon, Fort Columbus. A. P. 21-29.
Wemple, Walter Vrooman, Senior Surgeon-General, Gen'l Hospital, North. Dept. A. P. 17-85.
Coventry, John H., Surgeon's Mate, under Dr. Cochran, in the General Hospital U. S. Army. A. P. 21-27. N. York City.
Ledyard, Isaac, Surgeon's Mate, later Deputy Surveyor for the Hospital.
Merselis, Henry, Capt. Van Dyck's Reg't in '76, Ass't Comm'y Hosp'l Dept., June, '77, Comm'y Hosp'l, Schenectady, until broken up; Ass't Comm'y Forage, Q. Mr. Dept. until spring '80, Dep'y Wagon Master from fall '80 to '83.
Wright, John G., Surgeon's Mate, Mil. Hospital, from '76 to end of war. A. P. 17-70. Native of East Chester.
Fisher, John, Assistant to Major-Gen'l Green, Qr. Mr. Gen'l U. S. A. Brooklyn, L. I. A. P. 21-33.
Laurance, John, Judge-Advocate U. S. A., Paymaster 4th N. Y. Cont's to April 10, '77. A. P. 14-448.
Post, John, Commissary of Issues, N. Y. Brigade from N. Y. '76 to '83. A. P. 19-265.

Lansing, Jacob Jno., Com'r of Musters, S. of N. Y., Sept, '81. A. P. 14-428.

Burgess, James, Serg't, Capt. W. Britton's, Col. Oliver Spencer's enl. in Capt. Johnson's, Col. Jas. Clinton's, July 15, '75, Serg't in Capt. Derunder, Col. Nicolls, July 20, '76, Serg't in Spencer's Jan 10, '77, Q. M. Serg't June, '77, left hip injured by cannon ball at Germantown, Oct. 4, '77, disch'd Mar 10, '80, re-enlisted in Capt. Sackett's, Graham's, 3 m., May 6, '80, in Capt. Hunt's, Col. Weissenfels', June 15, '81, in Capt. Delavan's Horse, '82, to end of war. C, 192, A. P. 22-241.
Weaver, Fredericksb'gh, Dutchess Co., later, N. Y. C.
Anson, James, private, Col. Spencer's. A. P. 22-242. N. Y. City.

Sickels, Garrett, private, Col. O. Spencer's. A. P. 22-242. N. Y. C.

Wandell, David, private, Capt. Jas. Broderick, Col. Oliver Spencer, on the reduction of the Regt. he was to join the N. Y. troops, but was transf. to C. of I., lost right arm in the battle of Germantown, Oct 4, '77, discharged from Corps of Invalids Apr 22, '83. C, 90, I, 213. A. P. 17-571, 20-117. Farmer, Goshen Prec., Orange Co., later Seneca, Ontario Co.

Winn, John, private, Col. O. Spencer's, wounded in right knee. B, 84. Wallkill Prec., Ulster Co.

In Hazen's (Second Canadian).

Cady, Palmer, Lieut. Col., Columbia Co. A. P. 15-236, 23-303.
 Mooers, Benjamin, Adjutant. A. P. 23-307. Albany, N. Y.
 Schuyler, Nicolas, Surgeon, oldest son of Harmanus, cousin of Gen'l Sch. A. P. 15-236.
 Olivie, —, Captain. A. P. 24-376.
 Monty, Francis, Lieut. A. P. 19-17.
 Torry, William, Lieut., A. P. 15-103.
 Kennelly, Patrick, Fifer, Capt. R. Lloyd, died in service at Lancaster, '82. A. P. 17-393, 23-295. N. Y. C.

PRIVATES.

Blake, James, Capt. R. Lloyds, from '77 to end of war. A. P. 17-357, 23-311. Albany City.
 Borrhans, Isaac, enlisted '82, disch'd June 21, '83, by Gen'l Washington. A. P. 17-50.
 Casey, John. A. P. 15-236.

In Seth Warner's (Additional Continentals).

Baits, David, Lieut., Capt. G. Wolcott, Lieut. in Wynkoop's in '76, ent'd Warner's in '77, Capt. July 16, '79, deranged Jan 1, '81. A. P. 17-56, 19-23.
 Dunning, Michael, Jr., Lieut. A. P. 19-167, 435.
 Lighthall, Wm., Lieut., Capt. Wolcott, en'd as Serg't Mar, '77; Ensign Nov 14, '78, Lieut. '80, captured Oct, '80, paroled Dec, '82. A. P. 15-111, 17-189, 503. Schenectady Co.
 Lyons, Thomas, Lieut., Capt. Burrows', left leg fractured at Ticonderoga, July 2, '77. A, '77, Bb, '57. A. P. 22-154. Whitehall Dist., Wash. Co.
 Swits, Walter, Lieut. A. P. 17-189, 22-158. Schenectady Co.
 Williams, John, Lieut. (?) A. P. 17-205.
 Williams, Nehemiah, Lieut. A. P. 17-696.
 Boggs, Thomas, Orderly Sergt., en'd '75, comm'd Lieut. of Rangers under Capt. John Barnes at Fort Ann, after retreat from Quebec, served one year and afterwards as volunteer and scout, Lieut. in Col. H. B. Van Rensselaer's (Capt. Levi Stockwel). A. P. 19-492. Schenectady, Wash'n Co., later Onondaga, Onondaga Co.
 Force, Timothy, Sergeant. A. P. 17-698.
 Fletcher, John, Corporal, en'd spring '77, killed at Fort George, Oct 11, '80. A. P. 19-35.

Kennelly, John, Capt. Lloyd's. A. P. 15-236, 23-295. Northampton, Montg'y Co.
 King, James, Capt. Lee, served 6 yrs. 3 m., disch'd at end of war. A. P. 18-112.
 Masling, Deliverance. A. P. 15-236.
 Monty, Placid, Canadian refugee, served from '76 to end of war. A. P. 19-17.
 Murray, David, first enlistment in Capt. Jer. Parmelee's, Col. Elmore's for about 1 yr., next in Capt. Wm. Satterlee's, Col. Moses Hazen's, March, '77, to end of war. A. P. 24-89. Vernon, Oneida Co.
 Navin, Sylvanus, deserted. A. P. 15-236.
 Orr, Thomas, Capt. Lloyd's. A. P. 18-103.
 Palmatier, Wm. A. P. 15-236.
 Parks, John. A. P. 15-236.
 Pierson, John. A. P. 15-236.
 Powder, Tobias, Capt. O'Hara's, enlisted at Albany latter part of '76, disch'd June 10, '83. A. P. 17-359.
 Renway, Peter, Capt. Oliver. A. P. 24-376. Champlain, Clinton Co.
 Storms, Abraham. A. P. 15-236.
 Stringham, Peter, deserted. A. P. 15-236.
 Tracy(?), Samuel. A. P. 15-236.
 Van Zile, Egbert. A. P. 15-236.

PRIVATES.

Stewart, John, Corp'l, Capt. Wait Hopkins, disabled by a musket shot at Hulberton, July 7, '77. C, 106, Cc, 49, A, 25. Stillwater, Albany Co.
 Barns, Daniel, later Drum Major. A. P. 15-11, 17-698.
 Freeman, Richard, Capt. Wolcott's, en'd May, '77, taken prisoner on Lake George July 15, '79, escaped Nov, '80, and found Reg't disbanded. A. P. 15-111, 17-696, 18-218, 23-315. Schenectady.
 Hunt, Wm. A. P. 15-11, 17-698.
 Larrabe, Richard. A. P. 15-11, 17-698.
 Powell, Felix. A. P. 17-698.
 Schaubert, William, Capt. G. Wolcott, en'd '77; died in the service. A. P. 18-385.
 Truax, John, en'd Mar, '77; served until Oct, '80; later in Col. M. Willett's. A. P. 15-11, 17-698, 15-322, 20-346. Schenectady, N. Y.
 Van Wagener, Evert, Lieut. M. Dunning, en'd '76-7; taken prisoner July, '79. A. P. 19-167.
 Wilson, John. A. P. 15-11, 17-698.

In Sheldon's Second Light Dragoons.

Jackson, Tho's T., Lieut. and Adj., ent'd '79. A. P. 14-152, 17-567.
 Janes, Elijah, Lieut. and Paymaster. A. P. 16-162, 18-95, 21-233, 39-84. Lansingburgh.
 Dole, James, Lieut., Wash'n Co. Minute Men, '75, en'd in Capt. McCracken's 1st N. Y. for 6 m., '76; in Capt. Woodbridge's to Apr 1, '77, entered Shelbrook's May 7, '77, as private, Sergt. Dec, '77, Sergt. Major, '78, Lieut. June 14, '81. A. P. 16, 162, 22-184 to 212, 23-399. Lansingburgh.
 King, Joseph, Lieut. A. P. 21-325. Ridgefield.
 Seymour, Horace, Lieut. A. P. 16-162, 18-461.
 Webb, —, Lieut. A. P. 22-187.
 Dickinson, Silvanus, Cornet, June, '79. A. P. 14-502.
 Glover, Samuel, Sergt. A. P. 21-327.

PRIVATES.

np, John, ent'd in Capt. Fanchen, Col. Tho's Thomas, '76, joined Capt. Slawson's Rangers, '77, in Col. Ludington '78, skull fractured in '78, cut in the head, '79. A. P. 21-345. Poundridge, Wch. Co.
 Cooley, Samuel, Capt. Jer'h Hoagland, during the war. A. P. 21-233. Blacksmith, Salem, Wch. Co. Farrier, Schodack, Rensselaer Co.
 Fraser, Simon, Capt. Tho. Seymour. A. P. 17-567.
 Jourdon, James, Capt. Tho's Seymour (2d Troop), en'd Mar, '78, served until Reg't was disbanded in '83. A. P. 16, 162. Niskayuna, Albany Co.
 Winn, John, Capt. Thos. Seymour, en'd Mar, '78, served till Reg't was disbanded in '83. A. P. 16, 162. Troy, Rensselaer Co.
 Winn, Peter, Capt. Thos. Seymour's. 17-567.

ROLL AND MUSTER of the fifth Troop in the 2d Regiment Light Dragoons, Commanded by Capt. David Edgar, for the Months of Oct., Nov'r and Dec'r, '82. (A. P. 18, f. 93.)

Capt. David Edgar, on Furlough.
Lieut. Thomas J. Jackson, A. D. C. to Gen'l Sterling.
Lieut. Gideon Hawley.

RANK.	Names.	Term for Inlistment.	Casualties.	Mus- tered.	Alterations since last Muster.
Serg't	Elijah Churchill	War	In this column of the original the names are repeated of those present at the muster.	Deserted. Promoted 1st Nov., 1782. Reduced 5th Nov., 1782.
do	Joseph Gillman	do .....	.....	
do	Zephaniah Webster	do .....	.....	
do	David Bull	1 y. 3 m. ....	.....	
Corp'l	Dan'l Benedict	War		Promoted 1st Nov., 1782. Promoted 1st Nov., 1782. Promoted 5th Nov., 1782.
do	James Walker	do .....	.....	
do	Henry Gosley	1 y. 4 m. ....	.....	
do	Tim'y Humphrey	1 y. 1 m. ....	.....	
do	Jacob Tuller	1 y. ....	.....	
do	Solomon Eaton	1 y. 1 m. ....	.....	
Privates :					
No. 1....	Wm. Chubb	War		Deserted.
2....	John Collor	do .....	.....	
3....	John Watson	do .....	.....	
4....	Asa Squin	do .....	.....	
5....	Elijah Cone	1 y.		Deserted.
6....	Jared Tozer	War .....	.....	
7....	Aron Fox	1 y. 1 m. ....	.....	
8....	Joseph Craft	War .....	.....	
9....	Palatiah Bugbee	do		Deserted.
10....	Neh'ah S. Cole	1 y. ....	.....	
11....	Wm. Philipps	War .....	.....	
12....	Jesse Kneeland	1 y. 4 m. ....	.....	
13....	John Polly	1 y.		Deserted.
14....	George Dalliby	War .....	.....	
15....	John Bugbee	do .....	.....	
16....	Berius Dunlap	do .....	.....	
17....	Eph'm Weld	do		Deserted.
18....	James Beers	do .....	.....	
19....	Libeus Brown	do .....	.....	
20....	Obediah Taylor	do .....	.....	
21....	Tim'y Crosby	1 y. 1 m.		Deserted.
22....	Zephon Flowers	War .....	.....	
23....	John White	do .....	.....	
24....	Joseph Dimick	do .....	.....	
25....	John Welch	1 y. 2 m.		Deserted.
26....	Tho's Van Duzer	War	With Lieut. Jackson		
27....	Tho's Banks	1 y. 0 m. ....	.....	
28....	Alex'r Ewing	War .....	.....	
29....	Edw'd Maxfield	do		Deserted.
30....	Cha's Child	do .....	.....	
31....	Eben'r Edgarton	1 y. ....	.....	
32....	Levy Benedict	1 y. 1 m. ....	.....	
33....	John Kilbourn	War		Deserted.
34....	Elijah Patchen	1 y. ....	.....	
35....	Amos Rich	War .....	.....	
36....	Elisha Minor	do .....	.....	
37....	Joel Barnard	1 y. 1 m.		Deserted.
38....	Abel Case	War .....	.....	
39....	Neh'ah Packard	do .....	.....	
40....	Azor Bouton	do .....	.....	
41....	James Covil	1 y. 1 m.		Deserted.
42....	David Parkhurst	War .....	.....	
43....	Joseph Robbins	do .....	.....	
44....	Solomon Parkhurst	do .....	.....	
45....	Seth Jackson	do		Deserted.
46....	Martin Stiles	1 y. 4 m. ....	.....	
47....	Roderick Adams	1 y. ....	.....	

ROLL AND MUSTER—(Continued.)

RANK.	Names.	Term for Inlistment.	Casualties.	Mus- tered.	Alterations since last Muster.
48....	Elisha Mitchell.....	War.....		Deserted.
49....	Seth Hathaway.....	1 y. 1 m.....	.....	
50....	Wilber Hathaway.....	1 y.....	.....	
51....	Moses Elsmore.....	War.....	.....	
52....	Asahel Phelps.....	2 y. 3 m.....	.....	
53....	Aron Stevens.....	1 y. 1 m.....	.....	
54....	Amaziah Barber.....	1 y.....	.....	
55....	Zephon Hull.....	War.....	With Capt. Edgar...		
56....	Lemuel Hall.....	do.....	Sick in Hospital....		
57....	Tim'y Rositer.....	1 y. 3 m.....	.....	
58....	Silas Walton.....	War.....	.....	
59....	Benj'n Harrington.....	do.....	.....	
60....	Dan'l Benedict.....	do.....	.....	

I certify the above Roll to be the true state of said
Troop this 3d day of Jan'y, 1783.

GIDEON HAWLEY, Lieut.

I do certify the above Muster to be true in all its
contents. Inspection of Dec., 1782.

W. BASIER, Major and Asst. M. M. Army.

In Moylan's Fourth Light Dragoons.

Hallett, Jonah, Lieut. A. P. 18-327, 21-541.

Wilson, Thomas, Sergt., Lieut., Capt. Craig. A. P. 19-472, 21, 547.

Impson, Henry, private, Capt. Craigs, en'd Aug. '80, for the war, disch'd at the end of war. A. P. 21-541. Montgomery, Orange Co.

Pope, John, private, Col. Lee's Light Horse, at Valley Forge, Morristown, battle of Monmouth, Bottle Hill. A. P. 19-135, 23-383. Newburgh, Orange Co.

Buchanan, John (James?), Captain, N. Y. C. Militia, '75, superintendent of boats, &c., on Hudson R., app'd by Gen'l Wash'n and Putnam, wounded in right arm and shoulder near Tarrytown, Jan 3, '78. C, 193, Aa, 39. A. P. 14-521.

Vischer, Teunis T., Captain of Batteauxmen, app'd spring '77, served to Oct 10, '80. A. P. 14-160.

Lockwood, Samuel, Captain of whaleboat in L. I. Sound. B. 152.

Baldwin, Luther, Lt. Colonel of Artificer's Regt., made up of citizens of different States. A. P. 18-340.

Ford, James, Captain of Artificers, Q. M. G. Dept. A. P. 16-220.

Mills, —, Lieut., Corps of Artificers. A. P. 16-218.

Pattin, Thomas, Captain Art'y Artificers. A. P. 16-244.

Post, Anthony, Captain Artillery Artificers, app'd '77, deranged June 22, '81. A. P. 14-188.

Reeder, Jacob, Master Armourer, Continental Army, with the rank of Captain, June, '76. A. P. 16-426.

Sampson, Ezekiel, Lieut., Corps of Artificer's. A. P. 16-218.

Shepherd, John, Lieut., Corps of Artificers. A. P. 16-218.

Young, Ebenezer, Captain? Major? Comd'g Companies of Artificers in Q. M. Gen'l's Dept. A. P. 16-218.

Brady, Thomas, Artificer, Capt. Jas. Ford. A. P. 16-220.

Johnson, Comfort, Sergt., Capt. John Shepard, en'd Oct. '77, tr. to Capt. Th's Pattin's Co. of Art'y Artificers.

May, '80, served until end of war. A. P. 16-244.

Gouvion, —, Lieut. Col., Sappers and Miners. A. P. 24-422.

Taulman, P., Capt. Lieut., Sappers and Miners, formerly Adjutant of Spencer's. A. P. 14-317, 22-243. Rockland Co.

Osborne, Nathaniel, Sergt. Major, Capt. Ja's Beebe's Sappers and Miners, from Sept. '79, to June 12, '83. Badge of Honor. A. P. 21-418. Sherman, Conn.

Hall, David, private, Capt. Beebe's Sappers and Miners. A. P. 21-422. Catskill.

Whelen, Edward, Sergt., Capt. Walter Bicker's, Col. John Patte's Ad'l Cont's, en'd Mar 7, '77; transferred as private to Gen'l Washington's Guard April 1, '80, wounded in the foot in Wch. Co., July, '81, disch'd on ac. of rheumatism, having procured a substitute Mar 18, '82. A, 225. Carpenter, N. Y. C.

Gillen, Thomas, private, Wash'n Life Guard, en'd? '79, to end of war. A. P. 24-190. Wallkill, Orange Co.

Tugh, Jonathan, Adjutant, Invalid Corps. I, 147.

Slaven, James, private, Corps of Invalids, N. Y. State, discharged Sept 1, '82. I, 202.

Townsend, Daniel, Corps of Invalids, en'd in Col. Josiah Starr's 1st Conn., '77; transferred to C. of I. April 27, '80, on account of fistula and loss of right eye. B, 41. Carpenter, Frederickburgh, Dutchess Co.

King, Gideon, Lieut., Col. Ethan Allen's force. I, 54.

Wudge, Jarvis, Lieut., Col. Ethan Allen's force. I, 54.

King, Aaron, Sergt., Col. Ethan Allen's force. I, 54.

OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS, resident of the State of New York, who served elsewhere.

Gill, Joseph Louis, Major, Canadian Refugee, Comm'd by Congress April 7, '80, to end of war. A. P. 22-422.

Skinner, Tho's, Surgeon, Col. Sherman's 5th Conn. A. P. 18-206.

Bartlett, John, Sergeant, Captain Davis, Lt. Col. Ebenezer Sproat's 13th Mass. Continental, wounded in right hip, at Rhode Island, Aug 29, '78. C, 92. Laborer, Mamacotting Prec., Ulster Co., later.

Bemus, Jotham, Corporal, Rhode Island Regt., Jere'h Olney, Lt. Col. Co'd'g, en'd in Col. V. Schaick's for one year, '76, served 6 yrs. 1 m. 10 d., disch'd by Gen'l Washington, June 15, '83. A. P. 17-62. Town of Saratoga. Badge of Merit.

Dunham, Cornelius, private, Capt. Asa Bray Co., Cook's Cont's, disabled by a contusion Feb. '77; transf. to C. of Invalids. (Capt. Judd's, Capt. Samuel Wells, B, 120, C, 156). B, 120, C, 156. Saratoga Dist., later New Lebanon, Columbia Co.

Greer, Benaja, private, Col. Exp. Stoor's Mil., wounded in right shoulder at Bunker Hill June 17, '75. A, 179. Bb, 27. Kinderhook, Col. Co.

Guthrie, Abraham, private, Conn. Line. A. P. 24-302. Schenectady.

Knapp, Abial, private, Capt. Ellis, Col. Scammels Cont's, wounded at Bemus Heights, '77. Cc, '74. Phillips-town, Albany Co.

Bates, Daniel, in Col. Willet's, '75-76, Capt. Marseilles, Col. Van Dyck, '76, Capt. Broadhead, at the battle of Saratoga, '77, Capt. Noble's, Col. Wood's, '78, Col. Shreeve's, at West Point, '79, Gen'l Heard's Mil., '80 and '81. A. P. 24-47. Minisink, Orange Co.

Cole, Abraham, private, enl'd for 2 yrs, for war, died in the service. A. P. 22-402.

Comrie, Alexander, private, Capt. John Ward, Col. Nichols, 6 m. A. P. 19-51.

Manners, —, Lt. Col. John Sands. A. P. 21-321.

A MONTHLY RETURN of the 10 Companies of the first Regt. of the Continental Forces raised in the Colony of New York, Commanded by Col. McDougal, New York, 1st August, 1775. (A. P., 18, p. 12.)

	COMMISSIONED AND STAFF OFFICERS										EFFECTIVE RANK AND FILE						WANTING TO COMPLEAT			Deserted.
	Colonel	Lient Colonel.	Major	Captain	1st Lieut.	2d Lieut	Adjutant	Qr Mr.	Surgeon	Surgeon's Mate	Serg'ts present	Drummer and Fifer.	Present for duty	Sick present	On unfow	Total.	Sergeants	Drum'r and Fifer	Rank and File.	
Capt. Weissenfel's.				1	1	1					3	2	36	1		37			30	
do Willit's.....				1	1	1					3	2	43	3	1	47			20	
do Johnson's.....				1	1	1					3	2	25	1	1	27			40	
do Goforth's.....				1	1	1					3	2	49	1	1	51			16	
do Cheesman's.....				1	1	1					3	2	53	2	1	56			11	
do Varick's.....				0	0	1					3	2	10	1		11			56	
do Mott's.....				1	1	1					3	2	47	4	2	53			14	
do Quackenboss'				1	1	1					3	2	53	6	1	60			7	
do Ledyard's.....				1	1	1					3	2	24	1		25			42	
do Lyon's.....				1	1	1					3	2	62	3	2	67			...	
	1	1	1	9	9	10	1	1	1	1	30	20	402	23	9	434	....	....	236	

Captain Richard Varick, absent with Leave.
 Lieut. John Copp, Recruiting.
 Zebulon Applegate, of Capt. Willet's Comp'y, on Furlow.
 George Campbell, of Capt. Johnson's Comp'y, on Furlow.
 George Morie, of Capt. Goforth's Comp'y, on Furlow.
 Amasa Wm. Sands, of Capt. Cheesman's Comp'y, on Furlow.
 George May, of Capt. Cheesman's Comp'y, Deserted 20th July, 1778.
 Joseph Crane, of Capt. Mott's Company, on Furlow.
 John Holser, of Capt. Mott's Company, on Furlow.
 John Benham, of Capt. Quackenboss' Company, on Furlow.
 Samuel Congar, of Capt. Lyons' Company, on Furlow.
 Josiah Crane, of Capt. Lyons' Company, on Furlow.

JOHN BROGDON, Adjutant.

Tapp, William, was Quarter-Master of the Regiment.

RETURN of the Regiment of foot in the Service of the United Colonies. Commanded by Col. McDougall, April 26, 1776. Mil. Ret. 27-106.

COMPANIES.	OFFICERS COMMISSIONED.						PRESENT STAFF.		NON-COM-MISS'D.	RANK AND FILE.						WANTING TO COMPLETE.			ALTERATIONS SINCE LAST RETURN.								
	Colonel.	Lt. Colonel.	Major.	Captain.	First Lieut.	Second Lieut.	Ensign.	Chaplain.		Adjutant.	Qr. Master.	Surgeon.	Mate.	Sergeants.	Drum and Fife.	Present fit for duty.	Sick present.	Sick absent.	On command.	On furlough.	Total.	Sergeants.	Drum and Fife.	Privates.	Enlisted.	Dead.	Discharged.	Deserted.
Capt. Willet's....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	11	1	...	...	...	12	...	...	68	...	...	...	2
do Johnson's...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	14	3	...	...	...	24	...	...	56	1	...	1	17
do Varick's....	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	37	6	...	...	...	43	1	...	37	23	...	4	15
do Ledyard's...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	2	...	7	...	57	...	...	23	...	...	1	3
do Lyon's.....	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	58	12	...	6	1	77	...	...	3	4	...	...	2
do Brown's....	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	8	1	1	2	...	12	1	...	68	2	...	1	2
do Vanwick's...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	26	3	...	2	...	30	...	...	50	...	...	...	6
do Willey.....	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	15	5	...	2	...	22	1	...	58	3	...	...	2
Total	1	1	1	7	7	3	8	...	1	1	1	1	28	13	212	38	1	25	1	277	3	...	363	33	...	7	37

OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS of the New York Regiments on the Establishment of 1775.

[No complete returns are preserved.]

- McPherson, Capt. and A. D. C. to Gen'l Montgomery, died at Quebec Dec 31, '75. Minutes, IV, 413.
- Lawrance, John, Paymaster, Col. McDougall's 1st N. Y. A. P. 19-143.
- Mitchell, Uriah, Quarter Master, McDougall's Brigade, '77, to Nov 10, '78, app'd Post Q. M. at Newburgh, to July, '82. A. P. 14-126.
- Curtis, Benj., Surgeon, Col. McDougall's. A. P. 19-143.
- Forbes, Wm. A., Captain, Col. McDougall's 1st N. Y., entered as Capt.-Lieut., Capt. 10th Aug, '76. A. P. 19-143.
- Goforth, William, Captain, Col. Alex. McDougall's 1st N. Y. Aa, 8.
- Platt, Richard, Captain, 1st Comp., 1st N. Y., before Quebec, served from June 28, '75, to Nov 25, '83, and passed through the grades of Lieut., Capt., Major, A. D. C. Dep'y Adj't Gen'l, Dep'y Q. M. Gen'l, in '80. N. Y. C. A. P. 22-355.
- Vergerau, Peter, Lieut., Col. McDougall's, killed by lightning in camp near N. Y. C. Aug, '76; Ensign 9th Co. 1st N. Y. L. Oct 3, '75, 2d Lieut., 2d Co., Feb 24, '76. A. P. 18-443, 21-362. N. Y. C.
- Callaghan, Edward, private, Capt. Wm. Goforth, Col. Alex. McDougall, 1st N. Y., lost eyesight Aug, '75. C, 163, Aa, 8. Laborer, N. Y. C., North Ward.
- Fleming, John, Sergt., Capt. Wilcox's, Col. Lasher's, taken prisoner in the battle of L. I. A. P. 15-508.
- Henry, Nathaniel, Lieut., Col. G. Van Schaick, app'd '77. Wounded at Sabbathday Pt., Mar 20, '77. A. P. 14-138.
- Ball, —, Lieut., Col. Wynkoop's. A. P. 24-134.
- McDonald (McDaniel), Daniel, private, Capt. Parsons, (Copps), Col. G. V. Schaick, enl'd Mar 12, '77, eyesight impaired, discharged from Corps of Invalids Nov 3, '82. C, 117, I, 184. M R Albany City.
- Thomas, John, private, 2d N. Y., lame, discharged from C. of Invalids April 10, '83. I, 207, Cc, 31. Kinderhook, Columbia Co.
- Belknap, John, Captain, Col. Clinton's. A. P. 22-301. New Windsor.
- Johnson, Robert, Captain, Col. James Clinton's. A. P. 22-241.
- Nicholson, John, Captain, Col. James Clinton, 6 m. troops, until reduction of Montreal, then promoted Lieut. Col., commanded Reg't of State Troops before Quebec, until June, '77; on detached service on Hudson R. under Gen'l Putnam, from Oct 10, '77, to Feb, '78. A. P. 16-358.
- Pierce O., Captain, Col. Ritzema's 3d N. Y. A. P. 17-279.
- Brook, John, Private, Capt. Corn. Hardenburgh's, Col. R. Ritzema's 3d N. Y., shot through right arm and otherwise wounded. A, 175. Peenpack, Ulster Co.
- Morris, Daniel, Private, 4th Co. (Hardenburgh's), Col. Ritzema's, enl'd Mar, Apr, '76; shot through scrotum and both thighs at White Plains, Oct 28, '76. A, 87, Cc, 50, I, 119. Weaver, Marbletown, Ulster Co.
- Holmes, James, Colonel, 4th N. Y., in '75. Aa, 79. A. P. 17-187-99. Joined Tories.
- Bell, S. F., Lieut., Capt. Horton's, Col. James Holmes' 4th N. Y., in '75, Major of (?) '84. I, 78.
- Thompson, Jesse, Lieut., Capt. Herrick's, Col. Ja's Holmes. A. P. 17-201.
- Seaton, Rufus, Sergt., Capt. Herrick's, Col. Holmes. A. P. 17-199.
- Johnson, Samuel, Private, Capt. Nath. Woodward, Col. Holmes, enl'd June, '75; in Canada and at Trenton, re-enlisted in Capt. Samuel Lockwood's N. Y. Art'y, discharged on ac. of disability, '82. A. P. 18-477. Freehold, Queens Co.

- Lenington, Thomas, Ensign, Capt. Nicholson's, Col. James Clinton's Reg't, in Canada, enl'd '75, taken prisoner, while in charge of a prize on the St. Lawrence, May 8, '76, exchanged after Reg't was disbanded. A. P. 16-410.
- Rumsey, Jonas, private, Capt. Denton's, enl'd March 1, '76. A. P. 23-397. Blooming Grove, Orange Co.
- Crapo, Peter, private, Capt. Sam. Van Vechten. Lieut. Col. Wynkoop's, enl'd '76, disch'd '77, in the Batteaux service for 1 yr., in May, '82, in Col. G. V. Schaick's to June 8, '83. A. P. 24-134. Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co.
- Benedict, Joseph, Captain, Col. Jas. Holmes. A. P. 24-336.
- Havens, William, Captain, 4th N. Y. A. P. 17-425.
- Herrick, Rufus, Captain, Col. Jas. Holmes, 4th N. Y. A. P. 17-199.
- Horton, Ambrose, Captain, Col. James Holmes, 4th N. Y. Aa, 79.
- Woodward, Nath'l, Captain, Col. Ja's Holmes, Company was in Canada under Montgomery and at Trenton. A. P. 18-477.
- Visscher, John, Lieut. Colonel, Col. John Nicholson's, raised first Company of soldiers in State of N. Y., June, '75. A. P. 14-362. Albany, N. Y.
- Vinte, John, private, Col. Ja's Livingston, Canadian. A. P. 23-249. Champlain, Clinton Co.
- Talbot, Silas, Major, U. S. service, app'd Oct 10, '77; Lt. Col. Sept 14, '78, Commander of sloop Argo, spring of '79, shot twice, left thigh and wrist, at Fort Mifflin, Penn'a, Oct, '77, shot through right knee in an engagement with the Br. Privateer Dragon, and Brigantine Hannah Spring, of '79. B, 18. Gentleman, Johnstown, Montgomery Co.

THE NAVY.

(No lists of officers and men are in existence, the following names are taken from various sources, P. C. meaning Journal of the Provincial Congress, C. A. Minutes of the Council of Appointment, C. Minutes of Pension Board, A. P. Assembly Papers.)

Smith, James, Captain of an armed vessel on Lake Champlain, in Continental service, app'd July 15, 1775, with Pay of Major. P. C.
 Miller, Christopher, Captain of the frigate built in N. Y., "Continental Congress." P. C. June 6, 1776.
 Hodges, John, } Captain of the armed Sloop "Montgomery," 24 guns. P. C. VI, 624. A. P. 16-246.
 or Rodgers, Wm., }
 Smith, James, Captain armed Schooner "Schuyler." P. C. March 9, '76.
 Concklin, Titus, Captain of the armed vessel "Refugee." }
 Griffin, Daniel, do do "Revenge." } Comm'd. C. A. Apr 2, '78.
 Ingraham, John, do do "Retaliation." }
 Scudder, Wm. Smith,* Captain of the armed vessel "Ranger." C. A. Oct 30, '78.
 Hewlett, James, Captain of the armed vessel "Independence." }
 Rodgers, Joshua, do do "Greyhound." } C. A. Mar 6, '79
 Ryder, Valentine,* do do "Resolution." }
 Donaldson, Fred'k, do do "Shark." }
 Vincent, James,* do do "Porpoise." } C. A. Mar 6, '81
 Hunt, Samuel,† do do "Fox." }
 Norton, Nath'l, do do "Suffolk." C. A. Apr 28, '81.
 Wynkoop, Jacobus, Commodore on Lake Champlain, vice Major Douglas, who declined. P. C. V and IX.
 Castle, Robert, Captain armed Sloop "Camden." P. C. VII, VIII.
 Cregier, Thomas, Captain armed Sloop "Putnam." P. C. V, VI.
 Benson, Henry, Captain Sloop of War. P. O. IX.
 Dwight, Joseph, Captain Brigantine "Enterprise." Letter of Marque. P. C. V.
 Bicker, Victor, Lieutenant of Marines. P. C. VI, IX.
 Shaw, Daniel, first Lieut. Frigate "Congress." P. C. IX.
 Armed Sloops "Bishop," and "Harlequin." P. C.
 Privateer Whaleboat "Flying Fish." P. C.
 Harris, Robert, Lieut., Cont'l Sloop of War, "Reprisal," Captain Lambert Weeks. Lost left arm in an engagement with the "Swallow," Packet, New York City. C. 109.

* These commissions were recalled by the Council June 29, 1781, because the Captains had landed on Long Island, and allowed their men to plunder the inhabitants. C. A.

† This officer was suspended April 28, 1781. C. A.

LEVIES AND MILITIA.

The names in the following Alphabetical Lists are taken from volumes, entitled "An Account of Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York." The parts in these volumes referring to the Militia and Levies are headed: "In pursuance of a Law passed the 27th Day of April, 1784, Entitled 'An Act for the settlement of Levies and Militia, for their services in the late War and for other purposes therein mentioned,'" &c., &c.

The Rosters of Officers preceding the Alphabetical list and arranged according to Counties, are taken from the Minutes of the Provincial Congress, Committees of Safety and Arrangement, and of the Council of Appointment. The Editor has found it impossible to reconcile the obvious differences between the Councils of Appointment arrangements and the above pay lists. The Levies and Militia were governed by the following Laws, passed by the Legislature, superseding or amending the regulations of the Provincial Congress, given in the first part of this volume:

Chap. 5. An Act for granting to the Governor £10,000 for paying, subsisting and defraying expenses of the Militia, whenever he shall call them into actual service. Feb. 21, 1778.

Chap. 15. An Act exempting persons from Drafts in the Militia, who procure others to enlist.

Chap. 22. An Act for raising 700 men to be employed in the Defense of this State. March 31, 1778. They were to serve until Jan. 1, 1778, on Continental Pay and Rations, Drafts to be made out of Pierre Van Cortlandt's, Drake's, Thomas', Westchester, Field and Luddington, Dutchess Co. Mil. Regiments.

Chap. 28. An Act for completing the 5 Continental Battalions raised under the Direction of this State, April 1, 1778. Authorizing Drafts from the Militia, every 15th man to serve for 9 months, and to rendezvous at Easton, Penn. The men obtained hereby are given in the Continental Regiments.

Chap. 33. An Act for regulating the Militia. April 3, 1778.

Chap. 33, of 1779. An Act for raising 1,000 men, for the Defence of the Frontiers of the State, March 13, 1779. To be officered by 1 Lt. Col., 1 Major, 5 Captains, 5 1st and 5 2d Lieuts., 1 Surgeon, 1 Adjt., 1 Qr. Mr.; Levies to be raised by Drafts from the Militia of such Counties as the Governor, with the advice of Colonels, shall decide.

Chap. 13, 3d Session of 1779. An Act further to amend Act for regulating the Militia.

Chap. 53, 3d Session, 1780. To raise Troops for the defence of the frontiers, March 11, 1780. "Whenever U. S. Congress shall have declared that the troops are to be paid at the expense of U. S."

Chap. 55. For regulating the Militia.

Chap. 70, June 24, 1780. For raising Levies to re-inforce the Army of the U. S.

Chap. 73, July 1, 30. To complete the Continental Battalions. Bounties of Wheat, 10 bush. enlisting bounty and 1½ bushel per month of service if entered on or before Aug. 1. Deficiencies in the Levies to be made up by Draft from Militia.

Chap. 4, Sept. 29, 1780, 4th Session. To raise Troops for the further Defence of the Frontiers.

Chap. 14, Oct. 9, 1780. To complete the Quota of the Troops of this State to serve in the Army of the U. S. during the War. To be raised within the several Counties according to the following apportionment of the No. of 100: Albany, 40; Ulster, 14; Dutchess, 25; Orange, 11; Westchester, 3; Tryon, 5; Charlotte, 2. Amended Feb. 21, 1781.

Chap. 23, March 10, 1781. To raise Troops for the immediate Defence.

Chap. 32, March 21, 1787. For raising 2 Regiments for the Defence of this State on Bounties of unappropriated Lands.

Chap. 60, July 1, 1780. For a further Company of Troops for the Defence of the State. Out of the Militia.

Chap. 8, Nov. 17, 1781. For the further Defence of this State. Governor empowered to raise 1,500 men for not more than one year.

Chap. 22, March 23, 1782. For raising Troops to complete the Line of this State in the service of U. S., and the two Regiments to be raised on Bounties of unappropriated Lands, and for the further Defence of the Frontiers.

Chap. 27, April 4, 1782. To regulate the Militia.

OFFICERS of the 1,000 Men to be raised under Act 33, passed March 13th, 1779.

The Council of Appointment, in their session of May 3, 1779, decided to divide these 1,000 Men into two distinct Corps, but made the appointments without designating to which of the two Corps each individual officer was to belong.

Lieut. Colonels Commandant :

Henry K. Van Rensselaer, of one Corps,

Albert Pawling of the other.

Majors : Elias Van Bunschoten, app'd April 22, 1779.

Adjutants : John Elsworth, Jun'r, app'd April 22, 1779, and

Qr. Masters : John Hardenbergh, in Pawling's, declined and Edward Connor appointed Oct. 20, 1779.

Surgeons : John Smedes, succeeded July 1, 1780, by Peter Vanderlin.

CAPTAINS :

Levi Stockwell
John Wood
Rob't Wood
Rob't McKean
Mathew Jansen
Joshua Whitney
Wm. Faulkner
Eben'r Smith Platt
Jonathan Lawrence
Isaac Bogart, Oct. 20, 1779, in Van Rensselaer's, vice
Whitney, declined
Robert Hunter, Oct. 20, 1779, in Pawling's, vice Platt,
declined
Josiah Hallet, Oct. 20, 1779, in Pawling's, vice
Lawrence, declined

LIEUTENANTS :

Henry Pawling
Tho's Ostrander } of Dutchess Co.
Wm. Erskine }
Tho's Boggs, of Charlotte Co.
Levi De Witt
Wouter J. Vrooman
John Smith
John McBride
Peter Rosa
Jonah Hallett
Patrick Cronan
Dirck Westbrook
Abr'm Westfall
— Dunham (late of Van Schaick's)
Manning Van der Heyden, Oct. 20, 1779, vice Westfall,
declined

*Officers of the Regiments of Levies to be raised for the defense of the frontiers. C. A.
May 11, 1780.*

Lieut. Colonel Commandant : Albert Pawling.

Major : Thomas De Witt.

Adjutant : Lieut. Cornelius Du Bois.

Qr. Mr. : Lieut Edward Connor.

Surgeon : Peter Vanderlyn, July 1, 1780.

CAPTAINS :

Daniel Williams
Jon'n Lawrence, Jun'r
Richard Sackett
Levi De Witt
Abr'm Westfall
Henry Pawling

LIEUTENANTS :

Henry Hoofenbergh
John English
Timothy Coleman
Wm. Nottingham
Michael Dykeman
John Odel
Aldert D. Rosa
Nath'l Tucker
Wm. Mosier
Isaac Requeau, Aug. 15, 1780, vice Tucker, declined

Lieut. Col. Com't of the Second Regiment : John Harper.

Major : John Chipman, June 16, 1780.

Adjutant-Lieut. : Jonathan Davenport.

Qr. Mr.-Lieut. : Barent Roseboom.

Pay Mr.-Lieut. : Isaac Paris.

Surgeon : Wm. Petrey, July 1, 1780.

CAPTAINS :

Robert McKean
Gerrit Putnam
Lothrop Allen
Levi Stockwell
Isaac Bogart
Walter Vrooman
Joseph Harrison, June 16, 1780.

LIEUTENANTS :

Solomon Woodworth
Mathew Potan
Joseph Harper
Ezra Buel
George Passage
Victor Putnam
Thomas Bradshaw } June 16, 1780.
Seth Sherwood }
Othniel Philipse }

Rev. Johan Daniel Gros, Chaplain to the Levies, June 16, 1780.

Officers of the Levies of the State, to re-inforce the Army of the United States. C. A. July 1, 1780.

Colonel : Lewis DuBois.

Lt. Colonel :

Major : Elias Van Bunschoten.

Major : Melancton Woolsey.

Major : Miles Hughes.

CAPTAINS :

Moses Cantine

Adiel Sherwood

George Smith

Benj'n Stevenson

Gabriel Requaw

John Heremanse

Joshua Drake

Thomas Lee

Daniel Ganno

Christ'r Muller

James McGee

Cornelius Van Santford

Benj'n Du Bois

Tho's McKinstry

— Lansingh

John Burnet

Gilbert I. Livingston

James Blacksly

Surgeon : Henry Buck.

Surgeon : — Osburn.

Adj't.-Lieut : Geo. Harsen.

Qr. Mr.-Lieut. : David Hunt.

Qr. Mr.-Lieut. : Hugh McConnel.

LIEUTENANTS :

Daniel Sackett

Richard Peacock

Joseph Requaw

Daniel Delavan

Abr'm Van Wert

Joseph Hasbrouck

James Betts

Henry J. Vandenberg

Jacob Bockee

Moses Jones

John Callender

Jacob Vermillie

Jeremiah C. Muller

John Morris Fought

Elias De Long

Samuel Utley

John Bradner

Cornelius Eckerson

Emanuel Duel

Rob't Livingston, Jun'r

Abr'm P. Heremans

Peter Ten Broeck

John Low

James McClaughry, Jun'r

Ezekiel Roberts

Daniel Le Roy

Jacob H. Peeck

Jellis Fonda, Jun'r

Wm. Bloodgood

Jacob Hoghstrasser, Jun'r

Jacob I. Heremans

James Okely

Jonas Rice

Joseph Joy

Zachariah Gelson

Officers of Regiments raised for the immediate defence of the State. C. A. April 27, 1781.

Lt. Col. Com't : Albert Pawling.

Majors : Elias Van Bunschoten and Thomas De Witt.

Adjutant :

CAPTAINS :

Jon'n Piercy

John Burnet

Jon'n Lawrence, Jun'r

Henry Pawling

Christ'r Codwise

Daniel Williams

Rich'd Sackett

Gilbert I. Livingston

Abr'm Westfall

Qr. Mr. :

Surgeon : Peter Van Derlin, to both Regiments.

LIEUTENANTS :

John McEuen

Edward Connor

Job's L. Hardenbergh

Wm. Nottingham

Cornelius I. Dubois

Joh's J. Jansen

John J. Van Deusen

Henry Van Hovenburgh

Samuel Inglis

Aldert Roosa

Michael Dyckman

James Oakley

Wm. Mosier

Rich'd Peacock

Abr'm Odell

Emanuel Duel

Paul Johnson

Rich'd Dickenson

John Ostrander

John I. DuBois

Nath'l Tucker

Rob't Livingston, Jun'r

Lt. Col. Com't: Marinus Willet.
 Majors: John McKinstry and Peter Schuyler, Andrew Finck.*
 Adjutant:
 Qr. Mr.:
 Chaplain: Johann Daniel Gross, to both Regiments.
 Surgeon: Wm. Petry.

CAPTAINS.

Benj'n DuBois
 Peter Elsworth
 Stephen White
 Laurence Gross
 Garret Putnam
 Holtham Dunham
 Silas Gray
 Elihu Marshall
 Philip Conyne
 Anth'y Whelp
 Abr'm Livingston
 Joseph Harrison
 Peter Van Rensselaer
 Thomas Skinner
 Aaron Hall

} App'd Nov. 2, 1781, "in
 the Reg't of Levies for the
 further defense of the State,
 whereof M. Willet is Lt. Col.
 Com't."

LIEUTENANTS.

Nanning Vander Heyden
 Jellis A. Fonda
 John Fonda, Jun'r
 Garret Newkirk
 Victor Putnam
 Jacob Samons
 Isaac Van Valkenburgh
 Nath'l Ford
 John Thornton
 James Cannon
 Wm. Moore
 Peter A. Van Bergen
 John Brown
 James Bockee
 George Passage
 Simon Vrooman
 Wm. Bloodgood
 Nath'l Cady
 David McKinstry
 Peter Loop, Jun'r
 Solomon Barclay
 Timothy Hutton
 John Shaw
 Isaac Salkild
 Peter Van der Woort, Jun'r
 Jacob Hoghstrasser
 Wm. Van Arnum
 Wm. Willson
 John Spencer
 Solomon Woodward
 Randolph S. Wilson
 Josiah Skinner
 Joseph Van Ingen
 Mathew Trotter

} App'd Nov. 2, 1781, "in the
 Reg't of Levies, &c., as
 above."

Officers of the Regiments to be raised for the defence of the State on bounties of unappropriated Lands. C. A. April 28, 1781.

Lt. Col. Com't: Marinus Willet.
 Majors: Josiah Throop and Lyman Hitchcock.
 Adjutant.
 Qr. Mr.:
 Surgeon: Elias Willard.

CAPTAINS.

Job Wright
 Tarrant Putnam
 Reuben Harrison
 Thomas Skinner
 Abr'm Westfall
 Elishamar Tozer
 Prentice Bowen

LIEUTENANTS.

James Johnson
 Josiah Skinner
 Jesse Hubbell
 Ephraim Fish
 Abr'm Romaine
 Josuah Simonds
 Thomas Lyon

Ensigns: Joseph Van Engen.

*The Minutes of the Council of Appointment for March 21, 1783, say: "Whereas, Andrew Fink, Esquire, agreeable to orders from his Exc'y the Governor, did actually do duty as Major in the Reg'ts of Levies for the defence of the frontiers, whereof Marinus Willet, Esq., was Lt. Col., from the 1st day of May to the last day of Decb'r, inclusive, but through some mistake, though he was appointed by the Council, the Entry thereof is omitted, *Resolved*, therefore, that the said Andrew Fink be and he is hereby appointed a Major of the said Reg't of Levies accordingly."

Lt. Col. Com't: John McKinstry.
Majors: Ezekiel Scott and Israel Spencer.
Adjutant:

CAPTAINS.

Abr'm Livingston
Peter Van Rensselaer
George Darrow
Joseph Harrison
Wm. Ashley
Wheler Rutland
Simeon Newell
Samuel Sloper
Jedediah Heyde
Teunis Van Wagenen, June 28, 1781

Ensigns: Barent Du Bois, June 28, 1781, in Van Wagenen's Company.

Qr Mr.:
Surgeon:

LIEUTENANTS.

Playney Moore
Aaron Root
James Saint John
Aaron King
Oliver Lewis
Wm. Lewis
Samuel Peck
Holdin Rutlin
Askenah Shippen, in Van Wagenen's Co. June 28, 1781.

Officers of the Regiment of Levies raised for the further defence of the State. C. A. Nov. 2, 1781.

Lt. Col. Com't: Frederick Weissenfels.
Major: Samuel Logan.
Adj't.:

CAPTAINS

Henry Godwin
Henry Dodge
Daniel Sheperd
Tho's Hunt
And'w Thompson
Henry Brewster, Jun'r
Andrew White

LIEUTENANTS.

John Punderson
Theodorus Van Wyck
Azariah Tuthill

Qr. Mr.:
Surgeon: Henry Buck

Alex'r McArthur
Geo. Harsen
John Elsworth
Peter Welsh
Jonah Weeks
Cha's Stewart
Eben'r Mott
John Finch
Francis Hammer
Finch Gilderslieve
Geo. P. Weissenfels
James Myer, Jun'r
Sam'l Young

Officers of Levies for defence of the Frontiers. C. A. April 10, 1782.

Lt. Col. Com't: Marinus Willet, Colonel Com't Tryon Co. Mil'a.

Lt. Col. Com't: Frederick Weissenfels.
Majors: Thomas DeWitt and Elias Van Bunschoten.

Adj't,	} of Weissenfels':	Lieut. Peter Welsh,	} July	
Qr. Mr.		do		Lieut. Edw. Connor,
Surgeon,		do		Peter Vanderline.
Surg. Mate }		do		John Young, Junr.	1782.

Surgeon in Willet's: Wm. Petry.
Surgeon's Mate: Moses Willard, July 24, 1782.
Chaplain to both Reg'ts: Johan Daniel Gros.

CAPTAINS.

Ab'm Livingston
Phillip Conine
Anth'y Whelp*
Ab'm Westfall
Jon'n Piercy†
Rich'd Sackett
Daniel Williams
Prentice Bowen
Thomas Hunt, July 10, 1782, in Weissenfels' Reg't,
vice Sackett, declined.
Johannis L. Hardenbergh, July 10, 1782, same Reg't.
vice Williams, declined.
Gilbert I. Livingston } July 10, 1782, in Weissen-
Henry Pawling } fels' Reg't.
Andrew White }
Abner French, July 24, 1782, }
vice Conine, declined. } July 24, 1782, in
Job Wright† } Willet's Reg't.
Guy Young† }

Joseph Harrison
Peter B. Tierce†
James Cannon†
Silas Gray*
Nathaniel Henry*
Simeon Newell†

} July 24, 1782, in
Willet's Reg't.

LIEUTENANTS.

John Finch
John Ostrander
Johannis T. Jansen
Cornelius I. DuBois
John I. Dubois
Theodorus Van Wyck
Wm. Nottingham
George P. Weissenfels
Azariah Tuthill
Samuel Youngs
Alex'r McArthur
John Barr

} July 10, 1782, in Weissen-
fels' Reg't.

* Found to be supernumerary officers, ordered that no commissions issue, Sept. 29, 1782.

† Appointed on the 24th of July, as Captains to recruit for the Regiments raising for the defence of the State on Bounties of unappropriated Lands.

LIEUTENANTS — (Continued).		ENSIGNS.	
Victor Putnam	} July 24, 1782, in Wil- let's Reg't.	Jesse Hubbel*	} July 24, 1782, in Wil- let't Reg't.
John Thornton*		Isaac Van Valkenburgh†	
Jellis Fonda*		Rial Bingham*	
Abr'm Ten Eyck*		Oliver Newell*	
Duncan Campbell*		John Shaver*	
Peter Van Bergen*		John Watson*	
Timothy Hutton*		Jon'n Hilton*	
Peter Loop*		Witter Johnson*	
Pliny Moore†		Lawrence Tremper	
Thomas Skinner		Storm Becker, of Schoharie	
Josiah Richardson*		John Hondsdon	
Matthew Trotter*		Christ'r Peak, Sept. 29, 1782, vice Hilton, declined.	

Officers of a Regiment of Levies raised for the defence of the frontiers for 8 months from the first day of April next. C. A. March 21, 1783.

Lieut. Colonel: Marinus Willet.

Majors: Elias Van Bunschoten and Andrew Finck.

Adjutant:

Qr. Mr.:

Surgeon:

CAPTAINS.	LIEUTENANTS.	ENSIGNS.
Job Wright	Pliny Moore	Gideon Cole (Cowles)
James Cannon	Josiah Richardson	Ryal Bingham
Simeon Newell	Duncan Campbell	John C. Shaver
Peter B. Tierce	John Thornton	Jesse Hubble
Jon'n Pearsey	Mathew Trotter	Christ'r Peak
Joseph Harrison	Timothy Hutton	Lawrence Tremper
Jellis A. Fonda		Witter Johnson
		Ichabod Andrews

C. A. Mar 21 | 83 p. 261.

His Ex'y the Governor laid before the Council the Returns of the Levies raised on Bounties of unappropriated Lands for the defence of this State in consequence of the different Acts of the Legislature for that purpose, together with such information, as he had received on that subject; In order as the said Levies do not amount to a sufficient number to compose one Regiment on the Continental Establishment it might be determined by the Council which of the Officers had complied with the Terms prescribed by the Laws so as to be entitled to Commissions and his Excellency be thereby enabled to form them into an Independent Corps agreeable to the direction of the said Laws — And it being represented to the Council by some of the persons to whom Warrants were granted to recruit for the said service, that they have enlisted and caused to be mustered and delivered within the time limited by Law the number of men requisite to entitle them to Commissions, but have not been able to procure Certificates thereof from the Persons who received and mustered them, Whereupon it is *Resolved*, that it is as well indispensably necessary to enable the Council to determine in the premises, as to do Justice to such Officers, and obviate all cause of complaint, That Return be made to this Council by the Muster Master and such other persons as may have received and mustered any of the said Levies of the Men so by them respectively received and mustered, specifying the name of the Recruit, the time when mustered and by whom enlisted and delivered, and also a descriptive Roll by the Commanding Officer of the said Levies noting Deaths, Desertions and other Casualties.

Resolved therefore that the issuing of Commissions to any of the said Officers, except such as have or shall produce Certificates from the Muster Master agreeable to Law intitling them to the same be suspended till the next meeting of the Council.

June 27 | 83

Whereas it appears to the Council from the Returns of the Muster Master Jacob Lansingh that not any of the officers appointed to recruit the two Regiments on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands have enlisted and mustered the number of men, which would entitle them to Commissions, agreeably to the Acts of the Legislature in that case made and provided, Captain James Cannon, Lieutenants Pliny Moore and Rial Bingham, who have duly enlisted the Complement assigned to them Excepted and Whereas the officers of the Levies raised for the Defence of this State who, on such failures was appointed to recruit for the said Regiments, have increased the number of Recruits for the said Regiments, so as that the same are Equal to five Companies on the Continental Establishment and it is become necessary, that the same be arranged into a Corps and officered accordingly, *Resolved*, therefore that Job Wright, Jonathan Piercy, Peter B. Tierce, Simeon Newell and James Cannon be Captains of the said five Companies, That Abraham Ten Eyck, Pliny Moore, Rial Bingham, Josiah Richardson and John Thornton be Lieutenants of the said Companies, and that Ichabod Andrews, Witter Johnson, Jesse Hubble, John C. Shaver and Gideon Cowles be Ensigns of the said five Companies — That Moses Willard be Surgeon's Mate, and Elias Van Beenschoten Junior Esquire, Major of the said Corps and their Commissions respectively bear date the first day of January last except those of the Lieutenants Moore and Bingham, and of Captain Cannon, which are to bear date at the time, when they had Completed their respective Complements of men to entitle them thereto.

* Appointed same day as Lieutenants, resp. Ensigns, to recruit, &c., as preceding note.

† Con'd same date as Lieut. in the Bounty Reg't, he having produced a Muster Master's Certificate, that he completed his Quota of men.

‡ Found to be supernumerary officers, no commissions ordered to issue, Sept. 29, 1782.

Return of the Militia of the State of New York now in Continental Service. November 15, 1779. (Clinton MSS. No. 2594.)

	OFFICERS PRESENT FOR DUTY.																	RANK AND FILE.					ALTERATIONS SINCE LAST RETURN.				
	Field.		Commissioned and Staff.										Non-Commissioned.					Present for Duty.	Sick present.	Sick absent.	On command.	On furlough.	Total.	Wanting to complete.	Dead.	Discharged.	Deserted.
	Colonels.	Lt. Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Ensigns.	Chaplains.	Adjutants.	Pay Masters.	Qr. Masters.	Surgeons.	Sergt. Majors.	Qr. Mr. Sergts.	Drum-Majors.	Fife Majors.	Sergeants.	Drum's and Fifers.										
1st Brigade.....	2	2	2	13	20	7	1	2	..	2	2	2	2	1	..	51	10	524	29	209	..	712	..	..	15	..
2d do	2	3	2	14	23	7	1	..	..	2	2	2	1	..	..	53	5	531	25	14	..	570	..	..	4	..
Corps of Exempts...	1	1	1	4	8	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	2	124	..	3	..	127	..	..	..	..
Sick absent .....	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
On command with the party cutting wood .....	..	1	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	5	6	8	33	57	7	2	5	..	5	2	4	5	1	..	113	17	1,179	54	236	..	1,469	..	1	19	..	

THE MILITIA.

ALBANY COUNTY.

The Albany County Committee resolved on the 3d of May, 1775, to raise troops for the defense of the Colony, and appointed on May 4th the following officers, subject to the approval of the Provincial Congress. (Proceedings Albany Committee. 1, 31.)

First Ward.
1st Captain, John Barclay
1st Lieut., John Price
2d do Steven Van Schaick
Ensign Abr'm I. Yates

First Ward.
3d Captain, Tho's Bassett, refused.
1st Lt. Abr'm Yates } Resigned because the soldiers were dissatisfied.
2d do Mat. Vischer }
Ensign.

For the third Ward.

CAPTAINS
John Beeckman
Harmanis Wendell

LIEUTENANTS.
Isaac De Freest
Abr'm Ten Eyck
William Hun
Peter Gansevoort, Jun

ENSIGNS.
Cornelius Wendell
Teunis T. Van Veghten

May 29, 1775.
Captain Joel Pratt of Spencer Town.* †
May 30, 1777.
Benjamin Evans, 1st Lieut., vice John Tillman, voluntarily resigned.
John Ostrander, app'd Town Sergeant. ‡
Elisha Benedict of Balls Town, Captain.
June 1, 1775.
Captain George White,* † sent to Ticonderoga with his Company.

June 2, 1775.
Benj'n Hicks, of Tomhenock, Captain.
John Langdon, Lieut.
Solomon Acker, Ensign.
Hezekiah Baldwin, Captain.* †
June 6, 1775.
John Vischer, Captain. †

* No date of appointment given. The above date refers to orders, &c., of the Committee relating to these Captains and their Companies.

† Companies ordered to Fort George, June 6, 1775.

‡ With the duties of a Brigade Major

BRIGADIER GENERALS.

Abraham Ten Broeck, appointed June 25, 1778, resigned on account of infirmity March 26, 1781.
 Peter Gansevoort, vice Ten Broeck, March 26, 1781.
 Robert Van Rensselaer, to command 2d Brigade, June 16, 1780.

FIRST REGIMENT — (City of Albany).

Commissions issued October 20, 1775.

Colonel: Jacob Lansing, Jr. } Resigned March 3,
 Lt. Col.: Dirck Ten Broeck. } 1780.
 1st Major: Henry Wendell.

1st Company.
 Capt., John Barclay
 1st Lieut., John Price
 2d do Abraham I. Yates
 Ens'n, John Scot.

2d Company.
 Capt., Thomas Barret
 1st Lt., Mathew Visscher
 2d do Abraham Eight
 Ens'n, John Hoogkirk

3d Company.
 Capt., John Williams
 1st Lt., Henry Staats
 2d do Barent Van Aelen
 Ens'n, Henry Hogen

2d Major: Abraham Cuyler.
 Adjutant. Volckert A. Douw.
 Qr. Master: Ephraim Van Veghten.

4th Company.
 Capt., John M. Beeckman
 1st Lt., Isaac De Freest
 2d Lt., Abr'm Ten Eyck
 Ens'n, Tunis T. Van Veghten

5th Company.
 Capt., Harmanus Wendell
 1st Lt., William Hun
 2d Lt., Jacob G. Lansingh
 Ens'n, Cornelius Wendell

6th Company.
 Capt., John N. Bleecker
 1st Lt., John Jas. Beeckmau
 2d Lt., Casparus Pruyu
 Ens'n, Nicholas Marselis.

Changes in the Regiment March 3, 1780.*

October 20, 1779.

Richard Hilton, Ensign in Capt. Jroliman's Company, vice William Hilton, app'd by mistake.
 Jacob Rooseboom, 1st Lieut. in Capt. Hogan's Comp., vice John G. Mercelius, declined.
 Garret W. Van Schaick, 2d Lieut., vice Rooseboom.
 William Bloodgood, Ensign, vice Van Schaick.
 Jacob Bleecker, Junr., 1st Lieut. in Capt. Mercelius' Comp., vice Jacob Bleeck, Junr., app'd by mistake.
 Nicholas H. Bleecker, Ensign same Comp., vice Anthony Egbertse, declined; 2d Lieut March 3, 1780, vice Groesbeck; 1st Lieut., vice Groesbeck, cashiered, March 26, 1781.
 John F. Visscher, 2d Lieut. in Capt. Hun's Comp., vice Martin Beeckman, Junr., refused.
 Abr'm A. Lansingh, Ensign same Comp., vice Anthony Grosebeck, removed out of beat
 Isaac I. Fonda, Ensign in Capt. De Forrest's Comp., vice Jacob H. Wendal, declined.

March 3, 1780.

Abraham Cuyler, Colonel, vice Lansingh, resigned.
 Harmanus Wendell, Lieut. Col., vice Ten Broeck, resigned.
 John Price, Major, vice Wendell, promoted
 Abraham I. Yates, Captain, vice Price
 John Scott, 1st Lieut., vice Yates.
 Tho's Hun, 2d Lt., vice Scott
 John Bogart, Ensign, vice Hun, re-appointed, March 26, 1781.
 Gerrit Groesbeck, Captain of the Company heretofore commanded by Isaac De Forrest, who declined.
 Ab'm Schuyler, 1st Lieut., vice Groesbeck.
 Isaac A. Fonda, 2d Lieut., vice Schuyler.
 Coenrad Gansevoort, Ensign, same Comp.
 Gerrit Rykeman, Qr. Mr., vice E. van Veghten.

Jacob Roseboom, Captain of the Company heretofore commanded by Henry Hogan, who declines.
 Garret W. Van Schaick, 1st Lieut., vice Rooseboom.
 John A. Wendell, 2d Lieut, vice Van Schaick.
 Wm. Bloodgood, Ensign
 Wm. Groesbeck, 1st Lieut. in Nich's Mercelius' Comp., vice Jacob Bleecker, declined.
 John I. Fonda, Ensign, vice Bleecker, promoted; 2d Lieut., March 26, 1781, vice Bleecker, promoted.

June 20, 1780.

Coenrad Gansevoort, 2d Lieut. in Capt. Gerrit Groesbeck's Company, vice Isaac A. Fonda, deceased.

Jacob Hoghstrasser, Ensign same Comp., vice Gansevoort.

March 26, 1781.

John F. Visscher, 1st Lieut in Hun's Comp., vice John Onderdonk, cashiered.

Cornelius Wendell, 2d Lieut., vice Visscher, prom'd.
 Petrus Van Bergen, Ensign, same Comp., vice Ab'm A. Lansing, removed out of beat.

John Scott, Captain of the Company formed out of Abr'm I. Yates' (resigned), and Jeroliman's (cashiered) Companys.

Thomas Hun, Jun'r 1st Lieut., vice Scott.

Richard Hilton, 2d Lieut., vice Hallenbeck, resigned.

John Bogart, Ensign.

Isaac Lansingh, 1st

Lieut.,

Bernardus Hollenbeck,

2d Lieut.,

Nich's Bleecker, 1st Lt. Merselius Co., vice Groes-

beck, cashiered.

John Fonda, 2d Lt., vice Bleecker.

Jacob Van Deusen, Ensign, vice Fonda.

Hendrick Van Veghten, Adjutant, vice V. A. Douw.

* From Minutes of Council of Appointment.

SECOND REGIMENT — (Schenectady District).

Colonel, Abraham Wemple.
Lt. Col., Jacob Schermerhorn.
1st Major, Abraham Swits.

1st Company. Capt., Jillis J. Fonda 1st Lt., Andrew V. Petten 2d do Myndert A. Wemple Ens'n, Nicholas Yates	} re-appointed June 20, 1778.
---	----------------------------------

2d Company.
Capt., John Myndertse
1st Lt., Gerrit N. Veeder
2d do Solomon Pendleton
Ens'n, Lawrence Myndertse

Changes in the Regiment.

June 20, 1778.
Abraham Wempel, Colonel to succeed himself.
Christopher Yates, Lieut. Colonel.
Abraham Swits, first Major.
Myndert M. Wemple, second Major.
Adjutant, John Van Driesen.
Qr. Mr., Christ'n Peake.
John Van Patten, Captain of the Company of the
Beat, wherein he resides.
Teunis Swart, 1st Lieut.
Philip Veder, 2d do
Daniel Toll, Ensign.
John Myndertse, Captain
Lawrence Myndertse, 1st Lieut
Jacobus Peake, 2d Lieut.
Abr'm Truex, Ensign.
Thomas B. Banker, Captain.
John B. Vrooman, 1st Lieut.
Arent S. Veder, 2d do
Freeman Schermerhorn, Ensign.
Thomas Wasson, Captain.
John Little, 1st Lieut.
John Thornton, 2d Lieut.
Jacob Solivan, Ensign.
Abraham Oothout, Captain.

2d Major, Nicholas Veeder.
Adjutant, Arent N. Van Patten.
Qr. Master, John Peck.

3d Company.
Capt., John Van Patten
1st Lt., Cornelius Mabey
2d do Simon F. Van Patten
Ens'n, Daniel Toll

4th Company.
Capt., Abraham Wemple
1st Lt., Tho's B. Banker
2d do Abraham Swits
Ens'n, John B. Vrooman

John Rooseboom, 1st Lieut.
Nic's Barheyt, 2d do
Corn's Van Santfort, Ensign.
Abraham Van Eps, Captain.
Jellis Yates, 1st Lieut.
Philipp Van Vorst, Jun., 2d Lieut.
Arent I. Van Antwerpen, Ensign.
Jesse Van Slyck, Captain.
Walter Jacob Vrooman, 1st Lieut.
Francis Veeder, 2d Lieut.
Jellis Abr'm Fonda, Ensign.
Febr'y 25, 1780.
Myndert A. Wemple, 1st Lieut. in Capt. John Myndertse's Comp., vice Lawrence Myndertse, declined.
Nicholas Yates, 2d Lieut. in Fonda's Co., vice Wemple, promoted.
Lawrence Vrooman, Ensign same Co., vice Yates, promoted.
John Thornton, 1st Lieut. in Wasson's Company, vice John Lytle, removed out of beat.
Wm. Moore, 2d Lieut., vice Thornton, promoted.
Alex'r Crawford, Ensign, vice Solivan, deceased.
John Vedder, Ensign, Van Eps' Co., vice Van Antwerpen, declined.

THIRD REGIMENT — (1st Rensselaerwyck Battalion).

The appointments, made Oct. 20, 1775, in the 3d, 4th, 5th and 6th Albany County Regiments, were considered as irregular, and at the request of the County Committee a new arrangement was made February 20th, 1776, and commissions issued accordingly.

THIRD REGIMENT — (1st Rensselaerwyck Battalion, as arranged in October, 1775).

Colonel: Abraham Ten Broeck.
Lt. Col.: Francis Nicholl.
1st Major: Henry Quackenbush.

1st Company.
Capt. Henry Quackenbush
1st Lt., Jacob J. Lansingh
2d do Levenies Winne
Ens'n, John Van Woert

2d Company.
Capt. Abraham D. Fonda
1st Lt., Henry Oothoudt, Jun.
2d do Levenus F. Lansingh
Ens'n, Jacob J. Lansingh

3d Company.
Capt. Peter Schuyler
1st Lt., Abraham Witbeck

2d Major: Barent Staats.
Adjutant: John P. Quackenbush, } re-appointed
Qr. Master: Christopher Lansingh, } June 22, 1778

2d Lt., Henry Ostrum
Ens'n, Peter S. Schuyler

4th Company.
Capt., Barent Staats
1st Lt., Dirck Becker
2d do John Van Wie
Ens'n, George Hogan

5th Company.
Capt., Gerrit G. Vanden Bergh
1st Lt., Peter Van Wie
2d do Wouter Becker
Ens'n, Abraham Slingerlandt

February 20, 1776.

3d Company.

(The former 3d Co. had become the 1st of the Reg't, and the new 3d had been 5th Company of the 4th Reg't).

Capt., Jacob Ball
1st Lieut., John Warner
2d do Peter Dietz
Ensign, Josh. Shaver

5th Company

(Originally 4th Co., 4th Reg't).
Captain, Jacob Van Aernam
1st Lieut., John Groot
2d do George Wagener
Ensign, Fred'k Crantz

Francis Nicoll, Colonel vice Ten Brock.

June 22, 1778.

Philipp P. Schuyler, Colonel vice Nicoll, lately resigned

Barents Staats, Lieut. Colonel.

Abraham Fonda, Major.

Henry Ostrum, Captain of the Company of the Beat, wherein he resides.

Jacob Weaver, 1st Lieut.

Philipp Heamstraet, 2d Lieut.

Peter S. Schuyler, Ensign.

Coenradt Sharp, Ensign in Lansingh's Comp.

Henry Oothoudt, Captain.

Levinus Lansingh, 1st Lieut.

Jacob Lansingh, 2d do

Timothy Hutton, Ensign

John Groat Captain

Barent Myndersen, 1st Lieut.

Levy Van Aaken, 2d do

Dirck Hamstraet, Ensign.

Joost Shaver, 1st Lieut. of the Company of the Beat, wherein he resides.

Wm. Teets, 2d Lieut.

4th Company.

(Compare original 1st Co. of this Reg't).

Captain, Jacob J. Lansingh } re-app'd June 22, 1778
1st Lieut., Levinus Winne }
2d do John Van Woert
Ensign, Peter Dox

6th Company.

(New).

Captain, Abr'm Veeder
1st Lieut. Jas Burnside
2d do John Voorhuyse
Ensign, Andries Ten Eyck

Peter Whitman, Ensign

Jacob Van Aernam, Captain

George Wagener, 1st Lieut

John Eaker, 2d do

John Van Aernam, Ensign

March 4, 1780.

Gerrit G. Van Den Bergh, 2d Lieut. in Lansingh's Co., vice John Van Woert, cashiered.

Wm. Tillman Ensign, vice Sharp, resigned.

Peter S. Schuyler, 2d Lieut., in Ostrum's Co. vice Hamstraet, declined.

Gerrit Garrison, Ensign, vice Schuyler, prom'd

Levinus F. Lansingh, Captain vice Oothoudt, resigned.

Jacob John Lansingh, 1st Lieut., vice L. F. Lansingh.

Timothy Hutton, 2d Lieut., vice J. J. Lansingh.

John Shaver, Ensign, vice Hutton.

Wm. Deatz (Dietz), Captain, vice Peter Dietz, deceased.

Mathias Shultes, 1st Lieut., vice Whitman, declined.

Adam Deatz, Jun'r, 2d Lieut., vice Shultes.

FOURTH REGIMENT — (2d Rensselaerwyck Battalion).

Colonel: Kilian Van Renselaer

Lt. Col.: John H. Beeckman

1st Major. Cornelius Van Beuren

} re-appointed
} April 1, 1778.

1st Company

(Under new arrangement 1st Co. 5th Reg't).

Capt., Coenradt Ten Eyck

1st Lt. Peter Witbeeck

2d Lt., Albert H. Vanderzee

Ens'n, John L. Witbeeck

} Comm'd Oct. 20,
} 1775.

1st Company, under new arrang't.

Capt., Isaac Miller

1st Lt. Hendrick Schans

2d do Joh's Lodewick

Ens'n, Johannis Miller

} Comm'd Oct. 20, 1775,
} for 4th Co., 5th Reg't.

3d Company.

Capt., Volkert Veeder

1st Lt., Abraham Veeder

2d do Jacob Lagrange

Ens'n, Andrew Truax

} Comm'd Oct. 20,
} 1775.

Under new arrangement.

Capt., Luke Schermerhorn

1st Lt., James Magee

2d do Reuben Knap

Ens'n, Aaron Hammond

} Comm'd Oct. 20, 1775, for
} 3d Comp., 6th Reg't.

2d Major Jacob C. Schermernorn

Adjutant Jacobus Van Der Pool

Qr. Master. John A. Lansing.

} re-appointed
} April 1, 1778.

2d Company.

(Under new arr't 2d Co., 5th Reg't).

Capt., Wm. P. Winne

1st Lt., John De Voe

2d do Phil. C. Look

Ens'n, Corn's Vander Zee

2d Company, new arr't.

Capt., Ichabod Turner

1st Lt., Joel Pease

2d do Jonathan Niles

Ens'n, Joel Curtis

} Comm'd Oct. 20, 1775,
} for 4th Co., 6th Reg't,
} re-appointed April 1,
} 1778.

4th Company, as organized Oct. 20, 1775,
see 5th Co., 3d Reg't, under new arrangement.

Capt., James Dennison

1st Lt., Stephen Niles

2d do Obadiah Vaughan

Ens'n, Oliver Bently

} Comm'd Oct. 20, '75,
} for 6th Comp., 6th
} Reg't.

6th Company, newly organized in Febr'y,
1776.

Capt., Jacobus Cole

1st Lt., Anthony Bries

2d do Harpert Witbeeck

John Vinhaven, Jun.

5th Company, as organized Oct. 20th, 1775,
see 3d Co., 3d Reg't, new arrangement.
Capt., Nicholas Staats
1st Lt., Obadiah Lansingh
2d do Philipp Staats
Ens'n, Leonard Witbeeck

Changes in the Regiment.

April 1, 1778.

Hosea Moffat, Ensign, 2d Comp., vice Curtis, disaffected.

Oliver Bentley, 2d Lieut. } 4th Co.

James Jones, Ensign,

John Vandenberg, Ensign 5th Co., vice Jno. Vanhagel, disaffected.

John P. Douw, Ensign 6th Comp., vice John Van Alstyne, disaffected.

John Schermerhorn, Captain, } re-appointed Nov. 5,
vice McGee, removed, } 1778, when McGee
Alex'r Hubbs, 1st Lieut., } resigned.
David Hustin (Hustlatt), 2d Lieut., }

David Sprig, Ensign,
Daniel Schermerhorn, Captain, vice A. J. Van Valkenburgh.

Jacob Schermerhorn, 1st Lieut.

Jacob J. Van Valkenburgh, 2d Lieut.

Peter Ten Eyck, Ensign.

Robert Woodworth (Woodward), Captain, vice Isaac Muller.

June 25, 1778.

James McGee, Captain, vice John Schermerhorn.

John Schermerhorn, 1st Lieut.

Alex'r Hubbs, 2d Lieut.

David Sprig, Ensign

Joseph Fitch, 1st Lieut. of Woodward's Comp.

Abraham Oostrander, 2d Lieut.

Barent C. Vandenberg, Ensign, name changed to Van Beuren, Nov. 5, 1778.

Martin C. Vandenberg, Ensign, vice John Vandenberg, declined.

Novbr 5, 1778.

Barent C. Van Bueren, 2d Lieut. in Woodward's Co., vice Ostrander, resigned.

7th Company, newly organized.

Capt., Abr'm J. Van Valkenburgh

1st Lieut., Dan'l Schermerhorn

2d do John J. Van Valkenburgh

Ens'n, Martin Van Beuren

Wm. Seton, Ensign, same Comp., vice Van Bueren
John Oostrander, Ensign, Cole's Co., vice John P. Douw, resigned.

John E. Lansingh, Adjutant, vice Vanderpool, resigned.

Jacob Staats, Qr. Master, vice Lansingh, promoted.

March 4, 1780.

Anthony Brease, Captain, vice Cole, declined.

Harpert Whitbeck, 1st Lieut., vice Brease.

John Ostrander, 2d Lieut.

John Staats, Ensign.

Henry Hoose, 1st Lieut., Woodward's Co., vice Fitch, deceased.

Wm. Seeton, 2d Lieut., vice Barent C. Van Buren, declined.

John Potter, Ensign, same Comp.

David Husted, 1st Lieut., Schermerhorn's Co., vice Alex'r Hobbs, removed.

Jacob Wilsey, 2d Lieut., vice Husted.

Ebenezer Jude, Ensign, vice David Spring, deceased

Stephen Niles, Captain, vice Dennison, deceased.

Oliver Bently, 1st Lieut., vice Niles.

James Jones, 2d do vice Bently.

Isahel Sheldon, Ensign, vice Jones.

March 29, 1781.

Silas Moore, Ensign, Turner's Co.

April 28, 1781.

Lawrence Townsend, Captain of a new Company, formed out of Brie's Company, "agreeable to General Orders."

Reuben Rowley, 1st Lieut.

Seth Perry, 2d Lieut.

Bethuel Barnham, Ensign.

FIFTH REGIMENT—(3d Rensselaerwyck Battalion).

Colonel: Stephen Schuyler.

Lt. Colonel: Gerrit G. Van Den Bergh.

1st Major: Peter P. Schuyler.

1st Company.

Capt., Cornelius Van Beuren

1st Lt., Nicholas Staats

2d do Obadiah Lansingh

Ens'n, Philipp Staats

1st Company, under new arrangement.

Capt., Coonradt Ten Eyck

1st Lt., Peter Witbeeck

2d do Dan'l G. Van Antwerp } See 1st Comp. 4th

Ens'n, John Ver Planck } Reg't.

2d Company.

Capt., John H. Beeckman

1st Lt., Jacob C. Schermerhorn

2d do Abr'm I. Van Valkenburgh

Ens'n, Jacobus Van Der Pool

2d Company, under new arrangement, see
2d Comp., 4th Reg't.

2d Major: Volkert Veeder.

Adjutant, Maas Van Vranken

Qr. Mr.: Francis Marshall.

3d Company.

Capt., Volkert Van Veghten

1st Lt., Gerret T. Van Den Bergh

2d do John Amory

Ens'n, Jacob Van Schaick

Under new arrangement.

Capt., Dirck Bicker

1st Lt., John A. Van Wie

2d do George Hogan

Ens'n: Hezekiah Schoonmaker

4th Company, see 1st Co., 4th Reg't, under new arrangement.

Capt., Abr'm Slingerlandt

1st Lt., Jellis Lagrange

2d do Teunis W. Slingerlandt

Ens'n, Teunis A. Slingerlandt

5th Company.

Capt., Philipp De Freest

1st Lt., Rynier Van Alstyn

2d do Peter Sharp

Ens'n, David De Forrest

Under new arrangement.
Capt., Albert Van der Zee
1st Lieut., David Hoghteling
2d do Anthony Vrooman
Ens'n, William Van Aelen

6th Company.
Capt., John J. Fonda

Changes in the Regiment.

In the list of officers, made in February, 1776, Stephen Schuyler is left out as Colonel.

April 4, 1778.

Henry Quackenbush, Colonel, vice Garret Vandenbergh, who begs leave to resign.
Volkert Veeder, Lieut. Col.
Coenradt T. Ten Eyck, Major.
Abraham Veeder, Captain.
James Burnside, 1st Lieut.
Myndert Lefrange, 2d Lieut.
Ephraim Hudson, Ensign.
Peter Witbeck, Captain.
Daniel Van Antwerp, 1st Lieut.
Cornelius Degroot, 2d Lieut.
Coenradt T. Ten Eyck, Ensign.
Philipp Luke, Captain.
Thomas Easmey, 1st Lieut.
Peter De Winne, 2d Lieut.
Henry Sheaver, Ensign.
John Van Wie, Captain.
Tunis Vandenbergh, 1st Lieut.
Henry Van Ostrander, 2d Lieut.
Hezekiah Schoonmaker, Ensign.
Teunis W. Slingerlandt, Captain.
Teunis A. Slingerlandt, 1st Lieut.
John Leonard, 2d Lieut.
John Wans, Ensign.
Jurian Hogan, Captain.

1st Lt., John P. Fonda
2d do George Berger
Ens'n, George Sharpe

Under the new arrangement this Reg't had only 5 Companies, and this Comp. became the 1st Comp., 6th Reg't.

David Hoghteling, 1st Lieut.
Matthew Flensburg, 2d Lieut.
Wm. Van Aelen, Ensign.
February 6, 1779.
Daniel G. Van Antwerp, Captain, vice Peter Witbeck, resigned.
Cornelius Degroot, 1st Lieut.
Coenradt T. Ten Eyck, 2d Lieut.
Jacobus Mall, Ensign.
Mathew Flansborough, 1st Lieut., Hogan's Comp.
Wm. Flausborough, 2d Lieut., do do
Ezra Cleveland, Ensign, do do
March 4, 1780.
Maus Van Vranken, Adjutant.
Andries Van Wie, Qr. Master.
Ephraim Hudson, 2d Lieut., Veeder's Comp., vice Lagrange, deceased.
Jacob Veeder, Ensign, vice Hudson.
Teunis A. Slingerlandt, Captain, vice Teunis W. Slingerlandt, removed out of beat.
John Leonard, 1st Lieut., vice Slingerlandt.
March 22, 1781.
Col. Quackenboss, Lieut. Col. Veeder and Major Ten Eyck, send in their resignations, which are accepted.

SIXTH REGIMENT — (4th Rensselaerwyck Battalion).

Colonel: Stephen J. Schuyler.
Lieut Colonel: Henry K. Van Rensselaer.
1st Major: Philipp De Freest.

2d Major: John J. Fonda.
Adjutant: Volkert Othoudt.
Qr. Mr.: Jacob Van Alstyn.

1st Company.
(See 6th Comp., 5th Reg't).
Capt., Henry H. Gardoneer
1st Lt., Jacob Van der Heyden
2d do Adam Beam
Ens'n, Henry Tincker

2d Co., 6th Reg't,
under new arrangement.

2d Company.
Capt., Cornelius Lansingh
1st Lt., Lodewick Snyder
2d do Andries Stool
Ens'n, Jacob Weeger

4th Co. under new arrangement, see 1st Co.

3d Company.
(See 3d Comp., 4th Reg't, under new arrangement)
Capt., John Lantman
1st Lt., Peter Vossburgh
2d do John Schurtz
Ens'n, Coenradt Best

4th Company
(See 2d Co., 4th Reg't, and 2d Co. this Reg't).

5th Company.
Capt., Caleb Bently
1st Lt., Sam'l Shaw
2d do David Hustis
Ens'n, Tho's Crandell

6th Company, see 4th Co. 4th Reg't, under new arrangement.

Capt., Jacob De Freest
1st Lt., Martinus Sharp
2d do Andries Muller
Ens'n, John Crannel

7th Company, (new).
Capt., Florus Banker
1st Lt., Christ'r Tillman
2d do Abr'm Ten Eyck
Ens'n, Jonathan Seever

Changes in the Regiment.

Febr. 20, 1776.
John J. Fonda, 1st Major.
Floris Bancker, 2d Major.
May 23, 1778
Stephen I. Schuyler, Colonel to succeed himself.

Henry Van Rensselaer, Lieut. Colonel.
1st Major, John Fonda.
2d do Floris Banker.
Adjutant, Jacob Van Alstyne.
Qr. Mr., Daniel Toneray.

George Sharpe, Captain of the Company in the Beat where he resides.
John Fonda, 1st Lieut.
George Banenger, 2d Lieut.
John Biley, Ensign.
Christ'r Tillman, Captain.
Jon'n Sever, 1st Lieut.
Henry Denker, 2d Lieut.
John Clark, Ensign.
Cornelius Lansing, Captain.
Jacob Wager, 1st Lieut., vice Lodewick Snyder, superannuated.

Hugh McMannus, 2d Lieut., vice Andrew Stoll, disaffected.
James Padget, Ensign, vice Wager, promoted.
Caleb Bentley, Captain.
Samuel Shaw, 1st Lieut.
David Hewstet, 2d Lieut.
Thomas Crandall, Ensign.
Jacob Defreist, Captain.
Martinus Sharp, 1st Lieut.
Andreas Miller, 2d Lieut.
Rynier V. Every, Ensign.
March 26, 1781.
Colonel Stephen J. Schuyler, resigns.

SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Kinderhook District).

Colonel: Andries Witbeck.
Lt. Colonel: Barent Van Der Pool.
1st Major: Lawrence Goes.

1st Company.
Capt., Lambert Borghardt
1st Lt., Isaac P. Van Valkenburgh
2d do Joh's J. Van Alstyne
Ens'n, Nicholas Kittle, Jun.

2d Company.
Capt., Gysbert L. Scherpe
1st Lt., Joh's Philipp
2d do Peter J. Van Valkenburgh
Ens'n, Gose Quackenboss

3d Company.
Capt., Philipp Van Alstyne
1st Lt., John J. Goes
2d do Peter Hugunine
Ens'n, Andries Van Der Poel

2d do Cornelius Van Schaick.
Adjutant: Isaac Van Der Pool.
Qr. Master: John D. Goes.

4th Company.
Capt., Dirck Gardinier
1st Lieut., Evert Vossburgh
2d do Joh's Klawns
Ens'n, Jacobus McNiel

5th Company.
Capt., Abr'm I. Van Alstyne
1st Lieut., Burger Klawns
2d do David Van Ness
Ens'n, John Van Ness

6th Company.
Capt., Joshua Hall
1st Lieut., Sam'l Rowland
2d do Lieut., Henry Bush
Ens'n, Thomas Beebe

Changes in the Regiment.

The Provincial Convention had appointed Harman Van Buren Major of this Regiment on the 5th of Septb'r, 1776, but he is again commissioned Major on the 30th of October, 1778.

April 2, 1778.

Abraham Van Alstyne, Colonel.
Philipp Van Alstyne, Lieut. Col.
Isaac Goes, Major.
Isaac Van Valkenburgh, Captain, vice L. Borgart.
John J. Van Alstyne, 1st Lieut.
Wm. Vosburgh, 2d Lieut.
Jacob Vanhousen, Ensign.
John Philipp, Captain.
Eben'r Curtis, 1st Lieut.
Feltie Lent, 2d Lieut., vice Pieter Van Valkenburgh.
Philipp Wolfrom, Ensign.
Jacobus Van Alen, Capt., vice John Goose, disaffected.
Goose Van Buren, 1st Lieut.
Peter Van Alen, 2d Lieut.
Jacob Wyngard, Ensign, vice Andrius Poll, disaffected.
Abraham Van Buren, Captain, vice Evert Vosburgh, disaffected.
Henry Goose, 1st Lieut.
Jacobus McNeal, 2d Lieut.
Nicholas Smith, Ensign.
Burger Clauw, Captain.
Arent Ostrander, 1st Lieut.
Adam Van Ess, 2d Lieut.
Andries Wilson, Ensign.

Gershom Trusdel, Captain.
Jon'n Chapman, 1st Lieut.
August Green, 2d Lieut.
Mathias Teller, Ensign.
Tobias Van Buren, Adjutant, vice Van Alstyne, resigned.
Abr'm Hogeboom, Qr. Master.
October 30, 1778.
John Van Buren, Ensign, vice Jacob Vanhousen, removed out of beat.
October 20, 1779.
Faltie Lent, 1st Lieut. in Philipps' Co., vice Curtis, resigned.
Philipp Wolfrom, 2d Lieut.
George Long, Ensign.
Jacob McNiel, 1st Lieut. in Van Buren's Co., vice Goes, resigned.
John Finch, 2d Lieut.
Hendrick Stevenson, Ensign.
Arendt Ostrander, Captain, vice Clauw, resigned
John Van Ness, 1st } Lieut.
Edward Panter, 2d }
Jacobus Van Ness, Ensign, vice Wilson, resigned.
Mattice Teller, 2d Lieut. in Trusdell's Co., vice Green, resigned.
Wm. Truesdall, Ensign, vice Teller.

EIGHTH REGIMENT — (1st Claverack Battalion).

Colonel: Robert Van Rensselaer.
Lt. Colonel: John Van Alen.
1st Major: Henry J. Van Rensselaer.

2d Major: Richard Esselstyne.
Adjutant: Ab'm A. Van Alen.
Qr. Master: Lawrence Fonda.

1st Company.
Capt., Jeremiah Muller
1st Lt., Wm. Van Ness
2d do Joachim Muller
Ens'n, James Hogeboom

2d Company.
Capt. Jasper Huyck
1st Lt., John Upham
2d do Glonda De Lametter
Ens'n, Justus Van Hoesen

3d Company.
Capt., John Bartee
1st Lt., Michael Horton

2d Lt., Hendrick Blatner
Ens'n, Jacob Best

4th Company.
Capt., Jacob Philipp
1st Lt., Peter Wiesner
2d do Jeremiah Johs. Muller
Ens'n, George Philipp } all recomm'd Feb.
25, 1778.

5th Company.
Capt., Casparus Conyn
1st Lt., John Oosterhout
2d do James Eltinge
Ens'n, Philipp Bartee

George Dader and Conrad Ring were soldiers of the fourth Company (Philipp's) in 1777.

Changes in the Regiment.

February 25, 1778.

Robert Van Rensselaer, Colonel to succeed himself.
Henry I. Van Rensselaer, 1st Major.
Richard Esselstyne, 2d Major.
Jeremiah Muller, Captain of the Company in the
Beat, where he resides.
Joachim Muller, 1st Lieut., vice Van Ness, resigned.
James Hogeboom, 2d Lieut.
Anth'y Ten Broeck, Ensign.
Casper Huyck, Captain.
Claude Delameter, 1st } Lieut.
Justus Van Housen, 2d }
Adam Ten Broeck, Ensign.
Abr'm Fonda, Captain.
Isaac P. Vosburgh, 1st } Lieut.
Richard Warn, 2d }
Michael Horton, Captain, vice Peter Bartel, resigned.
Henry Blatnaer, 1st } Lieut.
Jacob Best, 2d }
Joel Talmage, Ensign.

John Oosterhout, Captain, vice Conyne, resigned.

James Elting, 1st } Lieut.
Jacob Blatnaer, 2d }
Cornelius Van Duersen, Ensign
Abr'm Van Alen, Adjutant
Kilian Van Rensselaer, Qr. Master.

June 20, 1778.

Peter I. Van Valkenburgh, Ensign in Muller's Comp.,
vice Anth'y Ten Broeck, appointed through mis-
take.

October 19, 1779.

Isaac P. Vosburgh, Captain, vice A. Fonda, resigned.
Richard Warn, 1st } Lieut.
John Hendricks, 2d }
Christ'r Leop, Ensign.
George Phillip, 2d Lieut. } in Philipp's Company.
Henry Schultz, Ensign. }

July 1, 1780.

Henry J. Van Rensselaer, Lieut. Colonel Com-
mandant.

NINTH REGIMENT—(2d Claverack Battalion).

Colonel: Peter Van Ness.
Lt. Colonel: Stephen Hogeboom.
1st Major: Jacob Ford.

1st Company.
Capt., Philipp Bartel
1st Lt., Corn's Hogeboom
2d do Elias De Long
Ens'n, Mathew Reh

2d Company.
Capt., Ishamar Spencer
1st Lt., Abner Hawley
2d do David Pratt
Ens'n, Amaziah Philipp

3d Company.
Captain, Jonah Graves
1st Lieut., Cha's McArthur
2d do Wm. Tigner
Ensign, Elijah Bement

2d Major: David [Pratt?]
Adjutant: Bartholomew Heath.
Qr. Master: Jonathan Dean.

4th Company.
Capt., Jacob Ford
1st Lt., Thomas Brown
2d do Barth'w Barrat
Ens'n, Ephraim Leech

5th Company.
Capt., Martin Krum
1st Lieut., Isaac Vossburgh
2d do Abr'm Vossburgh
Ens'n, Joh's Shirtz

6th Company.
Capt., John Hallenbeck
1st Lieut., Bartholomew Heth
2d do Nath'l House
Ensign, Johannis J. Van Valkenburg

Changes in the Regiment.

May 28, 1778.

Peter Van Ess, Colonel to succeed himself.
Jacob Ford, Lieut. Colonel.
David Pratt, 1st } Major.
John McKinstry, 2d }
Bartholomew Heath, Adjutant.
Zachariah Gerwyck, Qr. Master

Philipp Bartel, Captain of the Company of the beat
where he resides.

Cornelius Hogeboom, 1st } Lieut.
Benj'n Allen, 2d }
Francis De Long, Ensign.
Abner Hawley, Captain.

Jon'n Pitcher, 1st } Lieut
 Eleazar Spencer, 2d }
 Amaziah Phillips, Ensign.
 Jonah Graves, Captain.
 Cha's McArthur, 1st } Lieut.
 Stephen Graves, 2d }
 John Crippen, Ensign.
 Bartholomew Barret, Captain.
 Abner Kellogg, 1st } Lieut.
 Daniel Barnes, 2d }
 John Mattoon, Ensign.
 Jon'n Bixby, Captain.
 Joseph Heath, 1st } Lieut.
 Abel Wheland, 2d }
 Abr'm Bless, Ensign.
 John McKinstry, Captain.
 Joshua Whitney, 1st Lieut.
 David McKinstry, 2d Lieut.
 Edward Vaughan, Ensign.
 Nov. 4, 1778, and February 6, 1779.
 David Pratt, Lieut. Colonel, vice Jacob Ford, re-
 signed.
 John McKinstry, Major, vice Pratt, promoted.
 February 6, 1779.
 Cornelius Hogeboom, Captain, vice Ph. Bartel, re-
 signed.
 Benj'n Allen, 1st Lieut.
 Francis DeLong, 2d Lieut.
 Wm. Jackson, Ensign.

Jon'n Reynolds, Jun'r, 2d Lieut. in Barret's Comp.,
 vice D. Barnes, cashiered.
 Joseph Heath, Captain, vice Jon'n Bixby, resigned.
 Abel Wheland, 1st } Lieut.
 Caleb Clark, 2d }
 James De Long, Ensign.
 Joshua Whitney, Captain, vice McKinstry, promoted.
 David McKinstry, 1st } Lieut.
 Charles McKinstry, 2d }
 October 19, 1779.
 Silas Titus, 1st Lieut. in Barret's Company, vice
 Abner Kellogg, removed.
 Samuel Wise, Ensign, same Company, vice John
 Mattoon, removed.
 August 15, 1780.
 Colonel Van Ness begs leave to resign, because he
 considers himself unjustly treated in point of rank
 by the promotion of Colonel Robert van Rensselaer.
 Consideration of his request was deferred to Sept'r
 4th, but no minutes of that meeting of the Council
 are entered.
 March 29, 1781.
 Aaron Hale, late an officer in Continental service,
 Captain, vice Jonah Graves, resigned.
 Joseph Tanner, late Continental officer, 1st Lieut.,
 vice Cha's McArthur, resigned.
 Thomas Hatch, 2d Lieut., vice Stephen Graves, re-
 signed.
 Ebenezer Tyler, Ensign, vice Crippen, resigned.
 James Jackson, Adjutant, vice Heath, resigned.

TENTH REGIMENT — (Manor of Livingston).

Colonel: Peter R. Livingston
 Lt Colonel: Robert R. Livingston, Jun.
 1st Major: Henry Livingston.

1st Company.
 Capt., Dirck Jansen
 1st Lt., Leonard Ten Broeck
 2d do Wm. Pulfer
 Ens'n, Jacob Blass

2d Company.
 Capt., Joseph Elliot
 1st Lt., John Van Beuren
 2d do John P. McArthur
 Ens'n, John McArthur

3d Company.
 Capt., Marcus Blatner
 1st Lt., George Decker
 2d do Zachariah Volant
 Ens'n, Christ'r Hagedern

4th Company.
 Capt., Conradt Klyne
 1st Lt., John L. Decker
 2d do James Robinson
 Ens'n, Jacob Vossburgh

5th Company.
 Capt., John A. Fonda }
 1st Lt., Peter Pulver } re-appointed May 28, 1778.
 2d do Fite Rossman }
 Ens'n, John Schaver }

Changes in the Regiment.

November 1, 1776.
 Samuel J. Ten Broeck, Ensign, 9th Comp., promoted
 2d Lieut.
 May 28, 1778.
 Peter R. Livingston, Colonel to succeed himself.
 Henry Livingston, Jun'r, Lieut. Colonel.

2d do Samuel Ten Broeck.
 Adjutant: Philipp Rockefeller.
 Qr. Master: Petrus Wyncoop.

6th Company.
 Capt., Jacob F. Schaver }
 1st Lt., Peter Van De Bogart, Jun. } re-app'd May
 2d do Fite Muller } 28, 1778.
 Ens'n, Joh's Best, Jun. }

7th Company.
 Capt., Adam Huysradt
 1st Lt., Henry Ervine
 2d do Joh's Snyder
 Ens'n, Jurry P. Dunn

8th Company.
 Capt., Philip Smith
 1st Lt., Casper Schults
 2d do Adam Segendorph
 Ens'n, Bastian J. Lasher

9th Company
 Capt., Samuel Ten Broeck
 1st Lt., Peter Van Gaasbeck
 2d do Hendrick Pulver
 Ens'n, Samuel J. Ten Broeck

10th, or German Camp District Company.
 Capt., Tiel Rockefeller
 1st Lt., Jacob Hagedorn
 2d do Wm. Rockefeller
 Ens'n, Henry Will

Samuel Ten Broeck, 1st } Major.
 Dirck Jansen, 2d }
 Philipp Rockefeller, Adjutant.
 Petrus Wynkoop, Qr. Master.
 Leonard Ten Broeck, Captain, vice D. Jansen, pro-
 moted.

Andries Bartel, 1st } Lieut.
 Peter Best, 2d }
 Thomas Hops, Ensign.
 Joseph Elliot, Captain.
 John McArthur, 1st } Lieut.
 Philipp Viele, 2d }
 John Loomis, Ensign.
 Markis Blatner, Captain.
 Christ'r Blatner, 1st } Lieut.
 Mindert Vandebogart, 2d }
 Johannis Blass, Ensign.
 Coenradt Klyne, Captain.
 John L. Decker, 1st } Lieut.
 Bastian Bain, 2d }
 Wilhelmus Turner, Ensign.
 John Best, 2d Lieut., } in Schaver's Comp.
 Philipp Knickebacker, Ensign }
 Anth'y Snyder, 2d Lieut., } in Huysradt's Co.
 Markis Coone, Ensign, }
 Christian Volkenburgh, 2d Lieut., } in Smith's Co.
 Bartle Hendricks, Ensign, }
 Hendrick Pulver, Captain, vice Ten Broeck, prom'd.
 Nich's Power, 1st } Lieut.
 Joh's Stall, 2d }
 Nich's Power, Jun'r, Ensign.
 Henry Will, 2d Lieut., } in Rockefeller's Co.
 Collin McDaniel, Ensign, }

September 21, 1780.
 Colonel Peter R. Livingston resigns.
 John Shaver, Captain, vice Fonda, resigned.
 John Shults, 1st Lieut., vice Peter Pulver, lame and unhealthy.
 Charles Shaver, 2d Lieut., vice Fite Rossman, declined.
 Leonard Decker, Ensign, vice Shaver, promoted.
 James Robinson, Ensign (?) Klyne's Co., vice Bain, deceased.
 John Roseman, Ensign, Blatner's Co., vice John Blass, prom'd(?).
 Christian Van Valkenburgh, Qr. Mr., vice Wynkoop, removed out of beat.
 July 24, 1782.
 Bartel Hendricks, 2d Lieut., } in Smith's Comp.
 Fred'k Myer, Ensign, }
 Henry Ervin (Irwin), Captain, vice Huysradt, resigned.
 Anthony Snyder, 1st } Lieut.
 Marcus Coon, 2d }
 Jonas Myers, Ensign.
 Herman Rose, 2d Lieut., Rockefeller's Co., vice Will, resigned.
 Joh's Herder, Ensign, vice McDaniel, cashiered.

ELEVENTH REGIMENT—(Cossackie and Groote Imbocht).

Colonel: Anthony Van Bergen. } re-appointed June
 Lt. Colonel: Cornelius Du Bois. } 20, 1778.
 1st Major: Ignatius Van Orden. }

2d Major: John L. Bronck, re-appointed June 20, 1778.
 Adjutant: John Ten Broeck.
 Qr. Master: Hubartus Van Loon.

1st Company.
 Capt., Tho's Hooghteeling
 1st Lt., Henry Van Bergen
 2d do Rich'd Van Den Bergh
 Ens'n, Corn's Conine

2d Company.
 Capt., Philipp Bronck
 1st Lt., Myndert Van Schaick
 2d do Albert Van Loon.
 Ens'n, Jochim Tryon.

3d Company.
 Capt., Sam'l Van Veghten
 1st Lt., Joh's Rows

Changes in the Regiment.

June 20, 1778.
 Albertus Van Loan, Adjutant.
 Benj'n Van Orden, Qr. Mr.
 Leonard Bronck, 1st Lieut., } Myndert Van Schaick's
 Jochem Trayon, 2d Lieut., } Co.
 John Van Schaick, Ensign, }
 Peter Van Bergen, Ensign, Witbeck's Co.
 Benjamin C. Dubois, Captain of the Company in his beat.
 Jacob Van Veghten, 1st } Lieut.
 Benjamin J. Dubois, 2d }
 John Persen, Ensign.
 Anthony Abeel, 2d Lieut., } David Abeel's Co.
 Christ'n Meyer, Ensign, }
 May 3, 1779, and Oct. 21, 1779.
 Henry Van Bergen, Captain, vice Hooghteling, resigned.
 Richard Van Den Bergh, 1st } Lieut., (first mis-named
 Cornelius Conyne, 2d } Hardenburgh).
 Peter Bronck, Ensign.
 Wm. Snyder, Captain, vice Abeel, resigned.

2d Lt., Jacob Van Veghten
 Ens'n, John Dubois

4th Company.
 Capt., John A. Witbeeck
 1st Lt., Francis Salisbury
 2d do Wessel Salisbury
 Ens'n, Barent Staats Salisbury

5th Company.
 Capt., David Abeel
 1st Lt., Wm. Snyder
 2d do Wm. Van Orden Durmond
 Ens'n, John Wigram

Anth'y Abeel, 1st } Lieut.
 Christ'n Meyer, 2d }
 Fred'k Meyer, Ensign.
 John Person, 2d Lieut., Dubois' Co., vice Dubois, resigned.

Oct. 21, 1779.
 John Schenneman, Ensign, Witbeck's Co., vice Peter Van Bergen, cashiered.

March 26, 1781.

James Waldron, Captain, } of a Company
 Coenradt F. Ten Eyck, 1st } now assigned
 Jacobus Moll, 2d } Lieut. } to the 11th
 Andrew Sitzler, Ensign, } Reg't, former-
 ly part of the
 5th.

James Bogardus, Ensign, Dubois' Co.
 Anthony Abeel, Captain.
 Christ'r Meyer, 1st } Lieut.
 Abr'm Overbagh, 2d }
 Jeremiah Overbagh, Ensign.

TWELFTH REGIMENT — (Half Moon and Ballston Districts).

Colonel: Jacobus Van Schoonhoven. } re-appointed
Lt. Colonel: James Gorden. } June 24,
1st Major: Ezekiel Taylor. } 1778.

2d Major: Andrew Mitchell. } re-appointed June
Adjutant: David Ramsey. } 22, 1778.
Qr. Master: Simon Ford.

1st Company.
Capt., Gerardus Cluet
1st Lt., Albert Van Der Werken
2d do Robert Rowland
Ens'n, John Van Der Werken

4th Company.
Capt., Joshua Losee
1st Lt., Thomas Hicks
2d do Corn's Veeling
Ens'n, Oliver Waight

2d Company.
Capt., Nanning N. Visscher } re-appointed June
1st Lt., John Van Vranken } 22, 1778.
2d do Nich's Vranken
Ens'n, Maas Van Vranken

5th Company.
Capt., Tyrannus Collins
1st Lt., Wm. McCrea
2d do Benj'n Wood
Ens'n, David Clark

3d Company.
Capt., Jeremiah Vincent } re-appointed June
1st Lt., Joseph Pinkney } 22, 1778.
2d do Peter Ferguson
Ens'n, Elias Van Steenburgh

6th Company.
Capt., Stephen White
1st Lt., Thomas Brown
2d do Epenetus White
Ens'n, Nathan Raymond

Changes in the Regiment.

June 22, 1778.

Johannes Vandenberg, Captain.
Nich's Vandenberg, 1st } Lieut.
Samuel Ten Brock, 2d }
Wm. Waldron, Ensign.
Adrian Hageman, Ensign, Losee's Comp.

March 4, 1780.

Samuel Ten Broeck, 1st Lieut., John Van Denbergh's
Co., vice Nich's Vandenberg, appointed through
mistake.
Nicholas Van Derkar, 2d Lieut., vice Ten Broeck.
Maes Van Vranken, Ensign, vice Moses Van Vranker,
mis-named.
Elias Steenberg, Captain, vice Vincent, resigned.
Joshua Taylor, 1st Lieut., vice Joseph Pinckney,
removed.
Joseph Coke, 2d Lieut., vice Peter Ferguson, re-
signed.

Michael De Graff, Ensign, vice Steenberg, pro-
moted.

Thomas Hicks, Captain, vice Losee, appointed
through mistake.

Cornelius Frelink, 1st } Lieut.
Henry Banta, 2d }
Christ'n Banta, Ensign.

Nath'l Weed, 1st } Lieut., Collins' Co.
Stephen Sherwood, 2d }

Caleb Benedict, Ensign, vice D. Clark, removed.
Epenetus White, 1st Lieut., White's Co., vice Brown,
resigned.

Nathan Raymond, 2d Lieut.
Kenneth Gordon, Ensign.

March 8, 1781.

Colonel Jacobus Van Schoonhoven, resigns (Feb'y
18th).

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT — (Saratoga District).

Colonel: John McCrea, } re-appointed
Lt. Colonel: Cornelius Van Veghten. } June 22,
1st Major: Daniel Dickinson. } 1778.

2d Major: Jacob Van Schaick, re-appointed June 22,
1778.

Adjutant: Archibald McNiel.
Qr. Master: John Vernor.

1st Company.
Capt., Peter Van Woert
1st Lt., James Storm
2d do Jonathan Dunham
Ens'n, Gerrit Van Beuren

5th Company.
Capt., Ephraim Lake } re-appointed June 22,
1st Lieut., Sam'l Sheldon } 1778.
2d do Jabez Gage
Ens'n, Benajah Sheldon

2d Company.
Capt., John Thompson
1st Lt., Josiah Benjamin
2d do John Hunter
Ens'n, Joseph Row

6th Company.
Capt., Joseph Palmer
1st Lieut., John Davis
2d do Hezekiah Dunham
Ens'n, Alpheus Davis

3d Company.
Capt., Henry O'Hara
1st Lt., Benj'n Giles
2d do Jonathan Pittet
Ens'n, James Pittet

7th Company.
Capt., David Jones
1st Lieut., Samuel Perry
2d do Peter Winne
Ens'n, Elisha Bentley

4th Company.
Capt., Ephraim Woodward (Woodworth)
1st Lt., Thomas Balard
2d do Holturn Dunham
Ens'n: Abel Belknap

Minute Men.
Capt., Alex'r Baldwin
1st Lieut., Samuel Bacon
2d do Walter Hughet
Ens'n, Elias Palmer

Changes in the Regiment.

June 22, 1778.

Elisha Andries, Adjutant.
 Michael Beedel, Qr. Mr.
 Joshua Wheeler, 2d Lieut., Van Woert's Co
 Joseph Row, 2d Lieut., } Thomson's Co.
 Isaac Fonda, Ensign, }
 Peter Winne, Captain of the Company where he resides.
 Benj'n Guiles, 1st } Lieut.
 Isaac Doty, 2d }
 Jonas Putnam, Ensign.
 Abel Belknap, 2d Lieut., } Woodworth's Co
 Philipp Rodgers, Ensign, }

Hezekiah Dunscomb, Captain.

John Davis, Jun'r, 1st } Lieut.
Richard Hilton, 2d }

Wm. Green, Ensign.

Michael Denning, Captain.

Stephen Benedict, 1st } Lieut.
Ashbel Andries, 2d }

Nath'l Grammin, Ensign.

March 26, 1781.

Colonel John McCrea resigns (March 24th).

November 19, 1781.

Holtum Dunham, Captain, dismissed as guilty of treasonable practices and desertion to the enemy.

FOURTEENTH REGIMENT — (Hoosack and Schaghtecooke).

Colonel: John Knickerbocker.
 Lt. Colonel: Daniel Bratt.
 1st Major: Dirck Van Veghten.

2d Major: John Van Rensselaer.
 Adjutant: Charles H. Toll.
 Qr. Master: Ignatz Kip.

1st Company.

Capt., Hendrick Vanderhoof
 1st Lt., Sam'l Ketcham
 2d do Nath'l Ford
 Ens'n, Jacob Hallenbeck

2d Company.

Capt., Walter N. Groesbeck
 1st Lieut., Wynant Van Den Bergh
 2d do Peter Davenport
 Ens'n, Jacob Yates.

3d Company.

Capt., John Ja's Bleeker
 1st Lt., John Snyder
 2d do Mathew DeGarmo
 Ens'n, Stephen Thorn

4th Company.

Capt., Lewis Van Woert
 1st Lt., John Schouten
 2d do Joseph Boyce
 Ens'n, John Morrel

5th Company.

Capt., Fenner Palmer
 1st Lieut., John Johnson
 2d do James Williamson
 Ens'n, Jonathan Davis

6th Company.

Capt., Daniel B. Bratt
 1st Lt., Michael Lampman
 2d do Isaac Lansingh
 Ensign, Francis Hogal

7th Company.

Capt., — Van Rensselaer
 1st Lt., Michael Ryan
 2d do —
 Ens'n, Peter Hartwell

Minute Company.

Capt., John Ja's Bleeker
 1st Lieut., William Thorne
 2d do Thomas Hicks
 Ens'n, Jonathan Rowland

Changes in the Regiment.

June 22, 1778.

Peter Yates, Colonel, vice John Knickerbocker.
 John Van Rensselaer, Lieut. Colonel.
 John W. Groesbeck, 1st Major.
 Jacob Van Valkenburgh, Adjutant.
 Abr'm Vielle, Qr. Mr.
 Peter Devanport, 1st Lieut., } Groesbeck's Co.
 Jacob Yates, 2d Lieut., }
 Stephen Vielle, Ensign, }
 Garret Teunis Bradt, Captain of the Company where he resides.
 Mathew Brewer, 1st } Lieut.
 Henry Bress, 2d }
 John Van Wormer, Ensign.
 Thomas Brown, Captain.
 Jacob Van Ness, 1st } Lieut.
 Eldert Fonda, 2d }
 Gamaliel Waldo, Ensign.
 Nath'l Ford, 1st Lieut., Vanderhoff's Co.
 Jacob Hallenbeck, 2d Lieut.
 Simon Vandercook, Ensign.
 James Hadlock, Captain.
 Joel Abbot, 1st } Lieut.
 John Ryne, 2d }
 Samuel Shipman, Ensign.
 Cornelius Wilsey, Captain.

Abney Van Amy, 1st } Lieut.

Ezekiel Halstead, 2d }

John Harvey, Ensign.

Mathew de Garmo, Captain.

Jesse Toll, 1st } Lieut.

Oliver Rowland, 2d }

Jacob Van Wormer, Ensign.

March 4, 1780.

Jacob Yates, Captain, vice Groesbeck, declined.

Joh's B. Bradt, 1st Lieut., vice Devanport, resigned and reduced to the ranks.

Richard Devanport, 2d Lieut., vice Yates promoted.

Joh's Van Antwerp, Ensign.

Peter Marten, 1st Lieut., de Garmo's Co., vice Toll resigned and reduced to the ranks.

Jacob Van Wormer, 2d Lieut., vice Rowland, declined.

Joseph Gaford, Ensign

Wm. Brace, 2d Lieut., Hadlock's Co., vice Ryne, declined.

John Palmer, Ensign, vice Shipman, declined.

Stevannes Vielle, Qr. Mr.

July 24, 1782.

Charges preferred against Colonel Yates by Elisha Lovelace, for mal-conduct as Colonel, and as Supervisor and Assessor of his district.

FIFTEENTH REGIMENT—(United Districts of Schoharie and Duanesburgh.)

Colonel: Peter Vrooman.
Lt Colonel: Peter W. Ziele. } re-appointed February 20, 1778.
1st Major: Thomas Eckersou. }

1st Company.
Capt., George Man
1st Lt., Christ'n Stubrag
2d do John Dominack
Ens'n, Jacob Snyder

2d Company.
Capt., Jacob Hager
1st Lt., Martin Van Slyck

Changes in the Regiment.

February 20, 1778.

Ephraim Vrooman, 1st Lieut., }
Cornelius Feeck, 2d do } Heeger's Co.
Peter Swart, Ensign,
Dirck Miller, Captain of the Company where he resides.
John Meyers, 1st } Lieut.
Wm Kniskern, 2d }
Peter Van Antwerpen, Ensign.
Christ'n Stubragh, Captain.
Jacob Snyder, 1st } Lieut.
Joh's Dietz, 2d }
Jacob W. Enders, Ensign.

2d Major: Jost Becker.
Adjutant. Lawrence Schoolcraft. } re-appointed February 20, 1778.
Qr. Master: Peter Ball. }

2d do Joh's W. Bauch
Ens'n, Joh's L. Lawyer

3d Company.
Capt., Geo. Reichtmyer }
1st Lt., Joh's J. Lawyer } re-appointed Feb. 20, 1778.
2d do Martin W. Ziele }
Ens'n, Joh's Lawyer Bellinger }

Christian Brown, Captain.
Hendrick Borst, 1st } Lieut.
Jacob Borst, 2d }
Joh's H. Scheffer, Ensign.
Storm Becker, Captain of a Company in this Reg't in and about Batavia.
Peter Hager, 1st } Lieut.
Peter Rightmeyer, 2d }
Isaac Becker, Ensign.
October 30, 1778.
John Euders, Ensign, Stubragh's Co., vice Jacob W. Euders, declined.
Nich's Warner. Ensign, Brown's Co., vice Scheffer.

No return of the Sixteenth, or Cambridge Regiment, as arranged in October, 1775, has been preserved. The Minutes of the Council of Appointment state under April 4th. 1778: "*Resolved*, that the following persons be Officers of the Regiment in the County of Albany, commanded by Colonel Lewis Van Woert, to wit.."

Lewis Van Woert, Colonel.
John Blare (Blair) Lt. Col.
James Aston, 1st } Major.
John Younglove, 2d }
John McClung, Adjutant.
Joseph Younglove, Qr. Mr.
Joseph Wells, Captain.
Gashem Woodworth, 1st } Lieut.
Samuel Clark, 2d }
James Morrison, Ensign.
George Gilmore, Captain.
Jon'n Freuch, 1st } Lieut.
John Miller, 2d }
Arch'd Robertson, Ensign.
John McKillip, Captain.
Andrew Thompson, 1st } Lieut.
James Botton, 2d }
Hugh Thompson Ensign.
Cornelius Doty, Captain.
Garret Van Ness, 1st } Lieut.
Wm. Powel, 2d }
Daniel Moore, Ensign.
John Whitesides, Captain.
Wm. Whiteside, 1st } Lieut.
Admiral Burch, 2d }
Henry Loop, Ensign.
Wm. Brown, Captain.

Isaac Prine, 1st } Lieut.
Benj'n Tiffany, 2d }
Abr'm Wright, Ensign.
May 28, 1778.
Ebenezer Allen, 2d Major, vice Younglove, appointed in his stead upon false suggestion, Younglove to be again Adjutant.
March 6, 1779.
Charges of cowardice, &c., preferred against Col. Van Woert, Lt. Colonel Blair, Majors Ashton and Allen, but decided to be groundless, May 8, 1779, except against Major Allen, who was dismissed for having on a former occasion joined the enemy.
February 26, 1781.
Colonel Lewis Van Woert resigns.
March 12, 1783.
Major Ashton resigns on account of ill health.
The Council, "considering the present peculiar situation of that part of the State, 'resolve' it would be inexpedient to make any new appointment in the Regiment," which Capt. Wells and others recommended.
June 27, 1783.
Joseph Caldwell, Lieut. Colonel.
James Ashton, 1st Major.
Joseph Wells, 2d do

SEVENTEENTH REGIMENT—(Kings District).

Colonel: Wm. Bradford Whiting. } re-appointed June 16, 1778.
Lt. Colonel: Asa Waterman. }
1st Major: Asa Douglas. }

1st Company.
Capt., Asa Douglas
1st Lt., Elijah Bostwick
2d do Wm. Hallenbeck
Ens'n, Isaac Averil

2d Major: Daniel Buck.
Adjutant: Peter Garnsey.
Qr. Master: Joseph Wood.

2d Company.
Capt. Aaron Kelley (Kellogy) }
1st Lt., Wm. Warner, Juu. } re-app'd June 16, 1778.
2d do Polycarpus Smith }
Ens'n, Sam'l Olmstead }

3d Company.
Capt., Philipp Frisbie
1st Lt., Ebenezer Cady
2d do Josiah Warner
Ens'n, Ephraim Lord

4th Company.
Capt., Nehemiah Fitch
1st Lt., Sam'l Higley (Hogly)
2d do John Smith
Ens'n, Jonathan Mott

5th Company.
Capt., Eben'r Benjamin
1st Lt., Jonathan Ford
2d do John Munsey
Ens'n, Asa Doty

6th Company.
Capt., Elijah Hudson
1st Lt., Jacob Vossburgh
2d do Ezra Allen
Ens'n, Sam'l Bailey

7th Company.
Capt., Barret Dyer
1st Lt., Sam'l Wheeler
2d do Daniel Herrick
Ens'n, Nathan Herrick

8th Company.
Capt., Elijah Gilbert
1st Lt., John Gillett
2d do John Gill
Ens'n, James Marvin

Changes in the Regiment.

June 16, 1778.

Martin Beebe, 1st Major, vice Aza Douglass, removed out of State.
Philipp Frisby, 2d Major vice Daniel Bonck, resigned on account of bad health.
Elijah Bostwick, Captain.
Wm. Hollenbeck, 1st Lieut.
Elijah Toles, 2d Lieut.
Samuel Allen, Ensign.
Eben'r Cady, Captain, vice Frisby, prom'd.
Josiah Warner, 1st Lieut.
Ezra Murry, 2d Lieut.
Elijah Cady, Ensign.
Gideon King, 1st Lieut., Fitch's Co., vice Higley, deceased.
Peter Burker, Ensign, same Co.
John Davis, Captain, vice Benjamin, resigned.
Nath'l Rowley, 1st Lieut., vice Ford, resigned.
Wm. Caswell, 2d Lieut., vice Munsey, deceased.
Elisha Cady, Ensign.
Daniel Herrick, Captain.
Nath'l Herrick, 1st Lieut.
Edw'd Wheeler, 2d do
Simon Lothrop, Ensign, vice Samuel Goodfellow, displaced.
Jacob Vasbrough, Captain, vice Elijah Hudson (Hudran) displaced.
Samuel Thompson, 1st } Lieut. } vice others re-
Lemuel Tubbs, 2d } signed [names
Nath'l Miles, Ensign, } not given].
John Guile, 1st Lieut., } Gilbert's Comp.
John Gillett, 2d Lieut., }
John Salisbury, Captain.
James Phelps, 1st } Lieut.
John Kalender, 2d }
Benj'n Ford, Ensign.
Eleazer Grant, Qr. Mr.

Jon'n Warner, Adjutant.
March 6, 1779.

Samuel Allen, 2d Lieut., Bostwick's Co., vice Toles, resigned.
Isaac Soul, Ensign, same Co.
Gideon King, Captain, vice Fitch, resigned.
Peter Barker, 1st Lieut., vice King, prom'd.
David Darrow, 2d do vice John Smith, resigned.
David Curtice, Ensign, vice Barker, prom'd.
Nath'l Mighell, 2d Lieut., Vosburgh's Co., vice Tubbs, resigned.
Samuel Darby, Ensign, vice Michell, promo'd.
James Marvin, 2d Lieut., Gilbert's Co., vice Gillet, resigned.
Edward Bexford, Ensign, vice Marvin.
John Waterman, Qr. Mr., vice Grant, resigned.

March 4, 1780.

Ezra Lee, 2d Lieut., Kings Co., vice Darrow, declined.
Samuel Jones, Ensign, same Co., vice Curtis, removed.

June 23, 1780.

Samuel Rexford, 1st Lieut., Gilbert's Co., vice John Quill, moved out of beat.
Asahel Gray, 2d Lieut., same Camp.
Josiah Deane, Ensign, Kellog's Co., vice Olmstead, incapable to serve through illness.

September 29, 1780.

Henry Walker, Ensign, Gilbert's Co.

June 29, 1781.

Jeremiah Hubbard, Ensign, Bostwick's Co., vice Soul, moved out of State.

April 12, 1782.

Josiah Dean, 2d Lieut., Kellog's Co., vice Smith, resigned.
Jon'n Olmstead, Ensign, same Co.

Albany County Associated Exempts.

Schoharie District.
Captain, Teunis Vroman
1st Lieut., Peter Sneider
2d do Martinus Vroman
Ensign, Jacob Lawyer, Jun., } app'd Nov. 4, 1778.

Schaghticoke District.
Captain, Corn's W. Vandenburg
1st Lieut., Ignas Kip
2d do Jacob Fort
Ensign, Rich'd Van Veghten } app'd Nov. 5, 1778.

Kings District.
Capt., Thadeus Noble
1st Lieut., Jon'n Douglas
2d do Moses Jones
Ensign, Elijah Skinner } app'd Nov. 5, 1778.

Hoosick District.
Captain, John Abbot
1st Lt., Henry Snyder
2d do Jacob Ouderkirk
Ensign, Andrew Patterson } app'd Febr. 6, 1779.

Cambridge Distr.
 Captain, John Pettit
 1st Lt., Samuel Hodge
 2d do John McClung
 Ensign, Nathan Smith

} app'd March 6, 1779.

Claverack District, 1st Co.
 Capt., Corn's S. Muller
 1st Lieut., Peter A. Fonda
 2d do Abr'm J. Vosburgh
 Ensign, Lawrence Conyne

} app'd Nov. 5, 1778.

Claverack Disirict, 2d Co.
 Capt., Roger Kinne
 1st Lieut., Benj'n Chittenden
 2d do Neh'h Spencer
 Ensign, Sam'l Dean

? District.
 Captain, Bastian Vischer
 1st Lieut., Dirck Heemstrate
 2d do Christ'r A. Yates

} Nov. 5, 1778.

? District.
 Captain, Cornelius Van Santvoordt
 1st Lieut., David Groesbeck
 2d do Marte Myndertse.
 Ensign, ———

? District.
 Captain, Guxon Frisby
 1st Lieut., Eben'r Benjamin
 2d do Elisha Pratt
 Ensign, Wm. Raynolds.

Saratoga Distri
 Captain, Holtum Dunham
 1st Lieut., Samuel Baker
 2d do Elias Palmer
 Ensign, Ezra St. John

} app'd March 26, 1781.

March 26, 1781.

Thomas Hun, Captain, vice Santfort, resigned.
 Gerrit Staats, 2d Lieut., same Company.

Saratoga Minute Men.
 Capt., Alex'r Baldwin, VI., 852,
 1st Lt., Sam'l Bacon
 2d do Walter Hewitt
 Ens'n, Elias Palmer

} Com'd Feb. 23, '76.

Return of Alex'r Baldwin's Co., Jan'y 7, 1777.

	Captains.	Lieuts.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Privates.
Present fit for duty.....	1	2	2	3	29
Sick present.....	6
Sick at Fort Constitution.....	4
Sick at home	10
On furlow.....	3
On command, absent.....	2
Deserted.....	1
Deceased.....	1	.....	.....
Discharged.....	1
Total	1	2	3	3	56

Charlotte County Militia

The returns of the earlier regimental organizations are very imperfect.

On the 19th of February, 1776, the following officers were appointed by the Provincial Congress:

DORSET REGIMENT.

Colonel: Dr. John Williams.
 Lt. Col.: Alex'r Campbell, of Argyle Township, vice Patrick Smith.
 1st Major: Timothy Buwell, of Fort Miller, vice Nathan Hawley.
 2d do Alex'r Webster, of Black Creek, vice Hamilton McCallister.
 Adjutant: Jon'n Baker, of Black Creek, vice John Jones,
 Qr. Mr. Samuel Fuller, of Skeenesboro, vice Seth Sherwood.

The Line Officers had been elected Sept. 21, and commissioned September 29, 1775, as follows:

White Creek District.
 Captain, Eben'r Clark
 1st Lieut., Cha's Hutchinson
 2d do Edward Savage
 Ensign, Daniel McClary

Kingsbury District.
 Captain, Asa Richardson
 1st Lieut., Adiel Sherwood
 2d do Nehemiah Seely
 Ensign, Samuel Harris

Argyle District.
 Captain, Alex'r Campbell
 1st Lieut., Samuel Pain
 2d do Peter Gilchrist
 Ensign, John McDougall

Black Creek District.
 Captain, Alex'r Webster
 1st Lieut., John Hamilton
 2d do George McKnight
 Ensign, Samuel Crossett

Skeenesborough District.
 Captain, Jerem'h Burroughs
 1st Lieut., Levi Stockwell
 2d do Elisha Tousea
 Ensign, Silas Granger

Granville Precinct.
 Captain, Joseph Inglis }
 1st Lieut., Gideon Squire } comm'd Febr. 20, 1776.
 2d do _____ }
 Ensign, _____ }

February 20, 1776.

John Hamilton, Captain, vice Webster, promoted.
 George McKnight, 1st Lieut., vice Hamilton.
 James Wilson, 2d Lieut., vice McKnight.

} re-appointed April 4, 1778.

Changes in the Regiment.

April 4, 1778.

Alexander Webster, Lieut. Colonel.
 Thomas Armstrong, Major.
 Ruben Turner, Adjutant.
 Aaron Fuller, Qr. Mr.
 John Armstrong, Captain.
 Daniel McClurg, 1st Lieut.
 John Martin, 2d Lieut.
 Alex'r McNish, Ensign.
 Silas Childe, Captain.
 Edw'd Long, Captain.
 Robert Stewart, 1st } Lieut.
 Alex'r Turner, 2d }
 James Stewart, Ensign.
 John Barnes, Capt., vice Beatty, disaffected.
 Nehemiah Seely, Captain.
 Elijah Tozer, Captain.

June 25, 1778.

Colonel John Williams, dismissed for defrauding the Continental Pay Office by false pay-rolls, also removed from the office of Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Charlotte County.

Jacobus Swartwout, Colonel.

James Moore, 1st Lieut., Barnes' Co.

February 6, 1779.

Silas Granger, 1st Lieut., } Tozier's Co.
 Daniel Brundage, 2d Lieut., }
 Thomas Bradshaw, 1st Lieut., Seeley's Co., re-app'd
 Oct. 19, 1779.

John McNeal, Captain, vice Beatty, who joined the enemy.*

Noah Pain, 1st } Lieut.
 John Green, 2d }

February 27, 1779.

The appointment of John McNeal annulled, because he had joined the enemy in 1777, and since returned to the State.

February 17, 1780.

Ichabod Parker, 1st Lieut., Childe's Co.
 Asaph Cook, 2d Lieut.
 Samuel Buel, 2d Lieut., Seely's Co.

John Pattison, 2d Lieut., McNitt's Co.
 James Morrison, Ensign, same Co.
 Duncan Shaw, 1st Lieut., Argyle Co., vice —
 Green, (?) removed.

March 4, 1780.

Alexander Webster, Colonel, vice Williams, removed from office for mal-conduct.

Daniel Brundage, 1st Lieut., }
 Ephraim Fuller, 2d do } Tozer's Co.
 Paul Avaril, Ensign, vice Fuller, }

July 1, 1780.

Brinton Pain, Lieut. Colonel.

September 29, 1780.

Officers and Privates, petition for a change in some of the principal officers. Denied.

James Wilson, Captain, vice John Hamilton, resigned.

Samuel Crosset, 2d Lieut., vice Wilson.

David Hopkins, Ensign.

March 8, 1781

Lemuel Hide, 1st Lieut., Greenfield Co.

Benj'n Baker, Jun'r, Ensign, Child's Co.

March 16, 1781.

Samuel Crosset, 1st Lieut., Wilson's Co., vice McKnight, resigned.

John Munson, Jun'r, 2d Lieut., vice Crosset.

Wm. Lytle, Ensign, Armstrong's Co., vice John Martin, removed out of beat.

March 29, 1781.

Colonel Webster resigns.

April 12, 1782.

Levi Stockwell, Captain, vice ?

July 24, 1782.

Joseph McCracken, Lieut. Colonel.

Daniel Blakely, Captain, vice ?

Asa Cook, of Granville, Captain, vice ?

June 27, 1783.

William Hurlbut, Captain, New Haven Co.

Isaac Harlow, 1st Lieut.

Lemme Bartholomew, Ensign.

Charlotte County Voluntary Associates.

Captain, Alexander McNitt, } June 16, 1778.
 1st Lieut., Alexander Simson, }
 Thomas Gould, 1st Lieut., Granville Co. of Exempts, Febr. 27, 1780.

* Barnes had been appointed, vice Beatty, April 4, 1778. This appointment is unexplained.

Cumberland County Militia.

The returns of the earlier organizations are incomplete. The Committee of Safety commissioned the following officers for Cumberland on the 4th of January, 1776:

FIRST OR LOWER REGIMENT.

Colonel: Wm. Williams
Lt. Col.: Jon'n Hunt
1st Major: John Norton

2d do Oliver Lovell
Adj't: Arad Hunt
Qr. Mr.: Samuel Fletcher.

The Line Officers were commissioned Feb. 26, 1776, as follows:

Guilford Company.
Captain, Stephen Shephardson
1st Lieut., David Stowel
2d do Timothy Root
Ensign, Dillington Johnston

Brattleborough Company.
Captain, John Sergeant
1st Lieut., Oliver Cook
2d do Tim'y Church
Ensign, John Alexander

Fulham Company.
Captain, Jon'n Knight
1st Lieut., Josiah Boyden
2d do Daniel Karthan
Ensign, Shephard Gaite

Westminster Company.
Captain, John Anwell
1st Lieut., Jabez Perry
2d do Azariah Wright
Ensign, Wm. Crook

Putney Company.
Captain, Abijah Mores
1st Lieut., Daniel Jewett
2d do Ephraim Clay
Ensign, Ephraim Pierce

Halifax Company.
Captain, David Rich
1st Lieut., Ben'n Henry
2d do Rob't Patterson
Ensign, Edward Harris.

Changes in the First (Lower) Regiment.

March 1, 1776.

Benj'n Carpenter, Lieut. Colonel.
Oliver Lovel, 1st } Major.
Abijah Lovejoy, 2d }
Sam'l Minor, Adjutant.

August 18, 1778

Eleazer Patterson, Colonel.
John Sarjeant, Lieut. Colonel.
Elkanah Day, Major.
Henry Sherburne, Adj't.
Rich'd Prouty, Qr. Mr.
Reuben Field, Captain, Kinsdale Co.
Weightstill Orvis, Ensign, same Co.

Asa Rice, Captain, }
Timothy Root, 1st Lieut., } Guilford Co.
Micah Rice, Ensign, }
John Pennel, Captain, }
Palitiah Fitch, 1st Lieut., } Halifax Co.
Joseph Stewart, Jun'r, Ensign, }
Tim'y Church, Captain, }
James Blakeslee, 1st Lieut., } Brattleboro' Co.
Jon'n Church, 2d Lieut., }
Samuel Root, Ensign, }
Josiah Allen, Captain, } Fulham Co.
Daniel Karthan, 1st Lieut., }
Shepard Gaite, Ensign, }
Lucas Wilson, Captain, }
Daniel Busing (Cushing), 1st Lieut., } Putney Co.
James Clay, 2d Lieut., }
Nath'l Lord, Ensign, }
Mich'l Gillson, 1st Lieut., } Westminster Co.
Eph'm Ranney, 2d do }
Benj'n Whitney, Ensign, }

October 24, 1778.

Moses Wright, Captain, }
Isaac Read, 1st Lieut., } Rockingham Co.
Ashur Evans, Ensign, }

October 19, 1779, and June 16, 1780

James Clay, 1st Lt., }
Daniel Cushing, 2d Lt., } Wilson's Putney Co.

October 20, 1779.

Abner Bisbee, Captain, }
John Bisbee, 1st Lieut., } Springfield Co.
Taylor Spencer, Ensign, }

June 16, 1780.

Mich'l Gibson, Captain, Westminster Co.

June 5, 1782.

Timothy Church, Lieut.-Colonel Com't, vice Patterson, who declines acting.
Wm. Shattuck, 1st Major.
Henry Evans, 2d Major.
Joel Biggelow, Adj't., also July 24, 1782.

July 24, 1782.

Artemas How, Captain, }
Reuben Church, 1st Lieut., } South Co., Brattleboro'
Isaac Crosby, 2d Lieut., } Town.
Rutherford Hays, Ensign, }
Richard Prouty, Captain, }
John Alexander, 1st Lieut., } North Co., Brattleboro'.
Francis Prouty, 2d do }
Jon'n Sartle Alexander, Ensign, }
Joseph Peck, Captain, }
Wm. White, 1st Lieut., } 1st (Guilford) Co.
Israel Bullock, 2d do }
Joshua Nurse, Ensign, }
Daniel Ashcraft, Captain, }
James Walsworth, 1st Lieut., } 2d (Guilford) Co.
Benoni Cutbeth, 2d do }
Samuel Stafford, Ensign, }
Joseph Elliot, Captain, }
Elisha Root, 1st Lieut., } 3d Company.
Isaac Weld, 2d do }
Simeon Ferrel, Ensign, }
Thomas Baker, Captain, }
Isaac Orr, 1st Lieut., }
Daniel Donaldson, 2d Lieut., } Halifax Co.
David Lamb, Ensign, }
Elisha Pierce, Qr. Mr. }

Levies and Militia.

SECOND (Upper) REGIMENT.

Colonel: Joseph Marsh.
Lt. Col.: John Berrett.
1st Major: Hilkiah Grout.

2d Major: Joel Mathews.
Adj't: Tim'y Spencer.
Qr. Mr.: Amos Robinson.

Joel Marsh, Captain.

Cumberland County Minute Men.

Colonel: Joab Hoisington.
Lt. Colonel: Seth Smith.
1st Major: Joseph Tyler.

2d Major, Joel Marsh.
Adj't: Timothy Phelps.
Qr. Mr.: Elisha Hawley.

No other information concerning these last two regiments has been preserved.

Dutchess County Militia.

Brigadier General: Petrus Ten Broeck.
Brigadier General: Jacobus Swartwout, March 3, 1780.

FIRST (Rhinebeck and North East) REGIMENT.

Colonel: Petrus Ten Broeck.
Lt. Colonel: Morris Graham.
1st Major: Simon Westfall.

2d Major: Jon'n Landon.
Adjutant: Wm. Stewart.
Qr. Mr.: Hendrick Van Hovenbergh.

All commissioned October 17, 1775.

NORTH EAST PRECINCT COMPANIES.

First Company.

Capt., Isaac Smith
1st Lt., Jacob Weaver
2d do Silas Husted
Ensign, Mich'l Row

Third Company.

Captain, John Collins
1st Lieut., James Wilson
2d do Zachariah Philipps
Ensign, _____

Second Company.

Capt., Arch'd Johnston
1st Lt., Abr'm Hartwell
2d do John Seaton
Ensign, Gilbert Clap

Fourth Company.

Captain, Israel Thompson
1st Lieut., Stephen Edgett
2d do John Row
Ensign, Jehial Mead

Commission issued October 19, 1775.

RHINEBECK PRECINCT COMPANIES

First Company.

Captain, Simon Westfall
1st Lieut., Peter Westfall
2d do Wilhelmus Smith
Ensign, Abr'm Dels

2d Lieut., Zachariah Hoffman
Ensign, John J. Heermanse

Second Company.

Captain, Wm. Radcliff
1st Lt., Abr'm T. Kipp
2d do John De Wit
Ensign, Joh's Moore

Fourth Company.

Captain, David Van Ness
1st Lieut., Godtlop Martin
2d do Fred'k Bender
Ensign, Corn's Elmendorph

Third Company.
Captain, Martin Hoffman
1st Lieut., Joh's Klum

Fifth Company.

Captain, Jacobus Kip
1st Lieut., Everardus Bogardus
2d do Jacob Tremper
Ensign, Benj'n Van Steenbergh

Commissions issued September 20, 1775.

Changes in the Regiment.

March 18, 1778.

Morris Graham, Colonel, vice Brig. Gen'l Ten Broeck, deceased.

Jon'n Landon, Lt. Colonel.
Wm. Radcliff, 1st Major.

David Van Ness, 2d Major.

Jacob Tremper, 1st Lieut.,

Benj'n Van Steenbergh, 2d Lieut., } Kipp's Co.

Philipp Heermanse, Ensign,

James Wilson, Captain of the Co., in the Beat, wherein he resides.

John Wilson, 1st Lieut.

Corn's Welsh, 2d do

Peter Westfall, Captain,

Will's Smith, 1st } Lieut.

Christ'r Snyder, 2d }

Abr'm Welch, Ensign,

Andrew Heermanse, Captain, vice Van Ness, promoted.

Corn's Elmendorph, 1st } Lieut.

Fred'k Beuder, 2d }

Jacob Klum, Captain.

} They had been
elected March 7,
and commissioned
March 11, 1776.

John Heermanse, 1st } Lieut. Mistake rectified
 Andrew Heermanse, 2d, } on May 23, 1778.
 Abr'm Kipp, Captain.
 Henry Pawling, 1st } Lieut.
 Ignus Benschoten, 2d }
 Abr'm Hartwell, Captain.
 John Seaton, 1st } Lieut.
 David Hamlin, 2d }
 John Row, Captain.
 George Head, 1st } Lieut.
 Sam'l Crandle, 2d }
 Silas Husted, Captain.
 Augustin Graham, 1st } Lieut.
 Jacob Weaver, 2d }
 George Moorehouse, Qr. Mr.
 Peter Fell, Major of the Reg't formed from Militia
 detachments for actual service under Col. Graham's
 command.*
 May 23, 1778.
 Elijah Townsend, Captain of Reg't of Militia detach-
 ments, &c., for one year from January 1st, 1778.
 Albert Pawling, Lieut.-Colonel same Reg't.

Ryer Heermanse, 2d Lieut., } Klum's Co.
 Andrew Heermanse, Ensign, }
 June 22, 1778.
 Robert Wood, 1st Lieut. of a Company in the Reg't
 formed from Detachments of Militia for the defence
 of the State, under Col. Graham.
 June 25, 1778.
 John Smith, 2d Lieut., vice Jacob Weaver.
 Jon'n Darling, Ensign, Husted's Co.
 Jacob Shultz, Ensign, Kipp's Co.
 John Bull, Ensign, Hartwell's Co.
 November 5, 1778.
 Coonrad Lasher, 2d Lieut., Heermanse's Co.
 W's Backer, Ensign, same Co., vice Fred'k Bender,
 removed out of beat or resigned.
 June 29, 1781.
 George Head, Captain, vice John Row, removed.
 Smith Simmons, 1st Lieut., vice Head, promoted.
 Arie Ferguson, 2d Lieut., vice Sam'l Crandle, re-
 moved.
 Daniel Parks, Ensign.

SECOND REGIMENT

ROMBOUT PRECINCT.

Arranged and commissioned October 17, 1775.

Colonel: Dirck Brinckerhoff.
 Lieut.-Col.: Abr'm Brinckerhoff.
 1st Major: Daniel Terbos.

Captain, Zebulon Southard
 1st Lieut., Evert Wynkoop Swart
 2d do Robert Brett
 Ensign, Isaac Van Wyck

Captain, Jacob Griffen
 1st Lieut., John G. Brinckerhoff
 2d do Abr'm Schenck
 Ensign, Christ'n Du Bois, Jun.

Captain, Joseph Horton
 1st Lieut., Joh's Wiltsey
 2d do John L. Losie
 Ensign, Jacob Buys, Jun.

Captain, Isaac Hegeman
 1st Lieut., Jacobus De Graff

2d Major: Rich'd Van Wyck.
 Adjutant: Thomas Storm.
 Qr. Mr.: Adrian Brinckerhoff.

2d Lieut., Gideon Van Velen
 Ensign, Robert Todd

Capt., Wm. Fowler
 1st Lt., Math'w Van Bunschoten
 2d do Daniel Outwater.
 Ens'n, Peter Van Bunschoten

Capt., Stephen Brinckerhoff
 1st Lt., John A. Brinckerhoff, died before October 17,
 1775.
 2d Lt., George Brinckerhoff
 Ens'n, Stephen Osburne

Capt. Andrew Hill
 1st Lt., Corn's Brinckerhoff
 2d do Francis Way, Jun'r.
 Ens'n, Abr'm La Doux

Changes in the Regiment.

June 25, 1778.
 Abr'm Brinckerhoff, Colonel, vice D. Brinckerhoff,
 resigned.
 Jacob Griffen, Lieut.-Colonel.
 Andrew Hill, Major.
 Jacob Brinckerhoff, Adjutant.
 Isaac Sebring, Qr. Master.
 Isaac Van Wyck, Captain, vice Evert W. Swart, re-
 signed.
 Abr'm Shults, 1st Lieut.
 John Cooper, 2d do
 Corn's Adrianse, Ensign.
 George Brinckerhoff, Captain.
 Stephen Osburn, 1st Lieut.
 Benj'n Rosekrans, 2d do
 Jacobus Swartwout, Ensign.
 John Van Bunschoten, Captain.
 Robert Todd, 1st Lieut.

Barnard P. Van Clack, 2d Lieut.
 Cha's Hoffman, Ensign.
 Thomas Storm, Captain.
 John Adrianse, 1st Lieut.
 Joh's De Witt, 2d do
 Jacob Byse, Ensign.
 Mathew Van Bunschoten, Captain.
 Abr'm Van Wyck, 1st Lieut.
 Wm. Askine (Erskine), 2d Lieut.
 Abr'm Hoghlandt, Ensign.
 Joh's Shults, Captain.
 Francis Way (Wag), 1st Lieut.
 Wm. Swartwout, 2d Lieut.
 Jacobus Swartwout, Ensign.
 John G. Brinckerhoff, Captain, first comm'n dated
 Decbr. 20, 1775.
 Christ'n DuBois, 1st Lieut.
 Daniel Schenk, 2d Lieut.

* See for complete rosters of the Regiments commanded by Col. Morris Graham and Lieut.-Colonel Cornelius Humphrey, page 658, Volume I., Journal of the N. Y. Provincial Council.

Moses Barer, Ensign.
 May 3, 1779.
 John McBride, 2d (?) Lieut., Van Bunschoten's Co.,
 vice Van Wyck, declined.
 October 20, 1779.
 Wm. Erskine, Captain, vice Mathew Van Bunschoten,
 resigned.
 Abr'm Hoghlant, 1st Lieut.
 Isaac Van Cleef, 2d do
 John Ackerman, Ensign.

September 21, 1780.

Nich's Brewer, Captain, vice Erskine, moved out of
 beat.
 Abr'm Lent., 1st Lieut., vice Abr'm Van Wyck, de-
 clined.
 Isaac Veal, 2d Lieut., vice Abr'm Hoglandt (?) re-
 signed,
 Lamee Huff, Ensign, vice John Ackerman, declined.
 Uriah Hill, Qr. Mr., vice Sebring, removed.

THIRD REGIMENT.

PAWLING'S PRECINCT.

No complete record of the earlier organization of this Regiment has been preserved.

Capt. John Van Duser 1st Lt. Valentine Wheeler 2d Lt. Luke Woolcot Ensign, Rudolf Karknikarbocor	} Elected Sept. 20, com'd Oct. 17, 1775.
Capt., James Martin 1st Lt., Benj'n Elliott	

2d do Stephen Akin Ensign, Nathan Burdick Isaac Talman Ichabod Ward And'w Morehouse, Jun. Ezra Ratty	} Elected Sept. 20, com'd Oct. 17, 1775.

The Council of Appointments made the following changes:

June 22, 1778.
 John Field, Colonel, to succeed himself.
 Andrew Morehouse, Lieut. Colonel.
 Joh'n Paddock, 1st Major.
 Isaac I. Talman, 2d do
 Ichabod Ward, Captain of the Company in the Beat
 where he resides.
 Andrew Morehouse, Jun'r, 1st } Lieut.
 Gideon Thompson, 2d
 Ezra Ratty, Ensign.
 James Martin, Captain
 Benj'n Elliot, 1st } Lieut.
 Stephen Akin, 2d
 Samuel Games (Gardner), Ensign
 David Heacock, Captain.
 Joseph Chandler, 1st } Lieut.
 Peter B. Hatfield, 2d
 John Hatch, Ensign.
 Benj'n Higgins, Captain, vice Wm. Mott, late John
 Fields, S. East Prec't Co.
 Azer Barnum, 1st } Lieut., vice Eben'r Gage.
 Thomas Sears, 2d
 Nathan Green, Jun., Ensign.
 Wm. Pierce, Captain.

Stephen Hunt, 1st } Lieut.
 Caleb Harris, 2d }
 Benj'n Slocum, Ensign.
 Joseph Dyckman, Captain.
 Joshua Crosby, 1st } Lieut.
 Edward Penny, 2d }
 Daniel Doan, Ensign.

October 19, 1779.

Azor Barnam, Captain, vice Higgins, removed.
 Tho's Sears, 1st Lieut.
 Nathan Green, 2d Lieut.
 Anth'y Gage, Ensign.

June 29, 1781.

Benj'n Elliot, Captain, vice Martin, moved out of beat.
 Stephen Akins, 1st Lieut., vice Elliot.
 Samuel Gardner, 2d do vice Akins.
 Benj'n Elliot, Jun., Ensign, vice Gardner.
 Joseph Field, 2d Lieut. Barnham's Co., vice Sears,
 prom'd.
 Caleb Haines, 1st Lt., vice Hunt, removed. } Pierce's
 Zacheus Marshall, 2d Lieut., vice Haines. } Co.
 Asa Haines, 2d Lt., vice Hatfield, re- }
 moved. } Heacock's Co.
 Peter Carley, Ensign.

FOURTH REGIMENT.

Colonel, Tobias Stoutenbergh.
 Lieut. Col., John Freer.*
 1st Major, Rob't Hoffman.*

2d Major, Benj'n Delavergne.
 Adjutant, John Carpenter.
 Qr. Master, John Ringley.

These officers were appointed October 17, 1775. No list of the line officers of that date is preserved.

Changes in the Regiment.

May 28, 1778.
 Theodorus Bailey, Adjutant.
 Daniel Smith, Qr. Master.
 Samuel Smith,* Captain of the Company in the beat,
 where he resides.
 Jonah Weeks, 1st } Lieut.
 Siremus Newcomb, 2d
 Isaac Concklin, Captain.
 Josiah Barton, 1st } Lieut.
 Jacob Schriver,* 2d
 Reuben Spencer, Ensign.
 John Van Kleeck, Captain, vice Peter Low,* resigned.

Jacobus Freer,* 1st } Lieut.
 Simon Leroy, 2d }
 Jacobus Van De Bogart, Ensign.
 Bernardus Swartwout,* Captain.
 Abr'm Fort,* 1st Lieut., vice Peter Lassing, resigned.
 Simon Lassing, 2d do
 Abr'm Van Keuren,* Ensign.
 Luke Stoutenburgh, Captain.
 Elijah Herrick, 1st Lieut.
 Henry Jersey, Ensign,
 Hugh Van Kleeck, Captain.
 Stephen Hendrickson, 1st Lieut.

* These names appear in the lists of Associators of Poughkeepsie.

Elias Freer, 2d Lieut.
 Felix Lewis, Ensign.
 David Oostrum, Captain, vice Fred'k Stryt.
 Hugh Montgomerie, 1st.
 Joseph Harris, 2d.
 Anth'y Badgly, Jun'r, Ensign.
 Lemuel Concklin, Captain, vice Joseph Hegeman, resigned.
 Eliphalet Platt, 1st Lieut., vice Paul Van Enden, resigned.
 John Johnson, 2d Lieut.
 Henry Kipp, Ensign.
 March 4, 1780.
 Robert Hoffman, Lieut.-Colonel.
 Stephen Hendrickson, Captain, vice Van Kleeck, cashiered
 Elias Freer, 1st } Lieut.
 Felix Lewis, 2d }
 Francis Kipp, Ensign.
 Abr'm Fort, Captain, vice Swartwout.
 Simon Lawson (Lassing), 1st Lieut., vice Fort, prom'd.
 Abr'm Van Curer, 2d Lieut., vice Lawson, prom'd.
 Casparus C. Westerfelt,* Ensign, vice Van Curen, promoted.
 John Langdon, 2d Lieut., Smith's Co., vice Newcomb, removed.
 Aaron Lyon, Ensign, vice Langdon, prom'd.
 Reuben Spencer, Captain, vice Isaac Concklin, resigned.
 Daniel Annin, 1st Lieut., vice Burton, moved out of beat.

Francis Neilson, 2d Lieut., vice Scriver, moved out of beat.
 James Gazely, Ensign.
 November 19, 1781.
 Lemuel Concklin, Captain, vice Oostrum, moved out of beat.
 Anth'y Badgly, 1st Lieut., vice Montgomerie, moved out of beat.
 Daniel Newcomb, 2d Lieut., vice Harris, resigned.
 Joseph Forman, Ensign, vice Badgly, prom'd.
 Francis Nelson, 1st Lieut., Spencer's Co., vice Burton.
 David Knap, 2d Lieut., Spencer's Co., vice Scriver.
 Elijah Herrick, Captain, vice Stoutenbergh, declined.
 Didymus Kinney, 1st Lieut., vice Herrick, prom'd.
 Henry Jersey, 2d Lieut.
 Jacobus Swartwout, Ensign.
 Eliphalet Platt, Captain, vice Concklin, transferred to Oostrum's Co.
 Simeon I. Freer, Ensign, John Van Kleeck's Co.
 April 12, 1782.
 Captain Lemuel Concklin, not moving out of his beat, he is continued as Captain in the former beat. (See May 28, 1778).
 Eliphalet Platt therefore remains 1st Lieut.
 Anthony Badgly, Captain, vice Oostrum.
 Joseph Forman, 1st Lieut., vice Newcomb, prisoner with the enemy.
 — Ward, Ensign.
 Colonel Freer's commission to date from March 4, 1780, at which time the Council conceived him to be Colonel.

FIFTH REGIMENT.

Commissions issued October 17, 1775.

BEEKMAN'S PRECINCT.

Colonel: Wm. Humphrey.
 Lieut. Col.: James Van Deburgh.
 1st Major: Benj'n Birdsall.

Captain, Corn's Van Wyck
 1st Lieut., Daniel Lawrence
 2d do Martin Cornwell
 Ensign: Nath'l Carey

Captain, Wm. Clark
 1st Lieut., Jon'n Dennis
 2d do Daniel Uhl
 Ensign, Francis West

Captain, John L. De Witt

2d Major: Morris Place.
 Adjutant: Eben'r Curry.
 Qr. Master: Charles Platt.

1st Lieut., ———
 2d do Corn's I. Dubois, July 16, 1776.

Captain, Joseph Reynolds
 1st Lieut., Nath'l Smith
 2d do John Losee, Jun'r
 Ensign, Peter Harris

Captain, Isaac Vail
 1st Lieut., Jesse Oakley
 2d do Edw'd Adams
 Ensign, Stephen Ferguson

Changes in the Regiment.

March 10, 1778.
 James Van Deburgh, Colonel, vice Wm. Humphrey.
 Benj'n Birdsall, Lieut. Colonel.
 Wm. Clark, Major, vice Jon'n Dennis.
 Eben'r Cary, Adjutant, vice Jon'n Carmer.
 Henry Bailey, Qr. Mr.
 Francis West, Captain of the Company, where he resides.
 Gideon Hall, 1st Lieut.
 Tabor Bentley, 2d Lieut., vice Arnold Reynolds, resigned.
 Joshua Champlain, Captain.
 Roger Morey, 1st Lieut.
 Tillinghast Bentley, 2d Lieut.
 Joseph Reynolds, Captain.
 Edward Treadwell, 1st Lieut., vice Sam'l Tredle.

Gilbert Totten, 2d Lieut.
 Israel Vail, Captain, vice Israel Platt.
 John Smith, 1st Lieut., vice Hezekiah Collins, resigned.
 Wm. Gifford, 2d Lieut., vice Stephen Ferguson, resigned.
 Valentine Wheeler, Captain.
 Luke Woolent, 1st Lieut.
 Theophilus Sweet, 2d Lieut.
 October 20, 1779.
 Samuel Curtis, 1st Lieut., Vail's Co., vice John Smith, deceased.
 John Vail, Jun'r, 2d Lieut., vice Gifford, removed from the County.
 Nehemiah Oakley, 2d Lieut., Reynold's Co., vice Totten, gone over to the enemy.

* These names appear in the lists of Associators of Poughkeepsie.

Roger Morey, Captain, vice Champlin, resigned.
 Tillinghast Bentley, 1st Lieut., vice Morey, prom'd.
 Job Tanner, 2d Lieut., vice Bentley, prom'd.

Joh's Koontz, 2d Lieut., Wheeler's Co., vice Woolcot,
 removed out of Company.
 Henry Bailey, Adj't, vice Doctor Cary, declined.
 Thomas Humphrey, Qr. Mr., vice Bailey, prom'd.

SIXTH REGIMENT.

CHARLOTTE PRECINCT.

Commissions issued October 17, 1775.

Colonel: David Southerland.
 Lieut. Col.: Roswell Hopkins.
 1st Major: Simeon Cook.

Capt., Wm. Barker
 1st Lieut., Job Mead
 2d do Noah Hopkins
 Ens'n, Abner Gillett

Capt., Brinton Paine
 1st Lt., Sam'l Waters
 2d do Ichabod Holmes
 Ens'n, Wm. Brush

Capt., Joshua Lasell
 1st Lt., Colbe Chamberlain
 2d do David Doty
 Ens'n, Elisha Barlow

Captain, Robert Freeman
 1st Lieut., Elijah Smith
 2d do Ezra St. John
 Ensign, Noah Wheeler

Captain, Henry Humphrey
 1st Lieut., Smith Southerland
 2d do Silas German
 Ensign, George Krankhet

Captain, Isaac Bloom
 1st Lieut., John Gaseley, Jun'r
 2d do John Williams
 Ensign, David Jenis

Captain, Benj'n Delavergne
 1st Lieut., David Handy

2d Major, Rich'd de Cantelou.
 Adjutant: Joseph Carpenter.
 Qr. Mr.: Daniel Shephard.

2d Lieut., Wm. Woodworth
 Ensign, Joseph Harris

Captain, Jacob Tobias
 1st Lieut., Israel Plat
 2d do Caleb Hyat
 Ensign, Gilbert Warden

Captain, Eben'r Husted
 1st Lieut., Jon'n Meade
 2d do James Talmage
 Ensign, Stephen Adset

Captain, Roger Sutherland
 1st Lieut., Josiah Gale
 2d do Tho's Jenks
 Ensign, Joel Horskins

Captain, Wm. Gay
 1st Lieut., Joseph Hagaman
 2d do Francis Leroy
 Ensign, Paul Vananden

Captain, Isaac Conklin
 1st Lieut., Peter Shults
 2d do Josiah Burton
 Ensign, Eben'r Mott

Captain, Peter Stoutenburgh
 1st Lieut., Elijah Harreck
 2d do Hugh Wilde
 Ensign, Joseph Hambleton

A REPORT of Colonel David Sutherland's Regiment, made July the 19th, 1777, Dutchess County, State of New York. (Mis. Papers, 38, 107.

	Commission Officers in each Com- pany.	The Number of Solgers.	Guns.	Powder. Lbs.	Lead. Lbs.
In Capt. Barker's.....	4	57	42	42	80
Capt. Husted.....	4	69	45	25	55
Capt. Sutherland.....	4	70	35	10	80
Capt. Humphrey... ..	4	60	25	12	60
Capt. Smith.....	3	53	35	22	80
Capt. Chamberlain.....	3	55	35	12	80
Capt. Platt.....	4	50	12	7	80
Capt. Waller.....	3	50	12	10	80
Capt. Waters.. ..	3	56	49	20	60
	32	520	290	160	655

Changes in the Regiment.

March 22, 1776.

Captain, Joseph Hagerman
1st Lieut., John Hagerman
2d do Jon'n Holmes
Ensign, ———

Captain, Bernard Doughty

These Officers were elected, but no record of their being commissioned has been found.

March 20, 1778.

Roswell Hopkins, Colonel vice Sutherland resigned.
Wm. Barker, Lieut. Colonel, vice Hopkins.
Eben'r Husted, Jun'r, Major, "Simeon Cook, and
Robert Freeman,* the former Majors having re-
signed."

Thomas Jenks, 1st Lieut., Sutherland's Co.
Joel Hoskins, 2d do do
Silas Germond, 1st Lieut., }
Jonas Parks, 2d do } Humphrey's Co.
Elijah Smith, Captain.

Noah Wheeler, 1st Lieut.
Isaac Darrow, 2d do
Colby Chamberlain, Captain.

John Boyd, 1st Lieut.
Wm. Chamberlain, 2d Lieut.
Job Mead, Captain.

Noah Hopkins, 1st Lieut.
Abner Gillet, 2d do
Jon'n Weller, Captain.
Silas Belding, 1st Lieut.
Silas Anson, 2d do vice B. Dutcher, displaced.
Samuel Waters, Captain.

John McNiel, 1st Lieut.
Edmond Parlie, 2d do
James Talmage, Captain.
John Landen, 1st Lieut.
Stephen Hatchet, 2d Lieut.
Caleb Height (Hyat?) Captain.
Benj'n Haight, 1st Lieut.
Edward Thorne, 2d Lieut.

June 25, 1778.

Noah Wheeler, Captain, vice Elijah Smith, resigned.
Isaac Darrow, 1st Lieut.
Solomon Wheeler, 2d Lieut.
David Trusdale, Ensign.
Rowland Gifford, do Sutherland's Co.
Gilbert Worden, do Haight's Co.
Justus Wilson, do Waters' Co.
Elijah Parks, do Mead's Co.
Reuben Doty, do Chamberlain's Co.
James Mott, do Weller's Co.
Wm. Woolsey, do Talmage's Co.
George Kortright, do Humphrey's Co.
Daniel Shepherd, Adjutant.
Samuel Herrick, Qr. Mr.

Captain, Fred'k Stritt
1st Lieut., Wm. Woodworth
2d do Dan'l Hamill
Ensign, David Ostrom

Captain, Dirck Doty.

February 18, 1779.

Brinton Paine, 2d Major.

March 6, 1779.

Benj'n Haight, Captain, vice Caleb Height, resigned.
Gilbert Worden, 1st Lieut., vice Haight, prom'd.
Daniel Golding, 2d Lieut., vice Edw'd Thorne, re-
signed.

Wm. Furman, Ensign, vice Worden, prom'd.

April 22, 1779.

Edmond Perlee, 1st Lieut., vice John McNiel, re-
signed on account of infirmity.
Justus Wilson, 2d Lieut., vice Perlee, prom'd.
Rufus Herrick, Jun'r, Ensign, vice Wilson, prom'd.

October 21, 1779.

Daniel Shepherd, Captain, vice Job Mead, resigned.
James Barnard, 2d Lieut.
Paul Johnson, Ensign.
Rufus Herrick, Jun'r, 2d Lieut., Waters' Co., vice
Wilson, resigned.
Ezra Paine, Ensign, vice Herrick, prom'd.
Solomon Armstrong, Ensign, Chamberlain's Co., vice
Doty, removed.

September 29, 1780.

Stephen Adset (Hatchet?) 1st Lieut., vice }
John Langdon, removed to Connecticut, } Tal-
Abner Purdy, 2d Lieut., vice Adset, pro- } mage's
moted, } Co.
Asa Allen, Ensign, vice Woolsey, moved }
out of beat, }
Joel Horskins, 1st Lieut., vice Jenks, }
moved off, } Suther-
Joseph Duel, 2d Lieut., vice Horskins, } land's
Noah Gale, Ensign, vice Gifford moved } Co.
out of beat, }
Jacob Bokee, Ensign, Waters' Co., vice Ezra Pain,
moved out.
Elijah Parks, 1st Lieut., Shepherd's Co., vice Hop-
kins, resigned and removed.
Bezaliel Rudd, Qr. Mr.
Samuel Herrick, Adjutant.

June 29, 1781.

Bezaliel Rudd, Qr. Mr., to be 1st Lieut., Shepherd's
Co., vice Parks moved out.
Paul Johnson, 2d Lieut., same Co., vice Barrett (Bar-
nard), moved out.
Robert Hebard, Ensign, vice Johnson, prom'd.
Abner Gillet, Qr. Mr., vice Rudd.

[SEVENTH] REGIMENT.

FREDERICKSBURGH PRECINCT.

No complete record of the first organization of this Regiment has been preserved.

1st Company (Beat No. 1).

Capt., Ebenezer Robinson
1st Lt., Nath'l Scribner
2d do Hezekiah Mead, Jun'r
Ens'n, Obadiah Chase

} elected Mar. 8,
'76.

2d Company (Beat No. 2).

Capt., David Waterbury
1st Lt., Isaac Townsend
2d do Jonathan Webb
Ens'n, Timothy Delavan

} elected Mar. 11, '76.

* R. Freeman was appointed in place of Cantelou, who resigned Febr. 20, 1776.

3d Company (Beat No. 3).

Capt., Jonathan Paddock
 1st Lt., Simon Tryon was elected but } elected
 went into Cont'l service Sept. 20,
 3d Lt., Jeremiah Burges '75.
 Ens'n, Joseph Dyckman

4th Company (Beat No. 4).

Capt., John Crane
 1st Lt., Elijah Townsend } elected Mar. 12, '76
 2d do David Smith
 En'n, John Berry

5th Company (Beat No. 5).

Capt., Wm. Colwell
 1st Lt., Joel Mead } elected Mar. 13, '76.
 2d do Stephen Ludington
 En'n, David Porter

6th Company (Beat No. 6).

Capt., David Heacock
 1st Lt., Wm. Calkin } elected March 14,
 2d do Increase Bennet, elected '76.
 but refused
 En'n, Moses Sage

The Minutes of the Council of Appointment mention it first on the 28th of May, 1778, as Colonel Henry Luddington's Regiment, and the following appointments are made:

Henry Luddington, Colonel.
 Reuben Ferris, Lieut. Colonel.
 William Gee, 1st Major.
 Eben'r Robinson, 2d Major.
 Hosea Hamilton, Adjutant.
 Eleazer Baker, Qr. Mr.
 George Lane, Captain of the Co. in the beat, where he resides.
 Daniel Willsey, 1st Lieut., vice Reuben Drake.
 John Drake, 2d Lieut., vice Moses Dusenbury, removed.
 Henry Willsey, Ensign.
 Joel Mead, Captain, vice Elijah Townsend, prom'd (see First Reg't).
 David Porter, 1st Lieut.
 Stephen Luddington, 2d Lieut.
 David Hill, Ensign.
 David Waterbury, Captain.
 Isaac Townsend, 1st Lieut.
 Timothy Delivan, 2d do
 James Egleston, Ensign.
 John Crane, Captain.
 David Smith, 1st Lieut.
 John Berry, 2d Lieut., vice Elijah Townsend.
 Joseph Gregory, Ensign, vice Berry.

Hezekiah Mead, Captain.
 Solomon Hopkins, 1st Lieut.
 Elijah Fuller, 2d Lieut.
 Josiah Baker, Ensign, vice Eben'r Washburn, deserted to the enemy.
 Nath'l Scribner, Captain.
 David Merrick, 1st Lieut., vice Dan'l Maline, removed.
 Wm. Martine, 2d Lieut., vice Nath'l Finch, resigned.
 Caleb Hazen, Ensign.
 John Haight, Captain.
 Israel Knap, 1st Lieut.
 Joseph Garrison, 2d Lieut.
 John Nelson, Ensign.
 June 29, 1780.
 Israel Knap, Captain, vice John Haight, resigned.
 Jon'n Owens, 1st Lieut.
 Tho's Bashford, 2d Lieut.
 Jedediah Frost, Ensign.
 John McClean, 2d Lieut., Scribner's Co.
 John Robinson, 2d Lieut., } Mead's Co.
 Zebadee Kelly, Ensign, }
 Elijah Townsend, Adj't., vice Hamilton, moved out of County.

FIRST REGIMENT OF MINUTE MEN.

Commissions issued October 17, 1775.

Colonel John Van Ness, died before March 28, 1776.
 Lieut. Col.: Corn's Humphrey, prom'd Colonel March 28, 1776.
 1st Major: Robert G. Livingston.

First Rhinebeck Company.

Captain, Herman Hoffman
 1st Lieut., Andrew Hermanse
 2d do George Sharp
 Ensign, James Adams.

Second Rhinebeck Company.

Captain, John L. De Witt
 1st Lieut., Philipp Hereman
 2d do Corn's J. Dubois, July 16, '76. vice John Steinbergh.
 Ensign, Jacob Kip

First Charlotte Company.

Captain, Smith Southerland
 1st Lieut., Zachias Marshall
 2d do Uriah Sill
 Ensign, Stephen Haight

Second Charlotte Company.

Capt., Melancton Smith
 1st Lt., Isaac Bloom } com'd Feb. 22, '76.
 2d do Wm. Mead
 En'n, Wm. Tremper

2d Major: James Read.
 Adjutant: Reuben Hopkins.
 Qr. Mr.: Joseph Ketcham, Jun.

North East Company.

Captain, Hugh Rea
 1st Lieut., Daniel Wilson
 2d do Nath'l Mead
 Ensign, Phenius Rice

First Amenia Company.

Captain, Increas Child
 1st Lieut., John Loyd
 2d do Wm. Blunt
 Ensign, Josiah Morse

Second Amenia Company.

Captain, Roswell Kinne
 1st Lieut., Judah Burton } comm'd Nov. 3,
 2d do Eben'r Carter 1775.
 Ensign, Andrew Shaw

Fishkill Company.

Captain, Stephen Brinckerhoff
 1st Lieut., George G. Brinckerhoff } comm'd Dec.
 2d do Stephen Osborne 20, 1775.
 Ensign, Benj'n Rosekrans

SECOND REGIMENT OF MINUTE MEN.

Commissions issued October 17, 1775.

Colonel: Jacobus Swartwout
 Lieut. Col.: John Bailey, Jun'r.
 1st Major: Malcom Morrison, resigned March 10, 1776.

First (Poughkeepsie) Company.
 Captain, John Schenck, prom'd Major, vice Morrison
 1st Lieut., Dr. Peter Tappen
 2d do John Child
 Ensign, Mathew Van Keuren, resigned, and John Tappen, app'd Febr. 19, 1776.

Second (Rombout Prec't) Company
 Captain, Evert Wynkoop Swart, vice }
 Zebulon Southard, refused to sign }
 the Association } comm'd Feb.
 1st Lieut., Robert Brett } 26, 1776.
 2d do Isaac Van Wyck
 Ensign, Abr'm Shultz }

Third (Beekman's Prec't) Company.
 Captain, Wm. Clarke }
 1st Lieut., Benj'n Noxon } comm'd Mar 1, 1776.

No locality is given for the following three Companies of this Regiment, for whom commissions were issued February 26, 1776.

Captain, John Dorlon
 1st Lieut., Henry Wyckoff
 2d do Rob't Hill
 Ensign, Tho's Ostrander

Captain, James Weeks
 1st Lieut., Hugh Conner

2d Major: Henry Luddington, vice Henry Schenck, March 10, 1776.

Adjutant: Joshua Carman, Jun'r.

Qr. Mr.: Henry Godwin.

Surgeon: Dr. Corn's Osborn.

2d do Martin Cornell }
 Ensign, Nath'l Cary } comm'd Mar. 1, 1776.

Fourth (Pawlings's Prec't) Company.

Captain, Phenix Woodward

1st Lieut., Comfort Shaw

2d do Mark Williams

Ensign, Gideon Oothout

Fifth (South East) Company.

Captain, Joshua Barnum, Jun'r

1st Lieut., Wm. Murch

2d do Eliakim Barnum

Ensign, Jon'n Crane

Sixth Company, no locality given, and it may be the same as the Third.

Captain, Wm. Clarke

1st Lieut., Gilbert Strang } comm'd Mar. 11, 1776.

2d do Abr'm Hyatt }

2d Lieut., James Cooper
 Ensign, Theodorus Brett

Captain, Comfort Luddington

1st Lieut., Elijah Oakley

2d do John Brady

Ensign, Asa Berry

DUTCHESS COUNTY REGIMENTS, "to go into immediate service," under the resolution of July 16, 1776.

FIRST REGIMENT.

Colonel: Jacobus Swartwout

Lt. Colonel: Reuben Ferris

Major: Israel Thompson

SECOND REGIMENT.

Colonel: Morris Graham

Lt. Colonel: Roswell Hopkins

Major: Wm. Barker

No list of Line Officers for these two Regiments has been found.

REGIMENT OF ASSOCIATED EXEMPTS.

Colonel: Zephaniah Platt.
 Lieut. Col.: Rufus Herrick.
 Major: Abr'm Schenck. } appointed October 19, 1779.

Rhinebeck Precinct.
 Captain, Wm. Leonard }
 1st Lieut., Ephraim Brasher } app'd Aug. 18,
 2d do Gerardus Hardenbrook } 1778.
 Ensign, Godlope Mardin }

Poughkeepsie Precinct, including Capt. John Van Bunschoten's Company.
 Captain, Elias Van Bunschoten
 1st Lieut., Zephaniah Platt, Jun'r
 2d do Ezekiel Cooper
 Ensign, _____

Rumbout Precinct.
 Captain, Abr'm Schenck
 1st Lieut., Wm. Boerum
 2d do Daniel Rapalje

Amenia Precinct.
 Captain, Rufus Herrick
 1st Lieut., Gilbert Willett
 2d do John Chamberlain
 Ensign, David Collins

Charlotte Precinct.
 Captain, Isaac Bloom
 1st Lieut., John De Witt
 2d do _____
 Appointed November 4, 1778.

Captain, Gilbert Willett
 1st Lieut., John Chamberlain
 2d do David Collins
 Ensign, David Doty

Captain, Abr'm Swartwout
 1st Lieut., _____
 2d do _____
 Ensign, _____

Captain, Thomas Lee
 1st Lieut., _____
 2d do _____
 Ensign, _____
 All appointed October 19, 1779.

Levies and Militia.

Captain, Phineas Woodward
1st Lieut., Gideon Osterhout
2d do Nath'l Cary

Captain, Edmund Baker
1st Lieut., Thomas Russel
2d do _____

Captain, John Collins
1st Lieut., Simon John Myer
2d do _____

All appointed September 29, 1780.

Companies raised under Resolution of June 22, 1776, to defend the County:

1st Captain, Melancton Smith. | 2d Captain, John Durlin.

Company raised under Resolution of October 8, 1776, for the purpose of detecting and defeating conspiracies.

Captain, Nath'l Scribner. | 1st Lieut. Joseph Field.

Long Island Militia.

The people of Long Island responded to the call of the Provincial Congress, asking them to organize in military bodies, as early as the inhabitants of the other counties and below are given the earlier organizations. The fortunes of war severing the connection between the Island and the Main land, these organizations could not be kept up, hence the list of Long Island officers is necessarily small. The Council of Appointments made no appointments for Long Island until 1784.

KINGS COUNTY.

Colonel: Richard Van Brunt.
Lieut, Col : Nich's Covenhoven.
1st Major: Joh's Titus.

2d Major: John Van Derbilt.
Adjutant: George Carpenter.
Qr. Mr.. Nich's Covenhoven.

All commissioned March 11, 1776.

CAPTAINS.

Joh's Vanderbilt
Lambert Suydam
B. Johnson
John Titus

Corn's V. D. Veer
Rem. Williamson
Barnard Suydam
Adrian Van Brunt

A RETURN of the Officers chosen by the different Companies in Kings County, who have signed the Declaration and taken their Commissions, 1776.

	Captains.	1st Lieutenants.	2d Lieutenants.	Ensigns.	Quarter Masters.
Light Horse	Adolph Waldron ..	Wm. Boerum	Thos. Everett	Jacob Sebring, Jun.	Isaac Sebring.
Troop of Horse	Lambert Suydam...	Dan'l Raplye	Jacob Bloom	Peter V. D. Voort.	Peter Wykoff.
Flatlands	Jere'h V. D. Bilt...	Alb't Stothoff	Thos. Elsworth	Peter V. D. Bilt....	
Gravesend	Rem. Williamson...	Saml. Hubbard	Garret Williamson..	John Lane.....	
1/2 of Brooklyn.....	Barent Johnson....	Barent Lefferts	Joost D. B. Voolse..	Martin Schenck....	
do do	Ferd's Suydam....	Simon Bergen.....	Wm. Brower	Ja'b Stillenwert....	
Flatbush.....	Corn's V. D. Veer...	Peter Lefferts	John Van Duyn.....	John Bennem	
Bushwick.....	John Titus.....	Abr'm Van Ranst....	Peter Colyer	John Skillman	
New Utrecht	Abr'm Van Brunt...	Ad n Hegeman.....	Harm's Barkulo.....	Wm. Barre.....	

Rem. A. Remsen, 1st Lieut. of Waldron's Light Horse, had been elected, but declined, whereupon the Company was officered as above.

QUEENS COUNTY.

No record of any regimental organization has been found. The following are names of Company officers of an early period of the war :

Great Neck and Cow Neck Company.
Captain, John Sands, app'd October 12, 1775.
1st Lieut., Henry Allen, declined.
2d do Tho's Mitchell, prom'd 1st Lieut. Mar. 8,
1776, vice Allen.
Ensign, Aspinwall Cornwell (Cornell) prom'd 2d
Lieut., vice Mitchell.
Ensign, Andrew Onderdonk, app'd April 15, 1776.

New Town District.
(Southernmost Beat).
Captain, Abr'm Remsen
1st Lieut., Benj'n Coe, prom'd Capt., } June 17,
2d do Robert Furman, pr. 1st Lt., } 1776.
Ensign, Benj'n North, prom. 2d Lt.,
do Jonah Hallett, app'd June 18, 1776.

(North Beat).
Captain, Jon'n Lawrence, prom'd Brig. Major.
1st Lieut., Wm. Sackett
2d do Wm. Lawrence, prom'd Capt. Aug. 14,
1776.
Ensign, Jesse Warner

Light Horse Company.
Captain, Rich'd Lawrence, resigned on account of ill
health.
1st Lieut., Dan'l Lawrence, promoted Captain, &c.
2d do Samuel Riker, prom'd 1st Lieut.
Cornet, Jon'n Coe, superseded by Jon'n Lawrence.
Qr. Mr., Peter Rapalje.

Original commissions issued May 10, 1776.

Flushing Company
 Captain, Nath'l Tom,
 1st Lieut., Mathias Van Dyck,
 2d do Jeffry Hicks,
 Ensign, Nich's Van Dyck,

} comm'd June 8,
 1776.

Jamaica Company.
 Captain, Ephraim Baylies,
 1st Lieut., Increase Carpenter,
 2d do Abr'm Vanausdale,
 Ensign, Othniel Smith,

} com'd March 27,
 1776.

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

FIRST REGIMENT.

Colonel: Wm. Floyd, of St. George's Manor, vice
 Platt Conckling, who declined.
 Lieut. Col.: Dr. Gilbert Potter, of Huntington.
 1st Major: Nathan Woodhull, of Brookhaven.

2d Major: Edmund Smith, Jun'r, of Smithtown.
 Adjutant: Philipp Roe,
 Qr. Mr.: James Roe, } of Brookhaven.

Huntington and Smithtown Companies.
 Captain, John Wickes
 1st Lieut., Epenetus Conckling
 2d do Jonah Wood
 Ensign, Ebenezer Prime Wood.

3d Brookhaven Company.
 Captain, Wm. Brewster
 1st Lieut., Isaac Davis
 2d do Uriah Smith
 Ensign, Benj'n Woodhull } com'd Sept. 13,
 1776.

Captain, Jesse Brush
 1st Lieut., Jon'n Titus
 2d do Philipp Conckling
 Ensign, Joseph Titus

Smithtown Company.
 Captain, Philetus Smith
 1st Lieut., Edmund Smith, Jun'r,
 2d do Daniel Tillotson
 Ensign, Richard Smith } com'd Sept. 13,
 1775.

Captain, Timothy Carll
 1st Lieut., Gilbert Fleet
 2d do Joel Scudder
 Ensign, Nath'l Buffet, Jun'r

Islip Company, formed from East part of
 Smithtown and West part of Southamp-
 ton.

1st Brookhaven Co.
 Captain, Samuel Thompson
 1st Lieut., Ab'm Woodhull
 2d do Isaac Davis
 Ensign, Daniel Satterly
 2d Brookhaven Co.
 Captain, Eben'r Miller
 1st Lieut., Caleb Woodhull
 2d do James Davis
 Ensign, Davis Davis } comm'd Sept. 13,
 1775.

Captain, Benijah Strong
 1st Lieut., Jeremiah Terry
 2d do Samuel Oakley
 Ensign, Annen Mowbrey } com'd Feb'y 13,
 1776.

Southold Company.
 Captain, Nathan Rose
 1st Lieut., Hugh Smith
 2d do David Fanning
 Ensign, John Smith } com'd Sept 13,
 1775.

Changes in the Regiment.

December 12, 1775.
 Joh'n Titus, Captain, 2d Comp., vice Jesse Brush,
 promoted Major.
 Joshua Rogers, 1st Lieut.
 Tho's Brush, 2d Lieut.
 February 7 and 8, 1776.
 Platt Neal (Vail), Captain, Cow Harbour, or 5th
 Huntington Co.

Mich'l Hart, 1st Lieut.
 Isaac Dennis, 2d do
 Jacob Concklin, Ensign.
 John Buffet, Captain, South or 4th Huntington Comp.
 Isaac Thompson, 1st Lieut.
 Zebulon Ketchum, 2d do
 Joseph Ketchum, Ensign.

A Return of this Regiment dated April 5th, 1776, gives the following changes :

Majors, Jesse Brush and Jeffry Smith.
 Qr. Mr., John Roe.
 Captain, Samuel Tomson.
 do Eben'r Miller.
 do Nathan Rose.
 do Wm. Brewster.
 do Philetus Smith.
 do Joshua Rogers.

Captain, Epenetus Conckling
 do Joel Scudder.
 do John Buffet.
 do Plat Vail.
 do Gilbert Carle
 do Benijah Strong.

SECOND REGIMENT.

Colonel: David Mulford.
 Lt. Col.: Jon'n Hedges.
 1st Major: Uriah Rogers.
 2d do George Herrick.

Adjutant: John Gelston.
 Qr. Mr.: Phineas Howell.
 Serg't Major: Lemuel Peirson.
 Drum Major: Elias Mathews.

These Officers were so returned February 10, 1776.

A Return of the Names of the Persons for the Officers of the Second Battalion in Suffolk County, taken according to the Directions of the Provincial Congress by the Committees of Easthampton and Southampton.

1st Company.
Capt., David Howell
1st Lt., Jeremiah Post
2d do Paul Jones
Ens'n, Zephaniah Rogers

2d Company.
Capt., John Dayton
1st Lt., Isaac Mulford Hunting
2d do John Miller, Jun'r.
Ens'n, Wm. Heges

3d Company.
Capt., David Peirson
1st Lt., Daniel Heges
2d do David Sayre
Ens'n, Theophilus Peirson

4th Company.
Capt., David Fithen
1st Lt., Sam'l Conckling
2d do Thomas Baker
Ens'n, Daniel Conckling

5th Company.
Capt., Stephen Howell
1st Lt., John White, Jun.

2d Lt., Lemuel Wick
En'n, Isaa'h Hallsey

6th Company.
Capt., Wm. Rogers
1st Lt., Jesse Halsey
2d do Henry Halsey
Ens'n, Nath'l Rogers

7th Company.
Capt., Josiah Howell
1st Lt., Nathaniel Howell
2d do Mathew Howell
Ens'n, Wm. Stephens

8th Company.
Capt., Sam'l L'Hommedieu
1st Lt., Silas Jessup
2d do Edw'd Conckling
Ens'n, Daniel Fordham

9th Company.
Capt., John Sandford
1st Lt., Edward Topping
2d do Philipp Howell
Ens'n, John Hildreth

Commissions issued September 13, 1775.

THIRD REGIMENT.

A third Regiment of Suffolk County is mentioned and commissions were issued to officers of the same, but no record of its roster has been found.

Captain, Israel Scudder,
1st Lieut., Nath'l Buffet,
2d do Epenetus Smith,
Ensign, John Hart, } commissioned Dec.
12, 1775, for 3d Com-
pany, 3d Reg't.

1st Lieut., Edmund Howell, } commissioned June
2d do Selah Reeve, } 29, 1776, for 2d
Ensign, James Wells, } Comp., 3d Reg't.

REGIMENT OF MINUTE MEN.

Colonel: Josiah Smith.
Lieut. Col.: John Hulbert.
1st Major: Isaac Reeve.
2d Major: Jon'n Baker.

Adjutant: Ephraim Marvin, April 4, 1776, vice Isaac
Overton, declined.
Qr. Mr.: Eben'r Dayton.

Easthampton Company.
Captain, Ezekiel Mulford
1st Lieut., John Miller
2d do Nath'l Hand
Ensign, _____ } com'd Feb. 23, 1776.

1st Southold Company.
Captain, John Bayley
1st Lieut., Joshua Youngs
2d do John Tuthill
Ensign, James Reeves } com'd May 3, 1776.

1st Southampton Company.
Captain, Zephaniah Rogers
1st Lieut., Nath'l Howell, Jun'r,
2d do Mathew Sayer
Ensign, _____ } com'd Feb. 23,
1776.

2d Southold Company.
Captain, Paul Reeves
1st Lieut., John Corwin
2d do David Horton
Ensign, Nath'l Hodson } com'd May 3, 1776.

2d Southampton Company.
Captain, David Pierson
1st Lieut., John Foster, Jun'r,
2d do Abr'm Rose
Ensign, Edward Topping } com'd Feb. 23,
1776.

Brookhaven, Smith Town, Manor of St.
George and Meriches Comp.
Captain, Selah Strong
1st Lieut., Wm Clark
2d do Caleb Brewster
Ensign, Nath'l Brewster } com'd April 4,
1776.

The return of this Regiment of May 30, 1776, gives:
Isaac Overton, 2d Major, vice Baker, and
Captains, Nath'l Platt and Tho's Wicks in addition to
the above.

Benjamin Coe, Captain, mentioned October 9, 1776.
Captain, Wm. Ludlum and 2d Lieut. Ephraim Mars-
ton, mentioned Decemb'r 2, 1776.

ARTILLERY COMPANY (belonging to Col. Smith's Minute Regiment).

Captain, Wm. Rogers
Capt.-Lieut., John Franks.
1st Lieut., Jeremiah Rogers
Commissioned Febr. 20, 1776

2d Lieut., Tho's Baker
Lt. Fireworker, John Tuthill

New York City and County.

The names of the officers of the Militia Regiments from this County, as far as known or reported officially, have already been published in the "Calendar of New York Historical MSS.—Revolutionary Papers," and are therefore not repeated here.

Orange County.

EAST ORANGE OR CORNWALL REGIMENT.

Colonel: Jesse Woodhull. Lieut. Col.: Elihu Marvin. 1st Major: Nath'l Strong.	2d Major: Zach's Du Bois Adjutant: Wm. Moffat. Qr. Mr.: Nath'l Satterly.
1st. Captain, Archibald Little 1st Lieut., Birdsey Youngs 2d do Thomas Horton Ensign, Nathan Marvin	Upper Clove Company. 4th. Captain, Garret Miller 1st Lieut., Asa Buck 2d do Wm. Horton Ensign, Aaron Miller
2d. Captain, Jonathan Tuthill, 1st Lieut., John Brewster, Jun'r, 2d do Samuel Strong, Ensign, Francis Brewster,	Woodberry Clove Company. 5th. Captain, Francis Smith 1st Lieut., Thomas Smith 2d do Alex'r Galloway Ensign, John McManus
3d. Captain, Christ'r Vanduzer 1st Lieut., Wm. Roe, 2d do Obadiah Smith, Ensign, Isaac Tobias	S. W. Part of Cornwall Prec't. 6th. Captain, Stephen Slote, 1st Lieut., George Galloway, 2d do John Brown, Ensign David Rogers,

reapp'd Febr. 21,
1778.

reapp'd Feb. 21,
1778.

reapp'd Febr. 21,
1778.

These officers were commissioned Septb'r 15, 1775. Officers for a 7th (Goshen), Company:

Captain, Silas Pierson 1st Lieut., Joshua Brown	2d Lieut., Daniel Reeve Ensign, Phinehas Heard
--	---

were elected, but not commissioned, because Phineas Rumsey and others objected.

Cantshook (Cornwall Prec't) Company, com- missioned in February, 1776. Captain, Sam'l Patrick	1st Lieut., Benj'n Rose 2d do Isaac Garrison Ensign, James Cunningham
---	---

A True account of the Number of Men belonging to the List of Captain Phenias Rumsey's Company, to wit (88) Privates, Men, and these Signers all belong to the Company:

Phenias Rumsey John Vail John Wod Tuthill John Pain Stephen Jayn Joseph Davis David Aird Asa Overton John Gary Jedediah Fuller Benj'n Jayn John Rogers Elexander Smith John Myers John Ketcham Benj'n McVeagh (McOcaugh)	Chearls Tooker Benj'n Harlow Nathan Rumsey Garret Durye Asa Rumsey Wm. McMullen Zopher Jayn John Carpenter John Stag Enos Hagity Selah Tooker Isaac Tooker Daniel Conkling Benj'n Cozat Abr'm Cooly	Stephen Huls Thomas Everson George Durye Peter Cavanagh Sam'l Reader Joseph Petterson Oliver Petterson John Bran Jeremiah Tuthill Wm. Bran Samuel Parshel Jesse Mathis James Ketcham Moses Train Wm. Tuthill
---	---	--

Changes in the Regiment.

March 31, 1777. Thomas Horton, Captain, Oxford Distr. Co., vice Little, deceased. Josiah Seeley, 1st Nathan Marvin, 2d Barnabas Horton, Jun'r, Ensign.	February 21, 1778. Field and Staff were re-appointed as above. John Johnson, 1st Lieut., James Galloway, 2d Lieu , Tho's Lummarcaux, Ensign, Gilbert Weeks, Ensign, Van Duzer's Co.
---	--

Seth Marvin, Captain of the Company in the Beat, where he resides.
 Josiah Seely, 1st } Lieut.
 Nathan Marvin, 2d }
 Barnabas Horton, Ensign.
 Silas Pierson, Captain.
 Joseph Conklin, 1st } Lieut.
 Joseph Brown, 2d }
 Peter Hubert, Ensign.
 John Pain, Captain.
 John Woodhull Tuthill, 1st } Lieut.
 John Case, 2d }
 Garrit Duryee, Ensign.
 Asa Buck, Captain.
 Wm. Horton, 1st } Lieut.
 Aaron Miller, 2d }
 Arch'd Cunningham, Ensign.
 August 18, 1778.
 Eben'r Woodhull, Captain Co. of Light Horse belonging to the Blooming Grove, Cornwall Prec't, Reg't.

James Sayre, 1st } Lieut. Light Horse Co.
 Wm. Heard, 2d }
 Samuel Seely, Cornet.
 Qr. Mr., Azariah Martin.
 October 20, 1779, and July 1, 1780.
 Vanderzee's Company.
 Gilbert Weeks, 1st Lieut., vice Wm. Roe, moved out of County.
 Daniel Harrison, 2d Lieut., vice Smith declined.
 Isaac Van Dusen, Ensign.
 Joseph Conkling, Captain, vice Pierson, deceased.
 Peter Hubart, 1st Lieut., vice Conkling, prom'd.
 Joseph Case, 2d Lieut.
 Zeba Owens, Ensign.
 Aaron Miller, 1st Lieut., Bucks Co., vice Wm. Horton, cashiered.
 Arch'd Cunningham, 2d Lieut., vice Miller, prom'd.
 Wm. Miller, Ensign, vice Cunningham, prom'd.
 Samuel Seely, 2d Lieut., Woodhull's Light Horse, vice Herd, moved out of County.
 henias Herd, Cornet, vice Seely, promoted.

LOWER (Orange Town*) REGIMENT.

Colonel: Abr'm Lent, resigned March 26, 1776.
 Lt. Colonel: Joh's David Blauvelt, resigned Febr'y 27, 1777.
 1st Major: Joh's J. Blauvelt.

Southern Company.
 Captain, Joh's Jacob Blauvelt†
 1st Lieut., James Lent
 2d do James Smith
 Ensign, Hendrick Van den Linde Verbryck

Eastern Company.
 Captain, Joh's Bell†
 1st Lieut., John Sitcher†

Commissions issued Deceb'r 22, 1775.

No further record of Lent's Regiment has been found. It seems to have been consolidated with the Regiment, commanded by Colonel A. Hawkins Hays, which see.

2d Major: Abr'm David Blauvelt.
 Adjutant: Jacobus De Clark.†
 Qr. Mr.: Isaac Perry.

2d Lieut. Wm. Graham†
 Ensign, Dunniat (Daniel) Van der Donck† (Onderdonck).

Northern Company.
 Captain, Isaac Smith
 1st Lieut., Joh's Isaac Blauvelt
 2d do Wm., Sickels
 Ensign, Lambert Smith

HAVERSTRAW PRECINCT* REGIMENT.

Colonel: Ann Hawkes Hays.†
 Lt. Colonel: Isaac Sherwood.
 1st Major: John Smith.†

Clarks Town Company.
 Captain, Hendrick Turnure†
 1st Lieut., Walter Van Orden†
 2d do Thomas Blauvelt†
 Ensign, John Myer†

Haverstraw Company.
 Captain, Wm. Kiers
 1st Lieut., James Rumsey
 2d do John Gardener
 Ensign, Rich'd Ackerson

Pond Company.
 Captain, Arie Smith†
 1st Lieut., Jacob Polhemus
 2d do Walter Cure
 Ensign, Teunis Talman, Jun'r

ommissions issued February 16, 1776.

2d Lieut., John L. Smith.†
 Adj't Wm. Ryder.
 Qr. Mr., Garret Onderdonck.†

New Company.
 Captain, Arie Blauvelt
 1st Lieut., _____
 2d do Hendrick Astler
 Ensign, Albert Smith

King Street Company.
 Captain, Jacob Onderdonck†
 1st Lieut., Resolvent Van Houten†
 2d do Andros Onderdonck, Jun'r.†
 Ensign, Resolvent T. Van Houten†

Kakiate Company.
 Captain, Reynard Quackenboss
 1st Lieut., Garrit Eckerson
 2d do Jacob Finke
 Ensign, Roger Ozburn

* Now in Rockland County.

† See changes in Hay's Regiment.

Changes in the Regiment.

May 15, 1777.

Garret Eckerson, Captain, vice Quackenboss, ill.†
 Roger Ozburn, 1st Lieut.†
 Paul Vander Voort, 2d Lieut.†

Benj'n Coe, Ensign.

Lieut. Jacob Ten Eyck, wants to resign and serve as private.

May 28, 1778.

"Resolved, on application to his Excellency the Governor for consolidating the two Regiments lately commanded by Colonel A. Hawkes Hay and Colonel Lent, in Orange County, and the Companies commanded by Gerrit Ackerson and Arie Blauvelt, belonging to the said Regiments (or one of them), which his Excellency is determined to consolidate, that the Officers of the said consolidated Regiment be as follows:" [The Officers marked by † in Lent's and Hay's, were re-appointed.]

Gilbert Cuyler, Lieut. Colonel.
 Teunis Talman, 1st Lieut., Smith's Co., vice Polhemus.
 Dirck Van Derbelt, 2d Lieut., vice Walter Cure.
 Harmanus Talman, Ensign.
 Mathew Conklin, 1st Lieut., Blauvelt's Co., [Lent's Reg't.]
 John I. Coe, Ensign, Eckerson's Co., vice Albert Smith.

John Gardiner, Captain, vice Kiers, promoted.
 Rich'd Ackerson, 1st Lieut.
 Johu Waldron, 2u do vice Gardiner.
 Wm. Conckliu, Ensign, vice Ackerson.
 Wm. Sickles, Captain, vice Isaac Smith.
 John Hogencamp, 1st Lieut.
 Corn's Blauvelt, 2d Lieut.
 Jacobus Sickels Ensign.

April 4, 1782.

Eckerson's Company again divided into two Companies, one of the new Companies to be officered by:

Captain, Daniel Green.
 1st Lieut., John Goetchius.
 2d do John Osburn.
 Henry Hendrix, Jun'r, 2d Lieut., Joh's Blauvelt's Co.

March 21, 1783.

Colonel Hay resigns (Jan'y 1, 1783), because he considers himself superseded by Colonel Allisou's promotion to Brig. General.

June 27, 1783.

His Excellency the Governor, having laid before the Council his General Orders of this day, dividing the Regiment . . . whereof Gilbert Cooper is Lieut.-Colonel, and forming the same into two Regiments:

Resolved, that Joh's Bell be Lieut.-Colonel of the Orange Town and Tappan Precinct Regiment, Joh's James Blauvelt, Major, Jacobus De Clark, Adjutant, Abr'm Talman, Qr. Mr.

John Hogencamp, Captain, vice Sickles, declined.
 Corn's Joh's Blauvelt, 1st Lieut.
 Jacob Sickles, Ensign.
 Mathew Concklin, Captain, vice J. J. Blauvelt, prom'd.

Henry Hendrix, Jun'r, 1st Lieut.
 Wm. Concklin, Ensign.
 Wm. Graham, Captain, vice Joh's Bell, prom'd.
 Daniel Onderdonck, 1st Lieut.
 Wm. J. Bell, Ensign.

GOSHEN REGIMENT.

This Regiment had eleven Companies, and it being inconvenient for the soldiers to meet in one body, the County Committee, in February, 1776, decided to divide it into the Goshen and the Florida and Warwick Regiments.

Colonel of Goshen Regiment, William Allison.
 Lieut.-Colonel: Dr. Benj. Thurston (Tusten).
 1st Major: Moses Hatfield

2d Major: John Decker,
 Adjutant: John Wood.
 Qr. Mr.: James Sawyer.

Commissioned Feb'r 28, 1776, re-appointed Feb'r 26, 1778.

No complete roster of this Regiment has been preserved. It had the following Captains in April, 1776:

1st, George Thompson.
 2d, Moses Cartright.
 3d, Samuel Jones.
 4th, John Jackson.

5th, John Little.
 6th, Daniel Rosekrans, with 11 Lieutenants, 6 Ensigns, and 431 Rank and File.

Changes in the Regiment.

February 26, 1778.

Moses Kortright (Cartright), Captain.
 John Van Tuyl, 1st Lieut.
 Martinus Decker, 2d do
 Eph'm Meddag, Ensign.
 John Jackson, Captain.
 John McDawel, 1st } Lieut.
 Benj'n Halstead, 2d }
 Jabez Knap, Ensign.
 Daniel Sweasy, Captain, vice George Thompson, resigned.
 Eliud Tryon, 1st } Lieut.
 Benj'n Moore, 2d }

Joseph Smith, Ensign.
 Samuel Jones, Captain.
 Peter Gale, 1st } Lieut., vice Jacob Dunning, re-signed.
 Sam'l Webb, 2d }
 Mich'l Carpenter, Ensign.
 John Little, Captain.
 Wm. Stewart, 1st } Lieut.
 Abr'm Harding, 2d }
 Robert Thomson, Ensign.
 Jacob Cole, Captain, vice Rosekrans, removed.
 Samuel Cole, 1st } Lieut.
 Samuel Knapp, 2d }
 John Whitaker, Ensign.

Daniel Jackson, Adjutant, vice Wood, promoted.
 Abel Gale, Qr. Mr., vice Sawyer, resigned.
 June 18, 1778.
 Samuel Cole, Captain, vice Jacob Cole.
 Samuel Knap, 1st } Lieut.
 John Whitaker, 2d }
 Jacamiah Fergerson, Ensign.
 April 4, 1782.
 William Allison, Brigadier General of the Brigade
 formed by Allison's, Woodhull's and Hathorn's
 Regiments.
 March 12, 1783.
 Moses Hatfield, Lieut. Colonel, vice General Allison,
 promoted.
 David Swezy, 1st Major, vice Hatfield, promoted.
 Abr'm Westfall, 2d Major.
 John McDowell, Captain, vice Jackson, resigned.
 Jabez Knap, 1st } Lieut.
 Jason Horton, 2d }

Nath'l Row, Ensign.
 James Butler, Jun'r, Captain, vice Sweezy, promoted.
 Benj'n Moore, Jun'r, 1st } Lieut.
 Wm. Jackson, 2d }
 Joseph Denton, Ensign.
 Peter Gale, Captain, vice Jones, deceased.
 Samuel Webb, 1st Lieut.
 Abr'm Harden, Captain, vice Little, deceased.
 Nathan Arnout, 1st Lieut.
 Silas Hults, 2d Lieut.
 Utter Van Tuyle, Ensign.
 Wilhelmus Westfall, Captain, vice Kortright, re-
 signed.
 Elijah Van Aken, 1st Lieut.
 Levi Van Etten, Ensign.
 John Whitaker, Captain, vice Cole, moved out of
 beat.
 Solomon Tracy, 1st Lieut.
 Wm. Brown, Ensign.

FLORIDA AND WARWICK REGIMENT.

Colonel: John Hathorn.
 Lieut. Colonel: Charles Bradley.
 1st Major: Henry Wisner, 3d.

Commissions issued February 28, 1776.

Florida Company.
 Captain, Nath'l Elmer
 1st Lieut., John Poppino, Jun'r
 2d do John Sayre
 Ensign, Rich'd Bailey

Wawayanda Company.
 Captain, Wm. Blain.
 1st Lieut., Thomas Wisner
 2d do Thomas Sayre, Jun'r
 Ensign, Richard Johnson

Pond Company.
 Captain, Henry Wisner, Jun'r
 1st Lieut., Abr'm Dolson, Jun'r
 2d do Peter Bartholf
 Ensign, John Hopper

Commissions issued Septb'r 22, 1775.

Changes in the Regiment.

March 12, 1777.
 John Sayre, Captain, vice Nath'l Elmer
 John Kelley, 1st, } Lieut.
 Rich'd Bailey, 2d. }
 John Wood, Ensign
 Increase Holly, Captain, vice Eben'r Owens
 David Rogers, 1st } Lieut..
 James Wright, 2d }
 Charles Knap, Ensign

Sterling Company.
 Henry Townsend, Captain,
 Wm. Fitzgerald, 1st } Lieut.
 Elisha Bennet, 2d }
 Joseph Concklin, Ensign

February 19, 1778.
 John Hathorn, Colonel to succeed himself.
 Henry Wisner, Lieut. Colonel.
 John Topino (Popino), 1st Major.
 Wm. Blain, 2d Major.
 John Minthorn, Captain of the Company in the beat
 where he resides.
 Nath'l Ketchum, 1st Lieut.
 George Vance, 2d Lieut.
 John Benedict, Ensign.

2d Major: John Papus (Popino).
 Adjutant: Daniel Finch.
 Qr. Mr.: Jeremiah Curtis.

Pochan Company.
 Captain, Eben'r Owens
 1st Lieut., Increase Holly
 2d do John Brunson
 Ensign, David Rodgers

West Side Wallkill Company
 Captain, Gilbert Bradner
 1st Lieut., Joshua Davis
 2d do James Dolson
 Ensign, Daniel Finch

Warwick Company.
 Captain, Charles Bardsley
 1st Lieut., Rich'd Welling
 2d do Sam'l Lobdell
 Ensign, John Price

Peter Bertolf (Bartholf), Captain
 Thomas Eagles, 1st Lieut.
 Joseph Jewel, 2d Lieut.
 Henry Bertolf, Ensign.
 John Sayre, Captain.
 John Kennedy, 1st Lieut.
 Rich'd Bailey, 2d Lieut.
 John Wood, Ensign.
 Henry Townsend, Captain.
 Solomon Finck, 1st Lieut.
 Wm. Fitzgerald, 2d Lieut.
 Elijah Fenton, Ensign.
 Calvin Shepherd, Captain.
 James Wright, 1st Lieut.
 Heyman Rowley, 2d Lieut.
 Charles Knap, Ensign.
 Andrew Miller, Captain.
 Henry Dobbin, 1st Lieut.
 John Howel, 2d Lieut.
 Jon'n Halleck, Ensign.
 David McCambly, Jun'r, Captain.
 Benj'n Cooley, 1st Lieut.
 Thomas Blain, 2d Lieut.
 David Wisner, Ensign.
 Nath'l Finch, Adjutant.

March 4, 1780.

Rich'd Bailes (Bailey), Captain, vice John Sayre, resigned.

John Wood, 1st Lieut., vice Kennedy, refused.
Jonas Wood, 2d Lieut., vice Bailey, promoted.
Daniel Veal, Ensign, vice Wood, promoted.

Orange County Minute Men.

Colonel: Isaac Nicoll, of Goshen.
Lt. Colonel: Gilbert Cooper, of Haverstraw.
1st Major: Hendrick Vanderlinden Verbryck, of Tappan.

2d Major: Hezekiah Howel, Jun'r, of Blooming Grove.
Adjutant: Eben'r Woodhull, Blooming Grove.
Qr. Mr.: Nehemiah Carpenter, of Goshen.

Commissioned January 5, 1776.

Blooming Grove Company.
Captain, Thomas Moffat
1st Lieut., Seth Marvin
2d do James Little
Ensign, Nathan Strong
Ensign, Wm. Bradley, comm'd Mar. 7, 1776.

Same (C. P.) Company, March 28, 1776.
1st Lieut., Rich'd Langdon
2d do Vincent Hellems
Ensign, Mathew June

Orange Town Company.
Captain, Joh's Jas. Blauvelt
1st Lieut., James Lent
2d do James Smith
Ensign, Johannes T. Haring

South Side Company.
Captain, Benj'n Coe
1st Lieut., Abr'm Onderdonk
2d do Paulus M. Vander Voort
Ensign, Dan'l Coe, Jun'r

Cornwall Prec't Company.
Captain, Samuel Raymond
1st Lieut., David Reynolds
2d do Rich'd Landon
Ensign, Jeremiah Fowler

Purling Brook Company.
Captain, John Wisner, Jun'r
1st Lieut., Geo. Luckey
2d do John Sutton
Ensign, David Armstrong

Florida and Warwick Company.
Captain, John Wisner
1st Lieut., Abr'm Dolson
2d do Nathan Sayre
Ensign, Asa Wisner

A Report of the State of Capt. Seth Marvin's Company in Colo. Sam'l Drake Reg't, Consisting of 56 Men, Novb'r 6, 1776. (N. Y. Col. MSS., C. I., f., 144.)

Seth Marvin, Capt.
Abraham Hanford, Lieut.
William Bradley, { Sick, absent, left Comp. Sept. 25, without leave.
Stephen Holsey, Serg't, { Sick, absent, left Comp. Nov'r 1st.
Rodnick Beeby, Sergt.
Daniel Smith, do
Brewster Helms
David Cady
Timothy Little
Cornelius Metune, Drum'r, missing Sept. 15.
William Davis, missing Sept. 15.
Jesse Marvin, sick, absent Sept. 20.
Samuel Parshel, absent Aug. 27.
Theophilus Jackson, absent Sept. 17.
Abr'm Cory, absent Oct. 27.
Wm. Hodge, absent Oct. 27.
Isaac Kelly, left at King's Bridge.
John Dickerson, do
John Mapes, do
Samuel Taylor, do
John Weed, sick, absent Oct. 27.
Isaac Putschen, sick, absent Oct. 27.
Francis Tuthill
Joseph Davis
Benj'n Howell
Thomas Scott
John Rogers
Nathan Miller

Amos Miller
Niard Curtice
Rich'd Herriman
James West
Joseph Dickerson
Zebud Tume
John Ferren
Jeremiah Griffith
Elijah Skeels
Ashad Root
David Root
Mathias Taylor
George Long
Derrick Johnson
Abr'm Doran
Benj'n Lord
John Hughson
David Chapman
Ezekiel Chapman
Andries Gordinier
Jedediah Fuller
John Marvin
John Mury
John Cole
Obediah Helms
Caleb Ashly
Amos Travis
Joseph Lord
Henry Johnson, deserted.
Jer'e Robeson, deserted.

GOSHEN PRECINCT COMPANY OF ASSOCIATED EXEMPTS.

Captain, Benj'n Edsall.
1st Lieut., Rich'd Willing.

2d Lieut., John Vance.
Ensign, Anth'y Finn.

Richmond County.

All that is to be found of the military service of this County has already been given in the Calendar of New York Historical Manuscripts, Revolutionary Papers, Volume I., page 274.

*Tryon County.**

Brigadier General, Nicholas Herkeimer, Sept. 5, 1776.

Brigade Major, John Frey.

Marinus Willet, Colonel Commandant of Tryon County Militia, April 10, 1782

1st BATTALION (Canajoharie).

Colonel: Nicholas Herkimer.
Lieut. Col.: Ebenezer Cox.
Majors: Robert Wells and William Sebeer.

1st Company.

Capt., Sam'l Clyde
1st Lt., John Campbell, Jr.
2d do James Cannon

2d Company.

Capt., Michel Grass
1st Lt., Robert Campbell
2d do Peter Bowman

3d Company.

Capt., Peter S. Tygert
1st Lt., Henry Zimmerman
2d do Benj. Mackey

4th Company.

Capt., Jacob W. Seeber
1st Lt., Francis Ute
2d do Adam Libe

5th Company.

Capt., Henry Diefendorf
1st Lt., Jacob Diefendorf
2d do Henry Mayer

Changes in the Regiment.

June 25, 1778.

Samuel Campbell, Colonel, vice Eben'r Cox, deceased.

Samuel Clyde, Lieut. Colonel.

Peter S. Dygert, Captain.

Jost Dygert, 2d Lieut.

John Windecker, Ensign.

John Bowman, 1st Lieut., } Capt. Mich'l Grass'

Dederick Hanning, Ensign, } Comp.

Francis Ult., 1st Lieut., } Capt. R. Crous' (deceased)

Adam Lipe, 2d do } Comp.

Jacob Mathias, Ensign, }

Abr'm Ropeman (Copeman), Captain.

George Resner, 1st Lieut.

Jacob Snyder, 2d do

Abr'm Arndt, Ensign.

Jacob Diefendorph, 2d Lieut., } Comp. of Henry Dief-

George Countryman, Ensign, } endorph, deceased.

Ryneir Van Yeveren, Captain.

John Van Yeveren, 2d Lieut.

Henry Schrembling, Ensign.

Mathias Brown, 2d Lieut., } Jacob Miller's Comp.

Jacob Haines, Ensign,

Thomas Whiteaker, Captain.

John Campbell, 1st Lieut.

Samuel Campbell, 2d Lieut.

Samuel Whorfield, Ensign.

Nicholas Weser, Captain.

Adjutant: Sam'l Clyde.
Qr. Master: John Prichard.

6th Company.

Capt. Abr'm Copeman
1st Lt., Yoost House
2d do Jacobus Resner

7th Company.

Capt., Reinier Van Everen
1st Lt., Martin C. Van Alstyne
2d do James Guinall

8th Company.

Capt., Jacob Miller
1st Lt., Peter Summer
2d do Mathias Brown

9th Company.

Capt., Nicholas Weser
1st Lt., Henry Bratt

Henry Bradt, 1st Lieut.

Adolph Waldradt, 2d Lieut.

James Cannon, Adjutant.

John Peckherd, Qr. Mr.

October 19, 1779.

Abr'm Copeman, Major.

Jacob Sieber, Adj't, vice Cannon, removed.

March 4, 1780.

Peter S. Deygart, Major.

Jost Deygart, Captain, vice Peter S. Deygart.

John Windecker, 1st Lieut.

Nich's Deygart, 2d do

Henry Moyer, Ensign.

John Bauman (Bowman), Captain, vice Jacob Cress

(Mich'l Grass?), deserted to the enemy.

Dederick Horning (Hanning), 1st Lieut., vice Bauman, prom'd.

John Dunlap, 2d Lieut.

Adam Flint, Ensign, vice Horning, prom'd.

Jost Hause, Captain, vice Copeman, prom'd.

Jacob Snyder, 1st Lieut.

Abr'm Arndt, 2d do

Hendrick Walradt, Ensign.

Jacob Diefendorf, Captain, vice Henry Diefendorf, deceased.

George Gunterman (Countryman), 1st Lieut.

Nich's Bard, 2d Lieut.

* Tryon County comprised the present Counties of Fulton, Montgomery, Ontario, Herkimer, Otsego, Tioga and Hamilton.

Rich'd Elwood, Ensign.
John Van Yeveren, 1st Lieut., vice Marte Van Alstyne, declined.
Henry Schremling, 2d Lieut.
Cornelius Van Yeveren, Ensign.
Mathias Brown, Captain, vice Miller, deserted to the enemy.

Jacob Haines, 1st Lieut., vice Peter Summer, deserted to the enemy.
Coenradt Brown, 2d Lieut., vice Math. Brown, prom'd.
Jeremiah Young, Ensign, vice Haines, prom'd.
John Picherd, Ensign, Weser's Comp.

2D BATTALION (Palatine).

Colonel: Jacob Clock, } re-appointed June
Lt. Colonel: Peter Waggoner. } 25, 1778.
Majors: Hermanus Van Slyck and Hy. Merchell, Jr.

Adjutant: Anthony Van Vechten. } re-appoin'd June
Qr. Mr.: Jacob Ekert. } 25, 1778.

1st Company.
Capt., Wm. Fox, Jr.
1st Lt., John Hess
2d do Peter Waggoner, Jr.
Ens'n, Mathew Wormwood

2d Lieut., Severinus Clok
Ens'n, Rich'd Coppernoll

2d Company.
Capt., Christ'r P. Fox
1st Lt., John J's Clock
2d do Jacob J. Clock

5th Company.
Capt., John Breadbake
1st Lt., John Siely (Zieler) } re-app'd June 25, 1778.
2d do Jacob Ekert (Eaker)

3d Company.
Capt., Christ'r W. Fox
1st Lt., Peter Laucks
2d do Henry Miller
Ens'n, Sam'l Van Elten } re-app'd June 25, 1778.

6th Company.
Capt., Nich's Richter
1st Lt., John Williams
2d do Geo. Smith
Ens'n, John Sholl

4th Company.
Capt., John Kayser, Jr.
1st Lt., Andreas Dillenbagh

7th Company.
Capt., Christian House } re-app'd June 25,
1st Lieut., John Zimmerman } 1778.
2d do John Bellinger, Jr

Changes in the Regiment.

June 25, 1778.
Severinus Klock, 1st Lieut. } late Andrew Dillen-
Rich'd Coppernoll, 2d do } beck's Comp.
Samuel Gray, Ensign.
Nich's Van Slyck, Ensign, Breadbake's Comp.
John Scholl, 1st Lieut. }
Jost Scholl, 2d do } Richter's Comp.
George Fay, Ensign. }
Henry Zimmerman, Ensign, House's Comp.
John Keyser, Captain.
Adam Billinger, 1st Lieut.
John Van Slyck, Ensign.
John Hesse, Captain.
Peter Wagner, Jun'r, 1st Lieut.
Math'w Warmoedt, 2d do
Peter Sits, Ensign.
March 4, 1780.
Henry Miller, 1st Lieut., Fox's Comp., vice Peter Laucks, disabled by sickness.
Sam'l Van Etten, 2d Lieut., vice Miller, prom'd.

Isaac Paris, Ensign, vice Van Etten, prom'd.
Severinus Klock, Captain, vice Dillenback, deceased.
Rich'd Coppernoll, 1st Lieut., vice Klock.
Samuel Gray, 2d Lieut.
Peter Krems, Ensign.
Henry Zimmerman, 2d Lieut. } House's Comp.
Coenradt Zimmerman, Ensign. }
John Van Slyck, 2d Lieut., } Keyser's Comp.
John Smith, Ensign. }
Peter Sits, 2d Lieut. } Hesse's Comp.
George Waggoner, Ensign. }
September 29, 1780.
Christopher W. Fox, Major.
Henry Miller, Captain, vice Fox, promoted.
Samuel Van Etten, 1st Lieut.
Isaac Paris, 2d Lieut.
Nicholas Coppernoll, Ensign.
Adam I. Klock, Adjutant, vice Erwin, moved out of Regiment.

3D BATTALION (Mohawk).

Colonel: Frederick Fisher.
Lt. Colonel: Adam Fonda.
Majors: John Bliven and John Newkirk.

Adjutant: Robert Yates.
Qr. Mr.: Abr'm Van Horn.

1st Company.
Capt., Jacob Gardiner
1st Lt., Ab'm D. Quackenbush } re-app'd June 25,
2d do Wm. Hall } 1778.
Ens'n, Gideon Marlatt

3d Company.
Capt., Robert Abr'm Yates, re-app'd June 25, 1778.
1st Lt., Cobus Crommel
2d do Peter Ab'm Yates do
Ens'n, Hendrick Lewis do

2d Company.
Capt., John Davis
1st Lt., Abr'm Vedder (Veeder)
2d do Jacob Simon
Ens'n, ——— ———

4th Company.
Capt., John Fisher
1st Lt., John Wemple
2d do Myndert W. Quackenbush } re-app'd June 25,
Ens'n, Garret G. Van Blockler } 1778.
(Brackelen)

5th Company.
Capt., Sam'l Pettengill
1st Lt., Thos. Caine
2d do _____
Ens'n, Sam'l Barnhardt, Jun.

6th Company.
Capt., Abner French
1st Lt., David McMaster
2d do _____
Ens'n, Peter Vander Lenden

Changes in the Regiment

May 28, 1778.

Charges of cowardice in General Herkimer's action preferred against Colonel Fisher and Lieut. Colonel Volkert Veeder.

June 20, 1778.

Consideration of the charges postponed [and never taken up again].

June 25, 1778.

Frederick Fisher, Colonel, to succeed himself.
Volkert Veeder, Lieut. Colonel
John Newkirk, Major.
Nicholas Dochsteder, 2d Lieut. } late John Davis
Garret S. Van Brackelen, Ens'n. } (deceased) Comp.
Joseph Prentup, 1st Lieut., Yates Comp.
Wm. Snoeck, 2d Lieut. } late Samuel Pattin-
Thomas Van Horne, Ensign. } gale's Comp.
David McMaster, Captain of the Company in the beat where he resides.

Lawrence Shulter, 1st Lieut.

James McMaster, 2d do

Daniel Beverly, Ensign.

Emanuel De Graef, Captain.

Josiah Swart, 1st Lieut.

Peter Van Olinda, 2d Lieut.

Dirck Van Veghten, Ensign.

Abel Hunt, 1st Lieut.

Nathan Kees, 2d Lieut.

Eph'm Pierce, Ensign.

Samuel Rees, Captain.

John Halenbeck, 1st Lieut.

Joseph Still, 2d Lieut.

Wm. Marinus, Ensign.

Andrew Wemple, Captain.

Henry Vrooman, 1st Lieut.

Wm. Lare, 2d Lieut.

Adam Dochsteder, Ensign.

Harmanus Mabie, Captain.

Francis Pruyn, 1st Lieut.

Vincent Quackenboss, 2d Lieut.

Francis Putnam, Ensign.

Peter Conyne, Adjutant.

4TH BATTALION (German Flatts and Kingsland).

Colonel: Hanyoost Herkheimer.

Lt. Colonel: Peter Bellinger.

Major: Hanyoost Shoemaker.

1st Company.

Capt., John Eisenlord

1st Lt., John Keyser

2d do Adam Bellinger

Ens'n, John Smith

2d Company.

Capt., John Petry

1st Lt., Hanyoost M. Petry

2d do Hanyoost H. Petry

Ens'n, Wm. Empie

7th Company.

Capt., Lewis Croat

1st Lt., Jeremiah Swarts

2d do Christian Earnest

Ens'n, Emanuel De Graef.

8th Company.

Capt., Abr'm Hodges

1st Lt., Joseph Yeomans

2d do Abel Hunt

Ens'n, Amos Bennet

March 8, 1781.

John Wemple, Captain, vice John Fisher, deceased.

Myndert Quackenboss, 1st Lieut., vice Wemple, prom'd.

Gerrit G. Van Brakelen, 2d Lieut., vice Quackenboss, prom'd.

Nicholas Hanson, Ensign.

Abr'm Veeder, Captain, vice John Davis, deceased.

Nich's Dochsteder, 1st Lieut.

Gerrit S. Van Brakelen, 2d Lieut.

Dirck Potman, Ensign.

James McMaster, 1st Lieut., D. McMaster's Comp., vice Lawrence Shooler (Shulter), declined.

David Beverly, 2d Lieut., vice McMaster, prom'd.

Eph'm Pearce, Ensign, vice Beverly, prom'd.

Wm. Snuke (Snoeck), Captain, vice Pattingale, deceased, or taken prisoner in Herkeimer's battle.

Thomas Van Horne, 1st Lieut., vice Snuke, prom'd.

Peter Young, 2d Lieut., vice Van Horne, prom'd.

Couradt Stine, Ensign.

Joseph Yeomans, Captain, vice Hodges, removed out of County.

Christian Ernest, 1st Lieut., vice Nathan Keys (Kees), moved out of beat.

Amos Bennet, 2d Lieut., vice Hunt moved out of County.

George Stine, Ensign.

John Little, Captain, vice Andrew Wemple, deserted to the enemy.

Solomon Woodworth, 1st Lieut., vice Wm. Lard (Lare), taken prisoner or deserted to the enemy.

Henry H. Vrooman, 2d Lieut., vice Henry B. Vrooman, disabled.

Peter Vrooman, Ensign.

Simon Veeder, Quarter Master.

March 16, 1781.

Myndert W. Quackenboss, 2d Lieut., Wemple's Comp.	} suspended, having been found guilty of disaffected practices.
Peter Conyne, Adjutant.	

2d Major: John Eisenlor.

Adjutant: John Demooth.

Qr. Mr.: Rud. D. Staley.

3d Company.

Capt., Daniel Petry

1st Lt., Peter Volts

2d do Max Raspach

Ens'n, Geo. Helmer

4th Company.

Capt., Fred'k Bellinger

1st Lt., Henry Harter

2d do John Demooth

Ens'n, Peter Jas. Weaver

5th Company.
Capt., Peter Bellinger
1st Lt., Jacob Baschauer
2d do Nich's Staring
Ens'n, John P. Bellinger

6th Company.
Capt., Hanyoost Herkheimer
1st Lt., Fred'k Ahrendorf
2d do Tinus Clapsaddle
Ens'n, ———

7th Company.
Capt., Rudolph Shoemaker
1st Lt., Dedrick Stale

Changes in the Regiment.

June 25, 1778.

Peter Bellinger, Colonel, to succeed himself.
Frederick Bellinger, Lieut. Colonel.
Jacob Baselcorn (Baschauer?) 1st Lieut. } Michael
Fred'k Frank, 2d Lieut. } Ettig's
Patrick Campbell, Ensign. } Comp.
Henry Harter (Haster), Captain.
John Demoth, 1st Lieut.
Peter Jas. Weaver, 2d Lieut.
John T. Bellinger, Ensign.
Jacob Small, Captain.
George F. Hellmer, 2d Lieut.
Jacob D. Petice, Ensign.
Henry Staring, Captain.

2d Lt., Fred'k Shoemaker
Ens'n, ———

8th Company.
Capt., Geo. Herkheimer
1st Lt., Fred. Fox
2d do Archibald Armstrong
Ens'n: Hanyoost Tygart

9th Company.
Capt., Wm. Tygart
1st Lt., Jacob Volts
2d do George Wents.
Ens'n: Fred Frank

Theobald Baker, 1st Lieut.
George Weaver, 2d do
Henry Huber, 1st Lieut., Severinus Casselman's
Company.
Jacob C. Klock, 2d Lieut.
Fred'k Gettman, Captain.
Jacob Meyer, 2d Lieut.
John Meyer, Ensign.
Henry Eckler, Captain.
Coenrad Ozendorff, 1st Lieut.
Timothy Frank, 2d Lieut.
Adam A. Staring, Ensign.
George Demoth, Adjutant.
Rudolph Steal, Qr. Mr.

FIFTH REGIMENT.

The records do not show when this Regiment was first organized. The Council of Safety, on the 17th of July, 1777, ordered two Companies of Rangers to be raised in the Counties of Tryon, Ulster and Albany for the protection of the frontier inhabitants. One of these Companies was to be commanded by John Harper, with Alexander Harper as First Lieutenant. This may have been the nucleus of the Fifth Tryon County Regiment, which does not appear in the Minutes of the Council of Appointment until March 3, 1780, when the following appointments were made:

John Harper, Colonel of the Regiment heretofore
commanded by him.
Wm. Wills, Lieut. Colonel.
Joseph Harper, 1st Major.
Thomas Henry, 2d do
St. Leger Cowley, Adjutant.
Alex'r Harper, Captain of the Beat wherein he resides.
Wm. McFarland, 1st } Lieut.
Thomas Henry, 2d }
John Brown, Ensign.
Daniel McGillevrey, Captain, vice Alex'r Liel, de-
serted to the enemy.

Daniel Watson, 1st Lieut., vice McGillevrey, prom'd.
John Van Der Werker, Captain.
Isaac Quackenboss, 1st Lieut.
Daniel Ogdon, 2d Lieut.
Thomas Cully, Ensign.
Lodwick Breakman, Captain.
Joseph Bartholomew, 1st Lieut.
John McMicken, Captain.
James Mason, 1st } Lieut.
John Henry, 2d }
Wm. Cornet, Ensign.

BATTALION OF MINUTE MEN.

Colonel: George Herkheimer.
Lt. Colonel: Sam'l Campbell.
Major: John Fonda.

2d Major: Jacob Ja. Clock.
Adjutant: Samuel Gray.
Qr. Master: John French.

No list of Company Officers have been found.

RANGERS.

Captain, John Winn, appointed August 1, 1777.
Lieut., — Gross.
Jacob Weaver and Wm. Roorey were Members of
this Company.

Captain, — Kitman.
Sergeant, James Grinnell.

Ulster County.

George Clinton, Brigadier General of Ulster and Orange Co. Militia, December 19, 1775

FIRST OR NORTHERN REGIMENT.

Colo.: Johannes Hardenbergh. } Com'd Oct. 25,
Lieut. Colo.: Abraham Hasbrouck. } '75.
Major: Johannes Snyder.

Major: Jonathan Elmendorf. } Com'd Oct. 25,
Adjutant: Petrus J. Elmendorf. } '75.
Qr. Master: Abr'm A. Hasbrouck.

On account of dissensions the above arrangement was changed, and in January, 1776, the following Field Officers were chosen for the Northern Regiment of Ulster Co.

Colonel: Abraham Hasbrouck, Elected Febr. 13,
comm'd Feb. 20, '76.
Lieut. Col., J. Johannes Snyder.

1st Company. [68]
Capt., Evert Bogardus
1st Lieut., Dan'l Graham
2d do Anthony Frere
Ensign, Johannes Persen
Comm'd Oct. 25,
1775.

2d Company. [60]
Capt., Moses Cantine
1st Lieut., Philipp Swart
2d do Abr'm G. Vanaker
Ensign: Hendrik Tarpenning
Comm'd Oct. 25,
1775.

3d Company. [48]
Capt., Matthew Dedrick
1st Lieut., Evert Wynkoop, Jun.,
2d do Petrus Eygenaer
Ensign, Hendrick Myer, not in
the Co. May 1, 1776.
Comm'd Oct. 25,
1775.

Majors: Jonathan Elmendorf and Adrian Wynkoop.
Adjutant: Abr'm A. Hasbrouck. } re-appointed
Qr. Master: John Van Duersen, Jr. } Feb. 19, 1778.

4th Company. [50]
Capt., John L. Dewitt
1st Lieut., Petrus Oosterhout
2d do Tobias Myer
Ensign, Petrus Brink
re-appointed
May 28, 1778.

5th Company. [59] 5th Beat of Kings-
ton Township.
Capt., Lucas De Witt
1st Lieut., Jeremiah Snyder
2d do Petrus Backer
Ensign, Petrus West
Com'd Nov. 2,
1775.
Mil. Ret., 26,
256.

6th Company. [50]
Capt., Hendrick Schoonmaker
1st Lieut., Edward Schoonmaker
2d do Edward Whittaker
Ensign, Isaac Burhans

Comm'd Oct. 25, '75.

[A return dated the 1st of May, 1776, gives a 7th Company of 50 Privates, under command of Captain Gerardus Hardenbergh, the names of the two Lieutenants and the Ensign not being mentioned. This return shows, that each Company had 8 non-com. Officers and numbered Privates as above indicated in brackets. Colonel Hasbrouck had left the Regiment and the vacancies had been filled by promotion, Phil. Hooghteling being appointed 2d Major.]

7th Company.
Capt., Gerardus Hardenbergh. } Reappointed May 28,
1st Lieut., Simon Lefever. } 1778.

Kingston Company of Horse, Attached to First
Regiment.

Captain, Philipp Hooghteling. }
1st Lieut., Silvester Salisbury. } Comm'd Oct. 25,
2d do. Petrus Myndertse. } 1775.
Cornet, Corns. C. Newkerk. }
Qr. Mr. Corns. J. Du Bois. } Comm'd Oct. 25, 1775.
2d Qr. Mr., James Roe.

Changes in the Regiment.

February 19, 1778.

Johannis Snyder, Colonel, to succeed himself.
Jon'n Elmendorph, Lieut. Colonel.
Adrien Wynkoop, 1st Major.
Philipp Hooghteling, 2d Major.
Tobias Van Buren, Captain Grenadier Company.
Jacobus Van Gaasbeck, 1st Lieut.
Cornelius Beekman, 2d do.
Anthony Freer, 1st Lieut.
Joh's Persin, 2d do. } Bogardus' Comp.
Solomon Hasbrouck, Ensign,
Petrus Post, 1st Lieut.
Petrus Eygenaer, 2d Lieut.
Thos. Van Steenbergh, Ensign. } Dederick's Comp.

November 4, 1778.

Charges preferred against Colonel Snyder and re-
ferred to the Governor as Commander-in-Chief of
the Militia.

Jeremiah Snyder, Captain.
Petrus Backer, 1st Lieut.
Martynus Humble, 2d Lieut.
Tobias Wynkoop, Jun., Ensign.
Philipp Swart, Captain, vice Cantine, resigned.
Abr'm Van Acken, 1st Lieut.
Hendrickus Teerpening, 2d Lieut.
Theophilus Elsworth, Ensign.

June 16, 1778.

Silvester Salisbury, Captain of Light Horse Company.

2d Lieut., Samuel Schoonmaker. } Reappointed May
En'n, Aart. Joh's Van Wagenen. } May 28, 1778.

Cornelius Newkerk, 1st Lieut.

James Roe, 2d Lieut.

Abr'm Van Gaasbeck, Jun., Cornet.

June 20, 1778.

Ben'n Elmendorph, 3d Lieut., Grenadier Comp.

Isaac S. Davis, Captain. } Company comprehending
Philipp Miller, 1st Lieut. } the settlements of
Joh's Van Etting, 2d do. } Woodstock, Little and
Zacharius Short, Ensign. } Great Shandaken.

October 19, 1779.

John Van Deusen, Adjutant, vice Abr'm A. Has-
brouck, declined.

Joh's J. Low, Qr. Master.

October 23, 1779.

Simon Lefever, Captain, vice Gerardus Hardenbergh,
resigned.

Samuel Schoonmaker, 1st Lieut.

Joh's Blanchan, 2d Lieut.

Petrus Wynkoop, Ens'n, vice Van Wagener, resigned.

Joh's Ph. Dumond, Ensign Bogardus' Company, vice
Haasbrouck, declined.

Stephanis Fiero, Ensign Dederick's Company, vice
Van Steenbergh, resigned.

Cornelius C. Newkerk, Captain Light Horse Co., vice
Salisbury, resigned.

James Roe, 1st Lieut.

Abr'm Van Gaasbeck, Jun'r, 2d Lieut.

Abr'm Hoffman, Cornet.

February 25, 1780.

Isaac Burhans, 1st Lieut. Hendrick Schoonmaker's
Co., vice Edw. Schoonmaker, resigned.

Edward Schoonmaker, Jun., 2d Lieut., vice Edw.
Whitaker, resigned.

Andries Van Leuven, Ensign.

November 2, 1781.

Lieut. Colonel Jon'n Elmendorph resigns.

SECOND OR SOUTH END REGIMENT.

Colonel: James Clinton.*
Lieut. Colonel: James McClaughrey.
1st Major: Jacob Newkerk.

2d Major: Moses Philipps.
Adjutant: George Denniston.
Qr. Mr.: Alex'r Trumble.

Commissioned October 25, 1775.

1st Company, East Side of Wallkill.
Captain, Samuel Watkins } comm'd Oct. 25,
1st Lieut., Daniel Crawford } 1775, and re-
2d do Stephen Harlow } app'd March 23,
Ensign, Henry Smith } 1778.

2d Company, New Windsor Precinct.
Captain, John Nicoll } com'd Sept. 20,
1st Lieut., Francis Mandeville } 1775.
2d do Hezekiah White }
Ensign, Leonard D. Nicoll }

3d Company, Hanover Prec't.
Captain, Wm. Jackson
1st Lieut., Henry Van Keuren
2d do Henry Munnell
Ensign, _____

4th Company, Hanover Prec't.
Captain, Mathias Felter (Felton), } Com'd Octbr. 25,
1st Lieut., Henry Smith } 1775, and re-
2d do Joh's Newkerk } app'd March 23,
Ensign, Wm. Crist } 1778.

5th Company, Westside of Wallkill.
Capt., Wm Faulkner } Com'd Oct. 25, 1775,
1st Lieut., Edw'd McNeal } re-app'd March 23,
2d do John Wilkin } 1778.
Ensign, John Faulkner }

6th Company, Peinpack, Mamakating
Prec't.
Captain, Jacob Rutsen De Witt }
1st Lieut., Abr'm Cuddeback } Comm'd Sept. 20,
2d do Robert Cook } 1775.
Ensign, Samuel King }

Changes and Additions

Captain, James Umphrey } 8th, or New Windsor
1st Lieut., Silas Wood } Comp. May 14, 1776.
2d do James Kerneghan } Re-app'd Mar. 23,
Ensign, Richard Wood } 1778.

Coshocton Company.
Captain Bazaliet Tyler, Jnn'r. }
1st Lieut. Nath'l Reves. } Elected Dec. 22, 1775.
2d do. Moses Thomas. }
Ensign Nathan Mitchell. }
May 2, 1776.

Henry Van Keuren, Captain, vice Wm. Jackson, gone
into Continental service (3d Reg't).
Henry Munnell, 1st Lieut., vice Van Keuren, prom'd.
March 23, 1778.
James McClaughrey, Colonel, vice Brig.-Gen'l James
Clinton.
Jacob Newkerk, Lieut.-Colonel.
Moses Philipps, Major.
Leonard D. Nicoll, Captain, vice John Nicoll, re-
signed.
Samuel Arthur, 1st Lieut.
Isaac Nicoll (?), 2d Lieut.

7th Company, Hanover Prec't.
Captain, Cadwalader C. Colden
1st Lieut., James Milligan
2d do John Hunter
Ensign, Mathew Hunter

8th Company, New Windsor Prec't.
Captain, John Belknap
1st Lieut., Silas Wood
2d do Edward Falls
Ensign, Jas. Stickney

9th Company, New Windsor Prec't.
Captain Wm. Telford, of Little Britain }
1st Lieut., James Faulkanter (Faulkner) } Re-app'd
of Little Britain } March 3,
2d Lieut., Alex'r Betty, of Little Britain } 1778.
Ensign, John Burnet }

10th Company, Mamacating Prec't.
Captain, John Crag (Creag) }
1st Lieut., Manuel Gonsales } Com'd Sept.
2d do Wm. Rose } 20, 1775.
Ensign, Isaac Roosa }

11th Company, Wallkill Prec't.
Capt., Wm. Denniston }
1st Lieut., Benj. Weal } Comm'd Oct. 25,
2d do Joseph Jillet } 1775.
Ensign, David Carwin }

12th Company, Wallkill Prec't.
Capt., Isaiah Veal }
1st Lieut., Israel Wickham } Comm'd Octbr. 25,
2d do John Dunning } 1775.
Ensign, Jon'n Owen }

Joshua Sears, Ensign.
John Hunter, Captain, vice James Mulligan, deceased.
James Hunter, 1st Lieut.
Alex'r Kidd, 2d do.
Edward Burns, Ensign.
Evan Humphrey, Ensign Telford's Comp.
Benj'n Veal, Captain, vice Wm. Denniston, removed
out of beat.
Wm. Gillet, 1st Lieut.
David Curwii, 2d Lieut.
Timothy Colman Ensign.
John Dunning, 1st Lieut. }
Jon'n Owen, 2d Lieut. } Isaiah Veal's Comp.
Samuel Wetherlow, Ensign. }
John Barber, 1st Lieut. }
Wm. Watson, 2d do } Van Keuren's Comp.
Teunis Vanasdal, Ensign. }
James McBride, Captain.
James McClaughry, Jun., 1st Lieut.
Andrew Neely, 2d Lieut.
Henry Neely, Ensign.
John Newkerk, Captain.
Mathew Neely, 1st Lieut.

* James Clinton was at this time also Colonel of the 3d N. Y. Regt. on Continental Establ't.

Abr'm Cuddeback, Captain.
Robert Cook, 1st Lieut.
Samuel King, 2d do
Samuel Depuy, Ensign. } 6th Company.

May 28, 1778.

David Monnel, 2d Lieut. Van Buren's (Keuren's)
Comp., vice Wm. Watson, appointed by mistake,
but not commissioned.

June 25, 1778.

Henry Neely, 2d Lieut., McBride's Company, vice An-
drew Neely, who requests to be appointed Ensign.

March 3, 1780.

Captain Samuel Watkins' resignation, dated Feb'y 1,
1780, accepted.

Captain Isaiah Veal's resignation, dated Octob'r 29,
1779, accepted.

March 4, 1780.

Robert Burnet, Jun'r, Ensign Telford's Comp. vice
Humphrey, removed.

April 27, 1781.

Wm. Denniston, 2d Lieut. Humphrey's Comp. vice
Silas Wood, resigned.

Wm. Coddington, Ensign, same Comp., vice Rich'd
Wood, resigned.

THIRD REGIMENT.

Colonel, Levi Pawling.
Lieut. Colonel, Jacob Hoornbeck.
Majors, Johan's Cantine and Joseph Hasbrouck.

Adjutant, David Bevier.
Qr. Master, Jacobus Bruyu, Jr.
Surgeon, John Cregier.

MABLETOWN TOWNSHIP.

1st Company, S. E. Dist.
Captain, Corn's C. Wynkoop.
1st Lieut., Chs. W. Broadhead.
2d do Moses M. Cantine.
Ensign, Jacob Chambers.

2d Company, N. E. Dist.
Captain, Frederick Schoonmaker, Jr.
1st Lieut., Benj. Louw.
2d do Jacobus Rosekrans.
Ensign, John C. Dewitt.

TOWNSHIP OF ROCHESTER.

1st Company.
Captain, Petrus Schoonmaker.
1st Lieut., Philipp Hoornbeck.
2d do Corn's Hardenbergh.
Ensign, Dirck Westbrook.

2d do Reuben Dewitt } Re-appointed Feb.
Ensign, Johan's C. Dewitt. } 21, 1778.

2d Company (Southwestern Dist.).
Captain, Adries Bevier. } Re-appointed Feb.
1st Lieut., Rich'd Broadhead. } 21, 1778.

3d Company.
Captain, Jochem Schoonmaker, Jr. } Reappointed Feb.
1st Lieut., John Dupuy. } 21, 1778.
2d do Corn's Van Wagenen
Ensign, Zacharias Rosekraus.

TOWNSHIP OF NEW PALTZ.

1st Company.
Captain, Lewis J. Dubois.
1st Lieut., John A. Hardenbergh.
2d do Mathew Lefevre.
Ensign, Mathusalim Dubois.

1st Lieut., Abr'm Deyo, Jun.
2d do Petrus Hasbrouck.
Ensign, Samuel Bevier.

2d Company.
Captain, Jacob Hasbrouck, Jun.
Changes in the Regiment.

3d Company.
Commissions issued Oct. 25, 1775, but no names
given.

March 19, 1776.

Charles W. Broadhead, Captain Grenadier Comp., vice
Wynkoop.

Jacob Delamater, 1st Lieut. Grenadier Comp., vice
Broadhead.

May 3, 1776.

Moses Depue, Ensign 3d Rochester Co., vice Rose-
krans, resigned.

Jacobus Wynkoop, 1st Lieut. }
Benj'n Merkel, 2d Lieut. } 1st Rochester Co.
Fred'k Westbrook, Ensign. }

February 21, 1778.

John Cantine, Colonel, vice Levi Pawling, appointed
1st Judge Common Pleas.

Joseph Haasbrouck, Lieut. Colonel, vice Hoornbeck,
deceased.

Jacob Haasbrouck, Jun., Major,
Jacobus Rosekrans, 1st Lieut. } 2d Marbletown Co.
Leonard Hardenbergh, 2d Lieut. }

Johannis Roosa, Ensign.

Peleg Ransom, Captain,
Nath'l Potter, 1st Lieut. } East District of New
Wm. Donaldson, 2d Lieut. } Paltz. Originally com-
Wm. Elsworth, Ensign. } miss'd Sept. 20, 1775.

John Hardenbergh, Captain, } 1st New Paltz Comp.
Jon'n Terwilliger, 1st Lieut. }

Daniel Frere, 2d Lieut. } 1st New Paltz Comp.
Levi Deyou, Ensign, }

Johu Haasbrouck, Captain.
Jacobus Haasbrouck, 1st Lieut.

Joseph Haasbrouck, 2d do
Petrus Smith, Jun'r, Ensign.

Moses M. Cantine, 1st Lieut. } Grenadier Comp.
Daniel Broadhead, Ensign. }

Benj. Kortright, Captain.
Dirick Westbrook, 1st Lieut.

Fred'k Westbrook, 2d do
Jacob Hornbeck, Ensign.

Abr'm Deyou, Captain.

Petrus Haasbrouck, 1st Lieut. } 2d New Paltz Comp.
Samuel Bevier, 2d Lieut. }

Joshua Haasbrouck, Ensign.

February 17, 1780.

John Depuy, Captain, vice Jochem Schoonmaker, re-
signed.

Cornelius Van Wagenen, 1st Lieut., vice Depuy, pro-
moted.

Moses Depuy, 2d Lieut.
John E. Depuy, Ensign.

Josiah Haasbrouck, 2d Lieut., vice } Deyou's Comp.
Bever, declined. }

Petrus Bevier, Ensign.

FREDERICK SCHOONMAKER'S CO. OF LEVI PAWLING'S ULSTER COUNTY REG'T.

Capt., Frederick Schoonmaker		Private, Corn's Stryker,	July 15, '77.
Lt., Corn's DuBois	} July 15, '77.	do John C. Low,	do 16
Lt., Jno. C. DeWitt		do Jno. Fiely,	do 30
Serg't's, Stephen Nottingham,	July 15	do Jacob Clyn,	do 15
do Ben'n Elmendorf,	do 17	do Joh's Clyn,	do 15
do Peter Dumondt,	do 15	do James Robinson,	do 15
do Daniel Mouris,	do 15	do Jacob Hardenbergh,	do 15
Corp'l, Edw'd Heermanse,	do 15	do Abr'm Crispel,	Aug. 1
do John Schepmas,	do 17	do Jacob Heermanse,	do 1
do Jno. C. Masten,	do 15	do Abr'm Heermanse,	do 1
do Peter Marius Green,	do 17	do Abr'm Elmendorph,	do 1
Drummer, Martinus Schoonmaker,	do 15	do Philipp Van Buren,	do 1
Privates, Abr'm Van Steenburgh,	do 17	do Jacob Marius Green,	do 1
do Jacob Van Wagenen,	do 15	do Tobias Van Steenburgh,	do 1
do Jacobus Bush, Jun'r,	do 15	do John Dumondt, Jun'r,	do 1
do Abr'm Sluyter,	do 15	do Dirck Van Steenbergh,	do 1
do John P. Dumondt,	do 15	do Corn's Dumondt,	do 1
do Corn's Conway,	do 16	do Solomon Ecker,	do 3
do Peter Enderly,	do 16	do Egbert Brinck,	do 1
do Wilhelmus Kiersted,	do 22	do Joh's A. D. Lametter,	do 1
do Fred'k Davis,	do 26	do Jno. Houghteling,	do 1
do John B. Mastin,	do 15	do Tobias Swart,	do 1
do Wm. Thompson,	do 23	do Coenrad C. Elmendorph,	do 1
do Lowrance Kiefer,	do 17	do Jacob DuBois,	do 1
do John Freer,	do 30	do Abr'm Van Gaasbeck,	do 1
do Matheus Steenbergh,	do 29	do Petrus Bogardus,	do 1
do Jno. Whittaker,	do 17	do Abr'm Low,	do 1
do Jacob I. De Witt,	do 17	do Sylvester Marius Green,	do 1
do John I. De Witt,	do 17	do Corn's B. Masten,	do 1
do Jno. G. Krom,	do 31	do Jno. D. Lametter,	do 1
do Henry Oosterhoudt,	do 31	do Jno. Hasbrouck, Jun'r,	do 1
do Ben'jn Schoonmaker,	do 30	do Jno. F. Keator,	do 1
do Joachim Depuy,	do 31	do Corn's Low,	do 1
do Corn's Cool,	do 26	do Abr'm Van Keuren,	do 1
do Tho's Hooghteling,	do 17	do Jacobus Besimere,	do 1
do Peter Freer,	do 16	do Wm. Scepmoes,	do 2
do Jacob Roosa,	do 17	do Fred'k Merkil,	do 2
do Coenrad W. Elmendorph,	do 17	do Henry P. Oosterhout,	do 2
do Tjerck Van Keuren,	do 17		

FOURTH REGIMENT.

Colonel, Jonathan Hasbrouck, reappointed March 9, 1778.
 Lieut.-Colonel, Joh's Hardenbergh, Jun.
 1st Major, Joh's Jansen, Jun.

Commissions dated October 25, 1775.

North District of Newburgh.
 Captain, Anther Smith.
 1st Lieut., Isaac Fowler.
 2d do John Foster.
 Ensign, Dan'l Clark.

} Commissioned Oct.
 11, 1775.

Southeast District of Newburgh.
 Captain, Samuel Clark.
 1st Lieut., Ben'j Smith,
 2d do James Denton, Sen.
 Ensign, Martin Wygant.

} Commissioned Oct.
 11, 1775.

Most Western Dist. of New Marlborough.
 Captain, Bordawine Tarpenny.
 1st Lieut., Wm. Martin.
 2d do Uriah Drake.
 Ensign, John Everitt.

} Commissioned Oct.
 11, 1775.

Southeast Dist. New Marlborough.
 Captain, Caleb Merritt.
 1st Lieut., Abijah Perkins.
 2d do Stephen Case.
 Ensign, Mathew Wygant.

} Commissioned Oct.
 11, 1775.

2d Major, Lewis DuBois,
 Adjutant, Abr'm Schoonmaker.
 Qr. Master, Isaac Belknap, of Newburgh.

Northeast Dist. of Marlborough Prec't.
 Captain, Jacob Wood.
 1st Lieut., Juryan Mackey.
 2d do Nath'l Goodspeed
 Ensign, John Knowlton.

} Commissioned Oct.
 17, 1775.

South Dist. New Marlborough Prec't.
 Captain, Lewis DuBois.
 1st Lieut., Caleb Merritt,
 2d do Dr. Abijah Perkins.
 Ensign, Mathew Wygant.

} Commissioned Sept.
 20, 1775.

Northwest side of Shawangunk River.
 Captain, Thomas Jansen, Jun'r.
 1st Lieut., Mathews Jansen.
 2d do Abr'm Snider (Smedes).
 Ensign, Peter Decker.

District between Shawangunk and Patty Rivers.
 Captain, Mathew Rea.
 1st Lieut., Siah Robinson.
 2d do Petrus Roosa.
 Ensign, James Hunter, Jun'r.

} Commissioned Aug.
 22, 1775.

Captain, Jacob Conckling,
1st Lieut., Jacob Lawrence.
2d do David Guion.
Ensign, Roger Barton. } Commissioned Oct.
11. 1775.

Southeast side of Patty River.
Captain, Jacobus Rose.
1st Lieut., Cornelius Masten.
2d do Will's Van DeMerk.
Ensign, Isaac Hardenbergh. } Aug. 22, 1775.

Jacob Conckling's Co., Hasbrouck's Reg't,
April 6, 1776.
James Mills.
Joh's Tremper.
John Irwin.
Samuel Totten.
Wm. Bill.

Changes in the Regiment.

October 4, 1776, and March 9, 1778.

Siah (Isaiah) Robinson, Captain, vice Rea.
James Hunter, 1st Lieut., vice Robinson.
James Kaine, 2d Lieut.
Evert Hoffman, Ensign.

March 9, 1778.

William Martin, 1st Lieut.
David Oostrander, 2d do } Tarpenning's Co
James Lyons, Ensign.
John Gillaspay, Captain of the Comp. in the Beat
where he resides.
Jason Wilkin, 1st Lieut.
Robert Hunter, 2d do
Samuel Gillaspay, Ensign.
John Crowel, Ensign, Concklin's Co. The other
officers of the Co. re-appointed.
Reuben Tucker, Ensign, Smith's Comp., vice Clark,
deceased. The other Co. officers re-appointed.
Stephen Case, Captain.
Mathew Wygant, 1st Lieut.
John Bant, 2d Lieut.
Nath'l Dubois, Ensign, vice Alex'r Cropsey, displaced.
Annan Smith, 1st Lieut., vice Mackey,
resigned.
Nath'l Kilsey, 2d Lieut.
Nath'l Harker, Ensign, vice Noltan } Wood's
(Knowlton), removed. } Comp.
Mathew Jansen, Captain, vice Thomas Jansen, Jun'r.
Peter Decker, 1st Lieut.
Nich's Hardenbergh, 2d Lieut., vice Smedes, dis-
placed.
Jacob Rosekrans, Ensign.
James Denton, 1st Lieut.
Martin Wygant, 2d do } Clark's Comp.
Munson Ward, Ensign.
Wm. Cross, Captain, vice John Graham, displaced.
John Crawford, 1st Lieut., vice Barkley, displaced.
Robert Thompson, 2d Lieut., vice Crawford, prom'd.
Robert Mould, Ensign, vice McCurdy, displaced.

John Brush.
Jonas Totten.
Wm. Redman.
George Quigley.
Robert Ross.
Jno. Kilpatrick.
Bart, Cole.
Ezekiel Terwilger.
Gerret Decker.
Eben'r Strickland.
Teunis Dolson.
Peter Brush.
Joseph Darby.
Eben'r Raymond.
Jacob Strickland.
Jon'n Brundage.
Hugh Quigley.

Cornelius Masten, Captain, vice Rose (Roosa), de
ceased.

W. Vau De Mark, 1st Lieut.
Isaac Hardenbergh, 2d do
Wilhelmus Oostrander, Ensign.
Jon'n Hardenbergh, Qr. Mr.

February 27, 1779.

Johannis Hardenbergh, Colonel, vice Jon'n Has-
brouck.
Johannis Jansen, Lieut. Colonel.
Samuel Clarke, Major.

March 6, 1779.

David Oostrander, Captain, vice Tarpenney (Tear-
penning).
James Lyon, 1st Lieut.
Jacob Terwilliger, 2d Lieut.
Hugo Sheet, Ensign.

June 29, 1780.

James Denton, Captain, vice Clarke, prom'd.
Samuel Gillaspay, 2d Lieut., John Gillaspay's Comp.,
vice Hunter, left the Reg't.
Johannis Robinson, Ensign, vice Gillaspay, prom'd.
John Gillaspay, Major.
Henry Van Wyan, Qr. Mr., vice Hardenbergh,
moved out of Regt.

July 1, 1780.

Jason Wilkin, Captain, vice Gillaspay, prom'd.
Wm. Palmer, 1st Lieut.
Isaac Hasbrouck, Jun'r, 2d Lieut. } Denton's Co.
Eleazer Gidney, Ensign.

March 12, 1783.

Wm. Irwin, Jun'r, Ensign, Concklin's Comp., vice
John Crowel, removed out of beat.
Wm. Oostrander, 2d Lieut., Masten's Comp., vice
Isaac Hardenbergh, removed out of beat.
Michael Pelleyer, Ensign, same Comp., vice
Oostrander, prom'd.
Dirck Roosa, Jun'r, Ensign, Robinson's Co., vice
Hoffman, moved out of beat.

SOUTHERN REGIMENT OF MINUTE MEN.

Colonel: Thomas Palmer.
Lieut. Col.: Thomas Johnson, Jun'r.
1st Major: Arthur Parks.

Commissioned Dec'r 21, 1775.

New Marlborough Company.
Captain, Silas Burdy
1st Lieut., Wolvert Ackert
2d do Zophar Perkins
Ensign, Leonard Smith, Jun'r } com'd Dec. 1, 1775.

List of other Companies wanting.

2d Major: Sam'l Logan.
Adjutant: Sovereign Bruyn.
Qr. Mr.: Isaac Belknap.

Newburgh Company.
Captain, Uriah Drake
1st Lieut., Jacob Lawrence
2d do Wm. Erwin
Ensign, Thomas Dun
Sergeant, — Lane } elected May, 1776.

NORTHERN REGIMENT OF MINUTE MEN.

Colonel: Charles De Witt
Lieut Colonel: Andries De Witt, Jun'r.
1st Major: Christ'r Tappen.

Adjutant: Oake Sudam.
Qr. Mr.: Corn's J. Elmendorph.
2d Major, Coru's E. Wynckoop.

Commissioned Decb'r 21, 1775.

No rosters of Company Officers have been found.

ASSOCIATED EXEMPTS.

New Windsor Company.
Captain, Mathew Du Bois
1st Lieut., James Burnet } app'd June 25, 1779.
2d do John L. Moffat }
Ensign, Wm. Edmonston, app'd Oct. 21, 1779.

Kingston Company.
Captain, Andries DeWitt
1st Lieut., Oke Sudam } app'd Aug. 18, 1778.
1d do Henry I. Sleght, }
Ensign, Elias Haasbrouck }

Marble Town Distr. Company.
Captain, John Brodhead
1st Lieut., Gerardus Hardenbergh } app'd Nov. 4, 1778.
2d do Tobias Dubois }
Ensign, _____

New Marlborough Company.
Captain, Samuel Edmonds
1st Lieut., Nath'l Wyatt } app'd Novb'r 5, 1778.
2d do John Stratton }
Ensign, Micaja Lewis }

Rochester Company.
Captain, Peter Schoonmaker
1st Lieut., Ephraim Depuy } app'd Octb'r 19, 1779.
2d do Benj'n Rose }
Ensign, _____

October 30, 1778.

Moses Cantine, 2d Lieut., vice Sleght.

Newburgh(?) Company.
Captain, Uriar Drake
1st Lieut., Petrus Oostrander } app'd June 25, 1778.
2d do Thomas Durm }
Ensign, Lewis Sleet }

Wallkill Prec't Company.
Captain, James Wilkin
1st Lieut., Sam'l McCord } app'd Novb'r 4, 1778.
2d do David Curriu }
Ensign, Peter McLaughlin }

Hanover Prec't Company.
Captain, Wm. Simrall
1st Lieut., Isaac Rosa } app'd Novb'r 4, 1778.
2d do James Huey }
Ensign, John Shaver }

Shawangunk Prec't Company.
Captain, Tho's Jansen, Jun'r.
1st Lieut., Petrus Roosa } app'd Novb'r 5, 1778.
2d do Sovereign T. Bruyu }
Ensign, _____

Peter Van Gaasbeck, Ensign, vice Hasbrouck, declined (Kingston Comp.)

WESTCHESTER COUNTY.

Lewis Morris, Brigadier-General, June 25, 1778.

— Pell, Brigade Major.

FIRST (SOUTH) REGIMENT.

Colonel, Joseph Drake.
Lt. Colonel, James Hammond.
1st Major, Moses Drake.
3d do Jon'n G. Graham.
Adjutant, Abr'm Emmons.
Qr. Mr., Theophilus Barton, Jun.
Commissions issued October 19, 1775.

Yonkers Company.
Captain, John Cock.
1st Lieut., Wm. Betts. } No commissions
2d do John Warner. } issued.
Ensign, Jacob Post. }

East Chester Company.
Captain, Stephen Sneden.
1st Lieut., Thomas Pinkney.
2d do Daniel Serring.
Ensign, Wm. Pinkney.

Upper Philippsburgh Company.
Captain, Abr'm Ledew.
1st Lieut., Benj'm Brown.
2d do John Relyea.
Ensign, John Oakley (Son of Isaac).

New Rochelle Company.
Captain, Joseph Drake.
1st Lieut., James Willis.
2d do David Guion.
Ensign, _____.

Tarry Town Company.
Captain, Abr'm Storm.
1st Lieut., George Combs.
2d do Joseph Appleby.
Ensign, Nath'l Underhill.

East Philippsburgh Company.
Captain, David Davids.
1st Lieut., Benj'n Vermilya.
2d do Gilbert Dean.
Ensign, Gabriel Requaw.

Lower Philippsburgh Company.
Captain, Isaac Vermilya.
1st Lieut., Israel Honeywell.
2d do Dennis Lent.
Ensign, Hendrick Odell.

Upper Philippsburgh Associated Company.
 Captain, Wm. Dutcher. } Commissioned Sept.
 1st Lieut., Daniel Martlings. } 13, 1775.

Commissions issued September 20, 1775.

Changes in the Regiment.

August 28, 1776.
 Theo's Barlow, Commissary for Drake's Reg't and
 others in W. Ch. Co.
 October 23, 1776 (by election).
 Gload (Claude) Requa, Captain. }
 Corn's Van Tassel. } Tarrytown Company.
 Sebourt Acker, Ensign. }
 Jonas Arsor, 2d Lieut., Upper Philippsburgh Com-
 pany.
 Benj'n Vermilya, Captain. }
 Gilbert Dean, 1st Lieut. } East Philippsburgh
 Wm. Fushie, 2d do } Company.
 June 16, 1778.
 James Hammond, reappointed Lieut.-Colonel.
 George Comb, Captain, vice Claude Requa, resigned.
 Corn's Van Tassel, 1st Lieut.
 Jacob Van Tassel, 2d do
 Thomas Buice, Ensign.
 Daniel Martling, Captain, vice Dutcher.

2d Lieut., Gershom Sherwood. } Commissioned Sept.
 Ensign, George Monson. } 13, 1775.

Gershom Sherwood, 1st Lieut.
 John Van Wart, 2d Lieut.
 Peter Pawling, Ensign.
 Gabriel Requa, Captain, vice Gilbert Dean.
 John Baker, 1st Lieut.
 Wm. Veal, 2d do
 Jon'n Knap, Ensign, vice James See, resigned.
 Jonas Arsor, Captain, vice Ledw (Ledouw)
 John Oakley, 1st Lieut.
 Henry Lambert, 2d Lieut.
 Benj. Brown, Ensign.
 Israel Honeywell, Jun'r, Captain. }
 Teunis Lent, 1st Lieut. } Lower Philipps-
 Daniel Williams, 2d Lieut. } burgh Company.
 Stephen Sherwood, Ensign.
 Isaac Requa, Adjutant.

June 25, 1778. ;
 Richard Garrison, Qr. Master.
 Jonathan Horton, Major.

SECOND (MIDDLE) REGIMENT.

Colonel, Thomas Thomas. } Reappointed May
 Lt. Colonel, Gilbert Budd. Jun'r. } 28, 1778.
 1st Major, Eben'r Lockwood.

Commissions issued October 19, 1775.

Mamaroneck and Rye Comp'y.
 Captain, Robert Bloomer.
 1st Lieut., Alex'r Hunt.
 2d do Ezekiel Halsted.
 Ensign, Daniel Horton.

Harrison's Prec't Comp'y.
 Captain, Henry Dusenberry.
 1st Lieut., Lyon Miller.
 2d do Caleb Paulding Horton.
 Ensign, Gilbert Dusenberry.

North Castle, East Comp'y.
 Captain, Benoni Platt.
 1st Lieut., David Hobby.
 2d do Abr'm Knapp.
 Ensign, Jon'n Guion.

North Castle, South Comp'y.
 Captain, Benj'n Ogden.
 1st Lieut., Jeremiah Hunter.
 2d do Caleb Merritt Jun'r.
 Ensign, James Brundige.,

North Castle, North Comp'y.
 Captain, Joseph Green. }
 1st Lieut., Henry Peers. } Comm'd Febr. 8, 1776.
 2d do _____ }
 Ensign, _____

Harrison's Prec't, Cavalry Comp'y.
 Captain, Sam'l Treadwell. }
 1st Lieut., Thadeus Ivory. } Comm'd Febr. 21, 1776.
 Cornet, Abr'm Hatfield. }
 Qr. Mr. Uytendall Allaire. }

2d Major, Thaddeus Crane.
 Adjutant, Jon'n G. Tompkins
 Qr. Mr., John Thomas, Jun'r.

Scarsdale and White Plains Comp'y.
 Captain, Joshua Hatfield.
 1st Lieut., James Verrian.
 2d do Anth'y Miller.
 Ensign, John Falconer.

East Bedford Company.
 Captain, Lewis McDonald, Jun'r.
 1st Lieut., James Miller.
 2d do Henry Lord.
 Ensign, Jesse Miller.

West Bedford Company.
 Captain, Eli Seeley.
 1st Lieut., Hezekiah Grey.
 2d do Eph'm Raymond.
 Ensign, Gabriel Higgins.

Poundridge Company.
 Captain, Joseph Lockwood.
 1st Lieut., Noah Bouton.
 2d do Wm. Fansher.
 Ensign, Gilbert Reynolds.

South Salem Company.
 Captain, Abijah Gilbert.
 1st Lieut., Jacob Hait.
 2d do Sands Raymond.
 Ensign, Joseph Coley.

North Salem Company.
 Captain, Thaddeus Crane.
 1st Lieut., Jesse Truesdale.
 2d do Ezekiel Halley.
 Ensign, Eben'r Brown.
 Commissions issued September 13, 1775.

Changes in the Regiment.

January 19, 1776.			
Jesse Trumbull, Captain.	} North Salem Comp'y.	David Hobby, Captain,	} Middle Patent Com-pany.
Ezekiel Hawley (Halley) 1st Lieut.,		Gilbert Lyon, 1st Lieut.,	
Solomon Close, 2d Lieut.,		Wright Carpenter, 2d Lieut.,	
Elijah Deane, Ensign.		Wm. Mosier, Ensign,	
February 9, 1776.			
John Thomas Minor,* Captain,	} Harrison's Prec't Company.	Jacob Purdy, Captain,	} Company formed by consolidation of North Castle, North and South Companies.
Gilbert Dusenberry, 1st Lieut.,		Wm. Wright, 1st Lieut.,	
Wm. Woodward, 2d Lieut.,		David Lyon, 2d do	
James Miller, Jun'r, Ensign.		Nath'l Tucker, Ensign,	
May 29, 1776.			
Elijah Hunter, Captain,	} Grenadier(?) Com-pany.	John Thomas, Jun., Captain,	} Company formed out of the Harri-son's Prec't Com-panies.
Richard Sacket, 1st Lieut.,		James Miller, 1st Lieut.,	
Silas Miller, 2d Lieut.,		Thomas Carpenter, 2d Lieut.,	
Jeremiah Lownsberry, Ensign,		John Faulkner, Ensign,	
March 20, 1777.			
Wm. Fansher, Captain Poundridge Company.		Caleb Lawrence, Captain,	} Mamaroneck and Rye Company.
Blanks sent for the other officers to Major Lock-wood.		Abr'm Miller, 1st Lieut., vice	
		Alex'r Hunt, removed,	
		James Brundige, 2d Lieut., vice	
		Israel Seaman, deserted to the enemy,	
May 28, 1778.			
Edward Thomas, Adjutant, vice Jon'n G. Tompkins, resigned.		November 5, 1778.	
Timothy Brundige, Qr. Master.		Uriah Wallace, Ensign, N. Salem Co., vice 'Abijah Wallace, appointed through mistake and not a friend to the cause of America.	
Richard Sacket Captain			
Joseph Miller, 1st Lieut.,	} Grenadier Comp'y.	March 3, 1780.	
Moses St. John, 2d do		David Hobby, Major, vice Thaddeus Crane, promoted.	
Josiah Miller, Captain,	} Company formed by con-solidation of Nathan's, Olmstead's, and Jesse Holley's Companies.	September 29, 1780.	
Zephaniah Miller, 1st Lt.,		Moses St John, Captain, vice Miller, refused.	
Nathan Canfield, 2d Lt.,		Isaac Clarke, 1st Lieut., vice St. John, promoted.	
Hezekiah Miller, Ens'n,		Isaac Miller, 2d do Sackett's Company.	
Marcus Moseman, Captain,	} Bedford New Pur-chase Company.	Gilbert Lyon, Captain, vice Hobby, promoted.	
Silas Miller, 1st Lieut.,		Wright Carpenter, 1st Lieut., vice Lyon, promoted.	
Gabriel Higgen, 2d Lieut.		Wm. Mosher, 2d Lieut.	
Eli Tyler, Ensign,			
Ebenezer Scofield, Captain, vice Wm. Fansher, resigned,	} Poundridge Company.	March 8, 1781.	
David Fansher, 2d Lieut., vice Jacob Travis, disabled in service,		Samuel Bancks, Ensign, Gilbert Lyon's Co., vice Mosher, promoted.	
Samuel Levis, Ensign, vice late Ensign, resigned,		Benj'n Ambler, Ensign, Sackett's Company (also Nov. 19, 1781.)	
David Pardee, Captain, vice Gilbert, resigned,			
Jon'n Lowder, 1st Lieut.,	} South Salem Company.	June 29, 1781.	
Josiah Hays, 2d do		Nath'l Tucker, 2d Lieut., Purdy's Co., vice David Lyon, removed.	
David Smith, Ensign,		November 19, 1781.	
Jesse Truesdale, Captain,	} North Salem Company.	Hezekiah Miller, 2d Lieut. } St. John's Company.	
Joseph Dewlittle, 1st Lieut., vice		Timothy Miller, Ensign. }	
Eben'r Holley, resigned,			
Abr'm Smith, 2d Lieut., vice Sol. Close, resigned,		April 12, 1782.	
Abijah Wallace, Ensign,		Jesse Truesdale Major.	
		July 24, 1782.	
		Isaac Smith, Adjutant, vice Edward Thomas, removed out of County.	

THIRD (NORTH, OR MANOR OF CORTLANDT) REGIMENT.

Colonel, Pierre Van Cortlandt.	2d Major, Ebenezer Purdy.
Lieut. Colonel, Gilbert Drake.	Adjutant, John Cooley.
1st Major, Joseph Strang.	Qr. Mr., Isaac Norton.
Commissions issued October 19, 1775.	
Captain, James Kronkhyte.	Captain, Gilbert Van Cortlandt,
1st Lieut., Abr'm Lamb.	1st Lieut., Daniel Hains.
2d do Staats De Grote.	2d do James Taller.
Ensign, David Penore.	Ensign, Harm's Gardinear.

* Quere, John Thomas, Jun'r?

Captain Gilbert Lockwood.
1st Lieut., John Drake.
2d do Joshua Drake.
Ensign, Peter Carman.

Captain, Andrew Brown.
1st Lieut., Samuel Haight.
2d do John Chrissey Miller.
Ensign, Solomon Purdy.

Captain, Nath'l Delivan.
1st Lieut., Thomas Nichols, Jun'r.

Commissions issued September 20, 1775.

Changes in the Regiment.

June 25, 1778.

Samuel Drake, Colonel, vice Pierre Van Cortlandt, elected Lieut. Governor.
John Hyatt, Lieut. Colonel, vice Gilbert Drake, resigned.
Nath'l Delivan, Major, vice Joseph Strang, resigned.
Benjamin Dykeman, 1st Lieut.,
Harmanus Godinear, 2d do } Kronkhyte's Comp.
John Porter, Ensign,
Ebenezer Boyd, Captain.
John Mandevil, 1st Lieut.
David Ferris, 2d do
Major Drake, Ensign.
Samuel Haight, Captain.
Daniel Mortine, 1st Lieut.
Solomon Purdy, 2d do
Isaac Clarke, Ensign.
Ephraim Lockwood, Captain.
Isaac Keeler, 1st Lieut.
Daniel Purdy, 2d do
Wm. Rogers, Ensign.
Samuel Delivan, Captain.
Andrew Baker, 1st Lieut.
Jacob Van Wert, 2d do
John Montross, Ensign.
John Drake, Captain.
Abr'm Smith, 1st Lieut.
Obediah Purdy, 2d Lieut.
Henry Carman, Ensign.
Henry Strang, Captain.
Daniel Delivan, 1st Lieut.
John McKeel, 2d do
James Archer, Ensign.
Samuel Lawrence, Captain.
Joseph Benedict, 1st Lieut.
Nath'l Reynolds, Jun., 2d Lieut.
Enoch Benedict, Ensign.
James Taylor, Captain.
John Kudney, 1st Lieut.
Joseph Vail, Jun'r, 2d Lieut.

2d Lieut., Titus Runnells.
Ensign, Abr'm Purdy.

Captain, Gideon Selah.
1st Lieut., Samuel Lawrence.
2d do Caleb Hobby.
Ensign, Abr'm Todd.

Captain, John Hyatt.
1st Lieut., John Drake.
2d do Obediah Purdy.
Ensign, Joseph Horton.

Isaac Vermilier, Jun'r, Ensign.

February 27, 1779.

Samuel DeLavan, Captain,
John Mandeville, 1st Lieut., } Westchester County
Uriah Wallace, 2d do } Light Horse Com-
Jacob Vermilie, Cornet, } pany.

John Drake, Captain,
Ezekiel Hyat, Jun'r, 1st Lieut., } Grenadier Com-
Elijah Scott, 2d Lieut., } pany.
John Carman, Ensign,

Jonathan Porter, Ensign, Kronkhyte's Co., vice John Porter, appointed through mistake.

Abr'm Buckhout, Captain, vice Samuel Delivan, appointed to the Light Horse.

Jacob V. Woert, 1st Lieut.

Abr'm Montrose, 2d do

Israel Underhill, Ensign.

Abr'm Smith Heddy, Captain, vice John Drake, appointed to the Grenadiers.

William Golear, 1st Lieut.

Elvan Purdy, 2d do

John McCreery, Ensign.

David Ferris, 1st Lieut., Boyd's Co., vice Mandeville, app'd to the L. Horse.

Major Drake, 2d Lieut.

Dennis Kennedy, Ensign.

John Mikeel, 1st Lieut., Strang's Co. vice Oliver Delivan, removed out of County.

James Archer, 2d Lieut.

Jacob Carpenter, Ensign.

Robert Lang, Qr. Master.

Isaac Poiner, Adjutant.

June 29, 1781.

James Hunt, Ensign, Haight's Comp., vice Clark, removed out of beat.

Joshua Drake, Ensign, Boyd's Comp., vice Kennedy, fled to the enemy.

Austin Reynolds, Ensign, Heddy's (Headan's), Co., vice McCreery, removed.

FOURTH REGIMENT,

"formed of different Companies of the two Regiments commanded by Colonel Thomas and Colonel Drake and sett apart as a distinct Regiment." (C. of Appt., Oct'b'r 21, 1779.)

Lieut. Colonel, Thaddeus Crane.

Major, Nath'l Delavan.

February 17, 1780.

John Coley, Adjutant.

Jacob Gilbert, Qr. Master.

Benj'n Chapman, Captain of the beat wherein he resides.

Josiah Hayly, 1st Lieut.

Isaac Northrup, 2d Lieut. (Junior added to the name June 16, 1780.)

John Chapman, Ensign.

David Smith, 2d Lieut., vice Josiah Hays, removed out of beat. } David Parker's
Benj'n Benedict, Ensign, vice Smith. } Company.

Captain Ebenezer Scofield's Company divided into two and officered as follows :

1st. Daniel Bouton, Captain, vice Eben'r Scofield, removed.
Gilbert Reynolds, 1st Lieut.
Eben'r Avery, Ensign.
2d. Samuel Lewis, Captain.
Benj'n Brown, 1st Lieut. (name rectified to Benijah Brown, June 16, 1780, and April 10, 1782).
Jehiel Bouton, Ensign.

April 10, 1782.

Abr'm Fansher, 2d Lieut. } Chapman's Co.
Jesse Seymore, Ensign, } vice John Chapman, declined.
Eben'r Avery, 1st Lieut., Bouton's Comp., vice Reynolds, declined.
Nathan Lockwood, Ensign, Lewis' Comp., vice Jehiel Bouton, moved out of beat.

April 12, 1782.

Jesse Truesdale, Major.

REGIMENT OF MINUTE MEN (Returns incomplete).

Colonel, Joseph Drake, of New Rochelle.
Lieut. Colonel, Lewis Graham.
1st Major, Samuel Lyon, promoted from } Febr'y 22,
2d Major, vice Storm, resigned. } 1776.

1st Company.
Henry Slasson, Captain, vice Eben'r Slasson. }
Eben'r Scofield, 1st Lieut. } March 1,
Dan'l Waterbury, 2d Lieut. } 1776.
David Purdy, Ensign.

Harrison's Prec't Company.
Hezekiah Gray, Captain. }
Corn's Clark, 1st Lieut. } Febr'y 20, 1776.
John Miller, 2d do }
Isaac Titus, Ensign.

2d Major, Eben'r Slasson, promoted from } Febr'y 22,
Captain's 1st Company. } 1776.
Surgeon, Dr. Benj'n Miller.

White Plains Company.
Captain, James Verry.
1st Lieut., Sand Crawford.
2d do Isaac Oakley.
Ensign, Joseph Todd.

—— (?) Company.
Captain, —— Steenrod.
1st Lieut., Micajah Fuller.
2d do ——
Ensign, ——

ASSOCIATED EXEMPTS.

Lieut. Colonel, Joseph Benedict, appointed March 4, 1780.

Company in limits of 4th Reg't.
Captain, Gideon Seely. }
1st Lieut., Solomon Close. } Appointed April 22,
2d do Titus Reynolds. } 1779.

—— (?) Company.
Captain, Eben'r Slasson. }
1st Lieut., Sam'l Bouton. } Appointed Oct. 19, 1779.
2d do Zepheniah Mills. }

Major, Eben'r Slasson, appointed March 4, 1780.

—— (?) Company.
Gald Bouton, Captain, vice David Dan, refused. Appointed June 16, 1780.
Joseph Osburn, Captain. }
Benj'n Jones, 1st Lieut. } Appointed June 16, 1780.
Moses Hadden, 2d do }
Enoch Mead, Adjutant. }
Joel Bouton, Qr. Mr. } Appointed July 10, 1782.

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER
OF THE
STATE TROOPS.

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER OF THE STATE TROOPS.

[By reference to the Index the County to which the Regiment belonged can be ascertained.]

A.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Aaikin, John, private	Williams'	Stowel	Acker, John, private	Hammond	Martling
Aaikin, Nath'l, private	Williams	Stowel	Acker, John, private	Fisher	Yates
Abbet, David, private	Hopkins	Talmadge	Acker, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Abbett, Elijah T., private	Luddington	Mead	Acker, John, private	Fisher	Putman
Abbot, Benjamin, private	Whiting	King	Acker, John, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Abbot, Benjamin, private	Van Rensselaer	King	Acker, Jury, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Abbot, Caleb, private	Whiting	King	Acker, Peter, sergeant	Yates	Hadlock
Abbot, David, private	Van Veghten	Dunning	Acker, Peter, private	Yates	
Abbot, Es., sergeant	Whiting	Salsbury	Acker, Richard, lieutenant	Hays	Gardner
Abbot, Joel, lieutenant	Yates	Hadlock	Acker, Solomon, private	Yates	Wiltse
Abbot, Samuel, private	Whiting	Salisbury	Ackert, Solomon, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Abbot, Selah, sergeant	Whiting	Kings	Acker, Stephen, private	Hammond	
Abeel, Ant'y, lieutenant	Van Bergen	Snyder	Acker, Sybert, corporal	Hammond	Orser
Abeel, Garret,* private	Van Bergen		Acker, Sybert, Jr., private	Hammond	Orser
Aberson, Ant'y, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Acker, Sybert, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Aberts, Wm., private	Schnyler	Van Wie	Acker, Tobias, private	Hammond	Martling
Abiel, Fellows, private	Weissenfelt	Livingston	Acker, Tobias, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Abit, David, private	Van Veghten	Dunning	Ackerd, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Abraham, Ant'y, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Ackerman, Arie, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Abrahams, Henry, private	Thomas	Hobby	Ackerman, Casparus, sergt.	Wessenfels	Dodge
Abrahams, John, private	Hathorn	Telford	Ackerman, David, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Abram, Morgan, private	Pawling	Sackett	Ackerman, Ede, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Abram, Anthony, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Ackerman, Isaac, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Abram, Christyane, corpl.	Van Bergen	Dubois	Ackerman, James, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Abrams, John, private	Phillips	Ostrander	Ackerman, James, private	Vandenhurgh	Storm
Ahrams, John, private	Malcom	Drake	Ackerman, James, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Achmoedie, David, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Ackerman, John, drummer	Pawling	Lawrence
Ackart, Stephen, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Ackerman, John, fifer	Harper	Lawrence
Acker, Abraham, private	Klock	Zeely	Ackerman, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Brower
Acker, Ahm., private	Hammond	Martling	Ackerman, Jno. W., priv.	Willet	Pearcy
Acker, Ahm., private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Ackerman, Robt., corporal	Van Veghten	Dunham
Acker, Ben'jn, private	Hammond	Orser	Ackerson, Abraham, priv.	Hays	Tonnur
Acker, Cybert, private	Dragoons	Delavan	Ackerson, Corns., sergeant	Pawling	Lawrence
Acker, Derick, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Ackerson, Corns., sergeant	Malcom	
Acker, George, private	Vrooman	Stuhrach	Ackerson, Corns., lieutenant	Harper	Lawrence
Acker, Geo., private	Vrooman		Ackerson, David, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Acker, Geo., private	Fisher	Putnam	Ackerson, Derick, corporal	Hays	Bell
Acker, Geo., private	Fisher	Veeder	Ackerson, Derick, private	Hays	
Acker, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Ackerson, Garret, captain	Hays	
Acker, Henry, private	Pawling	De Witt	Ackerson, George, private	Harper	Bogart
Acker, Jacob, private	Harper		Ackerson, Jacob, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Acker, Jacob, private	Hammond	Martling	Ackerson, John, private	Hays	Tonnur
Acker, Jacob, sergeant	Hammond	Comb	Ackerson, Thomas, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Acker, Jacob, sergeant	Hammond	Orser	Ackert, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Acker, Jacob, sergeant	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Ackert, Jerem'h, fifer	Wynkoop	Swart
Acker, Jacob, Jr., sergeant	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Ackert, Martin, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Acker, James, corporal		Horton	Ackert, Peter, private	Yates	Hadlock
Acker, Jerem'h, private	Snyder	Swart	Ackert, Peter, sergeant	Yates	Yates
Acker, Jno., lieutenant	Schuyler	Van Aerman	Ackert, Solomon, private	Yates	Hadlock
Acker, John, private	Klock	Zeely	Ackley, Benjamin, private	Hathorn	Miller
Acker, John, private	Klock	Bedhig	Adair, Wm., sergeant	Malcom	Livingston
Acker, John, private	Klock	Kock	Adam, John, private	Hopkins	Lane

* Shot through right shoulder at Schoharie kill, July 23, 1778. Farmer, Great Imhocht, Albany Co., C. 51, I. 48.

† Several wounds in chin, gullet and right shoulder December 17, 1779. Again wounded May 1, 1780. Farmer, Phillipsburgh, Westchester county, C83, A443.

‡ Enlisted in Capt. Hutching's Company, Col. Ritzema's, in 1776, for one year; in Capt. Hutching's, in Col. Duhois', in 1777; taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery; exchanged ten months later; Lieutenant of Levies in 1780; joined Malcom's regiment; taken prisoner at the Oneida Castle; paroled 1782. See Ackerson, Cornclins, 5 N. Y. Clarkstown, Rockland Co. A. P. 14, 312; A. P. 17-97; 21-7-11.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Adam, Peter, private	Clyde	Leipe	Ager, James, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Adam, Peter, private	Platt	Bradwick	Agers, Henry Julius, priv.	Willet	Debois
Adams, Baley, private	Livingston	Elliot	Agins, James, private	Willet	
Adams, Dan'l, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Hawley	Agins, James, sergeant	Wessenfels	Westfall
Adams, David, private	Willet	Skinner	Agins, James, private	Pawling	Westfall
Adams, Deliverance, priv.	Wessenfels	Godwin	Agnue, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Adams, Edward, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenbergh	Agnue, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Adams, Edward, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Abrendorf, Peter, corporal	Bellinger	Frauk
Adams, Elijah, sergeant	Willet	Harrison	Aile, Michl., private	Fisher	Veeder
Adams, Elijah, sergeant	Van Rensselaer		Airis, Reuben, private	Crane	Scofield
Adams, Elijah, private	Van Rensselaer		Aker, George, private	Klock	Miller
Adams, Elijah, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Akins, David, private	Klock	Hecock
Adams, Ephm., private	Willet	Cannon	Akker, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Adams, Ephraim, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Akley, Jon'n, private	Luddington	Mead
Adams, Gilbert, private	Webster		Albant, Henry, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Adams, Gilbert, private	Luddington	Livingston	Albe, Eleazer, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Adams, Gilbert, private	Luddington	Mead	Albem, Nathan, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Adams, John, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Alherson, Joseph, sergeant	Johnson	Concklin
Adams, John, private	Luddington	Mead	Albert, White, corporal	Willet	Fonda
Adams, John, Jr., private	Luddington	Mead	Alhertson, Richard, priv.	Pawling	Burnet
Adams, John, private	Luddington	Crane	Alhertson, Stephen, priv.	Johnson	Mastin
Adams, Jonas, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm	Alberson, William, priv.	Johnson	Concklin
Adams, Major, private	Wessenfels	White	Albragh, John, private	Quackenboss	
Adams, Major, private	Luddington	Lane	Alhrant, Hendk., private	Fisher	Veeder
Adams, Moses, private	Hopkins	Lane	Alhro, Benjamin, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Adams, Noah, private	Graham	Bostwick	Aldalt, Lawrence, private	Johnson	Smith
Adams, Noah, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady	Aldbird, Bailey, sergeant	Crane	Truesdel
Adams, Oliver, sergeant	Van Rensselaer		Alder, Joseph, private	Hathorn	Telford
Adams, Oliver, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Alderage, Gilbert, private	Johnson	Smith
Adams, Thomas, private	Luddington	Mead	Aldrich, Robert, private	Hathorn	Concklin
Adams, William, surgeon	Graham		Aldridge, Benjn., private	Wessenfels	
Adams, William, sergeant	Luddington	Crane	Aldridge, David, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Adamy, Peter, lieutenant	Klock	Ruff	Aldridge, James, private	Van Woert	Brown
Ademy, Peter, lieutenant	Clyde	Ruff	Alderidge, Joun., private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Ademy, Peter, private	Willet	Skinner	Aldridge, Jonn., private	Webster	
Addison, William, private	Hathorn	Bartolf	Alehan, Jonn., sergeant	Dragoons	Delavan
Adkins, Thos., private	Van Rensselaer		Alendorph, Christ., private	Graham	Husted
Adrian, Theods., sergeant	Duhois		Alesworth, Caleb, private	Whiting	Herrick
Adkins, William, private	Willet	Debois	Alexander, James, sergt.	Webster	McNitt
Adrian, Corns., lieutenant	Brinckerhoff	Humfrey	Alexander, James, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Adrian, Corns., ensign	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Alexander, John, corporal	Wessenfels	Godwin
Adrian, George, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Alexander, John, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Adrian, I., Jr., corporal	Brinckerhoff	Storm	Alexander, Robert, lieutenant	Wemple	
Adrian, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Storm	Alexander, Robert, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Adrian, Rem., Jr., priv.	Brinckerhoff	Storm	Alexander, Robert, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Adrian, Theods., corpl.	Pawling	Storm	Alexander, Rufus, private	Wessenfels	Shepherd
Adrian, Theods., sergt.	Duhois	McFoght	Alexander, Sandy, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Adrian, Theods., private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Algalt, William, private	Brinckerhoff	Schults
Adrian, Theods., private	Pawling	Wood	Algate, Thos., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Adrit, John, private	Van Ness		Algelt, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Schults
Adset, Martiu, private	Wessenfels	Shephard	Alger, Amiel, sergeant	Graham	Magee
Adsill, Benjn., corporal	Duhois	Chamberlain	Alger, Anul, private	Graham	Magee
Adsist, Geo., corporal	Hopkins	Waters	Alger, George, private	Cortlaud	
Adsist, Silas, sergeant	Hopkins	Waters	Algire, John, private	Fisher	Mabee
Adsist, Stephn., lieutenant	Hopkins	Waters	Algyre, Jacob, private		Fonda
Adsits, Benjn., private	Duhois	Chamberlain	Allar, John, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Adtendon, Asal, private	Graham	Wilson	Allehy, Jonathan, private	Crane	Scofield
Adzit, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley	Allen, Asa, sergeant	Hopkins	Waters
Aelstye, Danl., private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh	Allen, Caleb, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Aerndt, Abrah'm, lieutenant	Clyde	House	Allen, Daniel, private	Whiting	
Aernhout, Chris., corporal	Schuyler	Slingerland	Allen, David, private	Graham	
Aernhout, Chris., corporal	Quackenboss	Slingerland	Allen, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Aernhout, Chris., private	Quackenboss	Slingerland	Allen, Ebenezer, corporal	Van Woert	Whiteside
Aernhout, John, private	Schuyler	Slingerland	Allen, George, private	Pawling	Williams
Aernhout, John, private	Quackenboss	Slingerland	Allen, George, Jr., private	Graham	Pearce
Affect, James, private	Wehster	Long	Allen, Henry, sergeant	Graham	Pearce
Affener, Hendk., private	Van Schoonhoven	Steenbergh	Allen, Henry, private	Webster	Long
Affleck, James, private	Webster	Armstrong	Allen, Henry, private	Webster	Marshall
Affleck, James, private	Webster	Armstrong	Allen, Henry, private	Webster	Long
Afflict, James, private	Webster	Armstrong	Allen, Henry, private	Webster	McNitt
Afner, Hendk., private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Allen, Henry, private	Harper	Harrison
Afner Henry, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Allen, Jabez, private	Whiting	Davis
Afner, John, ensign	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Allen, James, private	Willet	Pearcy
Afner, John, lieutenant	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Allen, James, private	Graham	
Afner, Wilhelmus, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Allen, James, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Agan, James, private	Yates	Brown	Allen, James, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Agan, John, private	Yates	Weltse	Allen, Jesse, sergeant	Willet	Cannon
Agard, Joseph, private	Graham	Pearce	Allen, Jesse, sergeant	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Agan, John, private	Yates	Weltse	Allen, John, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Agens, John, private	Yates	Weltse	Allen, John, private	Van Reusselaer	Turner
Agens, John, private	Yates	Weltse	Allen, John, private	Van Reusselaer	Schermerhoru
Agens, John, private	Yates	Weltse	Allen, Jonathan, private	Whiting	Cady

Roster of the State Troops.

313

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Allen, Jehn'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Allen, Josiah, private	Williams	Shepardson
Allen, Lemmel, private	Malcolm	McKinstry
Allen, Lothrop, captain	Harper	
Allen, Peter, corporal	Yates	Hadloek
Allen, Renben, private	Dubois	Lee
Allen, Samuel, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	King
Allen, Saml., s. mate	Dubois	
Allen, Saml., private	Dubois	Dubois
Allen, Saml., private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Allen, Saml., sergeant	Van Bergen	Van Schaick
Allen, Saml., sergeant	Crane	
Allen, Saml., private	Williams	Shepardson
Allen, Seth, private	Williams	Shepardson
Allen, Stephen, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Allen, William, private	Willet	Livingston
Allen, Wm., private	Fisher	Yeoman
Allen, William, private	Graham	Wilson
Allenbrangh, John, private	Schnyler	Van Wee
Aller, Abm., private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Aller, John, private	Pawling	
Aller, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Allger, John, private	Fisher	Yates
Allet, Wm., private	Schnyler	Lansing
Allison, Benju., private	Wisner	Baly
Allison, Henry, private	Wisner	Baly
Allison, Isaac, private	Hays	Gardner
Allison, Isaac, private	Dubois	Gano
Allison, James, private	Wisner	
Allison, Jeremiah, private	Hays	Gardner
Allison, John, private	Hathorn	Sayres
Allison, John, private	Hays	Gardner
Allison, Joseph, private	Hays	Gardner
Allison, Joseph B., private	Hays	Gardner
Allison, Peter, private	Hays	Garnner
Allison, Samuel, private	Hays	Gardner
Allison, Thomas, sergeant	Hays	Gardner
Allison, Thomas, private	Phillips	Miller
Allison, William, private	Hays	Gardner
Allwood, Peter, private	Willet	Gillet
Ament, Eldert, sergeant	Wemple	Schermerhorn
Almer, Jno., private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Almy, John, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Alsderve, Jacobus, private	Johnson	
Alsdorph, Johannis, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Alsdorph, Philip, corporal	Hathorn	Conklin
Alfdorph, Philip, corporal	Johnson	Smith
Alsdorph, Philip, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Alsdorph, Philip, private	Pawling	Percy
Alsworth, Thos., private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Alt, Johannis, private		Fonda
Alter, Jacob, private	Willet	Putman
Alter, Peter, corporal	Yates	
Altor, Abm., private	Yates	
Alvert, White, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Alyea, John, private	Hathorn	Bartolf
Alyea, John, private		Minthorn
Alyea, Peter, corporal	Hathorn	Minthorn
Alyea, Peter, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Alyea, Peter, private	Lansing	Shepherd
Alyea, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Amberman, Derick, private	Willet	Welp
Amble, Abm., private	Crane	Lawrence
Ambler, Abm., private	Crane	Lawrence
Ambler, Benj., ensign	Thomas	Miller
Ambler, Benj'n, ensign	Thomas	Sacket
Ambler, Benj'n, ensign	Thomas	St. John
Ambler, Enos, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Ambler, Enos, private	Crane	Lawrence
Ambler, Jerem'b, private	Thomas	St. John
Ambler, John, corporal	Crane	Lawrence
Ambler, John, private	Drake	Seely
Ambler, John, Jr., private	Drake	Seely
Ambler, John, private	Benedict	Seely
Ambler, Nathan, corporal	Harper	Vroman
Ambler, Nathan, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Ambler, Stephen, private	Drake	Seely
Ambler, Stephen, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Ament, Elder, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Amerson, Wm., private	Fisher	Yeoman
Ammerman, Albert, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Ammerman, Aurt, private	Hays	Bell

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Ammerman, Dirk, private	Pawling	Pawling
Anderson, Alexr., private	Schnyler	Sharp
Anderson, Benj'n, private	Thomas	Hubby
Anderson, Benj'n, private	Thomas	Lyon
Anderson, David, sergeant	Williams	Stowel
Anderson, Duncan, private		Fonda
Anderson, Geo., sergeant	Platt	Van Santvoort
Anderson, Geo., private	Burnet	Pawling
Anderson, Geo., private	Willet	Harrison
Anderson, James, private	Crane	Bouton
Anderson, Jerem'h, private	Thomas	Purdy
Anderson, John, F. M.	Malcolm	Cantine
Anderson, John, private	Wessenfels	
Anderson, William, private	Johnson	Jansen
Anderson, Wm., private	Fisher	Gartneer
Anderson, Wm., private	Fisher	McMaster
Anderson, William, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Andiss, Ephm., private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Andon, Casper, private	Livingston	Pulver
Andreas, Spira, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Andres, Amos, private		Noble
Andress, Ashbell, lieut.	Van Veghten	Denning
Andress, Ashbell, corporal	Van Veghten	Denning
Andress, Deliv'ce, corporal	Van Veghten	Thompson
Andress, Deliv'ce, corporal	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Andress, Deliv'nce, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Andress, John, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Andress, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Andress, John, drummer	Graham	Nail
Andress, Joseph, corporal	Van Veghten	Thompson
Andress, Joseph, corporal	Graham	Nail
Andress, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Andress, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Andress, Nath'l, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Andress, Nath'l, private	Van Veghten	Denning
Andress, Nath'l S., private	Van Veghten	Winne
Andress, Titus, corporal	Van Veghten	Thompson
Andress, Titus, corporal	Van Veghten	Winne
Andress, Titus, private	Van Veghten	
Andrew, Amos, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Andrew, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Andrews, Elisha, adjutant		
Andrews, Ichabod, ensign	Willet	
Andrews, Isaae, private	Graham	Bostwick
Andrews, John, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Andrews, Wm., private	Fisher	Yeoman
Andrews, Zenos, private	Willet	Pearcy
Andriance, John, Jr., priv.	Vandenburgh	Storm
Andries, Daniel, sergeant	Whiting	Gilbert
Andries, Daniel, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Andries, John, private	Graham	Muller
Andru, Daniel, private	Whiting	Bostwick
Andrus, Ashbel, lieut.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Andrus, Benj'n, ensign	Whiting	Gilbert
Andrus, Joseph, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Andrus, Rosell, corporal	Willet	
Andrus, Samuel, private	Whiting	Salsbury
Angell, Geo., private	Clyde	Brown
Angell, John, corporal	Clyde	Brown
Angle, Jurry, private	Livingston	Brown
Angell, Wm., private	Clyde	Shaver
Angle, Wm., private	Livingston	Shaw
Anjivine, Joseph, private	Luddington	Crane
Ankrum, Humphry, priv.	Yates	Hadloek
Annen, Dan'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Anning, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Annis, James, private	Johnson	Concklin
Annis, Joseph, private	Webster	
Annis, Josiah, private	Webster	
Anny, Geo., private	Fisher	Long
Ansley, Samuel, corporal		Yates
Ansley, Samuel, private		Fonda
Anson, James, private	Harper	Fonda
Anson, James, sergeant	Pawling	Lawrence
Anson, James, corporal	Pawling	
Anson, John, private	Wessenfels	Bowen
Antes, Jacob, private		Fonda
Antes, John, private	Schuyler	Slyngerland
Anthony, Aldert, private	Johnson	Jansen
Anthony, Aldert, private	Johnson	Smith
Anthony, Barthm., private	Yates	Brown
Anthony, Casper, private		Bogert

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Anthony, Ellabart, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garimo	Armstrong, Benj'n, private	Hopkins	Lane
Anthony, George, private	Willet	Gross	Armstrong, Dan'l, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	White
Anthony, Geo., private	Willet	Cannon	Armstrong, David, private	Wisner	Baly
Anthony, Israel, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Armstrong, Edward, priv.	Thomas	Sackett
Anthony, Israel, fifer	Schuyler	Lansing	Armstrong, Edw'd,* priv.	Thomas	St. John
Anthony, Jacob, private	Yates	Wiltse	Armstrong, Francis, corpl.	Wisner	Baly
Anthony, John, sergeant	Schuyler	Ostrum	Armstrong, Francis, priv.	Hathorn	Sayre
Anthony, John, private	Hathorn	Miller	Armstrong, Francis, priv.	Hathorn	McCamplly
Anthony, John, private	Johnson	Cross	Armstrong, Gabriel, priv.	Hopkins	Lane
Anthony, John, private	Johnson	Jansen	Armstrong, Gab'l, private	Luddington	Lane
Anthony, John, private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Armstrong, Geo., private	Dubois	Gano
Anthony, John, private	Pawling	Westfall	Armstrong, Geo., private	Wisner	Baly
Anthony, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Armstrong, Isaac, private	Thomas	Sackett
Anthony, Rich'd, private	Graham		Armstrong, J., Jr., private	Luddington	Lane
Anthony, Rich'd, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Armstrong, James, sergt.	Hathorn	Miller
Anthony, Rich'd, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Armstrong, James, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Anthony, Sant., private		Bogert	Armstrong, James, private	Williams	Armstrong
Anthony, Stephen, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Armstrong, James, private	Webster	Armstrong
Antice, John, private	Fisher	Gartner	Armstrong, James, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Antis, Conrad, private	Fisher	Yates	Armstrong, James, private	Wisner	Miller
Antis, John, corporal	Fisher	Gartnere	Armstrong, James, private	Wisner	Baly
Antis, John, private	Schuyler	Slyngerland	Armstrong, James, private	Crane	Lawrence
Antis, William, private	Graham	Lausing	Armstrong, John, captain	Williams	
Antony, Albert, private	Yates	Brutts	Armstrong, John, captain	Webster	
Antony, Albert, private	Yates	Van Den Burgh	Armstrong, Jno., captain	Armstrong	
Antony, Barthm., private	Yates	Van Den Burgh	Armstrong, John, corporal	Van Veghten	
Antony, Elebard, private	Yates	Hadlock	Armstrong, John, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Antony, Isaac, fifer	Schuyler	Lansing	Armstrong, John, private	Willet	Fonda
Antony, Jacob, private	Yates	Van Den Burgh	Armstrong, John, private	Willet	Wright
Antwerp, Barthm., private	Yates		Armstrong, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Any, Godfret, private	Fisher	Little	Armstrong, John, private	Luddington	Lane
Any, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder	Armstrong, Joseph, private	Hathorn	Sayres
Apel, Henry, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Armstrong, Joseph, private	Hathoru	Minthorn
Appelle, Hendk., private	Schuyler	Van Aernam	Armstrong, Joseph, private	Wisner	Baly
Apple, Henry, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Armstrong, Nathan, corpl.	Yates	Hadlock
Applebe, Conrad, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Armstrong, Nathan, corpl.	Yates	Brown
Applestall, Abm., private		Van Duzer	Armstrong, Nathan, priv.	Van Woert	Hodge
Applestall, Isaac, private	Hathorn	Shepherd	Armstrong, Nathan, priv.	Yates	Brown
Appley, Jacob, private	Klock	Righter	Armstrong, Robt., private	Willet	Livingston
Appjee, Conrad, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff	Armstrong, Robert, priv.	Williams	Armstrong
Arcenson, Garret, private	Schuyler	Van Aernam	Armstrong, Robt., private	Williams	McNitt
Archant, George, private	Thomas	Lyon	Armstrong, Robert, private	Webster	Armstrong
Archart, George, private	Thomas	Lyon	Armstrong, Robert, private	Webster	Armstrong
Archer, Annanias, private	Fisher	Degraas	Armstrong, Robert, priv.	Webster	Armstrong
Archer, David, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Armstrong, Robt., private	Webster	Armstrong
Archer, David, sergeant	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Armstrong, Robt., private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Archer, David, private	Hays	Sickles	Armstrong, Robert, private	Hays	Gardner
Archer, Jacob, private	Hays	Tourneur	Armstrong, Robt., private	Schuyler	Tillman
Archer, James, lieut.	Drake	Strang	Armstrong, Thos., major	Williams	
Archer, James, private	Graham		Armstrong, Thos., major	Webster	
Archer, James, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Armstrong, Thos., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Archer, John, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Armstrong, Thos., private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Archer, Jonathan, private	Hathorn	Miller	Arnal, William, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Archev, Ananias, private	Harper	Putman	Arnet, Corns., private	Dubois	Gano
Arch'd, John, private	Platt	Van Santvoort	Arnelt, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Arden, Jacob, private	Hays	Ackerson	Arnout, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Ardon, John, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Arnold, Abimelick, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Arendorf, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Frank	Arnold, Abraham, private	Willet	Gray
Arendorf, Fred., Sr., priv.	Bellinger	Frank	Arnold, David, corporal	Willet	Livingston
Arendorf, Geo., private	Bellinger	Frank	Arnold, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Arhart, Geo., private	Thomas	Lyon	Arnold, Eben'r, private	Yates	Brown
Arie, Terwilliger, private	Johnson	Gillspy	Arnold, Eleazer, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Aris, Thomas, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Arnold, Elisha, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Aris, Thomas, private	Malcom	Delavan	Arnold, Elisha, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Arkson, Garret, private	Wemple	Wanson	Arnold, Elisha, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Arkson, Henry, private	Wemple		Arnold, James, private	Thomas	Purdy
Arkson, William, private	Wemple		Arnold, Jeremiah, private	Thomas	Purdy
Arles, Joseph, sergeant	Whiting	Herrick	Arnold, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Armes, Jacob, private	Willet	Elsworth	Arnold, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Armin, James, private	Vandenburgh	Storm	Arnold, Pelick, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Arms, Jacob, private	Willet	Elsworth	Arnold, Semeur, corporal	Luddington	Waterbury
Arsben, Dan'l, private	Johnson	Mastin	Arnold, Stephen, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Armstrong, Arch'b, private	Hathorn	Telford	Arnold, William, private	Pawling	Wood
Armstrong, Arch'd, private	Pawling	Westfall	Arnold, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	
Armstrong, Arch'd, private	Pawling	Burnet	Arnold, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Armstrong, Arch'd, private	Newkirk	McBride	Arnold, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Armstrong, Arch'd, private	Wisner	Baly	Arnon, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder

* Enlisted for 45 days in Capt. Mosher's Levies, same Regt., January 1, 1781. Shot in the back at Morrisania, January 28, 1781. Farmer, Poundridge, Westchester Co. A-3.

Roster of the State Troops.

315

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Arnord, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Aurson, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Arnol, Seymour, private	Luddington	Lane	Auser, After, private	Hammond	
Arsen, Robert, private	Clyde	Brown	Auser, Isaac, private	Hammond	
Arson, Thos., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Auser, Solomon, private	Hammond	
Ashall, Bradshaw, private	Webster	Long	usgood, Nath'l, private	Graham	
Asken, William, private	Hathorn	Telford	Austin, Isaac, private	Drake	Haight
Ashman, Samuel, private	Willet	Wright	Austin, Jobe, sergeant	Luddington	Crane
Ashman, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten		Austin, John, sergeant	Armstrong	Tozer
Ashley, Absolom, private	Drake	Haight	Austin, John, corporal	Webster	
Ashbey, Ant'y, private	Field	Hecock	Austin, John, private	Webster	Tozer
Ashley, Ant'y, private	Field	Dyckman	Austin, Jno., private	Van Woert	Hodges
Ashley, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Anstin, Jnstus, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Ashly, Alden, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Austin, Lockwood, private	Wessenfels	
Ashly, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Austin, Robert, private	Hopkins	Lane
Ashton, James, major	Van Woert		Austin, Robert, private	Luddington	Crane
Ashton, John, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Austin, Smith, private	Luddington	Crane
Ashton, Phineas, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Austine, John, private	Willet	Newell
Ashton, Thos., private	Van Woert	Pettit	Austine, John, private	Van Woert	Wells
Asor, Thomas, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Avaril, Joseph, private	Webster	
Aspell, James, private	Wisner	Baly	Avaril, Paul, lieutenant	Armstrong	Tozer
Asten, Will., private	Yates	Wiltse	Avaril, Paul, sergeant	Armstrong	Tozer
Astill, William, private	Newkirk	Crawford	Avaril, Thomas, private	Webster	Thomas
Astin, Ahim., private	Brinckerhoff	Storm	Averil, Paul, sergeant	Webster	Tozer
Astine, Amos, private			Averil, Thomas, private	Webster	Tozer
Astin, Jacob, private	Livingston	Smith	Averts, Timothy, corporal	Pawling	Hunter
Astin, John, private	Luddington	Mead	Avery, Abel, private	Platt	Kinnuc
Astin, Parvis, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Avery, Abel, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Astin, Thomas, private	Van Bergen	Dubois	Avery, Abiel, private	Willet	Marshall
Aston, Jacob, private	Graham	Wilson	Avery, Eben'r, ensign	Crane	Bouton
Aston, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Phillips	Avery, Eben'r, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Aston, Philip, private	Willet	Harrison	Avery, Eben'r, private	Crane	Scofield
Atkins, Isaac, private	Field	Hecock	Avery, Elisha, private	Crane	Bouton
Atkins, Isaac, private	Graham	Pearce	Avery, Enoch, private	Crane	Bouton
Atkins, Thos., private	Van Rensselaer		Avery, Enoch, private	Crane	Scofield
Atkins, Wm., private	Graham	Magee	Avery, James, private		Stevenson
Attafitt, Jno., private		Hnmfrey	Avery, James, private	Crane	Lawrence
Atwater, Jesse, private	Webster	Childs	Avery, James, private	Crane	Scofield
Atwater, Jesse, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Avery, James, fifer	Crane	Bouton
Atwell, Paul, private	Willet	Welp	Avery, John, drummer	Crane	Scofield
Atwell, Paul, private	Willet	Wright	Avery, John, private	Crane	Bouton
Atwood, Jabez, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	Avery, John, private	Brinckernoff	Brinckerhoff
Atwood, Jon'n, private	Harper	Harrison	Avery, Nehemiah, private	Wessenfels	Hardeburgh
Atwood, Peter, private	Willet	Henry	Avery, Neh'h, private	Pawling	Livingston
Atwood, Tim'y, sergeant	Livingston	Elliot	Avery, Solomon, private	Crane	
Atwood, Tim'y, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Elliot	Avery, Solomon, private	Crane	Scofield
Auer, John, private	Drake		Avets, John, private	Graham	Wilson
Auer, Tobias, sergeant	Drake		Avia, Able, private	Van Rensselaer	Dekker
Aner, Tobias, private	Drake	Kronkhites	Ayhart, Geo., private	Thomas	Hobby
Anker, Henry, private	Schuyler	Slyngerland	Aylsworth, Benj., captain	Van Schoonhoven	
Anl, Nath'l, private	Van Veghten		Ayres, Peter, corporal		Noble
Anler, Abner, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garino	Ayers, Reuben, private	Crane	Lewis
Aurie, John, private	Drake		Avery, Renben, Jr., priv.	Crane	Lewis
Aurie, Tobias, sergeant	Drake		Ayres, Robert, private	Willet	Wright
Aursen, Thos., private	Schuyler	Foreast	Ayres, Thomas, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Aursen, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Ayres, William, corporal	Wessenfels	Brewster

B.

Baard, Andrew, private	Schnylcr	Sharp	Babcock, Job E., private	Hays	Gardner
Babcock, Amos, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Babcock, John, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Babcock, Amos, private	Wessenfels	Bowen	Babcock, Jno., corporal	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Babcock, Amos, Jr., priv.	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Babcock, John, private	Wessenfel	Bowen
Babcock, Azariah, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Babcock, John, private	Harper	Drake
Babcock, Benjamin, priv.	Willet	Marshall	Babcock, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Babcock, Benjamin, priv.	Graham	Lansing	Babcock, John, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Babcock, Charles, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot	Babcock, John, private	Van Woert	Brown
Babcock, David, private	Graham	Lansing	Babcock, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Babcock, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Babcock, John, private	Van Woert	McKillip
Babcock, Elisha, private	Wessenfels	Bowen	Babcock, John B., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Babcock, Elisha, private	Willet	Tearse	Babcock, John B., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Babcock, Elisha, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Babcock, Jon'n, private	Willet	Tearse
Babcock, Ezariah, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Babcock, Jon'n, private	Van Veghten	
Babcock, James, private	Hathorn	Sayre	Babcock, Joseph, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Babcock, James, private	Hathorn	Shepherd	Babcock, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Babcock, James, private	Hays	Ackerson	Babcock, Joshua, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Babcock, James, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler	Babcock, Joshua, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Babcock, Jason, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Babcock, Nchemiah, priv.	Harper	Drake
Babcock, Job, private	Van Veghten		Babcock, Newman, private	Willet	Tearse
Babcock, Job D., private	Hays	Gardner	Babcock, Silas, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Babcock, Silas, Jr., private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Bailey, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Babcock, Solomon, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Bailey, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Babcock, Thos., private	Hays	Gardner	Bailey, Joseph, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Babcock, Wm., sergeant	Whiting	Davis	Bailey, Moses, private	Pawling	Williams
Babert, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Bailey, Moses, private	Malcom	Livingston
Bacer, Jacob, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Bailey, Peleg, private	Luddington	Baker
Bacer, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Bailey, Richard, captain	Hathorn	
Bacher, John, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh	Bailey, Rich'd, lieut.	Hathorn	Sayres
Bachus, Jno., private	Klock	Miller	Bailey, Richard, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Bachus, John, private	Klock	Klock	Bailey, Richard, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Baches, John, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh	Bailey, Rich'd, private	Williams	Shepardson
Backer, Barnert, private	Willet	Debois	Bailey, Stephen, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Backer, Garret, private	Wemple	Van Petten	Bailey, Theod's, adjutant	Graham	
Backer, Ichabod, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Bailey, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Backer, John, corporal	Schuyler	Ostrum	Bailey, Tim'y, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	
Backer, John, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Bailey, Timothy, private	Willet	White
Backer, John, private	Yates	Hadlock	Bailey, Tim'y, private	Malcom	Livingston
Backer, John, private		Humphrey	Bailey, Tim'y, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Backer, Judah, private	Van Cortlandt		Baillie, John, private	Hathorn	Telford
Backer, Martin, private	Van Woert	Brown	Baily, Dan'l, private	Dubois	Gano
Backer, Martinus, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Baily, John, private	Hammond	Martling
Backer, Martinus, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Baily, John, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Backer, Petrus, lieut.	Wynkoop		Baily, John, private		Horton
Backer, Zenas,* private	Willet		Baily, Rich'd, corporal	Malcom	Blakely
Backley, Nich's, private	Armstrong	Skinner	Bain, Casp., private	Livingston	Shaver
Backman, Henry, private	Willet	Fonda	Baistle, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries (?)
Backman, John, private	Hays	Ackerson	Bakeman, Ashmeal, private	Fisher	Yates
Backnes, John, private	Klock	Kock	Bakeman, Asmael, private	Fisher	Yates
Backney, Nich's, private	Webster		Bakeman, Eshman, private	Fisher	Yates
Backter, John, private	Klock	Helmer	Bakeman, Ishmeal, private	Fisher	Yates
Backter, Thos., private	Klock	Helmer	Bakeman, Jacob, sergeant	Van Bergen	Van Schaick
Bacon, Abel, corporal	Yates	Hadlock	Baker, Adam, private	Fisher	Degraas
Bacon, Abel, private	Yates		Baker, Albert, private	Willet	Gray
Bacon, James, private	Malcolm	Blakely	Baker, Albert, private	Willet	Wright
Bacon, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Baker, Albert, private	Armstrong	
Bacon, Pennal, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garino	Baker, Andrew, private	Willet	Livingston
Bacon, Pheneas, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Baker, And'w, private	Van Rensselaer	Price
Bacon, Phineas, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Baker, Barth'w, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Bacon, Winthrop, private	Yates	Yates	Baker, Ben'j'n, ensign	Webster	Childs
Bacon, Winthrop, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garino	Babbett, Daniel, private	Field	Hecock
Bacor, Herrington, private	Yates	Hadlock	Baker, Conrad, sergeant	Graham	Lansing
Badcock, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Baker, Couradt, private	Pawling	Hunter
Badcock, Nehemiah, priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Baker, Coenrad, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Badcock, Silas, Jr., private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Baker, Dan'l, private	Hammond	Requa
Bader, Francis, private	Bradrick	Platt	Baker, Dan'l, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Bader, Melgert, private	Klock	Miller	Baker, David, private	Willet	Tearse
Bader, Mcbzer, private	Klock	Miller	Baker, David, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Bader, Mich'l, private	Klock	Hess	Baker, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Bader, Mich'l, private	Klock	Miller	Baker, Edmund, captain	Luddington	
Bader, Mich'l, private	Klock	Klock	Baker, Edy, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Bader, Mich'l, private	Klock	Cayser	Baker, Eleazer, quar. mr.	Luddington	
Bader, Mich'l, private	Klock	Suts	Baker, Elisha, private	Feld	Dykeman
Badford, And'w, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Baker, Garret, private	Wemple	Van Alten
Baden, Melgar, private	Klock	Miller	Baker, Gilbert, private	Hammond	Requa
Badley, John, private	Quackenboss		Baker, James, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Badman, David, private	Klock	Zeely	Baker, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Badow, Jacob, private	Hopkins	Lane	Baker, Jesse, lieut.	Hammond	Regna
Baerdt, Andries, Jr., corpl.	Van Rensselaer	De Forest	Baker, Jesse, corporal	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Baerdt, Andries, private	Schuyler	Sharp	Baker, Jesse, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Baga, James, private	Yates	Yates	Baker, Jesse, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinkerhoof
Bage, James, private	Wemple	Mynderse	Baker, Johannis S., priv.	Vrooman	
Baggs, James, private	Yates	Weltse	Baker, John, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Bagley, David, private	Willet	Harrison	Baker, John, private	Malcom	
Bagley, John, private	Van Ness		Baker, John, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Bagly, Josiah, private	Van Ness		Baker, John, private	Hammond	Orser
Bago, James, private	Yates	Yates	Baker, John, private	Livingston	Shaw
Bags, James, private	Yates	Yates	Baker, Joseph, private	Platt	Van Santvoort
Barchus, Jno., private	Klock	Miller	Baker, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Bailer, Joseph, private	Klock	Zeely	Baker, Joshua, quar. mr.	Luddington	
Bailey, David, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer	Baker, Joshua, Jr., private	Luddington	Mead
Bailey, David, private	Newkirk	McBride	Baker, Josiah, ensign	Luddington	Mead
Bailey, David, drummer	Graham	Bostwick	Baker, Judah, private	Malcom	Delavan
Bailey, Elisha, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Baker, Judah, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Bailey, George, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Baker, Lcmuel, private	Yates	Vandenburgh
Bailey, Gilbert, private	Crane	Lockwood	Baker, Martinus, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Bailey, Hew, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Baker, Morris, private	Hammond	Requa
Bailey, John,† private		Horton	Baker, Moses, ensign	Brickerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Bailey, John, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Baker, Peter, lieut.	Wynkoop	

* Enlisted January, 1781; discharged January, 1784. Buffalo. A. P. 24-324.

† Enlisted 1778. Mt. Pleasant, Westchester Co. A. P. 20-142.

Roster of the State Troops.

317

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Baker, Peter, sergeant	Wessenfels	White	Bancker, James, private	Harper	Allon
Baker, Peter, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Bancker, Nich's, private	Hammond	Comb
Baker, Petrus, lieutenant	Wynkoop		Bancker, Nich's, private	Hammond	Martling
Baker, Phineas, private	Platt	Lee	Bancker, Solomon, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Baker, Richard, private	Wessenfels	White	Bancker, Thomas, captain	Wemple	
Baker, Richard, private	Pawling	Pawling	Bancker, Tho's B., captain	Wemple	
Baker, Samuel, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer	Banday, Elisha, private	Van Rensselaer	
Baker, Solomon, private	Webster	Childs	Banick, Geo., private	Pawling	DeWitt
Baker, Solomon, sergeant	Armstrong	McNitt	Banker, Garret, private	Schuyler	Vischer
Baker, Stephen, s. major	Luddington		Banker, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Baker, Stephen, private	Whiting	Herrick	Banker, Nich's, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Baker, Storn, sergeant	Graham	Lansing	Banker, Thomas, private	Graham	Conklin
Baker, Timothy, private	Webster	Childs	Banks, Arthur, sergeant	Schuyler	Slingerland
Baker, Timothy, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Banks, Benj'n, private	Van Ness	
Baker, Thomas, private	Malcom		Banks, David, private	Willet	Comne
Baker, Thomas, private	Hays	Smith	Banks, John, sergeant	Dragoon	Delavan
Baker, Thomas, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Banks, John, private	Thomas	St. John
Baker, William, sergeant	Wessenfels	White	Banks, Jon'n, sergeant	Thomas	Lyon
Baker, William,* private	Willet	Welp	Banks, Obediah,† private	Mead	Howe
Baker, William, private	Pawling	Sackett	Banks, Jon'n, sergeant	Thomas	St. John
Baker, Wm., private	Dubois	Lee	Banks, Jon'n, corporal	Thomas	Hobby
Baker, William, private	Graham	Pearce	Banks, Jon'n, corporal	Lyon	Thomas
Baker, William, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Banks, Jon'n, corporal	Thomas	Lyon
Bakus, John, private	Klock	Miller	Banks, Jon'n, private	Thomas	Lyon
Baldman, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Banks, Sam'l, sergeant	Thomas	Lyon
Baldwin, Aaron, private	Wessenfels		Banks, Sam'l, sergeant	Thomas	Lyon
Baldwin, Alex'r, sergeant	Willet	Gray	Banks, Sam'l, private	Thomas	Lyon
Baldwin, Alex'r, private	Van Veghten		Banks, Sam'l, private	Thomas	Moseman
Baldwin, Coro's, lieutenant	Graham	Sherwood	Banks, Sam'l, private	Thomas	Hobby
Baldwin, David, private	Field	Barnum	Banson, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Baldwin, Elisha, private	Luddington	Scribner	Banter, John, private	Van Veghten	
Baldwin, Henry, private	Luddington	Scribner	Banter, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Baldwin, Hezekiah, priv.	Willet	Gray	Banter, Hendrick, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Baldwin, James, corporal	Luddington	Scribner	Banter, Helebrant, private	Willet	Fonda
Baldwin, Nathan, private	Whiting	Bostwick	Banther, John, sergeant	Van Schoonho'n	Aylsworth
Baldwin, Seth,† private			Banvert, Abr'm, private	Field	Hecock
Baley, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Sheperds	Bany, Ichabod, private	Bellingcr	Staring
Baley, Geo., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Randall	Barber, Benjamin, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Baley, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Barber, Edward, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Baley, Nathaniel, private	Hathorn	Miller	Barber, Elisha, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Ball, Aaron, corporal	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck	Barber, Elisha, private	Pawling	Westfall
Ball, Flamen, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins	Barber, James, private	Van Woert	Pettit
Ball, John, private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Barber, John, adjutant	Hathorn	
Ball, Jno., private	Malcom	McKinstry	Barber, John, lieutenant	Hathorn	Tedford
Ball, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Barber, John, lieutenant	Newkirk	Vankeuren
Ball, Mattice, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Barber, John, corporal	Webster	Hamilton
Ball, Mattice, private	Vrooman	Brown	Barbor, John, private	Webster	Hamilton
Ball, Mattice, private	Vrooman	Miller	Barber, John, private	Webster	Thomas
Ball, Peter, quar. master	Vrooman		Barber, John, private	Webster	Hamilton
Ball, Stephen, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Barber, John, private	Armstrong	Wilson
Ball, William, private	Pawling	Burnet	Barber, Jon'n, corporal	Williams	Hamilton
Ballard, Benony, private	Harper	Harrison	Barber, Jon'n, corporal	Webster	Long
Ballard, Caleb, corporal	Luddington	Mead	Barber, Jon'n, private	Armstrong	Wilson
Ballard, Caleb, private	Wessenfels	Thompson	Barber, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Ballard, John, private	Pawling	Williams	Barber, Joseph, private	Pawling	Westfall
Ballard, Peleg, private	Luddington	Mead	Barber, Moses, lieutenant	Vandenburgh	Storm
Ballard, Tracy, private	Lundington	Scribner	Barber, Reuben, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Bally, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Barber, Reuben, private	Hopkins	Baroua
Balman, John, private	Fisher	Fisher	Barber, Reuben, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Balsh, Andries, private	Klock	House	Barber, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Knapp
Balsle, Andries, private	Klock	House	Barber, Simeon, corporal	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Balsle, Peter, private	Klock	Helmer	Barber, Simeon, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Balsley, Andrew, private	Klock	Zeely	Barber, Solomon, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Balsly, Peter, private	Klock	Cayser	Barber, Thomas, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Balyca, Simon, sergeant	Johnson	Ostrander	Barber, William, private	Graham	Lansing
Balys, Dan'l, private	Lansing	Shepherd	Barber, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Balys, Rich'd, captain	Wisner		Barch, George, private	Klock	Kocks
Balys, Richard, private	Hathorn	Shepherd	Barchwith, John, corporal	Willet	Livingston
Balys, Rich'd, Jr., private	Wisner	Balys	Barcker, Peter, private	Van Veghten	
Bamp, Sherry, private	Pawling	Livingston	Barckley, James, private	Johnson	Johnson
Bapmt, John, private	Wemple	Bancker	Barcky, Jacob, private	Bellingcr	Frank
Bancker, Abr'm, private	Hays	Stevenson	Barclay, John, sergeant	Lansing	Houston
Bancker, Flores, 1st lieutenant		Van Schaick	Barcley, James, private	Johnson	Jansen
Bancker, Francis, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	Barcup, Andrew, private	Willet	Harrison
Bancker, Fred'k, private		Humphrey	Bard, Francis, private	Schuyler	Slyngerland
Bancker, Hend'k, private	Hammond	Requa	Bard, Peter, private		Minthorn

* Enlisted April 10, 1781, as drummer in Capt. Durey's, lost his feet by frost in winter of 1782. Dutchess Co., A. P. 20-380.

† Grosvenor's (Connt. Regt.), Ballston, Saratoga Co. A. P. 23-19.

‡ Shot through left arm and body while on a reconnoitering party on L. I. Sound in a boat under Captain Elnathan Close, Oct. 28, 1779. Laborer, Outward N. Y. C. A. 215.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Barden, Isaac, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Barnes, John, private	Webster	Childs
Barder, Michael, private	Klock	Cayser	Barnes, John, private	Webster	McNitt
Bardiné, William, private	Johnson	Ostrander	Barnes, Joseph, private	Graham	Lansing
Bardsley, John, private	Yates	Brown	Barnes, Nath'l, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Bardsley, Levi, private	Yates		Barnes, Samuel, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Bardsly, Stiles, sergeant	Whiting	Salisbury	Barnes, Solomon, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Bardt, Nicholas,* lieutenant	Clyde	Diefendorf	Barnes, Thomas, private	Webster	Long
Barely, Isaac, private	Fisher	Snooks	Barnes, Wm., private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Baremore, Henry, drnm.	Hays	Smith	Barnes, Wm., private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Baremore, Marshall, priv.	Vandenburgh	Wheeler	Barnes, Wm., Jr., private	Pawling	Wood
Baremore, Marshall, priv.	Dubois	Lee	Barnet, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Baremore, Wm., private		Fonda	Barnet, John, private	Livingston	Shaver
Barganer, Peter, private	Livingston	Pulver	Barnet, Moses, private	Yates	Hadlock
Bargor, Peter, private	Luddington	Lane	Barnet, Nathaniel, private	Wessenfels	
Barhart, Jerem'h, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Barnet, Simon, private	Livingston	Smith
Barbait, Tunis, private	Fisher	McMaster	Barnet, Simon, private	Livingston	Shaver
Barheyd, Elish, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Barnet, Symon, private	Vann Rensselaer	Elliot
Barheydt, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Barnett, John, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Barheydt, Wouter, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhoru	Barnett, John, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Barhout, Corn's, private	Wemple	Wanson	Barney, Edward, private	Williams	Rice
Barhout, John, private	Wemple	Fonda	Barney, James, private	Williams	Shepardson
Barhout, Lewes, private	Wemple	Mynderson	Barney, John, private	Williams	Shepardson
Barhout, Nich's, lieutenant	Wemple	Outhout	Barnham, Thos., corporal	Vau Schoonho'n	Collins (?)
Barhout, Thunes, private	Wemple	Fonda	Barnhard, Henry, private		Humphrey
Barhuydt, Jacob, private	Wemple	Van Slyck	Barnhardt, Chas., corporal	Fisher	McMaster
Barhydt, Jacob, private	Wemple	Van Slyck	Barnhart, Charles, private	Fisher	McMaster
Barhydt, James, private		Steenbergh	Baruhart, Christr., private	Graham	Hernance
Barhydt, Jno., private	Wemple	Van Slyck	Barnhart, Christr., private	Graham	Husted
Barhydt, Nich's, lieutenant	Wemple	Fonda	Barnhart, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Barhyte, Walter, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Barnhart, John, corporal	Fisher	McMaster
Bark, George, private	Pawliug	Buruet	Barnhart, John, private	Fisher	McMaster
Barker, Elihu, sergeant	Whiting	King	Barnhart, John, private	Fisher	Snook
Barker, James, private	Vau Rensselaer	Elliot	Barnhart, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Barker, John, drummer	Willet	Pearcy	Barnhart, Philip, private	Vroomau	Heager
Barker, John, private	Willet	Pearcy	Barnhart, Wm., private	Vrooman	
Barker, Levi, private	Whiting	King	Barnhoke, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Wyck (?)
Barker, Nath'l, sergeant	Armstrong	McNitt	Barnord, Simon, corporal	Willet	Elsworth
Barker, Nathan, private	Hopkins	Laue	Barns, Benoni, sergeant	Van Schoonho'n	Taylor
Barker, Peter, lieutenant	Whiting	Kings	Barns, Glean, private	Cortland	
Barker, Phillp, private	Willet	Putman	Barns, J. Van Ostrant, priv.	Hays	Tourneur
Barker, Saul'l, private	Binckerhoff	Brower	Barns, Jacob, private	Fisher	Fisher
Barker, Solomon, private	Whiting	King	Barns, James, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Barkere, Thomas, private	Vau Bergen	Witheck	Barns, James, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Barker, William, private			Barns, James, private	Vau Schoonhoven	Visscher
Barker, Zenos, private	Willet	Cannon	Barns, John, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Barkerd, Hermanus, priv.	Willet	Debois	Barns, John, private	Fisher	Fisher
Barkey, Wouter, private	Schuyler	Van Wee	Barns, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck (?)
Barkill, Lewis, private	Fisher		Barns, Nath'l, corporal	Harper	Allen
Barkins, David, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Barns, Nath'l, private	Harper	Allen
Barkley, Thomas, sergeant	Newkirk	McBride	Barns, Samuel, private	Harper	Allen
Barkman, John, private	Graham	Williams	Barns, Thomas, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins (?)
Barlet, John, private	Fisher	Yates	Barnum, Aza, captain	Field	
Barley, James, private	Drake	Kronkhites	Barnum, Azar, captain	Hopkins	
Barley, Jonathan, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Barnum, Bethuel, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Barlow, Joseph, private	Cortland		Barnum, Bethuel, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Barlow, Joseph, private	Wesseufels		Barnum, Bethuel, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Barlow, Nathan, private	Field	Hecock	Barnum, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Barnmore, Wm., private		Fonda	Barnum, Israel, private	Willet	Livingston
Barn Hauk, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Barnum, Israel, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Barnard, Simou, corporal	Willet	Elsworth	Barnum, Jabez, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Barne, Samuel, private	Van Schoonho'n	Van Deuburgh	Barnum, Jonah, corporal	Field	Barnum
Barner, Joseph, private	Graham	Lausing	Barnum, Levy, sergeant	Harper	Drake
Barner, Simon, private	Willet	Canuon	Barnum, Noah, corporal	Wessenfels	Shephard
Barues, Benoui, sergeant	Van Schoonho'n	Taylor	Barnum, Noah, corporal	Field	Barnuu
Barnes, Elisha, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Barnum, Noah, private	Field	Barnum
Barnes, Glen, private	Wessenfels		Barnum, Samuel, surgeon	Crane	
Barnes, Guillian, private	Wessenfels		Barnum, Stephen, private	Wessenfels	Shepherd
Barnes, Jacob, corporal	Malcom	McKinstry	Barnum, Stephen, private	Field	Barnum
Barnes, Jacob, private	Malcom		Barnum, Thomas, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Barnes, Jacob, private	Fisher	Wemple	Barnum, Thomas, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Barnes, James, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven		Barnum, William, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Barnes, James, private	Webster	Childs	Barnum, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Barnes, James, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Baron, Anth'y, private	Platt	Brodhead
Barnes, James, private	Graham	Lansing	Baroon, Anth'y, private	Pawling	Pawling
Barnes, Jesse, private	Van Ness		Barope, Andrew, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Barnes, John, corporal	Willet	Wright	Barope, John, private	Wemple	Fouda
Barnes, John, private	Wessenfels	White	Barope, Thomas, private	Wemple	Wanson
Barus, John, private	Pawling	Hunter	Barr, Daniel, private	Wessenfels	Brewster

* Wounded in the breast at Johnstown, Oct. 25, 1781, Canajoharie district. B. 136, C. 37.

Roster of the State Troops.

319

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Barr, John, lieut.	Wessenfels	Bowen	Bartle, William, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Barr, John, lieut.	Wessenfels	Westfall	Bartlet, Barth'w, sergeant	Armstrong	McNitt
Barr, Jon'n, private	Dubois	Gano	Bartlet, Geo., private		Truesdell
Barr, Moses, fifer	Willet	Wright	Bartlet, Hans, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Barrans, Jacob, private	Fisher	Fisher	Bartlet, Joseph, private	Harper	Harrison
Barrans, John, private	Fisher	Fisher	Bartlet, Levi, private	Pawling	Hunter
Barrer, Peter, private	Harper	Harrison	Bartlett, Barth'w, sergeant	Webster	Long
Barrel, Colman, private	Whiting	Bostwick	Bartlett, Barth'w, corporal	Webster	Long
Barres, James, private	Yates	Brown	Bartlett, Barth'w, private	Webster	Long
Barret, Abraham, private	Thomas	St. John	Bartlett, Geo., private	Crane	Truesdel
Barret, Abraham, private	Thomas	Mosema	Bartley, Abr'm, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Barret, Isaac, Jr., private	Luddington	Mead	Bartley, Dan'l, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Barret, John, private	Wesseufels	Dodge	Bartley, Eben'r, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Barret, John, corporal	Pawling	Hunter	Bartley, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Barret, John, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Bartley, Jacob, private	Pawling	Wood
Barret, John, private	Luddington	Lane	Bartley, James, private	Wemple	Bancker
Barret, Marcus, sergeant	Luddington	St. John	Bartley, Mich'l, private	Wemple	Bancker
Barret, Marcus, sergeant	Thomas	Moseman	Bartley, Simon, private	Livingston	Houserad
Barret, Nath'l, corporal	Thomas	Moseman	Bartly, Esaias, corporal	Fisher	Fisher
Barret, Reuben, private	Thomas	St. John	Bartoff, Henry, lieut.	Wisner	Bartoff
Barret, Reuben, private	Thomas	Stevenson	Bartoff, Peter, captain	Wisner	
Barret, Samuel, private	Luddington	Knapp	Bartoff, Stephen, corporal	Wisner	Bartoff
Barret, William, private	Malcom	Delavan	Bartolf, Crinus, corporal	Hathorn	Miller
Barrett, Abraham, private	Thomas	Moseman	Bartolf, Crinus, corporal	Hathorn	Bartolf
Barrett, Barth'w, sergeant	Willet	Hale	Bartolf, Henry, (?) lieut.	Hathorn	Bailey
Barrett, Bethuel, private	Thomas	Moseman	Bartolf, Henry, ensign	Hathorn	Bartolf
Barrett, Isaac, private	Luddington	Baker	Bartolf, Peter, captain	Hathorn	
Barrett, Isaac, private	Luddington	Lane	Bartolf, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Barrett, John, private	Luddington	Mead	Barton, Caleb, corporal	Drake	Boyd
Barrett, Jonathan, private	Willet	Marshall	Barton, Caleb, private	Drake	Boyd
Barrett, Justus, private	Luddington	Mead	Barton, Caleb, private	Drake	Haight
Barrett, Marcus, sergeant	Thomas	Moseman	Barton, Elijah, private	Luddington	Lane
Barrett, Reuben, private	Thomas	Moseman	Barton, Gilbert, private	Dubois	Lee
Barrett, Samuel, private	Thomas	St. John	Barton, Gilbert, private	Luddington	Lane
Barrett, Samuel, private	Thomas	Moseman	Barton, Isaac, private	Johnson	Mastin
Barrett, Will., private	Luddington	Mead	Barton, Stephen, private	Newkirk	Crawford
Barrick, George, private	Johnson	Cross	Bartons, Elisha, private	Drake	Haight
Barrick, George, private	Johnson	Johnson	Bartow, Andrew, private	Luddington	Lane
Barringer, David, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Barupt, John, private	Wemple	Bancker
Barringer, David, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Barus, Wm., sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Storm
Barringer, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Barwell, James, private	Johnson	Concklin
Barringer, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot	Barwick, Robert, private	Hays	Garduer
Barringer, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Baseman, John, private	Pawling	Piercy
Barrington, Lewis, private	Harper	Bogart	Basford, Wm., s. m.	Drake	
Barrit, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley	Bashford, James, private	Luddington	Lane
Barrow, Daniel, private	Pawling	De Witt	Bashford, Wm., corporal	Drake	Haight
Barrow, Daniel, private	Pawling	Livingston	Basseroom, John, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Barrow, Dan'l, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren	Bassett, Caesar, private	Pawling	Livingston
Barry, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Knapp	Bassett, Cesar, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Barry, William, private	Harper	Putman	Basset, Cesar, private	Pawling	Pawling
Barsh, Adam, private	Klock	Wagner	Basset, John, private	Fisher	Wemple
Barsh, Ludolph, private	Klock	Wagner	Basset, Nehemiah, private	Whiting	Davis
Barsh, Rudolph, private	Platt	Bradwick	Bassett, Seth, private	Yates	Yates
Barst, Johannes, private	Willet	Debois	Basteyance, Jno., sergeant	Wemple	Wanson
Bart, Audries, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest	Basteyance, John, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Bart, Andries, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Bastick, Edwd., corporal	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Barte, Nich's, lieut.	Clyde	Diffendorf	Batchellor, Zeph., lieut.		Fonda
Bartel, Andries, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Bate, James, private	Hays	Tourneur
Bartel, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Bateluthermark, J., private	Clyde	Leipe
Barten, Joseph, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hick	Bateman, John, adjutant	Harper	
Bartholf, Cornelius, priv.	Hathorn	Miller	Bateman, John, lieut.	Harper	Vrooman
Bartholf, Cozinas, private	Hathorn	Bailey (?)	Bates, Elisha, private	Crane	Lewis
Bartholf, Crinus, corporal	Hathorn	Bartholf	Bates, Hickby, sergeant	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Bartholf, Henry, ensign	Hathorn	Bartholf	Bates, Huke, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Bartholf, James, private	Hathorn	Bartholf	Bates, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Bartholf, John, private	Hathorn	Bartholf	Bates, Justus, private	Wessenfels	
Bartholf, Peter, captain	Hathorn	Bartholf	Bates, Michl., private	Klock	Miller
Bartholf, Stephen, private	Hathorn	Bartholf	Bates, Stephen, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Bartholomew, Dehobald, p.	Vrooman		Bates, Will., private	Yates	Brown
Barth'w, Dewalt, private	Willet	Livingston	Bates, Zeph., private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Barth'w, Dewalt, private	Graham	Lansiug	Bates, Zepheniah, private	Van Cortland	
Barth'w, Jabold, private	Vrooman		Batey, Samuel, private	Willet	Livingston
Barth'w, Jephtha, private	Vrooman	Tozer	Batinger, Martin, private	Clyde	House
Barth'w, John, private	Webster	Tozer	Batman, Renhen, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Barth'w, Joseph, private	Webster	Tozer	Batts, Elisha, private	Crane	Scotfield
Barth'w, Joseph, private	Armstrong	Tozer	Batts, Johs., private	Livingston	Shaver
Barth'w, Samuel, private	Webster	Tozer	Bauch, Christian, sergeant	Vrooman	Heager
Barth'w, Philip, private	Yates	Brown	Bauch, Christ., sergeant	Vrooman	Richmyer
Barth'w, Stephen, private	Webster		Bauch, Christ., sergeant	Vrooman	Becker
Barth'w, Zebalt, private	Vrooman		Bauch, Christn., private	Vrooman	Becker
Bartine, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Mead	Bauch, Corn's, sergeant	Vrooman	
Bartle, Andries, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Bauch, Coru's, corporal	Vrooman	Rightmner

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Bauch, Corn's, private	Vrooman	Rightmier	Beach, Rawsel, private	Whiting	Salsbury
Bauch, David, private	Vrooman		Beach, Tho's, private	Van Woert	Wells
Bauman, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Herder	Beacker, Henry, private	Klock	Klock
Bauman, Geo. A., private	Bellinger	Herder	Beacraft, Jou'n, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Oosterhoudt
Bauch, Henrich, private	Vrooman	Heager	Beacraft, Tho's, sergeant	Willet	Pearcy
Bauch, Henrich, private	Vrooman	Becker	Beacraft, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Oosterhoudt
Bauch, Henrich, private	Vrooman	Heager	Beadieut, Zalmon, private	Crane	Scofield
Bauch, Henrich, Jr., priv.	Vrooman		Beadle, Mich'l, q. mr.	Van Veghten	
Bauch, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Brown	Beagle, Ab'm, private	Drake	
Bauch, Johs., lieut.	Vrooman	Stubrach	Beaker, Hend'k B., private	Klock	Klock
Bauch, Johannes, private	Vrooman	Heager	Bealon, Joseph, private	Klock	Zeely
Bauch, John, private	Vrooman		Beam, Adam, private		Van Schaick
Bauch, John, private	Vrooman	Brown	Beam, Adam, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Bauch, John, private	Vrooman	Becker	Beam, John, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Bauch, Lawrence, private	Vrooman	Heager	Beam, Wm., private	Graham	Wilson
Bauch, Nich's, private	Vrooman	Miller	Beams, Jerem'h, sergeant	Van Veghten	
Bauch, Nich's, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Bean, William, private	Pawling	Pawling
Bauch, Nich's, private	Vrooman	Heager	Bear, Cuffy, private	Wynkoop	
Bauch, Nicholas, private	Vrooman		Bear, Yury, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Bauch, Nich's, private	Vrooman		Beard, Francis, private	Schuyler	Sluigerlaudt
Bauch, Nich's Wm., private	Vrooman	Heager	Beard, John, private	Wesseufels	Westfall
Bauch, Peter, private	Vrooman	Brown	Beard, John, private	Willet	Tearse
Bauch, Thomas, private	Vrooman	Strubach	Bearmour, Henry, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Bauch, Thomas, private	Vrooman	Miller	Bears, John, corporal	Hathorn	Shepherd
Bauch, Thomas, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Bears, Timothy, private	Hathorn	ayres
Bauch, Thomas, private	Vrooman	Becker	Bearsh, John, private	Livingston	Smith
Bauch, Wm., private	Vrooman		Beater, Jacob, private	Dubois	De Mont
Bauch, Wm., private	Vrooman	Heager	Beath, Rob't, corporal	Wemple	Fonda
Bauch, William, private	Willet	Debois	Beath, Teller, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Baul, Samuel, private	Klock	Cayson	Beath, Thomas, private	Wemple	Van Pelten
Baum, Fred'k, private	Harper	Putman	Beatis, Robert, private	Cantue	Hasbrouck
Baum, Philip, private	Klock	Miller	Beats, Jesse, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Bauman, Adam, private	Bellinger	Herder	Beatty, Alex'r, † lieut.	McClaghry	Tilford
Bauman, Adam, private	Bellinger	Staring	Beatty, John, private	Williams	McNitt
Bauman, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Staring	Beatty, Thomas, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Bauman, Fred'k, private	Wemple	Van Petteu	Beaty, John, private	Webster	McNitt
Bauman, Geo. A., private	Bellinger	Herder	Beaty, John, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Bauman, Hannis, private	Bellinger	Herder	Beauman, Adam, private	Bellinger	Frank
Bauman, Jacob, sergeant	Bellinger	Herder	Beauman, Jacob, sergeant	Bellinger	Frank (?)
Bauman, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Herder	Beauman, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Herder
Bauman, Stophel, private	Bellinger	Herder	Beaur, John, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Baunger, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Beaver, John, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Baus, Peter, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Beaver, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Baut, Courat, private	Van Bergen		Beaye, Jas., private	Drake	Delivan
Bauvelt, Abraham, sergeant	Hays	Onderdonck	Bebee, Peter, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Bavier, John, private	Johnson	Johnson	Beccus, Joseph, corporal	Armstrong	McNitt
Bawert, John, sergeant	Willet	Gray	Bechus, John, private	Webster	Childs
Bawin, Philip, private	Klock	Miller	Becker, Ab'm, private	Willet	Harrison
Bawman, John, captain	Clyde		Becker, Ab'm, private	Vrooman	Heager
Baxter, Ben'j'n, private	Crane	Lawrence	Becker, Ab'm, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Baxter, David, private	Crane	Truesdell	Becker, Ab'm, private	Vrooman	Becker
Baxter, Isaac, private	Dragoons	Delavan	Becker, Adam, private	Graham	Lansing
Baxter, John,* private	Crane	Truesdell	Becker, Adam, private	Vrooman	Heager
Baxter, Lockard, private	Drake	Haight	Becker, Adam, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Baxter, Oliver, private	Dragoons	Delavan	Becker, Adam, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Baxter, Thomas, private	Willet	Pearcy	Becker, Albartus, sergeant	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Baxter, Thomas, private	Crane	Truesdell	Becker, Albartus, private	Vrooman	Becker
Baxter, Thomas, private	Willet		Becker, Albertus, lieut.	Harper	
Baxter, Aaron, private	Van Rensselaer	Henry	Becker, Alb., private	Vrooman	
Bay, John, private	Klock	Muller	Becker, Alb., Jr., private	Vrooman	Rightmier
Bayard, John, corporal	Klock	Cayser	Becker, Bill, private	Vrooman	
Bayard, Valentine, corporal	Klock	Cayser	Becker, Coenraed, private	Vrooman	Heager
Bayelas, John, private	Yates		Becker, Corn's P., private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Bayer, John, private	Klock	Suts	Becker, David, private	Vrooman	Rightmier
Bayer, John, private	Fisher	Veeder	Becker, David, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Bayham, Robert, private	Hathorn	Munthorn	Becker, David, Jr., private	Vrooman	
Bayham, Robert, private	Hathorn	McCamply	Becker, Fred'k, private	Vrooman	
Bayles, Joseph, private	Hathorn	Minthoru	Becker, Frederick, private	Vrooman	Heager
Bayley, Asher, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot	Becker, Garret, private	Vrooman	Rightmier
Bayley, Devow, private	Drake	Delivan	Becker, Garret, private	Schuyler	Hogau
Bayley, Devoe, private	Drake	Haight	Becker, George, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Bayley, Elias, private	Luddington	Mead	Becker, George, private	Vrooman	Brown
Bayley, Jacob, private	Wemple	Mynderson	Becker, George, private	Vrooman	Miller
Bayley, James, private	Drake	Haight	Becker, Gerard, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Bayley, Sam'l, private	Hopkins	Lane	Becker, Gerred, private	Vrooman	
Bays, James, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo	Becker, Gerret, private	Vrooman	
Bazley, James, private	Drake		Becker, Harmaus, private	Vrooman	Rightmier
Bazillai, Ransom, private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Becker, Harmanus, private	Vrooman	
Beach, Ben'j'n, private	Yates	Weltse	Becker, Hend'k, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer

* Wounded in the shoulder and left arm, Westchesr Co. C, 41.

† Served from December, 1776, through summer of 1777, New Windsor, Orange Co. A. P. 23-261, 124, 55.

Roster of the State Troops.

321

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Becker, Hend'k, private	Klock	Cayser	Becket, Runnel, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Becker, Henrich, private	Vrooman	Rightmier	Beckins, Elijah, private	Graham	Sherwood
Becker, Henry, sergeant	Bellinger	Harber	Beckman, J., sergt. major	Malcom	Cantine
Becker, Henry, private	Klock	Kock	Beckman, John, sergeant	Malcom	Cantine
Becker, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Bechus, Elijah, private	Webster	Childs
Beckman, Henry, private	Malcom	Cantine	Beckus, Eljah, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Becker, Henry, private	Schuyler	Hogan	Beckus, John, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Becker, Isaac, ensign	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Beckurth, Daniel, private	Willet	Tearse
Becker, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Brown	Beckwith, Daniel, private	Willet	Henry
Becker, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Beckwith, David, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Becker, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Miller	Beckwith, John, s. m.	Whiting	Salisbury
Becker, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Beckworth, Wm., private	Whiting	Bostwick
Becker, Jacob, private	Livingston	Smith	Bedal, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Becker, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Beerft, Willm., private	Wemple	Dietz
Becker, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Miller	Beddle, Danl., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Becker, Johannis, private	Van Bergen		Bedell, Jesse, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Becker, Johan's A., sergt.	Vrooman		Beder, Christian, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Becker, Joh's Ah'm, priv.	Vrooman	Rightmier	Bedford, Andrew, private	Wynkoop	Swartz
Becker, Joh's Alb's, priv.	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Bedford, Corns., private	Pawling	Hunter
Becker, Johan's A., priv.	Vrooman		Bedford, Cornelius, private	Pawling	Pawling
Becker, Johan's F., private	Vrooman	Heager	Bedford, John, private	Wynkoop	
Becker, Johan's H., priv.	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Bedford, Jonas, private	Pawling	Pawling
Becker, Johan's J., priv.	Vrooman	Rightmier	Bedford, Jones, private	Platt	Brodhead
Becker, Johan's J., private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Bedford, Simon, private	Wynkoop	DeWitt
Becker, Johan's B., corp'l	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Bedhig, John, captain	Klock	
Becker, John H., private	Vrooman		Bedient, Falmon, private	Crane	
Becker, Johannis, P., priv.	Vrooman	Richtmye	Bedle, Saml., private	Drake	Strang
Becker, Johs. Wm., priv.	Vrooman	Rightmier	Bedle, Thomas, private	Van Veghten	
Becker, John, private	Willet	Livingston	Bedleston, Henry, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Becker, John, private	Vrooman	Brown	Bedivel, Daniel, sergeant	Willet	Gray
Becker, John, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Beebe, Bodrick, private	Whiting	Cady
Becker, John, private	Vrooman	Miller	Beebe, Constant, private	Whiting	Davis
Becker, John, private	Yates	Yates	Beebe, Constant, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Becker, John, private	Van Woert	Hodges	Beebe, David, private	Whiting	Davis
Becker, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Beebe, Martiu, major	Whiting	
Becker, John, private	Yates	Brown	Beebe, Nath'l, corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore
Becker, John Ab., sergeant	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Beebe, Nath'l, private	Van Woert	Wells
Becker, Jno. Ab., private	Vrooman	Becker	Beebe, Nath'l, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Becker, John Albs., corp'l	Vrooman	Stubrach	Beebe, Nath'l, private	Van Woert	Doty
Becker, John Al., private	Vrooman		Bebee, Philo, corporal		Noble
Becker, John A., private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Beebe, Philo, private	Whiting	Cady
Becker, John B., private	Vrooman	Miller	Beeby, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Becker, John G., fifer	Vrooman	Rightmier	Beeby, Constant, sergeant	Graham	Williams
Becker, John H., private	Vrooman	Becker	Beeby, Constant, private	Graham	Lansing
Becker, John I., private	Vrooman		Beech, Benjn., private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Becker, John J., private	Vrooman	Rightmier	Beedle, Danl., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Becker, John P., corporal	Vrooman	Rightmier	Beedle, John, corporal	Brower	Brinckerhoff
Becker, John P., private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Beedle, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Becker, Jno. S., private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Beedle, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Becker, John St., private	Vrooman		Beedle, Thos., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Becker, John N., private	Vrooman	Becker	Beek, Nicls., private	Schuyler	Ostrnm
Becker, John Wm., private	Vrooman		Beeker, David, private	Van Woert	Doty
Becker, Joost, major	Vrooman		Beeker, Gerrit, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Bechas, Joseph, private	Webster	Childs	Beeker, John, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Becker, Lodowick, private	Schuyler	Hogan	Beeker, John, private	Yates	Yates
Becker, Martin, private	Van Woert	Whitesides	Beeker, Joseph, private	Klock	Kock
Becker, Nicls., private	Vrooman		Beeker, Peter, corporal	Cnyler	
Becker, Peter, private	Klock	Ruff	Beeker, Solomon, private	Willet	Livingston
Becker, Peter, private	Wessenfels	Brewster	Beeker, Wouter, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Becker, Peter, private	Clyde	House	Beekers, John, private	Webster	Childs
Becker, Peter, private	Vrooman	Becker	Beekman, Benj., corporal	Wessenfels	Pawling
Becker, Philip, private	Klock	Kock	Beekman, Benj., private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Becker, Philip, private	Klock	Kock	Beekman, Benj., private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Becker, Philip, private	Graham	Lansing	Beekman, Benj., private	Wynkoop	Swarts
Becker, Philip, private	Schuyler	Hogan	Beekman, Corns., lieut.	Snyder	Swarts
Becker, Silas, sergeant	Hathorn	Brodhead	Beekman, Corns., lieut.	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Becker, Storm, captain	Vrooman		Beekman, Garret G., priv.	Drake	Boyd
Becker, Storm, sergeant	Graham	Lansing	Beekman, Hend'k, private	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Becker, Storm, sergeant	Vrooman	Rightmier	Beekman, Hendricus, priv.	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Becker, Storm, sergeant	Vrooman	Stubrach	Beekman, Jacob, private	Willet	Conine
Becker, Storm, corporal	Vrooman		Beekman, John, Jr., priv.	Snyder	Swarts
Becker, Storm, private	Vrooman		Beekman, John, Jr., private	Wynkoop	
Becker, Storm A., lieut.	Willet	Harrison	Beekman, J. H., lieut.-col.	Van Rensselaer	
Becker, Storm A., private	Vrooman	Rightmier	Beekman, John I., sergeant	Wynkoop	Swarts
Becker, Wm., ensign		Humfrey	Beekman, John J., sergeant	Platt	Brodhead
Becker, Wm., private	Graham	Lansing	Beekman, Theophs., priv.	Klock	Miller
Becker, Wm., private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Beekman, Thomas, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Becker, Wm., private	Vrooman	Brown	Beekman, Tjerck, lieut.	Hooghteling	
Becker, Wm., private	Vrooman	Miller	Beeler, Jacob, private	Klock	Kock
Becket, John, private	Hathorn	Case	Beeler, Joseph, private	Klock	Kock

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Beelman, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Van Aerman	Bellinger, Henry, private	Klock	Miller
Beelman, John, private	Schuyler	Van Aerman	Bellinger, Henry, private	Klock	House
Beely, Jacob, private	Klock	Kock	Bellinger, Johannis, priv.	Vrooman	
Beely, Tim'y, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Bellinger, Joh's L., lieut.	Vrooman	Richtmeyer
Beem, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Deucker	Bellinger, John L., ensign	Vrooman	
Beer, Adam, private	Wynkoop		Bellinger, Johan's L., en'gn	Bellinger	Herder
Beer, Henry, corporal	Wynkoop		Bellinger, Johan's L., en'gn	Bellinger	Staring
Beer, Henry, private	Wynkoop		Bellinger, Johan's L., en'gn	Vrooman	Heager
Beer, John, private	Wynkoop		Bellinger, John, corporal	Bellinger	Frank
Beers, Fanton, private	Crane	Lockwood	Bellinger, John, corporal	Bellinger	Herder
Beers, John, private	Lansing	Shepherd	Bell, John, private	Malcomb	Drake
Beets, Jacob, private	Newkirk	McBride	Bellinger, John, private	Vrooman	
Beets, James, lieut.	Dubois	Chamberlain	Bellinger, John, private	Bellinger	Frank
Begal, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Bellinger, Joost, corporal	Klock	House
Begal, Samuel, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Bellinger, Jost, corporal	Klock	House
Begal, Stephen, private	Luddington	Lane	Bellinger, Jost, private	Klock	Miller
Begel, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Bellinger, Marcus, Jr., corp.	Vrooman	Rightmeyer
Begerdis, Rohis, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Bellinger, Marcus, corporal	Vrooman	Richtmeyer
Begleston, Henry, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Bellinger, Marcus, private	Vrooman	
Begordus, James, ensign	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Bellinger, Marcus, private	Vrooman	Stuhrach
Begordus, Peter, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Bellinger, Marcus, private	Vrooman	Miller
Begrave, Mich'l, ensign	Van Schoonhoven	Collins	Bellinger, Marcus, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Bekler, Garret, private	Wemple	Van Petten	Bellinger, Marcus, private	Vrooman	Becker
Belaw, Isaac, sergeant	Drake		Bellinger, Marcus, Jr., pri.	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Belaw, Isaac, private	Drake		Bellinger, Marcus, Jr., pr.	Vrooman	Becker
Belknap, Abel, lieut.	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Bellinger, Martin, private	Clyde	House
Belknap, Abel, ensign	Van Veghten	Thompson	Bell, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Frank
Belknap, Jacob, private	Hathorn	Case	Bellinger, Nich's L., ensign	Bellinger	Herder
Belknap, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	Bellinger, Peter, Sr., col.		
Bell, Fred'k, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Bellinger, Peter, Jr., q. mr.	Bellinger	
Bell, Fred'k, private	Clyde	Leipe	Bellinger, Peter, private	Klock	Honse
Bell, George, * private	Bellinger	Edge	Bellinger, Peter, private	Bellinger	Frank
Bell, Hendrick, private	Hays	Bell	Bellinger, Peter, private	Bellinger	Herder
Bell, Hendrick, private	Hays	Blauvelt	Bellinger, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Bell, Henry, private	Hays		Bellinger, Stoffel, private	Bellinger	Herder
Bell, Henry, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten	Bellinger, William, corpl.	Clyde	Leipe
Bell, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Frank	Bellows, Thomas, sergeant	Armstrong	McNitt
Bell, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Herder	Bellows, Thomas, private	Wehster	Hamilton
Bell, John, captain	Hays		Bells, Elisha, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Bell, John, private	Fisher	McMaster	Belmore, Stephen, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Bell, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Beltar, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Bell, Martin, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Belue, Isaac, private	Thomas	Moseman
Bell, Matt'w, private	Harper	Drake	Bemus, Edmund, sergeant	Williams	Shepardson
Bell, Nich's, corporal	Bellinger	Staring	Bemus, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Bell, Robert, private	Malcolm		Ben, Casper, private	Livingston	Smith
Bell, Stephen, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Ben, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Phillips
Bell, Thomas, private	Johnson	Smith	Ben, James, private	Livingston	Smith
Bell, Tho's, private	Bellinger	Frank	Bender, Christian, sergeant	Quackenboss	Slingerlandt
Bell, William, sergeant	Hays	Bell	Bender, Christ'r, sergeant	Schuyler	Slingerlandt
Bell, William, private	Wehster		Bender, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Staring
Bell, William, private	Wehster	McNitt	Benedict, Aaron, private	Van Rensselaer	
Bell, William, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Benedict, Francis, private	Bellinger	Staring
Bell, Wm., private	Malcom		Benedict, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	
Bell, William, private	Cooper	Gardner	Benedict, James, private	Hathorn	Miller
ell, William, private	Hays	Gardner	Benedict, James, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Bell, Wm., private		Horton	Benedict, Lewis, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Bell, Wm., Jr., private	Hays	Onderdonk	Benedict, Peter, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Bell, Wm., Sr., private	Hays	Bell	Benedict, Stephen, lieut.	Van Veghten	Dunning
Bell, Wm., Sen'r, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Benedict, Stephen, lieut.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Bell, Wm. W., private	Hays	Bell	Benedict, Ambrose, private	Drake	Seely
Bellas, Jonas, private	Hathorn	Mervin	Benedict, Amos, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Billiger, Michael, sergeant	Johnson	Johnson	Benedict, Azariah, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Bellengar, Fred'k, private	Klock	Hess	Benedict, Benj'n, lieut.	Crane	Lockwood
Bellinger, Adam, corporal	Platt	Bradick	Benedict, Benj'n, fifer	Thomas	Gilbert
Bellinger, Adam, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Benedict, Caleb, ensign	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Bellinger, Adam, private	Clyde	House	Benedict, Ehen'r, private	Field	Barnum
Bellinger, Adam, private	Klock	Cayser	Benedict, Elias, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Bellinger, Adam, private	Klock	Suts	Benedict, Elias, private	Harper	Drake
Bellinger, Christ'n, private	Harper	Putman	Benedict, Elias, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Bellinger, Fred'k, lieut.-col.	Bellinger		Benedict, Elias, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Bellinger, Fred'k, private	Klock	Zeely	Benedict, Elisha, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Bellinger, Fred'k, private	Klock	House	Benedict, Elisha, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Bellinger, Fred'k, private	Clyde	Leipe	Benedict, Elisha, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Bellinger, Fred'k, private	Klock	Wagner	Benedict, Elisha, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Bell, G. Henry, guide	Bellinger		Benedict, Enoch, ensign	Crane	Lawrence
Bellinger, Hannis, private	Bellinger	Herder	Benedict, Enoch, sergeant	Drake	Seely
Bellinger, Hend'k, private	Klock	Cayser	Benedict, Felix, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Bellinger, Hend'k, private	Klock	House	Benedict, Isaac, private	Yates	Hadlock
Bellinger, Henry, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Benedict, Isaac, private	Yates	Wiltse

* Wounded in the thigh at Oriskanie, Aug. 6, 1777. German Flats. A. 163.

Roster of the State Troops.

323

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Benedict, Jacob, private	Crane	Lawrence
Benedict, James, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Benedict, James, private	Yates	Yates
Benedict, James, private	Van Rensselaer	
Benedict, James, private	Yates	Wiltse
Benedict, John, ensign	Hathorn	Bailey
Benedict, John, ensign	Hathorn	Minthorn
Benedict, John, ensign	Hathorn	McCamley
Benedict, Joner, private	Hays (?)	Stevenson
Benedict, Jos'h, lieut.-col.		
Benedict, Joseph, lieut.	Crane	Lockwood
Benedict, Joseph, lieut.	Crane	Lawrence
Benedict, Joseph, sergeant	Drake	Seely
Benedict, Joseph, private	Drake	Seely
Benedict, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Benedict, Jos'h, Jr., priv.	Crane	Lawrence
Benedict, Lewis, private	Drake	Seely
Benedict, Lewis, private	Crane	Lawrence
Benedict, Micajah, private		Steenbergh
Benedict, Nathan, private	Drake	Seely
Benedict, Nathan, private	Crane	Lawrence
Benedict, Nathan, private	Benedict	Gould
Benedict, Oliver, Jr., priv.	Harper	Harrison
Benedict, Peter, sergeant	Benedict	Seely
Benedict, Ryer, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Benedict, Stephen, lieut.	Van Veghten	
Benedict, Tim'y, sergeant	Hays	Stevenson
Benedict, Tim'y, sergeant	Drake	Lawrence
Benedict, Tim'y, private	Crane	Lawrence
Benedict, Tom, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Benedict, Uriah, private	Willct	White
Benedict, Uriah, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Benedict, William, sergt.	Hathorn	Minthorn
Beneway, Peter, private	Yates	Van Denburgh
Beney, Nich's, private	Fisher	McMaster
Benham, James, corporal	Hathorn	Minthorn
Beninger, Isaac, private	Hammond	
Benjamin, Buack, private	Willct	Gray
Benjamin, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Benjamin, Daniel, private		Noble
Benjamin, David, private	Hathorn	
Benjamin, David, private	Pawling	Westfall
Benjamin, Ebenezer, priv.	Willct	Gray
Benjamin, Eben'r, private	Willct	Harrison
Benjamin, Eben'r, private	Platt	Kinnie
Benjamin, Elijah, private	Luddington	Baker
Benjamin, James, private	Crane	Chapman
Benjamin, James, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Benjamin, Jon'n, private	Dubois	Gano
Benjamin, Josiah, lieut.	Van Veghten	Thompson
Benjamin, Josiah, lieut.	Van Veghte	Woodworth
Benjamin, Josiah, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Benjamin, Josiah, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Benjamin, Nathan, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Benjamin, Richard, priv.	Wisner	Balys
Benjamin, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Sayres
Benjamin, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Benjamin, Samuel, private	Wisner	Balys
Benjamin, Silas, private	Philips	Miller
Benjamin, Siras, private	Platt	Lee
Benjamin, Syrus, private	Dubois	Lee
Benjamins, Daniel, private	Whiting	Davis
Benjamins, Daniel, private	Whiting	Salisbury
Benjamins, Daniel, private	Malcom	Livingston
Benjamins, Daniel, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Benjamins, Darius, priv.	Luddington	Mead
Benjamins, Eben'r, lieut.	Whiting	Davis
Benjamins, Eben'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Benn, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Osterhout
Benn, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Philips
Benn, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Bennedict, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Benner, Frederick, private	Platt	Bloom
Benner, John, private	Platt	Bloom
Bennet, Abraham, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Bennet, Amos, lieut.	Fisher	McMaster
Bennet, Amos, lieut.	Fisher	Yeomans
Bennet, Amos, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Bennet, Benj., private	Graham	Sherwood
Bennet, Benj., private	Yates	Hadlock
Bennet, Benj., private	Van Rensselaer	
Bennet, Bildad, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Bennct, David, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Bennet, Ephraim, sergeant	Hathorn	McCamly
Bennet, Ephraim, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Bennct, Ephraim, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Bennet, Ephraim, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Bennct, Ephraim, private	Wisner	Baly
Bennet, Ezra, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Bennet, Francis, private	Yates	Brown
Bennet, Increase, private	Field	Heacock
Bennet, James, private	Hathorn	McCamley
Bennet, Isaiah, sergcant	Luddington	Kidd
Bennet, James, private	Wisner	Balys
Bennet, Jerem'h, corporal	Duhois	Gauo
Bennet, Jeremiah, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Bennct, Jesse, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Bennct, John, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Bennet, Jon'n, private	Yates	Hadlock
Bennet, Jon'n, private	Yates	Yates
Bennet, Jon'n, private	Van Woert	Brown
Bennet, Joseph, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Bennet, Joseph, private	Malcom	Delavan
Bennet, Mitchel, private	Pawling	Westfall
Bennet, Nathan, corporal	Yates	Brown
Bennct, Owen, private	Willct	Livingston
Bennct, Owen, private	Willct	Gillet
Bennet, Richard, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Bennct, Richard, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Bennet, Richard, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Bennet, Robert, private	Yates	Yates
Bennet, Robert, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Bennet, Robinson, private	Yates	Hadlock
Bennet, Robinson, private	Yates	Brown
Bennet, Thadeus, private	Hathorn	Hadlock
Bennct, Thomas, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Bennet, Wm., private	Yates	McCamly
Bennett, Abraham, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Bennett, Richard, private	Yates	Yates
Benneway, John, private	Yates	Yates
Benneway, John, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Bennit, Amacy, private	Field	Dykeman
Bennit, Robert, private	Yates	Hadlock
Bennitt, Amos, private	Yates	Hadlock
Bennway, John, private	Yates	Brown
Bennway, Icabod, private	Van Schaiek	
Benord, Thomas, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Benorray, John, private	Yates	
Benraft, Thomas, private	Willct	Marshall
Benrich, Franz, private	Bellinger	Small
Benscoten, James, private	Graham	Wilson
Benson, Bildad, corporal	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Benson, Bildad, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Benson, Bildad, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Benson, Bildad, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Benson, Elias, private	Yates	Hadlock
Benson, Elihu, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Benson, Elihu, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Benson, Elnathan, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Benson, Job, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Benson, Joel, private	Yates	Hadlock
Benson, Joel, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Benson, Johannes, corporal	Hays	Blauvelt
Benson, Johannes, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Benson, John, private	Graham	
Benson, John, private	Hays	
Benson, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Benson, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Benson, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Benson, John, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Benson, John, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Benson, Jon'n, private		Fonda
Benson, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Benson, Peter, corporal	Johnson	Wood
Benthouse, Peter, private	Wemple	Fonda
Bentlet, Richard, private	Webster	Tozer
Bentley, Benjn., private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Bentley, Oliver, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Bentley, Richard, private	Webster	Tozer
Bentley, Samuel, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Bentley, Samuel, private	Graham	Vail
Bentley, Thomas, private	Vandenhurgh	Wheel
Bentley, Tillinghast, lieut.	Graham	Vail
Bently, Benedict, private	Van Veghten	

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Bently, Green, private	Wisner	Baly	Berry, Wm., private	Fisher	McMaster
Bently, Joseph, private	Whiting	Herrick	Berry, Wm., private	Van Alstyn	Claw
Bently, Rich'd, private	Webster		Bersey, Weinings, private	Willet	Harrison
Bently, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Bersh, Rudolph, private	Van Schaiek	
Bently, Thomas, private	Whiting	Herrick	Bertine, John, private	Hammond	Martling
Bently, Thomas, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Bertine, John, private	Van Bergcn	Honeywell
Bently, Tillinghast, licut.	Vandenburg	Wheeler	Besemer, John, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Bentou, Jonathan, private	Willet	Newell	Besemer, Mich'l, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Berch, Lutwick, private	Bellinger	Herder	Besey, Elias, private	Webster	Long
Berdick, Asa, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Beshar, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Frank
Berdick, Cary, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Bessay, Eph'm, private	Van Woert	Wells
Berg, Ab'm, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Bessel, John, sergeant	Dubois	Chamberlain
Berg, Adam, private	Vrooman	Brown	Bessel, Seth, private	Yates	Brutt
Berg, Philip, private	Vrooman	Brown	Bessey, Ephraim, private	Van Woert	Pellet
Berg, Philip, private	Vrooman	Miller	Best, Benj'n, private	Livingston	Shaw
Berg, Wm., private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Best, Benjamin, private	Livingston	Elliot
Berger, Jacob, private	Maleom	Cantine	Best, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller
Berger, Jacob, private	Pawling	Van Aken	Best, Hend'k, corporal	Livingston	Pulver
Berger, Jacob, private	Wynkoop		Best, Jacob, private	Van Ness	Whiting
Berger, Wilhelmus, private	Wynkoop		Best, John, licut.	Livingston	Shaver
Berger, Wouter, private	Ilathorn	Bogardus	Best, Peter, private	Livingston	Rockfeller
Berger, Wouter, private	Pawling	Van Aken	Best, Wilhelmus, private	Livingston	Shaw
Bergh, Ab'm, private	Vrooman	Miller	Best, Wm., private	Livingston	Pulver
Berg, Philip, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Bestad, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Bancker
Bergh, Philip, private	Vrooman	Miller	Bester, John, private	Willet	Skinner
Bergh, Philip, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Betallemew, Jn'o, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Berhydt, Thunes, private	Wemple	Fonda	Betel, Bennage, private	Fisher	Vceder
Berimer, Casper, private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Bett, Casper, private	Graham	Wison
Berimer, Mich'l, private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Bettess, John, private	Thomas	Moseman
Berimore, Marshal, private	Dubois	Lee	Bettess, John, private	Thomas	Moseman
Beringer, Zacharias, priv.	Schuyler	Scharp	Bettess, John, private	Thomas	St. John
Berk, Carl, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Bettis, Jeremiah, private	Van Schoonhov'n	Visscher
Berkey, Jacob, private	Bellinger		Bettis, Jeremiah, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hiels
Berkey, Peter, sergeant	Bellinger	Frank	Bettis, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Chamberlain
Berkie, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Herder	Betts, James, licut.	Dubois	Gilbert
Berkie, Peter, private	Bellinger	Herder	Betts, Nathan, private	Thomas	Van Keuren
Berkley, Elias, private	Fisher	McMaster	Betty, Thomas, sergeant	Newkirk	Ostrander
Berkman, Jacob, sergeant	Van Bergen	Dubois	Betty, William, sergeant	Phillips	Steenbergh
Berky, Peter, sergeant	Bellinger	Frank	Bettyss, Jeremiah, private	Fisher	McMaster
Bernard, Simon, private	Wessenfels		Bevee, Nich's, private	Fisher	Wilkins
Bernard, Fred'k, * surg.	Harper		Bevee, Jonas, sergeant	Johnson	Whiteside
Bernard, Warden, private	Pawling	Williams	Beren, Jacob, private	Van Woert	Van Aernum
Berner, Hans Jurrie, priv.	Wynkoop	Swart	Bevens, Benjamin, private	Schuyler	Groot
Berner, Joseph, private	Vrooman		Bever, Edward, private	Schuyler	Brown
Bernet, John, private	Graham	Husted	Bever, Jacob, corporal	Yates	Johnson
Bernhart, Fred'k, private	Yates		Bever, Nath'l, corporal	Johnson	Jansen
Bernhart, Harne, private	Clyde	Brown	Bevere, Ab'm, private	Johnson	McMaster
Bernhart, Joseph, private	Vrooman	Rightmire	Beverly, David, licut.	Fisher	McMaster
Bernhart, Henry, private	Yates		Beverly, David, ensign	Fisher	McMaster
Bernhart, Joseph, private	Yates		Beverly, Thomas, private	Fisher	McMaster
Berrerd, Peter, private	Harper	Harrison	Bevey, Elias, private	Armstrong	McMaster
Berrett, John, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Bevey, Nich's, private	Fisher	Hadden
Berringer, David, sergeant	Schuyler	Scharp	Bevie, Isaac, private	Drake	Sherwood
Berringer, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	White	Bevier, Andries, private	Graham	
Berringer, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Scharp	Bevier, Benj'n, sergeant	Cantine	
Berringer, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Bevier, Benjamin, private	Graham	Piercy
Berringer, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Bevier, Coenrad, private	Pawling	
Berringer, Patrick, private	Livingston	Rockfeller	Bevier, Conrad, private	Cantine	
Berringer, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Bevier, Corn's, private	Graham	Hashbrouck
Berringer, Zacharias, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Bevier, Corn's, private	Cantine	
Berry, Elisha, Jr., private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Bevier, Jacob, private	Graham	Whitesides
Berry, Elisba, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Bevier, Jacob, private	Van Woert	Hasbrouck
Berry, Jabez, sergeant	Luddington	Knapp	Bevier, Jacob, private	Cantine	
Berry, Jabez, sergeant	Luddington	Waterbury	Bevier, Johannes, private	Graham	Gillespy
Berry, Jabez, sergeant	Luddington	Crane	Bevier, Jonas, sergeant	Johnson	
Berry, James, private	Weisenfels		Bevier, Matt'w, sergeant	Cantine	
Berry, John, licut.	Hopkins	Lane	Bevier, Thomas, private	Schuyler	Groot
Berry, John, licut.	Luddington	Crane	Bevils, Benjamin, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Berry, Nich's, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Bevin, Benjamin, private	Vrooman	Miller
Berry, Nich's, private	Graham	Vail	Bevins, Charles, private	Johnson	Johnson
Berry, Peter, private	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff	Bevort, Alex'r, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Berry, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Bery, Nich's, private	Fisher	McMaster
Berry, Samuel, sergeant	Wessenfels	Shepheard	Bewel, Samuel, sergeant	Webster	Long
Berry, Sam'l, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Bewman, Fred'k, private	Wemple	Van Atten
Berry, Sam'l, private	Hopkins	Lane	Beyay, James, private	Drake	Delivan
Berry, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Beyea, Isaac, private	Luddington	Lane
Berry, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Mead	Beyce, Tohide, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Berry, Wm., Jr., corporal	Van Alstyn	Truesdel	Bibbins, John, fifer	Van Rensselaer	King
Berry, Wm., private	Fisher	Degraas	Bice, John, Jr., private	Van Veghten	Thompson

* From October 1 to December 31, 1780. Canajoharie. A. P. 16-1,

Roster of the State Troops.

325

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Bice, Yawnas, private		Horton	Bishop, Caleb, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Bicely, David, private	Newkirk	McBride	Bishop, Chas., private	Klock	Cayser
Bick, Mart's, private	Vrooman	Richtmayer	Bishop, Epenetus, private	Craue	Scotfield
Bick, Martinus, private	Vrooman	Becker	Bishop, Epenetus, private	Benedict	Bouton
Bickart, John, private	Klock	Wagner	Bishop, James, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Bickel, John, private		Fonda	Bishop, James, private	Crane	Lockwood
Bicker, Corse, private	Klock	Zeely	Bishop, John, sergeant	Pawling	Livingston
Bicker, George, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Bishop, John, sergeant	Willet	Cannon
Bicker, Henry, corporal	Harper	Vroman	Bishop, John, corporal	Dubois	Burnet
Bicker, Henry, private	Clyde	Leipe	Bishop, John, private		Stevenson
Bicker, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Bishop, John, private	Hammond	
Bickle, John, private		Fonda	Bishop, John, private	Drake	Boyd
Bidleman, Simon, private	Clyde	Leipe	Bishop, John, private	Crane	Lockwood
Bidwell, Daniel, sergeant	Willet	Wright	Bishop, John, private	Crane	Scotfield
Bidwell, Dan'l, corporal	Van Veghten	Dunham	Bishop, John, private	Crane	Truesdell
Bidwell, Daniel, private	Van Veghten	Dunning	Bishop, John, private	Crane	Crane
Bidwell, Daniel, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Bishop, Joshua, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Bidwell, David, sergeant	Van Veghten	Dunning	Bishop, Levi, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Bidwell, David, private	Van Veghten	Dunning	Bishop, Levi, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Bidwell, Jacob, private	Van Veghten	Dunning	Bisbuit, Francis, private	Field	Dyckman
Bidwell, Jacob, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Biskit, Charles, private	Klock	House
Biffer, John Lide, sergeant	Fisher	Veeder	Biskirk, Joseph, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Bigelow, Joel, private	Williams	Rice	Bisley, Oliver, private	Luddington	Crane
Bigelow, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Bissill, John, sergeant	Dubois	Chamberlain
Bigelow, Samuel, private	Webster	Long	Bitcher, Adam, private	Graham	Wilson
Bigelow, Samuel, private	Webster	Tozer	Bitcher, Henry, private	Van Veghten	
Bigelow, William, private	Williams	Rice	Biteman, Peter, private	Clyde	Leipe
Bigford, Samuel, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Bitser, Wilhelmus, private	Livingston	Smith
Biggel, Will, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Bivins, John, private	Whiting	King
Biggraff, George, corporal	Van Bergen		Bixby, Andrew, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves
Biglow, Jotham, private	Williams	Shepardson	Bixby, Manasseh, sergeant	Williams	Stowel
Biglow, Sam'l, private	Armstrong	Tozer	Bixby, And'w, private	Van Ness	
Bigraft, Thomas, sergeant	Platt	Kinnue	Bixby, Ephraim, private	Williams	Rice
Bigs, Tim'y, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Bixby, Samuel, sergeant	Williams	Shepardson
Bigsby, Jonathan, private	Van Ness	Whitney	Bixby, Samuel, private	Williams	Rice
Bigsley, Christ'r, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Wyck	Blacius, Lawrence, private	Willet	Gross
Bikert, Jacobus, private	Klock	House	Black, Abm., private	Wessenfel	Livingston
Bikker, Nich's, private	Yates	Van Den Burgh	Black, Abraham, private	Pawling	Piercy
Bikler, Nich's, private	Yates	Brutt	Black, Dick, private	Crane	Truesdell
Biles, George, private	Malcolm	McKinstry	Black, Henry, private	Malcom	Cantine
Biles, Walter, private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Black, Jack, private	Malcom	Cantine
Bikley, And'w, private	Webster	Long	Black, James, private	Hathorn	Telford
Billame, James, private	Fisher	Gartneer	Black, James, private	Webster	Armstrong
Billens, James, private	Fisher	Fisher	Black, James, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Billing, James, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Black, John, private	Platt	Van Santvoor
Billinger, Johan's L., ens'n	Vrooman	Rightmier	Black, John, private	Wynkoop	
Billinger, John L., ens'n	Vrooman	Miller	Black, Lewis, private	Pawling	Livingston
Billinger, Hend'k L., priv.	Klock	Wagner	Black, Robert, private	Hathorn	Telford
Billinger, Henry, private	Clyde	Diefendorf	Black, Robert, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Billinger, Phillip, private	Clyde	Leipe	Black, Robt., private	Malcom	Drake
Billings, James, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Black, Tob., private	Willet	Gillet
Billins, Increas, private	Fisher	Snook	Black, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Winne
Billins, Ineris, private	Harper	Putnam	Blackland, Garret, G., lt.	Fisher	Wemple
Bills, Elisha, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Blackley, David, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Bills, Joel, corporal	Whiting	Gilbert	Blackly, David, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Binaway, John, private	Yates	Yates	Blackly, Geo., private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Bineway, Peter, private	Yates		Blackly, James, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Bingham, Richard, lieut.	Willet	Newell	Blackly, James, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Birch, Isaiah, private	Field	Dyckman	Blackly, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Bircham, Henry, corporal	Schuyler	Tillman	Blackman, Ephm., private	Crane	Scotfield
Birchum, Henry, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Blackman, Ephm., corpl.	Crane	Bouton
Bird, Samuel, private	Hayes	Gardner	Blackman, Joel, private	Graham	Williams
Birdick, Cary, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Blackny, Nichols., private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Birdsal, Nathan, corporal	Hathorn	Telford	Blackney, Nichols., private	Webster	Long
Birdsall, Ben'j'n, lieut.-col.			Blain, Thomas, private	Wisner	Baly
Birdsall, Dan'l, private	Drake	Boyd	Blair, John, lieut.-col.	Van Woert	
Birdsall, Elemeuell, private	Field	Barnum	Blair, John, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Birdsall, Jacob, corporal	Drake	Haight	Blair, John, Jr., private	Wisner	Baly
Birdsall, Jacob, private	Drake	Haight	Blair, Robt., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Birdsall, John, private	Luddington	Kidd	Blair, Robert, private	Van Woert	Doty
Birdsall, Sam'l, private	Drake	Boyd	Blake, Freeloove, private	Whiting	Salisbury
Birdsall, Tho's, private	Fields	Barnum	Blake, James, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Birdsell, Squire, private	Fields	Hecock	Blake, James, private	Van Woert	McKilip
Birdsell, Thomas, private	Fields	Hecock	Blakely, James, captain	Malcom	
Bireway, Peter, private	Yates	Brutt	Blakely, James, private	Willet	Livingston
Birth, Jerem'h, private	Fisher	Yeomans	Blakely, James, private	Yates	Yates
Bise, John, private	Drake		Blakely, John, private	Webster	
Bise, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Blakesly, Nathl., private	Malcom	Blakely
Bishet, Chas., private	Klock	House	Blakly, David, private	Webster	
Bishney, Francis, private	Dubois	Lee	Blamely, Wm., private	Harper	Bogart
Bishop, And'w, private	Crane	Lawrence	Blanard, Abner, sergeant	Armstrong	Tozer
Bishop, And'w, private	Crane	Bouton	Blanchard, Abiather, priv.	Van Alstyne	Truesdel

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Blanchard, Ahner, private	Webster	Tozer	Blauvelt, Peter, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Blanchard, Ahner, private	Armstrong	Tozer	Blauvelt, Richard, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Blanchard, Joseph, private			Blauvelt, Richard, private	Hays	Sickles
Blancher, Ahner, private	Webster	Thomas	Blauvelt, Thomas, lieut.	Hays	Tourneur
Blancher, John, private	Webster		Blauvelt, Thnnis, sergt.	Hays	Blauvelt
Blancher, Richard, private	Graham	Conklin	Blauvelt, Thunis, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Blanker, Anthony, priv.	Hays	Gardner	Blaw, John, private	Platt	Lee
Blanding, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Blazure, Lawrence, private	Willet	Fonda
Blane, James, private,	Platt	Lee	Bleakly, David, private	Williams	Armstrong
Blane, John, private	Hathorn		Bleakly, John, private	Williams	Armstrong
Blane, John, Jr., private	Hathorn	McCamley	Bleats, Geo., private	Clyde	Leipe
Blane, Thomas, lieut.	Hathorn	Minthorn	Bleakly, John, private	Webster	Long
Blane, Thomas, lieut.	Hathorn	McCamly	Bleecker, Henry, private		Rosehoom
Blane, Wm., major	Hathorn		Bleeker, Jno. S., private	Yates	Vandenburgh
Blasins, Lawrence, private	Willet	Gross	Bleekley, George, private	Webster	Hamilton
Blass, Michael, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Bleekly, David, private	Webster	Childs
Blass, Wm., private	Livingston	Pulver	Bleekly, David, private	Webster	Armstrong
Blassdell, Levi, sergeant	Dubois	Dubois	Bleekly, George, private	Webster	Armstrong
Blauvelt, Ahm., sergeant	Hays	Tourneur	Bleekly, James, private	Webster	Childs
Blauvelt, Ahm., private	Hays	Tourneur	Bleekly, James, private	Webster	Hamilton
Blauvelt, Abraham, priv.	Hays	Smith	Bleekley, John, private	Webster	Hamilton
Blauvelt, Abraham,* priv.	Hays	Ackerson	Bless, Hend'k, private	Livingston	Pulver
Blauvelt, Abraham, priv.	Hays	Blauvelt	Bless, Mich'l, private	Livingston	Rockenfeller
Blauvelt, Abraham D., pr.	Hays	Hogencamp	Blessens, Lorentz, private	Klock	House
Blauvelt, Adam, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Blidth, Ben'j'n, lieut.		
Blauvelt, Aurie, captain	Hays		Blidth, Gideon, private		
Blauvelt, Cornelius, lieut.	Hays	Hogencamp	Blinn, Elitsha, private	Whiting	Davis
Blauvelt, Cornelius, sergt.	Wessenfels	Thompson	Blioth, Gideon, private		
Blauvelt, Cornelius, corpl.	Cooper	Blauvelt	Blodgett, Ah'm, private	Drake	Seely
Blauvelt, Corns., corporal	Hays	Tourneur	Bloodgood, Wm., lieut.	Graham	Magee
Blauvelt, Cornelius, priv.	Hays	Tourneur	Bloemdal, Jacob, sergt.		Rosehoom
Blauvelt, Cornelius, Sr., p.	Hays	Tourneur	Bloemendal, Corn's, priv.	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Blauvelt, Corns., private	Hays	Hogencamp	Bloemendale, John, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Blauvelt, Daniel, private	Hays	Hogencamp	Bloemendal, John, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Blauvelt, Daniel A., priv.	Hays	Hogencamp	Blomendal, Jno., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Blauvelt, Fredk., private	Hays	Blauvelt	Bloomindale, Philip, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Blauvelt, Garret, private	Hays	Bell	Bloomandal, Jacob, priv.	Willet	Harrison
Blauvelt, Garret G., priv.	Hays	Blauvelt	Bloodgood, Oliver, private	Crane	Lockwood
Blauvelt, Garret Jas., pr.	Hays	Hogencamp	Bloodgood, Oliver, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Blauvelt, Garret, Jas., pr.	Hays	Sickles	Bloodgood, William, lieut.	Willet	Elsworth
Blauvelt, Harmanes, priv.	Hays	Ackerson	Bloom, Ben'j'n, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Blauvelt, Harmanus, serg.	Hays	Tourneur	Bloom, Isaac, captain	Platt	
Blauvelt, Harmanus, priv.	Hays	Tourneur	Bloom, Jacob, lieut.†		
Blauvelt, Hendrick, priv.	Hays	Sickles	Bloom, John, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Blauvelt, Hendk., A., pr.	Hays	Hogencamp	Bloom, Johu, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Blauvelt, Hendk., D., pr.	Hays	Hogencamp	Bloom, O'Key, private	Pawling	Westfall
Blauvelt, Isaac, corporal	Hays	Sickles	Bloom, Peter, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Blauvelt, Isaac, corporal	Hays	Hogencamp	Bloom, Silvester, private	Brinkerhoff	Schutt
Blauvelt, Isaac, private	Hays	Tourneur	Bloomendale, John	Schuyler	Sharp
Blauvelt, Isaac C., private	Hays	Hogencamp	Bloomer, Ah'r'm, private	Crane	Lockwood
Blauvelt, Isaac G., private	Hays	Blauvelt	Bloomer, Ah'r'm, private	Drake	Delivan
Blauvelt, Isaac H., private	Hays	Sickles	Bloomer, Ah'r'm, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Blauvelt, Jacob, corporal	Hays	Sickles	Bloomer, Ah'r'm, private	Drake	Haight
Blauvelt, Jacob, private	Hays	Hogencamp	Bloomer, Joseph, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Blauvelt, Jacobus, sergt.	Hays	Onderdonck	Bloomer, Reuban, private	Thomas	Lyons
Blauvelt, Jacobus, private	Hays	Blauvelt	Bloomer, William, private	Johnson	Johnson
Blauvelt, Jacobus Johs., p.	Hays	Blauvelt	Bloomer, Stephen, private	Crane	Lockwood
Blauvelt, Johannes, capt.	Hays		Bloomer, Stephen, private	Drake	Delivan
Blauvelt, Johannes, priv.	Hays	Onderdonk	Bloomer, William, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Blauvelt, Johannes, priv.	Hays	Tourneur	Bloomin, Ah'm, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Blauvelt, Johanes J., cor.	Hays	Hogencamp	Blours, David, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Blauvelt, Johanes J., priv.	Hays	Sickles	Blower, David, private	Yates	Wiltse
Blauvelt, Johannes J. A., p.	Hays	Hogencamp	Blower, Will., private		
Blauvelt, Johannis D., pr.	Hays	Blauvelt	Blowers, Abiel, private	Yates	Hadlock
Blauvelt, Johannis G., cor.	Hays	Hogencamp	Blowers, Abiel, private	Yates	Brown
Blauvelt, John, captain	Cooper		Blowers, Charles, private	Van Woert	Brown
Blauvelt, John, private	Cooper	Blauvelt	Blowers, Chas., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Blauvelt, John, private	Hays	Tourneur	Blowers, Chas., private	Van Woert	Doty
Blauvelt, John, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Blowers, Samuel,† private	Graham	Sherwood
Blauvelt, John G., corpl.	Hays	Blauvelt	Blowers, Sam'l, private	Van Woert	Doty
Blauvelt, John G. R., pr.	Hays	Hogencamp	Blowers, Sam'l, private	Van Woert	Whitesides
Blauvelt, John H., private	Hays	Ackerson	Bluen, John, major		
Blauvelt, Johoos, private	Hays	Sickles	Bluer, Thos., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Blauvelt, Joseph, sergeant	Hays	Hogencamp	Bly, Clark, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Blauvelt, Joseph, private	Hays	Sickles	Bly, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Blauvelt, Joseph G., priv.	Hays	Sickles	Bock, Christ'r, sergeant	Willet	Elsworth
Blauvelt, Joseph G., priv.	Hays	Hogencamp	Boaly, Elias, private	Luddington	Knapp

* Shot through the thigh and run through the breast near Orange Town, September 29, 1778. I, 132.

† Kings Co. Militia. Taken prisoner on L. I. early in the war. Yeoman, Brooklyn, L. I. A. P. 14-33.

‡ Taken prisoner at Fort Ann, Oct. 30, 1780, exchanged May, 1782. Northampton, Montg'y Co. A. P. 19-331.

Roster of the State Troops.

327

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Bocker, Jacob, lieutenant.	Willet	Welp	Bogart, John, sergeant	Hays	Hegencamp
Bockee, Jacob, q. m. s.	Hopkins		Bogart, Mynder D., private	Wessenfels	White
Bocker, Johannis Alb'n, p.	Vrooman	Rightmier	Bogart, Nich's, private		Roseboom
Bocker, Zachariah, private	Graham	Wilson	Bogart, Peter, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Bodine, Isaac, private	Hathorn	Conklin	Bogart, Peter, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Bodine, Isaac, private	Johnson	Cross	Bogart, Peter, private	Hammond	
Bodine, John, private	Johnson	Cross	Bogart, Peter, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Bodine, John, private	Johnson	Jansen	Bogart, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Bodine, John, private	Hathorn	Conklin	Bogert, Ort, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Bodine, Isaac, private	Johnson	Jansen	Boges, Thomas, lieutenant.	Armstrong	Tozer
Bodish, Gideon, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Bogges, James, lieutenant.		Stockwell
Bodley, William, private			Boggs, Thomas, lieutenant.		Stockwell
Bodley, William, private	Pawling	Hunter	Boggs, James, private	Van Rensselaer	
Bodly, William, private	Pawling	De Witt	Boggs, James, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Bodly, William, private	Pawling	Pearcy	Boggs, James, Jr., private	Schuyler	Tillman
Bodlong, Aaron, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Bogington, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Bodlong, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Bogington, Solomon, priv.	Luddington	Waterbury
Bodlyne, John, private	Johnson	Gillispy	Bogo, James, private	Yates	Yates
Boemus, Jon'n, private	Willet	Livingston	Bogue, John, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Boerum, Henry, private	Brinckerhoff	Storm	Bogworth, Heze'h, private		
Boerum, Nich's, sergeant	Pawling	Wood	Bohal, Adam, private	Clyde	House
Boerum, Nich's, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Bohal, Adam, private	Clyde	Leipe
Boerum, William, corporal	Vandenburgh	Storm	Bohnnor, James, private	Pawling	Westfall
Boerum, Wm., corporal	Dubois	McFoght	Boice, Aaron, private	Hammond	Requa
Boerum, William, private	Pawling	Wood	Boice, Ahraham, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Boerum, Wm., private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Boice, Ah'm, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Bogard, Henry, private	Fisher	Yeomans	Boice, Ah'm, private		Horton
Bogardus, Ah'm, private	Van Bergen	Dubois	Boice, Benjamin, sergeant	Van Woert	Gilmore
Bogardus, Corn's, private			Boice, Benj'n, corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore
Bogardus, Egbert, private	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff	Boice, Benj'n, private	Van Woert	Doty
Bogardus, Ekihad, private	Brinckerhoff		Boice, Hendrick, corporal	Wessenfels	White
Bogardus, Eph'm, sergt.	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Boice, Henry, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Bogardus, Evert, captain	Hathorn		Boice, Henry, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Bogardus, Evert, captain	Wynkoop		Boice, Isaac, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Bogardus, Francis, private	Brinckerhoff	Browsers	Boice, Jacob, private		Horton
Bogardus, Hend'k, private	Van Bergen	Dubois	Boice, James, private	Wemple	Fonda
Bogardus, Henry, sergeant	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Boice, James, private	Wemple	Wanson
Bogardus, Henry, private	Willet	Welp	Boice, James, private		Horton
Bogardus, Henry, private	Weisenfels		Boice, Jehordah, private	Yates	
Bogart, Isaac, captain	Harper		Boice, Jeohiada, private	Yates	Weltse
Bogardus, Jacob, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Boice, John, private	Hammond	Requa
Bogardus, Jacob, private	Van Bergen	Dubois	Boice, Millar, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Bogardus, James, ensign	Van Bergen		Boice, Miller, private	Yates	
Bogardus, James, sergeant	Van Bergen	Dubois	Boice, Peter, private		Horton
Bogardus, James,* private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	Boid, George, sergeant	Schuyler	Tillman
Bogardus, James, private	Harper	Allen	Boid, George, sergeant	Schuyler	Tillman
Bogardus, Lewis, private	Dubois	Lee	Boid, Thomas, private	Williams	Armstrong
Bogardus, Nanning, private	Willet	Conine	Boid, William, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Bogardus, Nann'g, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Boigs, Philip, private	Drake	Delivan
Bogardus, Nich's, private	Wynkoop		Boiles, Walter, private	Wessenfels	Godwium
Bogardus, Peter, private	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff	Bois, Miller, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Bogardus, Peter, private	Platt	Lee	Boise, Ab'm, private	Webster	Long
Bogardus, Peter, private	Van Bergen	Dubois	Boise, James, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Bogardus, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Bolar, Simon, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Bogardus, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Boldman, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Bogardus, Schibolet, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denbergen	Bollard, Tracy, private	Field	Hecock
Bogart, Barent, private	Cuyler		Bolson, Alex'r, private	Hays	Gardner
Bogart, Christ'r, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Bolson, Ant'y, private	Hays	Gardner
Bogardus, Corn's, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Bolson, Corn's, private	Hays	Gardner
Bogert, Cornelius, private	Hathorn	Brodhead	Bolson, John, corporal	Hays	Gardner
Bogart, Corn's, private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Bolson, John, private	Hays	Gardner
Bogert, Corn's, private	Malcom	Cantinc	Bolt, Dan'l, private	Crane	Chapman
Bogart, Dan'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Bolt, Uriah, private	Crane	Chapman
Bogart, David, private	Hays	Sickles	Bolton, Alex'r, private	Harper	Harrison
Bogart, David, private	Hays	Hogencamp	Bolton, Alex'r, private	Van Woert	Pettit
Bogart, Gilheit, corporal	Cooper	Blauvelt	Bolton, Alex'r, private	Van Woert	Doty
Bogart, Gilbert, corporal	Hays	Blauvelt	Bolton, James, lieutenant.	Van Woert	Pettit
Bogart, Gilbert, private	Dubois	Dubois	Bolton, John, private	Harper	Harrison
Bogart, Gishert, private	Hays	Bell	Bolton, Samuel, private	Harper	Allen
Bogart, Henry, private	Hathorn	Brodhead	Bomehower, George, priv.	Willet	Elsworth
Bogert, Isaac, captain			Bonhoven, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Bogart, Jacob, sergeant	Cooper	Blauvelt	Bonhoven, Geo., private		Bogert
Bogart, Jacob, private	Malcom		Boncker, Adolph, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Bogart, Jacob, private	Hays	Blauvelt	Boncker, Nath'l, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Bogart, Jacob, private	Hays	Sickles	Boncker, Stephen, private	Brinckerhoff	Browsers
Bogart, Johannes, private	Hays	Sickles	Bond, Rich'd, private	Wemple	Wanson
Bogart, Johannis, private	Hays	Hogencamp	Bone, Benj'n, sergeant	Van Woert	Gilmore
Bogart, John, sergeant	Hays	Sickles	Bonestarl, Philip, private	Platt	Bloom

Served in 1780, Poughkeepsie. A. P. 23-195.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Bonesteel, Henry, private	Willet	Livingston	Borst, Joost, private	Vrooman	Brown
Bonesteel, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Phillip	Borst, Joost, private	Vrooman	Becker
Bonester, Henry, corporal	Willet	Tearse	Borst, Joost, I., drummer	Vrooman	Rightmter
Bonkel, Juc., corporal	Schuyler	Lansing	Borst, Martinus, private	Vrooman	Rightmter
Bonker, Abraham, private	Thomas	Purdy	Borst, Migel, private	Vrooman	Brown
Bonker, Adolf, corporal	Drake		Bort, Nicks., lieut.	Clyde	Diffendorf
Bonker, Adolph, private	Drake		Borst, Peter, private	Vrooman	Rightmter
Bohker, Jacob, private	Luddington	Crane	Borst, Philip, private	Vrooman	Rightmter
Bonker, John, private	Johnson	Roosa	Bortel, Fredk., private	Van Rensselaer	Philips
Bonker, Solomon, private			Bortel, John, private	Van Rensselaer	
Bonker, Stephen, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Bortell, Barthw., private	Armstrong	Long
Bonnesteel, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Borum, Nicholas, sergeant	Hammond	
Bonnesteel, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Borus, Aaron, sergeant	Fisher	Putmau
Bonnesteel, Hend'k, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Bory, Will, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Bonnesteel, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Boshart, Henry, private	Dubois	Fonda
Bonnestell, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Boskerk, Martin, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins (?)
Bonnet, Ephraim, sergeant	Hathorn		Boss, Jeremiah, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Bonney, Ichabod, private	Willet	Gillet	Boston, Negro, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Bonney, John, private	Willet	Hole	Bostwick, Edward, private	Willet	Cannon
Bonney, John, private	Willet	Gillet	Bostwick, Elijah, captain	Whiting	
Bonnisteel, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Bostwick, Elijah, captain	Graham	
Bont, Eph'm, private	Graham	Muller	Bostwick, James, private	Thomas	Sacket
Bont, John, lieut.	Johnson	Roosa	Bostwick, John, private	Thomas	Sacket
Bont, Peter, private	Hammond	Comb	Bostwick, Jonn., private	Thomas	Chapman
Bonte, Matt'w, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Boskerk, Joseph, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Bonter, Christian, ensign	Van Schoonhoven		Boskirk, Joseph, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Bonter, Hend'k, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven		Bostwick, Robert, sergeant	Thomas	Chapman
Bookee, Jacob, lieut.	Dubois	McFogn.	Bostwick, Robt., sergeant	Thomas	Sackett
Booker, Jacob, lieut.	Willet	Welp	Bostwick, Robt., sergeant	Thomas	St. John
Booker, Jacob, private	Livingston	Smitb	Bostwick, Robert, private	Thomas	Sacket
Boelman, John, private	Harper	Vrooman	Bostwick, Samuel, private	Thomas	Sacket
Boom, Ab'm, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt	Bostwick, Saml., private	Thomas	Chapman
Boom, Fred'k, private	Willet	Gross	Bostwick, Stephen, private	Thomas	Sacket
Boom, Fred'k, private	Clyde	Difendorf	Bostwick, Stephen, private	Thomas	Chapman
Boon, Richard, private	Vrooman	Miller	Bostwick, Stephen, private	Thomas	St. John
Boon, Daniel, private	Johnson	Johnson	Bosworth, Ezekiah, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Boord, John, corporal	Williams	Armstrong	Bosworth, Jaben, private	Whiting	Salisbury
Boorum, Wm., lieut.	Platt	Lee	Bott, Daniel, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Booth, David, private	Willet	Newell	Bothel, James, private	Armstrong	Long
Booth, Isaiah, private	Hopkins	Talmdage	Botter, Benjn., private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Borden, Dan'l, sergeant	Drake	Boyd	Bottle, Thos., private	Drake	Haight
Borden, Francis, private	Johnson	Jansen	Bottles, Joseph, private	Willet	Skinner
Bordine, Dan'l, private	Drake	Boyd	Bouch, Corns., corporal	Vrooman	Rightmter
Bordine, Francis, private	Johnson	Jansen	Bouch, Lawrence, private	Vrooman	
Bordock, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Bouch, Thomas, private	Vrooman	Rightmyer
Bore, Nath'l, private	Hays	Stevenson	Bouch, Thomas, private	Vrooman	Miller
Boretton, Samuel, private	Pawling	Sackett	Bouch, Wm., private	Vrooman	Rightmyer
Borgaudus, Matt'w, fifer	Graham	Vail	Bouchall, Hooper, private	Willet	Harrison
Borhans, Edward, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren	Boudish, John, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Borhans, Jacob, private	Hays		Bough, Peter, private	Willet	Harrison
Borhans, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Boughton, Ezra, private	Thomas	St. John
Borich, Kasber, private	Vrooman	Miller	Bourrough, Gideon, priv.		Stockwell
Bork, Christ., sergeant	Willet	Elsworth	Bouse, Henry, corporal	Van Woert	Whiteside
Borkee, Jacob, lieut.	Dubois	Burnet	Bouse, Henry, private	Willet	Newell
Borland, Charles, private	Newkirk	Crawford	Bouse, Jonn., private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Borland, Thomas, private	Newkirk	Crawford	Boush, Geo., private	Klock	Klock
Borows, James, private	Yates	Hadlock	Bouten, Jehiel, ensign	Crane	Lewis
Boroman, Robert, private	Van Woert	Hodge	Bouten, Jesse, private	Crane	Lewis
Borough, Gideon, private	Armstrong	Tozer	Bouten, John, corporal	Crane	Lewis
Borrey, Isaac, private	Hays	Gardner	Bouten, Nathl., private	Crane	Lewis
Borough, J ames, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Bouten, Saml., private	Luddington	Waterbury
Boroughs, James, private	Yates	Yates	Bouton, Benajah, private	Crane	Scotfield
Boroughs, Ephraim, priv.	Webster	Long	Bouton, Benajah, private	Crane	Bouton
Borst, Baltus, private	Vrooman	Brown	Bouton, Benajah, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Borst, Henrich, lieut.	Vrooman	Brown	Bouton, Benjn., private	Dragoon	Delavau
Borst, Henry, lieut.	Vrooman	Miller	Bouton, Danl., captain	Crane	
Borst, Jacob, lieut.	Vrooman	Stubrach	Bouton, Danl., lieut.	Crane	Scotfield
Borst, Jacob, lieut.	Vrooman	Brown	Bouton, David, sergeant	Drake	Delivan
Borst, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Rightmyer	Bouton, David, private	Drake	Delivan
Borst, Johannes, private	Willet	Debois	Bouton, Ebenr., private	Crane	Chapman
Borst, Johannis, private	Vrooman		Bouton, Ebenr., private	Crane	Bouton
Borst, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Miller	Bouton, Ebenr., private	Thomas	Gilbert
Borst, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Rightmyer	Bouton, Elijah, private	Crane	Lawrence
Borst, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Brown	Bouton, Ezra, private	Drake	Lawrence
Borst, Johannis, Jr., priv.	Vrooman	Rightmyer	Bouton, Ezra, private	Crane	Lawrence
Borst, John, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Bouton, Gould, captain	Benedict	
Borst, John, private	Vrooman	Brown	Bouton, Gould, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Borst, John, private	Vrooman	Becker	Bouton, Hezekiah, private	Hays	Stevenson
Borst, Jno., Jr., private	Vrooman	Becker	Bouton, Jesse, private	Crane	Lawrence
Borst, John, Jr., private	Vrooman	Rightmter	Bouton, Jesse, private	Crane	Scotfield
Borst, Joost, drummer	Vrooman		Bouton, Joel, quartermas'r	Benedict	
Borst, Joost, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Bouton, Joel, private	Thomas	Gilbert

Roster of the State Troops.

329

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Bouton, Jehiel, sergeant	Crane	Scotfield	Bowman, Rob't, Jr., priv.	Van Woert	Hodges
Bouton, John, sergeant	Thomas	Gilbert	Bowne, Philip, lieut. (?)	Graham	
Bouton, John, private	Benedict	Gould	Bownen, Hendrick, sergt.	Livingston	Smith
Bouton, Joseph, private	Crane	Scotfield	Bownington, John, private	Wessenfels	
Bouton, Matthew, private	Crane	Truesdel	Bowton, Sam'l, private	Wessenfels	
Bouton, Moses, private	Hays	Stevenson	Boy, Brave, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Bouton, Moses, private	Drake	Lawrence	Boy, Brave, drummer	Hays	Stevenson
Bouton, Nathl., private	Crane	Scotfield	Boy, Bray, private	Hays (?)	Stevenson
Bouse, Nichs., private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo	Boy, Brave, private		
Bouck, Nichs., private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Boyce, Jacob, † private	Hammond	
Bouton, Noah, sergt.-maj.	Benedict		Boyce, James, private	Graham	Wilson
Bouton, Noah, private	Field	Dykeman	Boyce, John, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Bouton, Noah, private	Field	Hecock	Boyce, John, private	Crake	Boyd
Bouton, Saml., lieut.	Benedict	Bouton	Boyce, Thos., ensign	Harper	
Bouton, Saml., private	Crane	Scotfield	Boyce, Thomas, † ensign	Drake	Comb
Bouton, Saml., private	Luddington	Scribner	Boyd, Eben'r, captain	Drake	
Bouton, Saml., private	Thomas	Gilbert	Boyd, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Bouton, Seth, private	Crane	Lewis	Boyd, James, private	Schuyler	Van Wie
Bouton, Seymour, private	Crane	Truesdell	Boyd, Jno., sergeant	Armstrong	Armstrong
Bouton, Shuhael, private	Crane	Truesdell	Boyd, John, corporal	Wehster	Hamilton
Bouton, Stephen, private	Crane	Scotfield	Boyd, Jon'n, private	Cuyler	
Bouton, Stephen, private	Crane	Bouton	Boyd, Nath'l, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Bouton, Timy., private	Pawling	Sacket	Boyd, Peleg, private	Malcom	Blakely
Bouton, Timothy, private	Crane	Scotfield	Boyd, Robert, private	Hathorn	McCamply
Bouton, Timothy, private	Crane	Bouton	Boyd, Robert, private	Wehster	
Boutton, Hiel, ensign	Crane	Lewis	Boyd, Robert, private	Webster	Armstrong
Boutton, John, sergeant	Crane	Lewis	Boyd, Robt., private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Bouwen, Timothy, private	Harper	Vrooman	Boyd, Sam'l, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Bovee, Jacob, Jr., private	Yates		Boyd, Thomas, private	Willet	Livingston
Bovee, Nich's, private	Fisher	Degraas	Boyd, Thomas, private	Wehster	Armstrong
Bovee, Nich's, private	Fisher	Snook	Boyd, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Bovee, Peter, private	Yates		Boyde, Wm., private	Schuyler	Sharp
Bover, Edward, private	Schuyler	Groot	Boyer, Francis, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Bovert, Henry, private	Fisher	Mabee	Brabner, John, q. m. sergt.	Hathorn	
Bovice, Ah'm, private	Wemple	Wanson	Brace, Roht., private	Van Woert	Wells
Bovie, Ah'm, private	Wemple	Wanson	Brace, William, lieut.	Yates	Hadlock
Bovie, Jacob, private	Yates	Hadlock	Brackland, Garret, lieut.	Fisher	Veeder
Bovie, John, sergeant	Yates	Hadlock	Bracklen, Garret, lieut.	Fisher	Wemple
Bovie, John, private	Yates		Bracklen, Garret G., lieut.	Fisher	Wemple
Bovie, Matt'w, sergeant	Fisher	Marselus	Brackman, Lodwick, priv.	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Bovie, Matt'w, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Bracks, George, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Bovie, Martin, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Brackheck, John, captain	Platt	
Bovie, Nich's, private	Wemple	Van Slyck	Bradbig, John, captain	Klock	
Bovie, Peter, private	Yates	Hadlock	Bradback, John, § corporal	Klock	
Bovie, Philip, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Bradee, Jesse, private	Crane	Lawrence
Bovier, David, private	Wessenfels	White	Bradenburgh, Baltus, ¶ pr.	Bellinger	Starring
Bovier, David, private	Pawling	De Witt	Bradford, James, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Bovier, Simon, private	Wessenfels	White	Bradhack, John, private	Bellinger	Frank
Bowdick, Gideon, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Bradhouwer, Nich's, priv.	Duhois (?)	Fonda
Bowdish, Gideon, private	Van Veghten		Bradley, Dan'l O., private		
Bowdish, Henry, private	Yates	Woodworth	Bradley, Ephraim, private	Pawling	Wood
Bowdish, John, private	Yates	Wiltse	Bradley, John, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Bowell, James, private	Johnson		Bradley, Nathan, private	Pawling	Westfall
Bowen, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Conklin	Bradner, Ant'y, private	Vrooman	
Bowen, Fred'k, private	Klock	Zeely	Bradner, Colvil, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Bowen, Isaac, fifer	Wessenfels	Bowen	Bradner, Colwell, private		Minthorn
Bowen, Joel, private	Willet (?)		Bradner, John, qr. mr.	Dubois	
Bowen, Prentice, captain	Wessenfels		Bradner, John, lieut.	Dubois	Gano
Bowen, Tim'y, * private	Harper	Schermerhorn	Bradner, John, sergeant	Hathorn	Miller
Bower, Dan'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Bradnor, Benoy, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Bowers, Joel, private	Hathorn	Mervin	Bradshaw, Ashel, private	Wehster	
Bowers, Joel, private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Bradshaw, John, private	Field	Dyckman
Bowing, Dan'l, private	Johnson	Jansen	Bradshaw, Rob't, private		Fonda
Bowing, Daniel, private	Johnson	Cross	Bradshaw, Stephen, priv.	Vanderburgh	Wheeler
Bowker, Zilas, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Bradshaw, Stephen, priv.	Graham	Vail
Bowley, Heman, lieut.	Hathorn	Shepherd	Bradshaw, Thomas, lieut.	Wehster	
Bowman, Adam, private	Dubois	De Mont	Bradshaw, Thomas, lieut.	Armstrong	
Bowman, And'w, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Bradshaw, Thomas, lieut.	Harper	Harrison
Bowman, Andries, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Bradshaw, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Bowman, John, captain	Clyde		Bradshaw, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Bowman, John, private	Fisher	McMaster	Bradt, Aaron, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Bowman, Peter, private	Yates	Wiltse	Bradt, Aaron, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Bowman, Rob't, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Bradt, Ab'm, private	Wemple	Fonda
Bowman, Rob't, private	Van Woert	Doty	Bradt, Adrian, private	Schuyler	Slyngerland

* Enlisted in 1780. Captured at Oncida, and disabled by bad treatment, etc., in Canadian prisons. Farmer, East Distr., Rensselaer Manor, Philippsstown, Albany Co. B 103, Aa 14.

† Shot through the right knee at Tarrytown, June 22, 1780. Westchester, I 93.

‡ Wounded by cutlass in neck and left arm near Pine's Bridge, March 3, 1782. Blacksmith, Philippsburgh, Westchester Co. C 29, Aa 42.

§ Wounded in right shoulder at Oriskanie, August 6, 1777. Palatine Distr. A. 156.

¶ Wounded in the left thigh at New-Petersburgh, July 1780. Herkimer, Montgomery Co. Cc 82.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Bradt, Andries, private	Van Rensselaer		Brantner, Anth., private	Vrooman	
Bradt, Anthouy, private	Wemple	Schemerhorn	Brasteld, And'w, private	Wynkoop	
Bradt, Ant'y D., private	Wemple	Baucker	Brate, Henry, licut.	Clyde	Weeser
Bradt, Arent A., private	Wemple	Outhout	Brathack, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Bradt, Arent S., private	Wemple	Outhout	Bratt, Adrian, sergeant	Quackenboss	
Bradt, Corn's, private	Wemple	Van Petten	Bratt, Dan'l, private	Yates	Yates
Bradt, Corn's private	Wemple	Van Atten	Bratt, Eliphalam, private		Noble
Bradt, Dan'l A., private	Schuyler	Veeder	Bratt, Hendk., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Bradt, Dirck, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Bratt, Henry, private	Klock	Ruff
Bradt, Elias, private	Wemple	Van Petten	Bratt, Jacobus, private	Klock	Miller
Bradt, Eph'm, corporal	Wemple	Outhout	Bratt, Jacobus, private	Klock	Ruff
Bradt, Garret, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt	Bratt, John, private	Van Woert	Brown
Bradt, Garret, private	Wemple	Mynderse	Bratt, John, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Bradt, Jacobus, private	Wemple		Bratt, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Bradt, Jacobus, private	Wemple	Outhout	Bratt, John B., licut.	Yates	Yates
Bradt, Jacobus A., private	Wemple	Outhout	Bratt, John B., private	Yates	Yates
Bradt, John, private	Wemple	Van Petten	Bratt, Nichs., private	Yates	Yates
Bradt, John, private	Wemple	Van Petten	Bratt, Nichs., private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Bradt, John, private	Van Woert	Doty	Bratt, Peter, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Bradt, John, private	Schuyler		Bratt, P. Bill., private	Van Ness	
Bradt, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Bratt, Strom, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Bradt, Jno., private	Schuyler	Lansing	Bratz, James, private	Clyde	Weeser
Bradt, John, private	Schuyler	Vischer	Braver, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Price
Bradt, John, private	Schuyler	Hogan	Brawen, Eldrick, private	Pawling	Laurence
Bradt, John B., private	Yates	Brown	Brawn, Christr., private	Drake	Haight
Bradt, Jno. F., private	Schuyler	Lansing	Brawn, Nathan, private	Drake	Haight
Bradt, John S., private	Wemple	Van Atten	Braws, Eliakim, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Bradt, Martin, private	Schuyler	Van Wee	Bryant, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Bradt, Myndert, private	Wemple	Van Petten	Brayton, Joseph, private	Van Woert	Wells
Bradt, Myndert, private	Wemple	Van Atten	Brayton, Mattw., private	Van Woert	Brown
Bradt, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Breadbake, John, captain	Klock	
Bradt, Nich's, private	Yates	Brown	Breaden, Thomas, private	Johnson	Jansen
Bradt, Nich's, private	Yates	Weltse	Brease, Henry, licut.	Yates	Weltse
Bradt, Peter A., private	Schuyler	Van Wee	Breasted, Andrew, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Bradt, Peter B., private	Schuyler	Van Wee	Breawer, John, private	Klock	Klock
Bradt, Samuel, private	Wemple	Mynderse	Breawer, Wm., private	Klock	Klock
Bradt, Sam'l S., private	Wemple	Outhout	Breel, Peter, private	Webster	Long
Bradt, Storm, private	Willet	Conine	Breester, Joseph, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Bradt, Storm, private	Willet	Harrison	Bresea, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Bradthack, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Frank	Bresse, Jellis, sergeant	Van Alstyne	Philips
Bradwell, Henry, private	Hays	Tourneur	Brett, Fredk., private	Wynkoop	
Brady, John, private	Graham	Vail	Brett, James, private	Wessenfels	White
Brady, Simeon, private	Drake	Haight	Brett, Robert, private	Bruckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Bragham, John, private	Wemple		Brett, Rombout, private	Brnckerhoff	Schults
Bragham, John, private	Wemple		Brett, Theods., private	Brinckerhoff	
Bragham, Joseph, private	Wemple		Brettenback, Baltus, priv.	Bellinger	Staring
Braiden, Thomas, private	Johnson	Robinson	Brene, Henry, licut.	Yates	Hadlock
Braim, John, private	Fisher	Veeder	Brevort, Abrm., private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Brain, John, private	Fisher	Veeder	Brewer, Abraham, private	Hays	Tourneur
Brain, Moses, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Brewer, Abraham, private	Hammond	
Brainer, Anthony, private	Miller		Brewer, Aury, private	Hays	Smith
Brainer, Ruben, sergeant	Willet	Gross	Brewer, Cornelius, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Brainward, Reuben, priv.	Van Ness		Brewer, Deliverance, priv.	Hammond	Comb
Brakeman, Jacob, private	Willet	Harrison	Brewer, Deliverance, priv.	Hammond	Requa
Braman, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Brewer, Elias, sergeant	Van Woert	Wells
Bramble, Wm., sergeant	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt	Brewer, Elias, sergeant	Van Woert	Doty
Bramble, Wm., sergeant	Schuyler	Groot	Brewer, Elias, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Bramer, Anthony, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Brewer, Garrey, private	Field	Hecock
Branard, Caleb, private	Van Ness		Brewer, Garrit, private	Platt	Lee
Brand, Michael, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Brewer, Harman, licut.	Klock	
Branda, Wilhelmus, priv.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Brewer, Hendk., private	Luddington	Lane
Brandage, Nathan, private		Stevenson	Brewer, Henry, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Brandaw, Hend'k, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Brewer, Henry, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Brandaw, Nich's, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Brewer, Henry, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Brandaw, Peter, corporal	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Brewer, Isaac, private	Hays	Tourneur
Brandaw, Peter, Jr., priv.	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Brewer, Isaac, private	Hays	Ackerman
Brandaw, Wm., private	Van Bergen	Duhois	Brewer, Jacob, private	Willet	Wright
Branden, Abraham, private	Harper	Allen	Brewer, Jacob, private	Hammond	
Brando, Wilhelmus, priv.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Brewer, Jeremih., private	Platt	Lee
Branhart, Chas., private	Fisher	Yates	Brewer, Jeremiah, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Brank, Eph'm, private	Van Bergen		Brewer, John, private	Willet	Fonda
Bram, John, private	Fisher	Veeder	Brewer, John, private	Graham	Conklin
Brannah, James, sergeant			Brewer, Mattw., licut.	Yates	Hadlock
Brannan, Adam, private	Johnson	Cross	Brewer, Mattw., private	Hammond	
Brannon, Michael, private	Wessenfels	White	Brewer, Peter, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Brannon, Reuben, private	Wessenfels	Goodwin	Brewer, Peter, private	Vrooman	Heager
Brant, Edward, corporal	Willet	White	Brewer, Samuel, private	Hopkiss	Brinkerhoff
Brant, Mich'l, private	Vrooman		Brewer, Samuel, private	Hays	Bell
Brant, Philip, private	Drake	Boyd	Brewer, Saml., private	Van Cortland	
Brantner, Anthony, private	Willet	Dehois	Brewer, Saml., private	Luddington	Lane
Brantner, Aut'y, private	Vrooman	Rightmier	Brewer, William, private	Klock	Klock

Roster of the State Troops.

331

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Brewer, William, private	Willet	Cannon	Brink, John, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Brewer, Wm., corporal	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Brink, John, Jr., private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Brewer, Wm., private		Humphrey	Brink, John C., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Brewer, William, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Benschoten	Brink, Peter, private	Johnson	Wilkins
Brewer, Uldrick, sergeant	Hays	Tourneur	Brink, Solomon, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Brewster, Danl., corporal	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Brink, Adam, private	Pawling	Hunter
Brewster, Henry, captain	Weissenfels		Brinkerhoff, Geo., captain	Hopkins	
Brewster, Harvey, Jr., * lt.	Allison		Brinkerhoff, Geo., captain	Brinkerhoff	
Brewster, Jesse, corporal	Weissenfels	Brewster	Brink, Corn's, sergeant	Wynkoop	De Witt
Brewster, John, sergeant	Hopkins	Lane	Brink, Corn's, private	Pawling	Hunter
Brewster, John, sergeant	Luddington	Mead	Brink, Corn's, private	Pawling	Livingston
Brewster, Nathan, private	Hathorn	Van Deuse	Brink, Corn's C., sergeant	Wynkoop	De Witt
Brewster, Peltiah, private	Field	Dyckman	Brink, Henry, private	Wynkoop	
Briant, Saml., private	Van Veghten	Winne	Brink, Jacob, Jr., sergeant	Wynkoop	
Brickman, Jacob, private	Van Bergen		Brink, Jacob, Jr., private	Pawlins	Van Aken
Brickman, Lodwick, corpl.	Van Bergen		Brink, Jacob, Jr., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Brickman, Lodiwick, priv.	Van Bergen		Brink, John, private	Johnson	
Bridges, Ed'd, private	Drake		Brink, John, private	Johnson	Jansen
Bridleburgh, Baltus, priv.		Fonda	Brink, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
Bries, Anth'y, captain	Van Rensselaer		Brink, John, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Briesee, Willm., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Brink, John, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Briggs, Henry, private	Hays	Onderdon	Brink, John C., private	Pawling	Hunter
Briggs, Isaac, private	Drake	Boyd	Brink, John C., private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Briggs, Jasper, corporal	Hays	Bell	Brink, Jno. J., private	Platt	Brodhead
Briggs, Jeremh., private	Weissenfels		Brink, John T., private	Wynkoop	
Briggs, Jesper, private	Hays		Brink, Peter, ensign	Wynkoop	De Witt
Briggs, John, private	Hays	On-erndonk	Brink, Peter, private	Johnson	Gillespie
Briggs, Joseph, private	Wisner	Miller	Brink, Peter, private	Johnson	Jansen
Briggs, Joshua, private	Thomas	Hubby	Brink, Peter, private	Hays	
Briggs, Josiah, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Brink, Peter C., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Briggs, Lawrence, private	Hays	Bell	Brink, Rob't, private	Cantine	
Briggs, Lawrence, private	Hays	Blauvelt	Brink, Solomon, private	Johnson	Cross
Briggs, Mattw., private	Hays	Bell	Brisbin, James, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Briggs, Oliver, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Randall	Brisban, William, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Briggs, Philip, private	Crane	Lockwood	Brisbin, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Briggs, Rufus, private	Van Woert	McKillip	Brissenbecker, Balser, pr.	Clyde	Ruff
Briggs, Stephen, private	Graham	Bostwick	Brissie, Heud'k, private	Van Rensselaer	
Briggs, Thos., private	Thomas	Hobby	Bristar, Silas, private	Webster	Long
Brightman, Johnson, corp.	Van Woert	Wells	Brister, Dan'l, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Brightman, Johnson, priv.	Van Woert	Whiteside	Brister, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Brigs, Abm., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Bristol, Amos, private	Whiting	Kellogg
Brigs, Caleb, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Bristol, Benjamin, corpl.	Whiting	Salsbury
Brigs, Caleb, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Bristole, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Brief
Brigs, Caleb, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Wyck	Bristoll, Abell, private	Whiting	Bostwick
Brigs, Christ'r, fifer	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Britt, George, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Brim, Jno., private	Willet	Fonda	Britt, Peter, private	Wynkoop	
Brimhall, Joseph, private	Whiting	Davis	Britt, Peter, private	Wynkoop	
Brimmer, Godfrey, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Britt, William, corporal	Wynkoop	
Brimmer, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Britt, William, private	Wynkoop	
Brinck, Corn's C., sergeant	Wynkoop		Broad, Geo. Jah., private	Klock	Hess
Brinck, John, private	Johnson	Johnson	Broad, John Jah., private	Klock	Hess
Brinck, John, private	Johnson	Roosa	Broad, Peter Jah., private	Klock	Hess
Brinck, John, A., private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Broadford, James, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Brinck, Petrus, private	Malcolm	McKinstry	Broadhack, Jon'n, private	Bellinger	Small
Brinkerhoff, Ab'm, col.			Broadhead, Thos., private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Brinkerhoff, Ab'm, priv.	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff	Broadhook, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Brinkerhoff, Dan'l, drum.	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff	Broaker, James, private	Whiting	Herrick
Brinkerhoff, Dan'l, priv.	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Broakman, Godney, priv.	Klock	Ruff
Brinkerhoff, Derick, priv.	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff	Brock, Francis, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Brinkerhoff, Geo., priv.	Vandenburgh	Storms	Brock, John, private	Yates	Brown
Brinkerhoff, Geo., priv.	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff	Brock, Will., corporal	Drake	
Brinkerhoff, Hen., fifer	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff	Brock, Wm., private	Drake	Drake
Brinkerhoff, Henry, priv.	Pawling	Wood	Brockway, Consider, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Brinckerhoff, Isaac, priv.	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Brockway, Consider, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Brinckerhoff, Isaac, priv.	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff	Brockway, Justus, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Brinckerhoff, Jacob, adjt.	Brinkerhoff		Brockway, Rich'd, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Brinckerhoff, John, capt.	Brinkerhoff		Brodback, Jacob, corporal	Bellinger	Staring
Brinckerhoff, John, priv.	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Brodhack, Barth'w, private	Bellinger	Small
Brinckerhoff, John, priv.	Brinkerhoff	Storms	Brodhack, Barth'w, private	Bellinger	Frank
Brinckerhoff, John G., cap.	Brinkerhoff		Brodhacker, Bartley, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Brink, Adam, private	Wessenfels	Pawling	Brodhead, Charles, captain	Hathorn	Brodhead
Brink, Corn's, sergeant	Wynkoop	De Witt	Brodhead, Henry, q. m. ser.	Pawling	Piercy
Brink, Corn's, private	Johnson	Jansen	Brodhead, Henry, sergeant	Wessenfels	White
Brink, Corn's, private	Johnson	Smith	Brodhead, Henry, private	Graham	
Brink, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	De Witt	Brodhead, Henry, private	Pawling	De Witt
Brink, Jacob, Jr., private	Wynkoop	De Witt	Brodhead, John, captain	Platt	
Brink, John, private	Johnson	Jansen	Brodhead, John, private	Graham	Sherwood

* First Lieutenant, commanding company, when wounded and taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery. Blooming Grove, Orange Co., B, 11. A. P. 21-17.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Brodhead, John, Jr., priv.			Brower, Jerem'h, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Brodhead, Sam'l, sergeant	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Brower, John, corporal	Klock	Kock
Brodhead, Will., sergeant	Cantine		Brower, John, private	Klock	Kock
Brodhead, William, priv.	Pawling	De Witt	Brower, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Brodish, John, corporal	Harper	Harrison	Brower, Nicholas, captain	Brinckerhoff	
Brodthack, John, private	Bellinger	Staring	Brower, Richard, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Brogs, Christ'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Brower, Richard, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Brokeway, Gideon, fifer	Harper	Allen	Brower, Teunis, private	Pawling	Livingston
Brombover, Geo., private	Willet	Fonda	Brower, Wm., private	Willet	Welp
Bronck, Jonas, private	Van Bergen	Van Schaick	Brower, William, private	Wessenfels	
Brondo, William, Jr., priv.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Brower, Tunis, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Bronk, Casper, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Brown, Aaron, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Bronk, Ephraim, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Brown, Abraham, private	Johnson	Wood
Bronk, Ephraim, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Brown, Abm., private	Wemple	Myndersou
Bronk, Jonas, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Brown, Abm., private	Hammond	
Bronk, Nicholas, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Brown, Abm., private	Crane	Lewis
Bronk, Peter, ensign	Van Bergen		Brown, Abm., private	Williamson	Shepardson
Bronk, Philip, corporal	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Brown, Adam, sergeant	Clyde	Van Everat
Broock, Thom., private	Pawling	Sackett	Brown, Adam, private	Vrooman	
Brookman, Godfrey, priv.	Klock	Ruff	Brown, Adam, Jr., private	Vrooman	Heager
Brookman, Godfrid, priv.	Clyde	Ruff	Brown, Adonijah, private	Crane	Lewis
Brook, John, private	Yates		Brown, Adonijah, Jr., priv.	Crane	Lewis
Brook, John, private	Thomas	Gilbert. A 26.	Brown, Alexr., private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Brooke, Joseph, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vau Denburgh	Brown, Alexr., private	Wisner	Miller
Brooker, William, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Brown, Amos, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Brooks, Dan'l, private	Crane	Lawrence	Brown, Amos, private	Crane	
Brooks, Dan'l, private		Truesdell	Brown, Ananias, private	Crane	Lockwood
Brooks, Geo., private	Dubois	Gano	Brown, Andw., corporal	Benedict	Osburn
Brooks, Jerem'h, private	Malcom	Drake	Brown, Asa, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Brooks, Jesse, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Brown, Asa, private	Pawling	Wood
Brooks, John, corporal	Hays	Stevenson	Brown, Asa, private	Pawling	Westfall
Brooks, John, corporal	Drake	Lawrence	Brown, Benajah, lieut.	Crane	Lewis
Brooks, John, private	Pawling	Westfall	Brown, Benajah, sergeant	Crane	Scotfield
Brooks, John, private	Hays	Tourneur	Brown, Benjn., ensign	Hammond	Orser
Brooks, John, private	Crane	Lawrence	Brown, Benjn., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Brooks, John,* private	Allison		Brown, Benjn., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Brooks, John,† private	McClaghny	Cuddeback	Brown, Benjn., private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Brooks, Joshua, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Brown, Brockaway, private		Stevenson
Brooks, Mich'l, private	Pawling	Sackett	Brown, Bocker, private	Crane	Lewis
Brooks, Mich'l,‡ private	Thomas	Gilbert	Brown, Brook, private	Drake	Drake
Brooks, William, sergeant	Hathorn	Miller	Brown, Caleb, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Brooks, Wm., private	Dubois	Gano	Brown, Caleb, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Brooks, Will., private	Luddington	Mead	Brown, Caleb, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Brooks, William, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Brown, Chas., private	Yates	Hadlock
Broom, Samuel, corporal	Van Woert	Whiteside	Brown, Christian, captain	Vrooman	
Brosea, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Brown, Christn., private	Klock	Ruff
Brothers, John, sergeant	Fisher		Brown, Christr., private	Drake	Haight
Brothers, John, corporal	Fisher		Brown, Coenrad, lieut.	Clyde	Brown
Brothers, John, private	Fisher	Veeder	Brown, Cornelius, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Brothers, John, private	Fisher	Little	Brown, Corns., private	Malcolm	Delavan
Brothers, John, private	Fisher	Veeder	Brown, Corns., private	Luddington	Mead
Brotherton, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Brown, Daniel, private	Thomas	Hubby
Brotherton, Micajah, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Brown, David, sergeant	Thomas	Hubby
Brotherton, Micajah, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Brown, David, drummer	Van Woert	Brown
Brotherton, Zophar, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Brown, David, private	Yates	
Brott, Adrean, sergeant	Quackenboss		Brown, David, § lieut.	Mead (Conn't.)	Green
Brougham, Simon, private	Wemple	Mynderse	Brown, David, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Browden, Eben'r, private	Luddington	Kidd	Brown, David, private	Van Woert	Doty
Brower, Aaron, private	Wessenfels	Bowen	Brown, David, private	Drake	Kronkhite
Brower, Abr'm, private	Van Rensselaer		Brown, Deliverance, sergt.	Benedict	Seely
Browman, Benj'n, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Brown, Deliverance, priv.	Wessenfels	Hunt
Brower, Chas., private	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Brown, Deliverance, priv.	Thomas	Hubby
Brower, Corn's, private			Brown, Deliverance, priv.	Drake	Seely
Brower, Dan'l, private	Brinckerhoff		Brown, Deliverance, priv.	Crane	Lawrence
Brower, David, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Brown, Ebenezer, private	Johnson	Johnson
Brower, Eidrick, private	Harper	Lawrence	Brown, Ebenezer, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Brower, Garret, private	Vandenburgh	Storm	Brown, Ebenezer, private	Johnson	Jansen
Brower, Garret, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Brown, Eber, private	Crane	Scotfield
Brower, George, private	Wessenfels	White	Brown, Eber, private	Benedict	Gould
Brower, George, private	Van Rensselaer		Brown, Edward, private	Willet	Marshall
Brower, Helmer, private	Klock	Zeely	Brown, Edward, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Brower, Jeremiah, sergeant	Wessenfels	Dodge	Brown, Elijah, private	Crane	Scotfield
Brower, Jeremiah, private	Vandenburgh	Storm	Brown, Elijah, private	Crane	Lewis

* Taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery October 6, 1777. Exchanged August 1778. Farmer, Monroe, Orange Co. A. P. 23-265.

† Enlisted in Capt. Corn. Hardenburgh's Co. (Col. R. Ritzema, 3d N. Y.), 1776. Shot through right arm at White Plains October 23, 1776. Enlisted in Capt. Cuddeback's Co. (Col. Jas. McClaghney), Ulster Co. Mil. Three wounds in same arm in an expedition against Indians July, 1779. Laborer, Peenpack, Ulster Co. B 30.

‡ Accidentally wounded in the right leg on the march to Peekskill December 24, 1776. Tailor, Lower Salem, Westchester Co. A 26.

§ Shot in the abdomen at Horseneck, Westchester Co., February 26, 1779. Farmer; Salem, Westchester Co. A 233, B 6-32.

Roster of the State Troops.

333

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Brown, Eliphalet, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Brown, Migel, private	Vrooman	Heager
Brown, Eliphalet, private	Crane	Scofield	Brown, Migel, private	Vrooman	Becker
Brown, Elisha, private	Wessenfels	Dodge	Brown, Moses, private	Field	Dyckman
Brown, Elisha, private	Field	Hecock	Brown, Nath'l., private	Thomas	Hobby
Brown, Enos, private	Crane	Lewis	Brown, Nath'l., private	Drake	Stevenson
Brown, Enos, private	Hays	Stevenson	Brown, Nath'l., private	Crane	Boyd
Brown, Enos, Sr., private	Crane	Lewis	Brown, Nathau, private	Crane	Chapman
Brown, Gerardus, private	Drake		Brown, Nehem'h, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Brown, Halsey, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Brown, Neh'h, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Brown, Halsey, private	Thomas	Lyons	Brown, Noah, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Brown, Halsey, private	Thomas	Hubby	Brown, Noah, Jr., private	Hopkins	Waters
Brown, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Godwin	Brown, Perias, private	Willet	Welp
Brown, Henry, private	Pawling	De Witt	Brown, Peter, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Brown, Henry, private	Whiting	Salsbury	Brown, Peter, private	Pawling	Sackett
Brown, Henry, private	Whiting	Kellogg	Brown, Peter, private	Crane	Lawrence
Brown, Henry, private	Yates		Brown, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Brown, Hezekiah, sergt.	Yates	Brown	Brown, Reuben, private	Crane	Lewis
Brown, Hezekiah, private	Yates		Brown, Richard, private	Hathorn	Merwin
Brown, Isaac, corporal	Hammond	Combs	Brown, Rich'd, private	Schuyler	Van Aerman
Brown, Isaac, corporal	Hammond	Orser	Brown, Robt., private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Brown, Isaac, private	Hatton	Van Deuser	Brown, Sam'l, sergeant	Graham	Bostwick
Brown, Isaac, private	Johnson	Concklin	Brown, Sam'l, sergeant	Dubois	Gano
Brown, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Brown, Sam'l, corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore
Brown, Isaac, private	Luddington	Baker	Brown, Sam'l, corporal	Van Woert	Whiteside
Brown, Jacob, private	Crane	Lewis	Brown, Samuel, private	Wessenfels	White
Brown, Jacob, private	Drake	Delivan	Brown, Samuel, private	Pawling	Westfall
Brown, Jacob, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Brown, Samuel, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Brown, James, private	Hathorn	McCamley	Brown, Sam'l, private	Graham	
Brown, James, private	Wessenfels	Shephard	Brown, Sam'l, private	Drake	Delivan
Brown, James, private	Hopkins	Waters	Brown, Sam'l, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Brown, James, private	Crane	Lockwood	Brown, Sam'l, private	Dubois	McFoght
Brown, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Brown, Sam'l, private	Drake	Haight
Brown, James H., private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	Brown, Sam'l, private	Crane	Lockwood
Brown, James H., corporal	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	Brown, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Brown, Jeremh., private	Wessenfels	Childs	Brown, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Brown, Jeremiah, private	Webster	McNitt	Brown, Sam'l, private	Brinckorhoff	Schutt
Brown, Jeremh., private	Armstrong	McKinstry	Brown, Sam'l, private	Graham	Vail
Brown, Jeremiah, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Brown, Sebas, private	Tbomas	
Brown, Jesse, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Brown, Silas, private	Drake	Seely
Brown, Jesse, private	Webster	Sherwood	Brown, Silas, private	Van Renselaer	Odle
Brown, Joel, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Brown, Silas, private	Crane	Lawrence
Brown, Joel, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Brown, Silvanus, private	Whitney	Kellogg
Brown, John, ensign	Vrooman		Brown, Solomon, private	Crane	Lawrence
Brown, John, sergeant	Wessenfels	Hunt	Brown, Solomon, private	Crane	Bouton
Brown, John, corporal	Graham	Bostwick	Brown, Stephen, private	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff
Brown, John, drummer	Willet	White	Brown, Stephen, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Brown, John, private	Klock	Klock	Brown, Thomas, captain	Yates	
Brown, John, private	Pawling	Sackett	Brown, Thos., lieutenant	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Brown, John, private	Thomas	St John	Brown, Thos., lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Brown, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Brown, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Brown, John, private	Vrooman	Heager	Brown, Thos., private	Thomas	Lawrence
Brown, John, private	Platt	Kinnue	Brown, Titus, private	Thomas	Hubby
Brown, John, private	Drake	Delivan	Brown, Tunis, private	Willet	Welp
Brown, John, private	Van Rensselaer	King	Brown, Valentine, sergt.	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Brown, John, private	Crane	Lockwood	Brown, Wm., captain	Van Woert	
Brown, John, Jr., private	Crane	Lewis	Brown, Wm., captain	Lansing	
Brown, Jonas, corporal	Crane	Lewis	Brown, Will., sergeant	Tbomas	Lawrence
Brown, Jonas, private	Crane	Mastin	Brower, William, private	Klock	Kock
Brown, Jon'n, private	Johnson	Vandenburgh	Brown, William, private	Willet	Conine
Brown, Jon'n, private	Yates	Chamberlain	Brown, Wm., private	Malcom	Delavan
Brown, Jon'n, private	Dubois	Lockwood	Brown, Wm., private	Crane	Lewis
Brown, Jon'n, private	Craue	Sebermerhorn	Brown, Wm., private	Vrooman	Brown
Brown, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer		Brown, Wm., private	Cortland	
Brown, Joost, private	Vrooman		Brown, Zede'k, private	Dubois	Dubois
Brown, Joseph, sergeant	Crane	Lockwood	Brown, Zephaniah, private	Pawling	Hunter
Brown, Joseph, sergeant	Crane	Lawrence	Brownen, Blackman, sergt.	Van Woert	Doty
Brown, Joseph, corporal	Thomas	Lawrence	Browner, Ben'j'n, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Brown, Joseph, private	Whiting	King	Brownin, Blackman, sergt.	Van Woert	Gilmore
Brown, Joseph, private	Vrooman	Heager	Bruce, Ben'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Brown, Joseph, private	Drake	Seely	Bruce, James, private	Hammond	Comb
Brown, Joseph, private	Yates	Brown	Bruce, Jerem'h, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins?
Brown, Joseph, private	Thomas	Lawrence	Bruce, Robert, q. m. sergt.	Pawling	Williams
Brown, Joseph, private	Crane	Chapman	Bruce, Robert, sergeant	Wessenfels	Livingston
Brown, Josiah, private	Vrooman		Bruce, Robt., sergeant	Pawling	Sackett
Brown, Jost, private	Hays	Stevenson	Bruce, Robt., sergeant	Thomas	St. John
Brown, Lebias, private	Hays	Stevenson	Bruce, Robt., sergeant	Crane	
Brown, Libear, private	Willet	Livingston	Bruce, Robert, corporal	Cooper	Blauvelt
Brown, Luther, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Bruce, Robert, corporal	Hays	Blauvelt
Brown, Luther, private	Malcom	Drake	Bruce, Robert, private	Crane	Truesdell
Brown, Malachi, private	Pawling	Burnet	Bruce, Wm., private	Hammond	Comb
Brown, Malak't., private	Clyde		Bruckman, Godfried, priv.	Clyde	House
Brown, Mathew, captain	Vrooman	Heager	Bruckman, Jobu, private	Clyde	House

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Brue, Robt., sergeant	Thomas	Chapman	Buchanan, Patrick, private	Van Woert	Brown
Bruer, Peter, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Buchanan, Patrick, private	Van Woert	Doty
Bruer, Peter, private	Vrooman	Miller	Buchanan, Robert, sergt.	Hathorn	Telford
Bruin, Cornelius, private	Johnson	Smith	Bucher, Nath'l, private	Harper	Harrison
Bruiner, Fred'k, private	Clyde	House	Buck, Amos, sergeant	Van Woert	Pettit
Bruirie, Johannes N., serg.	Livingston	Kline	Buck, Amos, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Bruise, John T., private	Livingston	Shaver	Buck, Amos, private	Whiting	Kellogg
Brum, John, private	Fisher	Veeder	Buck, Benjamin, private	Whiting	Salsbury
Brumer, Lodewick, private	Willet	Debois	Buck, Henry, surgeon	Dubois	
Brumfield, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Buck, Ichabod, private	Whiting	Salsbury
Brumfield, Jerem'h, priv.	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck	Buck, Israel, Jr., drummer	Hopkins	Wheeler
Brundage, Dan'l, lieut.	Webster	Tozer	Buck, John, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Brundage, David, private	Thomas	Hobby	Buck, John, private	Van Neghten	Winne
Brundage, Hachaliah, priv.	Drake	Haight	Buck, Perregreen, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Brundage, James, private	Thomas	Purdy	Buckbee, John, sergeant	Thomas	Moseman
Brundage, James, private	Thomas	Chapman	Buckbee, John, sergeant	Thomas	St. John
Brundage, James, private	Thomas	Hortou	Buckbee, Russel, private	Crane	
Brundage, James, private	Thomas	Lawrence	Buckel, John, corporal	Webster	
Brundage, James, private	Brinckerhoff		Bucketh, David, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Brundage, Jesse, private	Thomas	Hubby	Bucket, John, private	Dubois	Burnet
Brundage, Jesse, private	Thomas	Purdy	Buckhout, Ab'm, captain	Drake	
Brundage, John, private	Thomas	St. John	Buckhout, Dan'l, private	Drake	Buckhout
Brundage, John, private	Luddingto	Scribner	Buckhout, Jacob, corporal	Hammond	Comb
Brundage, Joseph, private	Crane	Lawrence	Buckhout, James, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Brundage, Josiah, private	Thomas	Purdy	Buckhout, John, private	Cortland	
Brundage, Josiah, private	Thomas	Hobby	Buckingham, Eben'r, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	
Brundage, Masten, private	Thomas	Purdy	Buckingham, William, priv.	Weissenfels	Godwin
Brundage, Mostin, private	Thomas	Purdy	Buckler, Jabez, private	Field	Dykeman
Brundage, Nath'l, private	Thomas	Purdy	Buckley, Andrew, sergeant	Harper	Bogart
Brundage, Nath'l, private	Thomas	Hobby	Buckley, Andrew, corporal	Willet	Elsworth
Brundage, Silvanus, corpl.	Thomas	Hubby	Buckley, Jabez, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Brundage, Silvanus, priv.	Thomas	Hubby	Buckley, Thos., private	Hammond	
Brundage, Solomon, priv.	Wessenfels	Westfall	Buckly, And'w, private	Willet	Gillet
Brundage, Stephen, private	Drake	Seely	Buckman, Ab'm, drum maj.	Dubois	Lee
Brundage, Stephen, private	Crane	Lawrence	Buckman, Hendricus, priv.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Brundage, Sylvanus, priv.	Thomas	Lyon	Buckout, John, private	Yates	Yates
Brundage, Thomas, priv.	Vandenburgh	Wheeler	Budd, Benjamin, sergeant	Hatborn	Mervin
Brundage, Tim'y, private	Thomas	Lawrence	Budd, Fredrick, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Brundeg, James, private			Budd, Fred'k, private	Pawling	Westfall
Brundige, Daniel, lieut.	Armstrong	Tozer	Budd, Gilbert, lieut.-col.	Thomas	
Brundridge, John, private	Hathorn	McCamly	Budd, Gilbert, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Brundridge, Tim'y, qr. mr.	Thomas		Budd, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Bruner, Chris'n, private	Clyde	House	Budd, Joseph, private	Drake	Haight
Bruner, Fred'k, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Budine, John, sergeant	Fisher	McMaster
Brunk, Corn's, private	Johnson	Smith	Buel, Cyrus, private	Graham	Sherwood
Brunk, Philp, private	Van Bergen	Dubois	Buel, Grover, sergeant		Humphrey
Brunner, Jacob, private	Klock	Ruff	Buel, Jonathan, private	Willet	Skinner
Brunner, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Buel, Samuel, lieut.	Armstrong	
Brush, Ben'n, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Buel, Samuel, sergeant	Webster	
Brush, David, private	Pawling	De Witt	Buese, Elias, private	Webster	
Brush, David, private	Wessenfels		Buff, Jonathan, private	Willet	Harrison
Brush, Eliakim, private	Pawling	De Witt	Bugbee, Ezekiel, private	Luddington	Mead
Brush, Gilbert, private	Crane	Lockwood	Bugbee, John, sergeant	Thomas	Moseman
Brush, Isaac, private	Wessenfels	White	Bugbee, John, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Brush, Isaiah, private	Wessenfels		Bugbec, Sam'l, private	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff
Brush, Jesse, private	Thomas	Miller	Bugby, John, sergeant	Thomas	Moseman
Brush, Jesse, private	Thomas	Sackett	Bugby, Russell, Jr., priv.	Crane	Lockwood
Brush, Jesse, private	Thomas	St. John	Bugby, Silvester, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Brush, Joshua, private	Hathorn	Conklin	Bugh, Robert, private	Drake	Delivan
Brush, Robert, private	Hays	Tourneur	Buice, Aaron, private	Hammond	Martling
Brush, Thomas, private	Drake	Delivan	Buice, Aaron, private	Van Bergeu	Honeywell
Brush, Thomas, private		Truesdell	Buice, Abraham, private	Hammond	Martling
Brustare, John, private	Fisher	Veeder	Buice, Abm., Jr., private	Hammond	Comb
Bruster, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Buice, Abm., Jr., private	Hammond	Requa
Bruster, John, private	Field	Hecock	Buice, Jacob, private	Hammond	Martling
Bruster, Sam'l, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Buice, James, private	Hammond	Martling
Bruster, Sam'l, private	Field	Hecock	Buice, John, private	Hammond	Comb
Brutt, Gerret Tuniss, capt.	Yates		Buice, John, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Bruyn, Abraham, private	Johnson	Janson	Buice, Peter, private	Hammond	Requa
Bruyn, Beni'n, private	Graham	Sherwood (?)	Buice, Thos., ensign	Hammond	Comb
Bruyn, Cornelius, private	Johnson	Johnson	Buice, Thomas, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Bruyn, Cornelius, private	Johnson	Jansen	Buice, Wm., private	Hammond	Martling
Bruyn, Johannes, private	Johnson	Jansen	Buice, Wm., private	Hammond	Orser
Bruyn, Zach's, private	Johnson	Gillispy	Bukel, Christr., private	Webster	
Bryan, Alden, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Buley, John, private	Drake	Cantine
Bryan, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Bulice, Peter, private	Malcom	Roosa
Bryent, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Bull, Dan'l., private	Johnson	Faulkner
Bryon, John, private	Hays (?)	Stevenson	Bull, James, corporal	Newkirk	Faulkner
Buch, Henry, surgeon	Wessenfels		Bull, Moses, private	Newkirk	Faulkner
Buchanan, Eben'r, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Bull, Wm., private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Buchanan, James, private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Bullock, Charles, private	Willet	White
Buchanan, James, private	Hathorn	Telford	Bullock, Charles, private	Willet	Tearse

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Bullock, Shubael, corpora.	Williams	Shepardson	Burchild, Dan'l, private	Crane	Lawrence
Bulman, John, private	Willett	Gross	Burchim, Henry, corporal	Schuyler	Sharp
Bulman, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Burdack, Gideon, private	Van Cortlandt	
Bulsen, Henry, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Burden, Ah'm, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Bulsen, John, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Burdick, Ah'r'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Rundall
Bulsin, Benjn., private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Burdick, Amos, private	Luddington	Mead
Busling, Hendk., private	Schuyler	Lansing	Burdick, Caleb, private	Luddington	Mead
Buslin, Henry, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Burdine, David, private	Phillips	Ostrander
Bulsing, Garades, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Burdick, Asa, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Bulsing, Henry, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Burdick, Cary, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Bulsing, John, sergeant	Schuyler	Ostrum	Burdick, Gideon, private	Malcom	Delavan
Bulsing, John, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing	Burdine, John, private	Johnson	Cross
Bulson, Gradus, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Burdine, William, private	Johnson	
Bulson, Henry, private	Willett	Tearse	Burdine, Wm., private	Dubois	Burnet
Bump, Aaron, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Burdjah, Coenrad, private	Drake	
Bump, Ichabod, private	Yates	Brown	Burdock, Ah'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Bump, Jacob, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Burdock, Gideon, private	Willett	Conine
Bump, Jezebud, private	Yates	Brutt	Burg, Philip, private	Vrooman	Stuhrach
Bump, Moses, corporal	Van Woert	Doty	Burgardus, Jon'n C., priv.	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Bump, Pelatiah, private	Dubois	Chamberlain	Burgarth, Lambert, private	Graham	Muller
Bump, Setathuel, private	Dubois	Chamberlain	Burgat, Hend'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves
Bump, Stephen, private	Van Woert	McKillip	Burger, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Bumpas, Ruben, private	Van Reusselaer	Husted	Burger, John, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Bumper, Ed'd, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Burger, John, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Bumper, Fredk., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Burger, Martin, private	Graham	Husted
Bumper, Ruhen, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Burger, Stephen, private	Weisenfels	
Bumpus, Fredk., private	Willett	Newell	Burger, Wilhelmus, priv.	Malcom	Cantine
Bumpus, Fredk., private	Willett	Henry	Burger, Wilhelmus, priv.	Wynkoop	
Bunce, Abraham, private	Whiting		Burger, Zechaniah, priv.	Pawling	De Witt
Bunker, Solomon, private	Pawling	Burnet	Burges, Archahel, private		Stevenson
Bunker, Thomas, private	Pawling	Livingston	Burges, Archer, private	Hays	Smith
Bunda, Elisha, private	Yates	Hadlock	Burges, James, sergeant	Pawling	Sacket
Bunda, Nath'l, private	Yates		Burges, James, sergeant		Stevenson
Bunda, Simeon, private	Yates		Burges, James, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Bunday, Ashbel, corporal	Yates	Brown	Burges, John, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Bundle, John, private	Benedict	Gould	Burges, John, private	Hays	Smith
Bundy, Jerem'h, private	Wessenfels		Burges, Stephen, corporal	Willett	Harrison
Bunkat, John, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Burges, Stephen, private	Whiting	Davis
Bunker, Solomon, private	Wessenfels	White	Burges, Stephen, private	Harper	Allen
Bunn, Jacob, sergeant	Fisher	Snook	Burges, Stephen, private	Graham	Wilson
Bunn, Jacob, private	Fisher	Snook	Burges, Thomas, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Bunn, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Burgess, Archibald, priv.	Drake	Drake
Bunn, John, corporal	Fisher	McMaster	Burgess, Archer, private	Harpers	
Bunn, John, private	Fisher	McMaster	Burgess, Arch'd, private	Hammoud	Orser
Bunn, John, private	Fisher	Snook	Burgess, Archibald, priv.	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Bunnell, Jonathan, private	Armstrong		Burgess, Mich'l, sergeant	Wessenfels	Thompson
Bunnow, Simeon, private	Wessenfels	Shephard	Burgett, Lambert, private	Willett	Pearcy
Bunside, Wm., private	Schuyler	Veeder	Burgett, Milbury, private	Willett	Pearcy
Bunt, Peter, sergeant	Van Bergen		Burgh, Jonathan, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Bunt, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt	Burgh, Jon'n, private	Hopkins	Waters
Bunt, Eph'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley	Burghdery, Philip, private	Drake	
Buntler, Christ., ensign	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Burghdo, Coenrad, private	Drake	
Bunstead, Fred'k, private	Willett	Gross	Burghwood, Lambert, priv.	Van Ness	
Bur, Daniel, private	Malcolm	McKinstry	Burgis, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Burance, Tjerick, private	Weisenfels		Burham, Jacobus, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Burhet, John, private	Fisher	Veeder	Burhan, Barent, private	Wynkoop	
Burch, Admeral, lieutenant	Van Woert	Gilmore	Burhance, Charick, private	Harper	Vroman
Burch, Admiral, lieutenant	Van Woert	Whiteside	Burhance, Cherck, private	Pawling	Livingston
Burch, Admiral, lieutenant	Van Woert	McKillip	Burhance, Peter, Jr., priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Burch, Amos, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Burhans, Ah'm, sergeant	Wynkoop	
Burch, Benj'n, private	Field	Hecock	Burhans, Ah'm, corporal	Wynkoop	
Burch, Beverly, private	Van Woert	Hodges	Burhans, Ab'm, private	Malcom	Cantine
Burch, Charles, private	Field	Hecock	Burhans, Ah'r'm, private	Wynkoop	
Burch, Danl., private	Field	Hecock	Burhans, Ah'r'm, Jr., sergt.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Burch, David, private	Field	Hecock	Burhans, Ah'r'm, Jr., corp.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Burch, George, private	Field	Barnum	Burhans, Ab'm, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop	
Burch, Ichabod, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Burhans, Barnard, private	Wynkoop	
Burch, Increase, private	Yates	Vandenburgh	Burhans, Benj'n, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Burch, Jerem'h, private	Fisher	McMaster	Burhans, Cornelius, sergt.	Wynkoop	
Burch, Jeremiah, private	Fisher	Fisher	Burhaus, Corn's, private	Platt	Brodhead
Burch, Jerem'h, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Burhaus, Corn's, private	Wynkoop	
Burch, Jerem'h, private	Field	Hecock	Burhaus, Corpelius, sergt.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Burch, John, private	Field	Hecock	Burhans, Ihark, private	Wynkoop	
Burch, Jon'n, private	Field	Hecock	Burhans, Isaac, lieutenant	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Burch, Josiah, private	Wessenfels		Burhans, Isaac, lieutenant	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Burch, Rich'd, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Burhans, Isaac, ensign	Hathorn	Bogardus
Burch, Silas, private	Field	Barnum	Burhans, Isaac, private	Pawling	Hunter
Burch, Thomas, private	Van Woert	Wells	Burhans, John, sergeant	Weisenfell	
Burch, Thos., private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Burhans, John, corporal	Pawling	Westbrook
Burcham, Henry, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Burhans, John, corporal	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Burched, Nath'l, private	Cortland		Burhans, John, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Burchell, Jerem'h, private	Hay		Burhans, John, Jr., private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Burhans, Jon'n, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Burris, James, private	Yates	Weltse
Burnham, Josiah, private	Willet	Pearey	Burns, Thomas, sergeant	Quackenbross	Slingerland
Burhans, Rich'd, private	Wynkoop		Burrop, Thomas, private	Wehster	McNitt
Burhans, Sam'l, private	Snyder	Swart	Burross, Dan'l, private	Wehster	McNitt
Burhans, Sam'l, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Burross, Gideon, private	Wehster	McNitt
Burhans, Tireck, private	Pawling	Hunter	Burross, William, private	Wehster	McNitt
Burhuydt, Corn's, private	Wemple	Fonda	Burrough, Benjamin, priv.	Yates	Yates
Burhuydt, John, private	Wemple	Van Slyck	Burroughs, Benj'n, private	Yates	Yates
Burbuyt, Nich's, lieut.	Wemple		Burroughs, Benj'n, private	Yates	Yates
Burhydt, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Burroughs, Daniel, private	Wehster	Tozer
Burk, Aron, private	Willet	Harrison	Burroughs, Daniel, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Burk, George, corporal	Willet	Conine	Burroughs, Gideon, priv.	Wehster	Tozer
Burk, John, sergeant	Hathorn		Burroughs, Gideon, priv.	Armstrong	Tozer
Burk, John, private	Willet	Harrison	Burroughs, James, priv.	Wehster	Tozer
Burk, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Burroughs, James, priv.	Armstrong	Tozer
Burk, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot	Burroughs, James, priv.	Yates	Yates
Burkdurf, Philip, corporal	Drake	Strang	Burroughs, Jas., private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Burkey, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Van Wee	Burroughs, Joseph, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Burky, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Staring	Burroughs, Philip, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Burky, Peter, sergeant	Bellinger	Staring	Burroughs, William, priv.	Armstrong	Tozer
Burley, Ebenezer, private	Graham	Pearce	Burroughs, William, priv.	Yates	
Burley, Ebenezer, Jr., priv.	Graham	Pearce	Burroughs, William, priv.	Yates	
Burley, Elijah, private	Harper	Drake	Burst, Jacob J., private	Harper	Bogart
Burling, Benj'n, private	Dubois	Burnet (?)	Burt, Christ'r, private	Pawling	Westfall
Burling, Benj'n, private	Dubois	McFoght	Burt, David, private	Wisner	Baly
Burling, Eben'r Sam'l, pr.	Field	Hecock	Burt, David, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Burling, Gilead, private	Hopkins	Barnum	Burt, Henry, private	Van Woert	Brown
Burling, Gillard, private	Field	Hecock	Burt, James, sergeant	Hathorn	Minthorn
Burling, Gilead, private	Field	Dyckman	Burt John, drummer	Willet	Cannon
Burlingham, Pardon, priv.	Dragcons	Delavan	Burt, John, private	Hathorn	Miller
Burlingham, Pardon, priv.	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Burt, John, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Burlingham, Reuben, priv.	Whiting	Herrick	Burt, John, private	Wisner	Baly
Burlingham, Selas N., priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Burt, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Burlingham, Silas, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Burteh, Hezekiah, private	Dubois	Lee
Burlingham, Silas, private	Van Veghten	Winne	Burteh, Isaiah, private	Dubois	Lee
Burlingson, Joel, private	Dubois	Lee	Burteh, Jesse, private	Dubois	Lee
Burlison, Joel, private	Field	Dyckman	Burteh, Joseph, private	Dubois	Lee
Burlison, Joel, private	Field	Barnum	Burton, Jacob, sergeant	Van Bergen	
Burlison, Fearnot, private	Malcom	Livingston	Burton, Joseph, private	Van Alstyn	Voshurgh
Burlyson, Ferenot, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Burt, Henry, private	Van Woert	Doty
Burman, Peter, private	Johnson	Roosa	Burvel, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Burnell, Thomas, private	Luddington	Knapp	Burwell, James, private	Pawling	Piercy
Burnes, Charles, private	Graham	Muller	Burwell, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Burnes, Jacob, private	Fisher	Wemple	Buscark, Martin, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Burnet, Isaac, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Buschart, Coenrad, priv.	Yates	Hadlock
Burnet, John, captain	Pawling		Busea, Hend'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Burnet, John, captain	Dubois		Bushin, James, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Burnet, John, private	Graham	Vail	Bush, Asahel, sergeant	Willet	Newell
Burnet, William, private	Graham		Bush, Asahel, corporal	Willet	Newell
Burnett, Isaac, sergeant	Hathorn	Briukerhoof	Bush, Caunradus, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Burnett, Patrick, private	Van Alstyn	Telford	Bush, Conrad, corporal	Yates	Welse
Burnham, Mashal, private	Van Alstyn	Claw	Bush, Corn's, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Burns, Aaron, sergeant	Fisher		Bush, Counradus, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Burns, Arent, private	Wemple		Bush, Danl., private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Burns, Charles, private	Johnson	Jansen	Bush, Ebner, private	Platt	Van Santvoort
Burns, David, private	Hay	Gardner	Bush, George, private	Klock	Kock
Burns, David, private	Wemple	Mynderson	Bush, George, private	Klock	Kock
Burns, Edward, private	Pawling	Sacket	Bush, George, private	Clyde	Weeser
Burns, Edw'd, private	Crane	Scofield	Bush, Guilhard, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Burns, Edward, private	Crane	Lewis	Bush, Henry, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Burns, Francis, private	Newkirk	Crawford	Bush, Henry, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Burns, Francis, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Bush, Henry, private	Harper	Vrooman
Burns, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Bush, Johannes, private	Van Rensselaer	
Burns, Sam'l, private	Yates	Hadlock	Bush, Joh's, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Burns, Sam'l, private	Yates	Weltse	Bush, John, private	Willet	Gray
Burns, William, private	Wessenfels	Hardenhnrgh	Bnsh, John, private	Harper	Harrison
Burns, William, private	Pawling	Pawling	Bush, John, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Burns, Wm., private	Malcom	Drake	Bush, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Burns, William, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Bush, John, private	Cortlaud	
Burns, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven	White	Bush, John, private	Yates	Weltse
Burnside, John, private	Quackenbross	Veeder	Bush, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Burnside, Thomas, private	Quackenbross	Veeder	Bush, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Burr, Aaron, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Bush, Julius, private	Klock	Miller
Burr, Aaron, private	Van Woert	Wells	Bush, Peter, private	Pawling	Wood
Burr, Daniel, Jr.,* private	Sand	Manner	Bush, Peter, private	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff
Burrack, Jerem'h, private	Armstrong	Tozer	Bush, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Burrall, Jon'n, private	Stockwell		Bush, Stephen, private	Drake	Seely
Burres, Philip, private	Minthorn		Bush, Stephen, private	Crane	Lawrence
Burris, Charles, private	Graham	Muller	Bush, Thomas, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Burris, Francis, private	Newkirk	McBride	Bush, Wm., sergeant	Drake	
			Bush, Zachariah, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff

* Enlisted 1776; taken prisoner as a scout near White Plains, and remained in New York till end of war. Oysterbay, L. I. A. P. 21-321.

Roster of the State Troops.

337

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Bushart, Hend'k, private		Fonda	Butler, Tim'y, private	Field	Hecock
Bushart, Henry, private		Fonda	Butler, Thomas, private	Fisher	Fisher
Bushart, Jacob, private		Fonda	Butler, Zach'h, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Bushart, John, private	Fisher	Fisher	Butly, Richard, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Bushee, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Butterfield, ———, licut.	Dubois	De Mout
Bushert, John, sergeant	Fisher	Fisher	Butterfield, James, private	Clyde	Bawman
Bushert, John, private	Fisher	Fisher	Buttler, Solomon, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Bushert, John, private	Fisher	Wemple	Buttolph, Isaac, private	Whiting	Voshurgh
Busk, Henry (Buck?), pr.	Willet	Gray	Button, Elezer, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Buskark, Derick, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Button, James, licut.	Van Woert	Whiteside
Buskark, Martin, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Button, Peter, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Buskark, Sam'l, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Butts, William, corporal	Wessenfels	Livingston
Buskerk, Rich'd, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Buzze, Jon'n, drummer		Nohle
Buskert, John, sergeant	Fisher	Fisher	Buzzie, Jon'n drummer	Harper	Allen
Buskirk, Dirike, corporal	Van Woert	Doty	Buyce, Abm., private	Wemple	Wansou
Buskirk, John, corporal	Van Woert	Brown	Buyce, Henry, private	Brinckerhoff	Vau Benschouten
Buskirk, John, private	Van Woert	Pettit	Buyce, James, private	Wemple	Fonda
Buskirk, Martin, private	Yates	Yates	Buyce, James, private	Wynkoop	Swarts
Buss, Christian, private	Clyde	Dygart	Buyer, John, P., private	Klock	Cayser
Bussan, Wm., private	Graham	Couklin	Buyer, Valentine, private	Klock	Wagne
Bussin, John, private	Wessenfel	Godwin	Buyear, Syllas, private	Pawling	Piercy
Bussing, John, private	Malcom	Delavan	Buyer, Silas, private	Pawling	Pawling
Bussing, William, private	Malcom	Delavan	Buyer, Syllas, Jr., priv.	Pawling	Piercy
Botal, Thos., private	Drake	Boyd	Buys, Jas., private	Wemple	Outhout
Butcher, Robt., private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten	Buyse (?), Jacob, Jr., ensn.	Brinckerhoff	Storm
Butler, Abraham, private	Hathhor	Mervin	Byard, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
Butler, Isaac, corporal	Hays		Byce, Simon, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Butler, Israel, private	Hays	Ackerson	Bykman, Abm., private	Brinckerhoff	
Butler, John, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Byington, David, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Butler, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Byington, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Lane
Butler, John, private	Schuyler	Sharp	By Phenber (?), Jacobus, p.	Livingston	Smith
Butler, Jonathan, private	Van Rensselaer	Towusend	Byrky, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Staring
Butler, Joseph, sergeant	Malcom		Byshow, Andrew, private	Willet	Hole
Butler, Joseph, private	Hays	Ackerson	Byvanck, John, private	Graham	Muller
Button, Peter, private	Field	Hecock	Byvee, Nicholas, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Butler, Stephen, private	Hopkins	Wheeler			

C.

Cabee, Stephen, private	Thomas	Chapman	Caghey, Andries, private	Vrooman	Miller
Cable, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Caghey, Hugh, private	Vrooman	Heager
Cable, Platt, private	Hopkins	Barnum	Cahall, Robert, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Cable, Platt, private	Field	Barnum	Cahil, Dan'l, private	Johnson	Cross
Cables, Zebulon, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Cahill, Daniel, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Cachel, John, private	Hathorn	Conklin	Cahoon, Herman, private	Wessenfels	
Cachey, And'w, private	Fisher	McMaster	Cahoone, Hymon, private	Van Cortlandt	
Cacoll, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot	Cahoon, Joseph, private	Hays	Gardner
Caddihack, Ab'm, private	Klock	Westfall	Cahoon, Joseph, private	Van Cortlandt	
Cadey, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Alle	Cahoon, Samuel, private	Hays	Gardner
Cadey, Zehulon, private	Yates	Hadlock	Cain, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Cadman, John, drummer	Willet	Harrison	Cain, Isaiah, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Cadman, Joseph, private	Graham	Miller	Cain, John, private	Willet	Putman
Cadocan, Barney, private	Vrooman		Cain, John, private	Willet	Marshall
Cady, Aaron, private	Whiting	Cady	Cain, John, private	Fisher	Yates
Cady, David,* private	Willet	Skinner	Cain, John, private	Van Bergen	
Cady, David, sergeant	Whiting	Davis	Cain, Joseph, private	Fisher	
Cady, David, private	Graham	Bostwick	Cain, Peter, private		
Cady, David, Jr.,† private	Willet	Woodworth	Cain, Thomas, private	Harper	Putman
Cady, Ebenezer, captain	Whiting		Cain, Wm., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Cady, Eben'r, captain	Van Rensselaer		Caine, Peter W., private	Wemple	Vau Peiten
Cady, Eleazer, private	Whiting	Cady	Caine, Warren, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Cady, Elijah, ensign	Whiting	Davis	Cairman, Dan'l, private	Drake	Drake
Cady, Elsha, ensign	Whiting	Davis	Cairman, Henry, private	Drake	Drake
Cady, Ezra, private	Whiting	Cady	Cairman, James, private	Drake	Drake
Cady, Isaac, private	Thomas (?)	Bogert	Caldwell, James, private	Johnson	Cross
Cady, James, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Caldwell, John,† private	Graham	
Cady, James, Jr., private	Fisher	Yeoman	Caldwell, Joseph, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Cady, Luther, private	Wehster	Childs	Caldwill, Arther, private		
Cady, Luther, private	Armstrong		Calender, John, licut.	Whiting	Salishury
Cady, Luther, private	Armstrong		Calender, John, licut.	Graham	Bostwick
Cady, Nicholas, private	Fisher	Yeomau	Calender, Sam'l, private	Crane	Lewis
Cady, Zehulon, private	Van Veghten		Calkin, Daniel, private	Whiting	Davis
Caghel, Daniel, private	Johnson	Janscn	Calkin, James, corporal	Field	Hecock

* Wounded in the arm October 6, 1782. I, 124.

† Wounded in left arm at Herkimer, September, 1781. Mohawk district, Montgomery county. A, 206.

‡ Taken prisoner at Fort Ann Oct. 18, 1782, Kingsbury, Washington Co. A. P. 338.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Calkin, Will, ensign	Luddington	Kidd	Campbell, John, private	Willet	Wright
Calkins, Eleazer, private	Graham	Pearce	Campbell, John, private	Wessenfels	White
Calkins, Eli, private	Wessenfels	Dodge	Campbell, John, private	Malcom	Delavan
Calkins, John, private	Webster		Campbell, John, private	Fisher	McMaster
Calkins, Jon'n, private	Webster		Campbell, John, private	Fisher	Degraas
Calkins, Matt'w, private	Willet	Tearse	Campbell, John, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Calkins, Matt'w, private	Willet	Henry	Campbell, Nath'l, sergeant	Fisher	McMaster
Callagban, Thomas, sergt.		Humfrey	Campbell, Pat'k, lieutenant	Bellinger	Frank
Callaghan, Thomas, priv.	Pawling	Livingston	Campbell, Robt., sergeant	Malcom	
Caller, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates	Campbell, Robt., corporal	Malcom	McKinstry
Callor, Henry, private	Bellinger	Huber	Campbell, Robt., private	Malcom	
Calon, Wm., sergeant	Fisher	Fisher	Campbell, Robert, private	Hays	
Cals, Zebulon, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Campbell, Robert, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Calter, Jabez, sergeant	Dubois	Lee	Campbell, Robison, priv.	Field	Dyckman
Calum, Josbua, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerborn	Campbell, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Veghten	
Calutia, Thomas, private	Klock	Zeely	Campbell, Sam'l, private	Fisher	McMaster
Calver, David, private	Willet	Hole	Campbell, Solomon, sergt.	Van Veghten	Dunham
Calver, Sam'l, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Campbell, Solomon, sergt.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Calwell, Arthur, private	Pawling	Burnet	Campbell, Solomon, priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Caldwell, John, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Campbell, Thomas, priv.	Platt	Lee
Cambell, Dan'l, private	Van Veghten	Tbompson	Campbell, Wm., private	Graham	Lansing
Cambell, John, private	Willet	Welp	Campbell, Wm., private	Dubois	Cbamberla
Cambell, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves	Campbell, Robinson, priv.	Graham	Pearce
Cambell, Martin, private	Livingston	Shaver	Campbell, Thomas, private	Willet	Putman
Cambell, Solomon, sergt.	Van Veghten	Tbompson	Campbell, Solomon, sergeant	Van Veghten	Thompson
Camble, Dan'l, private	Wemple		Canada, Alexander, priv.	Webster	Armstrong
Camble, Dan'l, private	Wemple	Bancker	Canada, Henry, private	Willet	Livingston
Camble, James, private	Pawling	Pawling	Canada, Henry, private	Graham	Lansing
Camble, John, corporal	Pawling	Pawling	Canada, Josiah, private	Yates	Hadlock
Camble, John, private	Willet	Fonda	Canada, Philip, private	Crane	Scotfield
Camble, John, private	Pawling	Pawling	Canada, William, private	Hays (?)	Stevenson
Camble, John, private	Harper	Vrooman	Canady, James, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Camel, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Dodge	Canady, James, private	Fisher	Degraas
Camel, Patrick, lieutenant	Bellinger	Frank	Canady, James, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Camel, Simon, private	Hathorn	Brodbead	Canady, Robert, sergeant	Fisher	Yeoman
Camenway, Andrew, priv.	Pawling	Sacket	Canady, Robert, private	Fisher	Gartneer
Cameron, Angush, private		Fonda	Canady, Robt., private	Fisher	Degraas
Cameron, David, private	Wessenfels	Shephard	Canady, Robt., private	Fisher	Yeoman
Cameron, David, private	Graham	Hermance	Canady, Robert, Jr., sergt.	Fisher	Yeoman
Cameron, Dougle, private	Field	Hecock	Candle, Solomon, sergeant	Van Veghten	Thompson
Camfield, Philo, * sergeant	Comfield (Conn.)	Stoddard	Candy, James, private	Van Woert	Doty
Cammel, Albert, private	Hays	Bell	Cane, Benjamin, drummer	Hopkins	Talmadge
Cammel, Albert, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Cane, Isaiah, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Cammel, Daniel, private	Platt	Van Sanvoort	Cane, John, private	Fisher	Yates
Cammel, Harmen, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Cane, Peter, private	Fisher	Yates
Cammel, Herm's, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Caner, Joseph, private	Graham	Wilson
Cammel, James, private	Van Ness		Canfield, Amon, private	Pawling	Livingston
Cammel, John, sergeant	Bellinger	Frank	Canfield, Amos, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Cammel, John, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller	Canfield, Dan'l, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Cammel, Latwick, private	Bellinger	Frank	Canfield, Ebenezer, private	Wessenfels	Tbompson
Cammel, Luke, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Canfield, Isaiah, private	Crane	
Cammel, Robert, private	Hays	Bell	Canfield, James, corporal	Crane	Chapman
Cammel, Stephen, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Canfield, James, private	Dubois	McFoght
Cammel, William, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Canfield, James, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Cammel, William, private	Graham	Wilson	Canfield, John, private		Van Duzen
Cammel, William, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Canfield, Josiah, private	Crane	Scotfield
Cammer, Abram, private	Van Bergen	Dubois	Canfield, Nath'l, lieutenant	Tbomas	Miller
Camp, Asa, sergeant	Willet	Gillet	Canfield, Titus, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Camp, Asa, sergeant	Willet	Henry	Canfield, Titus, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Camp, Asa, sergeant	Harpers	Allen	Canfield, Titus, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Camp, Asa, corporal	Wessenfels		Canief, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Brower
Camp, Nich's, sergeant	Yates	Yates	Caniff, Isaac, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Camp, Nich's, corporal	Yates	Weltse	Caniff, John, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Camp, William, corporal	Hathorn	McCamly	Canine, John, corporal	Fisher	Putman
Campbell, Allen, private	Webster	Sberwood	Canine, John, private	Fisher	Fisher
Campbell, Arch'd, private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Canker, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Campbell, Arch'd, private	Willet	Pearcy	Cannady, James, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Campbell, Daniel, private	Pbillips	Ostrander	Cannan, Henry, private	Benedict	Osburn
Cambell, Dan'l, private	Van Veghten	Tbompson	Cannan, Thos., private	Drake	
Campbell, David, private	Willet	Pearcey	Cannel, Christ'r, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Campbell, Duncan, lieutenant	Willet	Gillet	Cannel, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Campbell, George, sergt.	Armstrong		Cannel, William, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Campbell, Harm's, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Cannief, Levi, private	Brinkerhoff	Brower
Campbell, James, sergeant	Wessenfels	Livingston	Cannif, James, private	Hay	Gardner
Campbell, James, private	Wessenfels	Shephard	Canniff, John, private	Hammond	
Campbell, James, private	Willet	Wright	Canniff, Levi, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Campbell, James, private	Thomas		Canniff, William, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Campbell, James, private	Van Ness	Whitney	Cannon, Abr'm, private	Field	Dyckman
Campbell, John, corporal	Willet	Harrison	Cannon, Arnout, private	Wessenfels	Dodge

* Shot through right knee in a skirmish between Stamford and Eastchester, May 24, 1782. Farmer, Kent Parish, Dutchess Co. Bb, 62.

339

† Run through the body with a bayonet at Harrison's Purchase November 8, 1778. Shoemaker, Harrisons, Westchester Co. C 20, I 125.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Casler, Nich's, private	Willet	Gillet	Carr, Norris, private	Newkirk	McBride
Casler, Thomas, private	Willet	White	Carr, Robert, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Casler, Thos., private	Willet	Gillet	Carr, Tunis, private	Harper	Allen
Caspar, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot	Carr, William, sergeant	Willet	Marshall
Casper, Christian, private	Livingston	Smith	Carr, Wm., private	Willet	Marshall
Casper, Christian, private	Livingston	Elhot	Carr, Wm., private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Casper, Cbrist., private	Livingston	Pulver	Carr, Wm., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Casper, Wm., sergeant	Livingston	Smith	Carrel, John, private	Fisher	
Casper, Wm., private	Livingston	Smith	Carrell, David, private	Cortland	
Cass, Wm., private	Malcom	Livingston	Carrigan, Gilbert,* private	Ludinton	Ludinton
Cassady, Nicholas, corp.	Pawling	Westfall	Carrigin, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Cassady, Nich's, corporal	Wessenfels	Westfall	Carringham, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Cassat, Francis, private	Fisher	McMaster	Carrington, Aaron, private	Whiting	Davis (?)
Cassell, Wm., corporal	Wessenfels	Livingston	Cerry, Rich'd, private	Drake	Boyd
Cassell, Wm., corporal	Wynkoop		Carsin, William, private	Willet	White
Casselman, Barth'w, priv.	Klock	Miller	Carson, William, private	Harper	Bogart
Casselman, Bartle, private	Klock	Kock	Carswell, Abner, sergeant	Armstrong	Long
Casselman, Corporal, corp.	Klock	Zeely	Carswell, David,† private	Graham	Sherwood
Caßselman, Johannes, priv.	Klock	Kock	Carswell, Nath'l, private	Webster	McNitt
Casselman, John, corporal	Klock	Bedbig	Cartagen, Barney, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Casselman, John, corporal	Willet	Gross	Cartee, Wm., private	Pawling	Sackett
Casselman, John, corporal	Klock	Bradbig	Carter, Daniel, private	Hays	Stevenson
Casselman, John, private	Klock	Miller	Carter, Eben'r, sergeant	Platt	Bloom
Casselman, John, private	Klock	Breadbake	Carter, Jabez, sergeant	Duhois	Lee
Casselman, John, private	Klock	Hess	Carter, Jabez, corporal	Field	Dyckman
Casselman, John, private	Klock	Zeely	Carter, John, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Casselman, Jno., private	Willet	Fonda	Carter, John, private	Willet	Pearcy
Casselman, John, private	Klock	House	Carter, John, private	Hopkins	Wbeeler
Casselman, Peter, private	Willet	Skinner	Carter, John, private	Harper	Bogart
Casselman, Peter, private	Klock	Suts	Carter, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Casselman, Yoh, private	Klock	Kock	Carter, Jonas, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Cast, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Herder	Carter, Luke, private	Pawling	Wood
Castle, Lemuel, private	Hopkins	Wheeler	Carter, Wm., private	Harper	Harrison
Castile, William, private	Wynkoop	De Witt	Carthy, Moses, private	Van Veghten	Woodwort
Caswell, Abner, private	Webster	Long	Carthy, Moses, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Castle, Amos, private	Whiting	Davis	Carthy, Moses, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Castle, John, private	Whiting	Davis	Cartwright, Henry, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Castle, Selah, private	Whiting	Davis	Carver, Barnabus, private	Luddington	Mead
Castleman, Bartle, private	Klock	Kock	Carver, Tim'y, private	Luddington	Mead
Castleman, Barth'w, priv.	Willet	Newell	Carwell, Nathan, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Castner, William, private	Willet	Fonda	Cary, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Castor, William, private	Willet	Pearcy	Cary, Stephen, private		
Caswell, David, private	Graham		Cas, Counrad, private	Wemple	Bancker
Caswell, Jon'n, private	Webster		Cas, Peter, private	Fisher	Fisher
Caswell, Jonathan, private	Armstrong		Case, Abm., private	Webster	Hamilton
Cawell, Lemuel, private	Webster		Case, Alex'r, private	Van Veghten	
Caswell, Lemuel, private	Armstrong		Case, Coenraed, sergeant	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Caswell, Sam'l, private	Webster	Long	Case, Coenrat, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Cateham, Jonas, private	Yates		Case, Elijah, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Cateham, Sam'l, private	Yates		Case, Elijah, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Caten, Isaac, private	Harper	Allen	Case, Enos, private	Hathorn	Miller
Cater, James, private	Van Bergen	Van Schaick	Case, Gedaliah, private	Hopkins	Lane
Cater, James, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Casker, Hend'k, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Caterlin, Nath'l, private			Case, John, private	Hathorn	Case
Cates, Zebulon, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Case, John, private	Johnson	Smith
Cather, Alex'r, private	Platt	Van Santvoort	Case, Joseph, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Catman, Wm., private	Fisher	Degraas	Case, Joseph, private	Johnson	Concklin
Cato, ———, private	Willet	Tearse	Case, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Cator, Thomas, private	Willet	Welp	Case, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Catt, Mich'l, private	Drake	Boyd	Case, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Catt, Mich'l, private	Drake	Haight	Case, Joshua, private	Hathorn	McCamley
Catterlin, Natb'l, private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Case, Josiah, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Catterlon, Nath'l, private	Pawling	Westfall	Case, Stephen, captain	Hathorn	
Caughanoven, Jacob, priv.	Fisher	Yates	Case, William, private	Hathorn	Miller
Caulver, Joseph, private	Harper	Allen	Case, William, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Caunick, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Case, William, private	Pawling	Westfall
Cauri, Henry, drummer	Wemple	Mynderse	Casey, James, private	Yates	Hadlock
Cauri, Henry, private	Wemple	Fonda	Casey, Willet, private	Platt	Bloom
Cauri, John, sergeant	Wemple	Fonda	Cashen, Wm., private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Cauri, John, sergeant	Wemple	Mynderse	Cashon, Wm., private	Duhois	Chamberlain
Cauri, Wm., private	Wemple	Mynderse	Casler, Adam, private	Willet	White
Cauri, Wm., private	Wemple	Wanson	Casler, Henry, private	Willet	Newell
Causbut, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Casler, John, private	Willet	Elsworth
Cause, Casper, private	Van Bergen		Casler, John, private	Willet	Hole
Caviler, John, private	Johnson	Roosa	Casler, John, private	Willet	Tearse
Cavince, John, private	Willet	Henry	Casler, John, Jr., private	Willet	Tearse
Cavinear, John, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer	Casler, Joseph, private	Willet	Fonda
Cawson, Abr'm, private	Graham	Pearce	Casler, Nich's, corporal	Willet	Gross

* Shot himself by accident. Frederickstown, Dutchess county. Bb. 3.

† Enlisted October 6, 1780; captured October 10; escaped and retaken; exchanged June 10, 1782. Argyle, Washington Co. A. P. 24-44.

Roster of the State Troops.

341

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Caysar, Barnard, sergeant	Klock	Cayser	Chapel, Sam'l, private	Yates	
Cayser, John, captain	Klock		Chapman, Amos, corporal	Graham	Bostwick
Cayton, Isaac, private	Luddington	Crane	Chapman, Amos, private	Willet	Hole
Cecil, Rich'd, private	Van Alstyn	Van Beuren	Chapman, Amos, private	Whiting	Salsbury
Ceclere, Isaiah, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Chapman, Amos, private	Van Alstyn	Claw
Cellar, Christen, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Chapman, Asa, private	Van Alstyn	Philips
Celler, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates	Chapman, Benj'n, captain	Thomas	
Cemhet, John, private	Graham	Wilson	Chapman, Benj'n, captain	Crane	
Cemrich, Jeronimus, priv.	Wynkoop		Chapman, Benj'n, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Cerley, Albert, private	Field	Hecock	Chapman, Dan'l, private	Pawling	Sacket
Cerley, John, private	Field	Hecock	Chapman, Daniel, private		Stevenson
Cerley, Oliver, private	Field	Hecock	Chapman, Dan'l, private	Crane	Scotfield
Cerley, Peter, sergeant	Field	Hecock	Chapman, Dan'l, private	Benedict	Bouton
Cessler, Thomas, private	Clyde	Leipe	Chapman, David, sergeant	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Cesseler, Thomas, private	Wemple	Mynderson	Chapman, Edward, private	Harper	Allen
Cever, Battis, private	Graham	Wilson	Chapman, Enoch, private	Field	Baruum
Chace, David, private	Yates	Wiltse	Chapman, Ezekiel, sergt.	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Chace, Jabes, private	Platt	Lee	Chapman, Ezekiel, corpl.	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Chace, Lemuel, private	Yates	Hadlock	Chapman, Ezekiel, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Chace, Rich'd, private	Hopkins	Lane	Chapman, Ezra, private	Whiting	Cady
Chadwick, Comfort, priv.	Luddington	Mead	Chapman, Ezra, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Chadwick, Comfort, priv.	Luddington	Baker	Chapman, Ezra, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Chairman, Joh, private		Rosehoom	Chapman, Heman, private	Whiting	Davis
Challow, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Fonda	Chapman, Heman, private	Whiting	Cady
Chamberlain, Colbe, capt.	Graham		Chapman, Herman, private	Graham	Bostwick
Chamberlain, Colbe, capt.	Duhois		Chapman, John, sergeant	Crane	Chapman
Chamberlain, Calvin, priv.		Howley	Chapman, John, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Chamberlain, Gardian, pr.	Van Ness	Howley	Chapman, Jon'n, lieut.	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Chamberlain, Jehu, private	Van Ness	Howley	Chapman, Jonathan, priv.		Hawley
Chamberlain, Joseph, priv.	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Chapman, Noah, sergeant	Willet	Fonda
Chamberlain, Judah, priv.	Platt	Kinnue	Chapman, Noah, private	Van Veghten	Winue
Chamberlain, Wiat, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Hawley	Chapman, Noah, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Chamberland, Jacob, priv.	Pawling	Wood	Chapman, Noah, private	Van Alstyn	Philips
Chambers, Adam, private	Webster	Long	Chapman, Samuel, private	Harper	Vrooman
Chambers, Cornelius, priv.	Wessenfels	White	Chapman, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Chambers, Cornelius, priv.	Pawling	Piercy	Chapman, Stephen, priv.	Pawling	Sacket
Chambers, Corn's, private	Graham	Sherwood (?)	Chapman, Stephen, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Chambers, Corn's, private	Cantine	Hashrouck	Chapman, Steven, private		Stevenson
Chambers, David, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Deuburgh	Chapman, Tho's, private	Fields	Dykemau
Chambers, Ephraim, priv.	Hays		Chapman, Uriah, private	Pawling	Westfall
Chambers, Henry, private	Willet	Tearse	Chapman, Zadock, private	Whiting	King
Chambers, Jacob, private	Klock	Westfall	Chard, Barce, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Chambers, Jacobus, priv.	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	Chard, Bears, private	Graham	Williams
Chambers, Jacobus, priv.	Pawling	De Witt	Chard, Bass, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Chambers, Jacobus, priv.	Pawling		Chard, Hugh, sergeant	Wessenfels	Brewster
Chambers, John, private	Wessenfels	Pawling	Chard, Hugh, private	Hathorn	Van Deusen
Chambers, John, private	Pawling	Pawling	Chard, Hugh, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Chambers, Jno., private	Williams	Long	Charhart, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Chambers, John, private	Webster	Long	Charles, Claas, private	Wemple	Bancker
Chambers, Thos., serg.maj.	Hathorn		Charles, Tobias, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Champanois, Andrew, pr.	Hammond	Requa	Charlick, Henry, private	Thomas	Moseman
Champanois, Thos., priv.	Hammond	Martling	Charlick, Henry, private	Thomas	St. John
Champanois, Thos., priv.	Hammond	Requa	Charlick, Henry, private	Luddington	Mead
Champanois, Wm., private	Hammond	Requa	Charlick, John, private	Thomas	Moseman
Champanois, Andrew, priv.		Horton	Charlick, John, private	Thomas	St. John
Champanway, And'w, priv.	Thomas	Chapman	Charlick, Jon'n, private	Thomas	Moseman
Champlin, Batson, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel	Charpanard, (Charponal),		
Champien, Daniel, private	Armstrong		Simon,* private	Hammond	Requa
Champlin, Clark, private	Graham	Nail	Charpanard, Simon, priv.	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Champlin, Thomas, private	Luddington	Knapp	Charty, Henry, private	Wemple	
Champlin, Thomas sergt.	Graham	Nail	Charty, Henry, Jr., private	Wemple	
Chamsonis, Harman, priv.	Hammond	Requa	Chase, Ah'm, private	Yates	Brown
Chance, ———, private	Hathorn	McCamply	Chase, Benj'n, private	Williams	Shepardson
Chandler, Abraham, corpl.	Hathorn	Bartolf	Chase, Berry, sergeant	Fields	Dykeman
Chandler, Abram, sergeant	Wisner	Bartoff	Chase, Bery, private	Dubois	Lee
Chandler, David, corpl.	Hathorn	Van Deusen	Chase, Dan'l, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Chandler, Isaac, private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Chase, Ehen'r, private	Pawling	Piercy
Chandler, Joseph, lieut.	Field	Hecock	Chase, Enos, private	Pawling	Piercy
Channel, John C., private	Wemple		Chase, Jebes, private	Luddington	Kidd
Channel, Thos., private	Wemple		Chase, Joshua,† private	Swartwout	Pearce
Channon, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Wanson	Chase, Jedediah, private	Pawling	Williams
Channon, Jno., corporal	Wemple	Outout	Chase, John, private	Luddington	Mead
Channon, Rob't, private	Wemple	Wanson	Chase, Judah, private	Luddington	Mead
Channon, Thomas, private	Wemple	Van Patten	Chase, Ohadiab, private	Luddington	Mead
Channon, Wm., private	Wemple		Chase, Phincas, private	Van Woert	Brown
Chapel, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Chase, Robert, private	Luddington	Knapp

* Wounded in back of head and left hand near Morrisania, and taken prisoner Decemb'r 17, 1779. Laborer, Philippsburgh, W. Chester Co. B. 158. Aa, 65.

† Served from 1776 to end of war. Onondaga Co. A. P. 22-323.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Chase, Robt., private	Luddington	Lane	Christman, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Frank
Chase, Sam'l, corporal	Van Woert	Doty	Christman, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Herder
Chase, Seth, corporal	Field	Dykeman	Christman, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Staring
Chase, Stephen, private	Williams	Rice	Christman, John, private	Willet	Gillet
Chase, Thomas, corporal	Field	Dykeman	Christman, Jacob C., priv	Klock	Miller
Chase, Thomas, private	Field	Dykeman	Christman, John, private	Klock	Breadbake
Chatey, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	King	Christman, John, private	Clyde	Leipe
Chatfield, Caleb, corporal	Pawling	Hunter	Christman, John, private	Harper	Putman
Chatfield, Corn's, private	Harper	Harrison	Christman, John, private	Bellinger	Frank
Chatfield, Corn's, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Christman, John, private	Bellinger	Staring
Chatfield, Jesse, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Christman, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Frank
Chatfield, Wm., private	Brinkerhoff	Van Benschoten	Christman, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Staring
Chatman, Josiah, private	Van Schoonhoven		Christpele, Jacob, private	Powling	Hunter
Chatterton, Jacob, private	Drake		Christinger, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Chatterton, Jon'n, private	Drake		Christyan, Corn's, private	Willet	Livingston
Chatterton, Nath'l, private	Wessenfels	Pawling	Christyansa, Solomon, pr.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Chatterton, Nath'l, private	Pawling	Livingston	Christyansa, Solomon, pr.	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Chatterton, Tho's, private	Drake		Church, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Chause, Chass, private	Van Bergen	Van Schaick	Church, James, private	Malcom	Livingston
Cheley, Martin, private	Yates	Yates	Church, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Cheney, William, private	Yates		Church, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
Chesley, Simon, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermernorn	Church, Jon'n, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Chesnay, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Church, Medad, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Chesney, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Church, Midea, fifer	Willet	Welp
Chesney, Wm., private	Schuyler	Lansing	Church, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Chesnut, Alex'r, private	Lansing		Church, Sam'l, private	Malcom	Delavan
Chettersteen, Nathan, priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Churchel, Stephen, corpl.	Whiting	Herrick
Chezel, John, private	Yates		Churchel, William, private	Pawling	Wood
Chichester, James, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Churchell, Jonas, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Chicster, James, private	Van Bergen	Dubois	Churchill, Ed'd, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Childs, Inerias, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Churchill, Ed'd, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Childs, Silas, captain	Webster		Churchill, James, private	Dubois	McFoght
Childs, Silas, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Churchill, James, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Chiles, Solomon, private	Willet	Fonda	Churchill, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Chillister, Elisha, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Churchill, Jonas, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Chilson, Joseph, private	Hathorn	Miller	Churchill, Joseph, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Chinchill, Isaac, private			Churchill, Stephen, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Chipman, John, major	Harper		Churchill, William, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Chism, Peter, private	Graham	Muller	Churchwell, Isaac, private	Brinkerhoff	Brower
Chitester, Nathan, private	Graham	Sherwood (?)	Churchwell, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Brower
Chitle, Elisha, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Ciberth, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Chittendon, Moses, sergt.	Whiting	Salisbury	Cifmor, William, private	Willet	Skinner
Chitter, John, Sr., private	Bellinger	Frank	Cilbach, Hanerist, private	Fisher	Veeder
Chitterson, Elisha, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Cilker, Wm., private	Wemple	Van Petten
Chittersteer, Dan'l, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Cillecack, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Chitterton, Jacob, private	Drake	Kronkhites	Cimvergh, Matt'w, private	Johnson	Jansen
Chord, Bass, private	Willet	Wright	Cittinton, Jediah, private	Yates	
Chrinburgh, Geo., private	Fisher	Yeoman	Cittle, Daniel, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Chrisey, John, private	Drake	Haight	Cittle, David, private	Wemple	
Christanse, Corn's, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Cittle, John, private	Wemple	Fonda
Christersteer, Nath'l, priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Claarwater, Joseph, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Christian, Charles, priv.	Luddington	Lane	Claerwater, Petrus, priv.	Pawling	De Witt
Christian, Corn's, private	Pawling	Hunter	Clae, Joseph, private	Klock	Hess
Christian, Corn's, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler	Clallen, James, private	Van Rensselaer	
Christian, George, private	Luddington	Lane	Clap, Ben'j'n, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Christian, John, corporal	Johnson	Johnson	Clap, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Christian, John, private	Luddington	Knapp	Clap, Lemuel, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Christian, John, private	Luddington	Lane	Clap, Thomas, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Christian, Marcus, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Clapman, Sam'l, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Christian, Rich'd, private	Luddington	Lane	Clapman, Thomas, priv.	Hopkins	Barnum
Christian, Solomon, priv.	Van Bergen		Clapp, Benjamin, private	Thomas	Purdy
Christiance, Ahaswerus, pr.	Wemple	Wanson	Clapp, Benjamin, private	Thomas	Lyons
Christiance, Ahaswerus, pr.	Wemple	Fonda	Clapp, Benjamin, private	Thomas	St. John
Christiance, Isaac, private	Wemple		Clapp, Elias, private	Drake	
Christiance, Corn's, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Clapp, Henry, private	Thomas	Purdy
Christiance, Corn's, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Clapp, Henry, private	Thomas	Lyons
Christiance, Corn's, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Clapp, Joseph, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Christice, John, private	Johnson	Jansen	Clapp, Silas, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Christie, And'w, ensign	Wisner	Bartoff	Clapper, John, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt
Christie, Andrew, private	Hathorn	Miller	Clapsaddle, And'w, private	Klock	Breadbake
Christie, Andrew, private	Hathorn	Bartholf	Clapsaddle, And'w, private	Willet	Tearse
Christie, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Clapsaddle, George, priv.	Clyde	Ruff
Christie, Robert, drummer	Willet	Wright	Clapsaddle, Wm., sergeant	Platt	Bradwick
Christinore, Corn's, priv.	Van Veghten		Clapsaddle, Wm., private	Klock	Breadbake
Christion, Corn's, private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Clapsaddle, Wm., private	Willet	Livingston
Christinse, Solomon, priv.	Van Bergen	Dubois	Clapsaddle, Wm., private	Clyde	Leipe
Christman, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Frank	Clapsattle, And'w, private	Bellinger	Staring
Christman, Hannes, private	Bellinger	Herder	Clapsattle, Wm., private	Bellinger	Staring
Christman, Jacob, corporal	Klock	Miller	Clarck, Isaad, lieut.	Thomas	St. John
Christman, Jacob, private	Klock	Miller	Clarewater, John, private	Pawling	Westfall
Christman, Jacob, private	Klock	Cayser	Clark, Aaron, private	Hathorn	Miller
Christman, Jacob, private	Klock	Miller	Clark, Anthony, private	Hathorn	Minthorn

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Clark, Benj'n, private	Wessenfels		Clark, Samuel, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Clark, Benoni, private	Webster	Armstrong	Clark, Samuel, private	Pawling	Lawrence
Clark, Benony, private	Dubois	Lee	Clark, Samuel, private	Harper	Lawrence
Clark, Caleb, lieut.			Clark, Silas, private	Thomas	St. John
Clark, Caleb, corporal	Thomas	St. John	Clark, Thomas, private	Hathorn	Bartbolf
Clark, Caleb, private	Thomas	St. John	Clark, Thomas, private	Webster	Armstrong
Clark, Caleb, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Clark, Thomas, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Clark, Corn's, private	Thomas		Clark, Thomas, private	Van Ness	
Clark, Corn's, private	Benedict	Gould	Clark, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Clark, Cornwedge Kincaid, private		Fonda	Clark, Titus, private	Thomas	Miller
Clark, Daniel, private	Whiting	Herrick	Clark, Titus, private	Thomas	St. John
Clark, Daniel, private	Thomas	Moseman	Clark, Waters, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Clark, Dan'l, private	Thomas	St. John	Clark, Wm., major	Vandenburg	
Clark, Daniel D., private	Hays	Tourneur	Clark, William, sergeant	Hathorn	McCamley
Clark, Carry, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Clark, William, corporal	Hathorn	Minthorn
Clark, David, private	Thomas	Miller	Clark, William, private	Willet	Fonda
Clark, David, private	Thomas	St. John	Clark, William, private	Webster	Long
Clark, Elias, private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Clark, Wm., private	Dubois	Dubois
Clark, Elisha, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Clark, Wm., private	Fisher	McMaster
Clark, Ephraim, sergeant	Crane	Truesdel	Clark, Wm., private	Dragoons	Delavan
Clark, Ephraim, private		Truesdell	Clarke, Dan'l, private	Crane	
Clark, Ezekiel, private	Yates	Brown	Clarke, Isaac, sergeant	Thomas	
Clark, George, private	Hathorn		Clarke, Isaac, private	Drake	
Clark, Henry, private	Thomas	Sackett	Clarke, James D., adjutant	Hays	
Clark, Henry, private	Thomas	St. John	Clarke, John, private		Howley
Clark, Isaac, lieut.	Thomas	St. John	Clarke, Thomas, surgeon	Webster	
Clark, Isaac, ensign	Drake	Haight	Clarwater, Jacob, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Clark, Isaac, sergeant	Thomas	Miller	Clarwater, Jacob, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Clark, Israel, private	Yates	Brown	Clarwater, Jacob, private	Johnson	Jansen
Clark, Jabez, private	Crane	Scofield	Clarwater, John, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Clark, Jabez, private	Crane	Bouton	Clarwater, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
Clark, Jacob, private	Thomas	Miller	Clarwater, John, private	Willet	
Clark, Jacobus D., private	Hays	Tourneur	Clarwater, Joseph, private	Johnson	Wilkin
Clark, James, sergeant	Hathorn	Case	Clarwater, Matthew, priv.	Pawling	Faulkner
Clark, James, corporal	Thomas	Sackett	Clarwater, Matt'w, private	Malcom	Drake
Clark, James, private	Hathorn	Bartolf	Clary, Luke, private	Graham	Magee
Clark, James, private	Webster	Long	Clary, Luke, private	Van Woert	Gillmore
Clark, James, private	Thomas	St. John	Clase, John, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Clark, James, private	Thomas	Moseman	Clase, John, private	Quackenboss	
Clark, James D., adjt.	Hays	A. P. 14-243	Class, Benj'n, private	Thomas	
Clark, John, ensign	Schuyler	Tillman	Classon, Wilber, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Clark, John, corporal	Harper	Harrison	Classon, Will, private	Luddington	Mead
Clark, John, corporal	Van Woert	Gillmore	Claver, Nich's, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Clark, John, corporal	Van Woert	Whiteside	Claw, And'w, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Clark, John, private	Wessenfels	White	Claw, Andris, private	Van Alstyn	Philips
Clark, John, private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Claw, Burger, captain	Van Alstyn	
Clark, John, private	Pawling	Wood	Claw, Burger, private	Van Alstyn	Vosburgh
Clark, John, private	Pawling	Huuter	Claw, John, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Clark, John, private	Pawling	Williams	Claw, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Clark, John, private	Williams	Armstrong	Claw, John, Jr., private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Clark, John, private	Webster		Claw, Lawrence, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Clark, John, private	Webster	Armstrong	Clawson, Ezra, private	Drake	Haight
Clark, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong	Clawson, Jacob, private	Drake	Haight
Clark, John, private	Van Woert	Wells	Clea, Hugh, private	Hathorn	Telford
Clark, John, private	Drake	Kronkhite	Cleawater, Jeremiah, cor.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Clark, John, private	Drake		Clebsalet, William, private	Clyde	House
Clark, John, private	Crane	Scofield	Cleveland, Lemuel, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	Graves
Clark, John, private	Crane	Bouton	Clegrove, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Clark, John, private	Yates	Brown	Clelland, William, private	Pawling	Wood
Clark, Jon'n, private	Crane	Scofield	Clement, Arent, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Clark, Jon'n, private	Crane	Bouton	Clement, Bartlett, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Clark, Joseph, private	Thomas	Sackett	Clement, John, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Clark, Isaac, lieut.	Thomas	St. John	Clement, John, private	Wemple	Van Atten
Clark, Joseph, sergeant	Thomas	St. John	Clement, John, private	Fisher	Fisher
Clark, Josiah, sergeant	Thomas	Chapman	Clement, Lambert, sergt.	Fisher	Wemple
Clark, Jotham, private	Yates	Hadlock	Clement, Lambert, priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Clark, Matt'w, private	Wemple	Bancker	Clement, Peter, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Clark, Mattbias, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff	Clement, Peter, private	Wemple	Van Atten
Clark, Michael D., private	Hays	Bell	Clement, Peter, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Clark, Nathan, private	Thomas	Sackett	Clement, Peter, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Clark, Nathan, private	Thomas	Lyon	Clements, Chas., private	Thomas	Hobby
Clark, Nathan, private	Thomas	Chapman	Clements, Jacob, private	Thomas	House
Clark, Nathan, private	Thomas	St. John	Clements, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Herder
Clark, Oth'l, corporal	Hammond	Orser	Clements, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Staring
Clark, Reuben, private	Hathorn	Van Deusen	Clements, James, private	Thomas	Hobby
Clark, Richard, private	Hathorn	Sayres	Clements, Philip, private	Harper	Putman
Clark, Ricb'd, private	Wisner	Baly	Clements, Philip, private	Bellinger	Staring
Clark, Sam'l, lieut.	Van Woert	Wells	Clemons, Aaron, private	Drake	Strang
Clark, Sam'l, lieut.	Van Woert	Doty	Clemons, John, corporal		Humphrey
Clark, Samuel, lieut.	Van Woert	Gillmore	Clemons, Wm., private	Drake	Strang
Clark, Sam'l, lieut.	Van Woert	Brown	Clerk, Aaron, sergeant	Wisner	Miller
			Clerk, Aaron, private	Hathorn	Minthorn

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Clerk, Abram, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen	Clute, Fred'k, private	Wemple	
Clerk, David, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Cady	Clute, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Cleveland, Ezra, ensign	Quackenboss		Clute, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Clerk, James, sergeant	Johnson	Concklin	Clute, Fred'k, F., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Clerk, James L., Sr., priv.	Hays	Tourneur	Clute, Garret, private	Willet	Elsworth
Clerk, James L. Jr., priv.	Hays	Tourneur	Clute, Garret F., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Clerk, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley	Clute, Garrit, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Clerk, John, private	Field	Hecock	Clute, Garrit, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Clerk, John D., private	Hays	Onderdonk	Clute, Garrit, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Clerk, Robin, private	Graham	Wilson	Clute, Garrit D., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Cleveland, Benj'n, private	Williams	Armstrong	Clute, Gradus, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Cleveland, Benj'n, private	Webster	Armstrong	Clute, Gradus, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Steenbergh
Cleveland, Benjamin, priv.	Armstrong	Armstrong	Clute, Gradus, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Cleveland, Jonas, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Clute, Gradus, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Cleveland, Lemuel, private	Harper	Bogart	Clute, Gradus, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Cleveland, Wm., private	Dubois	McFoght	Clute, Gradus, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Cline, Adam, private	Fisher	Degraas	Clute, Gradus, Jr., private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Cline, Ant'y, private	Livingston	Kline	Clute, Gradus J., private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Cline, Benj'n, lieut.	Fisher	Veeder	Clute, Grandes, sergeant	Van Veghten	
Cline, Jacob, private	Johnson	Wood	Clute, Gradus G., corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Cline, Jacob, private	Johnson	Cross	Clute, Gradus G., private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Cline, Jacob, private	Johnson	Johnson	Clute, Isaac, sergeant	Wemple	Fonda
Cline, Jacob, private	Johnson	Jansen	Clute, Jacob, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Cline, John, private	Johnson		Clute, Jacob, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Cline, Jonas, private	Wessenfels	Godwin	Clute, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Cline, Wm., private	Van Schaick		Clute, Jacob G., corp'l		Steenbergh
Clint, John, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Clute, Jacob P., private	Wemple	Mynderse
Clintick, Sam'l, private	Wisner	Balys	Clute, John, sergeant	Wemple	Schermerhorn
Clinton, John, sergeant	Willet	Livingston	Clute, John, corporal	Wemple	Fonda
Clinton, John, private	Van Schoonhoven		Clute, John, private	Graham	Bostwick
Clinton, Wm., private	Fields	Barnum	Clute, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Clobwigh, Christ., private	Van Woert	Brown	Clute, John, private	Wemple	Fonda
Clock, Jacob, sergeant	Thomas	Sacket	Clute, John, private	Wemple	Wanson
Clock, Jacob, private	Thomas	Hobby	Clute, Jno., private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Clock, Jacob, private	Thomas	Lyons	Clute, John B., private	Wemple	Bancker
Clock, Joseph, private	Willet	Fonda	Clute, John B., private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Clock, Sam'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Clute, Nich's, corporal	Schuyler	Ostrum
Clogg, Eliphalet, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Clutt, Nich's, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Clopper, Henry, sergeant	Van Rensselaer		Clute, Nich's, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Clopper, John, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Clute, Peter, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Close, Henry, private	Wessenfel	Godwin	Clute, Petrus, private	Wemple	Schermerhorn
Close, Jabez, private	Drake	Seely	Clutt, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Close, Jabez, private	Crane	Truesdel	Clyde, Sam'l, lieut. col.		
Close, Jesse, corporal	Crane	Truesdel	Clyne, Henry, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Close, Jesse, private		Truesdel	Clyne, Jacob, private	Hathorn	Concklin
Close, John, Rev., private	Phillips	Ostrander	Clyne, Jacob, private	Dubois	Burnet
Close, Peter, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Clyne, Joseph, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Close, Reuben, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Clyne, Martinus, private	Fisher	McMaster
Close, Solomon, lieut.		Truesdel	Clyne, Nich's, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Close, Solomon, lieut.	Benedict	Seely	Clyne, Wm., private	Bellinger	Frank
Clossen, Wilbert, private	Field	Hecock	Coal, Jabisb, corporal	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Clossen, Wm., sergeant	Field	Dykeman	Coal, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Clossen, Jacob, private	Field	Hecock	Coale, Johannis, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Clossen, Wilber, private	Field	Barnum	Coale, Peter, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Clough, George, private	Willet	Marshall	Coalman, Benjamin, priv.	Hathorn	Minthorn
Clous, John Gotlip, priv.	Graham	Bostwick	Coalman, Jacob, private	Fisher	Degraas
Clous, Joyn Jury, private	Phillips	Ostrander	Coalman, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Clover, Nichs., private	Dubois	Dubois	Coalman, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Clover, Nicholas, private	Willet	Harrison	Coalman, William, private	Harper	Allen
Clover, Nichs., private	Schuyler	Lansing	Coan, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Clow, John, private	Van Bergen		Coaplin, Samuel, private	Harper	Putnam
Clow, John Gotthel, private	Graham	William	Coates, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Clow, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen	Coats, Chris'r, private	Willet	Tearse
Cloyd, Daniel, private	Willet	Tearse	Coats, Christ'r, private	Willet	Henry
Cloyd, Dan'l, private	Graham	Williams	Coats, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Cluet, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Van Wee	Coats, Zebulon, private	Graham	Lansing
Cluet, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Cob, Aaron, private	Weisenfels	
Cluet, Fred'k, private	Cuyler		Cobb, Eben'r, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Cluet, Fred'k F., private	Schuyler	Lansing	Cobb, Jno. B., corporal	Dubois	Chamberlain
Cluet, John, private	Schuyler	Van Wee	Cobbert, John, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Clugston, Sam'l, private			Cochenbergh, Adam, priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Clum, Adam, private	Livingston	Smith	Cocbnet, Jacob, private		Fonda
Clum, Adam, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Cochran, And'w, private	Fisher	McMaster
Clum, Hend'k, private	Livingston	Pulver	Cochran, Andrew, private	Fisher	Snooks
Clumaut, Lambert, private	Fisher	Fisher	Cochran, Sam'l, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Clump, Zach'h, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Cock, Casper, private	Klock	Miller
Clunck, John, private			Cock, Peter, private	Fisher	Yates
Clung, Jno., private	Van Woert	Hodges	Cockle, Tim'y, private	Clyde	Leipe
Clute, Barth'w, private	Wemple	Mynderson	Cochran, Wm., private	Brinckerhoff	
Clute, Dan'l, private	Wemple	Fonda	Cockring, James, private	Willet	Newell
Clute, Dirck, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Cockshuer, Jonas, private	Fields	Dyckman
Clute, Eph'm, private	Van Veghten		Cockton, Thomas, private	Clyde	Leipe

Roster of the State Troops.

345

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Coddington, Benjamin, pr.	Pawling	Burnet
Coddington, Jacob, private	Cantine	
Coddington, Jonah, private	Cantine	Hashrouck
Codington, Benjamin, pr.	Hathorn	Brodhead
Codington, Jacob, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Codington, Levy, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Codman, Geo., private	Van Ness	
Codner, George, private	Graham	Sherwood
Codner, Ishmael, private	Graham	Sherwood
Codney, Wm., private	Graham	Muller
Codurse, Christ'r, corporal	Graham	Hermance
Codwise, Christopher, pr.	Graham	Husted
Coe, Benjamin, private	Hays	Gardner
Coe, Daniel, private	Hays	Ackerson
Coe, Daniel, Jr., private	Hays	Ackerson
Coe, Daniel S., private	Hays	Ackerson
Coe, Halstead, private	Hays	Ackerson
Coe, Isaac, private	Hays	Ackerson
Coe, John, ensign	Hays	Ackerson
Coe, John, private	Hays	
Coe, John D., private	Hays	Ackerson
Coe, John S., private	Hays	Ackerson
Coe, Jonas, sergeant	Cooper	Gardner
Coe, Jonas, private	Hays	
Coe, Matthew, private	Hays	Ackerson
Coe, Matthew, private	Cooper	Gardner
Coe, Matthew, Jr., private	Hays	Ackerson
Coe, Matthew D., private	Hays	Ackerson
Coe, Samuel, sergeant	Hays	Ackerson
Coe, Samuel, private	Cooper	Gardner
Coe, Samuel, private	Hays	Ackerson
Coe, Samuel, Jr., private	Hays	Ackerson
Coe, William, private	Hays	Ackerson
Coen, Asa, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Coenrad, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Scharp
Coenrad, Henrich, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Coenrad, Henrich, Jr., pr.	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Coenrad, John, private	Clyde	Brown
Coenrat, Adam, private	Van Rensselaer	
Coenrat, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	
Coenrat, Nich's, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Coens, Ab'm, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Coens, Matthias, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Coens, Sam'l, private	Livingston	Shaver
Coens, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Coens, Wm., private	Livingston	Smith
Coerus, Causin, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Coffin, Bartlet, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Coffin, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Cogal, John, private	Fisher	Degraas
Cogden, Tim'y, private	Willet	
Cogler, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder
Cobone, Alex'r, fifer	Graham	Muller
Cobone, Alex'r, private	Graham	Muller
Cohoon, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Cokenut, Jacob, private	Fisher	
Cokenut, John, private	Fisher	
Cokin, Thomas, private	Bellinger	Staring
Cokin, Thorney, private	Bellinger	Staring
Colbert, John, private	Van Veghten	
Colborth, Thomas, private	Drake	
Colborth, Thomas, private	Luddington	Scribners
Colbreath, Thomas, priv.	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Colbroth, Tbo's, private	Luddington	Lane
Colder, Ab'm, private	Wemple	Bancker
Coldwell, Arthur, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Coldwell, James, private	Johnson	Jansen
Coldwell, James, private	Johnson	Cross
Coldwell, James, private	Lansing	Brown
Coldwell, John, sergeant	Graham	Sherwood
Coldwell, Robert, private	Yates	Brown
Coldwell, Wm., private	Newkirk	Van Keuren
Coldwin, James, private	Crane	Lockwood
Cole, Aaron, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Cole, Abraham, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Cole, Abraham, private	Hays	Tourneur
Cole, Abraham, private	Hays	Ackerson
Cole, Abm., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Cole, Abm., private	Van Veghten	Denning
Cole, Abm., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Cole, Andries, private	Hays	Tourneur
Cole, Azor, private	Van Schoonhoven	White

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Cole, Azor, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Cole, Barnabus, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Cole, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	King
Coles, Benjamin, private	Platt	Lee
Cole, Benjamin, private	Field	Barnum
Cole, Cornelius, private	Johnson	Roosa
Cole, Corn's, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Cole, Corn's, private	Graham	Sberwood
Cole, Dan'l, private	Luddington	Mead
Cole, Eben'r, sergeant	Luddington	Waterbury
Cole, Eben'r, private	Luddington	Mead
Cole, Elisha, private	Luddington	Mead
Cole, Gerard, private	Van Alstyn	Van Beuren
Cole, Gerrit, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Cole, Henry, private	Graham	Bostwick
Cole, Isaac, private	Hays	Tourneur
Cole, Isaac, private	Livingston	Pulver
Cole, Jacob, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Cole, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Briefs
Cole, Johannes, private	Johnson	Wilkins
Cole, John, private	Harper	Allen
Cole, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Cole, John, private	Yates	Hadlock
Cole, John, private	Dubois	Dubois
Cole, John, private	Livingston	Shaver
Cole, John, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Cole, Joseph, sergeant	Luddington	Mead
Cole, Josephus, private	Hathorn	Miller
Cole, Moses, sergeant	Graham	Williams
Cole, Moses, private	Maleom	Blakely
Cole, Moses, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Cole, Peter, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt
Cole, Peter, private	Willet	White
Cole, Peter, private	Livingston	Rockfeller
Cole, Reuben, private	Wessenfels	White
Cole, Reuben, private	Luddington	Mead
Cole, Royal, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Cole, Simon, corporal	Graham	Husted
Cole, Simon, private	Wessenfels	White
Cole, Simon Peter, private	Phillips	Ostrander
Cole, Simon P., private	Pawling	De Witt
Cole, Simon P., private	Pawling	Burnet
Cole, Sylvanus, private	Field	Dyckman
Cole, Tobias, private	Wessenfels	White
Cole, Wilbelmus, private	Kloek	Westfall
Cole, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Cole, Wm. D., private	Johnson	Johnsou
Colegrove, Francis, private		
Colegrove, Francis, priv.	Wessenfels	Livingston
Coleman, Abner, private		Van Duzer
Coleman, Andrew, private	Harper	Vrooman
Coleman, Duncan, private	Johnson	Robinson
Coleman, John, private	Hays	Onderdounk
Coleman, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller
Coleman, Joseph, private	Johnson	Conklin
Coleman, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Miller
Coleman, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Coleman, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Coleman, Thomas, private	Vrooman	Heager
Coleman, Timothy, lieut.	Pawling	Westfall
Colin, William, corporal	Pawling	Sackett
Colkin, Simon, private	Field	Hecock
Colkin, Will., private	Field	Hecock
Colkins, Eli, private	Field	Hecock
Colkins, Joshua, private	Field	Hecock
Coll, James, private	Yates	Hadlock
Collamar, Ebenezer, priv.	Pawling	Pawling
Collance, Corn's, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Collard, Ab'm, private	Cooper	Gardner
Collard, Abraham, private	Hays	Ackerson
Collard, James, private	Drako	Drake
Collard, James, private	Crane	Lawrence
Collejeine, Dierick, priv.	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Collen, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates
Coller, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates
Colley, John, private	Luddington	Lanc
Collier, Jocham, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Collins, Benj'n, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Collins, Benj'n, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Collins, Benj'n, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Collins, Ebner, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Collins, James, corporal	Harper	Bogart

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Collins, John, corporal	Wessenfels	Pawling	Commons, John, private	Wemple	Bancker
Collins, John, private	Armstrong		Commons, Josiah, private	Yates	Brutt
Collins, John, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Comory, James, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Collins, Julius, sergeant	Van Woert	Gilmore	Comper, Reuben, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Collins, Julius, corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore	Comstock, Peter, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Collins, Manasah, private	Van Schoonhoven		Compton, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Collins, Rich'd, sergeant	Fonda		Concker, Peter, private	Schuyler	Schaper
Collins, Richard, corporal	Fonda		Concklin, Abraham, priv.	Wessenfels	Bowen
Collins, Rich'd, private	Fonda		Concklin, Elias, private	Bruckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Collins, Thomas, private	Webster		Concklin, Elisha, private	Livingston	Shaver
Collins, Thomas, private	Armstrong	Armstrong	Concklin, Ephraim, private	Willet	Conine
Collins, Tyrannis, captain	Gordon		Concklin, Ephraim, priv.	Willet	Cannon
Collins, Tyrannis, captain	Van Schoonhoven		Concklin, Isaac, private	Drake	Boyd
Collins, Wm., private	Hopkins	Talmdage	Concklin, Isaac, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Collins, Wm., sergeant	Harper	Drake	Concklin, Jacob, captain	Hathorn	
Collins, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Concklin, Jacob, captain	Johnson	
Collins, Wm., private	Vau Veghten	Dunham	Concklin, Jacob, private	Hopkins	Talmdage
Collings, John, private	Van Cortlandt		Concklin, Jacob, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Collings, Rich'd, sergeant		Fonda	Concklin, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Colls, Adonijah, corporal	Whiting	Gilbert	Concklin, Jerem'h, private	Drake	
Colman, John, private	Graham	Lansing	Concklin, John, corporal	Brinkerhoff	Van Benschoten
Colon, Wm., sergeant	Fisher	Mahee	Concklin, John, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Colon, Wm., sergeant	Fisher	Gartner	Concklin, John, private	Pawling	Lawrence
Colon, Wm., sergeant	Fisher	Fisher	Concklin, John, private	Pawliug	Livingston
Colon, Wm., private	Fisher	Gartner	Concklin, John, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Colter, John, private	Johnson	Cross	Concklin, John, private	Harper	Lawrence
Colter, John, private	Wessenfels	Brewster	Concklin, John, private	Livingston	Shaver
Coltman, William, private	Harper	Allen	Concklin, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Benschoten
Colver, Joshua, private	Willet	Welp	Concklin, Jon'n, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Colver, Joshua, private	Whiting	Salisbury	Concklin, Jon'n, private		Truesdell
Colver, Nath'l, ensign	Whiting	Salisbury	Concklin, Joseph, corporal	Willet	Livingston
Colvert, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Concklin, Josiah, private	Harper	Bogart
Colwell, James, private	Hopkins	Lane	Concklin, Lawrence, priv.	Brinkerhoff	Van Benschoten
Colwell, James, private	Luddington	Mead	Concklin, Matt'w, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Benschoten
Colwell, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Concklin, Matthias, private	Malcom	
Colwell, John, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Concklin, Nathan, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Colwell, Joseph, private	Luddington	Mead	Concklin, Samuel, private	Willet	Wright
Colwell, Wm., private	Luddington	Mead	Concklin, Seth, private	Drake	Boyd
Colyer, Isaac, sergeant	Fisher	Fisher	Concklin, Thomas, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Colyer, Isaac, private	Fisher	Gartner	Concklin, Tim'y, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Colyer, Isaac, private	Fisher	Yates	Concklin, William, sergt.	Johnson	Mastin
Colyer, Isaac, private	Fisher	Fisher	Concklin, Wm., private	Van Denburgh	Storm
Colyer, Jacob, private	Fisher	Gartner	Concklin, Wm., private	Binckerhoff	Brower
Colyer, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates	Conckling, Aaron, private	Hays	Gardner
Colyard, James, private	Drake	Haight	Conckling, Abraham, ser.	Hays	
Colyer, John, private	Fisher	Yates	Conckling, Abraham, cor.	Hays	Ackerson
Colyer, Wm., private	Fisher	Yates	Conckling, Abraham, priv.	Hays	Bell
Com, John, private	Wemple	Bancker	Conckling, Abr'm, private	Hays	Ackerson
Comb, George, captain	Hammond		Conckling, David, private	Hays	Bell
Comb, Sam'l, Jr., private	Livingston	Shaver	Conckling, Eben'r, priv.	Thomas	Moseman
Combs, Barnard, private	Willet	Gross	Conckling, Eben'r, priv.	Thomas	Moseman
Combs, John, sergeant	Wemple	Mynderse	Conckling, Eben'r, priv.	Thomas	St. John
Combs, John, private	Wemple	Mynderse	Conckling, Ezekiel, priv.	Hays	Ackerson
Combs, Michael, private	Pawling	Pawling	Conckling, Gabriel, priv.	Hays	Gardner
Combs, Mich'l, private	Drake	Boyd	Conckling, Henry, private	Hays	Gardner
Combs, Mich'l, private	Drake	Haight	Conckling, Isaac, private	Hays	Ackerson
Combs, Mich'l, private	Graham	Wilson	Conckling, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Combs, Solomon, private	Thomas	St. John	Conckling, Jacob, private	Crane	Chapman
Combs, Solomon, private	Thomas	Moseman	Conckling, John, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Combscr, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Conckling, John, private	Hays	Bell
Comery, James, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Conckling, John, private	Hays	Gardner
Comes, Solomon, private	Johnson	Mastin	Conckling, John, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Comstock, Peter, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Conckling, John L., priv.	Hays	Gardner
Comfort, Benjamin, corpl.	Johnson	Wood	Conckling, Joseph, priv.	Hays	Gardner
Comfort, Ben'j'n, corporal	Johnson	Cross	Conckling, Joseph H., pr.	Hays	Gardner
Comfort, Rich'd, private		Brinkerhoof	Conckling, Lewis, private	Hays	Gardner
Comfort, Samuel, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm	Conckling, Lewis L., priv.	Hays	Blauvelt
Coming, Will., lieutenant	Johnson	Jansen	Conckling, Matthias, lieut.	Hays	Blauvelt
Coming, Will., ensign	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Conckling, Matthias, corp.	Hays	Bell
Coming, Wm., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Conckling, Michael, priv.	Hays	Ackerson
Comins, Francis, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Conckling, Michael, priv.	Hays	Hogencamp
Comlin, Ephraim, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Conckling, Nich's, private	Hays	Ackerson
Commel, Harmanus, priv.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Conckling, Nicholas W., p.	Hays	Ackerson
Commer, Ab'm, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Conckling, Stephen, cor.	Hays	Ackerson
Commill, Roberson, priv.	Van Bergen	Witheck	Conckling, Stephen, priv.	Hays	Gardner
Commings, Jacob, private	Dubois	Lee	Conckling, Stephen, priv.	Hays	Gardner
Commings, John, private	Dubois	Dubois	Conckling, Thomas, priv.	Hays	
Commings, John, private	Dubois	Dubois	Conckling, Tim'y, private	Drake	
Commings, Francis, private	Yates	Hadlock	Conckling, Wm., ensign	Hays	Gardner
Commings, Isaiah, private	Yates	Yates	Conckling, William, ser.	Hays	Blauvelt
Commons, John, private	Wemple	Mynderse	Conckling, William, priv.	Hays	Sickles
			Conda, William, private	Webster	Long

Roster of the State Troops.

347

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Conderman, Fred'k, priv.	Clyde	Diffendorf	Connor, John, sergeant	Van Sehoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Conderman, Geo., lieut.	Clyde	Diffendorf	Connor, John, private	Hays	
Conderman, John F., priv.	Clyde	Diffendorf	Connor, John, private	Bruckerhoff	Van Wyek
Conderman, John M., pr.	Clyde	Diffendorf	Connor, Patriek, private		Humphrey
Conderman, Marcus, priv.	Clyde	Diffendorf	Connor, William, private	Pawling	Wood
Cone, Iehabod, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Conor, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Coudy, John, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Conover, Sam'l, private	Wemple	Baneker
Cone, Iehabod, private	Willet	Livingston	Conrad, Henry, private	Willet	Harrison
Cone, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Conrad, John, corporal	Hallet	Marshall
Cone, Samuel, sergeant		Noble	Conrade, Nieh's, private	Fisher	
Cone, Samuel, private	Fisher	Gartneer	Conrads, Johannis, private	Livingston	Roekenfelle
Couely, Hugh, private	Fisher	Snook	Conradt, Henry, private	Graham	Miller
Confaul, Mauuel, private	Wemple	Van Pette	Conradt, John, private	Willet	Marshall
Conger, Isaiah, private	Schuyler	Van Wee	Conrah, Joseph, private	Fisher	Gartnere
Conger, James, private	Schuyler	Van Wee	Coenrat, Henry, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Conger, Reuben, sergeant	Quackenboss	Van Wie	Conrate, Joseph, private	Fisher	Gartner
Conger, Ruben, sergeant	Schuyler	Van Wee	Conrate, Nieh's, private	Fisher	Gartner
Conger, Uzziah, corp'l	Quackenboss		Conroe, Wm., private	Graham	Conklin
Congrete, John, private	Harper	Allen	Conrow, William, private	Wessenfels	White
Coniek, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Conrow, William, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Conine, Lawrence, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Muller	Consaul, David, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Conine, Peter, private	Van Bergep		Constable, Garret, sergt.	Wessenfels	Pawling
Conine, Philip, captain	Willet		Constable, Garret, private	Weisenfels	
Conker, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Constable, Carrit, sergt.	Pawling	Livingston
Conkey, Joseph, quarterm.	Williams		Constable, John, sergeant	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Conkey, Joseph, quarterm.	Webster		Constable, William, priv.	Pawling	Livingston
Conkey, Joshua, quarterm.	Armstrong		Constable, William, priv.	Wynkoop	
Conkey, Richard, corp.	Armstrong	Long	Contine, Benjamin, priv.	Phillips	Ostrander
Conkey, Rieh'd, private	Webster	Long	Conway, Cornelius, priv.	Pawliag	De Witt
Conkey, Silas, private	Armstrong	Long	Conway, John, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Conklin, Eben'r, private	Thomas		Conway, John, corporal	Pawling	Piercy
Conklin, Ephraim, private	Van Bergen		Conwell, Robt., private	Yates	Weltse
Conklin, Jno., private	Schuyler	Sharp	Conyce, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Conklin, John, private	Van Veghten	Dunning	Conyeas, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Conklin, Lamuel, captain	Graham		Conyers, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Conklin, Nath'l, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Conyne, Ab'm, sergeant	Fisher	Wemple
Conklin, Samuel, private	Pawling	Westfall	Conyne, Ab'm, private	Fisher	Fisher
Conklin, Sam'l, private	Dubois	Gauo	Conyne, Casparus, private	Van Rensselaer	
Conklin, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten		Conyne, John, sergeant	Fisher	Fisher
Conklin, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Knapp	Conyne, Jno., private	Fisher	Fisher
Conklin, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Conyne, John, private	Fisher	Fisher
Conkling, Jonathan, priv.	Crane	Truesdell	Cook, Amos, sergeant	Webster	Long
Conkling, Nathan, private	Luddington	Crane	Cook, Asa, lieut.,	Webster	Childs
Conkling, Sam'l, eorporal	Luddington	Crane	Cool, Asalph, lieut.	Webster	Childs
Conkright, Ab'r'm, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Cook, Asaph, lieut.	Armstrong	
Conley, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeek	Cook, Benjamin, private	Pawling	Wood
Conlin, John, sergeant	Graham	Conklin	Cook, Casper, private	Klock	Miller
Conmine, John, private	Wemple	Baneker	Cook, Corn's, private	Yates	Wiltse
Conmore, Daniel, corporal	Pawling	Westbrook	Cook, Darius, private	Weisenfels	
Connel, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Deueker (?)	Cook, David, sergeant	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Connel, Peter, private	Thomas	Hubby	Cook, David, sergeant	Pawling	Burnet
Connel, Rob't, private	Yates	Yates	Cook, David, private	Hathorn	Telford
Connel, Wm., private	Yates	Hadlock	Cook, David, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Connell, Edward, private	Yates	Yates	Cook, David, private	Phillips	Ostrander
Connell, Peter, private	Thomas	Lyon	Cook, David, private	Willet	
Connolly, Jacob, private	Willet	Elsworth	Cook, Dennis, private	Pawling	Wood
Conner, Edward, private		Fonda	Cook, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Conner, James, private	Fisher	Yates	Cook, Isaae, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Conner, Jno., private	Van Woert	Pettit	Cook, James, private	Graham	Hernancee
Conner, John, private	Fisher	Veeder	Cook, James, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Conner, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Cook, Job, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Conner, Sam'l, private	Wessenfels		Cook, Job, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Connery, James, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Cook, Jno., lieut.	Van Sehoonhoven	Taylor
Connery, John, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Cook, John, sergeant	Webster	Long
Conneway, Cornelius, pr.	Hathorn	Brodhead	Cook, John, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Conneway, John, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Cook, John, private	Van Sehoonhoven	Taylor
Conney, Rob't, private	Yates	Brown	Cook, John, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Connil, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Cook, John, private	Brinekerhoff	Van Benschouten
Connolly, Jacob, private	Graham	Lansing	Cook, John, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Connolly, John, private	Wessenfels	White	Cook, John, private	Van Alstyn	Vosburgh
Connolly, John, private	Thomas	Moseman	Cooke, Joseph, adjutant	Van Schoonhoven	
Connor, Alex'r, private	Van Rensslaer	Turner	Cook, Joseph, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denberg
Connor, Daniel, private	Pawling	Wood	Cook, Joseph, lieut.	Van Sehoonhoven	Visseher
Connor, Ed'd, lt. and q. m.	Wessenfels		Cook, Joseph, private	Willet	Livingston
Connor, Edward, lieut.	Pawling	Hunter	Cook, Joseph, private	Webster	Childs
Connor, Edward, gr. mr.	Pawling		Cook, Joseph, private	Armstrong	
Connor, Edward, lieut.	Pawling	Pawling	Cook, Joseph, private	Van Bergen	
Connor, Edward, lieut.	Pawling	Burnet	Cook, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Connor, Jacobus, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Cook, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Connor, James, corporal	Harper	Allen	Cook, Levy, private	Van Rensselaer	Townscnd
Connor, James, private	Pawling	Wood	Cook, Nathan, eorporal	Pawling	Westfall
Connor, James, private	Weisenfels		Cook, Nath'l, corporal	Van Veghten	Dunham

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Cook, Nathan, private	Wessenfels	Brewster	Cooper, Gilbert, lieutenant-col.	Hays	
Cook, Nath'l, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Cooper, Gilbert, sergeant	Hays	Ackerson
Cook, Nich's, private	Van Woert	Pettit	Cooper, Gilbert, private	Cooper	Garduer
Cook, Peter, private	Fisher	Putman	Cooper, Gilbert, private	Hays	
Cook, Rich'd, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Cooper, Hend'k, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Cook, Sam'l, private	Hopkins	Wheeler	Cooper, Hend'k, private	Cooper	Gardner
Cook, Simson, private	Platt	Bloom	Cooper, Hendrick, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Cook, Solomon, private	Dubois	Chamberlain	Cooper, Henry, private	Pawling	Lawrence
Cook, Wm., private	Vandenburgh	Storm	Cooper, Henry, private	Harper	Lawrence
Cook, William, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten	Cooper, Jacob, private	Brinckerhoff	
Cook, Zebulon, private	Graham	Williams	Cooper, James, sergt.-maj.	Wessenfels	Godwin
Cooke, Joseph, lieutenant.	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Cooper, James, private	Pawling	Wood
Cookingham, Frederic, pr.	Graham	Wilson	Cooper, James, private	Platt	Van Santvoort
Cool, Barnabus, private	Willet	Livingston	Cooper, John, lieutenant.	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Cool, Corn's, private	Johnson	Mastin	Cooper, Jno., lieutenant.	Hammond	
Cool, John, private	Willet	Gray	Cooper, John, lieutenant.	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Cool, Peter, private	Graham	Hermance	Cooper, John, sergeant	Van Woert	Doty
Cool, Wm., sergeant	Platt	San Santvoorts	Cooper, John, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Coolcraft, Lawrence, priv.	Schuyler	Lansing	Cooper, John, private	Pawling	Hueter
Coole, Barent, private	Hathorn	Conklin	Cooper, John, private	Graham	Magee
Coole, Peter, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Cooper, John, private	Hays	Gardner
Cooley, James, private	Willet	Welp	Cooper, John, private	Harper	Vrooman
Cooley, James, private	Willet	Welp	Cooper, John, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Cooley, John, adjt.	Drake		Cooper, John, private	Van Woert	Brown
Cooley, John, adjt.	Crane		Cooper, John, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Cooley, Sam'l, corporal	Drake	Lawrence	Cooper, John, private	Brinckerhoff	
Coolgrave, Francis, private	Wynkoop		Cooper, Joseph, private	Webster	Armstrong
Coolver, Joshua, private	Willet	Welp	Cooper, Joseph, private	Hays	Gardner
Cooly, Benjamin, lieutenant.	Hathorn	Bailey	Cooper, Obadiah, sergeant	Quackenboss	Veeder
Cooly, Ben'l, lieutenant.	Hathorn	McCamply	Cooper, Obadiah, corporal	Brinckerhoff	
Coon, Abm., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Cooper, Obadiah, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Coon, Adam, private	Livingston	Elliot	Cooper, Obadiah, private	Quackenboss	
Coon, Asa, private	Graham	Conklin	Cooper, Obadiah, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Coon, Hezekiah, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Cooper, Obadiah I., corp'l	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Coon, Jacob, sergeant	Vandenburgh	Wheeler	Cooper, Obadiah, private	Graham	Magee
Coon, Jacob, private	Dubois	Lee	Cooper, Obadiah, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Coon, Jacob, Jr., sergeant	Vandenburgh	Wheeler	Cooper, Obadiah, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Coon, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Cooper, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Coon, Jerem'h, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Cooper, Teunis, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Coon, Jerem'h, private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Cooper, William, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Coon, John, private	Pawling	Hunter	Cooper, Wm., sergeant	Schuyler	Sharp
Coon, John, private	Clyde	Van Everat	Cooper, Wm., private	Hathorn	Mervin
Coon, Marcus, ensign	Livingston	Houserat	Cooper, Wm., private	Schuyler	Sharp
Coon, Nathan, Jr., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Cooper, Wm., private	Van Woert	Doty
Coon, Nathan, Jr., private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Cooper, Wm., private	Van Woert	Brown
Coon, Nathan, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Cooper, Wm., private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Coon, Peter, private	Wessenfels		Cooper, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Coone, Ichabod, sergeant	Willet	Wright	Cooper, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Coone, Peter, private	Wessenfels	Shephard	Cooper, Will., private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Coone, Wm., private	Yates	Yates	Cooper, Woolvert, private	Hays	Ackerson
Cooney, Alex'r, private	Quackenboss	Slingerlandt	Covert, John, private	Wessenfels	
Cooney, Wm., private	Schuyler	Veeder	Copeland, Samuel, private	Fisher	Veeder
Coonhove, Adriance, pr.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Copeland, Simon, private	Fisher	Veeder
Coonhoven, Ben'n, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Copelin, Samuel, private	Getman's Rangers.	Pa., A.P. 21-388.
Coons, Abm., private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest	Copeman, Abm., major	Clyde	
Coons, Abm., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Copeman, Jacob, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Coons, Adam, private	Livingston	Houserad	Copernol, John, private	Klock	Klock
Coons, Matthias, private	Van Rensselaer		Copernol, Nich's, lieutenant.	Klock	Cayser
Coons, Peter, private	Livingston	Houserad	Copernol, Richard, lieutenant.	Klock	Kock
Coons, Philip, private	Livingston	Shaver	Copernol, William, priv.	Klock	Zeely
Coons, Philip, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Copernoll, John, lieutenant.	Klock	Bradrick
Coons, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer		Copernoll, John, ser. maj.	Klock	Kock
Cooper, Abraham, sergt.	Cooper	Gardner	Copernoll, Nicholas, lieu.	Klock	Kock
Cooper, Abraham, private	Hays	Ackerson	Copernoll, Nich's, ensign	Klock	Kock
Cooper, Albert, private	Hays	Ackerson	Copernoll, Nich's, ensign	Klock	Miller
Cooper, Christ., private	Schuyler	Scharp	Copernoll, Wm., sergeant	Klock	Suts
Cooper, Cornelius, sergt.	Hays	Gardner	Copernoll, Wm., private	Klock	Klock
Cooper, Corn's, sergeant	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck	Coragell, Abraham, corp'l	Pawling	Faulkner
Cooper, Corn's, corporal	Cooper	Gardner	Corby, John, sergeant	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Cooper, Corn's, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Corby, John, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Cooper, Corn's, private	Wessenfels	Thompson	Cordeman, Esenr'd, priv.	Clyde	Diffendorf
Cooper, Corn's, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Corey, Ben'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Cooper, Corn's, private	Brinckerhoff		Corey, John, lieutenant.	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Cooper, Corn's, Sr., priv.	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck	Corey, John, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Cooper, Eda, private	Hays		Corey, John, private	Van Woert	Doty
Cooper, Eder, private	Malcom		Corey, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Cooper, Elijah, private	Harper	Harrison	Corey, Jon'n, sergeant	Van Woert	Doty
Cooper, Garret, private	Wessenfels	Thompson	Corey, Jon'n, private	Van Woert	Brown
Cooper, Garret, private	Wessenfels	Bowen	Corle, George, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Cooper, Garret, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Cork, John, Jr., private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Cooper, George, private	Luddington	Knapp	Corking, Ese, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Cooper, Gilbert, lieutenant-col.	Vrooman		Corkings, John, private	Yates	Wiltse

Roster of the State Troops.

349

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Corkins, Simon, private	Van Cortlandt		Cost, Martin, private	Willet	Elsworth
Corkmon, James, private	Drake		Cost, Martin, private	Harper	Bogart
Cornah, Nich's, private	Fisher	Gartnere	Cote, Azor, private	Van Schoonhoven	White
Cornate, Nich's, private	Fisher	Yates	Cotman, Counraud, private	Livingston	Pulver
Cornay, Thomas, private	Thomas	St. John	Cotman, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Cornelisen, John, private	Hays	Bell	Cotral, Abis, private	Graham	Bostwick
Cornelison, Corn's, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Cotrel, Heber, private	Van Woert	Pettit
Cornelison, John, private	Harper	Lawrence	Cott, Daniel, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Cornelison, John, private	Van Alstyn	Van Buren	Cottenden, Levi, private	Pawling	Pawling
Cornelison, Michael, priv.	Wessenfels	Bowen	Cottoral, Geo., private	Hays	Stevenson
Cornelison, Michael, priv.	Hays	Bell	Cotton, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Cornelisse, Corn's, private	Vrooman	Becker	Cotton, Nath'l, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Cornelius, Elias, surgon	Drake		Cotton, Thadeus, private	Hays	Stevenson
Cornelius, John, private	Pawling	Lawrence	Coughenogen, Sam'l, priv.	Quackenboss	
Cornelius, John, private	Willet	Wright	Cough, Severinus, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Corneliuse, Corn's, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Cough, Suffrinus, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Corneliuson, John, private	Hays		Cough, Sufrinus, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Corneliuson, Mich'l, priv.	Hays		Coughenoven, Isaac, pr.	Fisher	
Corneluisse, Corn's, priv.	Vrooman		Coughenoven, John, priv.	Fisher	
Cornell, Benj'n, sergeant	Dubois	Lee	Coughner, Peter, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Cornnell, Clements, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Coughness, Peter, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Cornell, James, private	Van Deunburgh	Wheeler	Coughny, And'w, private	Fisher	Yates
Cornell, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Coughorot, John, private	Fisher	Fisher
Cornell, Joseph, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Coughvenhoven, Isaac, pr.	Fisher	Gartner
Cornell, Paul, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Coughvenhoven, Jno., pr.	Fisher	Gartneer
Cornell, Peter, private	Thomas	Lyon	Couhanhoven, Sem'l, pr.	Quackenboss	Veeder
Cornier, John, private	Van Renssela	De Forest	Coukendal, Martinus, pr.	Wessenfels	Westfall
Corneyne, Peter, adjutant	Fisher		Coule, Oliver, private	Willet	Harrison
Cornick, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Coulter, Alex'r, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Cornine, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Coulter, Alex'r, private	Van Woert	Doty
Cornstock, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Coulter, Alex'r, private	Van Woert	Brown
Cornue, Dan'l, private	Wemple	Bancker	Coulter, James, sergeant	Van Woert	Doty
Cornue, Wessel, private	Wemple	Bancker	Coulter, James, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Cornue, Wessel, private	Wemple	Van Slyck	Coulter, John, private	Johnson	Cross
Cornwall, Clement, priv.	Hopkins	Van Bensehoten	Coulter, John, private	Johnson	Wilkins
Cornwall, Gabriel, private	Hathorn	Shepherd	Coulter, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Cornwell, Benj'n, private	Pawling	Pawling	Coune, Temuel, private	Fisher	Gartner
Cornwell, David, private	Field	Barnum	Counhoven, And'w, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Cornwell, David, private	Field	Hecock	Counrod, Dum, private	Klock	Hess
Cornwell, James, private	Graham	Vail	Countryman, Coenrad, pr.	Clyde	Diffendorf
Cornwell, John, private	Van Denburgh	Whceler	Countryman, Coenraed, ser.	Clyde	Leipe
Cornwell, Lewis, private	Graham	Vail	Countryman, Coenraed, co.	Clyde	Leipe
Cornwell, Sam'l, private	Graham	Vail	Countryman, Coenraed, pr.	Clyde	Housc
Cornwell, William, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Countryman, Fred'k, priv.	Clyde	Diffendorf
Cornwell, William, private	Hays		Countryman, Fred'k, priv.	Clyde	House
Coroan, Alex'r, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Countryman, Geo., lieut.	Clyde	Diffendorf
Corol, Mich'l, private	Livingston	Pulver	Countryman, Jacob, priv.	Clyde	Diffendorf
Corps, Dan'l, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Countryman, John, ensign	Clyde	Leipe
Corps, Joseph, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Countryman, John, private	Clyde	Ruff
Corps, Joseph, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Countryman, John, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Corps, Nath'l, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Countryman, John, private	Clyde	House
Corps, Nath'l, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Countryman, John F., pr.	Clyde	Diffendorf
Corregel, Abraham, priv.	Pawling	Westbrook	Countryman, John M., pr.	Clyde	Diffendorf
Correl, John, private	Fisher	Gartneer	Countryman, Marks, priv.	Clyde	Diffendorf
Correl, John, private	Fisher	Yates	Courl, Henry, private	Wemple	
Corrue, Wessel, private	Wemple	Bancker	Courter, Peter, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Corsaut, David, private	Fisher	Mahee	Courtright, Henry, private	Weisenfels	
Corsant, Francis, private	Fisher	Snook	Courtwater, Dau'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Corsate, Jacob, private	Fisher	Fisher	Couton, Simon, private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Corsault, David, private	Fisher	Mahee	Covel, David, corporal	Willet	Hole
Corselt, Wm., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Price	Covel, Jacob, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Cosote, David, private	Fisher	Gartnere	Covel, Jacob, private	Yates	Brown
Cosote, James, private	Fisher	Gartnere	Covel, Jon'n, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Croswell, Abner, private	Webster	Long	Covel, Joseph, private	Van Woert	Brown
Corter, John, private	Hathorn	Bartolf	Covenhoven, Ab'm, private	Fisher	Degraas
Corter, Peter, private		Minthorn	Covenhoven, Francis, priv.	Graham	Hernance
Cortney, Wm., private	Vrooman	Stuhrach	Covenhoven, Peter,* sergt.	Fisher	Gardener
Cortney, Wm., private	Vrooman	Brown	Covenhoven, Wm., ser. mr.	Graham	
Cortney, Wm., private	Vrooman	Miller	Covenhoven, Wm., sergt.	Graham	Hernance
Cartwright, Abraham, pr.	Hathorn	Shepherd	Covenhoven, Wm., sergt.	Graham	Wilson
Cortzs, John, Jr., private	Livingston	Rockfeller	Covert, James,† private	Wessenfels	
Corus, Lawrence, private	Willet	Tearse	Covert, John, private	Brinckerhoff	
Corus, Lawrence, private	Willet	Henry	Covert, Silvenus, private	Luddington	Lane
Cory, John, sergeant			Covey, John, private	Yates	Hadlock
Cosbort, John, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Covey, John, private	Yates	Brown
Cosler, John, private	Willet	Elsworth	Covey, Joseph, private	Field	Hecock
Cosler, Joseph, private	Dubois	De Mout	Covey, Walter, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Cosset, James, private	Fisher		Covey, Walter, private	Field	Hecock
Cossote, James, private	Fisher		Covil, James, sergeant	Yates	Brown

* Shot through the knee at Oriskanie, August 6, 1777. I9. † Enlisted April 1, 1782. Transferred to Lamb's Artillery. A. P. 16-144.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Covil, James, private	Van Woert	Hodges	Cramer, Christ'r, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Covill, Cesar,* private			Cramer, Godfred, private	Clyde	Ruff
Covner, Jacob, private	Fisher	Wemple	Cramer, Hend'k, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Cowdin, Alex'r, private	Van Woert	Doty	Cramer, Henry, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Cowan, James, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Cramer, John, private	Clyde	House
Cowan, James, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Cramer, Jury, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Cowan, James, private	Van Woert	Doty	Crammel, Harmones, priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Cowen, Robt., private	Van Woert	Wells	Crammer, Wendle, private	Wyukoop	Swart
Cowan, Robt., private	Van Woert	Brown	Crammer, Wm., private	Livingston	Smith
Cowan, Wm., private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Cramphen, Batson, private	Van Alstyn	Pbilips
Cowden, James S., corpl	Van Woert	Wells	Cromphin, Batsen, private	Van Alstyn	Vosburgh
Cowder, John, private	Graham	Sherwood	Cranatier, John, private	Vrooman	
Cowden, Sam'l, fifter	Van Woert	McKillip	Crance, Peter, qr. mr.	Newkirk	
Cowdin, James, private	Van Woert	Wells	Cranch, Christopher, priv.	Wessenfels	White
Cowden, James, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Crandel, Abr'm, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Benschoten
Cowdin, James S., drum'r	Van Woert	Gilmore	Crandel, Benj'n, private	Yates	Wiltse
Cowdin, James S., private	Van Woert	Hodges	Crandel, Sam'l, sergeant	Yates	Wiltse
Cowdin, Sam'l, fifer	Van Woert	Brown	Crandell, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Cowen, Daniel, private	Pawling	Sackett	Crandle, Jerem'h, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Cowen, David, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Crandle, Jerem'h, private	Fields	Dyckman
Cowen, Thomas, private	Pawling	De Witt	Crandle, Luce, private	Pawling	Wood
Cowen, Wm., private		Stockwell	Crandle, Samuel, private	Platt	Lee
Cowenoven, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder	Crandull, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Cowin, William, private	Graham	Sherwood	Crane, Benj'n H., private	Wisuer	Baly
Cowing, Isaac, sergeant	Wessenfels	White	Crane, Isaac, † lieut.	Humphrev	Barnum
Cowing, Isaac, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Crane, Iza, drummer	Field	Barnum
Cowl, Israel, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Crane, James, private	Hathorn	Telford
Cowles, Adonijah, corporal	Whiting	Gilbert	Crane, James, private	Pawling	Hunter
Cowles, Gideon, lieut.	Willet	Cannon	Crane, James, private	Malcom	Drake
Cowles, Gideon, † ensign	Willet	Newell	Crane, James, private	Crane	Truesdell
Cowles, Gideon, sergt.	Willet	Newell	Crane, John, captain	Luddington	
Cowles, Moses, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Crane, John, private	Hays	Tourneur
Cowley, Jon'n, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Crane, Jonas, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Cowley, Jon'n, private	Dubois	Gano	Crane, Joseph, captain	Hays	
Cownover, Francis, corpl.	Graham	Wilson	Crane, Joseph, Jr., surg.	Field	
Cownover, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder	Crane, Peter, corporal	Thomas	St. John
Cowns, Matt'w, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Crane, Peter, private	Crane	Lawrence
Cowenhoven, Sam'l, pr.	Schuyler	Veeder	Crane, Peter, private	Crane	Truesdell
Cox, Benjamin, private	Hathorn	Miller	Crane, Solomon, adj't	Fields	
Cox, Cha's, private	Willet	Tearse	Crane, Stephen, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Cox, Fesser, private	Bellinger	Small	Crane, Stephen, private	Phillips	Miller
Cox, John, corporal	Yates	Brown	Crane, Thaddeus, lt. col.		
Cox, John, corporal	Yates	Weltse	Crane, Thaddeus, major		
Cox, John, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Crane, William, private	Pawling	Williams
Cox, John, private	Yates	Hadlock	Crane, Will., private	Fields	Barnum
Cox, John, private	Williams	Stowels	Craner, John, private	Clyde	House
Cox, John B., private	Pawling	Westfalls	Crank, Abr'm, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Cox, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Brewster	Cranker, John, private	Willet	Marshall
Cox, Thomas, private	Hathorn	Miller	Crankhey, David, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Cox, William, private	Johuson	Jansen	Crankhite, Ab'm, private	Yates	Brutt
Cox, William, private	Johnson	Wilkins	Crankhite, Stephen, priv.	Yates	Brutt
Cox, William, private	Pawling	Westfall	Crankhite, Tunis, private	Yates	Brutt
Cox, William, private	Pawling	Piercy	Cranks, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Cox, Faser, private	Bellinger	Staring	Crannel, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Coxwell, Francis, private	Wessenfels	Dodge	Crannel, John, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Crab, John, private	Luddington	Crane	Crannel, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Crabb, Fred'k, private	Thomas	Miller	Crannel, Martha (?) private	Schuyler	Lansing
Crabb, Rich'd, private	Thomas	St. John's	Crannel, Nich's, sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing
Crachenbergh, Adam, priv.	Fisher	Veeder	Crannel, Nich's, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Crackenbergh, Geo., priv.	Fisher	Degraas	Crannell Wm. W., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Crachenbergh, Geo., priv.	Fisher	Veeder	Crannell, Martin, private	Willet	Ellsworth
Craemer, John, private	Clyde	House	Crannell, Nich's, sergeant	Willet	Roseboom
Crafford, John, private	Wemple	Wanson	Crannell, William, private	Willet	Elsworth
Craft, Caleb, private	Luddington	Crane	Craps, Peter, private	Graham	Lansing
Craft, Charles, private	Luddington	Baker	Crans, Christopher, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Craft, Thomas, private	Pawling	Wood	Crans, Ezekiel, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Crage, James, private	Armstrong	Armstrong	Crans, Henry, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Crague, Adam, private	Phillip	Ostrander	Crans, Henry, private	Johnson	Cross
Craig, Adam, private	Hathorn	Conklin	Crans, Henry, private	Johnson	Jansen
Craig, James, private	Webster	Long	Crans, Henry, private	Fisher	Fisher
Craig, James, private	Webster	Armstrong	Crans, Peter, qr. mr.	Phillips	
Crain, Edmund, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Crans, Phillip, sergeant	Johnson	Jansen
Crais, Geo., private	Clyde	Brown	Crane, Jacob, sergeant	Klock	Cayser
Crais, Peter, private	Clyde	Brown	Crane, John, private	Klock	Hess
Craiton, Robert, private	Armstrong	Long	Crane, Joseph, private	Klock	Hess
Crall, John, private	Fisher	Snook	Crantz, Hend'k, private	Bellinger	Frank
Crame, Ezekiel, private	Johnson	Roosa	Crapsey, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Crannel, Martin, private	Willet	Elsworth	Crary, Jno., private	Vau Rensselaer	Shaw

* Sacket's Minute Men. Dutchess Co. A. P. 22-88.

† A. P. 15-274, 18-291.

‡ Entered March 3, 1777, taken prisoner in W. Chster Co. March 16, 1777, remained in prison four years. A. P. 17-385.

Roster of the State Troops.

351

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Crary, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Crasinger, Jacob, sergeant	Clyde	Vau Everat
Crasman, Dan., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Craps, Michael, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Crassatt, John, private	Fisher	Little
Cratchesburgh, Condit, pr.		Fonda
Cratchesburgh, Condit, pr.		Fonda
Cratsenbergh, Coonrad, p.		Fonda
Cratsinger, Jacob, sergt.	Clyde	Van Everat
Cratzer, Leonard, private	Klock	Miller
Crause, Leonard, private	Klock	Hess
Crauss, George, private	Clyde	Leipe
Craven, John, private	Malcom	Blakely
Craven, John, Jr., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Craver, Andrew, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Craver, Andries, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Craver, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Craver, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Crawford, Alex'r, ensign	Wemple	Wanson
Crawford, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Wanson
Crawford, Dan'l, private	Crane	Bouton
Crawford, David, captain	Newkirk	
Crawford, David, private	Johnson	Cross
Crawford, David, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Crawford, David, private	Johnson	Jansen
Crawford, Henderson, priv.	Crane	Stevenson
Crawford, Henderson, priv.	Crane	Bouton
Crawford, James, sergeant	Wessenfels	Brewster
Crawford, James, sergeant	Newkirk	Crawford
Crawford, James, corporal	Wessenfels	Brewster
Crawford, James, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Crawford, John, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Crawford, John, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Crawford, John, private	Hathorn	Telford
Crawford, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Crawford, John, private	Wemple	Wanson
Crawford, John, private	Van Veghten	
Crawford, John, private	Drake	Drake
Crawford, John, private	Crane	Bouton
Crawford, Jon'n, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Crawford, Jonathan, priv.	Johnson	Gillispy
Crawford, Jon'n, private	Johnson	Janseu
Crawford, Joseph, lieut.	Johnson	Gillispy
Crawford, Joseph, lieut.	Johnson	Wilkins
Crawford, Joseph, corp'l	Willet	Gross
Crawford, Joseph, private	Wemple	Wanson
Crawford, Nathan, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Crawford, Nathan, private	Johnson	Cross
Crawford, Robert, private	Johnson	Jansen
Crawford, Robert, private	Johnson	Cross
Crawford, Robert, corp'l	Thomas	Moseman
Crawford, Robert, private	Drake	Boyd
Crawford, Robert, private	Benedict	Osborn
Crawford, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Telford
Crawford, Samuel, private	Johnson	Jansen
Crawford, Stepheu, priv.	Crane	Bouton
Crawford, Wm., private	Crane	Chapman
Crawford, Wm., private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Crawfoot, Rob't, private	Drake	Drake
Craymer, Charles, private	Vrooman	Miller
Crays, Lawrence, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Creamer, John, private	Clyde	Leipe
Creamer, Jost, private	Clyde	Leipe
Creator, John, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Cree, Joseph, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Cree, Joseph, private	Pawling	Westfall
Creed, Augustin, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Creese, Jno., private		Fonda
Creesy, John, private		Fonda
Cregier, Thomas, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Creller, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Crem, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Frank
Cremmer, Jacob, private	Willet	Gillet
Crenis, Hend'k private	Klock	Hess
Creps, Peter, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Cressey, William, private	Thomas	St. John
Cretzer, Leonard, corporal	Klock	Righter
Criest, Martinus, private	Hathorn	Tedford
Cridenwiser, Henry, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Crighton, Robert, private	Williams	Long
Crim, Henry, private	Harper	Putman
Cring, John, private	Klock	Zecly

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Crippell, John, sergeant	Johnson	Wood
Crippen, Ichabod, private	Willet	Tearse
Crippen, Ichabod, private	Willet	Henry
Crippen, John, ensign	Van Ness	Whiting
Crippen, Reuben, private	Willet	Pearcy
Crippen, Thadius, private	Willet	Pearcy
Crippin, Reuben, private	Van Alstyn	Philips
Criscall, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Crisey, Silv's, private	Thomas	
Crisey, Will, private	Thomas	
Crisler, George, private	Klock	Bedhig
Crisman, J. Nich's, private	Willet	Harrison
Crispel, Ben'j'n, private	Snyder	Swart
Crispel, Beuj'n, private	Wynkoop	
Crispel, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Crispel, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Crispel, Petrus P., private	Wynkoop	
Crispell, Abm., sergeant	Wessenfels	Livingston
Crispell, Abraham, dr.	Pawling	Pawling
Crispell, Abraham, priv.	Hathorn	Mervin
Crispell, Abraham, priv.	Pawling	Pawling
Crispell, Abr'm, private	Wynkoop	
Crispell, Elisha, private	Pawling	Pawling
Crispell, Hendrick, private	Pawling	Pawling
Crispell, Jacob, private	Pawling	De Witt
Crispell, John, private	Wesseufels	Livingston
Crispell, John, Jr., priv.	Pawling	Pawling
Crispell, John T., private	Wynkoop	
Crisse, Sylvanus, private	Thomas	
Crisse, Simon, private	Fisher	Degraas
Crisse, William, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Crisse, William, private		Stevenson
Crissey, Ebenezer, private	Thomas	Moseman
Crissey, Eben'r, private	Thomas	St. John
Crissey, Sylvanus, private	Thomas	St. John
Crissey, Sylvanus, priv.	Thomas	St. John
Crissey, Sylvanus, private	Thomas	Moseman
Crissey, John, private	Drake	Haight
Crist, Abr'm, sergeant	Malcom	Drake
Crist, Christian, private	Phillips	Ostrande
Crist, Christian, private	Malcom	Drake
Crist, Daniel, private	Malcom	Drake
Crust, William, ensign	Hathorn	Telford
Crist, Matt'w, private	Malcom	Drake
Cristean, Marcus, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Cristice, John, private	Johnson	Wilkius (?)
Cristinger, John, private	Wynkoop	
Cristman, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Frank
Cristman, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Frank
Crittenton, Zebulon, priv.	Yates	Brown
Critzinger, John, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Crochenbergh, Adam, pr.	Fisher	Veeder
Crochenbergh, Adam, pr.	Fisher	Veeder
Crochenbergh, Geo., priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Crockburgh, Geo., private	Fisher	Yeoman
Crockenhergh, Adam, pr.	Fisher	Yates
Crockenbergh, Geo., corp.	Fisher	Veeder
Crocher, Ephraim, priv.	Webster	Long
Crocher, Levi, private	Webster	Long
Crocker, Amos, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Crocker, Tim'y, private	Field	Barnum
Crofford, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Wanson
Crofford, Joseph, private	Wemple	Wanson
Croft, James, corporal	Pawling	Sacket
Crom, William, corporal	Hathorn	
Cromel, Harmanus, priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Cromhoon, Johu, private		
Cromill, Aaron, private	Fisher	Putnam
Crommel, Aaron, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Crommel, Harmanes, priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Crompton, John, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Cromwel, Harmanas, priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Cromwell, Aaron, private	Fisher	Yates
Cromwell, Harmonus, priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Cromwell, Jacobus, private		Fonda
Cromwell, James, private		Fonda
Cromwell, James, private	Fisher	Gartner
Cromwell, Phil., surgeon	Fisher, I 9	
Cronck, Ab'm, private	Hopkins	Vau Benschoten
Crouice, Ezekiel, private	Johnson	Jansen
Cronk, Aaron, private	Yates	Brown
Cronk, Corn's, private	Van Rensselaer	

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Cronk, Francis, corporal	Yates	Hadlock	Cross, William, private	Graham	Sherwood
Cronk, Francis, corporal	Yates	Willet	Crosshy, Eben'r, corporal	Wessenfels	Dodge
Cronk, Fred'k, private	Johnson	Ostrander	Crossby, Samuel, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Cronk, John, private		Van Duzer	Crosserd, John, private	Willet	Putman
Cronk, Stephen, private	Yates	Hadlock	Crosset, Benj'n, sergeant	Fisher	
Cronk, Tim'y, private	Pawling	Williams	Crosset, Benj'n, private		Fonda
Cronkbite, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Crosset, Benj'u, private	Fisher	Little
Cronkhite, Ab'r'm, private	Yates	Wiltse	Crosset, Benj'n, Jr., priv.	Fisher	Little
Cronkite, Corn's, private	Yates	Hadlock	Crosset, James,* private	Willet	
Cronkright, Ab'm, private	Yates	Hadlock	Crosset, John, sergeant	Fisher	
Cronktbrite, Ab'm, corpl.	Yates	Brown	Crosset, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
Cronkthrite, Ab'm, private	Yates	Brown	Crosset, Samuel, ensign	Williams	Hamilton
Cronkthrite, Jacob, private	Yates	Brown	Crossett, John, private	Armstrong	Wilson
Cronkthrite, Stephen, pr.	Yates	Brown	Crosset, John, private	Fisher	Little
Cronkthrite, Teunis, sergt.	Yates	Brown	Crosset, Samuel, ensign	Webster	Hamilton
Crook, Christ'r, private	Fisher		Crossman, David, private	Hathorn	
Crook, Christ'r, private	Fisher	Gartuer	Crossman, Mich'l, private	Pawling	Westfall
Crook, Conrad, private	Dubois	Burnet	Crosson, David, private	Hathorn	Miller
Crook, Cronrod, private	Johnson	Johnson	Crosson, David, private	Wisner	Miller
Cronk, Corn's, private	Yates	Wiltse	Crotcher, Leonard, private	Willet	Fonda
Crook, Martin, private	Wynkoop	Bogardus	Crouch, Rich'd, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Crook, Peter, private	Fisher	Yates	Croughvenhoven, John, pr.	Fisher	Yates
Crook, William, private	Graham	Nail	Crounee, Philip, sergeant	Schuyler	Van Aerman
Crooker, Ebenezer, private	Whiting	Davis	Crouse, John, private	Klock	Hess
Crooks, John, private	Willet	Conine	Crouse, Joseph, private	Klock	Hess
Crookshanks, Geo., priv.	Williams	McNitt	Crouse, Leonard, private	Klock	Hess
Croos, Leonard, sergeant	Phillips	Ostrander	Crouse, Leonard, private	Klock	Zeeler
Croos, John, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Crouse, Mich'l, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Crooshank, Wm., private	Webster	McNitt	Crouth, John, private	Webster	Hamilton
Croot, Leonard, private	Johnson	Concklin	Crover, Aaron, private	Johnsou	Jansen
Croover, John, private	Johnson	Jansen	Crover, George, private	Johnson	Wood
Croover, John, private	Johnson	Cross	Crover, Geo., private	Dubois	Burnet
Crop, Lemuel, private	Crane	Scofield	Crover, George, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Cropper, Corn's, private	Wisner	Baly	Crow, Joshua, private	Hays	Gardner
Cropsey, Matthew, private	Hathorn	Case	Crow, Peter, private	Malcom	Livingston
Cropsy, Henry, private	Johnson	Roosa	Crowbarak, Peter, sergt.	Yates	Willet
Crosby, Abner, private	Field	Dykeman	Crowber, John, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Crosby, David, private	Field	Dykeman	Crowel, Joel, private	Pawling	Hunter
Crosby, Eleazer, private	Field	Dykeman	Crowel, Seth, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Crosby, Elemuel, corporal	Field	Dykeman	Crowel, Seth, private	Van Woert	McKillip
Crosby, Eli, private	Field	Dykeman	Crowell, James, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Crosby, Enoch, sergeant	Malcom	Delavan	Crowell, James, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Crosby, Enoch, private	Pawling	Hunter	Crower, John, private	Johnson	
Crosby, Enoch, private	Luddington	Mead	Crowford, Franeis, private	Wisner	Baly
Crosby, James, private	Field	Dykeman	Crowgeer, Geo., private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Crosby, Jon'n, private	Field	Barnum	Crowley, Jerem'h, private		Fonda
Crosby, Joseph, private	Field	Barnum	Crowley, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Crosby, Joshua, lieut.	Field	Dykeman	Crowley, William, private	Willst	Putman
Crosby, Josiah, sergeant	Field	Dykeman	Crowley, Wm., private	Fisher	Little
Crosby, Lemuel, private	Barnum	Dykeman	Crownhart, Geo., private	Klock	House
Crosby, Lemuel, private	Luddington	Kuapp	Crowshorn, John, private	Wemple	Bancker
Crosby, Matthew, private	Johnson	Ostrander	Crowter, John, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Crosby, Moses, private	Field	Dykeman	Croy, John G., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Crosby, Reuben, gr. mr.	Field		Croy, Peter, private		Bogert
Crosby, Reuben, private	Dubois	Lee	Crub, Abijah, private	Vandenburgh	Storms
Crosby, Richard, sergeant	Wessenfels	White	Cruger, Arnest, private	Johnson	Johnson
Crosby, Sam'l, private	Field	Barnum	Crugier, John, private	Weisenfels	
Crosby, Solomon, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Crull, John, private	Fisher	Snook
Crosby, Theod's, private	Luddington	Kidd	Crum, John, private		Roseboom
Crosby, Thomas, corporal	Whiting	Kellogg	Crumb, John, private	Hay	Gardner
Crosett, John, private	Webster	Hamilton	Crumb, Peter, private	Cooper	Gardner
Crosley, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Godwin	Crumb, Peter, private	Hays	Gardner
Crosman, Dan'l, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Crumb, Richard, private	Hays	Gardner
Crosman, Dan, private	Van Woert	McKillip	Crumb, Wm., private	Hays	Blauvelt
Cross, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Crumm, Jacob, private	Clyde	Leipe
Cross, Daniel, private	Harper	Harrison	Crummel, Harmanus, priv.	Fisher	Yeomans
Cross, Dan'l, private	Yates	Weltse	Crumton, John, private	Benedict	Seely
Cross, David, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Crusbeck, Nich's, private	Yates	Hadlock
Cross, Joel, corporal	Hathorn	Bartolf	Crusbeck, Peter, private	Yates	Hadlock
Cross, John, private	Harper	Vrooman	Crush, Francis, private	Fisher	Snook
Cross, John, private	Crane	Scofield	Cruss, Francis, private	Fisher	Snook
Cross, John, private	Crane		Cruyslar, Sylvester, priv.	Wynkoop	
Cross, John, private	Benedict	Bouton	Cry, John, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Cross, John, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Cry, John, private	Wessenfels	White
Cross, Lemuel, private		Stevenson	Cry, John, private	Malcom	Drake
Cross, Lemuel, private	Crane	Bouton	Cuble, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Cross, Leonard, sergeant	Hathorn	Conklin	Cuckleatt, Daniel, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Cross, Reuben, private	Harper	Drake	Cudberth, Benj'n, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Cross, William, captain	Johnson		Cuddeback, Ab'm, captain,	Klock	

* Killed at Johnstown, Oct. 25, 1781. A. P. 15-28.

Roster of the State Troops.

353

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Cuddeback, Peter, private	Pawling	Wood	Cunningham, Wm., private	Bellinger	Herder
Cuddeback, Peter, private	Kloek	De Witt	Cunningham, Wm., private	Bellinger	Staring
Cuddeback, Ab'm, private	Phillips	Ostrander	Cunx, Wm., private	Livingston	Smith
Cudney, Reuben, private	Drake		Curbey, John, private	Maleom	Delavan
Cuff, (a negro), private	Clyde	Ruff	Curhret, Ben' n, private	Van Rensselaer	Price
Cullen, Charles, lieut.	Luddington	Kidd	Curhy, John, corporal	Willet	Conine
Cullen, Corn's, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Curby, Stephen, private	Thomas	Hubby
Culley, David, private	Van Rensselaer		Cure, Matt' w, private	Brinkerhoff	Schutt
Culley, Matthew, private	Harper	Bogart	Cure, Sam' l, private	Brinkerhoff	Schutt
Culley, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt	Cure, Walter, private	Hays	Smith
Culley, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Muller	Cure, Walter, private		Miuthorn
Cullon, Nath' l, private	Willet	Conine	Cnre, Wm., sergeant	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Cully, David, private	Graham	Magee	Curkendolph, Solomon, p.	Kloek	Westbrook
Culman, Henry, private	Kloek	Miller	Curlar, Aaron, private	Van Woert	McKillip
Culp, Jacob, private	Hathorn	Telford	Curlis, James, private	Dubois	
Culp, Jacob, private	Newkirk	McBride	Curree, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Culp, Johannis, private	Pawling	Buruet	Curren, Gilbert, private	Hays	Garduer
Culp, John, corporal	Willet	Welp	Curren, Patrick, private	Pawling	Sacket
Culter, John, private	Webster	Childs	Currey, Benjamin, private	Hathorn	Bartholf
Culver, Bezahel, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Currey, Stephen, private	Drake	Boyd
Culver, Dan' l, private	Dubois	Lee	Curry William, private	Hathorn	Bartholf
Culver, David, private	Willet	Tearse	Curry, Wm., private	Livingston	Smith
Culver, James, private	Vandenburgh	Storm	Currie, Arch'd, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Culver, James, Jr., sergt.	Brinkerhoff	Brower	Currie, Eph'm, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins (?)
Culver, Joseph, private		Noble	Currie, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Culver, Nath' l, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Currie, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Culvert, James, corporal	Van Veghten		Currington, Enough, priv.	Maleom	Drake
Cumince, John, private	Wemple	Baneker	Curry, Charles, private	Hopkins	Lane
Cummings, Isaac, private	Willet	Livingston	Curry, Charles, private		Stevenson
Cummings, John O., corp.	Willet	Wright	Curry, Elijah, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Cummins, Gallar, private	Graham	Nail	Curry, John, private	Livingston	Smith
Cummins, John, private	Wemple	Baneker	Curry, Rich'd, private	Drake	Boyd
Cummins, Josiah, private	Harper	Drake	Cursin, William, private	Willet	White
Cummins, Nathan, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Curtis, Peter, private	Newkirk	Vankeuren
Cummins, Obadiah, priv.	Wehster	Hamilton	Curthis, Jephther, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Cummins, Peter, private	Wessenfels	Shephard	Curtice, Abner, private	Whiting	Bostwick
Cummins, Peter, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler	Curtice, Daniel, private	Whiting	Bostwick
Cummins, Philip, private	Willet	Gray	Curtice, Thomas, sergeant	Newkirk	Crawford
Cummins, Peter, private	Graham	Vail	Curtice, Thos., Jr., priv.	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Cummins, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Cuttip, Ebenezer, private	Whiting	Salisbury
Cummins, Thomas, corpl.	Willet	Skinner	Cuttip, Ebenezer, Jr., pr.	Whiting	Salisbury
Cummins, Wm., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Cttuip, Nath' l, sergeant	Whiting	Salisbury
Cumsoek, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Curtis, Alentis, private	Willet	Gray
Cumton, David, private	Maleom	McKinstry	Curtis, Ashbil, corporal	Webster	
Cund, Hend'k, private	Livingston	Pulver	Curtis, Assel, private	Willet	Gray
Cunda, Adam, private	Wemple	Van Slyek	Curtis, Dan' l, private	Webster	Childs
Cunday, Adam, private	Wemple	Van Slyek	Curtis, Dan' l, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Curden, John, surgeon	Van Schoonhoven		Curtis, Ezra, private	Wessenfels	
Cunder, Adam, private	Wemple	Van Slyek	Curtis, James, private	Dubois	McFoght
Cunderman, Adam, private	Clyde	Leipe	Curtis, Jeremiah, q'r mast.	Hathorn	
Cunderman, John, ensign	Clyde	Leipe	Curtis, Joel, private	Graham	Magee
Cunnel, Robert, private	Yates	Hadlock	Curtis, Joseph, private	Graham	Bostwick
Cunnels, Austin, private	Drake		Curtis, Joseph, private	Van Alstyn	Philips
Cunniger, John, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Curtis, Joshua, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Cunningham, Abel, private	Pawling	Sackett	Curtis, Jotham, private	Willet	Marshall
Cunningham, Ben' n, priv.	Wessenfels	Brewster	Curtus, Namad, private	Maleom	McKinstry
Cunningham, Ben' n, priv.	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	Curtis, Samuel, private	Williams	Rice
Cunningham, Henry, priv.	Pawling	Wood	Curtis, Solomon, private	Wessenfels	
Cunningham, James, priv.	Pawling	Westfall	Curtis, Thomas, private	Willet	Livingston
Cunningham, Jas., private	Willet	Tearse	Curtiss, Eben'r, private	Van Alstyn	
Cunningham, James, priv.	Van Veghten	Thompson	Curtiss, David, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Cunningham, James, priv.	Crane	Lawrencee	Curtiss, Jephtha, private	Pawling	Burnet
Cunningham, Johannis, p.	Kloek	Ruff	Curtner, Peter, private	Clyde	Leipe
Cunningham, John, priv.	Pawling	Pawling	Curtus, Solomon, private	Harper	Allen
Cunningham, John, priv.	Thomas	Purdy	Cushman, Consider, priv.	Luddington	Mead
Cunningham, John, priv.	Clyde	Ruff	Cushman, Consider, priv.	Field	Hecock
Cunningham, John, priv.	Maleom	Delavan	Cushman, William, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Cunningham, John, priv.	Bellinger	Herder	Cushman, Wm., private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Cunningham, John, priv.	Hammond	Requa	Cutahack, William, corp' l	Phillips	Ostrander
Cunningham, John, priv.		Horton	Cutler, James, sergeant	Williams	Stowel
Cunningham, John, priv.		Humfeey	Cutler, James, private	Williams	Shepardson
Cunningham, John, priv.	Graham	Husted	Cutler, Joseph, * ensign	Stoddard (Conn.)	Canfield
Cunningham, Moses, pr.			Cutler, Nathan, corporal	Dubois	Dubois
Cunningham, Samuel, pr.	Thomas	Chapman	Cutler, Thomas, private	Williams	Shepardson
Cunningham, Wm., corpl.	Pawling	DeWitt	Cutty, Jon' n, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Cunningham, Will., corpl.	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Cuykendall, William, priv.	Pawling	Westfall
Cunningham, Wm., priv.	Pawling	Burnet	Cuykindolph, Peter, priv.	Kloek	Westfall
Cunningham, Wm., priv.	Kloek	Suts	Cuylder, John, private	Wemple	Baneker

* Bayonet and shot wound in the thigh near White Plains, May 17, 1782. Merehant, N. Y. C. Montgomery Ward, later Montgomery Co. C. 191. B. 62.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Cuylder, John, private	Wemple	Bancker
Cuyler, Abm., major	Lansing	
Cuyler, Abm., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Cuyler, Abm., private	Schuyler	
Cuyler, Abm., private	Schuyler	Vischer
Cuyler, John, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Cuyser, Tunis, private	Hammond	

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Cyferton, Manasa, private	Dubois	Burnet
Cybergh, Matt'w, corp.	Johnson	Gillispy
Cypher, Ivy, private	Drake	
Cypher, Jerry, private	Drake	
Cypher, Peter, private	Drake	
Cyres, Benjamin, private	Wessenfels	White

D.

Daby, Eben'r, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Dackon, Jno., private	Klock	House
Dackstader, Geo., private	Bellinger	Herder
Dackstader, Hannis, corp.	Bellinger	Herder
Dackstader, John, corp.	Bellinger	Herder
Dackstader, Peter, private	Bellinger	Herder
Dackstadder, Nich's, priv.	Klock	Zeely
Dacksteder, Nich's, priv.	Klock	Bedhig
Dacksteder, Nich's, priv.	Klock	Kock
Dacksteder, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Dacksteder, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Daey, Aaron, fifer	Willet	Pearcy
Dagget, Mayhew, sergeant	Hopkins	Talmadge
Daggsteady, Nich's, ser.	Klock	Miller
Dailey, Eben'r, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Dailey, John, private	Phillips	Miller
Daily, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Daily, Robt., corporal	Johnson	Wilkins
Daily, Robert, private	Johnson	Cross
Daily, Robert, private	Pawling	Burnet
Daily, Robt., private	Dubois	Burnet
Daily, Samuel, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Dailey, Samuel, private	Graham	
Dains, Abraham, sergeant	Pawling	Westfall
Dake, Chas., private	Van Woert	Brown
Dake, Chas., Jr., private	Van Woert	Brown
Dake, John, sergeant	Phillips	Ostrander
Dake, Manuel, sergeant	Willet	Wright
Dake, Oliver, private	Willet	Wright
Dake, Wm. Gold, private	Van Woert	Brown
Dalap, John, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Dale, William, private	Johnson	Wood
Dales, William, private	Johnson	Jansen
Daley, Eben'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Daley, John, private	Hathorn	Miller
Daley, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Daley, Sam'l, corporal	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Dall, John, sergeant	Hathorn	Telford
Dall, William, private	Willet	Harrison
Dallaway, Jerem'h, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Dallinson, Jos., private	Thomas	Lawrence
Dalman, Wm., private	Van Woert	Brown
Dalmon, Henry, sergeant	Wemple	Outhout
Dalmouth, Ab'm, private	Wemple	
Dalmouth, Henry, sergeant	Wemple	
Dalton, William, private		Horton
Dalton, Wm., private	Crane	Chapman
Daly, David, private	Van Veghten	
Daly, John, corporal	Hathorn	Miller
Daly, Nathan, private	Vrooman	Heager
Dalway, And'w, private	Pawling	Livingston
Dalway, Jeremiah, private	Pawling	Livingston
Damerest, David, private	Hathorn	Bartolf
Damerest, Jacob, private	Hathorn	Bartholf
Damoth, Rich'd, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Dan, Abraham, private	Thomas	Chapman
Dan, Abr'm, private	Crane	Chapman
Dan, David, private	Benedict	Bouton
Dan, Hezekiah, private	Crane	Lewis
Dan, James, fifer	Crane	Scofield
Dan, James, fifer	Crane	Lewis
Dan, Jon'n, private	Thomas	Sacket
Dan, Nath'l, private	Crane	Lewis
Dan, Sam'l, private	Crane	Lewis
Dan, Squire, private	Crane	Lewis
Dan, Thaddeus, private	Luddington	Baker
Dan, Will., private	Luddington	Waterbury
Danes, Ab'm, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Daniels, Asa, private	Van Ness	Tanner
Daniels, Elijah, private	Thomas	Moseman
Daniels, Elijah, private	Drake	Boyd

Daniels, Jacob, sergeant	Graham	Lansing
Daniels, Jacob, sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing
Daniels, Thomas, private	Thomas	Hobby
Dannals, Thomas, private	Willet	Harrison
Dannea, Lewis, private	Vrooman	Heager
Dannels, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Dannels, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Dannils, Thomas, private	Livingston	Pulver
Dannily, Wm., private	Livingston	Elliot
Danon, Geo., private	Cortland	
Dansil, Daniel, private	Harper	Bogart
Dantum, Wm., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Darby, George, private	Pawling	Pawling
Darby, Samuel, ensign	Whiting	Vosburgh
Darby, Wm., sergeant	Drake	Haight
Darbyshire, David, private	Wessenfels	Tompson
Darkin, Patrick, private	Dubois	Burnet
Darling, Beuj'n, private	Dubois	Lee
Darling, Ebenezer, private	Whiting	King
Darling, John, private	Whiting	King
Darling, John, corporal	Harper	Vrooman
Darling, Peter, private	Wessenfels	Shepherd
Darling, Peter, private	Graham	Nail
Darling, Samuel, private	Whiting	King
Darling, Sam'l, private	Graham	Bostwick
Darling, Zeph'h, private		
Darrow, Ambus, private	Willet	Gross
Darrow, Amarias, private	Graham	Muller
Darrow, Dan'l, private	Willet	Skinner
Darrow, Dan'l, private	Graham	Bostwick
Darrow, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	King
Darrow, Geo., private	Willet	Marshall
Darrow, George, private	Willet	Gray
Darrow, James, private	Yates	Yates
Darrow, James, private	Yates	Brown
Darrow, Jedediah, private	Willet	Hole
Darrow, Jedediah, private		Noble
Darrow, Jedediah, private	Harper	Bogart
Darrow, Jedediah, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Darrow, Jedediah, private	Van Ness	Whiting
Darrow, John, private	Whiting	Davis
Darrow, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Dashstader, John, private	Bellinger	Frank
Dasinham, John, private	Fisher	Yates
Datcher, Will., private	Benedict	Bouton
Dater, Corn's, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Dates, John, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Dates, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Daton, Fred'k, private	Pawling	Wood
Daton, Isaac, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Dalton, Wm., private		Hobby
Daty, Adam, Jr., private	Hays	Blauvelt
Daught, John, private	Yates	Brutt
Davee, Isaac, private	Cortland	
Davee, John, private	Cortland	
Davendorf, Dan'l, sergeant	Willet	Putman
Davendorph, Jacob, priv.	Fisher	Yates
Davenport, Charles, sergt.	Whiting	Salisbury
Davenport, Garret, private	Platt	Brodhead
Davenport, Jacob, private	Yates	Yates
Davenport, Jacobus, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Davenport, John, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Davenport, Peter, private	Yates	
Davenport, Rich'd, sergt.	Yates	Yates
Davenport, Richard, sergt.	Yates	Wiltse
Davenport, Robert, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Davenport, Robert, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Davenport, Robert, private	Johnson	Jansen
Davenport, Robert, private	Johnson	Roosa
Davcrix, Elisha, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Daverson, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower

Roster of the State Troops.

355

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Davey, Samuel, sergeant	Webster	Tozer	Davis, John, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Davice, Joseph, private	Klock	Hess	Davis, John, private	Snyder	Swart
David, Adam, private	Klock	Ruff	Davis, John, private	Luddington	Mead
David, Henry, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Davis, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
David, Isaac, private	Wessenfels		Davis, Joseph, fifer	Hathorn	Bogardus
David, John, private	Wesseufels		Davis, Joseph, fifer	Malcom	Cautiue
Davids, David, private	Hammond		Davis, Joseph, fifer	Wynkoop	
Davids, Wm., private	Hammond	Orser	Davis, Joseph, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Davids, Wm., private	Hammond	Martling	Davis, Joseph, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Davidson, Barnabus, priv.	Malcom	Blakely	Davis, Nathan, corporal	Van Veghten	Dunham
Davidson, Daniel, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler	Davis, Nathan, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Davidson, James, private	Williams	Shepardson	Davis, Nathan, private		Humphrey
Davis, Abelia, private	Whiting	Cady	Davis, Paul, private	Fields	Dyckman
Davis, Abm., sergeant	Fisher	Fisher	Davis, Peter, sergeant		Roseboom
Davis, Abm., private	Wemple	Fonda	Davis, Peter, corporal	Bellinger	Small
Davis, Abm., private	Wemple	Outbont	Davis, Peter, private	Bellinger	Small
Davis, Abm., private	Fisher	Veeder	Davis, Peter, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Davis, Adam, private	Fisher	Veeder	Davis, Semp's A., private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Davis, Adelia, private	Whiting	Herrick	Davis, Sampson, sergeant	Wyukoop	
Davis, Aeren, private	Clyde	Difendorf	Davis, Samuel, private	Wessenfels	White
Davis, Alverson, private	Graham	Pearce	Davis, Samuel, private	Pawling	De Witt
Davis, Amos, fifer	Van Rensselaer	Cady	Davis, Samuel, private	Pawling	Burnet
Davis, Amos, private	Willet	Gray	Davis, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Scribner
Davis, Andrew, private	Pawling	Hunter	Davis, Squire, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Davis, Andrew, private	Van Cortlandt		Davis, Thomas, private	Fisher	Degraas
Davis, Andrew, private	Van Ness	Whitney	Davis, Valentine, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Davis, Andrew, private		Howley	Davis, Valentine, private	Pawling	De Witt
Davis, Andrias, private	Pawling	Pawling	Davis, Valentine, private	Pawling	Piercy
Davis, Benj., private	Hathorn	Shepherd	Davis, William, corporal	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Davis, Benj., private	Pawling	Pawling	Davis, William, corporal	Malcom	Drake
Davis, Benj., private	Dubois	Gano	Davis, William, private	Pawling	Hunter
Davis, Daniel, corporal	Whiting	Davis	Davis, William, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Davis, Daniel, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Cady	Davis, William, private	Pawling	Piercy
Davis, Dan'l, fifer	Williamson	Shepardson	Davis, Wm., private	Drake	Boyd
Davis, Dan'l, private	Pawling	Westfall	Davis, Wm.,* private	Hammond	
Davis, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Davis, William, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Davis, Dennis, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh	Davis, William, Jun'r, pr.	Pawling	Westbrook
Davis, Eben'r, sergeant	Van Veghten	Dunham	Davison, Alverson, private	Dubois	Lee
Davis, Elias, private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Davison, ———, private	Hays	
Davis, Ezra, sergeant	Whiting	Herrick	Davison, Dan'l, private	Dubois	McFoght
Davis, Geo., private	Bellinger	Small	Davis, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Davis, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Phillip	Davis, John B., private	Wynkoop	
Davis, George, private	Van Alstyn		Day, Aaron, private	Willet	Harrison
Davis, Hend'k, private		Minthorn	Davy, Adam, private	Harper	Putman
Davis, Isaac, sergeant	Hamuond	Orser	Day, Aaron, fifer	Harper	Vrooman
Davis, Isaac, sergeant	Fisher	Veeder	Day, Aaron, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Davis, Isaac, private		Stevenson	Day, Aaron, private	Willet	Harrison
Davis, Isaac, private	Fisher	Veeder	Day, Aron, fifer	Willet	Gray
Davis, Jacobus, private	Drake	Boyd	Day, Henry, private	Hathorn	Telford
Davis, James, sergeant	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Day, Jerem'h, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Davis, James, sergeant	Fisher	Fisher	Day, John, private	Malcom	Delavan
Davis, James, sergeant	Fisher	Wemple	Day, Jon'n, private	Pawling	Williams
Davis, James, corporal	Fisher	Fisher	Day, Jon'n, private	Harper	Allen
Davis, James, private	Fisher	Fisher	Day, Lewis, fifer	Willet	Fonda
Davis, James, private	Fisher	Wemple	Day, Lewis, private	Harper	Bogart
Davis, James, private	Fisher	Veeder	Daykins, Elisha, private	Luddington	Mead
Davis, John, captain	Whiting		Daykins, Johnson, private	Luddington	Meed
Davis, John, lieutenant	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Dayton, Cornbury, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Davis, John, lieutenant	Van Veghten	Winne	Dayton, Hezekiah, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Davis, John, lieutenant	Van Veghten	Dunham	Dayton, John, private	Graham	Bostwick
Davis, John, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Collins	Dcake, John, private	Klock	Klock
Davis, John, sergeant	Bellinger	Herder	Dcal, Jacob, private	Hays	Gardner
Davis, John, sergeant	Bellinger	Small	Deal, William, private	Johnson	Jansen
Davis, John, sergeant	Fisher	Wemple	Deal, Wm., private	Graham	Wilson
Davis, John, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Dcaly, Nathan, private	Vrooman	
Davis, John, private	Johnson	Gillispy	Dean, Abraham, private	Pawling	Pawling
Davis, John, private	Johnson	Cross	Dean, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Davis, John, private	Willet	Welp	Dean, Ashbel, private	Baldwin	Mills, A. P. 19-91
Davis, John, private	Whiting	Davis	Dean, Benjamin, private	Luddington	Baker
Davis, John, private	Willet	Pearcy	Dean, Caleb, private	Luddington	Baker
Davis, John, private		Noble	Dean, Dan'l, ensign	Field	Dykeman
Davis, John, private	Graham	Bostwick	Dean, Daniel, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Davis, John, private	Malcom	Cantine	Dean, Eben'r, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Davis, John, private	Wemple	Fonda	Dean, Elijah, ensign		Truesdell
Davis, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Dean, Elijah, private	Fields	Barnum
Davis, John, private	Fisher	Yates	Dean, Ephraim, private	Drake	Boyd
Davis, John, private	Fisher	Little	Dean, Ezekiel, private	Luddington	Baker
Davis, John, private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Dean, Ezra,† private	Baldwin	Mills
Davis, John, private	Van Bergen		Dean, George, private	Hathorn	McCamply

* Severely wounded near Verplauk's Point, July, 1779. I. 21.

† Served three years. A. P. 19-87.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Dean, Gideon, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Decker, Jacob, private	Phillips	Ostrander
Dean, Gilbert, private	Benedict	Gould	Decker, Jacob, private	Pawling	Westfall
Dean, Henry, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Decker, Jacob C., private	Livingston	Shaver
Dean, Henry, private	Van Veghten	Denning	Decker, John, major	Klock	
Dean, Isaac, private	Cantine		Decker, John, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Dean, Isaac, private	Benedict	Seely	Decker, John, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Dean, Jabez, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Decker, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Dean, Jabez, private	Van Veghten	Dunbam	Decker, John, private	Livingston	Shaver
Dean, Jabez, private	Van Ness		Decker, John, private	Wisner	Baly
Dean, Jadhah, private	Hathorn	Case	Decker, John, Jr., private	Pawling	Pawling
Dean, James, private	Wessenfels		Decker, Lawrence I., corpl.	Livingston	Rockfeller
Dean, John, private	Phillips	Miller	Decker, Leonard, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller
Deau, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Decker, Manassa, private	Johnson	Cross
Dean, John, private	Hammond	Requa	Decker, Moses, private	Hathorn	
Dean, John, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Decker, Moses, private	Pawling	Westfall
Dean, John, private	Luddington	Baker	Decker, Noah, private	Johnson	Cross
Dean, Joseph, private	Luddington	Scribner	Decker, Noah, private	Johnson	Jansen
Dean, Reuben, private	Wessenfels		Decker, Noah, private	Pawling	Burnet
Dean, Robert, private	Drake	Drake	Decker, Peter, private	Hathorn	Miller
Dean, Solomon, private	Johnson	Wilkins	Decker, Peter, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Dean, Stephen, private	Brinkerhoff	Brower	Decker, Peter, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Dean, Stewart, private	Lansing	Brown	Decker, Peter, private	Johnson	Jansen
Dean, Tbos., private	Hammond	Requa	Decker, Peter, private	Johnson	Smith
Dean, Wm., private	Drake	Boyd	Decker, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Dean, Wm., Jr., drummer	Drake	Boyd	Decker, Wilhelmus, priv.	Johnson	Gillispy
Deane, Isaac, private	Cantine	Ramsen	Decker, Wilhelmus, priv.	Johnson	Cross
Deane, Jedediah, private	Cantine	Ramsen	Decker, William, private	Johnson	Smith
Dean, Moses,* private	Baldwin	Mills	Decker, Uriah, private	Johnson	Cross
Deane, Samuel, private	Pawling	Sacket	Decker, Uriah, private	Pawling	Wood
Dearkis, John, sergeant			Decline, Leonard, private	Willet	Livingston
Deaven, Joseph, private	Klock	Hess	Decline, Leonard, private	Graham	Lansing
Deavicc, Jacob, private	Klock	Cayser	Decoine, Edward, private	Hays	Ackerson
De Barker, John, private	Willet	Conine	De Cooke, Corn's, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Debaum, David, private	Hays	Ackerson	Dederick, Cato, private	Wynkoop	
Debble, Zachariah, corpl.	Whiting	King	Dederick, David, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Debelt, James, corporal	Hays	Onderdonek	Dederick, Devalt, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Debelt, Rieb'd, corporal	Cooper	Blauvelt	Dederick, Dewalt, private	Clyde	Leipe
De Bocker, John, private	Willet	Cannon	Dederick, Frederick, corpl.	Willet	Conine
Debois, Abraham, private	Webster	Long	Dederick, Fred'k, private	Van Bergen	Hogbaling
Debois, Benjamin, captain	Willet		Dederick, Gilbert, private	Wynkoop	
De Bois, Corn's, adjutant	Pawling		Dedrick, John, private	Wynkoop	
De Bois, Jacob, private	Graham	Williams	Dedrick, Fred'k, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Debois, Thomas, private	Hammond		Dedrick, Fred'k, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Debois, William, private	Johnson	Smith	Dedrick, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Decay, Thomas, private	Hathorn	McCamley	Dedrick, Harmanus, priv.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Deck, Henry, private	Willet	Gross	Dedrick, Jacobus, ser.	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Deck, Henry, private	Clyde	House	Dedrick, Jacobus, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Decker, Abraham, private	Johnson	Smith	Dedrick, Matt'w, captain	Wynkoop	
Decker, Abr'm, private	Livingston	Shaver	Dedrick, Peter, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Decker, Abr'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller	Dedrick, Peter, private	Van Bergen	Van Schaick
Decker, Abraham, Jr., pr.	Johnson	Gillispy	Dedrix, Theode, private	Willet	Livingston
Decker, Abraham, Jr., pr.	Johnson	Janscu	Decker, Corn's, private	Wisner	Bartoff
Decker, Benjamin, private	Johnson	Johnson	Decker, Garret, private	Wisner	Bartoff
Decker, Benjamin, private	Johnson	Roosa	Defendorf, Jacob H., priv.	Clyde	Diffendorf
Decker, Benjamin, private	Johnson	Jansen	Defendorf, Ja. H. R., pr.	Clyde	Diffendorf
Decker, Benj'n, private	Livingston	Pulver	Defendorf, John, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Decker, Benjamin, private	Johnson	Jansen	Defendorf, Jno., private	Willet	Gillet
Decker, Benjamin J., priv.	Johnson	Cross	Defendorf, John J., priv.	Clyde	Diffendorf
Decker, Cornelius, sergt.	Hathorn	Bartholf	De Fonda, Abm., private	Yates	Brown
Decker, Corn's, sergeant	Hathorn	McCamby	De Fonda, Peter, private	Yates	Brown
Decker, Counraud, private	Livingston	Hardeburgh	Deforege, Reuben, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Decker, Eleazer, private	Johnson	Shaver	Deforest, David, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Decker, Elias, private	Johnson	Gillispy	De Forest, Derick, lieut.	Schuyler	Lansing
Decker, Elias, private	Johnson	Cross	Deforest, Derick, ser.	Schuyler	Lansing
Decker, Elias, private	Johnson	Jansen	Deforest, Direek, ser.	Schuyler	Ostrum
Decker, Elijah, private	Johnson	Jansen	De Forest, Isaac, ser.	Willet	Pearcy
Decker, Eliza, private	Johnson	Jansen	De Forest, Isaac, corp.	Willet	Pearcy
Decker, Ephraim, corporal	Phillips	Ostrander	De Forest, Jacob, captain	Van Rensselaer	
Decker, Ephraim, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Deforest, Jesse, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Decker, Evert, private	Johnson	Jansen	Deforest, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Decker, Gabriel, private	Hathorn	McCamby	Deforest, Reuben, private	Thomas	St. John
Decker, Geo., private	Livingston	Pulver	Deforest, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Decker, Gerrit, corporal	Hathorn	McCamby	Defraist, Martin, private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Decker, Gerrit, private	Hathorn	Conklin	Defraist, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Decker, Isaac, private	Newkirk	Crawford	De Fraist, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Decker, Isaac, private	Wynkoop		Defreeze, Eben'r, private	Crane	Lewis
Decker, Jacob, sergeant	Dubois	Burnet	De Funda, Ahm., private	Yates	Brown
Decker, Jacob, sergeant	Livingston	Shaver	De Funda, Eldad, lieut.	Yates	Brown
Decker, Jacob, private	Willet	Harrison	De Funda, Jacob, private	Yates	Brown
			Degaimoe, Tunis, private	Wcmple	Bancker

* Enlisted in 1777; detailed and served as sergeant of Artificers to end of war. A. P. 19-87.

Roster of the State Troops.

357

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
De Ganno, Abm., private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
De Ganno, Abm., private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
De Ganno, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
De Ganno, Jacob, ensign	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
De Garmo, Jacob, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
De Garmo, Matt'w, captain	Van Rensselaer	
Degarmo, Tawes, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Degarmo, Elias, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Degolen, James, private	Willet	Hole
De Golya, James, private	Wemple	Van Petten
De Graaf, Abm., priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
De Graaf, Fred'k, private	Fisher	Marselus
De Graaf, Hendrick, priv.	Hathorn	Bogardus
Degraaf, Hend'k, private	Snyder	Swart
De Graaf, Henry, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Degraaf, Jerem'h, ser.	Fisher	Marselis
De Graaf, John, private	Wynkoop	Swart
De Graaf, Mich'l, ensign	Van Schoonhoven	
De Graaf, Simon, ens'n (?)	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Degraaf, Simon, private	Wemple	
Degraas, Emanuel, captain	Fisher	
Degraat, Henry, private	Wynkoop	Swart
De Graat, John, private	Wynkoop	Swart
De Graf, Jesse, private	Harper	Drake
De Graff, Abm., sergeant	Wemple	Van Slyck
De Graff, Abm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
De Graff, Abm., private	Wemple	Fonda
De Graff, Abm., private	Wemple	Mynderson
De Graff, Abm., private	Wemple	Bancker
De Graff, Abm., private	Wemple	Bancker
De Graff, Abm. N., private	Wemple	Mynderse
De Graff, And'w, private	Wemple	Van Petten
De Graff, And'w, private	Wemple	Van Atten
De Graff, And'w, private	Wemple	Fonda
De Graff, Corn's, private	Wemple	Bancker
De Graff, Jesse, corporal	Wemple	Wanson
De Graff, Jesse, private	Wemple	Van Atten
De Graff, John, sergeant	Wemple	Van Petten
De Graff, John, private	Wemple	Mynderse
De Graff, John, Jr., priv.	Wemple	Fonda
De Graff, John N., private	Wemple	Bancker
De Graff, Mich'l, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
De Graff, Mich'l, ensign	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
De Graff, Moses, corporal	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
De Graff, Moses, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
De Graff, Moses, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
De Graff, Simon, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
De Graff, Simon, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
De Graff, Simon, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
De Graff, Simon, private	Wemple	Fonda
De Graff, Wm., private	Wemple	Van Petten
De Graff, Wm., private	Wemple	Van Atten
De Graff, William, private	Wemple	Swart
De Grave, Simon, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Collins (?)
Degraw, Cornelius, priv.	Hays	Ackerson
Degraw, John, private	Hays	Ackerson
Degraw, John, private	Hays	Bells
Degraw, Luke, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Degraw, William, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Degray, Thomas, private	Field	Hecock
DeGroat, Elias, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
De Groat, Henry, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Degroat, Joseph, private	Pawling	De Witt
De Groat, Nich's, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
De Groot, Elias, private	Van Schoonhoven	White
De Groot, Isaac, private	Platt	Brodhead
Degrote, Joseph, sergeant	Hathorn	Case
De Grote, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Degrote, States, private	Drake	
Degroot, Henry, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
De Grove, Abm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
De Grove, Michael, ensign	Van Schoonhoven	Steenbergh
De Grove, Tim'y, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Degrove, William, private		Stevenson
Degrushie, Elias, private	Hammond	
Degrushie, Elias, private	Wessenfels	
Degullion, Joseph, private	Wemple	
De Gulyea, James, private	Wemple	Van Petten
De Gulyea, Jas., Jr., priv.	Wemple	Van Petten
Dehaisch, Philip, corpl.	Klock	Miller
Deharsh, Philip, private	Harper	Putman
Dehaist, Philip, corporal	Klock	Miller

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Deharsb, Pbilip, private	Klock	Miller
Dehue, John, private	Drake	Haight
Dejo, Abm., Jr., private	Cantine	Ilasbrouck
Delamater, Abm., sergt.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Delamater, Abm., private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Delamater, Abm. A., priv.	Wynkoop	Swart
Delamater, Abm. C., corp.	Wynkoop	Swart
De Lamater, Benj., priv.	Willet	Marshall
Delamater, Benj., private	Malcom	Livingston
Delamater, Benj., private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Delamater, Benj., private	Wynkoop	Swart
Delamater, Corn's, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Delamater, Corn's, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Delamater, Corn's C., priv.	Wynkoop	Swart
Delamater, Corn's J., priv.	Wynkoop	Swart
Delamater, David, private	Wynkoop	
Delamater, Henry, private	Willet	Cannon
Delamater, Isaac, private	Hammoud	Orser
Delamater, Isaac, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Delamater, Jacob, private		
Delamater, James, private	Fisher	Degraas
Delamater, John, corporal	Pawling	Westfall
Delamater, John, private	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Delamater, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Delamater, John, Jr., pr.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Delamater, Samuel, priv.	Hammond	
Delamater, Wm., private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Delamatre, Jacob, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Delameter, Benj., private	Snyder	Swart
Delameter, David, private	Snyder	Swart
Delameter, Henry, private	Willet	Marshall
Delametter, Jacob, sergt.	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Delaney, Frank, private	Crane	Lawrence
Delaney, Dennis, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Delaney, Dennis, private		
De Laney, Francis, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Dalano, Nathan, private	Yates	Hadlock
Delano, Thomas, serg.-maj.	Wessenfels	Pawling
Delauo, Thos., private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Delany, Denis, private	Pawling	Hunter
Delany, Dennis, corporal	Pawling	Pawling
Delavan, Danl., captain	Malcom	
Delavan, Danl., private	Crane	Lockwood
Delavan, Nath'l, major	Crane	
Delavan, Samuel, captain	Dragoons	
Delavan, Tim'y, private	Crane	Lockwood
Delaway, Jeremiah, priv.	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Delaway, John, private	Willet	Putman
Delemont, Henry, sergeant	Wemple	
Delevan, John, private	Crane	Lockwood
Delevan, Matt'w, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Delevan, Nath'l, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Delevan, Nathan, private	Crane	Lockwood
Delevan, Stephen, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Deleway, John, private	Willet	Tearse
Deline, Benj'n, lieut.	Fisher	Degraas
Deline, Benj'n, lieut.	Fisher	Little
Deline, Isaac, private	Fisher	McMaster
Deline, Isaac, private	Fisher	Snook
Deline, Ricyer, private	Willet	Putman
Deline, Ryer, private	Fisher	Snook
Deline, Wm., private	Fisher	Snook
Deliton, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Delivan, Abr'm, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Delivan, Dan'l, lieut.	Drake	Delivan
Delivan, John, private	Drake	Delivan
Delivan, Matt'w, private	Drake	Delivan
Delivan, Nath'l, captain	Drake	
Delivan, Nathan, private	Drake	Delivan
Delivan, Samuel, captain	Drake	
Delivan, Stephen, private	Drake	Delivan
Delivan, Tim'y, lieut.	Luddington	Waterbury
Delivan, Timothy, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Dellenbag, Hend'k, sergt.	Klock	Bradbig
Dellenbag, John, sergeant	Klock	Bradbig
Dellina, Calvin, s. mate	Willet	
Dellino, Nath'l, private	Willet	Cannon
Dellino, Thomas, fifer	Hopkins	Wheeler
Delmont, Henry, private	Wemple	Bancker
Deloin, Benj'n, private	Fisher	
Delong, Dan'l, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Delong, David, private	Willet	Fonda

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Delong, David, private	Willet	Wright	Denning, Asa, sergeant	Whiting	
DeLong, David, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Denning, Daniel, private		Noble
Delong, David, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Denning, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Kings
Delong, Elias, lieut.	Malcom	Drake	Denning, David, private	Whiting	Bostwick
Delong, Elias, private	Van Ness		Denning, Ehen'r, private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Delong, Ezekiel, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Denning, Humphrey, serg.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Delong, Francis, * lieut.	Van Ness	Hogeboom	Denning, Isaac, private	Whiting	Bostwick
Delong, Francis, private	Armstrong		Dennis, John, private	Bellinger	Frank
Delong, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	De Farmo	Denning, Mich'l, captain	Van Veghten	
Delong, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Denning, Zehulon, corp.	Whiting	Bostwick
Delong, James, ensign			Dennis, Umphrey, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Delong, John, private	Harper	Harrison	Dennis, Umphrey, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Delong, Joseph, private	Willet	Gray	Dennis, John, private	Malcom	Blakely
De Long, Joseph, private	Yates	Yates	Dennis, John, private	Bellinger	Frank
Delong, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Dennis, John, private	Bellinger	Staring
Delong, Nich's, private	Yates	Weltse	Dennis, John, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Delson, Jacob, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Dennis, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Demarest, David, private	Wessenfels	Thompson	Dennis, Philip, private	Graham	Wilson
Demarist, James, private	Hays	Hogencamp	Dennis, Samuel, sergeant	Van Woert	Whiteside
Demaurst, Nich's, private	Weisenfels		Dennis, Samuel, private	Van Woert	Wells
De Melt, Garret, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten	Dennis, Wm., corporal	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Demerest, David, private	Hays	Hogencamp	Dennis, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Demerest, James, private	Hays	Ackerson	Dennis, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Demerest, Peter, private	Hays	Ackerson	Dennis, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Demerest, Samuel, sergt.	Hathorn	Miller	Dennison, Christ'r, sergt.	Van Ness	
Demerist, John, private	Hays	Gardner	Dennison, Dan'l, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Demerk, Jacob V., private	Pawling	Pawling	Dennison, Ehenzer, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Demick, Shuhah, sergeant	Luddington	Mead	Dennissen, James, private	Platt	Van Santvoort
Demilt, Isaac, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Denniston, Dan'l, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Deming, Asahel, sergeant	Whiting	Gilbert	Denniston, John, private	Johnson	Gillispay
Deming, John, private		Noble	Denniston, Wm., private	Willet	Elsworth
Deming, Joseph, sergeant	Whiting	Gilbert	Denny, Barber, private	Luddington	Knapp
Deming, Sam'l, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Deuney, Bargo, corporal	Graham	Vail
Demire, John, private	Van Bergen	Witheck	Denny, Charles, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Demise, Garret, private	Willet	Gross	Denny, Richard, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Demmick, Sam'l, private	Wessenfels		Denny, Sover, private	Vrooman	Stuhrach
Demming, John, private	Platt	Kinnue	Denton, Alexander, priv.	Thomas	Mosemau
Demming, Sam'l, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Denton, Alex'r, private	Thomas	St. John
Demmon, Samuel, private	Hopkins	Talmadge	Denton, Alex'r, private	Thomas	Moseman
Demond, Isaac, private	Pawling	Wood	Denton, Dan'l, private	Thomas	St. John
Demond, Peter, private	Pawling	Wood	Denton, Daniel, private	Thomas	Moseman
De Mont, John, private	Duhois	De Mout	Denton, Dan'l, private	Thomas	Moseman
De Mont, Rich'd, private	Duhois	De Mout	Dennis, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Staring
Demooth, John, private	Harper	Putman	Denton, James, lieut.	Johnson	Mastiu
Demoray, David, private	Yates	Hadlock	Deuton, Joseph, private	Pawling	Wood
Demoray, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Denton, Joseph, private	Thomas	St. John
Demoray, Samuel, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Denton, Joseph, private	Thomas	Moseman
Demoree, Nicholas, sergt.	Yates	Vandenburgh	Denton, Joseph, private	Drake	Hadden
Demorist, John, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Denton, Jonas, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Demot, James, private	Johnson	Mastin	Denton, Nath'l, private	Yates	Yates
De Mott, James, private	Johnson	Concklin	Denton, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
De Mout, Mark, captain	Duhois		Denton, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Dempport, Umphrey, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Denton, Nath'l, private	Yates	Brown
Dempsey, Thomas, private	Pawling	Livingston	Denton, William, private	Thomas	Moseman
Dempsy, Thomas, corpl.	Pawling	Livingston	Denton, Wm., private	Thomas	St. John
Demsey, Mark, private	Graham	Conklin	Deo, Christ'l, private	Van Bergen	
Demsey, Thomas, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Depare, Andries, private	Pawling	Wood
De Mun, John, private	Wessenfels	Pawling	Depen, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Demuth, Ded'k, private	Clyde	Honse	De Pew, Corn's, sergeant	Cantine	
Demuts, Dederick, private	Leipe	Herder	Depew, John, sergeant	Drake	Buckhout
Demuth, Dederick, private	Bellinger	Herder	Depew, Wm., private	Thomas	Hobby
Demuth, Didrick, private	Bellinger	Staring	Depu, Ah'm, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Demuth, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Frank	De Pue, John, corporal	Wessenfels	Thompson
Demuth, Geo., adjutant	Bellinger.	A. P. 14-478.	De Pue, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Demuth, Hannis, lieut.	Bellinger	Herder	Depun, Elias, private	Willet	
Demuth, John, lieut.	Bellinger	Frank	Depuy, Abraham, private	Thomas	St. John
Demuth, John, lieut.	Bellinger	Herder	Depuy, Benjamin, private	Klock	De Witt
Demuth, John, private	Bellinger	Herder	Depuy, Benj'n, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Demuth, Maix, private	Bellinger	Herder	Depuy, Elias, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Demuth, Markus, private	Bellinger	Staring	Depuy, Geo., private	Thomas	St. John
Dencker, Henry, captain	Van Rensselaer		Depuy, John, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Dencker, Henry, Jr., sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Depuy, John, Jr., private	Cantine	Hashrouck
Dencker, Henry, Jr., priv.	Van Rensselaer		Depuy, Moses, ensign	Hathorn	Brodhead
Dener, Moses, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Depuy, Moses, private	Graham	
Dengh, Elijah, private	Pawling	Sacket	Depuy, Peter, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Dening, Humphrey, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Depuy, Samuel, private	Klock	Westfall
Denions, William, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot	Depuy, William, private	Thomas	St. John
Denker, Henry, Jr., priv.	Van Rensselaer		Derald, John, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Denmick, Sam'l, private	Cortland		Derbishire, Daniel, private	Wessenfels	

* Wounded in breast and shoulder, Hillsdale, Columbia Co. Co, 61.

Roster of the State Troops.

359

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Derbshire, James, private	Wessenfels		Devoo, Wm., private	Drake	
Derbois, John, private	Hathorn	Mervin	Devort, Sam'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Derby, James, private	Field	Hecock	Devose, Jacob, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Deryea, George, private	Hathorn	Mervins	Devour, Abraham, private	Pawling	Westfall
Deridder, Evert, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Devy, Adam, private	Clyde	Houze
Derivere, Corn's, corporal	Hammond	Orser	Devy, Peter, private	Clyde	Houze
Derivere, Henry, private	Hammond	Martling	Devys, Arendt, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Derivien, Corn's, private	Hammond	Combs	Dewalt, Meyer, private	Clyde	Leipe
Derivier, John, private	Hammond		Dewell, Emanuel, lieut.	Dubois	Chamberlain
Deriviere, Con's, private	Hammond	Comb	Dewever, Ahm., private	Schnyler	Lansing
Deriviere, Corn's, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Dewey, Isaiah, private	Yates	Hadlock
Deriviere, Hend'k, corpl.	Hammond	Orser	De Witt, Abraham, priv.	Pawling	Westbrook
Derivile, Solomon, private	Wemple	Mynderse	De Witt, Abm., private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Derevrie, Corn's, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	De Witt, Abm., private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Dermott, James, private	Dubois	Burnet	De Witt, Abm., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Deronde, Abraham, priv.	Hays	Ackerson	De Witt, Anderies A., pr.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Deronde, Jacob, private	Hays	Ackerson	De Witt, Andrias, private	Graham	
Deronde, Hend'k, private	Hays	Gardner	De Witt, Benjamin, priv.	Yates	Yates
Deronde, Henry, private	Hays	Ackerson	De Witt, Benjamin, priv.	Graham	Pearce
Deronde, Henry I., private	Hays	Ackerson	De Witt, Cornelius, priv.	Pawling	Westbrook
Deronde, Tobias, private	Hays	Ackerson	De Witt, Corn's, private	Pawling	Pawling
Deronderf, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates	De Witt, Corn's, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Derrow, James, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	De Witt, Corn's, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
De Sylva, Joseph,*			De Witt, Corn's, private	Graham	Pearce
Denvel, Edmond, lieut.	Dubois	Chamberlain	De Witt, Corn's D., ser.	Pawling	Faulkner
Devandorph, Jacob, priv.	Fisher	Yates	De Witt, Cornelius D., pr.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Devence, Jacobus, private	Johnson	Johnson	De Witt, Egbert, private	Wessenfels	White
Devendorf, Daniel, sergt.	Willett	Putman	De Witt, Gerrit, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Deveaport, Gerrit, Jr., pr.	Cantue	Hasbrouck	De Witt, Jacob, drummer	Hathorn	Bogardus
Devenport, Peter, sergeant	Yates	Van Denburgh	De Witt, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Devenport, Rich'd, lieut.	Yates	Yates	De Witt, Jacob, private	Pawling	Pawling
Devenport, Thomas, priv.		Van Duzer	De Witt, Jacob, private	Pawling	Burnet
Deverix, Elisha, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	De Witt, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Deverix, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	De Witt, Jacob I., private	Wynkoop	Swart
Deverix, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	De Witt, Jacob R., captain	Klock	
Deverix, Joseph, private	Malcom		De Witt, Jacobus, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Deverix, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	De Witt, Jacobus, private	Pawling	De Witt
Deverix, Thadeus, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	De Witt, James, corporal	Wessenfels	White
Deverix, Theod's, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	De Witt, James, private	Pawling	Piercy
Devers, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	White	De Witt, Johannis, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
De Vew, Henry, private	Willett	Elsworth	De Witt, Johannis, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Devine, Asher, sergeant	Vandenburgh	Storm	De Witt, John, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Devine, Asher, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff	De Witt, John, private	Graham	
Devine, Oliver, private	Platt	Bloom	De Witt, John, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Devins, Jacobus, private	Johnson	Cross	De Witt, John, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Deviraux, Joseph, private	Harper	Lawrence	De Wit, John Jr., lieut.,	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Devius, Jacobus, private	Graham	Sherwood	De Witt, John, Jun'r, priv.	Pawling	
Devoo, David, private	Hammond	Martling	De Witt, John I., private	Hathorn	Mervin
Devoo, David, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	De Witt, John I., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Devoo, Dirck, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	De Witt, John L., captain	Wynkoop	
Devoo, Henry, private	Willett	White	De Witt, John P., captain		
Devoo, Henry, private	Willett	Tearse	De Witt, Jon'n, Jun'r, pr.	Graham	Sherwood
Devoo, Isaac, drummer	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	De Witt, Levi, captain	Pawling	
Devoo, Isaac, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	De Witt, Levi, lieut.	Pawling	Faulkner
Devoo, Isaac, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	De Witt, Luke, private	Van Bergen	Houghtaling
Devoo, Isaac, private	Wessenfels		Dewitt, Luke, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Devoo, Isaac J., corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	De Witt, Moses, private	Phillips	Ostrander
Devoo, Jacob, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	De Witt, Peter, private	Wessenfels	Tbompson
Devoo, James, private	Hammond	Comb	Dewitt, Peter, Jr., private	Cortland	
Devoo, John, drummer	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Dewitt, Reuben, lieut.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Devoo, John, private	Platt	Lee	De Witt, Teherit, private	Cantine	
Devoo, John, private	Schnyler	Van Aernum	Dewitt, Thack C., private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Devoo, John L., drummer	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Dewitt, Theret C., private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Devoo, John L., private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	De Witt, Thomas, major	Wessenfels	
Devoo, John R., private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	De Witt, Thomas, major	Pawling	
Devoo, Martinus, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	De Witt, Thomas, Jr., lieut.	Vandenburgh	Storm
Devoo, Martinus, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	De Witt, Tjerek, private	Wynkoop	
Devoo, Sannel, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	De Witt, Tom, private	Cantine	
Devoo, Wm., corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	De Witt, Tony, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Devoo, William, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	De Witt, Wm., corporal	Dubois	Dubois
Devoo, William, corporal	Van Schoonhoven		De Witt, William, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Devoo, Wm., private	Hammond	Martling	De Witt, William, private	Wessenfels	White
Devoo, Wm., private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	De Witt, William, private	Pawling	De Witt
Devoet, Ab'm, private	Van Schoonhoven		De Witt, William, private	Pawling	Piercy
Devoo, Anth'y, private	Wessenfels	White	De Witt, William, private	Graham	
Devoo, David, private	Drake		De Witt, William, Jr., pr.		White
Devoo, David, private	Drake		Dey, Lewis, fifer	Wessenfels	
Devoo, Peter, private	Drake		Deyell, William, private	Hathorn	Bogardus

* Volunteer, later private during the whole war. In August, 1776, escaping from confinement, he swam from Staten Island to New Jersey and gave information of General Howe's intentions. Broome, Schoharie county. A. P. 19-151

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Deygert, Jost, captain	Clyde		Dietz, John, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Deygert, Nich's, lieutenant	Clyde	Dyger	Dietz, Joost, fifer	Vrooman	Stubrach
Deygert, Nich's, private	Clyde	Dyger	Dietz, Joost, fifer	Vrooman	Miller
Deygert, William, Jr., ser.	Klock	Breadbake	Dickson, Theodorus, priv.	Luddington	Mead
Deykert, Nich's, private	Klock	Wagner	Dietz, William, private	Vrooman	Brown
Deyo, Elias, private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Dietz, Wm., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Deyo, Ezekiel, corporal	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Dietz, Wm., private	Vrooman	Miller
Deyo, Henry, private	Johnson	Gillispy	Dietz, Wm., Jnn'r, priv.	Vrooman	Stubrach
Deyo, Hugh, corporal	Wessenfels	Livingston	Dieuel, Benj'n, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Deyoe, Peter, private	Graham	Conklin	Diezlaer, William, private	Klock	Miller
Deyoo, Dan'l, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Diffendorf, Jacob, captain	Clyde	
Deyoo, Henry, private	Cantine	Ramsen	Dikeman, Abraham, priv.	Hays	Tourneur
Deyoo, John, private	Cantine	Ramsen	Dill, Daniel, private	Johnson	Wilkins
Deyoo, Levi, ensign	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Dill, David, segeant	Johnson	Ostrander
Dibble, Asa, private	Webster	Childs	Dill, David, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Dibble, Dan'l, private	Drake		Dill, David, private	Johnson	Jansen
Dibble, Dan'l, private	Benedict	Osburn	Dill, John, private	Newkirk	Faulkner
Dibble, Hezekiah, sergeant	Willet	Gray	Dillenback, Baltus, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Dibble, Joel, private	Field	Hecock	Dillenback, Henry, sergt.	Klock	Zealy
Dibble, Jon'n, sergeant	Benedict	Bouton	Dillenback, Henry, private	Klock	Zeely
Dibble, Jon'n, private	Crane	Schofield	Dillenback, John, private	Klock	Breadhake
Dick, Henry, private	Willet	Fonda	Dillenback, John, private	Klock	Zeely
Dick, Henry, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Dillenback, Jno., private	Klock	Suts
Dick, John, private	Webster	Hamilton	Dillenback, Martin, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Dick, Paulis, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Dillenberg, Henry, private	Klock	Miller
Dickens, Thomas, private	Drake	Seely	Dillenbeck, Henry, sergt.	Klock	Breadbake
Dickens, Thomas, private	Benedict	Seely	Dillenbeck, Henry, private	Klock	Bedhig
Dickenson, Dan'l, major	Van Veghten		Dillenbeck, John, private	Klock	Bedhig
Dickenson, John, private	Wessenfels	White	Dillenbeck, John, private	Klock	Klock
Dickenson, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Dillenbeck, Martin, priv.	Klock	Ruff
Dickenson, Sam'l, sergt.	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Dilliknow, Calven, private	Van Ness	
Dickenson, Thomas H., p.	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck	Dillimthis, James, private	Fisher	Veeder
Dickenson, Zebulon, priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Dillinow, Nathan, private	Whiting	King
Dicker, Cha's C., private	Livingston	Rockfeller	Dimick, Sam'l, private	Pawling	Hunter
Dicker, Francis, private	Graham	Muller	Dimir, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Dicker, Francis, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot	Dimmer, Adam, private	Vrooman	Miller
Dicker, Isaac, sergeant	Livingston	Shaver	Dimons, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Dicker, Jacob, sergeant	Livingston	Shaver	Dineker, Henry, lieutenant	Schuyler	Tillman
Dicker, John C., private	Livingston	Shaver	Diness, Philip, private	Livingston	Houserad
Dicker, Leonard, ensign	Livingston	Shaver	Diness, Yerry, private	Livingston	Houserad
Dickerman, Joseph, priv.	Hammond	Orser	Dingas, Hannes, private	Bellinger	Herder
Dickerson, Gideon, sergt.	Willet	Fonda	Dinger, Emery, private	Thomas	
Dickerson, James, private	Willet	Marshall	Dinger, John, Jr., private	Thomas	
Dickerson, John, private	Willet	Wright	Dingee, Sam'l, private	Drake	Haight
Dickerson, John, private	Whiting	Herrick	Dinger, Elijah, corporal	Thomas	Moseman
Dickerson, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Dinger, Emery, private	Thomas	Moseman
Dickerson, Judathan, priv.	Graham	Williams	Dinger, Emery, private	Thomas	St. John
Dickeson, Ichabod, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Dinger, John, private	Thomas	Moseman
Dickey, Matt'w, private	Webster	Long	Dinger, John, private	Thomas	St. John
Dickings, Arnold, private	Crane	Lawrence	Dinger, John, Jr., private	Thomas	Moseman
Dickins, Arnold, private	Crane	Lockwood	Dinger, John, Sr., private	Thomas	Moseman
Dickins, Arnold, Jr., priv.	Crane	Lockwood	Dinges, Elijah, corporal	Thomas	Moseman
Dickius, Mordecai, private	Crane	Lockwood	Dingey, Sam'l, private	Drake	Boyd
Dickins, Sam'l, private	Crane	Lockwood	Dinghart, Jacob, lieutenant	Fisher	Yates
Dickinson, John H., priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Dingman, Casper, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Dickinson, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Dingman, Garret, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Dickinson, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Winne	Dingman, Gerrit, private	Fisher	Snook
Dickinson, Zebulon, fifer	Van Veghten	Thompson	Dingman, Isaac, private	Van Alstyn	
Dickinson, Zebulon, priv.	Van Veghten	Winne	Dingman, Jacob, sergeant	Fisher	Yates
Dickman, Joseph, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Dingman, Jacob, sergeant	Fisher	Yeoman
Dickson, Andrew, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Dingman, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Dickson, Dan'l, corporal	Crane	Bouton	Dingman, Jacob, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Dickson, Dan'l, private	Crane	Schofield	Dingman, Peter, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Dickson, Dan'l, Jr., priv.	Crane		Dingman, Sam'l, private	Willet	Putman
Dickson, James, private	Luddington	Mead	Dingman, Sam'l, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Dickson, John, private	Drake	Seely	Dingmanse, Adolphus, pri.	Van Rensselaer	
Dickson, John, private	Crane	Lawrence	Dings, Jacob, private	Livingston	Shaver
Dickson, John, private	Benedict	Seely	Dings, Johannes, private	Livingston	Houserad
Dickson, Marshal,* private	Crane	Lawrence	Dings, John, private	Livingston	Houserad
Dickson, Nathan, sergeant	Crane	Lawrence	Dings, Stuffle, private	Livingston	Houserad
Dickson, Richard, private	Willet	Gillet	Dingsman, Dennis, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Dickson, Wm., private			Dinger, Sam'l, private	Drake	Haight
Diedrick, Fred'k, private	Van Bergen	Dubois	Dinnis, John, private	Van Cortlandt	
Diedrick, Peter, private	Van Bergen	Dubois	Dinsman, Anth'y, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Diets, Adam, ensign	Schuyler	Ostrum	Dinton, James, lieutenant	Johnson	Concklin
Dietz, Han Joost, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Dinza, John, private	Thomas	
Dietz, Jacob, lieutenant	Vrooman	Stubrach	Dirick, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	
Dietz, John, lieutenant	Vrooman	Brown	Dirly, Philip, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Dietz, John, lieutenant	Vrooman	Stubrach	Disbrow, Andrew, private	Luddington	Waterbury

* Wounded in right hip at Crompond, June 24, 1779. Farmer, Lower Salem, W. Chester Co. I, 127. A. 15.

Roster of the State Troops.

361

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Disbrow, David, sergeant	Luddington	Mead	Donnelly, Wm., private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Disbrow, Nathan, corporal	Luddington	Waterbury	Doolittle, Dan'l, private	Crane	Truesdell
Disbrow, Nathan, Jr., cor.	Luddington	Mead	Doolittle, Hackaliah, priv.	Van Ness	
Disby, Andrew, private	Hopkins	Lane	Doolittle, Hopkins, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Divey, Samuel, sergeant	Webster	Tozer	Doolittle, Hopkins, private	Hays	Stevenson
Divine, John, private	Wessenfels	White	Doolittle, Hopkins, private	Crane	Lawrence
Divany, Archibald, private	Pawling	Hunter	Doolittle, Hopkins, private	Crane	Truesdell
Dixon, Andrew, corporal	Malcom	Drake	Doolittle, Joseph, lieut.	Crane	Truesdel
Dixon, Hezekiah, private	Pawling	Sacket	Doolittle, Reuben, corpl.	Crane	Truesdel
Dixon, James, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Doolittle, Tim'y, private	Van Ness	
Dixon, Robert, private	Harper	Putman	Dooly, Philip, private	Graham	Vail
Dixon Thaddeus, private	Hopkins	Barnum	Dooty, Joseph, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Dixon, Woter, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen	Dop, David, private		Konda
Dixon, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen	Dop, Johannis, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins (?)
Doann, Daniel, lieut.	Field	Dyckman	Dor, Matthew, private	Whiting	Cady
Dobbs, Dan'l, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh	Doran, Alex'r, private	Fisher	McMaster
Dobbin, Hugh, private	Hathorn		Doran, David, corporal	Fisher	
Dobbin, Robert, private	Fisher	Veeder	Doran, David, private	Fisher	
Dobbins, Henry, lieut.	Hathorn	Miller	Doran, Jacob, sergeant	Fisher	
Dobbins, Hugh, private	Wessenfels	Brewster	Doran, John, corporal	Fisher	Fisher
Dobson, John, private	Willet	Pearcy	Dolery, Jerem'b, corporal	Dubois	McFoght
Dockstader, Fred'k, corpl.	Fisher	Yeoman	Dolittle, David, private	Willet	Newell
Dockstader, Nich's, lieut.	Fisher	Yeoman	Dolittle, Tim'y, private	Graham	Muller
Dockstader, John, private	Clyde	Difendor	Dollaway, And'w, private	Weisenfels	
Dockstader, Adam, corpl.	Fisher	Yates	Dolleway, Jerem'h, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Dockstader, Adam, private	Fisher	Yates	Dolph, John, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Dockstader, Fred'k, sergt.	Fisher	Veeder	Dolph, John, private	Livingston	Elliot
Dockstader, Fred'k, corp.	Fisher	Veeder	Dolpin, Thomas, private	Field	Hecock
Dockstader, Fred'k, priv.	Fisher	Fonda	Dolson, Isaac, drummer	Hathorn	Minthorn
Dockstader, Fd'k F., serg.	Fisher	Veeder	Dolson, John, private	Hathorn	Case
Dockstader, Fd'k F., priv.	Fisher	Veeder	Dolson, John, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Dockstader, Fd'k H., serg.	Fisher	Veeder	Dolson, John N., private	Hays	Sickles
Dockstader, Fd'k H., priv.	Fisher	Veeder	Dolton, Wm., sergeant	Thomas	Sacket
Dockstader, George, corp.	Fisher	Yates	Dolton, Wm., sergeant	Thomas	Lyon
Dockstader, Geo., private	Fisher	Veeder	Dolton, William, private	Thomas	Lyon
Dockstader, Geo. F., corp.	Fisher	Veeder	Dolton, William, private	Thomas	St. John
Dockstader, Geo. F. priv.	Fisher	Veeder	Dom, Melger, private	Bellinger	Small
Dockstader, Geo. H., priv.	Fisher	Veeder	Domenck, John, drummer	Vrooman	Miller
Dockstader, Hamuel F., p.	Fisher	Veeder	Dominick, John, private	Vrooman	
Dockstader, Hend'k, priv.	Fisher	Veeder	Dominick, Samuel, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Dockstader, Hend'k F., pr.	Fisher	Veeder	Domvee, David, private	Luddington	Crane
Dockstader, Hend'k H., p.	Fisher	Veeder	Donaldson, Ab'm, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Dockstader, Henry, priv.	Fisher	Yates	Donaldson, Joseph, private		
Dockstader, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder	Donavan, Daniel, private	Wessenfels	White
Dockstader, John, private	Fisher	Yates	Done, David, private	Armstrong	
Dockstader, John F. priv.	Fisher	Veeder	Doringbergh, John, private	Fisher	Fisher
Dockstader, John H., priv.	Fonda	Fonda	Dorling, John, lieut.	Wemple	Wilson
Dockstader, John H., priv.	Fisher	Veeder	Dorn, Ab'm, private	Wemple	Wanson
Dockstader, Leonard, priv.	Fisher	Veeder	Dorn, Ab'm, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Dockstader, Leonard, Jr., p.	Fisher	Veeder	Dorn, David, private	Fisher	Veeder
Dockstader, Manuel, priv.	Fisher	Veeder	Dorn, John, private	Graham	Wanson
Dockstader, —, priv.	Fonda	Fonda	Dorn, John, Jr., private	Fisher	Little
Dockstader, Mark, private	Fisher	Veeder	Dornbergh, John, private	Fisher	Fisher
Dockstader, Marks, priv.	Fonda	Fonda	Dors, Jephtha, private	Malcom	Blakely
Dockstader, Nich's, lieut.	Fisher	Veeder	Dors, Joseph, private	Malcom	Blakely
Dockstader, Nich's, sergt.	Fisher	Veeder	Dose, Peter, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Price
Dockstader, Nich's, priv.	Fisher	Veeder	Dotey, Isaac, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Grave
Dockstader, Nich's F., pr.	Fisher	Veeder	Dottey, John, private	Armstrong	Long
Dockstader, Nich's F., pr.	Fisher	Little	Dotton, Isaac, private	Drake	Haight
Dockstader, Nich's H., ser.	Fisher	Veeder	Dotton, Isaac, private		Stevenson
Dockstader, Nich's H., pr.	Fonda	Fonda	Dotton, Will., private	Luddington	Mead
Docty, Isaac, private	Graham	Muller	Doty, Asa, ensign	Whiting	Salsbury
Docty, Sbadwick, private	Graham	Muller	Doty, Corn's, captain	Van Woert	
Dodge, Andrew, private	Malcom		Doty, Elias, private	Wessenfels	
Dodge, Dan'l, private	Wessenfels	Dodge	Doty, Isaac, * lieut.	McCrea	
Dodge, Daniel, private	Willet	Putman	Doty, Isaac, sergeant	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Dodge, Dan'l, private	Graham	Williams	Doty, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderboof
Dodge, Francis, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Doty, John, private	Webster	Long
Dodge, Henry, captain	Wessenfels		Doty, Joseph, corporal	Whiting	Davis
Dodge, Nath'l, corporal	Thomas	Miller	Doty, Joseph, private	Luddington	Knapp
Dodge, Sam'l, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Doty, Joseph, private	Graham	Vail
Dodge, Stephen, private	Pawling	Williams	Doty, Orman, private	Yates	Weltse
Doeshusled, Dan'l, private	Thomas	Purdy	Doty, Orman, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Doffield, John, private	Hathorn	Case	Doty, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Dogolen, Joseph, private	Willet	Hole	Doty, Peter, private	Yates	Weltse
Dogoly, James, private	Willet	Pearcy	Doty, Philip, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Dokins, Edward, private	Wessenfels	Brewster	Doty, Reuben, private	Whiting	Davis
Done, Elnathan, private	Field	Dykeman	Dotey, Samuel, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Doney, William, private	Willet	Harrison	Doty, Shadewick, private	Graham	Muller

* Commanding pilots; served from August 26 to November 23, 1779. A. P. 15-244.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Doty, Shadrick, private	Willet	Wright	Drake, William, private	Johnson	Smith
Doty, Theodosius, private	Webster	McNitt	Drake, Wm., private	Drake	Boyd
Doty, Yellis, private	Willet	Livingston	Draper, John, sergeant	Pawling	Westfall
Dougherty, Corn's, private	Livingston	Shaver	Draper, John, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Doughty, Elias, private	Cortland		Dratt, John, private	Harper	Drake
Doughty, Elias, private	Weisenfels		Dratt, John, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Dourn, David, private	Fisher	Veeder	Dratt, John, Jr., private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denbergh
Douglas, Adam, private	Newkirk	McBride	Drew, Gilbert, sergeant	Luddington	Mead
Douglas, James, private	Johnson	Gillispy	Drew, Gilbert, sergeant	Luddington	Mead
Douglass, James, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	Drew, Isaac, private	Luddington	Knapp
Douglass, John, private	Field	Hecock	Drew, Isaac, private	Luddington	Mead
Douglass, Jonathan, priv.	Willet	Livingston	Drew, Joshua, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Douglass, Jon'n, private	Vau Schoonhoven		Drew, Oliver, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Douglass, Wheeler, private		Roseboom	Drew, Oliver, private	Wessenfels	
Douglass, William, private	Newkirk	McBride	Drew, Oliver, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Donandorve, Jacob, priv.	Fisher	Yates	Drew, Will'm,* corporal	Graham	Drake
Douws, John D. P., priv.	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Draper, Reuben, private	Graham	Pearce
Dovis, John, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck	Drew, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Mead
Downen, Ichabod, private	Yates	Hadlock	Drew, Wm., private	Luddington	Mead
Dowey, Samuel, sergeant	Webster	Tozer	Drisselman, Cbrist'r, priv.	Clyde	House
Dowin, David, private	Fisher	Veeder	Drom, Nich's, private	Klock	Zeely
Dowling, And'w, private	Hopkins	Talmadge	Drom, Zacharias, private	Van Rensselaer	
Downin, Corn's, private	Luddington	Knapp	Drummer, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Downen, Corn's, private	Graham	Vail	Drum, Peter, private	Willet	Harrison
Downer, Corn's, sergeant	Willet	Welp	Dubois, Abm., private	Webster	Long
Downer, Israel, private	Luddington	Knapp	Dubois, Abm., private	Livingston	Shaver
Downing, Coruelius, sergt.	Vandenburgh	Wheeler	Dubois, Andrew, private	Johnson	Gillespie
Downing, John, private	Wessenfels	Pawling	Dubois, Andries, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Downing, John, private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Dubois, Barent, sergeant	Van Bergen	Van Schaick
Downing, Roger, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm	Dubois, Baurint, sergeant	Van Bergen	Whitbeck
Downs, John, corporal	Hays	Stevenson	Dubois, Barint, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Downy, Roger, private	Vandenburgh	Storm	Dubois, Benj'n, captain	Dubois	
Dowty, Elias, private	Pawling	Wood	Dubois, Benj'n, captain	Van Bergen	
Dox, Isaac, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Du Bois, Benj'n S., private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Dox, James, private	Hathorn	Telford	Dubois, Charles, private	Willet	Livingston
Dov, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Dubois, Christian, lieut.	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Dox, Peter, private	Willet	Livingston	Dubois, Christ'r, lieut.	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Dox, Samuel, ensign	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Dubois, Coenradt, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Dox, Samuel, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Dubois, Corn's, lieut. col.	Van Bergen	
Dox, Samuel, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	White	Du Bois, Corn's, adjutant	Pawling	
Doxey, Stephen, private	Weisenfels		Dubois, Corn's, lieut.	Wessenfels	Livingston
Doxey, Stephen, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff	Dubois, Corn's, lieut.	Pawling	De Witt
Doxey, Stephen, private	Pawling	Pawling	Dubois, Corn's, lieut.	Pawling	Piercy
Doxey, Stepheu, private	Cortland		Dubois, Corn's, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Doyl, Charles, private	Snyder	Swart	Dubois, Corn's, private	Hopkins	Brodhead
Doyle, Charles, private	Wynkoop		Dubois, Cort, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Doyle, Stephen, private	Fisher	McMaster	Du Bois, Dau'l, corpl.	Cantine	
Doyle, Stephen, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Dubois, David, private	Wiessenfels	Pawling
Drake, Elijah, lieut.	Drake	Boyd	Dubois, David, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Drake, Gilbert, colonel			Dubois, David, Jr., private	Pawling	
Drake, Gilbert, lieut. col.			Dubois, Garret, private	Pawling	Pawling
Drake, Gilbert, sergeant	Pawling	Williams	Dubois, Gideon, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Benschouten
Drake, Gilbert, sergeant	Hays	Stevenson	Dubois, Henry, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Drake, Gilbert, private	Dragoons	Delavan	Dubois, Isaac, corporal	Hathorn	Brodhead
Drake, Gilbert, private	Drake	Haight	Dubois, Isaac, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Drake, Gilbert, private	Crane	Truesdell	Du Bois, Jacob, private	Hopkins	Van Benschote
Drake, Jasper, sergeant	Drake	Buckhout	Dubois, Jacob, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Drake, Jasper, corporal	Drake	Boyd	Dubois, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	
Drake, Jasper, private	Drake	Boyd	Dubois, James, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Drake, Jerem'h, private	Drake	Boyd	Dubois, James, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Drake, John, captain	Drake		Dubois, James, Jr., private	Wynkoop	Swart
Drake, John, lieut.	Luddington	Lane	Du Bois, Jerem'h, private	Snyder	Swart
Drake, John, private	Drake	Boyd	Dubois, Jeremiah, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Drake, John, private	Thomas		Du Bois, Joel, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Drake, John, private	Graham	Vail	Dubois, Joel, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Drake, Joshua, captain	Malcom		Dubois, Johannis, private	Wynkoop	
Drake, Joshua, captain	Harper		Dubois, John, lieut.	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Drake, Joshua, ensign	Drake	Boyd	Dubois, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Drake, Joshua, sergeant	Drake	Boyd	Dubois, John, private	Wessenfels	
Draper, Joseph, corporal	Graham	Pearce	Dubois, John, private	Hooghteling	
Drake, Joshua, private	Dubois	Gano	Dubois, John I., private	Wynkoop	Pawling
Drake, Joshua, private	Drake	Boyd	Du Bois, John J., lieut.	Pawling	
Drake, Josiah, private	Cantine	Ramsen	Dubois, Jonathan, corpl.	Johnson	Mastin
Drake, Richard, private	Johnson	Mastin	Dubois, Jonathan, corpl.	Johnson	Coucklin
Drake, Sam'l, colonel			Dubois, Jonathan, private	Johnson	
Drake, Sam'l, sergeant	Hammond	Orser	Dubois, Lawrence, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Drake, Sam'l, private	Hammond	Orser	Dubois, Lawrence, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Drake, William, private	Johnson	Jansen	Dubois, Lawrence, private	Van Bergeu	Witbeck
			Dubois, Lewis, colouel		

* Wounded in the left leg at Miles Square, Westchester Co., July 26, 1776. Frederickstown, Dutchess Co., A. 83, B. 6, 1.

Roster of the State Troops.

363

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Dubois, Martin, private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Dun, John, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Dubois, Matt'w, private	Wessenfels	White	Dun, Melgert, private	Klock	Bradbig
Dubois, Matt'w, private	Wynkoop	De Witt	Dun, Nich's, private	Klock	Bradbig
Dubois, Nath'l, ensign	Hathorn	Case	Dun, Oliver, private	Cortland	
Dubois, Nath'l, ensign	Johnson	Mastin	Dun, Rich'd, private	Fisher	Veeder
Dubois, Nath'l, ensign	Johnson	Concklin	Dunavan, Daniel, private	Harper	Alen
Dubois, Peter, private		Humfrey	Dunbar, Amos, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Dubois, Robert, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Dunbar, Amos, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Dubois, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Bogard	Dunbar, Amos, private	Pawling	Westfall
Du Bois, Sam'l, private	Snyder	Swart	Dunbar, Amos, private	Malcom	McKins
Dehois, Tho's, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Dunbar, Amos, private	Hays	
Dubois, Tunis, private	Brinckerhoff		Dunbarre, Robt., private	Harper	Allen
Dubois, Wessel, private	Hathorn	Brodhead	Dunbar, Samuel, private	Hays	Stevenson
Dubois, Wessel, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Dunbar, Wm., private	Dubois	Lee
Dubois, Wilhelmus, priv.	Hathorn	Case	Duncan, John, private	Webster	Hamilton
Dubois, William, private	Wynkoop	De Witt	Duncan, John, private	Wemple	Bancker
Dubois, Jeremiah, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren	Dunckel, Frank, private	Clyde	Leipe
Duboyse, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Dunkle, George, private	Clyde	Leipe
Duch, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Stockwell	Dunckel, Gerard, private	Clyde	Leipe
Ducker, David, private	Hathorn	Schermerhorn	Dunckel, Nich's, corporal	Clyde	Leipe
Duckworth, Aaron, private	Hathorn	Shepherd	Dunckel, Peter, sergeant	Clyde	Leipe
Dudley, Simeon, private		Hawley	Duncket, Peter, sergeant	Clyde	Leipe
Duel, Banamiel, lieut.	Willet	Welp	Dunghill, Peter, private	Clyde	Ruff
Duel, Joseph, private	Graham	Halsted	Dunham, Charles, private	Harper	Harrison
Duell, Wilber, private	Hopkins	Talmadge	Dunham, Charles, private	Yates	Brown
Duey, Sam'l, private	Graham		Dunham, Eben'r, private	Fisher	Degraas
Duff, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot	Dunham, Eben'r, private	Fisher	Little
Duffield, John, private	Johnson	Ostrander	Dunham, Elijah, private	Webster	Long
Duglass, Jno., private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Dunham, Elijah,* private	McCrea	Doty
Duglas, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer		Dunham, Elijah, private	Yates	Weltse
Duglass, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer		Dunham, Eph'm, private	Yates	Brown
Duglass, Tho's, private	Yates	Van Den Burgh	Dunham, Hezekiah, capt.	Van Veghten	
Dulittle, Dan'l, private		Truesdell	Dunham, Holton, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Dulittle, Joseph, sergt.		Truesdell	Dunham, John, sergeant	Harper	Putman
Dull, Christian, private	Snyder	Swart	Dunham, John, private	Willet	Gross
Dull, Christian, private	Wynkoop	De Witt	Dunham, John, private	Harper	Putman
Dum, Counradt, private	Klock	Zcely	Dunham, John, private	Fisher	Little
Dum, Nich's, private	Klock	Miller	Dunham, Joseph, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Duman, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Dunham, Joseph, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Dumerest, Cornelius, priv.	Hathorn	Bartholf	Dunham, Sam'l, private	Graham	
Dumerest, Corn's, private	Wisner	Bartoff	Dunham, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Dumerest, David, corporal	Hathorn	Bartholf	Dunham, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Dumerest, David, private	Hathorn	Bartholf	Dunham, Solomon, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Dumerest, David, private	Wisner	Bartoff	Dunham, Sylvanus, corpl.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Dumerest, Peter, private	Hathorn	Bartholf	Dunham, Sylvanus, priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Dumerest, Peter, private	Wisner	Bartoff	Duning, James, corporal	Van Veghten	Thompson
Dumerest, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Bartholf	Duning, James, corporal	Van Veghten	Denning
Dumerest, Sam'l, private	Wisner	Bartoff	Duning, James, corporal	Van Veghten	Dunham
Dumerist, Cornelius, priv.	Hathorn	Miller	Duning, Lewis, private	Van Veghten	Denning
Dumm, Nich's, private	Klock	Kock	Duning, Mich'l, lieut.	Van Veghten	Dunning
Dumm, Nicholas, private	Klock	Kock	Dunkell, Peter, private	Clyde	Ruff
Dummer, Nicholas, private	Klock	Kock	Dunkill, George,† private	Clyde	Leipe
Dumon, Isaac, private	Pawling		Dunkin, Dan'l, private	Crane	Truesdell
Dumon, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren	Dunking, John, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Dumon, John, Jr., private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren	Dunkle, Peter, private	Clyde	Ruff
Dumond, Corn's, sergeant	Pawling	Livingston	Dunlap, John, sergeant	Clyde	Bowman
Dumond, Corn's, private	Wynkoop		Dunlap, John, sergeant	Van Woert	Brown
Dumond, Corn's, private	Hooghteling		Dunlap, John, private	Johnson	
Dumond, Eghert, private	Hooghteling		Dunlap, John, private	Van Woert	Doty
Dumond, Egenas, private	Pawling	Westbrook	Dunlap, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Dumond, Egenas, private	Wynkoop		Dunlap, William, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Dumond, Ignas, private	Hathorn	Bogardus	Dunlap, William, private	Pawling	De Witt
Dumond, Isaac, private	Pawling	Westbrook	Dunlap, William, private	Clyde	Bawman
Dumond, Isaac, private	Hooghteling		Dunlap, Wm., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Dumond, Johannes P., lt.	Wynkoop	Bogardus	Dunn, Adam, private	Klock	Hess
Dumond, Johannis P., en.	Wynkoop		Dunn, Alex'r, private	Willet	Livingston
Dumond, John B., private	Van Bergen		Dunn, Henry, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Dumond, Peter, sergeant	Wynkoop	Van Beuren	Dunn, James, private	Fisher	Little
Dumond, Peter, private	Pawling	Westbrook	Dunn, James, Jr., private	Fisher	Little
Dumond, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Dunn, John, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Dumond, Peter, Jr., sergt.	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Dunn, John, private	Fisher	Little
Dumond, Peter, Jr., sergt.	Wynkoop	Swart	Dunn, Phincas, private	Lansing	Shepherd
Dumond, Will., private	Van Bergen		Dunn, Rich'd, private		Fonda
Dumont, John, private	Graham	Husted	Dunnals, Jacob, sergeant	Willet	Harrison
Dumont, John H., private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Dunnavan, Daniel, private	Pawling	Wood
Du Mott, Isaac, private	Johnson	Concklin	Dunnavan, Dan'l, private	Wessenfels	White
Dun, Alex'r, private	Armstrong	Long	Dunner, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates
Dun, James, sergeant	Fisher	Veeder	Dunnery, Zophar, private	Vrooman	Milner
Dun, James, private	Fisher		Dunnin, David, private	Pawling	Westfall

* Served from August 26 to November 27, 1779. A. P. 13-244.

† Shot in the right eye in action near Torlagh, Montgomery county, July 10, 1781. Canajoharie. B 89.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Dunning, David, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Dybush, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Huber
Dunning, Eben'r, private	Van Veghten	Denning	Dyckens, Richard, private	Cooper	Gardner
Dunning, Ephraim, sergt.	Yates	Brutt	Dyckens, Richard, private	Hays	Gardner
Dunning, Jesse, sergeant	Van Veghten	Dunham	Dyckens, Thomas, private	Hays	Gardner
Dunham, Jesse, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Dyckert, Henry, private	Clyde	Leipe
Dunning, Jesse, private	Van Schoonhoven		Dyckert, Henry, private	Clyde	Weeser
Dunning, Mich'l, captain	Van Veghten		Dyckert, Ichabot, private	Clyde	Weeser
Dupe, Ab'm, corporal	Drake	Boyd	Dyckman, Ab'm, private	Hays	Tourneur
Dupe, John, sergeant	Drake	Boyd	Dyckman, Ab'm,† private	Drake	
Dupue, Hend'k, private	Drake	Boyd	Dyckman, Benj'n, lieutenant	Drake	Kronkhites
Durand, Francis, private	Crane	Lewis	Dyckman, Benj'n, private	Pawling	Williams
Dure, John, private	Klock	House	Dyckman, Fred'c, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Durgen, Patrick, private	Dubois	Burnet	Dyckman, Garret, private	Drake	Kronkhite
Durgy, James, private	Webster	Long	Dyckman, Garret, private	Drake	
Durgy, Leddias, private	Graham		Dyckman, Hezekiah, priv.	Wessenfels	White
Durgy, Ledias, private	Webster	Long	Dyckman, Hezekiah, priv.	Luddington	Mead
Durgy, Nathan, private	Webster	Long	Dyckman, Jacob, private	Drake	
Durling, Benj'n, private	Wessenfels		Dyckman, Jacobus, priv.	Van Bergen	Honeyw
Duronden, Matt'w, private	Wynkoop		Dyckman, James, private	Drake	
Duryee, Abm., private	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Dyckman, Jno., sergeant	Drake	Kronkhites
Duryee, Cbarles, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Dyckman, Joseph, captain	Field	
Dusen, Aaront, private	Harper	Harrison	Dyckman, Mich'l, lieutenant	Pawling	Williams
Dusenberry, Chas., private	Luddington	Lane	Dyckman, Mich'l, lieutenant	Grabam	Williams
Dusenherry, Jervis, priv.	Luddington	Lane	Dyckman, Robert, private		Stevenson
Dusenberry, Moses, priv.	Luddington	Lane	Dyckman, Wm., private	Malcom	
Dusenberry, Rich'd, priv.	Drake		Dyckman, Wm., private	Malcom	Delavan
Dusenberry, Wm., private	Luddington	Lane	Dyckman, Wm., private	Drake	Kronkhites
Dusenberry, Wm.,* private			Dye, Amos, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Dusenberry, Wm., Jr., pr.	Luddington	Lane	Dye, John, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Dusenbury, Chas., private	Hopkins	Lane	Dyer, Azra, private	Yates	Yates
Dusenbury, Gilbert, priv.	Wessenfels	White	Dyer, Ezra, private	Van Veghten	Dunbam
Dusenbury, Rich'd, private	Drake		Dyer, James, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburg
Dusenbury, Wm., sergeant	Hathorn	Conklin	Dyer, John, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Dusenbury, Wm., corp'l	Wessenfels	Dodge	Dyer, John, private		
Dusenbury, Will., private	Luddington	Knapp	Dygart, Petrus S., major	Clyde	
Duskler, Mark, private	Clyde	House	Dygart, Wm. H., private	Klock	Bradbig
Dusler, Jacob, drummer	Clyde	House	Dygart, George, private	Klock	Breadbake
Dusler, Jacob, private	Klock	Klock	Dygart, George, private	Klock	Zealy
Dusler, Jacob, private	Klock	Suts	Dygart, Henry, private	Klock	Zeely
Dusler, John, private	Clyde	House	Dykeman, Joseph, captain	Field	
Dusler, Marks, private	Clyde	House	Dygart, Peter, private	Klock	Miller
Dusler, William, sergeant	Klock	Righter	Dygart, Peter, private	Klock	Zeely
Dutcher, Abm., private	Hammond	Comb	Dygart, Peter H., sergt.	Klock	Zeely
Dutcher, Abm., private	Hammond	Orser	Dygart, Peter H., sergt.	Klock	Bedhig
Dutcher, Abm., private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Dygart, Peter H., private	Klock	Breadbake
Dutcher, Barnabus, sergt.	Hays (?)	Stevenson	Dygart, Peter P., private	Klock	Zealy
Dutcher, Barnard, private	Pawling	Williams	Dygart, Peter P., private	Klock	Bedhig
Dutcher, Baruk, private	Van Cortlandt		Dygart, Peter S., private	Klock	Breadbake
Dutcher, David, private	Wessenfels		Dygart, Peter S., corporal	Klock	Bradbig
Dutcher, Henry, private	Pawling	Hunter	Dygart, Peter W., private	Klock	Zealy
Dutcher, Henry, private	Harper	Allen	Dygart, Salbierenus P., p.	Klock	Zeely
Dutcher, Henry, private	Wessenfels		Dygart, Seffreanes, private	Klock	Bradbig
Dutcher, Isaac, private	Cooper	Gardner	Dygart, Seffreanes, Jr., pr.	Klock	Bradbig
Dutcher, Isaac, private	Hays	Smith	Dygart, Sepinus H., priv.	Klock	Zealy
Dutcher, Jacob, sergeant	Hays	Stevenson	Dygart, Sepinus P., priv.	Klock	Zealy
Dutcher, John, private	Yates	Hadlock	Dygart, Sestreanes, priv.	Klock	Klock
Dutcher, John, private	Van Veghten	Tbompson	Dygart, Severinus, priv.	Harper	Putman
Dutcher, Lawrence, priv.	Yates		Dygart, Sovrinus, private	Klock	Klock
Dutcher, Lawrence, priv.	Van Rensselaer		Dygart, Sovrinus, private	Klock	Breadbake
Dutcher, Peter, fifer	Hays	Smith	Dygart, Sovrinus, private	Klock	Zeely
Dutcher, Roelif, private	Pawling	Hunter	Dygart, Sovrinus H., priv.	Klock	Klock
Dutcher, Solomon, sergt.	Van Woert	Pettit	Dygart, William, sergt.	Klock	Breadbake
Dutcher, Solomon, sergt.	Van Woert	Hodges	Dygart, William, private	Klock	Hess
Duvell, Benj'n, private	Dubois	Chamberlain	Dygart, William, private	Klock	Miller
Dyckman, Garret, private	Hammond		Dygart, Wm., private	Klock	Cayser
Duyo, Ab'm, Jr., private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Dygart, Willam, Jr., serg.	Klock	Zeely
Duysler, John, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Dygart, Wm. H., private	Klock	Zeely
Duzenbury, Jarves, priv.	Drake	Boyd	Dygart, William H., priv.	Klock	Bedheg
Duzenbury, William, priv.	Wessenfels	Dodge	Dygart, William W., serg.	Klock	Zealy
Dwelly, Ahner, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Dykeman, Benj'n, private	Fields	Dykeman
Dwyer, John, private	Williams	Rice	Dytcher, David, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten

* Quartermaster's department. Enlisted 1776 and served five years. Greene county. A. P. 23-1.

† Enlisted for six months in 1776; mounted guide in West Chester Co., with rank and pay as captain of the line in 1778; killed March 4, 1782. Kingsbridge, N. Y. A. P. 24-358.

E.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Eading, Conrath, private	Klock	Bradbig	Eaton, James, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Eadle, George, private	Klock	Cayser	Eaton, John, private	Whiting	Cady
Eadle, Geo., private	Klock	Wagner	Eaton, Nath'l, private	Yates	Wiltse
Eadle, Hend'k, private	Klock	Cayser	Eaton, Thomas, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Eady, James, private	Van Woert	Wells	Eaton, Thos., private	Fisher	Marselus
Eady, James, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Eattek, George, private	Willet	Skinner
Eady, James, private	Van Woert	Brown	Eaung, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Eady, Joshua, private			Ebberson, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Eady, Zeph, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Ebberson, Martin, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Eagars, Julius, private	Vrooman	Heagar	Ecclisimon, John, private	Van Rensselaer	
Eager, William, private	Newkirk	McBride	Ecclisimon, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	
Eager, Wm., private	Lansing	Houston	Eccor, Jerem'h, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Eagle, John, private	Graham	Pearce	Eccor, Martinus, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Eagles, Thomas, lieut.	Hathorn	Bartholf	Eccor, Solomon, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Eagleston, Jesse, sergeant	Whiting		Eckert, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Eahle, Christ'r, private	Clyde	Leipe	Eckart, Henry, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Eahle, Peter, corporal	Clyde	Leipe	Eckart, Jeremiah, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Eakerly, Benj'n, corporal	Luddington	Lane	Eckart, Peter, sergeant	Yates	Yates
Eale, William, private	Klock	Breadbake	Eckee, Peter, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Eallit, John, drummer	Drake		Eckelsimor, Peter, priv.	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Ean, Cezar, private	Hathorn	Brodhead	Ecker, Abm., private	Klock	Miller
Ean, Ja's, private	Hathorn	Brodhead	Ecker, Abraham, private	Klock	Bedhig
Eaply, Philip, private	Klock	Cayser	Ecker, Abm., private	Klock	Suts
Earcher, Edward, private	Willet	Livingston	Ecker, Dennis, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Earing, Earl, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Ecker, George, ensign	Klock	Zeely
Earing, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Ecker, George, ensign	Klock	Zeely
Earing, Sam'l, private	Earing	Brief	Ecker, George, sergeant	Klock	Breadbake
Earl, Daniel, sergeant	Webster	Long	Ecker, George, private	Klock	Zeely
Earl, Daniel, sergeant	Webster	Tozer	Ecker, Geo., private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Earl, Daniel, private	Webster		Ecker, Geo., private	Vrooman	
Earl, David, private	Yates	Tozer	Ecker, Geo., private	Harper	Putman
Earl, Eph'm, private	Hopkins	Brown	Ecker, Geo., private	Fisher	Veeder
Earl, Ezra, private		Waters	Ecker, George, Jr., private	Klock	Bedhig
Earl, Jon'n, sergt.	Hathorn	Van Dnzer	Ecker, Henry, private	Klock	Suts
Earl, Joseph, private	Armstrong	Mervin	Ecker, Jacob, adjutant	Klock	
Earl, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Tozer	Ecker, Jacob, lieut.	Klock	Breadbake
Earl, Moses, corporal	Van Alstyn	Cady	Ecker, Jacob, lieut.	Klock	Zeely
Earl, Robert, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel	Ecker, Jacob, lieut.	Klock	Bedhig
Earl, William, Jun'r, priv.	Van Alstyn	Brown	Ecker, Jacob, quarterm'er	Klock	
Earle, Joseph, private	Graham	Truesdel	Ecker, John, private		Fonda
Earls, Daniel, sergeant	Graham	Bostwick	Ecker, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	
Earls, Dan'l, Jr., private	Van Woert		Ecker, John, lieut.	Klock	Bradbig
Earls, David, private	Yates	Brown	Ecker, John, private	Klock	Miller
Earls, Moses, sergeant	Van Alstyn	Wiltse	Ecker, John, private	Klock	Suts
Earnel, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Truesdel	Ecker, John, private		Fonda
Earnest, Christ'n, lieut.	Fisher	Schermerhorn	Ecker, Joost, private	Vrooman	
Earnest, Christian, sergt.	Fisher	Yeoman	Ecker, Martin, private	Wynkoop	
Earnest, Christian, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Ecker, Nicholas, private	Klock	Breadbake
Earnest, Christ'n, sergt.	Fisher	Yeoman	Ecker, Nich's, private	Klock	Bedhig
Earnest, Jacob, sergeant	Fisher	Yeoman	Ecker, Nich's, private	Willet	Dehois
Earnest, Jacob, corporal	Fisher	Yeoman	Ecker, Nich's, private	Klock	Bradbig
Earnest, Jacob, private	Willet	Yeoman	Ecker, Solomon, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Earnest, Jacob, private	Fisher	Fonda	Ecker, Stephen, private	Johnson	Cross
East, John, private	Phillips	Yeoman	Ecker, Thomas, major	Vrooman	
Easters, Ben'n, private		Miller	Eckerson, Corn's, lieut.	Pawling	Sacket
Easton, George, private	Williams	Humphrey	Eckerson, Corn's, lieut.	Harper	Lawrence
Eastwood, Abel, private	Van Woert	Long	Eckerson, Corn's, private	Vrooman	Stuhrach
Eastwood, Abel, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Eckerson, Corn's, private	Vrooman	Brown
Eastwood, Abel, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Eckerson, Corn's, private	Vrooman	Stuhrach
Eastwood, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Doty	Eckerson, Corn's, private	Vrooman	Miller
Eastwood, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Eckerson, Corn's Jr., priv.	Vrooman	
Eastwood, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Eckerson, Dunis, private	Vrooman	
Eastwood, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Eckerson, Duenus, Jr., pr.	Vrooman	Rightmier
Eastwood, Benj'n, private		Stockwell	Eckerson, John, sergeant	Hays	Tourneur
Eastwood, Dan'l, private	Yates	Hadlock	Eckerson, John, private	Vrooman	Brown
Eastwood, Dan'l, private	Yates	Weltse	Eckerson, Teunis, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Eastwood, Ehen'r, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Eckerson, Teunis, private	Vrooman	Becker
Eastwood, John, private	Harper	Harrison	Eckerson, Teunis, Jr., pr.	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Eastwood, John, private		Stockwell	Eckerson, Thomas, private	Vrooman	Stuhrach
Eastwood, Nath'l, private	Yates	Yates	Eckerson, Thomas, private	Vrooman	Brown
Eastwood, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Eckerson, Thomas, private	Hays	Tourneur
Eatkins, Wm., private	Clyde	Bawman	Eckerson, Thomas Jr., pr.	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Eaton, Ahle, corporal	Whiting	Davis	Ecert, George, private	Van Rensselaer	
Eaton, Elijah, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander	Eckert, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Eaton, Ephraim, lieut.	Willet	Skinner	Eckert, Jan., private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Eaton, Eph'm, private	Fisher	McMaster	Eckert, Jerem'h, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Eaton, Ephraim, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Eckert, Peter, sergeant	Yates	Yates
Eaton, James, sergeant	Willet	Gross	Eckert, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Eaton, James, private	Fisher	Yates	Eckert, Solomon, private	Yates	Yates

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Eckert, Stephen, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Egleston, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Eckert, Tom., private	Hathorn	Bogardus	Egleston, James, ensign	Luddington	Mead
Eckker, Stephanus, priv.	Johnson	Gillispy	Egleston, James, ensign	Luddington	Waterbury
Eckler, Christ'r, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Ehl, Peter, corporal	Clyde	Leip
Eckler, Christ'r, private	Clyde	House	Ehl, Petros, private	Klock	Helmer
Eckler, Fred'k, private	Willet	Cannon	Ehl, William, private	Klock	Zeely
Eckler, Hend'k, private	Clyde	House	Ehle, Anth'y, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Eckler, Henry, private	Klock	Ruff	Ehle, Harm's, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Eckler, Henry, Jr., private	Clyde	House	Ehle, John, sergeant	Clyde	Van Everat
Eckler, John, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Ehle, Mich'l, private	Klock	Kock
Eckler, John, private	Clyde	House	Ehle, Wm., private	Klock	Bradbagg
Eckler, Leonard, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Ehring, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Eckler, Leonard, private	Clyde	House	Ehts, Adam, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Eckler, Leonard, private	Clyde	Leipe	Ehts, Christ'r, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Eckler, Leonard, private	Harpers	Putman	Ehts, John Christ., corpl.	Clyde	Van Everat
Eckler, Peter, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Ehts, William, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Eckler, Peter, private	Clyde	House	Eigania, Peter R., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Edcell, Philip, private		Minthorn	Eigenbrad, Geo., private	Klock	Wagner
Ede, Joshua, private	Wehster	Long	Eigenbrod, John, private	Klock	Wagner
Edel, Joshua, private	Dubois	Lee	Eigenbrod, Peter I., priv.	Klock	Wagner
Eden, John, private	Graham	Husted	Eigenbrod, Peter I., Jr., pr.	Klock	Wagner
Edgar, David, private	Williams	McNitt	Eigenbroot, John, lieut.	Klock	Helmer
Edgar, Wm., private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Eigenbrot, Peter, private	Klock	Helmer
Edget, Joel, private	Hammond		Eighenar, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Edgor, David, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Eighler, John, corporal	Harper	Putman
Edheeler, John, private	Quackenboss		Eigler, Fred'k, private	Vrooman	Beecker, I 49.
Edie, Joshua, private	Dubois	Lee	Eigbter, John, corporal	Harper	Putman
Edminster, Joseph, private	Van Ness		Eights, Ab'm, private	Lansing	Brown
Edmiston, William, private	Hathorn	Telford	Evis, Phelix, private	Malcom	
Edmonds, Matt'w, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Ekelor, And'w, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Edmonds, Matt'w, private	Van Veghten		Eker, George, Jr., private	Klock	Zeely
Edmonds, Matt'w, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Eker, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Edmonds, John, private	Van Ness		Eker, Nich's, private	Klock	Zeely
Edmonds, Robt., private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Eker, Nich's, private	Klock	Zeely
Edmonds, Robt., private	Van Veghten	Winne	Ekl, Mich'l, private	Klock	Cayser
Edmonds, Samuel, private	Johnson	Maxin	Elder, Joseph, sergeant	Wessenfels	Brewster
Edmonds, Samuel, private	Johnson	Concklin	Elder, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Edmonds, Samuel, private	Platt	Brodhead	Elder, Joseph, private	Malcom	Drake
Edmonds, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Eldride, Joseph, private	Luddington	Knapp
Edmonds, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Eldridge, Joseph, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Edmonds, Tim'y, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Eldridge, Thomas, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Edmonds, Matt'w, private	Van Veghten	Dunning	Eleazer, Gidney, sergeant	Hathorn	Case
Edsall, James, private	Hathorn	Miller	Element, Eldert, sergeant	Wemple	
Edsall, John, private	Hathorn	McCamply	Eles, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Edsall, Joseph, private	Dubois	Gano	Eles, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Edsall, Peter, private	Hathorn	Bailey	Elfendorf, Debois, private	Clyde	Diffendo
Edsall, Philip, private	Hathorn	Bailey	Eligh, John, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Edsall, Philip, corporal	Hathorn	Minthorn	Eliot, Andrew, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Edwards, Abel, private	Willet	Fonda	Eliot, Benj'n, lieut.		
Edwards, Abel, private	Van Veghten	Winne	Eliot, Benj'n, Jr., private		
Edwards, Abel, private	Van Rensselaer	King	Eliot, Jacob, corporal	Fisher	Yeoman
Edwards, Dan'l, private	Williams	Shepardson	Elkenbrack, John, private	Van Alstyn	Philips
Edwards, James, private	Hays	Bell	Elkenbraugh, Jacob, priv.	Livingston	Houserad
Edwards, John, qr. mr. ser.	Wessenfels	Godwin	Elkenbraugh, Philip, priv.	Livingston	Houserad
Edwards, John, sergeant	Wessenfels	Hunt	Elker, John, lieut.	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Edwards, Samuel, private	Willet	Fonda	Elkson, Sam'l, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Edwards, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Kings	Ellen, Jesse, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Edwards, Simeon, lieut.	Williams	Shepardson	Ellen, Thomas, private		Fonda
Edwards, Simeon, lieut.	Williams	Rice	Eller, John, corporal	Wessenfels	Livingston
Edwards, Thos., private	Malcom	Blakely	Eller, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
Edwards, Tim'y, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Eller, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Edwards, William, private	Harper	Allen	Ellen, John, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Edy, Zepheniah, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Eller, David, private	Pawling	Sackett
Edy, Zeph'h, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Ellet, James, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Een, Ab'm, private	Cantine		Ellet, Joseph, private	Fisher	Yates
Effenaer, Hend'k, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Ellet, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	White
Effenaer, John, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Ellice, James, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Effenaer, Wilhelmus, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Ellicks, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Effener, Joseph, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Ellin, James, private		
Eganer, John, corporal	Pawling	Hunt	Elliot, Benjamin, lieut.	Graham	Pearce
Egbertson, Jacob, private	Webster	Childs	Elliot, Benjamin,* private	Swartwout	Pearce
Egbert, Abraham, private	Thomas	Purdy	Elliot, Christopher, private	Wessenfels	
Egbertson, Jacob, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Elliot, Christopher, priv.	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Egenar, Frederick, private	Wynkoop		Elliot, Christ'r, private	Platt	Lee
Egenor, Jacobus, private	Wessenfels	Pawling	Elliot, Dan'l, private	Armstrong	
Egenor, William, corporal	Wynkoop	Van Beuren	Elliot, Dan'l, private	Luddington	Knapp
Eggleston, Amos, private	Hathorn	McCamply	Elliot, Dan'l, private	Yates	Wiltse
Egleston, Benj'n, private	Livingston	Elliot	Elliot, David, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler

Roster of the State Troops.

367

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT	COMPANY.
Elliot, Gideon, * private	Willet	Pearcy	Elsworth, John, private	Cortland	
Elliot, Jacob, private		Noble	Elsworth, John, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Elliot, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Elsworth, Abm., private	Wemple	
Elliot, James, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Elsworth, Abm., private	Wemple	Mynderse
Elliot, John, corporal	Benedict	Oshurn	Elsworth, Abm., private	Wemple	Wanson
Elliot, John, private	Vanderburgh	Wheeler	Elsworth, Alex'r, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Elliot, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves	Elsworth, Benj'n, sergeant	Cantine	Ramsen
Elliot, Joseph, captain	Livingston		Elsworth, Geo., private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Elliot, Joseph, captain	Van Rensselaer		Elsworth, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Elliot, Joseph, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Elsworth, Henry, private	Pawling	Westfall
Elliot, Joseph, private	Williams	Shepardson	Elsworth, John, adjutant	Pawling	
Elliot, Luben, private	Webster		Elsworth, John, lieutenant	Wessenfels	Dodge
Elliot, Mich'l, private	Livingston	Shaver	Elsworth, John, lieutenant	Pawling	Wood
Elliot, Robert, private	Thomas	St John	Elsworth, John, ser.	Willet	Elsworth
Ellis, Beuj., private	Webster	Long	Elsworth, John, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Ellis, Benj., private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Elsworth, John, sergeant	Willet	Elsworth
Ellis, Christopher, private	Wessenfels	Brewster	Elsworth, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Ellis, Christ., private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Elsworth, John, private	Graham	Hernance
Ellis, Dan'l, private	Van Woert	Hodges	Elsworth, Jno., private	Wessenfels	
Ellis, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Elsworth, John, private	Luddington	Crane
Ellis, Henry, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Elsworth, Peter, captain	Willet	
Ellis, James, private	Wemple	Mynderson	Elsworth, Philip, private		Humfrey
Ellis, Jerem'h, private	Field	Hecock	Elsworth, Rufus, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Ellis, John, private	Willet	Putman	Elsworth, Theop's, ensign	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Ellis, John, private	Harper	Putman	Elsworth, Theop's, ensign	Wynkoop	Swart
Ellis, John, private	Fisher	Yates	Elsworth, Wm., ensign	Cantine	Ramsen
Ellis, Thos., corporal	Field	Dykeman	Eltergee, Michael, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Ellis, Wm., private	Vau Woert	Doty	Elting, Hend'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Ellis, Wm., private	Van Woert	Brown	Elting, Hendricus, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Ellison, David, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer	Elting, John, sergeant	Hathorn	Bogardus
Ellison, David, private	Harper	Bogart	Elting, John, sergeant	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Ellison, James, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Elting, John, private	Van Rensselaer	
Ellison, Jerem'h, corporal	Wessenfels	Hunt	Elting, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Ellison, Joseph, private	Hays	Tourneur	Elting, Peter, Jr., private	Wynkoop	Swart
Ellison, Matthew, private	Hays	Gardner	Elting, William, sergeant	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Ellison, Samuel, private	Pawling	Lawrence	Elting, William, Jr., ser.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Ellison, Sam'l, private	Hays		Eltinge, Abram, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Ellison, Samuel, private	Harper	Lawrence	Eltinge, John, sergeant	Wynkoop	
Elliss, Elijah, private	Field	Dykeman	Eltinge, Thomas, sergeant	Pawling	Pawling
Ellit, John, private	Drake	Haight	Elvendorf, Tobias, private	Clyde	Difendorf
Ellot, Dan'l, private	Webster		Elwart, Sanders, private	Hammond	
Ellot, John, private	Webster		Elwell, Ezra, private	Field	Barnum
Ellot, Labin, private	Webster		Elwell, Isaac, private	Luddington	Kidd
Ellot, Thomas, private	Pawling		Elwell, Jabez, private	Field	Barnum
Ellott, James, sifer	Drake		Elwell, Jahus, private	Luddington	Kidd
Ellwood, Benj'n, private	Clyde	Diffendorff	Elwell, John, private	Field	Barnum
Ellwood, Benj'n, private	Clyde	House	Elwood, Isaac, corporal	Klock	Ruff
Ellwood, Isaac, private	Clyde	Diffendorff	Elwood, Isaac, corporal	Clyde	Ruff
Ellwood, Peter, private	Clyde	Difendorff	Elwood, Isaac, * corporal	Cox	Diefendoi
Ellwood, Rich'd, ensign	Clyde	Diffendorff	Eman, Jacob, private	Fisher	Degraas
Ellsworth, Esick, private	Van Rensselaer	Allen	Eman, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder
Ellsworth, Isaac, private	Harper	Allen	Embody, Henry, sergeant	Clyde	Diffendorff
Elmendorf, Luas, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop		Ement, Eldert, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Elmendorf, Peter, private	Wynkoop		Emer, Peter, private	Fisher	Degraas
Elmendorp, Jacob, private	Willet	Pearcy	Emerich, Wilhelmus, priv.	Hathorn	Bogardus
Elmendorp, Jochus, priv.	Hathorn	Mervin	Emerick, Peter, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Elmendorp, Ahr'm, priv.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren	Emrick, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Elmendorp, Ahr'm, priv.	Graham	Husted	Emerick, Wm., private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Elmendorp, Aris G., pr.	Hathorn	Bogardus	Emerick, Johannes, corp.	Wynkoop	
Elmendorp, Benj'n, srgt.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren	Emerick, Peter, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Elmendorp, Coenr't C., p.	Wynkoop	Bogardus	Emerick, William, corp.	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Elmendorp, Coenr't E., p.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren	Emeris, Miller, private	Thomas	St. John
Elmendorp, Coenr't C., p.	Wynkoop	Swart	Emery, David, private	Webster	Long
Elmendorp, Coenr't E., p.	Wynkoop	Swart	Emery, Wilhelmus, Jr., ser.	Wynkoop	
Elmendorp, Coenr't Ed., p.	Wynkoop	Swart	Emmerick, Johannis, priv.	Wynkoop	De Witt
Elmendorp, C'n'r't W., p.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren	Emmit, Teunis, private	Hays	Ackerson
Elmendorp, Corn's, lieutenant	Graham	Husted	Emmons, James, private	Hays	Ackerson
Elmendorp, Corn's C., pr.	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Empey, Philip, corporal	Klock	Miller
Elmendorp, Jacob, sergt.	Willet	Henry	Emphe, John, private	Klock	Cayser
Elmendorp, Jacob, priv.	Schuyler	Sharp	Empie, Adam, sergeant	Klock	Miller
Elmendorp, Jacob, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Empie, Fred'k, private	Klock	Miller]
Elmendorp, Jacob, priv.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren	Empie, Fred'k, private	Klock	Klock
Elmendorp, Peter, priv.	Wessenfels	Livingston	Empie, Frek'k, private	Klock	Suts
Elmendorp, Petrus, pr.	Hooghteling		Empie, John, private	Klock	Miller
Elmore, Daniel, private	Willet	Newell	Empie, John, private	Klock	Cayser
Elmore, Ichahod, private	Thomas	St. John	Empee, John, private	Wemple	Bancker
Elsdorph, Philip, private	Wessenfels	White	Empie, John, Jr., private	Klock	Miller
Elsworth, Wm., private	Cantine	Ramsen	Empie, Philip, private	Klock	Miller
Else, John, quartermaster	Graham		Empie, William, private	Wemple	Bancker

* A. P. 18-264.

† Wounded in the right shoulder at Oriskanie, Aug. 6, 1777. Canajoharie Distr., B. 174.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Emrick, John, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick	Ensign, James, private	Wisner	Baly
Emrigh, John, private	Pawling	Van Aken	Ensley, Simeon, private	Pawling	Westfall
Emrigh, Peter, private	Pawling	Westbrook	Entice, Conrad, private	Fisher	Yates
Emrigh, Peter, private	Pawling	Van Aken	Eny, Cutfret, private	Fisher	Mahee
Emrigh, Peter, private	Wynkoop		Eny, Geo., private	Fisher	Mahee
Emrigh, Will., corporal	Snyder	Swart	Ercherd, Edward, private	Schuyler	Vischer
Emrigh, Wilhelmus, priv.	Wynkoop		Erkenbergh, Fite, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Emsbury, Nath'l, corporal	Platt	Kinnue	Erkins, David, private	Clyde	Bowman
Emson, Benjamin, private	Johnson	Jansen	Erkson, Henry, private	Wemple	Outhout
Emson, John, private	Johnson	Jansen	Erkson, John, sergeant	Klock	Zealy
Emson, John, private	Johnson	Wilkin	Erkson, John, private	Klock	Breadhake
Endlerly, Peter, private	Cantine	Hashbrouck	Erkson, John, private	Klock	Zeely
Enders, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Erkson, John, private	Klock	Bedbig
Enders, Jahob, private	Vrooman	Brown	Erkson, Wm., private	Wemple	Mynderse
Enders, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Erkson, Wm., private	Wemple	Outhout
Enders, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Miller	Ernell, Elisha, sergeant	Yates	Yates
Enders, Johannis, corporal	Vrooman	Miller	Ernest, Christ., lieutenant	Fisher	McMasters
Enders, John, ensign	Vrooman	Stubrach	Ernest, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates
Enders, John, ensign	Vrooman	Brown	Ernest, Matt'w, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Enders, John, private	Vrooman	Brown	Erskine, John, private	Klock	Miller
Enders, John, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Erksen, John, private	Klock	Bradbig
Enders, John, private	Vrooman	Miller	Erwin, Andrew, adjutant	Klock	
Enders, John, Jr., private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Erwin, James, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Enders, Peter, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Erwin, James, private		
Enders, Peter, private	Vrooman	Brown	Erwin, Rob't, sergeant	Johnson	Johnson
Enders, Peter, private	Vrooman	Miller	Erwin, Rob't, sergeant	Johnson	Ostrander
Enders, Peter, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Erwin, Rob't, sergeant	Duhois	Burnet
Enders, Peter, Jr., private	Vrooman	Brown	Esgasinger, John, private	Fisher	Mahee
Enders, Peter, Jun'r, priv.	Vrooman	Stubrach	Esdall, John, private	Willet	Tearse
Enders, Peter, Jr., private	Vrooman	Miller	Esmay, Thomas, lieutenant	Quackenboss	
Enders, Wm., sergeant	Vrooman	Stubrach	Esmon, Orey, private		
Enders, Wm., sergeant	Vrooman	Brown	Espenno, Anthony, sergt.	Pawling	Williams
Enders, Wm., sergeant	Vrooman	Miller	Esselstyne, Jacob, sergt.	Willet	Marshall
Enders, Wm., private	Vrooman		Esselstyne, Rich'd, major	Van Rensselaer	
Endis, John, ensign	Vrooman	Stubrach	Ester, Benjamin, sergeant	Graham	Wilson
Endis, Peter, Jr., private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Ester, Philip, private	Graham	Wilson
Endish, Robert, private	Duhois	Burnet	Esterman, Christ., sergeant	Fisher	Snook
Endurs, Jacob, private	Fisher	Marselus	Eston, Geo., private	Williams	Armstrong
Eney, Geo., private	Fisher	Degraas	Eston, Geo., private	Wehster	Long
Eney, Godfrey, private	Fisher	Degraas	Etaugh, Conrad, corporal	Willet	Cannon
Eney, John, private	Fisher	Degraas	Etch, Jacob, corporal	Duhois	De Mont
Engers, James, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Etewater, Jesse, private	Wehster	Hamilton
England, Benj'n, corporal	Fisher	Veeder	Etick, Conradt, private	Willet	Elsworth
England, Benjamin, priv.	Fisher	Veeder	Etig, Geo., private	Bellinger	Herder
Engle, Wm., private	Platt	Bradhick	Evans, Amos, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Engles, Geo., private	Malcom	McKinstry	Evans, Amos, private	Duhois	Chamberlain
Engles, James, private	Willet	White	Evans, Ebenezer, private	Willet	Tearse
English, And'w, corporal	Willet	Gillet	Evans, Eben'r, private	Willet	Henry
English, George, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Evans, Eben'r, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
English, John, lieutenant	Pawling	Westfall	Evans, Ed'd, private	Willet	Percy
English, Robert, private	Wessenfels	Hardenbun	Evans, John, private	Williams	Armstrong
English, Rob't, private	Duhois	Burnet	Evans, Joseph, private	Graham	Miller
English, William, corporal	Pawling	Piercy	Evans, Joseph, private	Vrooman	
English, William, private	Pawling	Piercy	Evans, Nathan, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
English, William, private	Whiting	Vosburgh	Evans, Samuel, private	Willet	Wright
Engram, Humphrey, priv.	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Evans, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Engram, Umphrey, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Evans, Shad, private	Graham	Wilson
Engram, Umphrey, Sr., p.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Evans, William, private	Duhois	Chamberlain
Engram, Umphrey, Jr., p.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Evans, Samuel, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Enguson, John, sergeant	Klock	Hess	Evans, Sam'l, sergeant	Yates	Brown
Engust, John, private	Klock	Hess	Evans, Thomas, private	Field	Dyckman
Enist, Corn's, private	Cantine	Hashbrouck	Evans, Thomas, corporal	Graham	Pearce
Enist, Peter, private	Cantine	Hashbrouck	Evans, Thomas, Jr., priv.	Field	Dyckman
Enist, Wm., private	Cantine	Hashbrouck	Everitt, George, private	Luddington	Scribner
Ennest, Hartman, private	Cantine		Everitt, George, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Ennest, Peter, private	Cantine		Everitt, Isaac, sergeant	Luddington	Scribner
Ennis, Corn's, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Everitt, Jacob, private	Pawling	Westfall
Ennis, James, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm	Everman, John, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Ennis, Peter, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm	Everse, Adam, private	Fisher	Veeder
Ennis, Peter, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Everse, Jno., private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Ennis, Peter, private	Hammond		Eversey, Evert, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Ennis, Peter, private	Cortland		Everson, Adam, private	Fisher	Veeder
Ennis, Peter, private	Wessenfels		Everse, Adam, corporal	Fisher	Veeder
Ennis, Peter, private	Weisenfels		Everse, Adam, private	Fisher	Veeder
Ennis, William, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Eversy, Evert, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Ennis, William, private	Pawling	De Witt	Everson, Adam, private		Fonda
Ennist, Hartman, private	Cantine	Hashbrouck	Everson, Evert, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Ennist, Hennis, private	Cantine	Hashbrouck	Everson, Johannis, private		Fonda
Ennist, James, private	Pawling	Piercy	Everson, John, private	Willet	Elsworth
Ennist, Peter, private	Pawling	Westbrook	Everson, John, private	Fisher	Fonda
Ennist, William, private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Everson, John, private	Fisher	McMaster
Ensan, Laurence, private	Duhois ?	Fonda	Everson, John, private	Fisher	Snook

Roster of the State Troops.

369

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT	COMPANY.
Everston, Adam, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Eycklor, And'w, private	Van Bergen	Witheck
Everston, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Eyesman, Stephea, private	Bellinger	Frank
Evert, John, private	Schuyler	Van Wie	Eygenaer, Jacobus, corpl	Pawling	Westbrook
Evert, John, private	Quackenbross	Van Wie	Eygenaer, Jacobus, priv.	Hathorn	Bogardus
Everts, Amhrus, private	Pawling	Hunter	Eygenaer, Johannis, sergt.	Pawling	Westbrook
Evertson, Henry, private	Lansing	Brown	Eygenaer, William, corpl.	Hathorn	Bogardus
Everuth, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Eygenar, Corn's, private	Wynkoop	
Every, Henry, private	Pawling	Westbrook	Eygenar, Jacobus, corporal	Wynkoop	
Every, Henry, private	Cantine	Hashrouck	Eygenar, Peter, lieut.	Wynkoop	
Every, Jacob, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Eygenar, Peter P., private	Wynkoop	
Every, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Eygenar, William, corpl.	Wynkoop	De Witt
Every, William, private	Willet	Newell	Eygener, Jacobus, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Evins, Sam'l, private	Yates	Brown	Eygener, Johannis, sergt.	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Evoruth, Jacob, private	Malcom	McKiistry	Eygener, Peter, sergeant	Wynkoop	
Evory, Jacob McY., private	Duhois	Burnet	Eygener, Peter, Jr., corpl.	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Evris, Phelix, private	Malcom		Eygener, Peter P., drum'r	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Evsmann, John, private	Bellinger	Small	Eygener, William, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Evsty, Jacob, private	Wynkoop		Eygenier, Peter P., corpl.	Wynkoop	De Witt
Evy, Mich'l, private	Clyde	Bawman	Eygeniz, Peter, lieut.	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Eycklon, Fred'k, private	Van Bergen	Witheck	Eyker, John, lieut.	Schuyler	Lansing

F.

Faaks, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Fansworth, Eben'r, sergt.	Wehster	Childs
Fahush, Jesse, private	Graham	Magee	Fansworth, Joseph, corpl.	Wehster	Childs
Facke, Nich's, private	Vrooman	Heager	Fausworth, Josiah, private	Wehster	Childs
Faddan, John, sergeant	Duhois	Dubois	Fansworth, Solomon, priv.	Wehster	Childs
Fadden, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Farbox, John, private	Willet	Skinner
Faick, Corn's, sergeant	Vrooman	Stubrach	Farhush, John, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Faick, Nich's, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Fare, Petrus, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Failing, Jacob, private	Klock	Zeely	Fargison, Gabriel, private	Hays	Tourneur
Failing, John, private	Klock	Zecly	Farguson, Daniel, private	Fisher	Mabee
Fairchild, James, private	Thomas	Miller	Farguson, Dan'l, private	Fisher	Snook
Fairchild, Matt'w, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven		Farguson, Ephraim, priv.	Hathorn	Miller
Fairchild, Matt'w, private	Van Schoonhoven		Farguson, Gilbert, private	Pawling	Fankner
Fairfield, Oliver, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Farguson, Wm., private	Fisher	Snook
Fairchild, Stephen, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves	Faris, Conrad, private	Wynkoop	
Fairman, John, private	Wemple	Van Petten	Farley, Caleh, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Fake, Corn's, lieut.	Vrooman	Heager	Farnham, Asa, sergeant	Harper	Vrooman
Fakes, Geo., private	Yates	Vandenbergh	Farnworth, Solomon, priv.	Armstrong	McNitt
Faklar, Fred'k, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Faro, Christ'r, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Faladay, Henry, private	Van Bergen	Witheck	Faro, Christ'r, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Falck, Joseph, private	Vrooman	Miller	Faro, Hend'k, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Falconer, John, ensign	Thomas		Faro, Peter, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Falensby, Jacobus, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Farrel, Charles, private	Fisher	McMaster
Falensho, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Farrel, Dan'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Faling, Lips, private	Willet	Gross	Farrell, Michael O., private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Faliser, John, private	Johnson	Smith	Farrier, Robert, corporal	Hathorn	Minthorn
Falk, Jacobus, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Farrier, Robert, corporal	Hathorn	McCamly
Falk, Isaac, private	Clyde	Brown	Farrinton, Robert, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Falk, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Farris, Ezra, private	Field	Hecock
Falk, Johannis, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick	Farris, Jacob, private	Yates	Yates
Falk, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Farris, James, private	Johuson	Conckln
Falk, William, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick	Farris, Lewis, private	Yates	Yates
Falkenhergh, Ah'm, private	Wynkoop	DeWitt	Farris, Lewis, private	Van Rensselaer	
Falkenburgh, Ah'm L., p.	Wessenfels	Livingston	Farros, Eron, private	Willet	Welp
Falkeneer, John, private	Crane	Lewis	Farry, Nath'l, sergeant	Van Woert	Pettit
Falkonear, John, sergeant	Pawling	Wood	Farry, Nath'l, sergeant	Van Woert	Hodges
Fanaka, Ah'm, lieut.	Wynkoop	DeWitt	Fars, Christ., private	Fisher	Degraas
Fanaka, Ah'm, sergeant	Wynkoop	DeWitt	Fashay, Wm., private	Hammond	
Fancher, Dan'l, private	Crane	Lewis	Faster, Watson, private	Willet	Conine
Fancher, David, lieut.	Crane	Scofield	Faucher, Wm., private	Crane	Scofield
Fancher, David, private	Crane	Lewis	Faugh, Geo., s. mate	Willet	
Fancher, Elijah, private	Crane	Bouton	Faulkner, Samuel, private	Newkirk	Faulkner
Fancher, Elisha, private	Crane	Lewis	Faulkner, William, captain	Pawling	
Fancher, John, private	Crane	Chapman	Faulkner, William, captain	Newkirk	
Fancher, Joseph, sergeant	Crane	Scofield	Faulkner, William, private	Newkirk	Faulkner
Fancher, Joseph, sergeant	Crane	Lewis	Faucher, Ah'm, sergant	Crane	Chapman
Fancher, Nath'l, private	Crane	Lewis	Faucher, Squire, private	Crane	Lewis
Fancher, Squire,* private	Crane	Lewis	Fauster, Moses, private	Clyde	Bowman
Fancher, Wm.,† private	Crane	Bouton	Feagles, Jacob, private	Hathorn	Bartholf
Fancher, Wm., private	Benedict	Gould	Feagles, Jacob, private	Wisner	Bartoff
Faney, Christ'r, private	Fisher	Veeder	Feal, John, private	Willet	Harrison
Fanner, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates	Feancis, Mich'l, private	Klock	Bradigh
Fanster, Moses, private	Clyde	Bawman	Feather, Wm., private	Klock	Klock

* Badly wounded and crippled at North Castle, March 18, 1781. Poundridge, W. Chester Co. B 164, I 112.

† Shot in both feet by accident June 10, 1781. Farmer, Poundridge. B 165

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Feather, Wm., private	Klock	Bradbig	Fenton, Elijah, ensign	Hathorn	
Feederly, Philip, private	Schuyler	Slyngerland	Fera, Conradt, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Feeble, John, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Ferdon, Sam'l, private	Weisenfels	Dodge
Feeck, Corn's, lieut.	Vrooman	Heager	Ferdon, Tho's, sergeant	Weisenfels	
Feeck, Corn's, lieut.	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Feres, Canrad, private	Wynkoop	
Feeck, Jacob, private	Vrooman		Ferguson, John, private	Hays	Tourncur
Feeck, Johannes, private	Vrooman		Ferguson, Benj'n, private	Dubois	Lee
Feeck, Nich's, private	Vrooman		Ferguson, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Feeck, Peter, private	Vrooman		Ferguson, Caleb, private	Willet	Cannon
Feeck, Alex'r, private	Clyde	Heager	Ferguson, Enos, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Feeck, Corn's, lieut.	Vrooman	Heager	Ferguson, Gilbert, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Feeke, Nich's, private	Vrooman	Heager	Ferguson, Gilbert, private	Vandenburg	Wheeler
Feeke, Peter, private	Vrooman	Heager	Ferguson, Gilbert, private		
Feeke, Peter, private	Vrooman	Heager	Ferguson, Hezekiah, priv.	Willet	Marshall
Feeks, Joseph, private	Thomas	Hubby	Ferguson, Jacob, private	Van Alstyn	Van Buren
Feeks, Prior, corporal	Thomas	Lyons	Ferguson, Jeremiab, priv.	Wessenfels	Thompson
Feeks, Prior, private	Thomas	Lyons	Ferguson, Jerem'h, private	Vandenburg	Wheeler
Feeks, Prier, private	Thomas	Hobby	Ferguson, Jerem'h, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Feeks, Rob't, * corporal	Thomas	Lyons	Ferguson, John, private	Vrooman	Miller
Feeks, Robert, private	Thomas	Hubby	Ferguson, John, private	Luddington	Scribner
Feeks, Rob't, private	Thomas	Lyons	Ferguson, Peter, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Feeling, George, private	Klock	House	Ferguson, Sam'l, private	Johnson	Roosa
Feeling, Jacob, private	Klock	House	Ferguson, Samuel, private	Johnson	Johnson
Feeling, Henry, sergeant	Clyde	Leipe	Ferguson, Thomas, sergt.	Drake	
Feeling, John, private	Klock	House	Ferguson, Thomas, private	Luddington	Knapp
Feeling, Nich's, private	Clyde	Ruff	Ferguson, Thomas, private	Luddington	Scribner
Feely, John, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh	Ferguson, Wm., corporal	Dubois	De Mont
Feenck, Joseph, private	Fisher	Yeomans	Ferguson, William, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Feeres, Conradt, private	Wynkoop		Ferguson, Uriah, private	Graham	Vail
Feero, Abraham, private	Wessenfels	Pawling	Fermilar, Philip, private	Field	Dykeman
Feero, Felty, private	Van Bergen	Du Bois	Fero, Coenrad, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Fegles, Jacob, private	Hathorn	McCamby	Fero, Christian, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Fehling, Peter, private	Clyde	Leipe	Fero, Cbristian, private	Wynkoop	
Felbush, Jesse, private	Willet	Gross	Fero, Peter, corporal	Wynkoop	
Felbush, Jesse, private	Graham	Magee	Fero, Peter, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Feling, John, private	Klock	Cayser	Fero, Peter, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Feling, John, private	Klock	House	Fero, Peter, private	Wynkoop	De Wit*
Feling, Philip, private	Klock	Cayser	Fero, Stephen, ensign	Wynkoop	
Feller, Jacob, corporal	Schuyler	Sharp	Fero, William, private	Wynkoop	
Feller, Nicholas, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Ferrand, John, surg. maj.	Cooper	
Feller, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Ferres, John, private	Crane	Lewis
Feller, Nich's, private	Schuyler	Sharp	Ferres, Justus, private	Field	Dyckman
Fellewysen, Ab'm, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Ferress, Rich'd, private	Drake	Boyd
Felling, Andrew, private	Clyde	Leipe	Ferrier, Robert, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Felling, George, private	Klock	Helmer	Ferrier, Robt., private	Wisner	Baly
Felling, Jacob, private	Clyde	Leipe	Ferril, Amherst, private	Van Veghten	
Felling, Peter, corporal	Clyde	Leipe	Ferrington, Jos., private	Brinckerhoff	
Fellows, John, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Ferris, Alexander, private	Pawling	Livingston
Fellows, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Ferris, Benj'n, private	Crane	Lawrence
Felta, Johannes, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop	De Witt	Ferris, Caleb, private	Drake	Boyd
Felta, Philip, private	Wynkoop	De Witt	Ferris, David, lieut.	Drake	Boyd
Felten, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Ferris, David, lieut.	Drake	Haight
Felter, Jacob, private	Wynkoop		Ferris, Caron, private	Willet	Welp
Felter, Johannes, private	Hays	Smith	Ferris, Ezra, corporal	Pawling	Livingston
Felter, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren	Ferris, Ezra, private	Wessenfels	Shepherd
Felter, Peter, private	Pawling	Lawrence	Ferris, Ezra, private	Pawling	Livingston
Felter, Peter, private	Cooper	Gardner	Ferris, Ezra, private	Luddingtoa	Mead
Felter, Peter, private	Hays	Smith	Ferris, Gideon, private	Pawling	Livingston
Felter, Peter, private	Hays	Gardner	Ferris, Jacob, private	Van Veghten	Winn
Felter, Peter, private	Harper	Lawrence	Ferris, James, private	Pawling	Sacket
Felter, Petrus, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Ferris, James, private	Pawling	Lewis
Felter, William, private	Hays	Smith	Ferris, Jonathan, sergeant	Benedict	Osburn
Felty, Petrus, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Ferris, Jonathan, private	Thomas	St. John
Felting, Philip, private	Platt	Bradbig	Ferris, Jno., private	Pawling	Sackett
Feltman, John, private	Hathorn	Sayre	Ferris, John, private	Thomas	St. John
Feltman, John, private	Hathorn	Shepherd	Ferris, John, private		Stevenson
Feltman, John, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Ferris, John, private	Drake	Haight
Felton, John, Jr., private	Wynkoop	De Witt	Ferris, John, private	Thomas	Lyon
Felton, Benjamin, private	Wynkoop		Ferris, Jon'n, private	Drake	Boyd
Felts, Conrad, private	Drake		Ferris, Joseph, private		Stevenson
Fenchens, Ed'd, private	Drake	Boyd	Ferris, Joshua, private	Drake	Boyd
Fenes, Mich'l, sergeant	Clyde	Bawman	Ferris, Reuben, lieut.-col.	Luddington	
Fenes, Mich'l, private	Clyde	Bowman	Ferris, Sam'l, drummer	Crane	Lewis
Fennel, Edward, sergeant	Van Veghten	Thompson	Ferris, Samuel, private	Pawling	Livingston
Fennel, Ed'd, sergeant	Van Veghten	Dunham	Ferris, Samuel, private	Thomas	Lyon
Fennel, Edward, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Ferris, Samuel, private	Thomas	Hubby
Fenny, Ward, private	Crane	Lockwood	Ferris, Seth, corporal	Hopkins	Talmadge
Fenster, John, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Ferris, Silvanus, private		Stevenson

* Shot in the head and lost left eye, taken prisoner in West Chester Co. Dec'r 20, 1780, exch'd Sept. 3, 1781. Shoemaker, North Castle, W. Ch. Co., later Ballston, Albany Co. B. 144, Bb, 76.

Roster of the State Troops.

371

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Ferris, Sylvanus,* private	Pawling	Sackett	Finch, John, lieutenant	Klock	Zealy
Ferris, Thomas, sergeant	Thomas	Thomas	Finch, John, lieutenant	Wessenfels	Shepard
Ferris, Thomas, private			Finch, John, lieutenant	Wessenfels	Pawling
Ferris, Wm., sergeant	Hopkins	Talmadge	Finch, John, sergeant	Klock	Breadhake
Ferris, Wm., private		Humfrey	Finch, John, private	Hopkins	Lane
Ferriss, Benj'n, private	Craue	Lockwood	Finch, John, private	Drake	Haight
Ferriss, Gould, private	Crane	Bouton	Finch, John, private	Crane	Lockwood
Ferriss, James, private	Crane	Scofield	Finch, Jonathan, sergeant	Thomas	Sackett
Ferriss, James, private	Crane	Bouton	Finch, Jonathan, Sr., corp.	Hays	Stevenson
Ferriss, Jonathan, private	Thomas	Sackett	Finch, Jonathan, Jr., corp.	Hays	Stevenson
Ferriss, Peter, sergeant	Crane	Lockwood	Finch, Jon'n, private	Thomas	Sackett
Ferrol, Daniel private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff	Finch, Jon'n,† private	Thomas	Moseman
Ferry, Eben'r, private	Webster	Childs	Finch, Nath'l, adjutant	Hathorn	
Ferry, Ebenezer, private	Armstrong		Finch, Nath'l, private	Luddington	Scribner
Ferster, George, private	Vrooman		Finch, Peter, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Fetherly, John, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt	Finch, Philip, private	Wessenfels	White
Fetherly, Philip, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt	Finch, Philip, private	Thomas	Hubby
Fetterly, John, private	Clyde	Leipe	Finch, Philip, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Fetterly, John, private	Platt	Breadhake	Finch, Reuben, private	Luddington	Scribner
Fetterly, John H., private	Clyde	Leipe	Finch, Reuben, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Fetterly, John T., private	Clyde	Leipe	Finch, Samuel, sergeant	Van Veghten	
Fevinegea, John, corporal	Klock	Zeely	Finch, Samuel, corporal	Pawling	Westfall
Fey, George, ensign	Klock	Righter	Finch, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Denning
Fey, Geo., private	Klock	Cayser	Finch, Silvanus, private	Luddington	Scribner
Fey, George, Jr., private	Klock	Righter	Finch, Silvanus, private	Hopkins	Lane
Fidler, Godfrey, private	Willet	Fonda	Finch, Solomon, lieutenant	Hathorn	
Fidler, Godfrey, private	Harper	Putman	Finch, Solomon, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Fie, Geo., private	Fisher	Wemple	Finch, William, private	Klock	Breadhake
Field, Jesse, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Finch, Wm., private	Vrooman	
Field, Jesse, private	Hopkins	Barnum	Finck, And'w, private	Klock	Suts
Field, Jesse, private	Field	Barnum	Finck, Christian, private	Klock	Klock
Field, Jesse, private	Field	Barnum	Finck, Christ'r, private	Klock	Klock
Felter, Johannis, sergeant	Hays	Smith	Finck, Hanyost, private	Klock	Zeely
Field, John, colonel			Finck, John, lieutenant	Klock	Zeely
Field, Nathan, private	Hopkins	Lane	Finck, John, sergeant	Klock	Breadhake
Fiele, Johannis, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Finck, Peter, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Fieris, Coenradt, private	Private	Pawling	Finck, Peter, private	Vrooman	Brown
Fieris, Coenradt, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Finck, Peter, private	Vrooman	Miller
Fiero, Abm., private	Pawling	Livingston	Finck, Peter, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Fiero, Christian, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick	Finck, Wm., private	Vrooman	Miller
Fiero, Christian, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop		Finck, Wm., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Fiero, Chnst'n, private	Snyder	Swart	Finck, Wm., private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Fiero, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Finck, William, Jun'r, pr.	Klock	Zeely
Fiero, John C., private	Wykkoop	De Witt	Finck, William, Jun'r, pr.	Klock	Breadhake
Fiero, John C., private	Wynkoop	Dedrick	Fiudenck, Jacob, private	Fisher	Wemple
Fiero, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick	Fine, And'w, private	Fisher	Yates
Fiero, Stephen, ensign	Wynkoop	Dedrick	Fine, Francis, private	Fisher	Yates
Fiero, Stephen, private	Wynkoop	De Witt	Finel, Edward, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Fiero, William, private	Wynkoop	De Witt	Finger, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Fiero, Wm., private	Wynkoop	Dedrick	Fink, Christian, private	Klock	Klock
Fieris, Coenradt, private	Pawling	Livingston	Fink, Christ., private	Klock	Suts
Fighter, And'w, corp'l	Clyde	Brown	Fink, Will, corporal	Klock	Helmer
File, Geo., private	Fisher	Wemple	Fink, William, private	Klock	Miller
File, Geo., Jr., private	Fisher	Wemple	Fink, William, private	Vrooman	Miller
Filer, William, private	Webster	Sherwood	Fink, Wm., Jr., private	Klock	Zealy
Files, George, private		Fonda	Finkcy, John, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Files, Henry, private	Fisher	Wemple	Finn, Anthony, lieutenant	Hathorn	Bailey
Files, Jacob, corporal	Fisher	Putman	Finn, Henry, private	Willet	Pearcy
Files, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Finney, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	King
Files, Philip, private	Willet	Tearse	Finny, Ward, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Filkins, Abr'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Fingue, John, private	Dubois	Dubois
Filkins, Henry, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Finslor, John, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Filkins, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Fiusly, James, private	Van Rensselaer	
Filkins, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Finster, Hannis, private	Bellinger	Herder
Filkins, Johan's, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Finster, John, private	Bellinger	Staring
Filler, Nich's, Jr., private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest	Fire, Leonard, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Filmore, Richard, private	Willet	Marshall	Fireligh, Samuel, drum'r	Wynkoop	
Filpse, Abner, private		Humfrey	Firkins, Gordon, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Filsey, Timothy, private	Hathorn	Bogardus	Firann, John, surgeon	Hays	
Finch, Amos, private	Hopkins	Water	Fish, Abner, private	Graham	Sherwood
Finch, And'w, major	Willet		Fish, Abner, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Finch, Comfort, private	Hopkins	Talmadge	Fish, Abr'm, private	Yates	Brown
Finch, Ebenezer, private	Yates		Fish, Benj'n, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Finch, Ehen'r, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Fish, Caleb, private	Graham	Husted
Finch, Elnathan, corporal	Wessenfels	Hunt	Fish, Eph'm, sergeant	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Finch, Hanjost, sergeant	Klock	Klock	Fish, Eph'm, corporal	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Finch, James, Jr., private	Drake	Haight	Fish, Ephraim, fifer	Van Veghten	Woodworth

* Shot through the cheeks and jawbone broken at North Castle, Sept. 5, 1781. Albany Co. C 42.

† Shot in right arm on a reconnaissance near Cortlandt Manor April 21, 1780. Tailor, late of Bedford, now of Fredericksburgh, Westchester Co., later Ballston, Albany Co.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT	COMPANY.
Fish, Eph'm, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Flagg, John,* sergeant	Willet	Gillet.
Fish, Eph'm, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Flanburah, William, priv.	Harper	Drake
Fish, Eph'm, private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Flander, Dan'l, private	Klock	Wagner
Fish, John, private	Wehster	Long	Flander, Hend'k, private	Klock	Hess
Fish, Joseph, private	Hopkins	Talmdage	Flander, Hend'k, private	Klock	Righter
Fish, Joseph, private		Humfrey	Flander, Hend'k, private	Klock	Wagner
Fish, Joshua, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Flander, Jacob, private	Klock	Hess
Fish, Joshua, private	Van Veghten	Winne	Flander, Jacob, private	Klock	Wagner
Fish, Levi, private		Humfrey	Flander, John, private	Klock	Hess
Fish, Moses, corporal	Hopkins	Talmdage	Flander, John, private	Klock	Righter
Fish, Nathan'l, adjt.	Hathorn		Flander, John, private	Klock	Wagner
Fish, Nathan, private	Hammond	Requa	Flander, Teanuse, private	Klock	Hess
Fish, Pardon, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Flander, Tunis, private	Klock	Righter
Fishhack, Henry, private	Klock	Zealy	Flanders, Henry, private	Willet	Gross
Fishhack, Henry, private	Klock	Breadbake	Flanders, Jacob, private	Willet	Gross
Fishhack, Henry, sergeant	Fisher	Little	Flannigan, Dan'l, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Fishhack, Henry, private	Fisher	Little	Flansburg, Jno., lieutenant	Schuyler	Hogan
Fisher, Ahijah, private	Thomas	Purdy	Flansburgh, David, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Fisher, Ah'm, private	Yates	Brown	Flansburgh, Jno., sergeant	Schuyler	Van Wee
Fisher, Adam, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Flansburgh, John, corporal	Quackenboss	
Fisher, Amos, sergeant	Van Woert	Gilmore	Flansburgh, Matt'w, lieutenant	Schuyler	Hogan
Fisher, Amos, sergeant	Van Woert	Brown	Flansburgh, Matt'w, priv.	Willet	Hole
Fisher, Christian, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Flansburgh, Matt'w, priv.	Quackenboss	
Fisher, Christ'n, private	Yates	Yates	Flansburgh, Wm., lieutenant	Schuyler	Hogan
Fisher, Christ'r, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo	Fleman, Solomon, private	Malcom	Blakely
Fisher, Christ'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Flemin, Forton, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Fisher, Colonel, private			Fleming, Aasa, private	Harper	Vrooman
Fisher, Daniel, private	Hopkins	Waters	Fleming, Asa, private	Willet	Gross
Fisher, Dan'l, private		Humfrey	Fleming, Thomas, private	Field	Hecock
Fisher, Elijah, sergeant	Thomas		Flensburgh, Anthony, priv.	Willet	Gillet
Fisher, Elisha, private		Horton	Flensburgh, Dau'l, private	Quackenboss	
Fisher, Fred'k, colonel			Flensburgh, Dan'l, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Fisher, Garret, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Flensburgh, Dan'l, private	Quackenboss	Hogan
Fisher, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Flensburgh, David, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Fisher, Gilbert, private	Thomas	Purdy	Flensburgh, David, private	Quackenboss	
Fisher, Harmanus, private	Fisher	Fisher	Flensburgh, John, sergeant	Quackenboss	
Fisher, Henry, sergeant	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Flensburgh, Matt'w, lieutenant	Quackenboss	Hogan
Fisher, Henry, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Flensburgh, Peter, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Fisher, Henry, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Flensburgh, Peter, private	Quackenboss	Hogan
Fisher, Jacob, private	Yates	Hadlock	Flensburgh, Peter, Jr., pr.	Quackenboss	Hogan
Fisher, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Flensbury, John, lieutenant	Schuyler	Hogan
Fisher, Jerem'h, private	Yates	Browu	Flensbury, Matt'w, lieutenant	Schuyler	Hogan
Fisher, John, captain	Fisher		Flensbury, Will., lieutenant	Quackenboss	
Fisher, John, private	Hammond	Orser	Flin, David, private	Pawling	Hunter
Fisher, Joseph, private	Thomas	Miller	Flin, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Fisher, Nath'l, sergeant	Luddington	Mead	Flin, Patrick, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Fisher, Nath'l, private	Field	Hecock	Flin, Patrick, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Fisher, Samuel, private	Hammond	Requa	Flind, Adam, ensign	Clyde	Bowman
Fisher, Sam'l, private		Horton	Flind, Alex'r, private	Clyde	Bowman
Fisher, Sam'l, private	Hammond		Flind, Corn's, private	Clyde	Bowman
Fisher, Teunis, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Flind, Roht., sergeant	Clyde	Bowman
Fisher, Wm., private	Van Woert	Pettit	Fling, Patrick, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Fisher, Will, private	Van Woert	McKillip	Fling, Thos., private	Malcom	
Fishly, Benjamin, private	Hays	Stevenson	Flinn, David, private	Pawling	Livingston
Fisk, Ah'm, private	Yates	Hadlock	Flint, Alex'r, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Fisk, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Flint, David, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Fisk, Wm., private	Graham	Lansing	Flint, John, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Fisk, Will, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Flipse, Ah'm, private	Fisher	Marselis
Fitch, Asa, private	Willet	Livingston	Flipse, Harmaus, priv.	Willet	Gross
Fitch, Doctor, private	Wehster	McNitt	Flisue, Philip, corporal	Fisher	
Fitch, Doctor, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Flitcher, John, private	Willet	Harrison
Fitch, Elisha, private	Wehster	Loug	Floods, John, private	Crane	Chapman
Fitch, Elijah, ———	Graham	Sherwood	Floods, John, private	Benedict	Gould
Fitch, Elitha, private	Wehster	McNitt	Flounshurgh, Anthony, pr.	Willet	Hole
Fitch, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins (?)	Flowers, Ben'j'n, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Fitch, Juh'r, private	Whiting	Salisbury	Flue, John, private	Drake	
Fitch, Palethia, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Flyn, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Fitch, Yore, private	Graham	Conklin	Flynn, Patrick, private	Drake	
Fitchet, Francis, private	Hammond		Foes, Geo., private	Willet	Pearcy
Fitchpatrick, Peter, private	Fisher	Degraas	Foght, John M., lieutenant	Dubois	Gano
Fixgerald, Christ'r M., pr.	Pawling	Livingston	Forgus, Christ'n, private	Graham	Muller
Fix, Philip, private	Klock	Zeely	Folant, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Fix, Priah, private	Thomas,	St. John	Folger, Benjamin, private	Wemple	Wanson
Flack, Arch'd, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Folenshy, Jeroom, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Flack, James, private	Armstrong	Armstrong	Folent, Jureo, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Flack, James, private	Graham	Magee	Folger, Thomas, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Flack, Peter, corporal	Bellinger	Frank	Folger, Thomas, private	Wemple	Bancker
Flack, Peter, private	Clyde	Leipe	Folger, Tho's, private	Wemple	Wanson
Flagellend, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Folgert, John, private	Clyde	Leipe

*Albany county. A. P. 21-396.

Roster of the State Troops.

373

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Foght, John Morris	Hathorn		Foneyea, John, private	Klock	Bradbig
Fogurson, John, private	Pawling	Westfall	Pontaman, Fred'k, private	Wessenfels	
Folenshy, Jerone, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Ponyca, John, private	Klock	Breadbake
Folingcrook, Christ'r, priv.	Fisher	Fisher	Pooler, Gershom, private	Knackenboss	
Folke, ———, surgeon	Fisher		Foot, Dan'l, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Folkert, John, private	Clyde	Bowman	Foot, Peter, corporal	Van Woert	Brown
Folkest, John, private	Clyde	Leipe	Foot, Peter, private	Van Woert	Doty
Follet, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Foot, Peter, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Follet, John, private	Schuyler		Foot, Silas (?) private	Drake	Lawrence
Folmer, Christ'n, private	Bellinger	Herder	Foot, Andrias, corporal	Klock	House
Folmer, Coenradt, private	Bellinger	Frank	Foot, Asa, private	Whiting	Davis
Folmer, Coenradt, private	Bellinger	Herder	Foot, Darius, private	Willet	Wright
Folmer, Counraud, private	Van Schaick		Foot, Evets, private		Howley
Folmer, Conrod, private	Willet	Cannon	Foot, John, corporal	Whiting	Davis
Folmer, Cunrad, private	Harper	Putman	Foot, John, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Folmer, Thomas, private	Bellinger	Herder	Foot, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Folmer, William, private	Van Rensselaer		Foot, John, private		Humfrey
Folmer, Wm., private	Van Schaick		Foot, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Fols, Coenradt, corporal	Bellinger	Small	Foot, Samuel, private	Whiting	Davis
Fols, Coenradt, private	Bellinger	Herder	Foot, Simeon, corporal	Willet	Gray
Fols, Coenradt C., private	Bellinger	Herder	Foot, Simeon, private	Malcom	Delavan
Fols, Geo., corporal	Bellinger	Herder	Forbes, William, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Fols, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Herder	Forbes, Wm. G., private	Johnson	Jansen
Fols, Jost, sergeant	Bellinger	Herder	Forbus, William, private	Johnson	Cross
Fols, Melger, sergeant	Bellinger	Herder	Forbush, Isaac, private	Clyde	Weeser
Fols, Peter, private	Bellinger	Small	Forhush, John, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Follent, Jury, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Forhush, Nich's, private	Clyde	Dygart
Foltz, Coenradt, sergeant	Bellinger	Staring	Forhush, Samuel, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Foltz, Coenradt, private	Bellinger	Frank	Force, Daniel, private	Wehster	Long
Foltz, Geo., corporal	Bellinger	Frank	Force, Daniel, private	Armstrong	
Foltz, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Frank	Force, Henry, private	Graham	Pearce
Foltz, Hanyost,* private	Klock	Herder	Force, Oliver, private	Wehster	Loug
Foltz, Melchior, private	Klock	Herder. I 20.	Force, Tim'y, private	Webster	
Foltz, Minard, sergeant	Bellinger	Frank	Force, Timothy, private	Armstrong	
Foltz, Peter, corporal	Bellinger	Herder	Ford, Ahel,, private	Whiting	Davis
Foltz, Peter, private	Bellinger	Frank	Ford, Ah'i'a, private	Whiting	Salisbury
Fonda, Abraham, captain	Willet		Ford, Arche, fifer	Van Veght	Van Woert
Fonda, Abraham, lieut.	Willet	Gray	Ford, Ashe, fifer	Pawling	Wood
Fonda, Adam, private	Fisher	Fisher	Ford, Asher, fifer	Willet	A.P. 18-306, 19-107
Fonda, Adam, private	Fisher	Wiltse	Ford, Benjamin, ensign	Whiting	Salshury
Fonda, Aldert, private	Yates		Ford, Isaac, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Fonda, Corn's, private	Van Rensselaer		Ford, James, fifer	Hopkins	Waters
Fonda, Francis, private	Van Veghten		Ford, John, drummer	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Fonda, Isaac, ensign	Lausing	Forest	Ford, Nathaniel, lieut.	Willet	Gray
Fonda, Isaac, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Ford, Nath'l, lieut.	Yates	Hadlock
Fonda, Isaac D., ensign	Van Veghten	Thompso	Ford, Nath'l, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Fonda, Isaac H., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Ford, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Fonda, Jacob, private	Yates	Wiltse	Ford, Thomas, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Fonda, Jacob, private	Lansing	Brown	Ford, Thos., private	Van Woert	Hodge
Fonda, Jacobus, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Price	Ford, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Fonda, Jeles, captain	Wemple		Forde, Archer, fifer	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Fonda, Jeles, lieut.	Wemple	Mynderse	Fordt, Abr'm, sergeant	Yates	Brown
Fonda, Jelles P., private	Wemple	Bancker	Fordt, Dan'l, sergeant		
Fonda, Jellis, adjt.	Graham		Fordt, John, corporal	Yates	Brown
Fonda, Jellis, Captain	Willet		Fordt, Nich's, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	
Fonda, Jellis A., lt. and adj.	Willet		Fordt, Nich's, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Fonda, Jellis, lieut.	Graham	Hernance	Fordt, Nich's, Jr., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Fonda, Jno., lieut.	Van Renss	Sharp	Fordt, Simon, quar. mr.	Van Schoonhoven	
Fonda, John, private	Willet	White	Fordt, Simon, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Fonda, John, private	Fisher	Fisher	Foreast, Jacob, captain	Schuyler	
Fonda, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Foresight, Wm., private	Johnson	Johnson
Fonda, John H., corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Forest, Isaac D., captain	Lansing	
Fonda, John H., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Forest, Matt'w, private	Fisher	McMaster
Fonda, Jno. I., major	Van Rensselaer		Forgason, James, corporal	Willet	Hole
Fonda, John I., lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Forgason, John, private	Cooper	Gardner
Fonda, John P., lieut.	Schuyler	Scharp	Forgason, Thomas, private	Hays	Ackerson
Fonda, Jonda, lt. and q. m.	Willet		Forge, Henry, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Fonda, Peter A., lieut.	Platt	Kinnue	Forgerson, Daniel, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Fonda, Peter A., lieut.	Van Rensselaer		Forgerson, Tho's, private	Drake	Haight
Fonday, Ab'm, private	Yates	Brown	Forginson, Wm., private	Fisher	
Fonday, Ah'm, D., major	Schuyler		Fork, Daniel, private	Hammond	Orser
Fonday, Isaac, ensign	Van Veghten	Thompson	Fork, Isaac, private	Clyde	Bowman
Fonday, Isaac, ensign	Van Veghten	Dunham	Forkamaer, Jno., private	Crane	Scotfield
Fonday, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Vischer	Forkenaar, John, private	Crane	
Fonday, Jacob D., ensign	Van Veghten	Thompson	Forkes, Daniel, private	Fisher	Fisher
Fondey, John, Jr., ensign	Cuyler		Forks, William, sergeant	Clyde	Diffendorf
Fone, Adam, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Forman, Gilbert, sergeant	Drake	

* Wounded in right arm and shoulder near German Flats, July 9, 1779. Kingsland Distr., Montgomery Co. C. 75, I. 19.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Forman, Gilbert, private	Drake	Thomas	Foster, Wm., † private	Whiting	Bostwick
Forman, Miles, private	Thomas	Thomas	Foster, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Denning
Forman, Miles, private	Thomas	Lyons	Foster, Will., private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Fornbrooke, Christ'n, priv.	Fisher	Yeoman	Fotis, Counraud, private	Van Schaick	
Forneyea, John, corporal	Klock	Bedbig	Fountain, Enos, sergeant	Wessenfels	Hunt
Forrest, James, sergeant	Hathorn	McCamley	Foush, John Peter, priv.	Hathorn	Miller
Forrest, Matthew, sergeant	Fisher	McMaster	Fowler, Austin, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Forrest, Matt'w, private	Fisher	McMaster	Fowler, Caleb, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Forrest, Matt'w, private	Fisher	Degraas	Fowler, Dan'l, private	Dubois	Burnet
Forsher, John, private	Hammond	Requa	Fowler, Geo., sergeant	Webster	Thomas
Forster, George,* private	Vrooman	Brown	Fowler, Geo., sergeant	Webster	Hamilton
Forster, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Brown	Fowler, George, private	Webster	McNitt
Forsyth, William, private	Johnson	Jansen	Fowler, George, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Fort, Ahm., private	Yates	Yates	Fowler, George, private	Williams	Hamilton
Fort, Andrew, corporal	Klock	Zeely	Fowler, Geo., private	Van Woert	Wells
Fort, Andries, corporal	Klock	House	Fowler, George, private	Van Woert	Brown
Fort, Dan'l, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Fowler, Geo., private	Cortland	
Fort, Dan'l, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Fowler, Geo., private	Wessenfels	
Fort, Daniel, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Fowler, Gilbert, private	Hays	Smith
Fort, Dan'l, corporal	Van Woert	Wells	Fowler, Gilbert, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Fort, Dan'l, private	Yates	Brown	Fowler, Isaac, lieut.	Johnson	Wilkin
Fort, Jacob, lieut.	Yates	Van Denburgh	Fowler, Isaac, private	Van Woert	Wells
Fort, Jacob, sergeant	Yates	Yates	Fowler, Isaac, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Fort, Jacob, private	Willet	Gillet	Fowler, Isaac, private	Drake	Boyd
Fort, John, sergeant	Wemple	Van Slyck	Fowler, Jabez, private	Drake	Delavan
Fort, John, sergeant	Wemple	Bancker	Fowler, James, corporal	Drake	Boyd
Fort, John, sergeant	Yates	Yates	Fowler, James, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Fort, John, corporal	Yates	Brutt	Fowler, James, private	Wynkoop	Schoomake
Fort, John, corporal	Yates	Yates	Fowler, Jase, private	Drake	Strang
Fort, John, private	Willet	Skinner	Fowler, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Fort, John, private	Yates	Yates	Fowler, John, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Fort, John, private	Van Woert	Wells	Fowler, John, private	Graham	Vail
Fort, John, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Fowler, Jon'n, private	Willet	Livingston
Fort, John, private	Yates	Brown	Fowler, Joseph, private	Pawling	Williams
Fort, John, private	Yates	Weltse	Fowler, Joseph, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Fort, John D., sergeant	Wemple	Bancker	Fowler, Josbua, private	Hammond	
Fort, John D., private	Wemple	Bancker	Fowler, Levy, private	Yates	Hadlock
Fort, John I., private	Yates	Yates	Fowler, Lewis, corporal	Hays	Ackerson
Fort, Lewis, private	Yates	Brutt	Fowler, Martin, private	Drake	Boyd
Fort, Lewis, private	Yates	Yates	Fowler, Mayers, private	Willet	Putman
Fort, Lewis, private	Yates	Brown	Fowler, Morrel, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Fort, Nich's, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Fowler, Morris, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Fort, Nich's S., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Fowler, Moses, private	Thomas	Purdy
Fort, Simon, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Fowler, Moses, private	Hammond	
Fortiatt, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller	Fowler, Nehemiah, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Fortt, Daniel, corporal	Van Woert	Whiteside	Fowler, Reuben, private	Drake	Boyd
Fortt, Dan'l, corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore	Fowler, Solomon, corporal	Drake	Boyd
Fortt, Jno., private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Fowler, Solomon, private	Drake	Boyd
Fortt, Peter, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Fox, Christian Wm., major	Klock	
Fosborough, Peter, private	Weisenfels		Fox, Christop'r, major	Klock	
Fose, Consider, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Fox, Christ'r, private	Klock	Miller
Foshea, John, private	Crane	Lawrence	Fox, Consider, private	Klock	Schermerhorn
Foster, Abm., private	Webster	Childs	Fox, Daniel, sergeant	Klock	Hess
Foster, Abm., private	Armstrong	McNitt	Fox, Dan'l, sergeant	Klock	Wagner
Foster, Absalom, private	Wessenfels	Shephard	Fox, Hiel, private	Whiting	Bostwick
Foster, Benjamin, sergeant	Pawling	Williams	Fox, John, private	Bellinger	Frank
Foster, David, private	Field	Barnum	Fox, Jon'n, private	Livingston	Pulver
Foster, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Fox, Jon'n, private		Humfre
Foster, John, private	Willet	Skinner	Fox, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Foster, John, sergeant	Williams	McNitt	Fox, Joseph, corporal	Klock	Hess
Foster, John, private	Webster	McNitt	Fox, Joseph, private	Klock	Hess
Foster, John, private	Clyde	Ruff	Fox, Joseph, private	Klock	Wagner
Foster, John, private	Graham	Bostwick	Fox, Lemuel, private	Pawling	Williams
Foster, John, private	Crane	Chapman	Fox, Lips W., private	Klock	Wagner
Foster, John, private	Van Ness		Fox, Nath'l, private	Willet	Wright
Foster, Jon'n, private	Graham	Sherwood	Fox, Nath'l, private	Yates	
Foster, Jon'n, private	Van Veghten		Fox, Oliver, private	Pawling	Williams
Foster, Nathan, private	Clyde	Ruff	Fox, Oliver, Jr., private	Field	Dyckman
Foster, Nath'l, private	Field	Hecock	Fox, Peter, corporal	Klock	Cayser
Foster, Rich'd, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Fox, Peter, private	Klock	Ruff
Foster, Samuel, private	Wessenfels	Shephard	Fox, Peter, private	Willet	Gross
Foster, Samuel, private	Pawling	Wood	Fox, Peter, private	Clyde	Ruff
Foster, Samuel, private	Willet	Wright	Fox, Peter, corporal	Klock	Hess
Foster, Sam'l, private	Field	Barnum	Fox, Peter, private	Klock	Wagner
Foster, Seth, private	Field	Dyckman	Fox, Peter P., private	Klock	Wagner
Foster, Seth, private	Field	Barnum	Fox, Pbillip P., private	Klock	Wagner
Foster, Thos., private	Van Veghten		Fox, Stofel, private	Klock	Wagner
Foster, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Fox, Stoffel, private	Klock	Miller

* Captured by Indians at Cobleskill, September 2, 1780, released November, 1781. A. P. 16-63.

† Eye shot out and captured at Moses Creek, Albany Co., July 30, 1777. Weaver, Upper Salem, Westchester Co., B. 38, I. 1.

Roster of the State Troops.

375

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Fox, William, lieut.	Klock	Miller	Franks, Andrew,* private	Fisher	Yates
Fox, William, private	Klock	Miller	Frans, Adam, private	Wynkoop	
Fox, William, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Frans, Christ'r, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Fox, Will., private	Klock	Wagner	Frans, Cornelius, private	Wynkoop	
Fradenbergh, Isaac, priv.	Schuyler	Lansing	Frans, Jacob, corporal	Wynkoop	De Witt
Fradenburgh, John, priv.	Yates	Hadlock	Frans, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Fraer, John, private	Wessenfels	Pawling	Frans, Jacob, Jr., corporal	Wynkoop	
Fraiser, Jno., private	Thomas	St. John	Frans, Jacob, Jr., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Fraist, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Frans, John, private	Wynkoop	
Fraist, Jacob I., captain	Van Rensselaer		Frans, Wilhelmus, private	Platt	Brodhead
Fraist, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Frans, Wilhelmus, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Fraist, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Frans, Will., private	Snyder	Swart
Fralic, Benj'n, private	Van Bergen	Duhois	Frans, Wm., private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Fralic, Benj'n, private	Van Bergen	Witheck	Fransisco, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Fralic, John, private	Van Bergen	Duhois	Fransisco, Corn's, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Fralie, John, private	Van Bergen	Witheck	Fransisco, Corn's, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Fraleek, John, corp'l	Wynkoop	De Witt	Fransisco, Derick, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Fraligh, Fra's, private	Klock	Wagner	Fransisco, Jerem'h, priv.	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Framen, Silas, private	Van Bergen	Witheck	Fransisco, Jerem'h, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
France, Adam, private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Fransisco, John, sergeant	Yates	Yates
France, Adam, private	Pawling	Livingston	Fransisco, John, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
France, Adam, private	Wynkoop	De Witt	Fransisco, John, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
France, Joast, private	Johnson	Wood	Fransisco, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
France, Johannes, private	Wynkoop		Fransisco, Levini, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
France, John, private	Pawling	Hunter	Fransisco, Levine, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
France, John, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Fransisco, Michel, private	Yates	Brutt
France, Swantick, private	Willet	Cannon	Fransisco, Michael, private	Yates	Van Denburgh
France, Yost, private	Johnson	Jansen	Fransisco, Mich'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Francher, Dan'l, private	Crane	Scofield	Fransisco, Mich'l, private	Yates	Weltse
Francher, Elijah, private	Crane	Scofield	Fransisco, Rich'd, private	Yates	Hadlock
Francher, John, private	Thomas	St. John	Fransisco, Rich'd, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Francher, Nathan'l, private	Crane	Scofield	Fransisco, Tho's, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Francikle, Philip, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Fransisco, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Francis, Henry, private	Willet	Newell	Fransway, John, private	Wemple	Wanson
Francis, John, private	Malcom	Livingston	Fransworth, Eben'r, sergt.	Webster	Childs
Francis, Sam'l, private	Malcom	Livingston	Fransworth, Josiah, priv.	Webster	Childs
Francis, William, private	Pawling	Westbrook	Frantz, Adam, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Francisco, Adam, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Derhof	Frantz, Christ'r, sergeant	Clyde	Brown
Francisco, Drick, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Frantz, Christ'r, private	Clyde	Brown
Francisco, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Frank, Jacob, corp'l	Wynkoop	De Witt
Francisco, Levi, private	Yates		Frantz, Jacob, private	Clyde	Brown
Francisco, Direk, private	Yates	Brown	Frantz, Jacob, private	Clyde	Brown
Frank, Adam, doctor	Clyde		Frantz, John, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Frank, Adam, sergeant	Fisher	Fisher	Frantz, Wilhelmus, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Frank, Albert, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Fraze, Isaac, private	Harper	Vrooman
Frank, And'w, corporal	Fisher	Yeoman	Fraser, John, private	Pawling	Sacket
Frank, Andrew, private	Willet	Putman	Fraser, Wm., private	Livingston	Rockfeller
Frank, And'w, private	Fisher	McMaster	Fraser, John, private	Thomas	St. John
Frank, And'w, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Frast, Enos, sergeant	Graham	Wilson
Frank, Andrew, private	Fisher	Putman	Fratenburgh, Abr'm, priv.	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Frank, And'w, private	Bogert		Fratz, Casper, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Frank, And'w, Jr., private	Fisher	Yates	Fratz, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Frank, Andries, corporal	Fisher	Yeoman	Fratz, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Frank, David, sergeant	Wemple	Bancker	Fratz, Nich's, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Frank, David, private	Wemple	Schermerhorn	Frattic, John, drummer	Schuyler	Van Wee
Frank, David, private	Wemple	Bancker	Frattice, John, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Frank, Fred'k, captain	Bellinger		Fratts, Casper, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Frank, Hend'k, private	Bellinger		Fratts, Jno., private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Frank, Henry, sergeant	Fisher	Herder	Fratz, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Frank, Henry, private	Harper	McMaster	Frats, Nich's, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Frank, Henry, private	Putman	Frank	Frayer, Elias, private	Platt	Lee
Frank, Henry, private	Bellinger	Staring	Frayer, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Frank, Henry, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Frayer, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Frank, Jacob, sergeant	Fisher	Yates	Frayer, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Frank, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates	Frayer, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Frank, Jacob, private	Fisher	Degraas	Frayer, Zebulon, private	Thomas	St. John
Frank, Jacob, private	Fisher	Putman	Frazer, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Frank, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Frealing, Jacob, private	Klock	Klock
Frank, John, sergeant	Bellinger	Frank	Frear, Ant'y, lieut.	Snyder	Swart
Frank, John, sergeant	Bellinger	Staring	Frear, John, private	Pawling	Livingston
Frank, Joseph, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Frear, Peter, sergeant	Schuyler	Tillman
Frank, Lawrence, private	Van Rensselaer		Frease, Isaac, private	Harper	Vroman
Frank, Tim'y, lieut.	Bellinger	Frank	Fredenberg, Abr'm, priv.	Graham	Wilson
Frank, Tim'y, lieut.	Bellinger	Staring	Fredenburgh, Peter, priv.	Hays	Blauvelt
Frank, David, private	Wemple		Frederick, Abraham, priv.	Hays	Blauvelt
Franklin, Benj'n, corporal		Brinkerhoof	Frederick, Barent, private		Fonda
Franklin, Nathan, private	Wessenfels	Thompson	Frederick, Chas., private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Franklin, Nathan, private	Field	Dyckman	Frederick, Francis, private	Fisher	Yates
Franklin, Philip, private	Williams	Stowel	Frederick, Francis, private	Fisher	Snook

* Wounded in left thigh at Oriskanie, August 6, 1777. Mohawk Distr. B 100, Cc 34.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Frederick, Henry, private	Hays	Blauvelt	French, Ansel, private	Willet	Gross
Frederick, Jacob, private	Fisher	Wemple	French, David, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Frederick, Jacob, private	Fisher	Snook	French, Eben'r, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Frederick, Jacob, private	Fisher	Fisher	French, Eben'r, private	Fisher	Marselus
Frederick, Matt'w, private	Schuyler	Van Aerman	French, John, lieut.,	Van Woert	Gilmore
Frederick, Mich'l, corporal	Clyde	Brown	French, John, corporal		Noble
Frederick, Mich'l, corporal	Schuyler	Van Aernum	French, John, drummer	Whiting	Livingston
Frederick, Mich'l, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum	French, John, private	Malcom	Bostwick
Frederick, Peter, sergeant	Fisher	Yates	French, John, private	Graham	Woodworth
Frederick, Peter, sergeant	Fisher	Snook	French, John, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Frederick, Philip, private	Fisher	Snook	French, John, private	Van Veghten	Gilmore
Frederick, Robert, private	Hays	Blauvelt	French, Jon'n, lieut.	Van Woert	Lansing
Frederick, Timmermon, en.	Klock	House	French, Joseph, private	Graham	Yates
Fredrick, Philip, private	Fisher	Fisher	French, Joseph, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Freeback, Gec., private	Klock	Cayser	French, Joseph, private	Fisher	Nobles
Freel, Peter, private	Graham	Sherwood	French, Samuel, private		Brewster
Freeland, Robert, private	Willet	Newell	Frenchard, John, private	Wessenfels	Cross
Freeman, Elijah, sergeant	Dubois	Chamherlain	Frere, Jacob, private	Johnson	Hasbrouck
Freeman, Elijah, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Frere, Paul, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Freeman, Elisha, sergeant	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Frere, Paul, private	Cantue	Breadbake
Freeman, Elisha, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Frest, Jacob, private	Klock	Ruff
Freeman, Elisha, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Fretchard, Coenraed, priv.	Clyde	Van Everat
Freeman, Elisha, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Fretcher, Coenraed, priv.	Clyde	Brown
Freeman, Elisha, private	Van Veghten	Winue	Fretz, Ernest, sergeant	Clyde	Righter
Freeman, Gideon, sergt.	Van Veghten	Thompson	Frey, Jacob, private	Klock	Fonda
Freeman, Gideon, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Frey, Jacob, sergeant		Fonda
Freeman, Gideon, private	Van Veghten	Winne	Frey, Jacob, private		
Freeman, Isaac, private	Yates	Hadlock	Frey, John,* brig.-maj.		
Freeman, Isaac, private	Yates	Brown	Freymason, Jacob, private		Fonda
Freeman, James, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Freymeyer, Johannes,t	Vrooman	Borst
Freeman, John, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Friar, Isaac, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Price
Freeman, John, private	Schuyler	Lausing	Friedrich, Henry, private		Fonda
Freeman, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Friedrich, Henry, private		Fonda
Freeman, Jonas, private	Willet	Conine	Frick, Peter, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Freeman, Robert, private	Platt	Bloom	Friday, Geo., private	Clyde	Ruff
Freeman, Stephen, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Frier, Nich's, private	Yates	Weltse
Freer, Ben'j'n, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Frier, Simeon, corporal	Graham	Conklin
Freer, Dan'l, lieut.	Cantine		Friligh, Hend'k, private	Wynkoop	
Freer, Gerrit, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Friligh, John, private	Wynkoop	
Freer, Hengo, drummer	Snyder	Swart	Friligh, Samuel, drummer	Wynkoop	
Freer, Hugh, private	Wynkoop		Frim, Welter, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Freer, Jacob T., private	Cantine		Frimmer, Christian, priv.	Klock	Miller
Freer, Jerem'b, sergeant	Snyder	Swart	Frink, Hendrick, private	Dubois	De Mout
Freer, Jeremiah, private	Wynkoop		Frink, John, drummer	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Freer, John, private	Hathorn	Bogardus	Frint, Jacob, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Freer, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Dencker (?)	Frint, Jacob, private	Johnson	Jansen
Freer, Jno., Jr., private	Snyder	Swart	Frisba, Samuel, private	Whiting	Cady
Freer, Jonathan, private	Wynkoop		Frisbee, Benjamin, private	Willet	Newell
Freer, Peter, corporal	Pawling	Pawling	Frisbee, John, private	Willet	Livingston
Freer, Peter, private	Pawling	Pawling	Frisbey, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Freer, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Frisby, Ben'j'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Freer, Sam'l, private	Wynkoop		Frisby, Edward, sergeant	Whiting	Cady
Frees, Ah'm, private	Wynkoop	Bogardus	Frisby, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Frees, Johannes, private	Wynkoop	Bogardus	Frisby, John, private	Whiting	Herrick
Frees, Sam'l, private	Wynkoop	Bogardus	Frisby, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Freeson, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Frisby, Philip, private	Whiting	Davis
Freland, George, private	Wynkoop		Frisby, Thos., † private	Willet	Pearcy
Frelic, Ben'j'n, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Frisby, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Frelich, Felt, private	Klock	Hess	Fritchard, Coenraed, corp.	Clyde	Ruff
Frelich, Francis, private	Klock	Hess	Fritcher, Conradt, private	Klock	Ruff
Frelich, Jacob, private	Klock	Hess	Fritcher, Henry, private	Klock	Ruff
Frelick, Valentine, private	Klock	Suts	Fritchet, Henry, private		Fonda
Freligh, Ben'j'n, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Frits, Wm., private	Livingston	Smith
Freligh, Christ'r, private	Van Rensselaer		Fritten, James, private	Lansing	Houston
Freligh, Hend'k, private	Wynkoop		Frogau, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Freligh, Jacob, private	Klock	Kock	Froman, Henry B., private		Fonda
Freligh, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer		Fronce, Jacob, private	Willet	Harrison
Freligh, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Frost, David, private	Luddington	Mead
Freligh, John, private	Hathorn	Mervin	Frost, Enos, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Freligh, John, private	Van Bergen		Frost, John, private	Luddington	Scribner
Freligh, Lodewick, private	Van Rensselaer		Frost Stephen, private	Weissefels	
Freligh, Martin, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Frost, Thomas, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Freligh, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Bogardus	Frost, Thomas, private	Luddington	Knapp
Freligh, Sam'l, private	Wynkoop		Frost, Thomas, private	Graham	Vail
Freligh, Valentine, private	Klock	Kock	Frost, Wm., private	Crane	Lockwood
Freman, George, private	Field	Heacock	Froust, John P., private	Wisner	Bartoff
French, Abner, captain	Willet		Frumen, Silas, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Freton, Ah'm, corporal	Drake	Strang	Fruuk, Adam, private	Fisher	

* Shot through left arm at Oriskanie, Aug. 6, 1777. Palatine Distr. B 173, I 15.

† Captured by Indians at Cobleskill, Sept. 2, 1780; in captivity one year. A.P. 16-98.

‡ Berne, Albany Co. A.P. 23-371.

Roster of the State Troops.

377

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Fruer, John, corporal		Skinner	Fuller, Joseph, private	Crane	Lawrence
Fry, George, private	Willet	Fonda	Fuller, Josiah, private	Willet	Skinner
Fry, Jacob, sergeant		Fonda	Fuller, Matt'w, private	Webster	
Fry, Jacob, corporal		Miller	Fuller, Micajah, private	Benedict	Seely
Fry, Jacob, private	Klock	Righter	Fuller, Mich'l, private	Fisher	McMasters
Fry, Jacob, private	Klock	Miller	Fuller, Mich'l, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Fry, Jacob, private		Fonda	Fuller, Nathan, sergeant	Drake	Haight
Fry, John, corporal		Fonda	Fuller, Nath'l, private	Webster	Long
Fryan, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot	Fuller, Nath'l,† private	McCrea	Doty
Frydag, George, private	Klock	Ruff	Fuller, Nathan, private	Benedict	Seely
Fryday, Jacob, drummer	Quackenboss	Van Wie	Fuller, Robert, serjt.	Armstrong	Tozer
Fryday, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Van Wee	Fuller, Roht., sergeant	Luddington	Baker
Fryderhurch, Baltus, priv.	Bellinger	Herder	Fuller, Roht., private	Webster	Tozer
Fryer, John, private	Graham	Lansing	Fuller, Robert, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Fryer, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist	Fuller, Simeon, private	Drake	Delivan
Fryer, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Fuller, Simeon, private	Crane	Lawrence
Fryer, John F., private	Graham	Lansing	Fuller, Simeon, sergeant	Crane	Lockwood
Fryer, Peter, private	Willet	White	Fuller, Tim'y, private	Yates	Hadlock
Fryer, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist	Fuller, William, private		Roseboom
Frygh, John, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Fuller, Will., private		Stockwell
Frylick, Martin, private		Van Schaick	Fuller, Wm., private	Lansing	Brown
Frymier, David, private	Vrooman	Browus	Fuller, Versel, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Frymier, Geo., private	Vrooman	Brown	Fuller, Vessels, sergeant	Willet	Fonda
Frymier, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Heager	Fullerton, Alex'r, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Frymier, John, private	Vrooman		Fullerton, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Frymier, Migel, private	Vrooman	Brown	Fullerton, William, private	Pawling	Westfall
Frymore, David, private	Willet	Harrison	Fullerton, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Fucks, Peter, private	Clyde	Leipe	Fulling, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Fue, Hend'k, private	Drake		Fullington, Alex'r, priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Fue, John, private	Drake	Kronkhite	Fulmer, Conrad, private	Bellinger	Frank
Fuecks, George, sergeant	Klock	Helmer	Fulmer, Jacob, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Fuecks, Will., lieutenant	Klock	Helmer	Fulmer, Johannis, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Fullerton, Alex'r, private	Van Veghten		Fulmer, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Fuller, A., q. m.	Webster		Fulmer, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Fuller, Abijah, private	Drake	Delivan	Fulmer, Thos., private	Bellinger	Frank
Fuller, Ab'm, private	Fisher	Yeomans	Fulmore, Christian, priv.	Duhois	De Mout
Fuller, Alex'r, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Fulmore, Christopher, pr.	Willet	Elsworth
Fuller, Benjamin,* private	Graham	Sherwood	Fulth, Conrad, private	Willet	Elsworth
Fuller, Dan'l, corporal	Yates	Weltse	Fulton, David, sergeant	Wisner	Miller
Fuller, Daniel, private	Willet	Livingston	Fulton, David, corporal	Hathorn	
Fuller, Daniel, private	Harper	Harrison	Fultz, Conrad, private	Bellinger	Frank
Fuller, Dan'l, private	Yates	Dubois	Fuluyser, Abm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Fuller, Dan'l, private	Duhois	De Garmo	Fun, Adam, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Fuller, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Mervin	Fund, Jelles A., ensign	Wemple	Fonda
Fuller, David, private	Hathorn	Westfall	Funda, Ahm., private	Yates	Brutt
Fuller, David, private	Pawling	Burnet	Funda, Jacob, private	Yates	Brown
Fuller, David, private	Hopkins	Lane	Funda, Jelles, captain	Wemple	Bancker
Fuller, David, private	Luddington	Mead	Funda, Jellis P., private	Yates	Brown
Fuller, David, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander	Fundey, Isaac, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Fuller, Elijah, lieutenant	Luddington	Mead	Funk, Christ'r, private	Graham	Bostwick
Fuller, Elijah, lieutenant	Luddington	Waterbury	Funk, Christ'r, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Fuller, Elisaw, private	Crane	Lockwood	Funk, Jacob, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Fuller, Ephraim, lieutenant	Armstrong	Tozer	Funk, Peter, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Fuller, Ephraim, sergeant	Webster	Tozer	Funk, William, private	Willet	Harrison
Fuller, Ephraim, sergeant	Armstrong	Tozer	Furman, Alex'r,‡ lieutenant		
Fuller, Ephraim, private	Webster	Tozer	Furman, Benjamin, priv.	Hays	Gardner
Fuller, Gershom, private	Schuyler	Van Wie	Furman, Joseph, private	Luddington	Mead
Fuller, Isaac, sergeant	Fisher	McMasters	Furman, Joseph, private	Field	Hecock
Fuller, Isaac, sergeant	Fisher	Yeoman	Furman, Ralph, private	Hays	
Fuller, Isaac, private	Drake	Seely	Furman, Samuel, private	Wessenfels	White
Fuller, Isaac, private	Willet	Hole	Furnea, John, private	Klock	Miller
Fuller, Isaac, private	Fisher	McMaster	Furniyea, John, private	Klock	Zeely
Fuller, Isaac, private	Luddington	Mead	Furroo, Peter, private	Klock	Van Beuren
Fuller, Jahez, private	Crane	Lockwood	Furshie, John, private	Hays	Ackerson
Fuller, Jabish, private	Drake	Delivan	Fuselaer, John, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Fulmer, Jacob, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Fydert, Sovrinus P., priv.	Klock	Zeely
Fuller, Jaduthan, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Fye, George, private	Fisher	Wemple
Fuller, James, private	Lansing	Brown	Fye, Geo., private		Fonda
Fuller, Jason, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie	Fye, Jacob, private		Fonda
Fuller, Jedediah, private	Hathorn		Fykes, George, private	Klock	Miller
Fuller, John, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Fykes, Philip, private	Klock	Klock
Fuller, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Fykes, Philip, private	Klock	Suts
Fuller, Joseph, private	Thomas	St. John	Fyler, George, private		Fonda
Fuller, Joseph, private	Drake	Haight	Fyles, Geo., private		Fonda
			Fynck, John, ensign	Klock	Zeely

* Taken prisoner at Fort Ann, Oct. 10, 1780, exchanged Oct. 18, 1782. Washington Co. A. P. 19-327.

† Served from Aug. 26 to Nov. 23, 1779. A. P. 15-244.

‡ Taken prisoner at Kings Bridge, and died in prison. A. P. 17-473.

G.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Gaat, Alex'r, private	Wehster	Long	Ganong, Reuben, private	Luddington	Scribner
Gaat, Alex'r, private	Webster	McNitt	Ganong, Reuben, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Gaat, John, private	Webster	Long	Gans, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Gabriel (a Negro), private	Hays	Stevenson	Gansevoort, Coenrad, ser't	Lansing	Forest
Gacole, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Ostrander	Gansevoort, Leonard, priv.	Lansing	Brocon
Gaaff, Christ., private	Klock	Suts	Ganson, John, private	Vrooman	
Gage, Alden, sergeant	Malcom	Livingston	Ganswort, Conrad, lieut.		Rosehoorn
Gage, Alden, corporal	Field	Barnum	Gardener, Robt., private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Gage, Ant'y, sergeant	Field	Barnum	Gardenhouse, John, priv.	Wessenfels	Godwin
Gage, Eben'r, private	Luddington	Kidd	Gardenier, Hend'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Gage, Jabez, lieut.	Van Veghten		Gardenier, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Gage, Jesse, corporal	Van Veghten	Thompson	Gardenier, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Gage, Jesse, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Gardenier, Nich's H., priv.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Gage, Justus, private	Field	Dyckman	Gardenier, Samuel, † priv.	Fisher	
Gage, Mark, sergeant	Hopkins	Barnum	Gardeneer, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Gage, Mark, private	Field	Barnum	Gardeneer, Nich's, priv.	Fisher	Gartner
Gage, Moses, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Garder, Hend'k, sergeant	Klock	Cayser
Gage, Sylvanus, sergeant	Field	Dyckman	Gardine, Harman, lieut.	Drake	
Gager, Nath'l, private	Luddington	Lane	Gardineer, Ah'm, private	Fisher	Yates
Gaile, Ephraim, private	Williams	Stowel	Gardineer, Mathines, priv.	Fisher	Yates
Galler, Sam'l, private		Hyat	Gardineer, Matt'w, private	Fisher	Fisher
Galler, William, * lieut.	Drake	Hedden	Gardineer, Nich's, private	Fisher	Putman
Galler, Wm., private		Hyat	Gardiner, Corn's, private	Harper	Drake
Gallinghouse, John, priv.	Duhois	Gano	Gardiner, Harman, lieut.	Drake	Kronkhite
Gainer, Ed'd, private	Wehster	Long	Gardiner, Peter H., private	Van Alstyn	
Gains, Francis, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Gardiner, Samuel, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Gains, Josiah, private	Pawling	Wood	Gardinier, Harmanus, ens'n		
Galasbey, David, sergeant	Pawling	Faulkner	Gardinier, Nich's, private	Willet	Gillet
Galashy, David, sergeant	Pawling	De Witt	Gardneer, Ah'm, private	Fisher	Yates
Galden, Amos, private	Thomas	Hubby	Gardneer, Matt'w, private	Fisher	
Galer, Wm., lieut.	Drake		Gardneer, Nich's, private	Fisher	Veeder
Gale, John, private	Pawling	Wood	Gardner, Ben'j'n, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Gale, Sam'l, private	Hopkins	Talmadge	Gardner, Ben'j'u, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Galer, Wm., lieut.	Wemple		Gardner, Ben'j., Jr., priv.	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Galger, Isaac, private	Drake	Hadden	Gardner, David, private	Hopkins	Waters
Gall, John, private	Clyde	Weeser	Gardner, George, sergeant	Wessenfels	Godwin
Gail, Stephen, private	Duhois	Chamberlain	Gardner, George, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Gallasbey, John, private	Hammond	Comb	Gardner, Godfrey, sergt.	Van Alstyn	
Gallaspy, James, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Gardner, Hend'k, private	Schuyler	Vischer
Gallatian, James, private	Johnson	Gillispy	Gardner, Hewland, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Gallinger, Henry, private	Johnson	Cross	Gardner, Isaac, private	Graham	Bostwick
Gallipser, Wm., private	Fisher		Gardner, James, private	Hays	Gardner
Gallop, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Gardner, James, private	Livingston	Pulver
Galloway, John, private	Yates	Weltse	Gardner, John, captain	Cooper	
Galloway, Joseph, private	Platt	Van Santvoort	Gardner, John, captain	Hays	
Galloway, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Gardner, John, sergeant	Livingston	Shaver
Gallup, Rufus, private	Van Woert	Brown	Gardner, John, corporal	Fisher	Veeder
Gallute, James, † private	Yates	Weltse	Gardner, Matt'w L., priv.	Fisher	
Gaman, Elias, private	Swift (Conn't)	Duryea	Gardner, Simeon, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Gamaur, Ezekiel, —	Klock	De Witt	Gardner, Simeon, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Gamaur, Jacob, —	Klock		Gardner, Simeon, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Gamble, James, corporal	Wehster	Long	Gardner, William, private	Whiting	Salisbury
Gamble, James, corporal	Armstrong		Gardner, Wm., private	Wemple	Bancker
Gamble, James, private	Wehster	Hamilton	Gardner, Wm., private	Fisher	Yates
Gamble, Sam'l, private	Wehster	Hamilton	Gardnier, James, private	Wessenfels	White
Gannan, Dan'l, private	Drake	Boyd	Gardnier, Tunis, private	Harper	Putman
Ganno, James, private	Hathorn	McCambly	Garey, Alex'r, private	Wehster	Long
Gannon, Joseph, private		Minthorn	Garlinghouse, Jos., corpl.	Pawling	Wood
Gano, Dan'l, captain	Duhois		Garlock, Christyan, priv.	Willet	Fonda
Gano, Dan'l, paymaster	Duhois		Garlock, Jacob, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Ganong, Isaac, private	Luddington	Scribner	Garlogh, Adam, private	Klock	House
Ganong, Jacob, private	Luddington	Scribner	Garmain, James, private	Pawling	Hunter
Ganong, John, private	Drake	Haight	Garman, David, private	Crane	Truesdell
Ganong, John, Jr., private	Luddington	Waterbury	Garmo, Peter D., private		Van Schaick
Ganong, Marcus, private	Luddington	Scribner	Garno, Ah'm D., private	Van Rensselaer	
			Garno, Jacob D., private	Van Rensselaer	
			Garnosick, William, priv.	Willet	Crane

* Enlisted in Capt. Jas. Benedict's (Col. Jas. Holmes) July, '75; in Capt. Hyatt's (Col. Drake) for one year in 1776; in same Comp. (Col. Hammond) 1777 as Sergt. Major; Master at Arms on the Trumbull Frigate 1779 for ten months; lieut. in Capt. Delavan's (Col. Malcom's); later 2d N. Y. 1780 to end of war. A. P. 24-336. N. Y. C.

† Wounded in left knee at Jamestown, Va., July 6, 1781. Stillwater, Albany county. Cc 84.

‡ Ensign in the Militia in 1760. Dangerously wounded at Oriskanie, August 6, 1777. I 104.

Roster of the State Troops.

379

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Garnsey, Wm., private	Crane	Scofield	Gatt, John, private	Webster	Long
Garnsey, Will., Sr., priv.	Crane	Lewis	Gauf, Asel, private	Pawling	Westfall
Garnsey, Will., Jr., priv.	Crane	Lewis	Gauf, Joseph, private	Harper	Drake
Garra, Sidney, private	Armstrong	Long	Gauff, Isaac, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Garreno, Sam'l, private	Van Schoonhoven		Gaulard, Wm., major	Drake	
Garret, Geo., private	Thomas	Thomas	Gaulding, Zenus, private	Thomas	Purdy
Garret, James, private	Willet	Pearcy	Gauler, King, private	Drake	Drake
Garret, Robert, private	Wessenfels	Brcwster	Gault, Alex'r, private	Armstrong	Long
Garrett, Benj'n, private	Hopkins	Waters	Gault, Alex'r, corporal	Malcom	Blakely
Garrett, Isaac, private	Hopkins	Wheeler	Gault, John, private	Armstrong	
Garrison, Ab'm, licut.		Fonda	Gault, Matt'w, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Garrison, Abraham, corpl.	Wessenfels	Bowen	Gault, Story, private	Harper	Allen
Garrison, Abr'm, drum'r	Hays	Onderdonk	Gauns, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Garrison, Abr'm, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Gause, Benjamin, private	Willet	Marsball
Garrison, Abm., private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Gauze, Benjamin, private	Willet	Cannon
Garrison, Abm., Jr., priv.	Hays	Onderdonk	Gay, Dan'l, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Garrison, Dennis, private	Hammond	Comb	Gay, Jason, private	Field	Dyckman
Garrison, Dennis, private	Drake	Boyd	Gay, Tim'y, corporal	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Garrison, Dennis, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Gay, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Garrison, Garrit R., licut.	Schuyler	Ostrum	Gazeley, James, private	Drake	Boyd
Garrison, Isaac, private	Johnson	Ostrander	Geacocks, Francis, private	Platt	Lee
Garrison, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	Bowen	Gearne, Chas., private	Klock	Klock
Garrison, John, sergeant	Drake	Boyd	Geatty, David, private	Webster	Hamilton
Garrison, John, corporal	Drake	Boyd	Gecocks, Bowrus, private	Wisner	Baly
Garrison, John, fifer	Wessenfels	Pawling	Gecocks, Tbos., sergeant	Van Veghten	Winne
Garrison, John, private	Klock	Kock	Gee, Moses, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Garrison, John, private	Yates	Weltse	Gee, Jerem'h, corporal	Johnson	Wilkins
Garrison, John, private	Vandenburgh	Storm	Gee, Joseph, private	Snyder	Swart
Garrison, John, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Gee, Joseph, private	Wynkoop	
Garrison, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot	Gelmore, William, corpl.	Van Woert	Wells
Garrison, John, fifer	Pawling	Livingston	Gelston, Sam'l, private	Wisner	Baly
Garrison, Joseph, corporal	Wessenfels	Thompson	Gely, Thomas, private	Clyde	Leipe
Garrison, Joseph, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Gema, Alex'r, private	Webster	Long
Garrison, Peter, private	Cooper	Blauvelt	Gender, Henry, private	Klock	Kock
Garrison, Peter, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Genson, Rich'd, private	Dubois	Burnet
Garrison, Peter, private	Wessenfels		Geotches, John, sergeant	Hays	Blauvelt
Garrison, Reuben, private	Brinckerhoff	Schult	Gerhan, James, private		
Garrison, Rich'd,* gr. mr.	Hammond		Gerlach, Geo., private	Clyde	Leipe
Garrison, Tunis, private	Hays (?)	Stevenson	Gerlag, Adam, private	Klock	Miller
Garrison, Wm., licut.		Fonda	Gerloch, Adam, private	Clyde	Ruff
Garrison, William, private	Hathorn	Mintborn	Gerloch, Christian, private	Clyde	Ruff
Garsbie, Edward, private	Willet	Harrison	Gerloch, Henry, private	Clyde	Leipe
Garsling, Peter, private	Fisher	Snook	Gerloch, Philip, private	Clyde	Ruff
Garson, Gerret R., ensign	Schuyler	Ostrum	Gerlock, Adam, private	Klock	Ruff
Garrit, Benj'n, private	Dubois	Chamberlain	Gerlock, Christian, private	Klock	Ruff
Garrit, James, private	Willet	Hole	Gerlock, George P., private	Klock	Ruff
Garrit, Wm., private	Van Ness	Whitney	Gerlock, Geo. W., sergeant	Clyde	Ruff
Garrtison, Abm., licut.		Fonda	Gerlock, George Wm., pr.	Klock	Ruff
Gartneer, Abm., private	Fisher	Yates	Gerlock, Jacob, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Gartneer, John, corporal	Fisher	Veeder	Gerlock, Nicb's, private	Vrooman	Heager
Gartneer, Martin, private	Fisher	Yates	Gerlock, Jacob, private	Clyde	House
Gartneer, Martin, private	Fisher	Veeder	Gerlock, Van Christ, priv.	Clyde	House
Gartneer, Matt'w, private	Fisher	Gartnere	Gerlogh, Phillip, private	Klock	Ruff
Gartneer, Nich's, private	Fisher	Gartneer	Germain, James, private	Harper	Drake
Gartneer, Nich's, private	Fisher	Veeder	German, David, private	Crane	
Gartneer, Nich's J., priv.	Fisher	Gartnere	German, James, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Gartner, Peter, private	Bellinger	Herder	Gernryck, Zacharias, priv.	Schuyler	Tillman
Gartnere, Jacob, captain	Fisher		Geroe, Benjamin, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Garvey, Francis, private	Pawling	Williams	Gerreson, Gerret, ensign	Schuyler	Lansing
Garvey, Francis, private	Malcom	Livingston	Gerow, Dan'l, private	Drake	
Garvey, Francis, private	Cortland		Gerray, Alex'r, private	Webster	Long
Garvey, Thomas, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer	Gerritz, Fred'k, private	Clyde	House
Gates, Ezra, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Gersbom, Nichols, private	Crane	Lockwood
Gates, Jared, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Gerson, Gerret B., ensign	Schuyler	Ostrum
Gates, Josbua, private	Webster	Long	Gesson, Matt'w, private	Hays	Stevenson
Gates, Ezra, sergeant	Whiting	Gilbert	Getches, Joseph, private	Cooper	Gardner
Gates, Jered, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Getman, Christ'r, private	Klock	Klock
Gates, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Getman, Fred'k, private	Klock	Kock
Gates, John, corp'l	Van Rensselaer	Schermerborn	Getman, Fred'k, private	Klock	Suts
Gates, Josbua, private	Webster	Long	Getman, Fred'k, private	Van Schaick	
Gates, Nathan, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Getman, George, private	Klock	Miller
Gates, Natb'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Getman, Geo., private	Klock	Klock
Gates, Samuel, sergeant	Graham		Getman, Johannis, corpl.	Klock	Klock
Gates, Simon, private	Graham	Magee	Getman, John, corpl.	Klock	Suts
Gates, Simon, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Getman, John, private	Klock	Miller
Gates, Stephen, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Getman, John, Jr., private	Klock	Miller
Gatey, Robert, corporal	Williams	Hamilton	Getman, Peter, private	Klock	Miller
Gatry, John, private	Williams	Armstrong	Getman, Peter, private	Van Schaick	
Gatt, Alex'r, private	Webster	Long	Getman, Stoffel, private	Bellinger	Herder

* Shot in the right breast near Pine's Bridge, July 7, 1779. Carpenter, Philippsburg, Westchester Co., C. 32, Aa. 36, I. 90.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Gteman, Thomas, private	Klock	Miller	Gilchrist, Will., private	Fields	Hecock
Getty, Adam, private	Webster	Hamilton	Gilcrease, Thomas, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Getty, David, private	Webster	Hamilton	Gildersleeve, James, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Getty, John, sergeant	Webster	Hamilton	Gildersleeve, Joseph, priv.	Hopkins	Briukerhoff
Getty, John, private	Webster	Hamilton	Gildersleeve, Joseph, priv.	Wessenfels	
Getty, John, private	Armstrong	Wilsou	Gildersleeve, Jo's, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Getty, Robert, corporal	Webster		Gildersleeve, Nath'l, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Getty, Robert, corporal	Armstrong	Wilson	Gildersleeves, James, priv.	Vanderburgh	Van Wyck
Getty, Robert, private	Webster	Hamilton	Gildersleeves, Joseph, priv.	Cortland	
Getty, Robert, private	Webster	Armstrong	Gile, Benj'n, lieut.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Getty, Robert, Jr., private	Webster	Armstrong	Giles, Gilbert, private	Yates	Vanderburgh
Ghoes, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Giles, Henry, private	Willet	Fonda
Ghoewy, Barent, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Giles, John, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Ghostshead, Joseph, priv.	Harper	Allen	Giles, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Ghowey, Andrew, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Giles, Sam'l, sergeant	Malcom	Blakely
Gibbs, Aron, private	Webster	Thomas	Giles, Solomon, private	Willet	Livingston
Gibbs, Aron, private	Webster	Hamilton	Gilford, Amariah, private	Graham	Pearce
Gibbs, Aaron, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Gilford, Benjamin, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Gibbs, Derias, private	Webster	Hamilton	Gill, John, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Gibbs, Derias, private	Armstrong		Gill, Stephen, private	Hammond	Combs
Gibbs, Samuel, * lieut.	Willis (3d Conn.		Gill, William, private	Graham	Sherwood
	Cont's)	Allen	Gillard, Sam'l, private	Fields	Hecock
Gibbs, Solomon, private	Webster	Hamilton	Gillaspy, David, private	Wessenfels	White
Gibbs, Spencer, private	Hamilton	Hamilton	Gillaspy, George, private	Johnson	Jansen
Gibbs, Werham, private	Webster	Hamilton	Gillaspy, John, private	Johnson	Jansen
Gibson, Wm., private	Platt	Van Santvoort	Gilles, Alex'r, private	Armstrong	
Gibson, David, private	Graham	Williams	Gillis, Arch'd, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Gibson, David, corpl.	Graham	Williams	Gilles, John, private		Bogert
Gibson, Wm., private	Fisher	McMaster	Gillespy, James, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Gibson, Wm., private	Fisher	Yeoman	Gillet, Abner, lieut.	Graham	
Gideon, John, private	Armstrong	Tozer	Gillet, Abner, lieut.	Hopkins	Wheeler
Gideons, Joseph, private			Gillet, Charles, private	Hopkins	Waters
Gifford, William, private	Graham	Vail	Gillet, Joel, captain	Willet	
Gifford, Ammeziah, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Gillet, John, private	Willet	Newell
Gifford, Benj'n, private	Yates	Hadlock	Gillet, Samuel, corporal	Hopkins	Wheeler
Gifford, Benj'n, private	Yates	Wiltse	Gillet, Beriah, private	Yates	Yates
Gifford, Elisha, private	Hopkins	Lane	Gillet, Richard, private	Vanderburgh	Wheeler
Gifford, Gersham, private	Yates		Gillis, John, private	Quackenboss	
Gifford, Gideon, corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore	Gillispy, George, private	Johnson	Wood
Gifford, Gideon, corporal	Van Woert	McKillip	Gillispy, James, private	Johnson	Wood
Gifford, John, private	Graham	Sherwood	Gillispy, John, captain	Johnson	
Gifford, John, private	Wessenfels	White	Gillispy, John, private	Johnson	Cross
Gifford, Joseph, ensign	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Gillispy, John, private	Johnson	Wilkins
Gifford, Joseph, private	Graham		Gillispy, Neal, private	Armstrong	
Gifford, Joseph, private	Yates		Gillispy, Samuel, lieut.	Johnson	Gillispy
Gifford, Roland, private	Whiting	Vosburgh	Gillispy, Samuel, ensign	Johnson	Wood
Gifford, Sam'l, private	Hopkins	Lane	Gillot, Bariah, private	Yates	
Gifford, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Gills, Charles, private	Hathorn	Telford
Giffords, Elisha, private	Luddington	Mead	Gilly, Thomas, private	Clyde	Ruff
Giffords, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Mead	Gilmore, Conrad, private	Van Schaick	
Gilbert, Abijah, captain	Thomas		Gilmore, George, captain	Van Woert	
Gilbert, Augustus, private	Willet	Pearcy	Gilmore, James, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Gilbert, Benajah, private	Thomas	Gilbert	Gilmore, Wm., corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore
Gilbert, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Sayres	Gilmore, Wm., corporal	Van Woert	Brown
Gilbert, Eben'r, private	Cantine	Ramsen	Gilmore, Wm., private	Van Woert	Hodges
Gilbert, Elisha, captain	Whiting		Gilmore, Wm., private	Schuyler	Tillman
Gilbert, Ephraim, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Gils, John, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Gilbert, Everham, sergt.	Wynkoop		Gilson, Zazariah, lieut.	Malcom	Livingston
Gilbert, Jacob, gr. mast'r	Crane		Ginkins, John, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Gilbert, Jacob, private	Thomas	Gilbert	Ginson, Rich'd, private	Dubois	Burnet
Gilbert, Jesse, private	Hathorn	Brodhead	Gipsen, John, sergeant	Willet	Livingston
Gilbert, Jesse, private	Pawling	Livingston	Gipson, William, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Gilbert, John, sergeant	Graham	Hermance	Gitman, Christian, private	Klock	Kock
Gilbert, Joseph, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Gitman, Fred'k, captain	Bellinger	
Gilbert, Just, private	Wynkoop		Gittman, Coenrath, private	Bellinger	Staring
Gilbert, Nathaniel, corpl.	Whiting	Gilbert	Gittman, Fred'k, Jr., priv.	Bellinger	Staring
Gilbert, Samuel, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Gittman, George, private	Klock	Miller
Gilbert, Stephen, private	Dragoon	Delavan	Gittman, John, private	Klock	Miller
Gilbert, Stephen, private	Crane	Lawrence	Gittman, Peter, private	Klock	Miller
Gilbert, Thomas, private	Whiting	Kings	Gittman, Peter, private	Bellinger	Staring
Gilbert, Tbo's, private	Webster	Cblds	Gittman, Thomas, private	Klock	Miller
Gilchrist, James, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Gitty, Robert, private	Webster	Long
Gilchrist, John, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Givens, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	White
Gilchrist, Sam'l, private	Fields	Barnum	Glanz, John, private	Klock	Ruff
Gilchrist, Sam'l, private	Thomas	Lyon	Glasby, James, private	Johnson	Jansen
Gilchrist, Tho's, private	Thomas	Chapman	Glass, Wm., sergeant	Yates	Yates
Gilchrist, Tho's, private	Fields	Barnum	Glass, Wm., private	Yates	Yates

* Enlisted April, 1775; Lieut. January 1, 1777; shot through right arm at Norwalk, Conn., July 11, 1779, Lieut. Corps of Invalids. New York city; later Westchester county. O 100, 190.

† Taken prisoner at Fort Ann, Oct. 10, 1780, excb'd Oct. 18, 1782. Pittstown, Rensselaer Co. A. P. 19-319.

Roster of the State Troops.

381

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Glause, George, private	Klock	Ruff	Goodspeed, Jacob, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Glean, Anth'y, private	Platt	Bloom	Goodwin, Joseph, corp.	Williams	Shepardson
Glen, Isaac, private	Wemple	Schermerhorn	Goodseedp, Nath'l, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Glen, Jacob, private	Wemple	Fonda	Gould, Jesse, private	Whiting	Davis
Glen, John, private	Wemple	Schermerhorn	Goose, Mathise, private	Willet	Conine
Glen, John I., private	Wemple	Van Petten	Goose, Nich's, corp.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Glen, John S., private	Wemple	Schermerhorn	Goose, Nicholas, private	Willet	Conine
Glen, John S., private	Wemple	Van Petten	Goose, Nich's, private	Willet	Canuon
Glen, John S., private	Wemple	Van Atten	Goot, Story, private	Platt	Kianne
Glen, William, private	Wessenfels	Godwin	Gorden, James, Jr., priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Glis, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Dencker (?)	Gordney, Wm., private	Vrooman	Miller
Goart, John, private	Harper	Harrison	Gordon, Chas., private	Wemple	Mynderson
Goble, George, drummer	Hathorn	McCamly	Gordon, Corn's, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Goble, George, private	Hathorn	McCamly	Gordon, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Goble, George, private	Wisner	Baly	Gordon, James, lieut.-col.	Van Schoonhoven	
Goble, Jacob, sergeant	Hathorn	McCamly	Gorden, James, private	Field	Hecock
Goble, Jacob, private	Hathorn	McCamly	Gordin, James, private	Graham	Pearce
Godeke, Wm., private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Gordon, Joseph, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Godfrey, David, private	Hathorn	Mervin	Gordon, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Godfrey, David, private	Pawling	Burnet	Gordon, Peter, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Godleap, Peter, private	Willet	Elsworth	Gorden, Robt., private	Wemple	Outhout
Godly, Peter, private	Willet	Cannon	Gordon, Wm., private	Wemple	Mynderson
Godwin, Henry, captain	Wessenfels		Gordon, Wm., private	Wemple	
Goes, Dirk, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander	Goreham, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Goes, Ephraim, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen	Gorham, James, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Goes, Eph'm, private	Van Alstyn	Claw	Gorrotson, Ahm., licut.		Fonda
Goes, Isaac, major	Van Alstyn		Gorslin, James, private	Wessenfels	White
Goes, John, ensign	Van Alstyn	Claw	Gorsline, Sam'l, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	
Goes, John, sergeant	Van Bergen	Witheck	Gorson, Wm., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Goes, John, Jr., private	Van Alstyn	Vosburgh	Gorton, Pclep, private	Van Rensselaer	Turuer
Goes, John I., private	Van Alstyn	Vosburgh	Gose, John, sergeant	Van Bergen	Duhois
Goes, Lawrence, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh	Gose, John, sergeant	Van Bergen	Witheck
Goes, Matthias, private	Van Alstyn		Gose, Nicholas, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Goes, Michael, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander	Goslin, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Goes, Tobias, private	Van Alstyn	Van Buren	Goss, Oliver, fifer	Malcom	Blakely
Goetches, Abraham, priv.	Hays	Ackerson	Gott, John, private	Whiting	Salisbury
Goetches, Joseph, private	Hays	Ackerson	Gott, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Goetius, Henry, private	Johnson	Ostrander	Gott, Story, private	Willet	Gillet
Goeway, And'w, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Gott, Story, private	Willet	Henry
Goeway, Andries, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Gottman, Christian, priv.	Klock	Kock
Goeway, Barent, private	Van Rensselaer		Goula, Jesse, private	Van Alstyn	Phillips
Goeway, Barent, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Gould, Eben'r, sergt.	Webster	Childs
Goewey, Garret, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing	Gould, Eben'r, sergeant	Armstrong	
Goewy, John, private	Schuyler	Foreast	Gould, Elijah, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Goff, Oliver, corporal	Harper	Vroman	Gould, Jabez, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Goff, Oliver, drummer	Harper	Vrooman	Gould, Jabin, private	Webster	Childs
Goff, Roswell, private	Malcom	Delavan	Gould, Jesse, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Gold, Elijah, private	Graham	Muller	Gould, John,* private	Drake	Delivan
Gold, Jesse, corporal	Malcom	Livingston	Gould, John, private	Crane	Truesdell
Golden, Amos, private	Thomas	St. John	Gould, Pearl, private	Malcom	Blakely
Golden, Amos, private	Thomas	Moseman	Gould, William, private	Malcom	Blakely
Golden, Benjamin, private	Harper	Harrison	Goulding, Amos, private	Thomas	Lyons
Golden, William, private	Willet	Henry	Gounez, Edward, private	Webster	Loug
Goldin, Elias, private	Van Woert	Pettit	Gowey, Barent, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Goldin, Jesse, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Gowey, Garret, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Goldin, Justice, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo	Gowey, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Golding, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo	Graat, John, private	Graham	Bostwick
Golding, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Graet, Hend'k A., private	Fisher	Veeder
Goldon, William, private	Willet	Newell	Graff, Christ'r, private	Klock	Klock
Gole, Samuel, sergeant	Newkirk	Crawford	Graff, Jacob, private		Fonda
Goller, King, private	Drake	Drake	Graff, Jacob, private	Fisher	Fisher
Gollup, William, private	Yates	Brown	Graff, Jacob, private	Fisher	Wemple
Golobe, Jno., private	Livingston	Shaver	Graff, Philip, private	Fisher	Yates
Gonsalis, Daniel, private	Johnson	Johnson	Graft, John, private	Van Rensselaer	
Gonsalus, Daniel, private	Johnson	Gillispy	Graft, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder
Gonson, Wm., private	Schuyler	Lansing	Graft, Philip, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Goodall, James, private	Luddington	Knapp	Graft, Philip, private	Graham	Muller
Goodchus, Jacob, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Grage, And'w, private	Wemple	Bancker
Goodenough, David, priv.	Williams	Rice	Gragory, Reuben, private	Van Veghten	Denning
Goodenough, Ithamer, pr.	Williams	Rice	Graham, Dennis, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Gooderick, Elijah, private	Hopkins	Wheeler	Graham, George, private	Duhois	Lee
Goodfellow, William, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Graham, James, sergeant	Johnson	Janscu
Goodhew, Joseph, private	Malcom	Blakely	Graham, James, sergeant	Johnson	Cross
Goodjoen, William, priv.	Platt	Van Santvoort	Graham, James, sergeant	Johnson	Wilkin
Goodman, John, private	Drake	Boyd	Graham, James, private	Wessenfels	Hardough
Goodspeed, Abner, priv.	Field	Dykeman	Graham, James, private	Pawling	Piercy
Goodspeed, Isaac, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Graham, John, adjutant	Graham	
Goodspeed, Israel, private	Luddington	Knapp	Graham, John, private	Phillips	Ostrander

* In Captain Roger's Co., same regiment, five months in 1776. Wounded in a skirmish near Eastchester, March 16, 1777. Huntington, L. I., A. P. 15-117.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Graham, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong	Grawback, Hend'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Graham, John, private	Graham	Sherwood	Grawborgar, Peter, sergt.	Yates	Brown
Graham, John, private	Yates	Bell	Gray, Ab'm, private		Brinkerhoof
Graham, Jno., private	Yates	Hadlock	Gray, Adam, sergeant	Klock	Kock
Graham, Johu, private	Cantine		Gray, Adam, private	Klock	Zeely
Graham, Joseph, private	Harper	Harrison	Gray, Asahel, lieut.	Whiting	Gilbert
Graham, Morris, colonel			Gray, Dan'l, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Graham, Robert, private	Johnson		Gray, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Graham, Robert, surgeon	Thomas		Gray, Daniel, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Graham, Robt., private	Crane		Gray, Dan'l, private	Graham	Husted
Graham, Robt., private	Cantine		Gray, David, private	Webster	Armstrong
Graham, Rosil, private	Webster	Childs	Gray, David, private	Van Woert	Wells
Graham, Sylvanus, private	Cantine	Ramsen	Gray, Edward, private	Armstrong	Long
Graham, Thomas, private	Johnson	Cross	Gray, Eliphalet, sergeant		Stevenson
Graham, Thomas, private	Johnson	Jansen	Gray, Hugh, private	Van Woert	Wells
Graham, William, lieut.	Hays	Bell	Gray, Jabez, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Graham, William, private	Johnson	Gillispy	Gray, James, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Graham, William, private	Armstrong	Armstrong	Gray, James, private	Wessenfels	White
Graham, Wm., private	Malcom	Drake	Gray, James, private	Harper	Allen
Graham, Wintrop, private	Webster	Childs	Gray, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Graham, William, private	Webster		Gray, James, private	Wessenfels	
Graham, Wintrop, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Gray, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Graham, Zachariah, priv.	Pawling	Faulkner	Gray, John, sergeant	Whiting	Herrick
Graham, Zacharias, priv.	Pawling	Piercy	Gray, John, corporal	Klock	Kock
Grahams, Tony, private	Thomas		Gray, John, corporal	Webster	Long
Grame, Wintrop, private	Webster	Childs	Gray, John, fifer	Field	Hecock
Gramer, And'w, private	Klock	Ruff	Gray, John, private	Hatborn	Shepherd
Gramer, Godfrey, private	Klock	Ruff	Gray, John, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Grames, John, private	Webster	Long	Gray, John, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Grames, John, private	Webster	Armstrong	Gray, John, private	Webster	McNitt
Grames, William, private	Webster	Long	Gray, John, private	Klock	Cayser
Grames, William, private	Webster	Armstrong	Gray, John, private	Graham	Conklin
Granatier, John, private	Vrooman		Gray, Jon'n, Sen'r, priv.	Webster	McNitt
Granby, Rich'd, private	Willet	Tearse	Gray, Jon'n, private	Luddington	Knapp
Grandby, Rich'd, private	Willet	Henry	Gray, Jon'n, private	Field	Hecock
Grandfield, Arch'd, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Gray, Juduthan, sergeant	Hopkins	Wheeler
Granger, John, private	Willet	Pearcy	Gray, Nathaniel, sergeant	Hathoru	
Grans, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Gray, Nath'l, private	Williams	Long
Grans, Mich'l, private	Vrooman		Gray, Nath'l, private	Webster	Long
Grant, John, private	Webster	Sherwood	Gray, Nath'l, private	Armstrong	Long
Grant, John, private	Armstrong		Gray, Robert, private	Klock	Kock
Grant, John, private	Klock	Miller	Gray, Sam'l, adjutant	Klock	
Grant, Peter, private	Dubois	Lee	Gray, Sam'l, private	Webster	Long
Grant, Vincent, private	Wessenfels	Brewster	Gray, Silas, captain	Willet	
Grass, Geo., fifer	Willet	Tearse	Gray, Wm., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Grate, Abraham, private	Willet	Hole	Gray, Wm., private	Van Woert	McKillip
Grathan, John, private		Noble	Gray, Will., private	Field	Hecock
Gausbeck, Nich's, private	Yates		Grean, Neal, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Gause, Leonard, private	Klock	Cayser	Grear, Joseph, sergeant	Malcom	Drake
Grant, Jerone, private	Van Bergen		Greatsinger, John, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Graves, Bort, private	Livingston	Pulver	Greaves, Thomas, sergeant	Pawling	Piercy
Graves, David, private	Van Ness	Tanner	Greay, Adam, sergeant	Klock	Klock
Graves, Increase, sergeant	Van Ness	Tanner	Greay, Andrew, private	Klock	Klock
Graves, Jed'b, corporal	Van Ness	Tanner	Greay, John, private	Klock	Klock
Graves, John, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander	Greay, Ropeart, private	Klock	Klock
Graves, Jonah, captain	Van Rensselaer		Greay, Samuel, lieut.	Klock	Klock
Graves, Joseph,* sergeant	Whiting	Vosburgh	Greek, James, private	Hopkins	Lane
Graves, Lewis, corporal	Baldwin's Albany Co. Rangers		Green, Abraham, drummer	Thomas	Hubby
Graves, Mark, private	Whiting	Bostwick	Green, Ab'm, private	Thomas	Hobby
Graves, Mark, private	Willet	Gillet	Green, And'w, drummer	Crane	Bouton
Graves, Mark, private	Willet	Henry	Green, And'w, private	Crane	Scotfield
Graves, Noadiah, private	Whiting	Davis	Green, Asahel, private	Willet	Pearcy
Graves, Noadiah, private	Graham	Bostwick	Green, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Graves, Noadiah, private	Van Rensselaer	King	Green, Benj'n, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Graves, Nodiah Sawyer, pr.	Armstrong		Green, Benjamin, private	Crane	Scotfield
Graves, Rich'd, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander	Green, Benjamin, private	Crane	Bouton
Graves, Rich'd, private	Van Alstyn	Claw	Green, Benj'n, private	Benedict	Osburn
Graves, Rupil, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdell	Green, Boen, corporal	Van Woert	Hodge
Graves, Russel, private	Yates	Brown	Green, Boen, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Graves, Russel, private	Yates	Brown	Green, Caleb, private	Dubois	Lee
Graves, Selden, private	Yates	Hadlock	Green, Caleb, private	Field	Dyckman
Graves, Stephen S., priv.	Van Rensselaer	Graves	Green, Cha's,† lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Graves, Tim'y, sergeant	Van Ness	Tanner	Green, Charles, private	Thomas	Hubby
Graves, Tim'y, sergeant	Whiting	Bostwick	Green, Chase, private	Yates	Hadlock
Graves, Zebulon, private	Graham	Bostwick	Green, Daniel, private	Hatborn	Telford
Grawback, Dan'l, private	Thomas	Hubby	Green, Daniel, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Green, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn

* Enlisted 1776; taken prisoner at Sabbath Day Pt. March 20, 1777; paroled fall of 1778. Kings Distr., Columbia Co. A. P. 14-526, 16-85.

† Ensign in Shaw's Co. Aug. 11, 1780, Lieut. Aug. 15, 1781. A. P. 16-250.

Roster of the State Troops.

383

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Green, David, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Greene, Perry, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Green, Ebenezer, private	Willet	Fonda	Greenfield, Enos, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Green, Eben'r, private	Willet	Pearcy	Greenfield, Enos, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Green, Ebenezer, private	Harper	Vrooman	Greenman, Ben'j'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Green, Eben'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves	Greenwall, Daniel, private	Pawling	Burnet
Green, Ed'd, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Gregory, Benjamin, priv.	Pawling	Westfal'
Green, Ezekiel, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff	Gregory, Boswell, private	Hopkins	Lane
Green, Ezekiel, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Gregory, Daniel, private	Thomas	Miller
Green, Gilbert, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Gregory, Dan'l, private	Luddington	Scribner
Green, Henry, private	Van Woert	McKillip	Gregory, David, corporal	Van Veghten	Dunning
Green, Isaac, * private	Wessenfels		Gregory, David, private	Van Veghten	
Green, Isaac, private	Field	Dyckman	Gregory, Ezra, sergeant	Luddington	Scribner
Green, Isaac, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Gregory, Ezra, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Green, Israel, private	Newkirk	Crawford	Gregory, Jehiel, private	Thomas	St. John
Green, James, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Gregory, John, sergeant	Drake	Buckhout
Green, James, sergeant	Wessenfels	Livingston	Gregory, John, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Green, Jas., private	Graham	Lausing	Gregory, John, private	Drake	Haight
Green, James, private	Van Veghten		Gregory, Joseph, ensign	Luddington	Crane
Green, James, private	Field	Barnum	Gregory, Joseph, ensign	Luddington	Lane
Green, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Gregory, Joshua, private	Hopkins	Lane
Green, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Gregory, Joshua, private	Luddington	Scribner
Green, Jehial, private	Crane	Lawrence	Gregory, Josiah, sergeant	Luddington	Scribner
Green, Jehiel, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Gregory, Nehemiah, priv.	Thomas	St. John
Green, Jehiel, private	Crane	Scofield	Gregory, Nehemiah, priv.		Stevensen
Green, Jerem'h, sergeant	Graham	Conklin	Gregory, Russell, corporal	Luddington	Scribner
Green, Jeremiah, private	Van Woert	Wells	Gregory, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Scribner
Green, Joab, lieut.	Van Woert	Gilmore	Gregory, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Green, Jno., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Gregory, Thomas, private	Luddington	Scribner
Green, Jno., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Gregory, Tim'y, private	Luddington	Baker
Green, John, private	Thomas	St. John	Gregory, Urijah, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Collins (?)
Green, John, private	Malcom	Delavan	Grembs, Hend'k, private	Klock	Klock
Green, John, private		Stevenson	Grembs, Hend'k, private	Klock	Suts
Green, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Grembs, John, sergeant	Klock	Kock
Green, John, private	Van Woert	Doty	Grenfield, Enos, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Green, Jno., private	Field	Dyckman	Gren, John, private	Klock	Hess
Green, John, private	Luddington	Lane	Grenus, Peter, ensign	Klock	Kock
Green, John, private	Brinckerhoff		Grewsbeck, Nich's, q. m. s.	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Green, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	White	Grewsbeck, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Green, Joseph, private	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff	Grewsbeck, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Green, Joseph, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Grewsbeck, Peter, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Green, Joseph, Jr., priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Grey, Andrew, private	Johnson	Johnson
Green, Josiah, † private	3d Conn't line	Comstock	Grey, Isaac, sergeant	Williams	Long
Green, Luke, sergeant	Shaw	Shaw	Griffin, Joseph, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Green, Luke, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Griffin, Peter, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Green, Luke, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Griffin, Eben'r, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Green, Nathan, ensign	Field	Barnum	Griffin, Isaac, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Green, Obediah, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Griffin, Jacob, lieut.-col.	Hopkins	
Green, Patrick, private	Hays	Gardner	Griffin, Jacob, lieut.-col.	Brinckerhoff	
Green, Perry, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Griffin, Jacob, private	Graham	Conklin
Green, Peter, private	Pawling	Livingston	Griffin, John, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Green, Peter, private	Wessenfels		Griffin, John, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Green, Preserved, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Griffin, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
Green, Samuel, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Griffin, John, private	Pawling	De Witt
Green, Samuel, private	Drake	Boyd	Griffin, John, private	Pawling	Piercy
Green, Samuel, private	Drake	Haight	Griffin, John, private	Hopkins	Waters
Green, Silas, private	Graham	Magee	Griffin, John, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Green, Silvester M., priv.	Snyder	Swart	Griffin, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Storm
Green, Stephen, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck	Griffin, Joseph, private	Malcom	Livingstou
Green, Stephen, private	Drake		Griffin, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Green, Stephen, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutts	Griffin, Joshua, private	Brinckerhoff	Storm
Green, Thomas, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Graves	Griffin, William, private	Armstrong	
Green, Thos., private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Griffin, William, Jr., priv.	Webster	Sherwood
Green, Thomas, private	Van Ness	Whitney	Griffis, Thomas, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Green, Tobias, private	Hopkins	Talmdage	Griffiths, Abner, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Green, Fones, private	Whiting	King	Griffin, Alex'r, sergeant	Cuyler	
Green, Wm., qr. mr. serg.	Van Rensselaer		Griffith, Aron, private	Yates	
Green, Wm., lieut.	Van Veghten	Dunham	Griffith, Eli, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Green, Wm., ensign	Van Veghten	Dunham	Griffith, Elnathan, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Green, Will, ensign	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Griffith, Elnathan, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Green, William, sergeant	Hathorn	Shepherd	Griffith, Jasper, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Green, William, sergeant	Hathorn	McCamby	Griffith, Jasper, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Green, Wm., private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Griffith, Jerem'h, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Green, Wm., private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Griffith, Jerem'h, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Green, Will, private	Van Ness		Griffith, Joshua, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Green, Will, private	Drake		Griffith, Joshua, private	Luddington	Mead
Green, Zachariah, † corpl.	Webb's Cont'ls	Walbridge	Griffith, Lazarus, private	Luddington	Mead
Greene, Ambrose, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Griffith, Nath'l, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Randall

* Enlisted April 1, 1782, transferred to Lamb's Artillery. A. P. 16-194.

† Wounded in the left shoulder at Compo, Conn., April 28, 1777. Weaver, Fredericksburgh, Dutchess Co. C8.

‡ Shot through left shoulder at White Marsh, Penna., December 7, 1777. Clergyman, Southold, L. I. B. 6-78.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Griffith, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Groesbeck, David, lieut.		Roseboom
Griffith, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Groesbeck, Harman, priv.	Yates	Vandenburgh
Griffith, Samuel, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Groesbeck, Hugh, corpl.	Yates	Yates
Griffith, Stephen, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Groesbeck, Jacob, private	Willet	Harrison
Griffith, Thomas, private	Webster	Childs	Groesbeck, Jacob, private	Yates	Yates
Griffith, Thomas, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Groesbeck, Jno., private	Schuyler	Slyngerland
Griffith, William, sergeant	Whiting	Gilbert	Groesbeck, Nich's, private	Yates	Yates
Griffith, Wm., private	Graham	Lansing	Groesbeck, Nich's I., priv.	Yates	Yates
Griffith, Will., private	Luddington	Mead	Groesbeck, Nich's W., pr.	Yates	Yates
Griffiths, James, corporal	Harper	Bogart	Groesbeck, Peter, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Griffiths, Reuben, private	Van Alstyn	Van Buren	Groesbeck, Peter, private	Yates	Yates
Griffiths, William, private	Webster		Groesbeck, Peter, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Griffiths, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Groesbeck, Peter W., corp.	Yates	Yates
Griffiths, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Groesbeck, Peter W., priv.	Yates	Yates
Griffiths, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Groesbeck, Walter N., pr.	Yates	Vandenburgh
Grig, And'w, private	Wemple	Wanson	Groesbeck, Wm., private	Yates	Yates
Grigg, Hez'h, private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Groesbeck, Wm., private	Yates	Yates
Grigg, Hez'h, private	Malcom	Delavan	Groesbeck, Gysbert, sergt.	Schuyler	Slingerlandt
Grigg, James, private	Wemple	Mynderse	Groman, Nath'l, ensign	Van Veghten	Dunning
Grigg, Wm., private	Platt	Lee	Grommon, Nath'l, ensign	Van Veghten	Thompson
Griggs, Abm., private	Van Schoonhoven		Gromon, Nath'l, ensign	Van Veghten	Denning
Griggs, Everett, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Groom, Edward, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Griggs, Evert, private	Willet	White	Groom, Joseph, sergeant	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Griggs, John, private	Van Schoonhoven		Groom, Joseph, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Griggs, Samuel, private	Phillips	Ostrander	Groom, Joseph, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Griggs, Simon, corporal	Van Schoonhoven		Groom, John, private	Van Veghten	Denning
Griggs, Simon, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Grooms, David, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylesworth
Griggs, Simon, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Grooms, James, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Griggs, Simon, sergeant	Van Veghten		Grooms, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Grigory, John, quarterm'r	Drake		Grooms, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Grigs, John, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Groone, Jacob, M., private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Grim, Henry, private	Willet	Elsworth	Groone, Jacob M., Jr., pr.	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Grimbs, Henry, private	Klock	Kock	Groone, Peter Maurice, pr.	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Grimes, James, private	Field	Hecock	Groone, Silvester M., priv.	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Grimes, John, private	Whiting	King	Groone, William M., priv.	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Grimes, John, private	Williams	Armstrong	Groosbeck, Garret, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Price
Grimes, William, private	Williams	Armstrong	Groosbeck, Nich's, private	Yates	Brown
Grindemire, Christ'r, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Groosbeck, Nich's, private	Yates	Weltse
Grinfield, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Groosbeck, Nich's, private	Yates	Weltse
Gring, John, private	Klock	Hess	Groot, Ab'm, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Grippen, John, sergeant	Van Ness		Groot, Class A., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Grippens, Eghert, private	Willet	Gross	Groot, Clause, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Grisler, George, private	Klock	Zeely	Groot, Corn's, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Grissel, Jothem, private	Yates	Van Denburgh	Groot, Corn's A., sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Griswold, David, private	Graham	Muller	Groot, Dirck, private	Yates	Yates
Griswold, Elijah, private	Willet	Pearcy	Groot, Dirck A., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Griswold, Eph'm, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Groot, Dirck C., sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Griswold, Gabez, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Groot, Dirck, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Griswold, Jabez, corp'l	Schuyler	Tillman	Groot, Dirk, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Griswold, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer		Groot, Dirk, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Griswold, Miles, sergeant		Noble	Groot, Dirk P., private	Willet	Gillet
Griswold, Miles, sergeant	Graham	Bostwiok	Groot, Isaac, sergeant	Schuyler	Ostrum
Griswold, Jabez, private	Van Ness		Groot, Jesse, private		Steenbergh
Griswold, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Groot, Jesse, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Grivie, Philip, private	Schuyler	Veeder	Groot, John, captain	Schuyler	Schuyler
Grizall, Eph'm, private	Yates	Yates	Groot, John, private	Schuyler	Vischer
Grizall, Jabez, private	Yates	Yates	Groot, Nich's, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Grizall, Josiah, private	Yates	Yates	Groot, Nicholas, private	Van Ness	Whiting
Grizel, David, private	Yates	Hadlock	Groot, Nich's A., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Grizzle, John, private	Van Schoonhoven		Gros, John Dau'l, chaplain		
Griswold, Jabez, private		Howley	Grosbeck, Gysbert, priv.	Schuyler	Van Wee
Groat, Simon, corporal	Wemple	Wanson	Grosbeck, Hugh, corporal	Yates	Yates
Groat, Ab'm A., private	Wemple	Baucker	Grosbeck, Jacob, private	Yates	Yates
Groat, Ab'm C., private	Wemple	Bancker	Grosbeck, Nich's M., priv.	Yates	Brown
Groat, And'w, private	Wemple	Mynderse	Grosline, Sam'l, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Groat, And'w, private	Wemple	Bancker	Grosline, Wm., private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Groat, Dirck C., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Gross, Henry, private	Klock	Zeely
Groat, Hieron, private	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt	Gross, Henry, private	Klock	Bedhegs
Groat, Hyeron, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Gross, Jacob, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Groat, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley	Gross, Jacob, private	Hays	Bell
Groat, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Muller	Gross, Lawrence, captain	Willet	
Groat, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Gross, Lawrence, lieut.	Klock	Ruff
Groat, Simon, corporal	Wemple	Mynderse	Gross, Peter, private	Hays	Bell
Groat, Simon A., private	Wemple	Bancker	Grot, Ab'm, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Groat, Simon C., private	Wemple	Bancker	Grot, Andries, private	Willet	Hole
Groat, Simon S., sergeant	Wemple	Bancker	Grote, Ab'm, private	Wemple	
Groat, Wilhelmus, private	Van Rensselaer	Philips	Grote, Ab'm A., private	Wemple	Bancker
Groce, Lawrence, lieut.	Clyde	Ruff	Grote, Ab'm C., private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Groen, John, private	Van Rensselaer	A. P. 16-248.	Grote, And'w, private	Wemple	Bancker
Groen, Silvester M., priv.	Wynkoop	Bogardus	Grote, Dirk, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Groenvolt, Daniel, private	Fawling	Westfall	Grote, Peter, private	Platt	Kinnue
Groesbeck, Ant'y, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Grote, Simon, private	Wemple	

Roster of the State Troops.

385

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Grote, Simon C., sergeant	Wemple	Baneker	Guion, David, lieut.	Johnson	Ostrander
Grote, Simon C., private	Wemple	Baneker	Guivit, Fred'k, private	Clyde	Ruff
Grott, Ab'm, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing	Gulagh, Adam, private	Klock	Cayser
Grott, Deriek, sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing	Guller, James D., private	Graham	Magge
Grott, Diriek N., private	Schuyler	Lansing	Gulnaek, Jacob, sergeant	Vandenburgh	Storm
Groundheart, Geo., private	Willet	Fonda	Gulnaek, Jacob, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Van Bensebouten
Grousbeck, Harman, priv.	Yates	Brutt	Gulnaek, Mieh'l, private	Hopkins	Van Bensebouten
Grousbeck, Harmon, priv.	Yates	Van Denburgh	Gulneck, Mieh'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Bensebouten
Grousbeck, John, private	Yates		Gulloch, Christian, private	Kloek	Ruff
Grousbeck, John N., priv.	Yates	Brutt	Gullery, George, private	Webster	
Grousbeck, John N., priv.	Yates	Van Denburgh	Gultery, John, private	Webster	Long
Grousbeck, Nieh s.q.m.ser.	Yates	Yates	Gunsalis, Daniel, private	Johnson	Cross
Grousbeck, Nieh's, private	Yates	Yates	Gunsalis, Emanuel, private	Pawling	Pawling
Grousbeck, Peter, private	Yates		Gunsalis, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Grousbeck, Walter N., pr.	Yates	Brutt	Gunsarel, John, private	Sebuyler	Ostrum
Grout, Corn's, sergeant	Wemple	Mynderse	Gunsaul, John, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Grout, Helkiah, private	Malcom	Delavan	Gunsaul, Peter, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Grove, Benjamin, private	Webster	Armstrong	Gunsolen, Samuel, private	Graham	Sberwood
Grover, And'w, private	Webster	Cbilds	Gurdiner, Corn's, private	Harper	Drake
Grover, Benj'n, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Gurmoud, Peter, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Grover, Benj'n, private	Webster	Cbild	Gurnee, Benjamin, private	Hays	Aekerson
Grover, Eleazer, private	Williams	Shepardson	Gurnee, Elias, private	Hays	Aekerson
Grover, Joseph, private	Armstrong		Gurnee, Franeis, private	Hays	Oaderdonk
Grover, Penuel, private	Armstrong		Gurnee, Franeis, Jr., priv.	Hays	Gardner
Grover, Penwel, eorporal	Webster	Childs	Gurnee, Isaiah, private	Hays	Aekerson
Grover, Peter, private	Webster	Childs	Gurnee, John, private	Hays	Aekerson
Grover, Pbineas, eorporal	Webster	Childs	Gurnee, John J., private	Hays	Aekerson
Grover, Silas, private	Webster	Childs	Gurnee, Stephen, fifer	Hays	Aekerson
Grow, Christ'r, private	Fisher	Yates	Gurner, Franeis, private	Hays	Gardner
Growman, Nath'l, ensign	Van Veghten		Gurnia, Benjamin, private	Maleom	
Grubes, Claas, private	Dubois	Burnet	Garrison, Jonas, private	Pawling	Westfall
Grummon, Ebenezer, priv.	Hays	Stevenson	Gutches, Hendricus, priv.	Johnson	Cross
Grun, Eben'r, private	Weisenfels		Guthrey, George, private	Webster	Armstrong
Grun, Jones, private	Whiting	Kings	Guthrey, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
Grun, Obadiah, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Guthry, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Grun, Sam'l, private	Drake	Haight	Guthry, Samuel, private	Armstrong	
Grupes, Elias, private	Dubois	Burnet	Gutridge, Mieh'l, private	Platt	Bloom
Gruss, Evert, private	Van Sehoonnoven	Visseher	Gutry, Sam'l, private	Williams	Armstrong
Guatt, Matt'w, private	Brinekerhoff		Guttoy, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
Gudson, Peter, private	Quaekenboss	Slingerlandt	Guy, John,* private	Graham	Sherwood
Gue, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Guy, Tim'y, eorporal	Van Veghte	Thompson
Guge, Evert, private	Willet	White	Guy, Tim'y, private	Graham	
Guil, Daniel, sergeant	Willet	Gray	Guyles, John, private	Fisher	
Guildersleeves, Finch, lieut.	Wessenfels	Hunt	Guywit, Fred'k, private	Kloek	Ruff
Guile, Amos, private	Van Veghten		Gwinn, Mieh'l, private		Humfrey
Guile, Benj'n, lieut.	Van Veghten		Gwitz, John, private	Clyde	House
Guile, Daniel, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Gyer, John, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Guiles, Henry, private	Willet	Putman	Gyer, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries

H.

Haas, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer		Hadby, Isaac, sergeant	Cooper	Gardner
Haasbrook, Jonathan, pr.	Wynkoop	Swart	Hadden, Abm. Smith, cap.	Drake	
Haasbrook, Dan'l, corp'l	Snyder	Swart	Hadden, Abm. S., lieut.	Drake	
Haasbrook, Dan'l, eorporal	Wynkoop	Bogardus	Hadden, John, Jr., private	Drake	Hadden
Haasbrook, John, eorporal	Wynkoop	Bogardus	Hadiak, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Haasbrook, John, corporal	Wynkoop	Swart	Hadlaek, Sam'l, private	Yates	Brown
Haasbrook, Joseph, lieut.	Hathorn	Brodhead	Hadley, Fred'k, private	Johnson	Mastiu
Haasbrook, Solomon, ser.	Snyder	Swart	Hadley, Fred'k, private	Cooper	Gardner
Haasbrough, Jacob, priv.	Van Rensselaer		Hadley, Fred'k, private	Hays	Tourneur
Haasner, Jacob, private	Brinekerhoff	Brinekerhoff	Hadley, George, private	Hays	Tourneur
Haberman, Jacob, private	Kloek	Ruff	Hadley, Isaac, sergeant	Wessenfels	Bowen
Haberman, Jacob, private	Clyde	House	Hadley, Isaae, sergeant	Pawling	Lawrence
Habner, Andrew, private	Kloek	Ruff	Hadley, Isaae, sergeant	Harper	Lawrence
Haborn, John, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Hadley, Isaac, private	Hays	Tourneur
Haborn, John, private	Brinekerhoff	Brower	Hadley, Joseph, sergeant	Graham	Williams
Haeker, Sam'l, private	Van Ness	Tanner	Hadley, Moses, eorporal	Pawling	Saeket
Haeket, Josiah, private	Van Ness	Tanner	Hadley, Moses, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Haekle, Robert, private	Hays	Gardner	Hadley, Moses, private	Luddington	Mead
Haekley, Andrew, private	Whiting	King	Hadley, Moses, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Haekman, Thomas, priv.	Harper	Harrison	Hadley, Stephen, fifer	Hays	Tourneur
Haekney, George, private	Willet	Gross	Hadley, Stephen, private	Cooper	Gardner
Hackney, Geo., private	Wemple	Mynderse	Hadley, Stephen, private	Hays	Tourneur
Hackney, Geo., private	Wemple	Wanson	Hadley, William, eorporal	Wessenfels	Hunt
Hackney, William, private	Willet	Fonda	Hadley, Wm., private	Hopkins	Lane
Hacks, James, corp'l	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Hadley, Wm., private	Van Bergen	Houeywell
Hacks, John, private	Webster	Cbilds	Hadley, Will., private	Luddington	Waterbury

* Enlisted 1779, taken prisoner at Fort Ann Oct. 10, 1780; exchanged Oct. 18, 1782, Kingsbury, Washington Co. A. P., 19-323.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Hadley, Wm., Jr., private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Hairmancy, Gose, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Hadlock, James, captain	Yates		Hait, Abijah, private	Crane	Lewis
Hadlock, Samuel, private	Yates	Hadlock	Hait, Ben' n, private	Crane	Lewis
Hadock, Thos., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Hait, Henry, private	Lansing	Brower
Hadon, Alpheus, private	Field	Dykeman	Hait, Hezekiah, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Haeman, Peter, private	Klock	Klock	Hait, Jacob, lieut.	Thomas	Gilbert
Haff, Lawrence, ensign	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Hait, Jon' n, private	Thomas	St. John
Hagadorn, Adam, private	Willet	Debois	Hait, Jonathan, private	Crane	Lewis
Hagadorn, Jacob, lieut.	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Hait, Minna, private	Wessenfels	
Hagadorn, Jacob, private	Livingston	Rockenfell	Hait, Nathan, private	Crane	Lewis
Hagadorn, John, private	Willet	Debois	Hait, Parson, private	Crane	Lewis
Hagadorn, Samuel, private	Willet	Debois	Hait, Silas, Jr., private	Crane	Lewis
Hagadorn, Samuel, private	Willet	Hole	Hait, Silvanus, private	Crane	Lewis
Hagadorn, Samuel, private	Harper	Vrooman	Hait, Abijah, private	Pawling	Sacket
Hagaman, Adrian, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Haizel, Geo., Jr., corporal	Vrooman	Stubrach
Hagaman, Francis, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Hake, Emanuel, private		Noble
Hagaman, Jerem' h, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Hake, Fred' k, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Hagaman, Nich' s, private	Malcom	Delavan	Hake, Fred' k, private	Clyde	House
Hagedorn, Barth' w, priv.	Willet	Dubois	Haker, Nathan, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Hagedorn, Dirck, sergeant	Vrooman		Hakes, Jesse, private	Willet	Marshall
Hagedorn, Harm' s, private	Wemple		Halbert, Thomas, private	Hatborn	Shepherd
Hagedorn, John, private	Graham	Lansing	Halegas, Peter, private	Klock	Wagner
Hagedorn, Sam' l, private	Graham		Halenbeck, Casper, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Hagedorn, Wm., private	Livingston	Rockenfell	Halenbeck, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Hagedorn, Sam' l, private	Graham	Magee	Halenbeck, Isaac, private	Willet	Conine
Hageman, Joseph, private	Platt	Bloom	Hall, Ambrose, private	Field	Hecock
Hageman, Nich' s, corporal	Van Schoonhoven		Hall, Asa, private	Graham	Vail
Hageman, Nich' s, private	Wessenfels	Dodge	Hall, Benajah, corporal	Willet	Fonda
Hageman, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Hall, Benajah, private	Field	Dyckman
Hagen, Martin, sergeant	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Hall, Benjamin, fifer	Pawling	Hunter
Hagen, Martin, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Hall, Ben' n, fifer	Graham	Hermance
Hagencamp, Gisbert, priv.	Hays	Ackerson	Hall, Benjamin, private	Pawling	Wood
Hager, Henry, private	Willet	Debois	Hall, Benjamin, private	Wessenfels	Shepherd
Hager, Henry, private	Willet	Harrison	Hall, Ben' n, private	Graham	Hermance
Hager, Joseph, corporal	Willet	Debois	Hall, Benoni, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Hager, Thos., private	Luddington	Knapp	Hall, Boston, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Hager, William, private	Wessenfels	White	Hall, Boston, private	Pawling	Westfall
Hagerman, Ad' m, private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist	Hall, Burges, private	Van Woert	Wells
Hagerman, Nich' s, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Hall, Caleb, private	Drake	Boyd
Hagerman, Nich' s, private	Graham	Conklin	Hall, Charles, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Hagerman, Wm., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Hall, Christ' r, private	Willet	Tearse
Hagerman, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest	Hall, Christ' r, private	Willet	Henry
Hagerman, Wm., private	Graham	Magee	Hall, Christ' r, private	Graham	Bostwick
Hagerthy, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Hall, Christopher, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Hagetorn, Adam, private	Vrooman	Heager	Hall, Daniel, private	Drake	Boyd
Hagetorn, Balt, private	Vrooman		Hall, Elisba, private	Luddington	Mead
Hagetorn, Barth' m, private	Vrooman		Hall, Ezekiel, private	Graham	Pearce
Hagetorn, Dirck, sergeant	Vrooman	Heager	Hall, Gardner, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Hagetorn, Sam' l, private	Vrooman	Heager	Hall, Gardner, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Hagle, John, private	Fisher	Yates	Hall, Gideon, lieut.	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Haight, Charles, private	Thomas	Purdy	Hall, George, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Haight, Elithan, private	Drake		Hall, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Haight, Elnathan, Jr., pr.	Drake	Hadden	Hall, Gustner, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Haight, Enoch, private	Crane	Lewis	Hall, Isaac, private	Willet	Livingston
Haight, Enoch, private	Hays	Stevenson	Hall, Jacob, sergeant	Fisher	
Haight, Hezekiah, private	Crane	Lewis	Hall, Jacob, private	Fisher	Snook
Haight, Jacob, private	Hays	Stevenson	Hall, Jacob, private	Fisher	Fisher
Haight, Jesse, private	Crane	Lewis	Hall, Jacob, private	Fisher	Marselus
Haight, John, private	Drake	Boyd	Hall, Jesse, private	Field	Dyckman
Haight, Joseph, private	Drake	Boyd	Hall, Jesse, private	Graham	Vail
Haight, Joseph, private	Wessenfels		Hall, John, lieut.	Luddington	Baker
Haight, Reuben, private	Hammond		Hall, John, sergeant	Hopkins	Barnum
Haight, Samuel, private	Drake		Hall, John, sergeant	Luddington	Knapp
Haight, Samuel, private	Hopkins	Waters	Hall, John, corporal	Thomas	Purdy
Haight, Sam' l, private	Drake	Haight	Hall, John, fifer	Hathorn	Bartholf
Haight, Sam' l, Jr., priv.	Hopkins	Waters	Hall, John, private	Wessenfels	Shepherd
Haight, Silvanus, Jr., priv.	Crane	Lewis	Hall, John, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Haight, Solomou, private	Drake	Boyd	Hall, John, private	Wemple	Bancker
Haight, Steph' n, private	Graham		Hall, John, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Haight, Walter, private	Hammond		Hall, John, private		Fonda
Hail, Daniel, private	Thomas	Miller	Hall, John, private	Fisher	Mabee
Hailey, Geo., private	Wemple	Wanson	Hall, John, private	Drake	Boyd
Hailey, Jacob, private	Wemple	Wanson	Hall, John, private	Wisner	Barthoff
Hainie, Hend' k, private	Klock	Hess	Hall, John, private	Field	Dyckman
Haines, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Hall, John, private	Field	Barnum
Hains, And' w, private	Klock	Hess	Hall, John H., private	Wemple	Bancker
Hains, Asa, lieut.	Field	Hecock	Hall, John W., private	Wemple	Bancker
Hains, Henry, private	Hathorn	Conklin	Hall, Joseph, sergeant	Thomas	Purdy
Hains, Henry, private	Johnson		Hall, Justice, private	Van Alstyne	Claw
Hains, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Hall, Michael, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Hains, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Hall, Morton, private	Field	Barnum
Hair, Amos, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Hall, Nich' s, private	Wemple	Van Slyck

Roster of the State Troops.

387

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Hall, Peter, private	Fisher	Veeder	Halsted, Tim'y, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Hall, Reuben, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Halter, Johannes, private	Livingston	Rockenfell
Hall, Robert, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	Halter, Mich'l, private	Livingston	Rockenfell
Hall, Robert, private	Pawling	Burnet	Halter, Peter, private	Livingston	Rockenfell
Hall, Robert, private	Dubois	Burnet	Hambleton, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Hall, Rowland, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Hambleton, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Hall, Sam'l, private	Field	Barnum	Hambleton, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Hall, Simon, private	Willet	Gillet	Hambleton, Silas, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Hall, Simon, private	Willet	Henry	Hambleton, William, priv.	Willet	Livingston
Hall, Stephen, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Hamblin, Benj'n, private	Luddington	Scribner
Hall, Stephen, private	Wisner	Bartoff	Hamblin, Seth, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Hall, Sylvester, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Hamblin, Zaccheus, priv.	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Hall, Talmadge,* lieutenant	Swift (Conn.)		Hamblin, Zaacheus, priv.	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Hall, Thomas, private	Van Woert	Pettit	Hamel, Abr'm, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Hall, Thomas, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Hamestrait, Wm., private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Hall, Thomas, private	Luddington	Scribner	Hamestrait, Derick, lieutenant	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Hall, William, lieutenant	Fisher	Mabee	Hamestrait, Derick, lieutenant	Schuyler	Groot
Hall, Wm., lieutenant	Fisher	Gartnere	Hamestrait, Dirick, ensign	Schuyler	Groot
Hall, Wm., lieutenant	Fisher	Fisher	Hamestrait, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Groot
Hall, Wm., private	Willet	Putman	Hameton, James, private	Webster	McNitt
Hall, Wm., private	Graham	Williams	Hamilton, Abner, private	Webster	Long
Hall, Wm., private	Wemple	Van Slyck	Hamilton, Charles, private	Thomas?	Stockwell
Hall, Wm., private		Fonda	Hamilton, James, sergeant	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Hall, Wm., private	Fisher	Veeder	Hamilton, Jas., private	Webster	Long
Hall, Wm., private	Yates	Brown	Hamilton, James, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Hall, Will, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Hamilton, James, private	Dubois	Dubois
Hall, Wm., Jr., private	Fisher	Gartner	Hamilton, John, captain	Williams	
Hallebold, Teunis, private	Klock	House	Hamilton, John, captain	Webster	
Hallen, William, private	Yates	Hadlock	Hamilton, John, private	Webster	Long
Hallen, Will, private	Yates	Brown	Hamilton, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Hallenbeck, Jacob, private	Van Bergen		Hamilton, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Hallenbeck, Jacob, private	Dubois	Dubois	Hamilton, Joseph, private	Webster	Hamilton
Hallenbolt, Andrias, corpl.	Klock	House	Hamilton, Joseph, private	Armstrong	Wilson
Hallent, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Hamilton, Patrick, surgeon	Whiting	
Hallent, George, private	Johnson	Wilkins	Hamilton, Silas, private	Harper	Harrison
Hallet, Jeffer, private	Wessenfels		Hamlen, Ephraim, corpl.	Graham	Wilson
Hallet, Nathan, private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Hamlin, Amos,† private	Willet	Newell
Hallet, Richard, private		Humfrey	Hamlin, Asa, sergeant	Willet	Pearcy
Hallet, William,† corporal	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	Hamlin, Isaac, private	Van Ness	
Hallett, Wm., private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	Hammell, Nath'l, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Hallett, Wm., private	Willet		Hammell, Nath'l, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Halley, Joseph, private	Yates	Brown	Hammil, Daniel, private	Phillips	Miller
Halley, Newman, private	Graham	Wilson	Hammil, Herman, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Hallick, Jeffry, private	Malcom	McKinstr	Hammil, Martin, lieutenant	Wynkoop	
Hallick, Jeffry, private	Cortland		Hammon, David, private	Hays	Bell
Hallick, Jonathan, lieutenant	Hathorn	Miller	Hammon, David, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Hallick, Jonathan, ensign	Hathorn	Miller	Hammon, James, lt.-col.		
Halling, William, private	Yates	Brown	Hammon, John, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Hallock, Jon'n, lieutenant	Wisner	Miller	Hammon, Paul, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Hallock, Joseph, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Hammon, Paul, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Hallock, Joshua, private	Hathorn		Hammon, Wm., private	Van Veghten	
Hallock, Thomas, private	Pawling	Pawling	Hammond, Benj'n, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Hallster, William, private	Cantine	Ramsen	Hammond, John, sergeant	Field	Van Duser
Hally, Joseph, private	Field	Dyckman	Hammond, John, private	Graham	Sherwood
Hally, Zadock, private	Willet	Tearse	Hammond, Jon'n, private	Van Veghten	
Halmer, John, private	Clyde	Leipe	Hammond, Jno., private	Hammond	
Halms, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Hammond, John C., sergt.	Willet	Wright
Halock, James, captain	Yates		Hammond, Paul, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Halstead, David, private	Wessenfels	Thompson	Hammon, Paul, private	Harper	Drake
Halstead, Henry, private	Hays	Gardner	Hammond, States,§ ser.	Hammond	Requa
Halstead, Josiah, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Hammond, Wm., private	Van Woert	Wells
Halstead, Josiah, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Hammond, William, priv.	Van Woert	Gilmore
Halsted, Mich'l, private	Drake	Seely	Hampaugh, Peter, private	Graham	Hernance
Halstead, Mich'l, private	Crane	Lawrence	Hamrid, Peter, private	Graham	Wilson
Halstead, Samuel, private	Pawling	Westfall	Hamstraet, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Halstead, Thomas, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Han, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder
Halstead, Timothy, private	Hays	Ackerson	Hana, John, private	Williams	Armstrong
Halsted, Edward, private	Hays	Tourneur	Hanar, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Halsted, Jacob, private	Hays	Tourneur	Haney, Fred'k, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Halstead, John, private	Wessenfels	Godwin	Handay, Manassah, priv.	Pawliug	Westfall
Halstead, John, private	Cooper	Gardner	Handerson, Edward, priv.	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Halsted, John, private	Hays	Tourneur	Handerson, John, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Halsted, John, Sr., private	Hays	Tourneur	Handley, Matt'w, private	Dubois	Lee
Halsted, John, Jr., private	Hays	Tourneur	Handly, John, private	Willet	Welp
Halsted, Joseph, lieutenant	Yates	Wiltse	Handmore, Moses, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Halsted, Thomas, sergeant	Yates	Hadlock	Handy, Manasseh, private	Graham	Conklin
Halsted, Thos., sergeant	Yates	Wiltse	Hane, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum

* Wounded in left wrist and groin at Stony Point July 16, 1779. Outward, N. Y. city. Aa 4.

† A.P. 21-121, 129.

‡ Enlisted spring of 1782. A. P. 28-244.

§ Shot through left leg near Sing Sing, June 17, 1779. House carpenter, Tarrytown. C. 28, Aa. 27.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Haner, Wilhelmus, corp.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Hardenburgh, Lewis, priv.	Wessenfels	Pawling
Haner, Wilhelmus, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Hardenbergh, Lewis, priv.	Wynkoop	Swart
Haner, Wm., Jr., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Hardenbergh, Nich's, lieut.	Johnson	Johnson
Hanes, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Hardenbergh, Peter, priv.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Hanes, Pardon, private	Yates	Brown	Hardenbergh, Peter, priv.	Wynkoop	Swart
Hanewel, Rise, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Hardenbrook, Gerardus, lt.	Platt	Bloom
Haney, Charles, corp.	Yates	Brown	Harder, Philip, private	Bellinger	Herder
Hanfield, David, private	Graham		Hardifant, Zur, private	Wessenfels	
Hanford, Ahr'm, sergeant	Benedict	Bouton	Harding, James, private	Johnson	Jausen
Hanford, Ozias, * private	Swift (Conn.)	Chapman	Hare, Daniel, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Hangadorn, Peter, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Hare, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Hangehorn, Sam'l, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Hare, James, private	Fisher	Snook
Hankey, John J., private	Willet	Van Rensselaer	Hare, Peter, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Hankley, Gershom, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Hareman, Israel, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Hanks, Ben'j'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Hargemen, Abraham, priv.	Klock	Miller
Hanks, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Haring, Abraham, private	Hays	Tourneur
Hanman, Lewis, sergeant	Willet	Livingston	Haring, Adam, private	Bellinger	Frank
Hanmore, David, corporal	Wessenfels	Brewster	Haring, Hercules, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Hanmore, Jacobsh, corp.	Pawling	Burnet	Haring, John, sergeant	Fisher	Putman
Hanmore, Robt., private	Platt	Van Santvoort	Haris, Benjamin, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Hanna, John, private	Webster	Long	Hariway, Jost, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Hanna, Jobu, private	Webster	Armstrong	Hariway, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Hanna, John, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Hark, Daniel, private	Van Alstyn	Claw
Hanna, Wm., private	Fisher	McMaster	Harkamier, George, priv.	Van Schaick	
Hannah, James, sergeant	Wessenfels	Thompson	Harken, John, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Hannah, William, corp.	Hays	Smith	Harker, John, private	Hathorn	Case
Hannah, William, private	Hays	Smith	Harkir, Joseph, private	Webster	Thomas
Hannan, Jacob, —	Yates		Harker, Nathaniel, ensign	Johnson	Smith
Hanness, James, private	Willet	Marshall	Harkmer, Ab'm, private	Bellinger	Frank
Hannion, John, private	Pawling	Lawrence	Harkman, Adam, private	Duhois	
Hannis, James, corporal	Wessenfels	Westfall	Harkmer, George, private	Willet	Skinner
Hannon, Alex'r, corporal	Wemple	Wanson	Harkmer, George, private	Bellinger	Frank
Hannon, James, private	Fisher	Yates	Harkmer, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Frank
Hans, James, private	Duhois	Duhois	Harlan, Thomas, private	Cortland	
Hanse, William, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Harlin, Adam, sergeant	Bellinger	Staring
Hansell, Geo., † private	St. Clair (Penn.)	Bonner	Harlow, Elijah, private	Van Rensselaer	King
Hansen, Dirk, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Harman, John C., sergeant	Willet	Fonda
Hansen, John, corporal	Fisher	Putman	Harman, Lemuel, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Hansen, Victor, private	Fisher	Fisher	Harman, William, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Hansen, William, private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Harmanse, John, private	Willet	Marshall
Hanson, Art., private	Dubois	McFoght	Harmon, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Wanson
Hanson, Art., private	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Harmon, Coenrad, private	Yates	Van Denburgh
Hanson, Arthur, private	Vandenburgh	Storm	Harmon, Jacob, private	Yates	Van Denburgh
Hanson, Barent, private		Fonda	Harnden, Samuel, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Hanson, Ort, private	Graham	Conklin	Harness, Robert, private	Thomas	Miller
Hanson, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Haroy, Philip, private	Willet	White
Hanson, Rich'd, private		Fonda	Harp, Henry, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Hanson, Rich'd, private	Fisher	Fisher	Harp, Henry, private	Cantine	Hashrouck
Hanson, Victor, private	Fisher	Putman	Harper, Alex'r, captain		
Hansue, Jacob, private	Hays	Smith	Harper, Arch'd, private	Harper	Bogart
Hansy, Jacob, private	Hays		Harper, Arch'd, private	Fisher	DeGraas
Hant, Mich's, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Harper, Godfrey, private	Hopkins	Lane
Hanwell, Ryse, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Harper, Godfry, private	Drake	Delivan
Hanycom, Don., private	Graham	Wilson	Harper, Godfrey, private	Crane	Lockwood
Hanycom, John, private	Graham	Wilson	Harper, John ‡		
Hanyen, Garret, private	Yates	Wilson	Harper, John, lt.-col. comt.		
Hapman, John, private	Graham	Wilson	Harper, Joseph, § lieut.	Harper	Allen
Harbach, John, private	Bellinger	Frank	Harpur, Godfray, private	Thomas	St. John
Harback, John, private	Schuyler	Vischer	Harra, Joseph, private	Webster	McNitt
Harbor, Jacob, private	Clyde	Housc	Harra, Samuel, private	Webster	Long
Harbour, Mich'l, corporal	Willet	Pearcy	Harrill, Wm., private	Yates	Yates
Herden, Jno., lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Harret, Thomas, sergeant	Wessenfels	Pawling
Harden, John, ensign	Yates	Wiltse	Harret, Thomas, corporal	Wessenfels	Pawling
Hardenbergh, Corn's, priv.	Hays		Harring, John, sergeant	Fisher	Gartnere
Hardenberg, Derick, priv.	Brinckerhoff		Harrington, Ab'm, private	Graham	Magee
Hardenberg, Isaac, lieut.	Hathorn	Case	Harrington, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Hardenberg, Jacob, Jr., pr.	Cantine	Hashrouck	Harrington, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Hardenburgh, Dirck, priv.	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff	Harrington, Isaac, private	Willet	Livingston
Hardenbergh, Jacob, ser.	Pawling	Westbrook	Harrington, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Hardenbergh, John's G., p.	Graham		Harrington, James, private	Webster	McNitt
Hardenbergh, Job's G., p.	Hays		Harrington, James, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Hardenbergh, John, priv.	Cantine	Hashrouck	Harrington, John, private	Graham	Magee
Hardenbergh, Jno. L., capt.	Wessenfels		Harrington, John, private	Harper	Allen
Hardenbergh, J. L., lieut.	Pawling	Piercy	Harrington, Joseph, priv.	Webster	Childs
Hardenbergh, Lewis, priv.	Hathorn	Conklin	Harrington, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries

* Shot in the right thigh at Germantown, Oct. 4, 1778. Shoemaker, Bedford, Westchester Co. A. 90, B. 625.

† Enlisted May, 1776, crushed between batteaux at Chamblly on the retreat from Canada under Sullivan. Laborer, New Windsor, Ulster Co. C. 140.

‡ Guide of Gen. James Clinton on the Western expedition, 1779. Harpersfield. A. P. 19-370.

§ Left arm disabled at Canajoharie October 19, 1780. Farmer, Harpersfield, Montgomery county. B 24.

Roster of the State Troops.

389

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Harrington, Peter, private	Webster	Childs	Harrison, Thomas, private	Fisber	Degraas
Harrington, Peter, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Harriway, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Herrington, Reuben, priv.	Pawling	Woods	Harrold, Wm., private	Yates	Yates
Harrington, Reubeu, priv.	Luddington	Knapp	Harrys, Josbua, private	Dubois	Chamberl
Harrington, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Harsa, Samuel, private	Webster	Long
Harrington, Zacb'b, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Harsen, George, lieut.	Wessenfels	Brewster
Harriway, Joast, private	Van Reusselaer	Husted	Harsen, George, lieut.	Graham	Magee
Harris, Abijab, private	Thomas	Miller	Harsen, Harmon, private	Willet	Putman
Harris, Abaze, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Harsen, Nich's, private	Fisher	Fisher
Harris, Alpheus, corporal	Johnson	Wood	Harsen, Peter, private	Willet	Putman
Harris, Benj'n, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Harky, Wm., private	Wemple	Van Petten
Harris, David, private	Harper	Vrooman	Harsha, Jno., private	Webster	Armstrong
Harris, Eliphalet, private		Noble	Harskay, Hugh, private	Van Vegbt	Thompson
Harris, Elphalet, private	Graham	Bostwick	Harsin, George, private	Platt	Bloom
Harris, Ephraim, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Hart, Andrew, private	Newkirk	Vankeuren
Harris, Eph'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerborn	Hart, Coenradt, private	Klock	Righter
Harris, Ezekiel, private	Thomas	Moseman	Hart, Conradt, private	Willet	Fonda
Harris, Ezekiel, private	Tbomas	Miller	Hart, Coenradt, private	Klock	Miller
Harris, Ezekiel, private	Thomas	St. John	Hart, Daniel, private	Klock	Miller
Harris, Ezekiel, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Hart, Daniel, private	Klock	Righter
Harris, Ezekiel, Jr., priv.	Thomas	Moseman	Hart, Dan'l, private	Klock	Miller
Harris, Gilbert, private	Webster	Sherwood	Hart, Isaac, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Harris, Gilbert, private	Armstrong		Hart, Isaac, private	Vau Veghten	Thompson
Harris, Gilbert, Jr., private	Webster	Long	Hart, Isaac, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Harris, Henry, private	Pawling	Livingston	Hart, Isaac, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Harris, Henry, private	Cantine		Hart, Isaac, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Harris, James, private	Hathorn	Case	Hart, James, private	Dubois	Lee
Harris, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Hart, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Harris, John, corporal	Webster		Hart, Jerem'h, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Harris, John, private	Newkirk	Vankeuren	Hart, Jerem'h, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Harris, John, private	Webster		Hart, John, private	Klock	Miller
Harris, John, private	Armstrong		Hart, John, private	Klock	Cayser
Harris, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Hart, John, private	Klock	Miller
Harris, Jonathan, private	Johnsou	Cross	Hart, John, private	Drake	
Harris, Jonathan, private	Webster		Hart, Mich'l, private	Brinckerh	Van Benschoten
Harris, Jonathan, private	Armstrong		Hart, Wiliam, corporal	Pawling	De Witt
Harris, Joseph, * sergeant	Woodb'ge(Mass.)	Pearl	Hart, William, private	Pawling	Wood
Harris, Joseph, private	Webster		Harter, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Frank
Harris, Joseph, private	Armstrong		Harter, Fred'k, Jr., priv.	Bellinger	
Harris, Joshua, private	Webster	Sherwood	Harter, Lawrence I., priv.	Bellinger	
Harris, Josbua, private	Dubois	Chamberlain	Harter, Lawrence N., priv.	Bellinger	Frank
Harris, Joshua, Jr., private	Webster	Long	Harter, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Demnth
Harris, Justus, sergeant	Thomas	St. John	Harter, Nich's I., private	Bellinger	Frank
Harris, Justus, sergeant	Thomas	Moseman	Harter, Pbilip, private	Bellinger	Frank
Harris, Mindert, private	Vandenburgh	Storm	Hartford, Eph'm, corporal	Dragoons	Delivan
Harris, Myndred, private	Brinckerboff	Van Benschouten	Hartford, Eph'm, private	Crane	
Harris, Moses, private	Hammond	Combs	Hartford, Peter, private	Crane	Scofield
Harris, Nath'l, private	Armstrong		Hartford, Peter, private	Crane	Bouton
Harris, Noah, private	Pawling	Wood	Hartford, Samuel, private	Willet	Wright
Harris, Noah, private	Graham	Hernance	Hartford, Tbomas, private	Crane	Scofield
Harris, Peter, private	Graham	Vail	Hartford, Tbomas, private	Benedict	Bouton
Harris, Robt., private	Thomas	St. John	Hartfort, Francis, private	Hathorn	Case
Harris, Salathual, corporal	Malcom	Delavan	Hartman, Adam,† private	Bellinger	Frank
Harris, Samuel, private	Webster	Sherwood	Hartwell, James, private	Field	Hecock
Harris, Squire, ffer	Wessenfels	Brewster	Harver, Christian, corporal	Willet	Harrison
Harris, Thomas, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Harvey, Benjamin, private	Webster	Armstrong
Harris, Thomas, private	Harper	Vrooman	Harvey, Joel, private	Willet	Pearcy
Harris, William, private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Harvey, Jon'n, private	Webster	Hamilton
Harris, William, private	Armstrong		Harvey, Moses, private	Webster	Tozer
Harris, Wm., private	Tbomas	St. John	Harvey, Moses, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Harris, William, private	Graham		Harvey, Nath'l, private	Webster	Tozer
Harris, Zebulon, private	Tbomas	Moseman	Harvey, Pbinchar, private	Webster	Tozer
Harrison, Harmanas, sergt.	Fisher	Fisher	Harvey, Phineas, private	Webster	
Harrison, Harmanus, sergt.	Fisher	Degraas	Hasbrouck, Dan'l, corpl.	Wynkoop	
Harrison, Harmanus, corpl.	Fisher	McMaster	Hasbrook, Jacobus, priv.	Wynkoop	
Harrison, Harmanus, priv.	Fisher	Degraas	Hasbrook, Joseph, lt.-col.	Hatborn	
Harrison, Harmonas, priv.	Fisher	Gartner	Hasbrook, Solomon, sergt.	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Harrison, James, private	Vrooman		Hasbrook, Solomon, priv.	Wynkoop	
Harrison, James, Jr., priv.	Vrooman		Hasbrouck, Benj'n, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Harrison, Joseph, captain	Willet		Hasbrouck, Dan'l, corpl.	Wynkoop	
Harrison, Joseph, captain	Harper		Hasbrouck, Jacob, private	Hays	
Harrison, Peter, sergeant	Dubois	De Mont	Hasbrouck, John, captain	Cantine	
Harrison, Peter, private	Fisher	Mabce	Hasbrouck, Joseph, adjt.	Malcom	
Harrison, Peter, private	Fisher	Degraas	Hasbrouck, Joseph, Jr., lt.	Malcom	Drake
Harrison, Thomas, ensign	Fisber	Degraas	Hasbrouck, Josiah, lieut.	Cantine	
Harrison, Thos., sergeant	Fisher	McMaster	Hasbrouck, Severyne, ser.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Harrison, Thomas, sergt.	Fisher	Degraas	Hasbrouck, Severyne, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Harrison, Tbomas, private	Fisher	Gartner	Hase, Nathau, private*	Van Rensselaer	Bries

* Enlisted 1775; severely wounded at Bunker Hill June, 1776. Canaan, Columbia county. A 59. A. P. 15-215, 23-241.

† Served three years three monthbs; shot in the right shoulder at German Flats, Oct. 29, 1780; had 17 children. Herkimer. A. P. 19-113, 21-430.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Hasel, Coenrad, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Hawkins, James, private	Luddington	Mead
Hases, Lawrence, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler	Hawkins, Reuben, private	Willet	Cannon
Hasin, Tho's, private	Cortland		Hawkins, Samuel, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Hass, Christian, sergeant	Klock	Zeely	Hawkins, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Knapp
Haston, Joseph, private	Hays	Smith	Hawkins, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Mead
Haswell, Joseph, private	Schuyler	Slyngerland	Hawkins, Stephen, private	Harper	Bogart
Hatch, Benjamin, private	Webster	Sherwood	Hawkins, Thomas, private	Pawling	Westfall
Hatch, Dorastas, private	Field	Hecock	Hawkins, Thomas, private	Pawling	Pawling
Hatch, Henry, private	Van Ness	Whiting	Hawley, Abner, captain	Van Rensselaer	
Hatch, John, private	Van Ness		Hawley, Abner, captain	Van Ness	
Hatch, Joseph, private	Dubois	Chamberlain	Hawley, Benjamin, private		Hawley
Hatch, Joseph, private	Graham	Pearce	Hawley, Dan'l, private	Yates	Brown
Hatch, Matt'w, private	Willet	Hole	Hawley, Ezekiel, lieutenant		Truesdell
Hatch, Oliver, sergeant	Dubois	Chamberlain	Hawley, Ezekiel, private	Benedict	Seely
Hatch, Samuel, private	Willet	Wright	Hawley, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Hatch, Solomon, sergeant	Wessenfels		Hawley, Joseph, private	Yates	Brown
Hatch, Thomas, lieutenant	Van Ness	Tanner	Hawn, Conradt, private	Willet	Pearcy
Hatch, William, sergeant	Harper	Vrooman	Haws, John, private	Willet	Wright
Hatch, William, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves	Haws, Pelatiah, sergeant	Drake	Boyd
Hatch, Will., private	Van Ness	Whiting	Haws, Pelatiah, private	Drake	Haight
Hatchel, Geo., corporal	Vrooman		Haws, Samuel, private	Whiting	King
Hate, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Crane	Haws, Seth, private	Drake	Boyd
Hatenback, Henry, private	Yates	Brown	Haws, Solomon, qr. mr. sr.	Drake	
Hatfield, Ab'm, private	Benedict	Oshurn	Haws, Solomon, private	Drake	Boyd
Hatfield, Dan'l, private	Drake		Haws, William, private	Pawling	Wood
Hatfield, Joshua, private	Drake		Hawxhurst, Thos., private	Thomas	St. John
Hatfield, Joshua, private	Hammond		Hawxhurst, Thos., private	Thomas	Moseman
Hatfield, Moses, major	Alhson		Hay, A. Hawkes, colonel		
Hathaway, John, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Hay, William, private	Graham	
Hathorn, John, colonel			Hay, Wm., private	Van Woert	Wells
Hatley, Fred'k, private	Johnson	Roosa	Hay, Wm., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Hatt, Jacob, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Hay, Wm., private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Hatt, William, private	Wessenfels	Brcwster	Hayburn, John, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Hatter, Johannes, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Haycock, Richard, private	Hathorn	Miller
Hatter, Mich'l, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Haycock, Richard, private	Hathorn	Bartholf
Hatter, Peter, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Hayer, Geo., private	Bellinger	Staring
Hatton, Tim'y, lieutenant	Schuyler	Lansing	Hayer, Geo. Eric, private	Bellinger	Herder
Hauch, Henrich, sergeant	Vrooman		Hayes, Josiah, private	Crane	Chapman
Hauck, Henrich, corporal	Vrooman	Stubrach	Hayes, Nath'l, private	Crane	Lewis
Hauck, Henrich, corporal	Vrooman	Miller	Hayes, Hezekiah, private	Wessenfels	White
Hauck, Henrich, private	Vrooman		Haynard, Mich'l, private	Drake	
Haugedorn, Henry, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Hayner, Helmus, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Haugedorn, Peter, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Hayner, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Haulenback, Jacob, lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Haynes, James, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Haul, John, private	Thomas		Haynes, John, sergeant		
Haunsen, Tore, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Hayney, Hend'k, private	Klock	Cayser
Haus, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Hayns, Henry, private	Johnson	Cross
Hause, Peter A., private	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoud	Hayns, John, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Hause, William, private	Cooper	Blauvelt	Hays, Ab'm, private	Drake	Boyd
Hauver, Christian, private	Graham	Husted	Hays, Benjamin, private	Thomas	St. John
Havener, John, private		Humfrey	Hays, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Havens, Abraham, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Hays, Ephraim, private	Van Rensselaer	Decker
Havens, Benjamin, private	Willet	Skinner	Hays, Isaac, private	Benedict	Gould
Havens, Daniel, private	Whiting	King	Hays, James, private	Field	Hecock
Havens, Darius, private	Willet	Livingston	Hays, Jesse, private	Pawling	Sacket
Havens, John, private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Hays, Jesse, private	Crane	Lawrence
Havens, Peleg, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Hays, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	
Havens, Thomas, private	Willet	White	Hays, John, private	Cortland	
Havens, Thomas, private	Whiting	King	Hays, John, private	Field	Hecock
Havens, Thomas, private	Willet	Cannon	Hays, Nath'l, private	Pawling	Sacket
Havens, Thomas, private	Graham	Lansing	Hays, Nath'l, private	Thomas	Chapman
Haver, Andries, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Hays, Nath'l, private	Cortland	
Haver, Christ'r, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Hays, Nath'l, private	Wessenfels	
Haver, Johannis, ser.	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Hays, Nath'l, private	Field	Hecock
Haver, Johannis, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Hayse, Abr'm, private	Crane	Chapman
Haver, John, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller	Hayse, Allen, private	Crane	Chapman
Haver, Peter, private	Livingston	Elliot	Hayse, Freegift, private	Crane	Chapman
Haviland, John, private	Field	Barunm	Hayse, Henry, private	Crane	Chapman
Havin, Benj'n, private	Willet	Henry	Hayse, Isaac, private	Crane	Chapman
Haw, Jon'n, private	Willet	Livingsto	Hayse, James, private	Crane	Chapman
Hawford, Abm., private	Crane	Chapman	Hayse, James, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Hawk, Christ'r, private	Van Alstyn		Hayse, Jesse, private	Crane	Chapman
Hawk, Fred'k, private	Platt	Bradhick	Hayse, John, private	Crane	Chapman
Hawk, Geo., private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Hayse, Josiah, sergeant	Thomas	Gilbert
Hawk, George, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Hayse, Nath'l, private	Crane	Chapman
Hawk, Hend'k, corporal	Vrooman	Stubrach	Hayse, Nathan, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Hawkin, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley	Hayse, Stepheu, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Hawkins, Adone, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Hayse, Thomas, private	Crane	Chapman
Hawkins, Arthur, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Hayse, Thomas, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Hawkins, Ed'd, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Hayse, Thomas A., private	Thomas	Gilbert
Hawk, Fred'k, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Hayt, Abraham, private	Thomas	Miller
Hawkins, James, private	Johnson	Wilkin (?)	Hayt, Enoch, private	Thomas	Chapman

Roster of the State Troops.

391

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Hayt, Israel, private	Thomas	Miller	Hedger, Evert, private	Johnson	Roosa
Hayt, Jacob, private	Thomas	Miller	Hedger, John, private	Johnson	Smitb
Hayt, Jakin, private	Thomas	Gilbert	Hedger, John, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Hayt, Phineas, private	Thomas	Miller	Hedger, John, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Hayt, Sylvanus, private	Thomas	Miller	Hedger, Joseph, private	Luddington	Crane
Hayt, Uriah, private	Thomas	Gilbert	Hedger, Robert, private	Luddington	Crane
Hayton, Sam'l, private	Crane	Lawrence	Hedger, Samuel, private	Pawling	Westfall
Hayward, Wm., fifer	Dubois	Gano	Hedger, Wilhelmus, corpl.	Phillips	Ostrander
Hazard, Joshua, corporal	Maleom	Livingston	Hedger, Wilhelmus, priv.	Johnson	Wilkius
Hazard, Sam'l, private	Field	Dykeman	Hedger, William, private	Johnson	Roosa
Hazelton, David, private	Luddington	Mead	Hedget, Ab'm, private	Wemple	Wanson
Hazelton, Phil'n, corporal	Luddington	Godwin	Heemaker, Andries, priv.	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Hazen, Caleb, lieut.	Luddington	Waterbur.	Heemstraet, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Hazen, Calcb, ensign	Luddington	Scribner	Heemstraet, David, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Hazen, Eleazer, sergeant	Luddington	Scribner	Heemstraet, Derick, en'n	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Hazen, Moses, corporal	Luddington	Scribner	Heemstraet, Dirck, sergt.	Van Schoonhoven	Steenbergh
Hazen, Moses, corporal	Luddington	Waterbury	Heemstraet, Dirck, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Head, Briton, private	Pawling	Westfall	Heemstraet, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Head, Brittain, private	Dubois	Gano	Heemstraet, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Head, Joseph, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Heemstraet, Philip, priv.	Schuyler	Ostrum
Headcock, Dan'l, private	Klock	Wagner	Heemstreet, Dan'l, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Headeach, Dan'l, private	Klock	Hess	Heenstraet, David, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Headly, Isaac, private	Hathorn	Bailey	Heer, Casper, private	Klock	House
Headow, Moses, lieut.	Drake	Drake	Heermance, And'w, lieut.	Graham	Wilson
Heager, Adam, private	Vrooman	Heager	Heermance, Edward, priv.	Wynkoop	Swart
Heager, Henrich, private	Vrooman	Heager	Heermance, Goosa, sergt.	Graham	Wilson
Heager, Henry, private	Vrooman	Heager	Heermance, H'd'k, Jr., cor.	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Heager, Johannis, sergeant	Vrooman	Heager	Heermance, John, private	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Heager, Joost, private	Vrooman	Becker	Heermans, Ed'd, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Heager, Jacob, captain	Vrooman		Heermans, Edward, priv.	Wynkoop	
Heager, Joseph, sergeant	Vrooman		Heermans, John, private	Wynkoop	
Heager, Joseph, private	Vrooman	Heager	Heermans, H'd'k, Sr., p.	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Heager, Peter, lieut.	Vrooman	Heager	Heermausen, Edward, pr.	Pawling	Burnet
Heager, Samuel, private	Vrooman	Heager	Heerwag, Charles, private	Clyde	Brown
Heagley, Seth, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Hees, John, private	Klock	Klock
Heamstraet, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Hees, John, private	Klock	Suts
Hearld, Wm., private	Yates	Hadlock	Hefner, Joseph, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Heas, Hend'k, private	Klock	Wagner	Hefner, Joseph, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Hease, Hend'k, private	Klock	Hess	Hegley, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Kings
Hease, John, sergeant	Graham	Wilson	Height, Rich'd, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Heath, Dan'l, lieut.	Van Woert	Gilmore	Height, Samuel, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Heath, Dan'l, sergeant	Van Woert	Gilmore	Heimer, Hend'k, sergeant	Klock	Hess
Heath, Dan'l, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Heiney, Fred'k, private	Klock	Righter
Heath, Dan'l, private	Van Woert	Hodges	Heiney, George, private	Klock	Righter
Heath, Dan'l, private	Van Woert	Whitesides	Heins, Andrew, private	Clyde	Leipe
Heath, Elijah, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Heirs, Phelix, corporal	Cooper	Gardner
Heath, James, private	Willet	Hole	Heirs, Phelix, private	Hays	Gardner
Heath, Joseph, private	Van Woert	Wells	Heldenbrant, Wendel, en.	Schuyler	Slingerlandt
Heath, Joseph, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Heleass, Conread, private	Klock	Hess
Heath, Joseph, Jr., private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Heleass, Peter, private	Klock	Hess
Heath, Joshua, sergeant	Clyde	Weeser	Heleubrant, Wendel, lieut.	Schuyler	Slingerlandt
Heath, Josiah, private	Willet	Hole	Helibrand, John, corporal	Whiting	Vosburg
Heath, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Woert	Gilmore	Heligas, Coenrad, private	Klock	Wagner
Heath, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Woert	Brown	Heliker, John, private	Hammond	Comb
Heath, Simeon, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Heliker, John, private	Hammond	Martling
Heath, Simeou, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Heliker, John, private	Hammond	Orser
Heath, Simon, private	Harper	Drake	Heliker, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Storm
Heath, Stephen, private	Graham	Magec	Hellebold, Teunis, private	Klock	House
Heath, Steven, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Hellebolt, Andrew, private	Klock	Cayser
Heath, Tim'y, corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore	Hellebolt, Andrew, private	Klock	House
Heath, Tim'y, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Hellebolt, Dennis, private	Klock	House
Heath, Winslow,* private	Graham	Sherwood	Hellegas, Peter, private	Klock	House
Heath, Winslow, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Hellen, William, private	Yates	
Heathway, Jon'n, corporal	Graham	Sherwood	Hellenbeck, Casper, sergt.	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Heator, William, private	Pawling	Sacket	Hellinbeck, Michael, priv.	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Heavens, Thomas, private	Willet	White	Hellenbeck, Isaac, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Heburn, Robert, private	Thomas	Miller	Hellinbeck, Jacob, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Hecock, David, captain	Field		Hellsinger, Jacob, private	Vrooman	
Hecock, David, Jr., private	Field	Hecock	Hellzenger, John, private	Willet	Debois
Hecock, Giles, private	Willet	Elsworth	Hellzenger, Michael, priv.	Willet	Debois
Hecock, John, sergeant	Field	Hecock	Helm, Daniel, private	Pawling	Piercy
Hecock, Joss, private	Field	Hecock	Helm, Simon, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Hecock, Noah, private	Field	Hecock	Helmer, Adam, lieut.	Platt	Bradbiek
Hedding, John, private	Drake	Drake	Helmer, Adam, private	Klock	Miller
Hedding, Joseph, sergeant	Drake	Drake	Helmer, Conrad, private	Bellinger	Frank
Hedding, Moses, lieut.	Benedict	Osburn	Helmer, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Frank
Hederington, Joseph, priv.	Wemple	Van Atten	Helmer, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Herder
Hedger, Evert, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Helmer, Fred'k H., private	Bellinger	Herder
Hedger, Evert, private	Johnson	Mastin	Helmer, George, lieut.	Bellinger	Frank

Taken prisoner at Fort Ann, Oct. 10, 1780, exchanged Oct. 18, 1782. Montgomery Co. A. P. 19-333.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Helmer, George, lieut.	Bellinger	Herder	Hendrickson, Johannis, pr.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Helmer, George, * lieut.	Bellinger	Small	Hendrickson, John, priv.	Malcom	Cantine
Helmer, Hanyost, private	Wemple	Bancker	Hendrickson, John, priv.	Hays	Bell
Helmer, Hend'k, sergeant	Klock	Hess	Hendrickson, John, priv.	Hays	Blauvelt
Helmer, Hend'k, sergeant	Klock	Wagner	Hendrickson, Peter, priv.	Cantine	Hashbrouck
Helmer, Hans, corporal	Klock	Hess	Hendrickson, Philip, priv.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Helmer, Johan Jost, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Hendrix, Abraham, priv.	Whiting	Cady
Helmer, John, private	Willet	Tearse	Hendrix, Worse, private	Whiting	Cady
Helmer, John, private	Klock	Cayser	Henerys, Benjamin, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Helmer, John, private	Fisher	Snook	Henill, Wm., private	Yates	Yates
Helmer, John, private	Klock	Wagner	Henin, James, private	Fisher	Snook
Helmer, Leancart, corporal	Klock	Klock	Henkley, Gershom, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Helmer, Leonard, private	Klock	Kock	Henman, Zachariah, priv.	Hopkins	Baruum
Helmer, Philip, captain	Klock		Henman, Moses, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Helmer, Philip, sergeant	Bellinger	Frauk	Henneker, Emanuel, priv.	Schuyler	Sharp
Helmer, Philip, sergeant	Bellinger	Herder	Hennicker, Manuel, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Helmer, Philip, private	Klock	Wagner	Hennicum, Elisha, private	Wessenfels	White
Helmer, Philip, Jr., priv.	Klock	Wagner	Hennion, John, private	Harper	Lawrence
Helmer, Jost, private	Clyde	Leipe	Henry, Amasa, corporal	Willet	Cannon
Helm, Jerem'h, private	Pawling	Sacket	Henry, Ephraim, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Helm, John, corporal	Klock	Hess	Henry, Hugh, corporal	Harper	Harrison
Helm, John, private	Fisher	McMaster	Henry, Hugh, private	Webster	Long
Helms, Dan'l, corporal	Dubois	Burnet	Henry, Hugh, private	Webster	Long
Helms, John, sergeant	Wessenfels	Shepherd	Henry, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Price
Helms, John, private	Harper	Alleu	Henry, John, private	Webster	McNitt
Helms, William, private	Hathorn		Henry, John, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Helsing, John, private	Willet	Tearse	Henry, John, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Helsing, John, private	Harper	Bogart	Henry, Joseph, private	Van Woert	Wells
Helsing, Migel, private	Vrooman		Henry, Nath'l, captain	Willet	
Helsing, Peter, private	Vrooman		Henry, Nath'l, private		Roseboom
Helwig, Jno., private	Klock	House	Henry, Robt., private	Malcom	Drake
Hemmenway, Samuel, priv.	Hathorn		Henry, Wm., private	Vrooman	Heager
Hemple, Hend'k, sergeant		Fonda	Henter, Lourens, private	Bellinger	Herder
Hempstead, Nath'l, sergt.	Field	Barnum	Henry, Garret, private	Yates	Yates
Hemsinger, George, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Heppe, Jacob, sergeant	Bellinger	Small
Hen, William, private	Pawling	Westfall	Herchiemer, Nicholas, pr.	Klock	Miller
Henckley, Gershom, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Herd, John's, private		Fonda
Hender, John, private	Van Alstyn	Van Buren	Herder, Benj'n, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	
Hendericks, Aaron, sergt.	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Herder, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	
Henderson, Alex'r, sergt.	Williams	Long	Herder, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Herder
Henderson, Alex'r, sergt.	Webster	Long	Herder, Hendrick, captain	Bellinger	
Henderson, Alex'r, private	Graham		Herder, Jacob P., corp.	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Henderson, Bamp, private	Pawlung	Pawling	Herder, Laurens, private	Bellinger	Herder
Henderson, David, private	Willet	Livingston	Herder, Laurens N., priv.	Bellinger	Herder
Henderson, David, private	Webster	Long	Herder, Laurens F., priv.	Bellinger	Herder
Henderson, Edward, priv.	Yates		Herder, Laurentz, private	Bellinger	Frank
Henderson, Edward, priv.	Van Rensselaer		Herder, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Herder
Henderson, John, private	Webster	Long	Herder, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Small
Henderson, John, private	Armstrong	Long	Herder, Nich's F., private	Bellinger	Herder
Henderson, Thomas, priv.	Platt	Lee	Herder, Philip, private	Bellinger	Herder
Henderson, William, priv.	Webster	Long	Herder, Philip, private	Livingston	Pulver
Henderson, William, priv.	Armstrong	Long	Herdick, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Hendert, John, private	Bellinger	Herder	Herdick, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	
Hendresse, John, private	Fisher		Herdick, Peter, private	Graham	Husted
Hendrick, Aaron, private	Van Bergen		Herdick, William, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Hendrick, Guerit, private	Van Rensselaer		Heremansen, Abr'm, priv.	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Hendrick, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Heremansen, Edward, pr.	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Hendrick, Peter, private	Wemple	Mynderse	Heren, James, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Hendricks, Bartal, lieut.	Willet	Elsworth	Herkemer, Geo., private	Bellinger	Staring
Hendricks, Bartill, ensign	Livingston	Smith	Herkemer, John, private	Bellinger	Staring
Hendricks, Bartill, private	Livingston	Rockfeller	Herkemer, Geo., private	Willet	Fonda
Hendricks, Bartill, private	Livingston	Smith	Herkimar, Abr'm, private	Klock	Miller
Hendricks, Johan's, corpl.	Wynkoop		Herkimer, Nich's, private	Klock	Miller
Hendricks, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren	Herkman, Geo., private	Klock	Miller
Hendricks, Peter, private	Willet	Elsworth	Herkmere, Jost, private	Bellinger	Frank
Hendricks, Peter, private	Willet	Cannon	Herld, William, private	Yates	Yates
Hendricksa, Aaron, corp'l	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Herman, Lemuel, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Hendricksa, Wm., private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Hermana, Gose, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Hendrickse, John, sergeant	Fisher	Marselus	Hermanay, John, corporal	Weisenfels	
Hendrickse, John, corporal	Fisher	Marselus	Hermance, And'w, captain	Graham	
Hendricksen, Jacob, priv.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Hermance, Andrew, lieut.	Graham	Hermance
Hendricksen, Lawrence, pr.	Cantine	Hashbrouck	Hermance, Andrew P., lt.	Graham	Hermance
Hendricksey, Jacob, priv.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Hermance, John, captain	Graham	
Hendricksey, Johannis, pr.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Hermance, John, lieut.	Graham	
Hendricksey, Philip, priv.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Heremansen, Abr'm, priv.	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Hendrickson, David, sergt.	Armstrong	Long	Hermonce, Simeon, priv.		Humfrey
Hendrickson, Hend'k, pr.	Hays	Blauvelt	Hernden, John, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Hendrickson, Jacob, priv.	Johnson	Smith	Herren, James, Jr., priv.	Vrooman	
Hendrickson, Jacobus, pr.	Hays	Blauvelt	Herrick, Daniel, captain	Whiting	

* Wounded in left arm at Oriskanie, August 6, 1771. Kingsland district, Montgomery county. C 71.

Roster of the State Troops.

393

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Herrick, Daniel, private	Willet	White	Hesser, Martin, private	Bellinger	Herder
Herrick, Elijah, private	Wessenfels	Dodge	Hetcock, Dan'l, private	Bellinger	Huber
Herrick, Elijah, —	Graham		Hethel, George, private	Vrooman	Miller
Herrick, Johannis, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Hetsel, Geo., corporal	Vrooman	Stubrach
Herrick, Jon'n, private	Wessenfels	Dodge	Hetzal, Geo., corporal	Vrooman	Miller
Herrick, Jon'n, private	Hopkins	Waters	Hetzman, Hend'k, private	Vrooman	Miller
Herrick, Jon'n, private	Duhois	Chamberlain	Hevelon, Sam'l, private		Hyat
Herrick, Joseph, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Heverlan, John, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Herrick, Joseph, private	Platt	Bloom	Hevermanser, John, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Herrick, Nathan, lieut.	Whiting	Herrick	Hewet, Asa, private	Vau Veghten	Winne
Herrick, Rufus, lieut.-col.	Platt		Hewet, Benj'n, private	Cantine	
Herrick, Stephen, private	Platt	Bloom	Hewet, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Herrill, Wm., private	Yates		Hewet, Oliver, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Herring, Isaac, private	Hays	Sickles	Hewet, James, private	Harper	Harrison
Herring, Henry, private	Klock	Suts	Hewins, Joseph, private	Willet	Newell
Herring, Henry, private	Klock	Klock	Hewit, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Herring, Hercules, private	Pawling	Pawling	Hewit, James, private	Platt	Bradbick
Herring, Isaac, private	Hays	Hogencamp	Hewit, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Herring, John, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Hewit, Sam'l, private	Platt	Bradbick
Herring, John, private		Fonda	Hewman, Zach'h, private	Field	Barnum
Herring, Roht., private	Harper	Bogart	Hewstead, James, corporal	Crane	
Herrington, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Hewsted, James, corporal	Crane	Scotfield
Herrington, Alex'r, sergt.	Wessenfels	Godwin	Hewsted, Thadens, private	Crane	Chapman
Herrington, Benj'n, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Hewston, James, corporal	Yates	Yates
Herrington, Benj'n, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Hewton, John V., private	Cooper	Blanvelt
Herrington, Eber, private	Hathorn	Shepherd	Heyderbergh, Syhrant, pr.	Wemple	Van Slyek
Herrington, Isaae, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Heyer, George, private	Bellinger	Frank
Herrington, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Heyer, Peter, private	Bellinger	Herder
Herrington, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Heymer, Philip, Jr., corp.	Schuyler	Scharp
Herrington, Nath'l, corpl.	Vau Veghten		Heyner, Wilhelmus, priv.	Schuyler	Sharp
Herrington, Robert, priv.	Harper	Bogart	Heyney, Fred'k, private	Kloek	Kock
Herrington, William, priv.	Willet	Elsworth	Heynpaugh, Peter, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Herrington, Zach'h, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Heyns, Jacob, lieut.	Clyde	Brown
Herrinton, Abram, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Heyns, Jacob, sergeant	Clyde	Brown
Herrinton, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Heyntz, William, private	Clyde	Brown
Herris, Henry, private	Malcom	Cantine	Heysen, Henry, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Herron, Eliot, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Heyser, Henry, sergeant	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Herron, Elliot, private	Graham		Heyser, Jacob, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Herron, James, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Heyser, Jacob, Sr., private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Herron, John, fter	Newkirk	Faulkner	Heyser, Jacob, Jr., private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Herron, John, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Heyser, Peter, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Herron, John, private	Van Woert	Hodge	Heynurse, Martin, private	Bellinger	Huber
Herron, Jno., private	Van Woert	Doty	Hezelton, Daniel, corporal	Luddington	Mead
Herron, Roht., private	Vrooman	Riehtmy	Hiat, Roger, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Herron, Robert, private	Vrooman		Hiatt, Minna, private	Cortland	
Herter, Laurens, private	Bellinger	Staring	Hibbert, Elisha, private	Van Veghte	Winne
Herter, Lourens, corporal	Bellinger	Small	Hibbird, Reuben, private	Duhois	Chamberlain
Hertown, William, private	Willet	Gillet	Hihiner, Michael, private	Drake	Boyd
Herweg, Charles, private	Clyde	Brown	Hickam, Solomon, private	Hopkins	Lane
Herway, Jost, private	Van Rensselaer		Hickman, Michael, private	Graham	Hernance
Herwey, Coenraet, private	Schuyler	Scharp	Hicks, Daniel, private	Yates	Hadlock
Herwick, Philip, ensign	Schuyler	Scharp	Hicks, Daniel, private	Yates	Yates
Herwig, Joost, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Hicks, Daniel, private	Yates	Wiltso
Heshrouck, Solomon, sergt.	Wynkoop		Hicks, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Hesler, Harmis, private	Bellinger	Herder	Hicks, Jesse, private	Willet	Gillet
Hesler, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Herder	Hicks, Jesse, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Hesolee, John, private	Willet	Livingston	Hicks, Jesse, private	Willet	Henry
Hess, Augustus, Sr., priv.	Bellinger	Frank	Hicks, John, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Hess, Christian, private	Kloek	Zealy	Hicks, John, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Hess, Christ'r, private	Willet	Gillet	Hicks, John, private	Pawling	Livingston
Hess, Conrad, private	Bellinger	Frank	Hicks, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Hess, Coenrat, private	Bellinger	Herder	Hicks, Joseph, drnmmer	Willet	Hole
Hess, Daniel, private	Klock	Hess	Hicks, Joseph, private	Willet	Gillet
Hess, Dan'l, private	Klock	Wagner	Hicks, Nath'l, private	Vandenburg	Wheeler
Hess, Fred'k, private	Klock	Helmer	Hicks, Samnel, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Hess, Fred'k, private	Klock	Wagner	Hicks, Thomas, captain	Van Schoonhoven	
Hess, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Frank	Hicks, Thomas, sergeant	Willet	Livingston
Hess, George, private	Clyde	Difendorf	Hicks, Thomas, private	Yates	Van Denburgh
Hess, Geo., private	Platt	Bradbick	Hicks, Thomas, private	Yates	Wiltso
Hess, Henry, private	Kloek	Ruff	Hicks, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Hess, Henry, private	Clyde		Hickly, Herman, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Hess, Johannes,* private	Bellinger	Ittica	Hickly, Henning, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Hess, John, captain	Kloek		Hickman, John, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Hess, John, private	Willet	Dehois	Hickly, George, corporal	Clyde	Bowman
Hess, John, private	Clyde	Brown	Hicky, George, private	Clyde	Bowman
Hess, John, private	Bellinger	Frank	Hicky, Mich'l, private	Clyde	Bowman
Hess, Nicholas, private	Hathorn	Brodhead	Hieox, Noah, private	Field	Dyckman
Hess, Nich's, private	Cantine	Hashrouck	Hide, Henry, sergeant	Johnson	Mastin
Hess, Robert, private	Cantine	Hasbronek	Highy, James, private	Wisner	Baly

* Wounded in right arm at Oriskanie August 6, 1777. German Flats. A 198.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Higby, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins	Hill, William, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Higby, Lewis, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins	Hill, William, private	Yates	Hadlock
Higby, Jacob, private	Pawling	Sacket	Hill, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Higby, James, private	Hathorn	Sayres	Hill, Wm., private		Humfrey
Higby, James, sergeant	Hathorn	Mintborn	Hill, Wm., private	Luddington	Crane
Higby, Lemuel, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten	Hillebrand, Coonrad priv.	Whiting	Vosburgh
Higens, Thomas, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Hiller, John, private	Bellinger	Stariug
Higgins, Ebenezer, private	Thomas	Moseman	Hillhouse, John, private	Pawling	Westfall
Higgins, Eben'r, private	Thomas	St. John	Hillman, Nich's, private	Cooper	Gardner
Higgins, Enoch, private	Willet	Fonda	Hillot, Rich'd, lieutenant	Van Veghten	Dunham
Higgins, Gabriel, lieutenant	Thomas	St. John	Hillman, Nich's, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Higgins, Gabriel, lieutenant	Thomas	Moseman	Hilman, Nich's, corporal	Wessenfels	Bowen
Higgins, John, private		Fonda	Hills, Asa, private	Willet	Cross
Higgins, Joseph, private	Thomas	Mosemen	Hills, Christoffel, private	Vrooman	Miller
Higgins, Joseph, private	Thomas	St. John	Hills, Christoffel, Jr., pr.	Vrooman	Miller
Higgins, Joseph, corporal		Stevensou	Hills, Christoffel, Jr., pr.	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Higgins, Moses, corporal	Thomas	Moseman	Hill, Christ'r, private	Willet	Livingston
Higgins, Moses, corporal	Thomas	St. John	Hills, Christ'r, private	Vrooman	
Higgins, Robert, private	Armstrong	Armstrong	Hills, Geo., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Higgins, Thomas, private	Field	Barnum	Hills, Geo., private	Vrooman	Brown
High, William, private	Webster	Sherwood	Hills, John, drummer	Dubois	De Mout
High, William, private	Graham		Hills, Stoffel, private	Vrooman	Brown
High, Will, private	Yates	Tozer	Hills, Stoffel, private	Vrooman	Miller
Higbby, Wm., private	Webster	Wiltse	Hills, Stoffel, Jr., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Higley, Seth, private	Harper	Drake	Hills, Stoffel, Jr., private	Vrooman	Brown
Hight, Ezekiel, private	Drake	Drake	Hills, Thomas, private	Luddington	Knapp
Hight, Juaway, private	Drake	Drake	Hills, Thomas, private	Luddington	Lane
Higley, Josh, private	Dubois	DeMout	Hilto, Christ., Jr, private	Vrooman	
Higley, Seba, private	Whiting	King	Hilts, Geo., private	Vrooman	
Higley, Sebe, private		Noble	Hilts, John, private	Klock	Ruff
Higley, Willam, private	Armstrong	Tozer	Hilsinger, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Hilaker, Haramon, private	Drake	Haight	Hilsinger, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Miller
Hildendhrant, Wendle, pr.	Schuyler	Lansing	Hilsinger, John, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Hilhouse, John, sergeant	Pawling	Burnet	Hilsinger, John, private	Vrooman	Miller
Hill, Andrew, major	Brinckerhoff		Hilsinger, John, Jr., priv.	Vrooman	Becker
Hill, Andrew, major	Graham		Hilsinger, Mich'l, private	Vrooman	
Hill, Amos, private	Harper	Vrooman	Hilsinger, Peter, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Hill, Asa,* private	Willet	Gross	Hilsinger, Peter, private	Vrooman	Miller
Hill, Asa, private	Van Cortlandt		Hilsinger, Peter, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Hill, Asa, private	Van Ness		Hilsinger, Peter, private	Vrooman	Brown
Hill, Daniel, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Hilton, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Price
Hill, David, sergeant	Johnson	Roosa	Hilton, James, private		Roseboom
Hill, David, private	Field	Hecock	Hilton, John,† private	2d N. H. Regt.	
Hill, Dennis, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Hilton, Jon'n, lieutenant	Willet	Tearse
Hill, Dennis, private	Drake	Haight	Hilton, Jon'n, corporal	Graham	Lansing
Hilt, Eben'r, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Hilton, Jonathan, fifer	Van Veghten	Dunham
Hill, Eleazer, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall	Hilton, Jon'n, private	Cuyler	
Hill, Eleazer, Jr., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Hilton, Peter, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Hill, Elijah, private	Van Cortlandt		Hilton, Peter, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Hill, Elijah, private	Field	Hecock	Hilton, Rich'd, lieutenant	Van Veghten	Dunham
Hill, George, private	Johnson	Cross	Hilts, Christ'r, private	Vrooman	
Hill, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer		Hiltz, Christoffel, Jr., pr.	Vrooman	Stubrach
Hill, Henry, private	Yates	Weltse	Hiltz, Christ'r, private	Vrooman	Miller
Hill, James, private	Thomas	Miller	Hiltz, Christ'r, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Hill, James, private	Hammond		Hiltz, Christopher, Jr., pr.	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Hill, James, private	Drake	Boyd	Hiltz, Geo., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Hill, John, corporal	Yates	Hadlock	Hiltz, Geo., private	Bellinger	Frank
Hill, John, private	Yates	Yates	Hiltz, Geo., private	Bellinger	Herder
Hill, Nathan, sergeant	Pawling	Pawling	Hiltz, Geo., private	Bellinger	Small
Hill, Nath'l, sergeant	Dubois	McFoght	Hiltz, Geo., Jr., private	Bellinger	Herder
Hill, Nath'l, sergeant	Hammond		Hiltz, Geo. G., private	Bellinger	Herder
Hill, Peter, private	Lansing	Houston	Hiltz, Geo. H., private	Bellinger	Frank
Hill, Reuben, private	Willet	Livingston	Hiltz, Geo. N., private	Bellinger	Herder
Hill, Ruben, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Hiltz, Geo. N., private	Bellinger	Herder
Hill, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Hiltz, Godfrey, private	Bellinger	Herder
Hill, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest	Hiltz, Godfrey, private	Bellinger	Frank
Hill, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Brics	Hiltz, Hannis, drummer	Bellinger	Herder
Hill, Solomon, private	Van Cortlandt		Hiltz, Hannis, private	Bellinger	Herder
Hill, Stephen, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler	Hiltz, John, private	Bellinger	Frank
Hill, Tho's, private	Van Woert	Hodges	Hiltz, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Frank
Hill, Uriah, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Hiltz, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Herder
Hill, Uriah, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Hiltz, Peter, private	Klock	Miller
Hill, Uriah, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Hiltzinger, Mich'l, private	Graham	Lansing
Hill, William, sergeant	Johnson	Cross	Himbark, Matt'w, corporal	Johnson	Cross
Hill, William, sergeant	Johnson	Jansen	Himes, Solomon, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Hill, William, private	Johnson	Gillispy	Himlar, Adam, private	Willet	Elsworth
Hill, William, private	Wessenfels	White	Hinckley, Elkany, private	Field	Barnum

* Disabled by the fall of his horse at Fort Rensselaer, and discharged November, 1781. Hillsdale, Columbia Co. A 137, Cc 69.

† Shot through right leg, Caughnawaga Distr. Cc, 33.

Roster of the State Troops.

395

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Hinckley, Gershom, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Hodge, James, private	Crane	Truesdell
Hinckley, Paul, private	Vau Rensselaer	Niles	Hodge, Joshua, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Hinder, Joseph, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Hodge, Ralph, private	Pawling	Woods
Hindersaws Jno. Jurie, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Hodge, Ralph, private	Pawling	Pawling
Hines, Daniel, private	Willet	White	Hodge, Ralph, private	Pawling	Williams
Hines, George, private	Willet	Harrison	Hodge, Solomon, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Hines, James, private	Pawling	Burnet	Hodge, William, sergeant	Hathorn	Mervin
Hink, John, * private	Butler (Penn.)	Seely	Hodger, Sam'l, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Hinkley, Elkanah, corp.	Field	Dyckman	Hodges, Ab'm, private	Fisher	McMaster
Hinkley, Elkany, corporal	Dubois	Lee	Hodges, Ab'm, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Hinkley, Josiah, private	Field	Dykeman	Hodges, Ben'j'n, private	Yates	Yates
Hinkley, Reuben, corporal	Field	Dykeman	Hodges, Curtis, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Hinkly, Gesham, private	Graham	Magee	Hodges, Dau'l, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Hinkly, Jersbam, private	Graham	Magee	Hodges, Ezekiel, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Hinkley, Josiah, private	Field	Dykeman	Hodges, Ezekiel, private	Vau Rensselaer	De Garmo
Hinman, Zach'h, private	Field	Barnum	Hodges, Isaac, private	Yates	Hadlock
Hinnes, James, corporal	Hathorn	Telford	Hodges, Isaac, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Hintzeger, Peter, private	Vrooman	Miller	Hodges, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	
Hinver, Felix, private	Vrooman		Hodges, Isaac, private	Yates	Brown
Hipple, George, private	Willet	Hole	Hodges, Israel, private	Pawling	Westfall
Hirtchen, Ed'd, private	Fisher	Yates	Hodges, John, private	Yates	Hadlock
Histed, Ed'd, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Hodges, Joshua, sergeant	Van Woert	Gilmore
Histed, Ed'd, corporal	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Hodges, Joshua, private	Vau Woert	Gilmore
Histed, Ed'd, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Hodges, Joshua, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Hitchcock, Abner, private	Whiting	Kings	Hodges, Sam'l, captain	Van Woert	
Hitecock, Cbillin, drum'r	Whiting	King	Hodges, Sam'l, lieut.	Van Woert	
Hitchcock, David, private	Hammond	Orser	Hodges, Samuel, private	Van Woert	Doty
Hitecock, David, private	Hammond	Martling	Hodges, Solomon, private	Van Woert	Wells
Hitchcock, John, private	Hammond	Orser	Hodges, Solomon, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Hitecock, Stephen, priv.	Van Veghten	Tbompson	Hodges, Solomon, private	Vau Woert	Whiteside
Hitecock, Zeuis, private	Willet	Gray	Hodgson, Geo., sergeant	Willet	Marshall
Hitchman, John, private	Willet	Harrison	Hodgson, Geo. corporal	Graham	Lansing
Hith, Dennis, private	Drake	Haight	Hodgson, Geo., private	Willet	Marshall
Hith, Henry, private	Drake	Haight	Hoe, Jonas, private	Hays	Ackerson
Hitsman, Henrich, corp.	Vrooman	Stubrach	Hoeman, Peter, private	Klock	Suts
Hitt, Dennis, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Hoff, Rich'd, private	Fisher	Fisher
Hitt, Gerard, private	Drake	Boyd	Hoff, Rich'd, Jr., private	Fisher	Fisher
Hitzcock, John, private	Weisenfels		Hoff, Wm., private	Livingston	Smith
Hitzel, Geo., private	Vrooman	Miller	Hoff, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Pbilly
Hitzinger, Mich'l, private	Graham	Lansing	Hoffman, Abr'm, cornet	Wynkoop	
Hitzman, Henrich, corp.	Vrooman	Stubrach	Hoffman, Abr'm, private	Wynkoop	
Hitzman, Hend'k, private	Vrooman	Miller	Hoffman, Adam, private	Graham	Husted
Hix, William, private	Yates		Hoffman, Charles, ensign	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Hix, Wm., private	Graham	Vail	Hoffman, Dan'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Hoamer, Jacob, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Hoffman, George, private	Van Alstyn	Phillips
Hoard, David, private	Harper	Harrison	Hoffman, Nicholas, private	Johnson	Johnson
Hoard, David, corp.	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Hoffman, Philip, private	Clyde	Brown
Hoard, Isaac, corp.	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Hoffnagel, Christian, priv.	Klock	Breadbake
Hoard, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	SBaw	Hoffstrasser, Jacob, priv.	Vrooman	Stubrach
Hoard, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Hoffstrasser, Jacob, priv.	Vrooman	Brown
Hoard, Simeon, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Hofstader, Christian, priv.	Bellinger	Staring
Hobbe, Caleb, private	Benedict	Bouton	Hofsted, Christian, private	Bellinger	Herder
Hobble, Matt'w, sergeant	Yates	Brown	Hofstader, Cbrist'r, private	Bellinger	Staring
Hobby, Caleb, lieut.	Drake	A. P., 14-528	Hogaboom, Jacob, private	Willet	Gray
Hobby, David, major	Thomas		Hogaboom, Peter, private	Fisher	Snook
Hobby, David, captain	Thomas		Hogal, John, private	Fisher	Degraas
Hobby, Israel, private	Wisner		Hogal, Mich'l, private	Fisher	Degraas
Hobby, Jon'n, sergeant	Thomas		Hogaloue, Barth'w, private		Humphrey
Hobby, Jon'n, private		Baly	Hogan, George, captain	Schuyler	
Hobs, Samuel, private	Willet	Sacket	Hogan, Geo., captain	Quackenboss	
Hochstrasser, Jacob, lieut.	Willet	Hobby	Hogan, Geo., private	Schuyler	Hogan
Hochstrasser, Jacob, lieut.	Graham	Putman	Hogan, Jurian, private	Quackenboss	
Hochstrasser, Jacob, ser.	Platt	Livingston	Hogan, William, corporal	Van Alstyn	Claw
Hocks, Jon'n, private	Pawling	Van Santvoort	Hogans, Edward, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Hocksey, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Hogarty, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Tbompson
Hocksey, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Hoge, Geo., private	Fisher	Degraas
Hodelow, Solomon, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Hogebome, James, private	Willet	Elsworth
Hodge, Abm., private	Fisher	McMaster	Hogeboom, Barth'w, priv.	Vandenburgh	Storm
Hodge, Abm., private	Fisher	Yeoman	Hegeboom, Barth'w, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Hodge, Ab'm, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Hogeboom, Christ., corpl.	Fisher	McMaster
Hodge, Dan'l, private	Graham	Williams	Hogeboom, Christ., private	Fisher	McMaster
Hodge, Eph'm, private	Fisher	McMaster	Hogeboom, Dereck, sergt.	Fisher	McMaster
Hodge, Ezekiel, private	Yates	Brown	Hogeboom, Dirck, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Hodge, Isaac, private	Platt	Van Santvoort	Hogeboom, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Hodge, Israel, private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Hogeboom, Jno., private	Fisher	McMaster
Hodge, Israel, private	Klock	Westfall	Hogeboom, Peter, private	Fisher	McMaster
Hodge, James, sergeant	Thomas	St. John	Hogeboom, Stephen, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Hodge, James, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Hogedorn, Sam'l, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Hodge, James, corporal		Stevenson	Hogedorn, Sam'l, private	Schuyler	Ostrum

* Shot through left groin at Green Springs, Va., autumn of 1781. Hatter, Kakiate, Orange Co. C. 178.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Hogedorn, Barth'w, priv.	Vrooman	Stubrach	Holdredge, Abr'm, ser.	Willet	Howley
Hogedorn, Dirck, corporal	Vrooman	Stubrach	Holdridge, Amasa, priv.	Willet	Fonda
Hogel, Abm., private	Yates		Holdridge, Arnold, priv.	Van Ness	
Hogel, Francis, private	Yates		Holdridge, Felix, private	Graham	Pearee
Hogel, Nich's, private	Schuyler	Sharp	Holdridge, Rich'd, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Hogeland, Wm., private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Holdron, Andries, private	Hays	Tourneur
Hogell, Jno., corporal	Yates	Brutt	Holdron, John, private	Hays	Tourneur
Hogelorn, Dirck, sergeant	Vrooman	Heager	Hole, Aron, captain	Willet	
Hogen, Wm., private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander	Hole, John, private	Johnson	Jansen
Hogencamp, John H., lieut.	Hays	Sickles	Holenbeck, Matthiee, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Pbilib
Hogencamp, John M., eap.	Hays		Holenbeck, Dan'l, private	Yates	Hadlock
Hogetorn, Adam, private	Vrooman	Heager	Holenbeck, Garret, private	Yates	Weltse
Hogetorn, Baltus, private	Vrooman		Holenbeeck, Michael, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Osterboudt
Hogetorn, Barth'w, ser.	Vrooman		Holester, Elisha, sergeant	Whiting	Cady
Hogetorn, Barthw, private	Vrooman	Heager	Holiday, Henry, private	Harper	Bogart
Hogetorn, Dirck, sergeant	Vrooman	Heager	Holiday, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Hogetorn, Dirck, private	Vrooman		Holiday, Will, private	Drake	Haight
Hogetorn, John, private	Vrooman	Heager	Holkomb, Phineas, private	Van Ness	
Hogetorn, Samuel, private	Vrooman	Heager	Holl, Levy, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Hogg, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Holladay, William, private	Thomas	Moseman
Hogges, Curtis, private	Thomas (?)	Stockwell	Holland, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Schoonhoven
Hogges Dan'l, private	Yates	Hadlock	Holland, John, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Hogges, Ezekiel, sergeant	Yates	Hadlock	Holland, Thomas, sergeant	Hays	
Hogh, George, private	Fisher	Degraas	Hollenbeck, Jacob, lieut.	Yates	Weltse
Hogheborne, Peter, priv.	Fisher	Fisher	Hollenbeck, William, lieut.	Whiting	Davis (?)
Hoghstraute, Baltus, priv.	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt	Holles'er, Lazarus, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Hoghstraute, Jacob, priv.	Schuyler	Vischer	Hollester, William, sergt.	Johnson	Ostrander
Hogbstrauter, Paul, priv.	Schuyler	Groot	Hollet, James, private	Thomas	Lawrence
Hoghtalin, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Hollet, Joseph, private	Hathorn	Case
Hoghtaling, John, private	Graham	Muller	Hollet, Moses, private	Johnson	Smith
Hoghtaling, John, private	Schuyler	Van Wee	Hollet, Richard, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Hoghtaling, Thomas, eap.	Van Bergen		Hollet, William, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Hoghteling, Thomas, pr.	Wynkoop		Hollet, William, private	Pawling	Piercy
Hoghteling, John, private	Quackeboss	Van Wie	Holley, Daniel, private	Yates	Hadlock
Hoghteling, Wm., private	Schuyler	Van Wie	Holley, Daniel, private	Luddington	Lane
Hoghteling, Will., private	Quackenboss	Van Wie	Holley, Josiah, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Hogil, Nich's, private	Schuyler	Foreast	Holliday, John, private	Field	Dykeman
Hogill, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest	Holliday, Simeon, private	Field	Dykeman
Hogil, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Foreast	Hollister, Ben'j'n, private	Platt	Bloom
Hogil, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Sharp	Hollister, Elisha, sergeant	Willet	Pearcy
Hogill, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	De Fores	Hollister, Elisha, private	Whiting	Davis
Hogins, Benjamin, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Hollister, Isaac, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Hogins, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Hollister, Josiah, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Hogins, Ed'd, private	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff	Hollister, Smith, private	Graham	Williams
Hogins, Jesse, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Hollobard, Jesse, private	Graham	Muller
Hogland, Abm., lieut.	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Holly, Daniel, private	Hathorn	
Hogland, Dirck, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Holly, Daniel, private	Yates	Brown
Hogland, Wm., private	Hays	Bell	Holly, Josiah, private	Hathorn	Sayres
Hogland, William, private	Hays	Hogencia	Holly, Josiah, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Hogle, Corn's, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Holly, Noah, sergeant	Hathorn	Shepherd
Hogle, Corn's, private	Van Woert	Hodges	Holly, Noah, Jr., private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Hogle, Peter, private	Van Woert	Wells	Holly, Robin, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Hogle, Peter, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Holly, William, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Hogle, Peter, private	Van Woert	Brown	Holly, Wm., private	Wisner	Baly
Hogobon, Christ., private	Fisher	Yates	Holly, Zadock, private	Willet	Fonda
Hogoboom, Christ'r, priv.	Fisher	McMaster	Holmes, Abijah, private	Thomas	Sackett
Hogoboom, Derick, ser.	Fisher	McMaster	Holmes, Abijah, private	Thomas	St. John
Hogoboom, Derick, corp.	Fisher	McMaster	Holmes, Aida, private	Willet	Henry
Hogoboom, Peter, private	Fisher	McMaster	Holmes, Addia, private	Willet	Gillet
Hogoboom, Peter, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Holmes, Beacher, corporal	Thomas	Miller
Hogstraute, Baltus, priv.	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt	Holmes, Beecher, sergeant	Thomas	St. John
Hogstraute, Paul, ser.	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt	Holmes, Ben'j'n, corporal	Willet	Tearse
Hogtaling, Storm, private	Schuyler	Hogan	Holmes, Caleb, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Hoick, Peter, private	Yates		Holmes, Caleb, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Hoit, Abijah, private		Stevenson	Holmes, Caleb, private	Van Schoonhoven	White
Hoit, Abraham, private	Thomas	St. John	Holmes, Caleb, private	Van Veghten	
Hoit, Daniel, private	Thomas	St. Jobu	Holmes, Esa, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Hoit, Elijah, sergeant	Weissenfels	Hunt	Holmes, Isaac, private	Benedict	Gould
Hoit, Enoch, private		Stevenson	Holmes, Isaac, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Hoit, Ezra, private	Thomas	St. John	Holmes, James, private	Wessenfels	Shepherd
Hoit, Israel, private	Thomas	St. John	Holmes, James, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Hoit, Jacob, private	Thomas	St. John	Holmes, James, private	Thomas	St. John
Hoit, Phineas, private	Thomas	St. John	Holmes, James, private	Hopkins	Waters
Hoit, Thadeus, private	Thomas	St. John	Holmes, Jedediah, private	Graham	Bostwick
Hoit, William, private	Williams	Shepardson	Holmes, Jedediah, private	Whiting	
Holand, John, private	Hays	Sickles	Holmes, Jedediah, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Holecomb, Isaac, private	Whiting	Bostwick	Holmes, Jeremia, private	Thomas	Miller
Holecomb, Isaac, corporal	Whiting	Davis (?)	Holmes, Jeremiah, private	Thomas	Sacket
Holcomb, Zepheniah, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Hawley	Holmes, Jerem'h, private		Stevenson
Holdaway, Henry, private	Vrooman	Heager	Holmes, Jerem'h, private	Thomas	
Holden, Dan'l, private	Dubois	Gano	Holmes, John, private	Pawling	Wood
Holdenbergh, Abm., priv.	Fisher	Yeoman	Holmes, John, private	Craue	Chapman

Roster of the State Troops.

397

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Holmes, Jon'n, corporal	Thomas	Chapman	Hooghteling, Philip, priv.	Hays	
Holmes, Jon'n, corporal	Thomas	Sacket	Hooghteling, Thomas, pr.	Wynkoop	Swart
Holmes, Joseph, private	Platt	Lee	Hooghteling, Wm., Jr., pr.	Wynkoop	Swart
Holmes, Joseph, private	Field	Barnum	Hoogland, Wm., private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Holmes, Lewis, private	Dragoons	Delavan	Hoogtalen, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Holmes, Nath'l, corporal	Thomas	Sackett	Hooker, Gilbert, sergeant	Willet	Newell
Holmes, Nath'l, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Hoolcot, William, corporal	Pawling	William
Holmes, Nathan, private	Thomas	St. John	Hoole, John, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Holmes, Nathan, private	Hopkins	Wheeler	Hoombuck, Benj., Jr., pr.	Cantine	
Holmes, Reuben, sergeant	Hathorn	Case	Hoop, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Holmes, Reuben, sergeant	Johnson	Concklin	Hooper, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Holmes, Reuben, sergeant	Johnson	Smith	Hooper, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Holmes, Reuben, private	Thomas	Moseman	Hooper, Stephen, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Holmes, Reuben, private	Thomas	St. John	Hooper, Willah, private	Yates	
Holmes, Samuel, private	Thomas	Moseman	Hooper, Wm., private	Yates	Hadlock
Holmes, Samuel, private	Thomas	St. John	Hoopole, Geo., private	Wemple	Mynderse
Holmes, Stephen, private	Thomas	Moseman	Hooppol, Geo., private	Wemple	
Holmes, Stephen, private	Thomas	St. John	Hoorbeck, Ephraim, priv.	Pawling	De Witt
Holmes, Stephen, private	Thomas	Moseman	Hoornbeck, Benj'n, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Holmes, William, private	Brinckerhoff		Hoornbeck, Cornelius, pr.	Pawling	De Witt
Holms, Asa, ensign	Livingston	Elliot	Hoornbeck, Lawrence, pr.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Holms, Elenuah, private		Humfrey	Hoornbeck, Petrus, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Holms, John, corporal	Benedict	Bouton	Hoornbeck, Sam'l, private	Cantine	
Holms, Peter, private	Drake		Hoornbeck, Warner, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Holms, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten		Hoose, John, private	Yates	Brown
Holms, Stephen, private	Thomas		Hoose, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Holmstead, Gideon, priv.	Dubois	Dubois	Hootmaker, Adam, private	Clyde	Ruff
Holenbeck, Garrit, private	Willet	Gray	Hoover, Isaac, private	Dubois	Burnet
Holnecker, And'w, private	Willet	Gillet	Hoover, Jacob, private	Clyde	Ruff
Holnocker, And'w, private	Willet	Henry	Hop, Rich'd, Jr., private	Fisher	Fisher
Holp, John, corp'l	Hopkins	Waters	Hoper, Wilhelmus, corpl.	Schuyler	Scharp
Holsey, Zephaniah	Lt. Drag.	Philip	Hoper, Wm., private	Yates	Hadlock
Holstapple, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Hopkins, Benj'n, sergeant	Hopkins	Barnum
Holstapple, Will., sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Hopkins, Berry, sergeant	Field	Barnum
Holstapple, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Hopkins, David, sergeant	Williams	Hamilton
Holstead, Thomas, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Hopkins, David, sergeant	Webster	Hamilton
Holsted, Ezekiel, private	Yates	Wiltse	Hopkins, David, sergeant	Armstrong	Wilson
Holsted, John, Jr., private	Hays	Tourneur	Hopkins, David, private	Webster	Hamilton
Holt, John, private	Vrooman	Brown	Hopkins, David, Jr., priv.	Armstrong	
Holt, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Hopkins, Eli, private	Wessenfels	
Homan, John, private	Klock	Westfall	Hopkins, Eli, private	Luddington	Scribner
Homans, John, corporal	Pawling	Westfall	Hopkins, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Homer, Francis, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Hopkins, Geo., private	Webster	Long
Homer, Joshua, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	Hopkins, Isaac, corporal	Williams	Hamilton
Homer, Joshua, private	Malcom	Drake	Hopkins, Isaac, corporal	Webster	Hamilton
Homes, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Hopkins, Isaac, private	Webster	Hamilton
Homes, Solomon, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Hopkins, Isaac, private	Armstrong	Wilson
Homes, William, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Hopkins, Isaiah, sergeant	Luddington	Lane
Homes, John, private	Hathorn	Miller	Hopkins, Isaiah, private	Luddington	Mead
Homes, Rowell, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer	Hopkins, James, private	Williams	Hamilton
Hominel, Abraham, priv.	Hathorn	Bogardus	Hopkins, James, private	Williams	Long
Hommel, Harman, private	Wynkoop	De Witt	Hopkins, James, private	Webster	Long
Hommel, Ab'm, corporal	Pawling	Van Aken	Hopkins, James, Sr., priv.	Williams	Long
Hommel, Ab'm, private	Wynkoop	De Witt	Hopkins, Jerem'h, private	Luddington	Mead
Hommel, Argent, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop		Hopkins, Joel, private	Yates	Hadlock
Hommel, George, private	Wynkoop		Hopkins, John, private	Webster	Long
Hommel, Harm's, private	Pawling	Van Aken	Hopkins, Jon'n, private	Luddington	Scribner
Hommel, Herman, private	Wynkoop		Hopkins, Joseph, private	Luddington	Scribner
Hommel, Jury, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop		Hopkins, Nathan, private	Webster	Long
Hommel, Martin, lieut.	Hathorn	Bogardus	Hopkins, Nathan, private	Armstrong	
Hommel, Martin, lieut.	Pawling	Westbrook	Hopkins, Noah, fifer	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Hommel, Martin, lieut.	Wynkoop		Hopkins, Noah, Sr., private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Hommel, Peter, corporal	Wynkoop		Hopkins, Robert, corporal	Williams	Long
Honen, Joshua, corporal	Wessenfels	De Witt	Hopkins, Robt., corporal	Webster	Long
Honewell, Rice, private	Van Rensselaer	Hardenburgh	Hopkins, Robt., private	Williams	Long
Honeywell, Israel, captain	Harper		Hopkins, Robert, private	Webster	Long
Honeywell, Israel, captain	Van Bergen		Hopkins, Robert, private	Webster	Hamilton
Honeywell, John, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Hopkins, Robt., private	Graham	
Honeywell, Matt's, priv.	Field	Barunn	Hopkins, Roswell, colonel		
Honeywell, Rice, private	Van Rensselaer		Hopkins, Roswell, Jr., surg.	Hopkins	
Honshild, Geo., private	Klock	Zeely	Hopkins, Samuel, private	Williams	Long
Honshild, George, private	Klock	Bedhig	Hopkins, Sam'l, private	Webster	Long
Honson, Fieton, private	Fisher	Fisher	Hopkins, Samuel, private	Armstrong	
Honson, Tutor, private	Fisher	Fisher	Hopkins, Sam'l, Sr., priv.	Webster	Long
Honson, Victor, corporal	Fisher	Fisher	Hopkins, Sam'l, Jr., priv.	Webster	Long
Hood, John, private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Hopkins, Solomon, lieut.	Hopkins	Barnum
Hood, John, private	Pawling	Piercy	Hopkins, Solomon, lieut.	Luddington	Mead
Hoof, Zephaniah, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer	Hopkins, Stephen, corporal	Willet	Pearcy
Hooff, Rich'd, private	Fisher	Fisher	Hopkins, Thatcher, private	Luddington	Scribner
Hoofman, John, sergeant	Johnson	Wilkins	Hopkins, Thomas, private	Willet	Elsworth
Hooghtaling, Ab'm, priv.	Hays		Hopkins, Thomas, private	Pawling	Pawling
Hooghteling, Philip, major			Hopkins, Thos., private	Luddington	Scribner

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Hopper, Cornelius, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Horton, John, private	Drake	Boyd
Hopper, Corn's, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Horton, Jon'n, captain		
Hopper, David, private	Graham	Wilson	Horton, Jno., private	Hammond	
Hopper, Henry, * private	Van Dyck	Spencer	Horton, Joseph, sergeant	Drake	Strang
Hopper, Jacob, private	Clyde	Brown	Horton, Joseph, sergeant	Drake	Hadden
Hopper, John, corporal	Pawling	Woods	Horton, Joseph, private	Drake	Drake
Hopper, John, private	Willet	Welp	Horton, Joseph, sergeant		Hyat
Hopper, John, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Horton, Joseph P., private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Hopper, John, private	Weisenfels		Horton, Joseph, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Hopper, Lamber, corporal	Hathorn	Minthorn	Horton, Matthias, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Hopper, Lambert, private	Hathorn	McCamley	Horton, Neb'b, private	Drake	Boyd
Hopper, Lambert, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Horton, Peleg, sergeant	Hopkins	Talmdage
Hopper, Paul, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Horton, Peter, sergeant	Hopkins	Van Benschote
Hopper, Paul, private	Hays	Ackerson	Horton, Peter, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Hopper, Reynard, private	Hays	Tourneur	Horton, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Hopper, Reynard, private	Hays	Tourneur	Horton, Samuel, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Hoppin, William, corporal	Hathorn	Bailey	Horton, Sam'l, private	Pawling	Woods
Hopping, David, private	Graham	Hernance	Horton, Sam'l, private	Hopkins	Talmdage
Hoppins, Daniel, sergeant	Hathorn	Bailey	Horton, Stafford, private	Williams	Stowel
Hopple, Francis, corporal	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Horton, Stephen, private	Drake	Straug
Hoppoll, Francis, corporal	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Horton, Thomas, sergeant	Whiting	Gilbert
Hoppoll, Francis, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Horton, Thomas, corporal	Thomas	Purdy
Hord, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Horton, Tho's, private	Thomas	Chapman
Hordig, Andrew, private	Klock	Miller	Horton, Tho's, private	Wessenfels	
Horner, Nicholas, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler	Horton, Tbmias, captain		
Hornbeck, Corn's, private	Hays		Horton, Thomas, private	Luddington	Mead
Hornbeck, Corn's, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Horton, Wm., drummer	Drake	
Hornbeck, Dan'l, private	Yates	Hadlock	Horton, William, private	Willet	Gray
Hornbeck, Ephraim, corpl.	Pawling	Burnet	Horton, William, private	Pawling	Sacket
Hornbeck, Ephraim, priv.	Johnson	Ostrander	Horton, Wm., private	Dubois	Dubois
Hornbeck, Ephraim, priv.	Johnson	Wilkin	Horton, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Hornbrook, Ephraim, priv.	Wessenfels	White	Horton, Wm., private	Drake	Hadden
Hornbeck, Ephraim, priv.	Pawling	Faulkner	Horton, Wm., private	Drake	Boyd
Hornbeck, Isaac, sergeant	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Horton, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	King
Hornbeck, Jacob, lieut.	Yates	Hadlock	Horton, Zacheus, private	Hathorn	
Hornbeck, Jacob, private	Graham		Hose, John, private	Yates	
Horn, James, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Hose, Rich'd, private	Fisher	Putman
Horn, Matthias, private	Fisher	Fisher	Hosher, Thomas, private	Graham	Vail
Hornbeek, Joel, private	Graham		Hosier, Tho's, private	Wessenfels	
Hornbeck, Jobannis, priv.	Huys		Hosker, Josiab, private	Webster	Tozer
Hornbeck, Johan's, private	Cantine		Hoskis, Bennony, private	Pawling	Taylor
Hornbeck, Lawrence, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Hoss, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Hornbeck, Philip, q. m.	Cantine		Hoss, Rich'd, private	Fisher	Gartner
Hornbeck, Sam'l, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Hosstrasser, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Hornbeck, Petrus, private	Cantine		Hothalin, James, private	Dubois	Dubois
Hornbeck, Benjamin, priv.	Pawling	Piercy	Hothson, David, private	Fisher	Yates
Horning, Adam, sergeant	Clyde	Bowman	Hott, John, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Horning, Adam, private	Clyde	Leipe	Holt, John, private	Vrooman	Miller
Horning, Dederick, lieut.	Clyde	Bowman	Holt, John, private	Vrooman	Brown
Horning, Dederick, priv.	Clyde	Leipe	Holter, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Horning, Geo., private	Clyde	Leipe	Houch, Henrick, corporal	Vrooman	Stubrach
Horning, John, corporal	Clyde	Bowman	Houch, Henrick, corporal	Vrooman	Brown
Horning, John, private	Clyde	Bawman	Houfnagel, Cbrist., private	Klock	Bradbbig
Horniaq, Leonard, private	Clyde	Ruff	Hough, Wm., private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Horsa, John, private	Williams	Armstrong	Houghtalen, Jerem'b, priv.	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Horsbrook, John, corpl.	Wynkoop		Houghtalen, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Horse, Nich's, private	Luddington	Knapp	Houghtalen, Thomas, sergt.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Horsefort, Samuel, private	Harper	Allen	Houghtalen, Thomas, priv.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Horsford, John, private	Wemple	Mynderson	Houghtahn, Tbmias, corpl.	Wynkoop	Van Bureu
Horsford, Samuel, private	Whiting	Salisbury	Houghtalin, Wm. T., corpl.	Wynkoop	Van Bureu
Horsbea, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong	Houghtaleu, Wm. T., priv.	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Horskins, Joel, lieut.	Hopkins	Talmdage	Houghtaling, Jacob, priv.	Van Woert	Doty
Horton, Caleb, private		Horton	Houghton, Edward, private	Williams	Rice
Horton, Calch, private	Hammond		Houk, Peter, private	Yates	Hadlock
Horton, Dan'l, sergeant	Thomas	Moseman	Hour, John, private	Schuyler	Visher
Horton, Dan'l, sergeant	Drake	Drake	House, Adam, sergeant	Clyde	House
Horton, Dan'l, private	Drake	Drake	House, Adam, private	Klock	Hess
Horton, David, private	Hopkins	Waters	House, Adam, private	Klock	Cayser
Horton, George, private	Hopkins	Waters	House, Adam, private	Klock	Wagner
Horton, Gilbert, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	House, Christ., captain	Klock	
Horton, Israel, private	Hathorn	Miller	House, Corn's, private	Pawling	Lawrence
Horton, Israel, private	Wisner	Miller	House, Cornelius, private	Hays	Ackerson
Horton, James, private	Hathorn	Mervin	House, Corn's, private	Harper	Lawrence
Horton, James, private	Hays		House, Doctor, —	Wemple	
Horton, James, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	House, Elias, private	Klock	Zealy
Horton, Jeremiah, private	Hathorn		House, Elias, private	Klock	Bradbbig
Horton, Jerem'h, private	Malcom	McKinstry	House, Fred'k, private	Klock	Kock
Horton, Jerem'b, private	Wisner	Miller	House, George, private	Klock	Ruff
Horton, John, sergeant	Drake	Drake	House, George, private	Willet	Gross

* Two ribs broken. Hillsdale; Columbia Co. B 6, 73.

Roster of the State Troops.

399

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
House, George, private	Willet	Harrison	Howard, Nathan, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
House, George, private	Clyde	House	Howard, Richard, private	Hays	Bells
House, Harman, private	Kloek	Ruff	Howard, Stephen, private	Whiting	Herrick
House, Harman, private	Clyde	House	Howard, William, private	Hathorn	Bailey
House, Henry, private	Willet	Gross	Howber, Felix, private	Willet	Debois
House, Henry, private	Clyde	House	Howe, David, private	Van Schoonhoven	White
House, Jacob, private	Clyde	House	Howe, Jesse, corporal	Willet	White
House, John, private	Clyde	Dygert	Howe, Jesse, corporal	Harper	Drake
House, John, private	Hays	Tourneur	Howe, Jesse, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	
House, Jost C., corporal	Clyde	House	Howe, Jesse, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
House, John, private	Hays	Tourneur	Howe, Jesse, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
House, John, private	Yates	Weltse	Howe, Jesse, private	Luddington	Crane
House, Joost, corporal	Clyde	House	Howe, John, private		Stevenson
House, Joseph, captain	Clyde		Howe, Peter, private	Wemple	Van Petten
House, Peter, corporal	Clyde	House	Howe, Timothy, private	Wessenfels	Boweu
House, Peter, private	Clyde	House	Howe, Timothy, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
House, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Howel, Gilbert, private	Hathorn	
House, Peter A., private	Clyde	House	Howel, Ketchum, sergeant	Hatborn	Minthorn
House, Peter A., private	Harper	Putman	Howel, William, corporal		Humfrey
House, Peter C., private	Clyde	House	Howell, Azariah, private	Hathorn	Miller
House, Peter P., private	Clyde	House	Howell, Azariah, private	Phillips	Miller
House, Reynard, private	Cooper	Blauvelt	Howell, David, sergeant	Hatborn	
House, Reynard, private	Hays	Tourneur	Howell, David, private	Hathorn	
House, Reynard, Sr., priv.	Hays	Tourneur	Howell, Ezra, private	Hatborn	
House, Reynard, Jr., priv.	Hays	Tourneur	Howell, George, private	Wisner	Miller
House, Seth, private	Maleom	Delavan	Howell, Isaiah, private	Fawling	Westfall
House, Seth, private	Wessenfels		Howell, Isaiah, private	Dubois	Gano
Houseman, Geo., *sergeant	Willet	Cannon	Howell, Israel, private	Phillips	Miller
Houseman, John, corporal	Willet	Elsworth	Howell, John, lieutenant	Hatborn	Miller
Houser, Henry, private	Hays	Ackerson	Howell, John, lieutenant	Phillips	Miller
Houser, Henry, private	Harper	Drake	Howell, John, private	Johnson	Cross
Houserads, Adam, captain	Livingston		Howell, John, private	Wisner	Bartoff
Houshapple, Zachr's, priv.	Livingston	Roekenfelle	Howell, Silas, private		Phillips
Houss, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Howell, Stephen, private	Lt. Dragoons	Heager
Houston, George, private	Newkirk	McBride	Howell, Vanson, private	Vrooman	Wheeler
Houston, James, captain	Lansing		Howell, William, private	Hopkins	
Houston, Zebulon, private	Newkirk	McBride	Howen, Zeph'h, private	Van Cortlandt	
Housworth, Mich'l, private	Schuyler	Van Schaick	Howes, Job, corporal	Luddington	Waterbury
Housworth, Mich'l, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Howes, Job, private	Luddington	Waterburo
Hover, John, private	Fonda	Muller	Howes, John, sergeant	Luddington	Waterbury
Hover, Phelix, private	Graham	Bloom	Howes, Moody, private	Luddington	Case
Hovenburgh, Henry, priv.	Willet	White	Howkans, James, private	Hatborn	Heeock
How, David, private	Van Schoonhoven	White	Howland, Obadiah, private	Field	Debois
How, David, private	Willet	White	Howler, Felix, private	Willet	
How, Jesse, corporal	Hopkins	Lane	Howley, Abner, captain		
How, John, sergeant	Dubois	Chamberlain	Howley, Henry, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
How, John, private	Drake	Welp	Howley, James, private	Willet	Hole
How, Libes, sergeant	Willet		Howley, Jesse, private	Dragoons	Delavan
How, Samuel, private	Van Rensselaer		Howley, Zadock, private	Van Cortlandt	
How, Sam'l, private	Thomas	Hubby'	Howley, Zadock, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
How, Silvanus, private	Platt	Bowers	Hows, Daniel, private	Luddington	Waterbury
How, Timothy, Jr., † priv.	Willet	Welp	Hoy, Richard, sergeant	Williams	McNitt
How, Thomas, private	Hopkins	Lane	Hoy, Richard, private	Webster	Long
How, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	Pawling	Hoy, Richard, private	Armstrong	McNitt
How, Titus, private	Vrooman		Hoy, William, private	Webster	McNitt
Howan, Felix, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Hoy, William, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Howard, Bunyan, private	Graham	Pearce	Hoy, William, Jr., private	Armstrong	
Howard, Daniel, private	Platt	Lee	Hoyer, George, private	Van Schaick	
Howard, Edward, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer	Hoyer, Geo. Fred'k, priv.	Schuyler	Ostrum
Howard, Enos, private	Graham	Muller	Hoyer, Peter, private	Harper	Putman
Howard, Enos, private	Wisner	Hawley	Hoyet, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Howard, Ezekiel, private	Willet	Gray	Hoyett, Jacob, private	Crane	Lawrence
Howard, Ezekiel, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Hoyla, Zadioek, sergeant	Van Ness	
Howard, John, corporal	Whiting	Herrick	Hoyt, Abel, private	Crane	Chapman
Howard, Jon'n, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Hoyt, Abijah, private	Crane	Scofield
Howard, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Hoyt, Abr'm, private	Crane	Chapman
Howard, Joseph, private	Hopkins	Briukerhoff	Hoyt, Caleb, private	Crane	Chapman
Howard, Joseph, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Hoyt, Enoch, private	Crane	Scofield
Howard, Joseph, private	Graham	Vail	Hoyt, Enoch, private	Crane	Bouton
Howard, Josiah, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Hoyt, Gideon, private	Crane	Scofield
Howard, Matthew, private	Yates	Hadlock	Hoyt, Gideon, private	Benedict	Gould
Howard, Matthew, private	Yates	DeGarmo	Hoyt, Hay, private	Crane	Lawrence
Howard, Matthew, private	Van Rensselaer		Hoyt, Hezekiah, private	Crane	Chapman
			Hoyt, Hezekiah, Jr., priv.	Crane	Chapman
			Hoyt, Jacan, private	Crane	Chapman
			Hoyt, Jacob, private	Benedict	Bouton
			Hoyt, Jesse, corporal	Crane	Chapman

* Deserted from British Army; enlisted in Willet's in 1781, and served until the Regiment was disbanded. A. P. 24-234.
† Enlisted in 1782. A. P. 18-206.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Hoyt, Jesse, private	Crane		Huff, Benjamin, private	Whiting	Davis
Hoyt, John, private	Crane	Scotfield	Huff, Elis, private	Whiting	
Hoyt, John, private	Benedict	Gould	Huff, Gersham, private	Hays	Ackerson
Hoyt, Jonathan, private	Craue	Scotfield	Huff, Jno., corporal	Dubois	Gano
Hoyt, Parson, private	Crane	Scotfield	Huff, John, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Hoyt, Person, private	Crane	Lawrence	Huff, John, private	Vaudenburgh	Storm
Hoyt, Rice, private	Crane	Chapman	Huff, John, private		Humfrey
Hoyt (?), Silas, private	Drake	Lawrence	Huff, Rich'd, private	Fisher	
Hoyt, Silas, private	Crane	Lawrence	Huff, Rich'd, Jr., private	Fisher	Mabee
Hoyt, Silas, private	Crane	Chapman	Huff, Zepheniah, private	Vau Rensselaer	Cady
Hoyt, Silas, private	Crane	Bouton	Huffman, Dan'l, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Hoyt, Sylvanus, private	Crane	Scotfield	Huffman, Hermanes, priv.	Hays	Smith
Hoyt, Uriah, private	Crane	Chapman	Huffman, Jacob, private	Webster	Long
Hoyte, John, private	Vau Rensselaer	Townsend	Huffnagel, Christian, priv.	Klock	Zealy
Hozer, Peter, private	Van Schaick		Huffuagil, Christian, priv.	Klock	Miller
Hubbard, David, private	Van Alstyn		Hufman, John, sergeant	Johnson	Cross
Hubbard, Ezekiel, private	Hopkins	Wheeler	Hufnagle, Christ'r, private	Klock	Cayser
Hubbard, Jeremiah, ensign	Whiting	Bostwick	Hugan, John, sergeant	Graham	Magee
Hubbard, John, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer	Hugan, John, private	Wessenfels	Godwiu
Hubbard, Jon'n, sergeant		Van Schaick	Huganan, David, private	Van Alstyn	Claw
Hubbard, Joseph, corp.	Whiting	King	Huganin, Reter, private	Van Alstyn	Philip
Hubbard, Joseph, corp.	Malcom	Drake	Hugenin, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Hubbard, Joseph, private	Malcom	Drake	Huggans, William, corp.	Webster	
Hubbard, Prince, private	Wessenfels	White	Huggans, William, private	Webster	Armstrong
Hubbard, Prince, private	Dubois	Chamberlain	Huggins, Robert, private	Webster	Armstrong
Hubbard, Reuben, corp.	Hopkins	Wheeler	Huggins, Wm., corporal	Armstrong	Armstrong
Hubbard, Samuel, private	Willet	Gray	Hughes, James M., major	Harper	
Hubbard, William, corp.	Harper	Allen	Hughes, James M., major	Dubois	
Hubbard, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	King	Hughes, Wm., private	Crane	Lewis
Hubbel, John, private	Whiting	Davis	Hughson, Jerem'h, private	Drake	Haight
Hubbel, Jon'n, private	Webster		Hughsted, Thos., corporal	Thomas	Moseman
Hubbel, Jon'n, private	Yates	Weltse	Hughston, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Hubbel, Matt'w, private	Yates		Hughston, Wm., fifer	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Hubbel, Thomas, private	Whiting	Cady	Huick, Henry, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Hubbell, Abijah, private	Van Schoonhoven		Huit, John, private	Hathorn	Case
Hubbell, Jahus, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Hulf, Angle, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Hubbell, Peter, private	Crane	Chapman	Hulin, John, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Hubbert, John, private	Willet	Skinner	Hull, Ashbell, fifer †	Willet	Newell
Hubbil, Matt'w, private	Yates	Hadlock	Hull, Dan'l, lieut. ‡	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Hubble, Abijah, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Hull, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Hubble, Dan'l, corporal	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Hull, Dan'l, Jr., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Hubble, Ethamour, private	Harper	Drake	Hull, David, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Hubble, Gershom, private	Wessenfels		Hull, David, private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Hubble, Ithamar, private	Willet	Gray	Hull, Eleazer, Jr., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Hubble, Ithamar, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Hull, Eliphelet, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Hubble, Jabez, private	Van Schoonhoven		Hull, Hezekiah, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Hubble, Jesse, lieut.	Willet	Wright	Hull, Hezekiah, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Hubble, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Hull, Isaac, private	Willet	Gray
Hubble, Matt'w, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Hull, Isaac, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Hubble, Matt'w, private	Van Rensselaer		Hull, Joseph, private	Lansing	Brown
Hubble, Neh'h, private	Van Veghten		Hull, Justus, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Hubble, Peter, private	Crane	Lawrence	Hull, Nathaniel, sergeant	Johnson	Ostrander
Hubble, Rich'd, private	Wessenfels		Hull, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Hubbord, Prime, private	Dubois	Chamberlain	Hull, Samuel, private	Johnson	Cross
Hubbord, Rubin, private	Dubois	Chamberlain	Hull, Samuel, private	Philips	Ostrander
Hubbs, Alex'r, * lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Hull, Seth, sergeant	Van Veghten	Denning
Hubbs, Alex'r, private	Fisher	Yeomau	Hull, Seth, private	Van Veghten	Denning
Hubbs, Chas., lieut.	Fisher	Yeomau	Hull, Selten, sergeant	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Hubbs, Charles, sergeant	Fisher	Yeoman	Hull, Stephen, private		Stevensou
Hubbs, Charles, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Hulls, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Hubby, David, captain	Thomas		Hulon, John, Jr., private	Graham	Vail
Hubby, Jonath, private	Thomas	Hubby	Hulsbery, Adam, private	Willet	Fonda
Hubby, Jon'n, private	Thomas	St. John	Hulsick, George, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Huber, Henry, captain	Bellinger		Hulslander, Adam, priv.	Wessenfels	White
Huber, Jacob, corp'l	Klock	Wagner	Hulst, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Huber, John, private	Bellinger	Huber	Hultz, Geo. A., private	Bellinger	Frank
Huber, John, private	Bellinger	Staring	Humasse, John, private	Willet	Marshall
Huber, John, private	Klock	Wagner	Humble, Herman, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Huber, Rasler, corporal	Bellinger	Huber	Humblis, Harmaus, priv.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Huckins, Isaac, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Schult	Humel, Ab'm, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Hucock, Guiles, private	Willet	Elsworth	Humel, Ab'm, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Huddleston, Wm., private	Graham	Conklin	Humfry, Benj'n, private	Vrooman	
Hudler, Solomon, private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Humfrey, Henry, captain		
Hudler, Solomon, private	Malcom	Cantine	Humfry, James, private	Webster	
Hudson, Ephraim, lieut.	Schuyler	Veeder	Hummel, Abraham, priv.	Pawling	Westbrook
Hudson, Eph'm, lieut.	Quackenboss		Hummel, Jury, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Hudson, Moses, sergeant	Quackenboss		Hummel, Peter, private	Wynkoop	
Hudson, Rich'd, private	Malcom	Drake	Hummell, John J., private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Huey, James, lieut.	Plait	Van Santvoort	Hummil, Peter, corporal	Wynkoop	Van Beuren

* Philipstown. A. P. 21-277.

† A. P. 17-712.

‡ A. P. 16-248, 252.

Roster of the State Troops.

401

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Humphrey, Evens, private	Yates		Hunt, Solomon, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Humphrey, Nich's, private	Graham	Husted	Hunt, Thomas, adjutant	Crane	
Humphrey, Tho's, private	Hammond		Hunt, Thomas, captain	Wessenfels	
Humphreys, John, private	Harper	Allen	Hunt, Thos., sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Humphry, Ben' n, private	Vrooman	Heager	Hunt, Thomas, sergeant	Van Veghten	Thompson
Humphry, Charles, priv.	Hathorn	Telford	Hunt, Thos., private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Humphry, Emry, private	Graham		Hunt, Thomas, private	Field	Dyckman
Humphry, Ezra, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander	Hunt, Thomas, private	Van Woert	McKillop
Humphry, James, private	Vrooman	Heager	Hunt, Tim'y, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Humphrey, James,* priv.	Yates		Hunter, Andrew, gr. mr.	Whiting	
Humphry, James, sergeant	Vrooman	Miller	Hunter, Andrew, private	Whiting	King
Humphry, John, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Hunter, Archibald, private	Johnson	Roosa
Humphry, Sam'l, private	Willet		Hunter, David, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Humstead, Elias, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Hunter, Eben'r, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Hundeu, John, sergeant	Thomas?	Stockwell	Hunter, Eben'r, private	Wessenfels	
Hunderman, Henry, sergt.	Schuyler	Slingerlandt	Hunter, Elijah, captain		
Hunderman, Henry, sergt.	Quackenboss	Slingerlandt	Hunter, George, sergeant	Van Veghten	Thompson
Hunderman, Henry, corp'l	Quackenboss	Slingerlandt	Hunter, James, private	Willet	Skinner
Hunderman, Henry, priv.	Queckenboss	Slingerlandt	Hunter, James, private	Dubois	Burnet
Hundson, John, serg. maj.	Williams		Hunter, John, corporal	Pawling	Sacket
Hunfrey, Wm., private	Hopkins	Talmadge	Hunter, John, corporal	Van Veghten	Dunniug
Hungerford, Elisba, priv.	Schuyler	Van Wee	Hunter, John, private	Willet	Hole
Hunn, Mark, private	Fisher	Snook	Hunter, John, private	Willet	Tearse
Hunsdal, Alex'r, sergeant	Williams	Armstrong	Hunter, Jon'n, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Hunsdon, Allen, sergeant	Webster	Long	Hunter, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Hunsdon, Allen, sergeant	Armstrong	Armstrong	Hunter, Moses, drummer	Graham	Sherwood
Hunsdou, Allen, private	Webster	Armstrong	Hunt, Philip, private	Thomas	Lyon
Hunsdon, John, lieut.	Willet	Livingston	Hunter, Robert, captain	Pawling	
Hunsdon, John, sergeant	Webster		Hunter, Robt., private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Hunsdon, John, private	Webster	Armstrong	Hunter, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Duuning
Hunsdon, Jno., private	Webster	Long	Hunter, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Hunsdon, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong	Hunter, Thomas, private	Phillips	Miller
Hunt, Aaron, private	Wessenfels	Brewster	Hunter, Thos., private	Van Veghten	Winne
Hunt, Amara, private	Yates		Huntly, Solomon, private	Willet	Welp
Hunt, Arnold, private	Hammond	Orser	Huper, Stephen, private	Van Veghten	Denning
Hunt, Dan'l, private	Malcom	Livingston	Hurlbut, Benoni, private	Webster	Tozer
Hunt, David, q. m.	Graham		Hurlbut, Caleb, sergeant	Webster	Tozer
Hunt, David, lieut.	Graham	Bostwick	Hurlbut, Stephen, drum'r	Bradley (Conu't)	Sandford
Hunt, David, private	Harper	Allen	Hurlbut, William, private	Webster	Tozer
Hunt, Eden, q. mr.	Graham		Hurley, James, private	Wessenfels	White
Hunt, Eden, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Hurltow, Caleb, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Hunt, Elvin, private	Van Woert	Wells	Hurmancc, Joseph H., lt.	Graham	Magee
Hunt, Elvin, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Hurmance, Jacob I., lieut.	Graham	Magee
Hunt, Elvin, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Hurrrington, Zachariah, pr.	Graham	Magee
Hunt, Emceze, private	Yates	Hadlock	Hurry, John, private	Wemple	Wanson
Hunt, Emry, private	Yates	Hadlock	Hursbergh, David,	Van Cortlandt	
Hunt, Gila, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Hurter, Lawrence I., priv.	Bellinger	Frank
Hunt, Gilbert, private	Hays	Gardner	Hus, Casper, private	Livingston	Shaver
Hunt, Gilbert, private	Crane	Truesdel	Huson, Gabriel, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Hunt, Gillead, private	Cooper	Gardner	Huson, Jerem'h, private	Luddington	Baker
Hunt, Gilliad, private	Hays	Smith	Huson, Robert, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Hunt, Jacob, private	Benedict	Osburn	Huson, James, private	Yates	Hadlock
Hunt, Jesse, private	Crane	Lockwood	Huss, John, private	Yates	Brutt
Hunt, John, private	Graham	Conklin	Huss, John, private	Yates	Hadlock
Hunt, Jon'n, private	Thomas	St. John	Huss, John, private	Yates	Yates
Hunt, Jon'n, private		Stevenson	Huss, John, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Hunt, Joseph, gr. mr. sergt.	Hays		Huss, Nich's, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Hunt, Joseph, private	Hays	Ackerson	Huston, Dan'l, Sr., private	Van Rensselaer	Price
Hunt, Jotham, private	Graham	Pearce	Hustaad, Thomas, private	Drake	Haight
Hunt, Lewis, private		Stevenson	Husted, David, captain	Van Rensselaer	
Hunt, Luther, sergeant	Whiting	Kellogg	Husted, David, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Hunt, Obadiah, private		Stevenson	Husted, David, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Hunt, Obd'h, private	Drake	Drake	Husted, David, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Hunt, Obediah, private	Drake	Boyd	Husted, James, captain	Van Rensselaer	
Hunt, Pelathia, private	Livingston	Kline	Hustead, James, sergeant	Crane	Lewis
Hunt, Philip, private	Thomas	Hobby	Husted, Jonathan, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Hunt, Philip, private	Thomas	Lyon	Husted, Noah, private	Hammond	
Hunt, Philip, private	Thomas	St. John	Husted, Peter, private	Hopkins	Waters
Hunt, Philip, private		Hobby	Husted, Silas, captain	Graham	
Hunt, Philip, private	Thomas	Lyon	Husted, Thaddeus, private	Willet	Gray
Hunt, Reuben, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Husten, James, corporal	Yates	Yates
Hunt, Robt., private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Husten, James, private	Yates	Wcltse
Hunt, Samuel, private	Hays	Ackerson	Hustin, James, private	Yates	Yates
Hunt, Sam'l, private	Hammond	Orser	Husting, James, private	Yates	
Hunt, Solomon, private	Drake	Drake	Hustis, David, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Shaw

* Entered as Orderly Sergeant in Tilford's Co., McLaughry's Reg't, and served from 1776 to Jan'y, 1777, then for three months during 1777, taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery, Oct. 6, 1777, exchanged Aug., 1778, served then as private in Yates' Reg't. Newburgh, Orange Co. A. P. 23-253.

† Shot through the lungs. Westchester Co. C. 81.

‡ Enlisted January 1, 1777; disabled by fever same year. Weaver, Fredericksburgh, Dutchess county. C 181.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Huston, Dan'l, Jr., private	Van Rensselaer	Price	Huyck, John A., sergeant	Van Alstyn	Claw
Huston, Lebbuen, private	Hathorn	Telford	Huyck, Matthew, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Hutchan, Charles, private	Armstrong	Armstrong	Huyck, Nich's, private	Graham	Magee
Hutchan, Ed'd, private	Fisher	Yates	Huyck, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Hutchason, David, private		Hawley	Huyck, Will, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Hutchen, Edward, private	Fisher	Yates	Huyck, Will, private	Van Rensselaer	
Hutchens, Asey, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck	Huyk, Henry, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Hutchens, John, drummer	Wessenfels	Pawling	Hyat, Jno., captain		
Hutcheson, Benj'n, private	Whiting	Cady	Hyath, Elias, private	Drake	Haight
Hutchin, Ed'd, corporal	Willet	Fouda	Hyath, Solomon, private	Drake	Haight
Hutchings, Amos, private	Hays	Gardner	Hyatt, Abr'm, lieut.	Thomas	B 15
Hutchins, Absalom, private	Thomas	Purdy	Hyatt, Alpen, private	Van Cortlandt	
Hutchins, Absalom, corp'l	Thomas	St. John	Hyatt, Alvan, private	Luddington	Mead
Hutchins, Absalom, private	Thomas	Purdy	Hyatt, Eleven, private	Pawling	Williams
Hutchins, Alex'r, private	Wessenfels	Lyon	Hyatt, Elias, private	Pawling	Williams
Hutchins, Asa, private	Pawling	Hardenburgh	Hyatt, Elias, private	Malcom	Livingston
Hutchins, Benj'n, private	Hopkins	Pawling	Hyatt, Elias, private	Luddington	Mead
Hutchins, Charles, private	Webster	Brinkerhoff	Hyatt, Elisha, private	Thomas	
Hutchins, Charles, private	Webster	McNitt	Hyatt, Elvin, private	Luddington	Scribner
Hutchins, Ezekiel, private	Pawling	Armstrong	Hyatt, Ezek'l, lieut.	Drake	Drake
Hutchins, Jacob, private	Brinkerhoff	Hunter	Hyatt, Ezekiel, private	Benedict	Osburn
Hutchinson, Benj'n, corp.	Graham	Storm	Hyatt, John, lieut.-col.	Drake	
Hutchinson, Ed'd, private	Fisher	Bostwick	Hyatt, Jno., private	Drake	
Hutchinson, Jonathan, pr.	Wynkoop	Yates	Hyatt, Minor, private	Luddington	Mead
Hutchinson, Solomon, pr.	Van Ness		Hyatt, Seth, private	Drake	Drake
Hutchor, William, private	Willet	Welp	Hyatt, Stephen, private	Luddington	Scribner
Hutchson, William, priv.	Willet	Welp	Hylton, Adam, private	Van Bergen	
Hutimacher, Adam, priv.	Klock	Ruff	Hymepaugh, Peter, private	Wynkoop	
Hutman, Adam, sergeant	Bellinger	Staring	Hynes, Frek'k, private	Cantine	Hashbrouck
Huts, John, private	Fisher	Veeder	Hynes, Solomon, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Hutson, John, private	Hays	Hogencamp	Hynard, Michael, private	Drake	Drake
Hutt, John, private	Graham	Muller	Hyne, Corn's, private	Graham	Sherwood
Hutt, John, private	Vrooman	Stubach	Hyne, Philip, corporal	Pawling	DeWitt
Hutten, John, private	Hays	Tourneur	Hyner, George, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Hutton, John, private	Hays	Tourneur	Hynes, Benjamin, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Hutton, Richard, private	Drake	Boyd	Hynpagh, Peter, private	Pawling	
Hutton, Timothy, lieut.	Willet	Gross	Hynpah, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Hutton, Timothy, lieut.	Willet	Livingston	Hyns, Fred'k, private	Cantine	
Huyck, Burger, ensign	Van Alstyn	Lansing	Hyon, Philip, private	Pawling	Pawling
Huyck, Burger D., private	Van Alstyn	Vosburgh	Hyon, John, private	Yates	Hadlock
Huyck, Burger D., private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander	Hyse, Daniel, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Huyck, Burger L., private	Van Alstyn	Claw	Hyser, Henry, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Huyck, George, private	Schuyler	Ostrander	Hyser, John, private	Willet	Elsworth
Huyck, Hend'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Wce	Hyser, John, private	Harper	Putman
Huyck, John, Jr., private	Van Alstyn	Schermerhorn	Hyser, Matthias, private	Bellinger	Staring
		Ostrander			

I.

Ibie, Tiel, private	Van Rensselaer	DeForest	Ingliss, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Ice, John, private	Dubois	McFoght	Ingold, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Brown
Ide, Ebenezer, private	Whiting	Herrick	Ingram, Justice, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Idol, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Ingrun, Humphry, private	Willet	Gray
Ikeler, John, private	Fisher		Inman, Abm., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Ikler, John, sergeant	Fisher	Little	Inman, Benj'n, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Ikler, John, corporal	Fisher	Little	Inman, Ezekiel, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Ikler, John, private	Fisher	Little	Inman, Ezekiel, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Imike, Johannis, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Inman, Mich'l, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Impson, Benjamin, private	Johnson	Gillispy	Inman, Mich'l, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Incall, Joseph, private	Fisher	Snook	Innis, James, private	Wessenfels	White
Indian, Anthony, private	Willet	Harrison	Inyer, Landert, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Indian, Nicholas, private	Willet	Harrison	Ireland, Abraham, private	Thomas	Hubby
Infield, Batian, private	Wemple	Bancker	Irish, Benjamin, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Ingalls, Elihu, lieut. (?)	Graham		Irish, John, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Ingallson, Josiah, corp.	Benedict	Osburn	Irish, Thomas, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Ingdell, Sam'l, private	Drake	Lawrence	Irvin, Andr'w, adjutant	Klock	
Ingells, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Irvin, Henry, lieut.	Livingston	Elliot
Ingersol, Dan'l, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Irvin, James, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Ingersol, Jonah, private	Thomas	Miller	Irvin, James, private	Van Woert	Brown
Ingersol, Philip, private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Irwin, James, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Ingersol, Philip, private	Van Veghte	Woodworth	Irvin, William, corporal	Johnson	Concklin
Ingersoll, Jesse, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Irvine, Henry, private	Graham	Muller
Ingersoll, Philip, private	Van Veghten	Dunning	Irwin, Henry, lieut.	Livingston	Houserad
Ingerson, John, private	Wessenfels		Isaacs, Sam'l, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Ingerson, John, private	Crane	Lewis	Isdavy, James, drum. m.	Graham	
Ingles, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Isdel, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Ingles, Samuel, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Isden, John, drummer	Harper	Allen
Ingless, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Isinger, Ant'y, private	Willet	Pearcy
Inglis, Geo., corporal	Wessenfels	Westfall	Israels, John, private	Hammond	Comb
Inglis, George, fifer	Wessenfels	Brewster	Israels, John, private	Hammond	Regua

Roster of the State Troops.

403

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Ittlick, Christ'r, sergeant	Van Schaick		Ittigh, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Staring
Ittlick, Conrad, private	Van Schaick		Ittigh, Marus, private	Bellinger	Herder
Ittlick, Geo., corporal	Van Schaick		Ittigh, Markus, private	Bellinger	Staring
Ittig, Christ'n, sergeant	Bellinger	Gittman	Iunsback, Philip, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Ittig, Coenrath, private	Bellinger	Herder	Ively, John, private	Yates	Hadlock
Ittigh, Coenrath, private	Bellinger	Staring	Ives, Ephraim, private	Pawling	Wood
Ittigh, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Frank	Ives, Gregory, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Ittigh, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Staring	Izerman, John, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Ittigh, Geo., private	Bellinger	Staring	Izermaw, Joseph, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Ittigh, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Herder			

J.

Jack, Esquire, private	Pawling	Livingston	James, Nath'l, private	Van Schoonhoven	White
Jack, Free, private	Hathorn	Case	James, Nath'l, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Jacker, George, private	Klock	Zeely	James, Roht., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Jackct, Wm., corp.	Thomas	Lawrence	Jameson, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Jackeways, Geo., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Jamison, Thomas, private	Phillips	Ostrander
Jackling, Freeman, private	Pawling	Sacket	Jamison, Wm., private	Drake	Boyd
Jackson, Abel, private	Hathorn	Sayres	Jammison, Thomas, priv.	Malcom	Drake
Jackson, And'w, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Janea, Christ'n, private	Klock	Klock
Jackson, David, private	Webster	Sherwood	Janes, David, private	Livingston	Elliot
Jackson, Ebenezer, priv.	Willet	Van Rensselaer	Janse, Roelof, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Jackson, Enoch, private	Hathorn	Sayres	Jansen, Conrad, private	Van Bergen	
Jackson, Enoch, private	Hathorn	Shepherd	Jansen, Dirck, major		
Jackson, Euoch, private	Wisner	Baly	Jansen, Henrich, private	Vrooman	Rightmier
Jackson, Ephraim, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw A.P. 16-248.	Jansen, Jacobus, private	Johnson	
Jackson, George, corp.	Hathorn	Case	Jansen, John'n's, lieutenant	Pawling	Burnet
Jackson, George, private	Drake	Buckhout	Jansen, Johannes, private	Graham	
Jackson, Hannibal, private	Hathorn	Bogardus	Jansen, Johannes, private	Vrooman	Rightmier
Jackson, Hannibal, private	Wessenfels	Pawling	Jansen, Johnuis J., private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Jackson, Hannibal, private	Pawling	Pawling	Jansen, Johannes I., lieutenant	Jansen	Roos, A. P. 17-700.
Jackson, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Jansen, John, private	Vrooman	
Jackson, Iasa, private	Van Renslaer	King	Jansen, Joseph, private	Vrooman	
Jackson, Jacob, sergeant	Whiting	Davis	Jansen, Matt'w, captain	Johnson	
Jackson, James, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Hawley	Jansen, Matt'w, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Jackson, James, private	Hathorn	Sayres	Jansen, Nich's, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Jackson, James, private	Wessenfels	White	Jansen, Nicholas, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Jackson, James, private	Whiting	Cady	Jansen, Richard, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Jackson, James, private	Webster	Sherwood	Jansen, Thomas, private	Graham	
Jackson, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Jansen, Thomas, Jr., priv.	Graham	
Jackson, James, private	Wisner	Baly	Janson, T. Johannes, lieutenant	Pawling	De Witt
Jackson, James, private	Graham	Conklin	Jaqua, Asabel, sergeant		Noble
Jackson, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Jaquer, Thomas, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Jackson, Joseph, private	Willet	Harrison	Jaques, Tbos., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Jackson, Joseph, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Jaqueways, Geo., private	Van Veghten	
Jackson, Lyman, sergeant	Harper	Allen	Jardon, Robert, private	Newkirk	Fankner
Jackson, Lyman, sergeant	Platt	Kinnue	Jarow, Benj'n, private	Brinckerhoff	Schntt
Jackson, Nat'l, private	Webster	Armstrong	Jarvis, Francis, private	Wessenfels	
Jackson, Nathan, private	Armstrong	Armstrong	Jassey, Juas, private	Vrooman	
Jackson, Richard, private	Platt	Lee	Javel, John, private	Hammond	Combs
Jackson, Robt., private	Willet		Jay, Augustus, private	Pawling	Livingston
Jackson, Samuel, private	Whiting	Davis	Jaycocks, Thomas, private	Graham	Conklin
Jackson, Sam'l, private	Yates	Yates	Jaycox, Bowes, corporal	Hathorn	McCamly
Jackson, Theophilus, priv.	Whiting		Jayne, Matt's, private	Pawling	Westfall
Jackson, William, private	Hathorn	McCamby	Jayne, Sam'l, private	Wisner	Baly
Jackson, William, private	Newkirk	McBride	Jayne, Samuel, Jr., private	Hathorn	
Jackway, Dan'l, corporal	Hopkins	Wheeler	Jean, John, private	Luddington	Baly
Jacob, Henry, private	Clyde	Weeser	Jean, Matthew, private	Pawling	Waterbury
Jacobs, Ab'm, sergeant	Thomas	Lawrence	Jederick, Francis, private	Fisher	Westfall
Jacobs, Bastian, private	Livingston	Rockenfeller	Jedwill, Joseph, private	Yates	Snook
Jacobs, Israel, private	Benedict	Osbrn	Jee, Andrew, private	Johnson	Brutt
Jacobs, Wm., * sergeant	Mead (Conn't)	Close	Jee, Jeremiah, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Jacobse, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Richmyer	Jee, John, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Jacobson, Evert, private	Schuyler	Veeder	Jefferies, Thos., private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Jacobson, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Becker	Jellet, Beriah, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Jacobson, Jacobus, private	Vrooman	Richmyer	Jems, John, private	Yates	Brower
Jacobus, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Jems, Jon'n, private	Thomas	Miller
Jacoby, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Jenkins, Aaron, corporal	Thomas	St. John
Jacocks, Sam'l, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Randall	Jenkins, Anth'y, corporal	Cooper	Gardner
Jacox, Bowers, corporal	Hathorn	McCamly	Jenkins, Anth'y, private	Van Alstyn	Van Buren
Jacox, Gershom, private	Wessenfels	Sbcphard	Jenkins, Ezekiel, corporal	Willet	Marshall
Jadwill, Joseph, private	Yates	Vandenburgh	Jenkins, Ezekiel, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Jadwin, Joseph, private	Yates		Jenkins, James, private	Wessenfels	
Jamer, Henry, private	Van Schoonhoven		Jenkins, Nath'l, corporal	Hathorn	Miller
James, Henry, private	Van Veghten		Jenkins, Nath'l, private	Luddington	Baker
James, Nath'l, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor		Luddington	Scribner

* Enlisted May 3, 1780, for three months; cut in left arm with a broad sword at Quakers' Ridge, Greenwich, Conn., June 26, 1780. Mariner, Out Ward, New York city. A 184.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Jenkins, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Scribner	Johnson, John, sergeant	Whiting	King
Jenkins, Simeon, private	Graham	Vail	Johnson, John, sergeant	Fisker	Snook
Jenkins, Solomon, private	Luddington	Baker	Johnson, John, private	Hathorn	
Jenkins, Thomas, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler	Johnson, John, private	Johnson	Wilken
Jenks, Cornelius, lieut.	Vrooman	Hagar, A. P. 16-154	Johnson, John, private	Whiting	King
Jennens, Samuel, private	Platt	Van Santvoort	Johnson, John, private	Malcom	Drake
Jennings, Jesse, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Johnson, John, private	Hays	Ackerson
Jennings, Benjamin, sergt.	Hathorn	Bailey	Johnson, John, private	Hays	Tourneur
Jennings, Benjamin, priv.	Hathorn	McCamhley	Johnson, John, private	Hays	Gardner
Jennings, Benjamin, priv.	Hathorn	Sayres	Johnson, John, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Jennings, Edmund, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Johnson, John, private	Yates	Hadlock
Jennings, Edmund, private		Steeuhergh	Johnson, John, private	Yates	Yates
Jennings, Isaac, private	Hathorn	Sayres	Johnson, John, private	Duhois	Gano
Jennings, Isaac, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Johnson, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Jennings, Stephen, private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Johnson, John, private	Fisher	Snook
Jeny, John, private	Fisher	Veeder	Johnson, John, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Jerfers, Ed'd, private	Hays	Bell	Johnson, John, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Jerl, Dan'l, private	Wynkoop		Johnson, John, private	Wisner	Baly
Jermain, Peter, private	Wessenfels	Shephard	Johnson, John, private	Van Alstyn	Van Buren
Jermin, James, private	Malcom	Cantine	Johnson, Jonathan, priv.	Hathorn	Brodhead
Jermond, William, sergt.	Graham	Vail	Johnson, Jon'n, private	Cantine	Hashbrouck
Jero, Dan'l, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff	Johnson, Jon'n, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Jeroms, Jason, private	Willet	Newell	Johnson, Joseph, quar. mr.	Hays	
Jersey, John, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Johnson, Joseph, private	Field	Dyckman
Jersey, Peter, private	Hays	Tourneur	Johnson, Josiah, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Jersey, Richard, private	Wessenfels	Dodge	Johnson, Josiah, private	Yates	Hadlock
Jessey, Juas, private	Vrooman		Johnson, Josiah, private	Cortland	
Jessup, Ebenezer, private	Hathorn	Sayres	Johnson, Josiah, private	Wessenfels	
Jessup, Ebenezer, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Johnson, Matt'w, captain	Johnson	
Jewel, Jacob, private	Luddington	Mead	Johnson, Paul, ser. major	Hopkins	
Jewell, Alpheus, corporal	Duhois	Chamherlain	Johnson, Peter, sergeant	Malcom	Cantine
Jewell, Ezekiel, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff	Johnson, Peter, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Jewell, Geo., private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Johnson, Peter, private	Van Alstyn	
Jewell, George, private	Drake	Buckhout	Johnson, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Jewell, Geo., private	Brinkerhoff	Brower	Johnson, Richard, corp.	Johnson	Johnson
Jewell, Harman, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Johnson, Richard, private	Hathorn	McCamhly
Jewell, Isaac, Jr., private	Brinkerhoff	Storm	Johnson, Richard, private	Whiting	
Jewell, John, fifer	Graham	Pearce	Johnson, Rich'd, private	Wessenfels	
Jewell, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff	Johnson, Rich'd, private	Wisner	Baly
Jewell, John, Jr., private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff	Johnson, Robt., private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Jewell, Joseph, lieut.	Hathorn	McCamley	Johnson, Robt., private	Fisher	McMaster
Jewell, Joseph, lieut.	Hathorn	Bartholf	Johnson, Roolif, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Jewitt, Alpheus, corporal	Duhois	Chamherlain	Johnson, Rulph, private	Fisher	Yates
Jiles, John, private	Yeoman	Yeoman	Johnson, Sam'l, private	Duhois	McFoght
Jincks, Julius, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Johnson, Sam'l, private	Field	Hecock
Jinkins, John, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Johnson, Shuhal, private	Graham	Bostwick
Jinson, Richard, private	Pawling	Hunter	Johnson, Solomon, private		Roseboom
Jo, Black, private		Howley	Johnson, Stephen, private	Crane	Chapman
John, Peter, private	Hays	Smith	Johnson, Stephen, private	Graham	Vail
John, Wm., private	Clyde	Ruff	Johnson, Thomas, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Johns, Neh'g, private	Luddington	Kidd	Johnson, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Johnson, Abraham, sergt.	Hathorn	Brodhead	Johnson, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Johnson, Abraham, priv.	Johnson	Concklin	Johnson, Thomas, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Johnson, Abraham, priv.	Johnson	Wilkin	Johnson, Thomas, private	Hays	Ackerson
Johnson, Andrew, private	Pawling	Westfall	Johnson, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Johnson, And'w, private	Fonda	Fonda	Johnson, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Johnson, Arthur, private	Fisher	Snook	Johnson, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Johnson, Benjamin, priv.	Johnson	Gillispy	Johnson, Thomas, private	Schuyler	Sharp
Johnson, Benjamin, priv.	Willet	Conine	Johnson, Thomas, private	Wisner	Baly
Johnson, Benjamin, priv.	Pawling	Hunter	Johnson, Thomas, private	Brinkerhoff	Schutt
Johnson, Corn's, drum'r	Hathorn	Brodhead	Johnson, Thomas, private		Hawley
Johnson, Daniel, private	Wessenfels	Pawling	Johnson, Timothy, private	Crane	Scotfield
Johnshn, Dirrick, private	Willet	Marshall	Johnson, Timothy, private	Crane	Bouton
Johnson, Elijah, private	Graham	Bostwick	Johnson, William, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Johnson, Geo., private	Schuyler	Lansing	Johnson, William, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Johnson, Gishert, private	Hays	Ackerson	Johnson, Wm., * private		
Johnson, Isaac, corporal	Cantine	Ramsen	Johnson, Wm., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Johnson, Isaac, private	Cantine	Hashbrouck	Johnson, Wm., private	Kiock	Cayser
Johnson, Isaac, private	Van Alstyn		Johnson, Wm., private	Duhois	Lee
Johnson, Jacob, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Johnson, William, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Johnson, Jacobus, private	Johnson	Gillespy	Johnson, Witter, ensign	Willet	A. P. 13-287, 291.
Johnson, Jacobus, private	Johnson	Wilkin	Johnson, Witter, sergeant	Fisher	McMaster
Johnson, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Johnson, Witter, private	Fisher	McMaster
Johnson, James, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Wyck	Johnson, Abm., private	Johnson	Johnson
Johnson, Johannis, private	Platt	Brodhead	Johnson, And'w, private	Fisher	Mahee
Johnson, John, lieut.	Hathorn	Mervin	Johnston, Arthur, private	Johnson	Cross
Johnson, John, sergeant	Hathorn	Shepherd	Johnston, Benjamin, priv.	Harper	Vrooman
Johnson, John, sergeant	Hathorn	McCamly	Johnston, Daniel, sergeant	Wessenfels	White

* Enlisted in Capt. Wm. Watson's in 1775, in Demuth's, 1776, rowed Gen'l B. Arnold to the "Vulture" man of war. taken prisoner, escaped in Va., could not return to his regiment, enlisted as seaman on an American privateer. A. P. 23-279.

Roster of the State Troops.

405

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Johnston, Isaac, private	Willet	Gillet	Jones, Joseph, private	Hays	Ackerson
Johnston, John, sergeant	Cooper	Blauvelt	Jones, Joseph, private	Field	Dykeman
Johnston, John, private	Hathorn	Bailey	Jones, Laban, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Johnston, John, private	Willet	Marshall	Jones, Laban, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Johnston, John, private	Hays	Smith	Jones, Levi, private	Field	Dykeman
Johnston, John, private	Platt	Van Santvoort	Jones, Lewis, private	Graham	Vail
Johnston, John, private	Yates	Yates	Jones, Moses, lieutenant	Whiting	
Johnston, Philip, private	Willet	Marshall	Jones, Moses, lieutenant	Platt	Kinnue
Johnston, Philip, private	Willet	Pearcy	Jones, Moses, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Johnston, Philip, private	Willet	Henry	Jones, Nathan, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Johnston, Richard, private	Wessenfels	Brewster	Jones, Nathan, Jr., private	Field	Hecock
Johnston, Robt., private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Jones, Phillip, private	Phillips	Ostrander
Johnston, Shepherd, priv.	Cooper	Gardner	Jones, Phillip, private	Crane	Lawrence
Johnston, William, private	Pawling	Westfall	Jones, Ransom, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Johnston, Witter, lieutenant	Willet	Pearcy	Jones, Richard, private	Willet	Gross
Johnston, Witter, lieutenant	Willet	Henry	Jones, Richard, private	Dubois	DeMout
Jolly, James, sergeant	Quackenboss	Slingerlandt	Jones, Rich'd, private	Fisher	McMaster
Jolly, James, private	Schuyler	Slingerlandt	Jones, Rich'd, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Jonck, Jacob, private	Graham	Lansing	Jones, Robert, private	Hathorn	Bartolf
Jones, Abel, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Jones, Samuel, ensign	Whiting	King
Jones, Abraham, private	Wessenfels	Thompson	Jones, Samuel,* sergeant	Hayes(N.J. Levies)	Craig
Jones, Abraham, private	Wessenfels	Bowen	Jones, Samuel, private	Field	Dykeman
Jones, Abm., private	Crane	Lawrence	Jones, Silas, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Jones, Abm., private	Crane	Scofield	Jones, Silas, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Jones, Abm., private	Crane	Lewis	Jones, Silas, Jr., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Jones, Almaunus, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Jones, Simry, private	Pawling	Sacket
Jones, Amos, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Jones, Thomas, private	Van Bergen	
Jones, Annanias, private	Luddington	Mead	Jones, Thomas, private	Field	Barnum
Jones, Asa, sergeant	Pawling	Sackett	Jones, William, private	Willet	Livingston
Jones, Asa, sergeant	Benedict	Osburn	Jones, Wm., private	Graham	Williams
Jones, Asa, private	Drake	Haight	Jones, William, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Jones, Benj'n, lieutenant	Benedict	Osburn	Jones, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Jones, Benjamin, private	Pawling	Westfall	Jones, Wm., private	Luddington	Baker
Jones, Benjamin, private	Cooper	Gardner	Jonk, Jacob, private	Willet	Livingston
Jones, Benjamin, private	Hays	Tourneur	Jonks, Jacob, private	Graham	Magee
Jones, Benjamin, private	Hays	Ackerson	Jonson, Benj'n, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Jones, Benjamin, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Jonson, Eden, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Jones, Benjamin, private	Drake	Delivan	Jonson, John, private	Yates	
Jones, Benj'n, private	Dragoons	Delavan	Jonson, Jon'n, private	Williams	Rice
Jones, Cornelius, private	Hathorn	McCamly	Jonson, Wm., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Jones, Corn's, private	Hammond	Requa	Jonson, Wm., private	Van Woert	Brown
Jones, David, fifer	Pawling	Faulkner	Jordan, Adam, private	Clyde	Brown
Jones, David, fifer	Pawling	Livingston	Jordan, Adam, private	Clyde	Leipe
Jones, David, fifer	Wessenfels		Jordan, Casper L., private	Clyde	Leipe
Jones, Ebenezer, corporal	Crane	Scofield	Jordau, Gasper, private	Clyde	Ruff
Jones, Eben'r, corporal	Crane	Lewis	Jordan, Geo., private	Clyde	Leipe
Jones, Eben'r, private	Field	Dykeman	Jordan, Peter, private	Clyde	Leipe
Jones, Edward, private	Hays	Ackerson	Jorden, Michael, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Jones, Elias, private	Field	Dykeman	Jorden, Rasper, private	Klock	Ruff
Jones, Eph'm, corporal	Field	Hecock	Jordon, Geo., private	Klock	Ruff
Jones, Ephraim, corporal	Graham	Pearce	Jordon, John, private	Clyde	Leipe
Jones, George, private	Drake	Boyd	Jordon, John P., private	Clyde	Leipe
Jones, Harmanus, corporal	Fisher	Yeoman	Jordon, Kasper, private	Klock	Ruff
Jones, Harmanus, private	Willet	Gross	Jordon, Nich's, private	Clyde	Leipe
Jones, Harmanus, private	Fisher	Marselis	Jordon, Peter, private	Clyde	Leipe
Jones, Isaac, private	Pawling	Lawrence	Jore, David, private	Van Cortlandt	
Jones, Isaac, private	Cooper	Blauvelt	Jorgh, Michael, private	Livingston	Shaver
Jones, Isaac, private	Hays	Blauvelt	Jork, Dan'l, private	Wynkoop	
Jones, Isaac, private	Harper	Lawrence	Joslin, Ant'y, private	Hopkins	Waters
Jones, Isaac, private	Field	Dykeman	Joslin, Ant'y, private		Humphrey
Jones, Jabez, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Joslin, Henry, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdell
Jones, Jacob, private	Hays	Ackerson	Joy, Albartus, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Jones, James, lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Joy, Amos, corporal	Malcom	Blakely
Jones, James, private	Hathorn	Miller	Joy, David, private	Williams	Shepardson
Jones, James, private	Pawling	Westfall	Joy, Joseph, lieutenant	Malcom	Blakely
Jones, James, private	Malcom		Joy, Samuel, private	Willet	Pearcy
Jones, James, private	Fisher	Yates	Jubb, Negroe, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Jones, James, private	Fisher	McMaster	Jucker, George, private	Klock	Miller
Jones, James, private	Fisher	Marselis	Jud, Ebenczer, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Jones, Jeremiah, private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Judd, Eben'r, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Jones, Jeremiah, private	Pawling	Livingston	Jude, Eben'r, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Jones, Job, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Juger, John, private	Klock	House
Jones, Jno., sergeant	Drake	Boyd	Jump, Amos, private	Crane	Scofield
Jones, John, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Jump, Amos, private	Benedict	Gould
Jones, John, private	Drake	Boyd	Jump, Gilbert, private	Drake	Delivan
Jones, Jonas, private	Malcom		Jump, Gilbert, private	Crane	Lockwood
Jones, Jonas, private	Hays	Ackerson	Jump, Reuben, private	Drake	Delivan
Jones, Joseph, private	Malcom	Delavan	Jump, Wm.,† private	Crane	Lockwood

* Lost left leg at Newark, N. J., May 29, 1782. Schoolmaster, N. Y. city, later weaver, Elizabethtown, N. J. C 12, 200. Aa 71.
† Cut in right shoulder and head at Crompond June 24, 1779. Farmer, Upper Salem, Westchester county. B 103.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Jumps, Williams, private	Thomas	St. John	June, Nathan,* priv. (guide)	Malcom	
June, Abraham, private	Wessenfels	Godwin	June, Samuel, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
June, Abraham, private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Junk, Jerem'h, ensign	Clyde	Brown
June, Ah'm private	Malcom	McKinstry	Juuk, Mathias, private	Clyde	Brown
June, Benjamin, private	Drake	Delivau	Junk, Peter, private	Clyde	Brown
June, Ezra, private	Thomas		Junk, Zachariah, private	Clyde	Brown
June, Israel, private	Crane	Scofield	Juny, William, private	Hays	Stevenson
June, Israel, private	Crane	Lewis	Jurey, John, private	Graham	Husted
June, John, private	Wessenfels	Dodge	Jyles, William, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
June, Joshua, private	Crane	Lawrence			

K.

Kaan, John, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Kefer, Leonard, private	Graham	Husted
Kaap, Lebias, private	Hays	Gardner	Kefer, Will., private	Weisenfels	
Kachee, Andrew, private	Fisber	McMaster	Keher, John, corporal	Wessenfels	Thompson
Kack, Casper, private	Klock	Miller	Keelar, Nathan, private	Drake	Haight
Kader, Stephen, private	Weisenfels		Keeler, Eben'r, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Kady, Nath'l, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Keeler, Eben'r, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Kaboon, David, private	Hays	Gardner	Keeler, Fred'k, private	Thomas	Sackett
Kain, Isaiah, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Keeler, Henry, private	Crane	Truesdell
Kain, John, private	Fisher	Snook	Keeler, Hezekiah, private	Graham	Pearce
Kain, John L., private	Fisher	Snook	Keeler, Isaac, lieutenant	Crane	Lockwood
Kain, Joseph, private	Fisher	Snook	Keeler, Isaac, sergeant	Drake	Delivan
Kain, Paul H., private	Livingston	Shaw	Keeler, Isaac, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Kain, Peter, private	Fisher	Snook	Keeler, Isaiab, § private	Harper	Drake
Kain, Thomas, private	Fisher	Snook	Keeler, Isaiab, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Kallenholt, Andreas, corpl.	Klock	House	Keeler, Isaiab, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Kamball, Jesse, private	Whiting	Cady	Keeler, Isaiab, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Kane, James, lieutenant	Johnson	Smith	Keeler, Jacob, private	Drake	Delivan
Kane, John, private	Luddington	Kidd	Keeler, Jeremiah, private	Crane	Truesdell
Kannady, Alex'r, corporal	Wemple	Wanson	Keeler, John, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Kannady, Jno., private	Vrooman	Miller	Keeler, John, private	Wynkoop	
Kannady, John, sergeant	Wemple	Wanson	Keeler, Nath'l, trumpeter	Dragoons	Delavan
Kannady, John, private	Wemple	Wanson	Keeler, Nath'l, private	Drake	Drake
Kannady, John, Jr., priv.	Wemple	Wanson	Keeler, Nath'l, private	Crane	Lockwood
Kannady, Sam'l, sergeant	Wemple	Wanson	Keeler, Nath'l, private	Crane	Lawrence
Kannady, Roh't, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Keeler, Phenias, private	Crane	Lawrence
Kannady, Will., private	Crane	Lewis	Keeler, Stephen, private	Dragoon	Delavan
Karlagb, Nicholas, private	Wynkoop		Keeling, Adam, private	Crane	Bouton
Karle, Geo., private	Bellinger	Small	Keephart, Caleb, private	Livingston	Shaw
Kasselman, John, private	Klock	Klock	Keer, Henry, private	Drake	Strang
Karker, Henry, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Keerstader, Wilhelmus, sr.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Karker, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Kees, Jacob, private	Fisher	Wemple
Kater, Abr'm, sergeant	Wynkoop		Keese, And'w, private	Thomas	St. John
Kater, Jacobus, private	Van Bergen		Keese, John, private	Wemple	Sebermerhorn
Kater, James, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Keeth, Geo., private	Fisher	Yeoman
Keaber, John, private	Klock	Bradbig	Keeth, James, sergeant	Fisher	Yeoman
Keadman, John, private	Klock	Hess	Kefer, Lawrence, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Keador, Stephen, private	Harper	Allen	Kefer, Wm., Jr., corporal	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Keafer, William, corporal	Hathorn	Bogardus	Kefer, Baltus, private	Wynkoop	
Keak, Geo., private	Willet	Fonda	Keffer, William, corporal	Wynkoop	
Kearn, John, private	Klock	Klock	Keith, James, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Kearne, Peter, private	Drake	Buckhout	Kelder, Christ., private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Kearney, Thomas, † priv.	Gumbly (Maryl'd)	Baily	Kelder, Hend'k, private	Van Alsty	
Keaselman, Peardle, priv.	Klock	Klock	Kelder, Henry, private		Fonda
Keasler, Henry, private	Willet	Hole	Kelder, Jacob, private	Wemple	Bancker
Keator, Cornelius, private	Pawling	De Witt	Kelder, John, private		Fonda
Keator, Corn's, private	Cantine	Hashrouck	Kelin, Adam, private	Thomas	Hobby
Keator, Jacob, private	Hathorn	Brodhead	Kellen, Raspur, sergeant	Klock	Ruff
Keator, John, private	Hathorn	Brodhead	Keller, And'w, private	Klock	Ruff
Keator, John, private	Pawling	De Witt	Keller, Aud'w, private	Clyde	Ruff
Keator, Peter, private	Cantue	Hashrouck	Keller, And'w, Jr., private	Klock	Ruff
Keator, Wilhelmus, priv.	Pawling	De Witt	Keller, And'w, Jr., private	Clyde	Difendorf
Keator, William, private	Hathorn	Brodhead	Keller, Felix, private	Klock	Ruff
Keator, Wm. N., private	Cantine	Hashrouck	Keller, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Keech, Geo., private	Fisher	Yeoman	Keller, Jacob, private	Clyde	Difendorf
Keech, Jacob, sergeant	Fisher	Yeoman	Keller, Jacob R., private	Clyde	Difendorf
Keech, James, sergeant	Fisher	Yeoman	Keller, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Staring
Keech, James, private	Fisher	Degraas	Keller, William, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Keech, James, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Kelley, Ben'j'n, private	Luddington	Mead

* Enlisted May, 1777, in Commissary Department to April, 1778; in Quartermaster's Department to end of war. Suffolk, Orange county; later Dryden, Cayuga county. A. P. 22-355.

† Enlisted 1776, drafted into Capt. Handy's, Lee's Legion, in 1779; shot in left breast at Paulus Hook, Aug. 9, 1779. Poundridge, W. Chester Co. C, 184.

‡ Fingers cut off and taken prisoner at Crompond, June 24, 1779. Carpenter, Upper Salem, W. Chester Co. C, 34, I 29, 127.

§ Enlisted May 20, 1780; taken prisoner at Canaseraga Oct. 23, 1780, released Nov. 23, 1782. Mexico, Oneida Co. A. P. 23-273.

Roster of the State Troops.

407

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Kelley, Ebenezer, private	Harper	Harrison	Ker, William, private	Hathorn	Sayre
Kelley, John, private	Clyde	Weeser	Ker, William, Jr., private	Hathorn	Sayre
Kelley, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Kerby, Albert, private	Luddington	Mead
Kelley, John, private	Luddington	Knapp	Kergher, Gotlick, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Kelley, John, private	Graham	Vail	Kerker, Henry, corporal	Schuyler	Ostrum
Kelley, Jonas, private	Cantine	Ramsen	Kerker, Henry, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Kelley, Peter, private	Fisher	Snook	Kerker, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Kelley, Sheuble, private	Field	Dykeman	Kerker, Yedlock, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Kelley, Thomas, private	Klock	Ruff	Kerknaer, Rykert, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Kelley, Zebedee, ensign	Luddington	Mead	Kerkner, Jacob, fifer	Schuyler	Ostrum
Kellogg, Aarou, captain	Whiting		Kerley, John, private	Luddington	Mead
Kellogg, Eliph't, corporal	Willet	Wright	Kermer, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Kellogg, William, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten	Kern, Badus, sergeant	Klock	House
Kellogg, Azor, private	Van Schoonhoven		Kern, Badus, private	Klock	Wagner
Kellogg, Eliphalet, private	Van Schoonhoven		Kern, Balt, corporal	Willet	Fonda
Kellor, Andrew, Jr., priv.	Clyde	Ruff	Kern, Earl, private	Klock	House
Kellor, Gasper, sergeant	Clyde	Ruff	Kern, John, private	Klock	Zeely
Kellor, Phelix, private	Clyde	Ruff	Kern, John, private	Klock	House
Kellum, Robert, private	Thomas	St. John	Kern, John, private	Klock	Bradbisg
Kellup, William, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Kern, Michael, sergeant	Klock	Hess
Kelly, Carpenter, sergeant	Hays		Kern, Michael, sergeant	Klock	House
Kelly, Carpenter, private	Hays	Tourneur	Kern, Michael, private	Klock	House
Kelly, Carpenter, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Kern, Mich'l, private	Klock	Bradbisg
Kelly, David, private	Pawling	Westfall	Kernagheon, Alex'r, priv.	Hathorn	Telford
Kelly, David, private	Field	Dykeman	Kerner, Andries, private	Cantine	
Kelly, Daniel, private	Hays		Kernew, Wessel, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Kelly, Dennis, private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Kerr, John, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Kelly, Dennis, private	Pawling	Westfall	Kershon, Isaac, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Kelly, George, private	Klock	Klock	Kerson, Sam'l, sergeant	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Kelly, Henry, private	Willet	Putman	Kertegan, Barent, private	Vrooman	Miller
Kelly, Henry, private	Harper	Putman	Keslaer, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Frank
Kelly, Henry, private	Fisher	Degraas	Keslaer, John, private	Bellinger	Frank
Kelly, Henry, private	Fisher	Little	Keslar, Harmanus, private	Hays	Smith
Kelly, Isaac, private	Wessenfels	Brewster	Keslar, John, private	Bellinger	Small
Kelly, John, private	Cantine	Ramsen	Kesler, Jacob, sergeant	Bellinger	Staring
Kelly, John, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Kesler, Jacob, sergeant	Bellinger	Small
Kelly, Jon'n, private	Field	Dykeman	Kesler, John, private	Bellinger	Staring
Kelly, Jude, sergeant	Luddington	Waterbury	Kesler, Joseph, private	Bellinger	Staring
Kelly, Reuben, private	Field	Dykeman	Kesler, Melger, corporal	Bellinger	Small
Kelly, Selvenus, private	Cortland		Kesner, William, private	Harper	Putman
Kelly, Sylvanus, private	Wessenfels		Kess, Christian, private	Klock	Breadbake
Kelly, Sylvanus, private	Field	Dykeman	Kesselman, John, private	Klock	Kock
Kelly, Thomas, private	Clyde	Ruff	Kesslar, Jacob Jno., priv.	Bellinger	Frank
Kelly, Thomas, private	Hays	Tourneur	Kesslar, Coenrad, corporal	Bellinger	Frank
Kelly, William, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler	Kessler, Conrath, private	Klock	Bradbisg
Kelly, William, private	Vandenburgh	Storm	Kessler, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Small
Kelmer, Hend'k, private	Klock	Bradbisg	Kessler, Jacob L., private	Bellinger	Small
Kelmer, John, private	Clyde	Loipe	Kessler, John, private	Bellinger	Herder
Kelmer, Leonard, private	Klock	Kock	Kessler, Joseph, private	Klock	House
Kelse, John, private	Willet	Elsworth	Kessler, Melgert, private	Klock	Bradbisg
Kelseb, John, private	Bellinger	Frank	Kessler, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Herder
Kelsey, ———, lieutenant	Johnson	Cross	Kessler, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Small
Kelsey, Eben'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Kessler, Peter, private	Clyde	Dygart
Kelsey, John, private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Ketch, James, private	Fisher	McMaster
Kelsh, John, Sr., private	Bellinger	Staring	Ketcham, Abijah, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Kelsh, John, Jr., private	Bellinger	Staring	Ketcham, Azariah, private	Minthorn	Minthorn
Keltz, Peter, private	Klock	Cayser	Ketcham, Carrol, private		Truesdell
Kelyer, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Ketcham, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Kelyer, William, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Ketcham, Dan'l, private	Field	Dykeman
Kemple, John, private	Graham	Hernance	Ketcham, Eph'm, private	Fisher	Little
Kenbergh, Fred'k, private	Platt	Van Santvoort	Ketcham, Jonas, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Kenedy, George, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Collins	Ketcham, Nathan, lieutenant		Minthorn
Kenedy, Henry, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Ketcham, Nath'l, private	Willet	Gross
Kenedy, Thomas, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Ketcham, Philip, private		Minthorn
Kenedy, Thomas, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Ketcham, Sam'l, private		Minthorn
Kennady, John, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Ketchem, Jesse, private		Howley
Kennedy, Alex'r, private	Armstrong	Armstrong	Ketchem, Jon'n, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Kiug
Kennedy, Dennis, sergeant	Drake	Haight	Ketchem, Titus, corporal	Brinckerhoff	
Kennedy, Fergus, private	Fisher	Marselus	Ketchem, Titus, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Kennedy, Joseph, private	Crane	Lewis	Ketcher, John, private	Wessenfels	Bowen
Kennedy, Philip, private	Crane		Ketchum, Abijah, sergeant	Whiting	Vosburgh
Kennedy, Robert, sergeant	Fisher	Degraas	Ketchum, Abijah, private	Yates	Hadlock
Kennedy, Robert, private	Fisher		Ketchum, Azariah, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Kennedy, Thomas, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins	Ketchum, Dan'l, private	Yates	Wiltse
Kennedy, William, corp'l	Crane	Lewis	Ketchum, Howel, corporal	Hathorn	Bailey
Kenney, Jesse, corporal	Platt	Bloom	Ketchum, Howell, sergt.	Hathorn	Minthorn
Kenney, Jesse, private	Van Alstyn	Phillips	Ketchum, Isaac, private	Whiting	
Kenny, Amos, private	Willet	Marshall	Ketchum, James, private	Yates	Weltse
Kent, Moses, private	Field	Dykeman	Ketchum, Joel, sergeant	Hathorn	Minthorn
Kenton, Richard, private	Willet	Newell	Ketchum, Joel, private	Willet	Gross
Kenyon, Daniel, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Ketchum, Joel, private	Harper	Vrooman
Ker, John, private	Wisner	Baly			

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT	COMPANY.
Ketchum, Jno., sergeant		Hyat	Kilty, Peter, private	Klock	Miller
Ketchum, Joseph, private		Noble	Kiltz, Conrad, private	Klock	Miller
Ketchum, Joshua, private	Drake	Hadden	Kiltz, Konrath, private	Klock	Cayser
Ketchum, Nathan, lieut.	Hathorn	Mintborn	Kiltz, Nicholas, private	Klock	Miller
Ketchum, Nathaniel, priv.	Whiting	Bostwick	Kim, Geo., private	Klock	Suts
Ketchum, Philip, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Kimmas, John, private	Webster	Hamilton
Ketchum, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Bailey	Kimmel, Baltus, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Ketchum, Samnel, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Kincaid, Cownedge, priv.		Fonda
Ketchum, Stephen, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	King	Kincaid, Crounedge, corpl.		Fonda
Keth, James, sergeant	Fisher	Ycoman	King, Aaron, sergeant	Whiting	King
Kettle, Adam, private	Harper	Vrooman	King, Asahel, private	Whiting	King
Kettle, Benj'n, private	Van Woert	Doty	King, Aurie, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Kettle, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer		King, Barley, private	Ludington	Baker
Kettle, Sarah (?), private	Graham	Sherwood	King, Caleb, private	Field	Barnum
Keyntz, Jacob, sergeant	Clyde	Brown	King, Clayman, private	Johnson	Wilkins
Keyser, Abm., corp.	Vrooman	Heager	King, David, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Keyser, Barent, private	Klock	Kock	King, Gideon, captain	Whiting	
Keyser, Bearend, sergeant	Klock	Klock	King, Gideon, captain	Van Rensselaer	
Keyser, Hanjost, private	Klock	Bradbig	King, Heman, sergeant	Luddington	Baker
Keyser, Henry, private	Klock	Klock	King, Heman, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Keyser, Henry, private	Klock	Suts	King, Hez'h, private	Van Woert	Doty
Keyser, Johannis, captain	Klock		King, Israel, private	Van Woert	Wells
Keyser, Johannis, sergeant	Vrooman		King, Israel, private	Van Woert	Pettit
Keyser, John, private	Klock	Kock	King, Jacob, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Keyser, John, private	Vrooman	Heager	King, James, private	Willet	Livingston
Keyser, Joost, private	Klock	Kock	King, James, private	Thomas	Moseman
Keyser, Mich'l, corporal	Klock	Klock	King, James, private	Thomas	St. John
Keyser, Yoost, private	Klock	Zeely	King, James, private	Williams	Rice
Kidd, Alex'r, captain	Luddingto		King, John, private	Willet	Harrison
Kidd, Alex'r, private	Field	Hecock	King, John, private	Graham	Muller
Kidder, Stephen, sergeant	Willet	Bogert	King, John, private	Klock	Miller
Kidder, Stephen, private	Vrooman	Wright	King, Joshua, sergeant	Drake	Haight
Kidney, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Stubrach	King, Leonard, private	Willet	Debois
Kief, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	King, Merrick, fifer	Field	Dykeman
Kiefer, Lawrence, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren	King, Nath'l, private	Field	Dykeman
Kiefer, Wilham, corporal	Wynkoop		King, Nicholas, private	Johnson	Concklin
Kiefer, Wm., private	Pawling		King, Obadiah, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Kieffer, William, private	Wynkoop		King, Reuben, private	Harper	Vrooman
Kiel, Christ'r, private	Clyde	House	King, Solomon, sergeant	Van Woert	Gilmore
Kiening, Leonard, private	Vrooman	Miller	King, Solomon, sergeant	Van Woert	Hodges
Kieslar, Peter, private	Hays	Gardner	King, Solomon, sergeant	Van Woert	Doty
Kieslar, Philip, private	Hays	Onderdonk	King, Solomon, sergeant	Van Woert	McKillip
Kiesler, Peter, private	Wessenfels	Bowen	King, Stephen, private	Johnson	Mastin
Kiersted, John, private	Wynkoop		King, Stephen, private	Luddington	Baker
Kiersted, Wilhelmus, sergt.	Wynkoop		King, Thomas, private	Willet	Marshall
Kiersted, William, sergeant	Wynkoop	Swart	King, Walter, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Kiff, Andrew, private	Thomas	Miller	King, Walter, * private	McClaghry	Humphrey
Kiff, John, private	Van Rensselaer		King, William, drummer	Wessenfels	Hunt
Kilby, Jerem'h, private	Hopkins	Barnum	King, William, drummer	Pawling	Wood
Kiler, John, private	Fisher	Veeder	King, William, private	Hathorn	
Kiles, Konrath, private	Klock	Bradbig	King, Will., private	Weisenfel	
Kiles, Peter, private	Klock	Bradbig	Kingsland, Philip, qr. mr.	Hathorn	McCamly
Kill, Christ'r, private	Willet	Gillet	Kingsland, Philip, private	Hathorn	Mynderse
Kill, Nathan, private	Vandeburgh	Storm	Kingsley, John, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Killee, Jon'n, corporal	Hopkins	Barnum	Kingsly, Joseph, private	Wemple	
Killer, And'w, private	Klock	Ruff	Kinner, John, private	Hathorn	
Killey, Henry, private	Klock	Zeely	Kinney, Asa, sergeant	Armstrong	
Killey, Henry, private	Willet	Putman	Kinney, Asa, private	Webster	Hamilton
Killey, John, private	Luddington	Mead	Kinney, Solomon, private	Van Ncss	
Killip, John M., private	Clyde	Weeser	Kinnue, Roger, captain	Platt	
Killip, Thos. M., sergeant	Van Woert	Gilmore	Kinyon, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Killogg, Eliph't, private	Willet	Wright	Kinyon, Griffin, private	Willet	Welp
Killogg, Stephen, private	Willet	Pearcy	Kip, Benjamin, sergeant	Cuyler	
Kills, Koenrad, private	Klock	Miller	Kip, Benjamin, sergeant	Lansing	Forest
Kils, Peter, private	Klock	Miller	Kip, Boudewin, private	Yates	Yates
Kilse, John, private	Willet	Elsworth	Kip, Ignis, lieut.	Yates	Van Den Burgh
Kilsinger, Peter, private	Vrooman	Brown	Kipp, Badawine, private	Yates	Yates
Kilts, Adam, private	Klock	Klock	Kipp, Benoni, private	Graham	Conklin
Kilts, Adam, private	Klock	Suts	Kipp, Bordwin, private	Yates	Weltse
Kilts, Conradt, private	Klock	Zeely	Kipp, Egnns, private	Wessenfels	White
Kilts, Conradt, private	Klock	Miller	Kipp, Jacob, private	Graham	Wilson
Kilts, Counradt, private	Klock	Kock	Kipp, John, private	Willet	Wright
Kilts, John, private	Fonda	Fonda	Kipp, Reseph, private	Graham	Wilson
Kilts, Nich's, private	Klock	Suts	Kipp, Reseph A., private	Graham	Wilson
Kilts, Peter, private	Klock	Klock	Kipp, Rulef, private		Humfrey
Kilts, Peter, private	Klock	Suts	Kir, David, Jr., private	Wisner	Baly
Kilts, Philip, corporal	Klock	Klock	Kirenm, Solomon, private	Luddington	Scribner
Kilts, Philip, private	Klock	Kock	Kirk, Tho's, private	Willet	Pearcy
Kilts, Philip, private	Klock	Suts	Kirk, William, private	Johnson	Cross

* Shot through the groin at Fort Clinton, Oct. 6, 1777. Wheelwright, Orange Co., later N. Y. City. C, 162. I, 68.

Roster of the State Troops.

409

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Kirk, William, private	Johnson	Wilkins	Knap, Henry, corporal	Willet	Fonda
Kirkpatrick, Samuel, serg.	Johnson	Gillispy	Knap, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Kirkum, Solomon, private	Luddington	Lane	Knap, Isaac, sergeant	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Kiscoe, Andrew, private	Thomas	St. John	Knap, James, private	Hays	Gardner
Kiser, Isaac, private	Malcom	Cantine	Knap, James, private	Harper	Allen
Kiser, John, private	Malcom	Cantine	Knap, Jeremiah, private	Cooper	Gardner
Kisner, William, private	Clyde	House	Knap, Jeremiah, private	Hays	Gardner
Kitch, Joab, private	Hathorn	Brodhead	Knap, Joel, private	Hammon	Comb
Kitcham, Benjamin, fifer	Willet	Skinner	Knap, Joel, private	Hammond	Orser
Kitcham, Nath'l, lieut.	Hathorn	Minthorn	Knap, Jonas, private	Hays	Gardner
Kitcham, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Knap, Jon'n, ensign	Hammond	Requa
Kitman, Edward, private	Willet	Hole	Knap, Joseph, private	Hathorn	Telford
Kits, John, Jr., private	Fisher	Fisher	Knap, Joseph, private	Hays	Gardner
Kits, John, Jr., private	Fisher	Veeder	Knap, Lucius, private	Van Ness	
Kittle, Adam, private	Willet	Gross	Knap, Nath'l, private	Pawling	Wood
Kittle, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen	Knap, Samuel, private	Hays	Ackerson
Kittle, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	Knap, Silas, private	Hays	Gardner
Kittle, Joacham, private	Willet	Gross	Knap, William, sergeant	Willet	Skinner
Kittle, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen	Knapp, Abraham, private	Thomas	Hubby
Kittle, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Knapp, Benjamin, private	Graham	Sherwood
Kittle, John, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh	Knapp, Benj'n, private	Luddington	Mead
Kittle, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Knapp, Caleb, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Kittle, Nich's, private	Van Alstyn	Vosburgh	Knapp, Charles, ensign	Hathorn	Shepherd
Kittle, Wm., private	Yates	Van Den Burgh	Knapp, Daniel, private	Luddington	Crane
Kittle, Wm., private	Yates	Brutt	Knapp, Ephraim, private	Malcom	Blakely
Kitts, George, private	Willet	Putman	Knapp, Israel, captain	Luddington	
Kitts, Geo., private	Fisher	Yates	Knapp, James, private	Harper	Allen
Kitts, Jacob, private	Fisher	Fonda	Knapp, Jon'n,* private	Allison	Little
Kitts, John, corporal	Fisher	Fisher	Knapp, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Kitts, John, private	Fisher	Fonda	Knapp, Joseph, private	Drake	Boyd
Kitts, John, private	Fisher	Fisher	Knapp, Joseph, private	Drake	Haight
Kitz, Counrad, private	Klock	Miller	Knapp, Joshua, private	Crane	Truesdell
Kitz, Peter, private	Klock	Zeely	Knapp, Joseph, Jr., t priv.	Mead (Conn't)	Howe
Kitz, Philip, private	Klock	Zeelv	Knapp, Moses, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Klaarwater, Jeremiah, pr.	Hathorn	Brodhead	Knapp, Moses, private	Hathorn	McCamby
Kleekman, Fred'k, corpl.	Willet	Debois	Knapp, Moses, private	Crane	Lockwood
Klicker, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer		Knapp, Shadrach, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Kline, Adam, corporal	Fisher		Knapp, Shadrack, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Kline, Ant'y, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot	Knapp, Silas, private	Thomas	Hobby
Kline, Conrad, captain	Livingston		Knapp, Silas, private	Harper	Harrison
Kline, Jacob, private	Livingston	Kline	Knapp, William, corporal	Hathorn	McCamby
Kline, John, private	Wessenfels	Livingsten	Knauts, John, private	Clyde	Leipe
Kline, John, private	Fisher	Snook	Knave, Daniel, corporal		Fonda
Kline, John, private	Fisher	Fisher	Knave, John, corporal		Fonda
Kline, Jon'n, private	Willet		Kneeland, Benj'n S., major	Whiting	Davis
Kline, Martinis, private	Fisher	Snook	Knickerback, Philip, ensign	Livingston	Shaver
Kline, Peter, private	Livingston	Kline	Knickerbacker, Jno., priv.	Hopkins	Wheeler
Kling, Ludwig, sergeant	Clyde	Brown	Knickerbacker, Law'nce, p.	Hopkins	Wheeler
Klock, Adam, private	Klock	House	Knickerbacker, John, pr.	Yates	Yates
Klock, Coenrad, private	Klock	Helmer	Knickerbacker, John, pr.	Graham	Husted
Klock, George G., private	Klock	House	Knickerbacker, Philip, cn.	Livingston	Shaver
Klock, George G., private	Klock	Wagner	Kneskern, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Brown
Klock, George H., private	Klock	Wagner	Kneskern, Henrich, priv.	Vrooman	Stubrach
Klock, Hend'k, private	Klock	Hess	Kneskern, Henrich, priv.	Vrooman	Brown
Klock, Hend'k, private	Klock	Wagner	Kneskern, Henrich H., pr.	Vrooman	
Klock, Hend'k, Sr., private	Klock	Hess	Kneskern, John, private	Vrooman	Stuhrach
Klock, Hend'k I., private	Klock	Wagner	Kneskern, Peter, sergeant	Clyde	Dygart
Klock, Hend'k J., private	Klock	Hess	Kneskern, Peter, private	Vrooman	Heager
Klock, Jacob, colonel			Knesler, John, private	Vrooman	Heager
Klock, Jacob, private	Klock	Hess	Knifer, Michael, corporal	Van Bergen	Van Schaick
Klock, Jacob Conrad, lieut.			Knifer, Moses, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Klock, John, private	Klock	Klock	Kniffen, Amos, private	Luddington	Scribner
Klock, John, private	Klock	Sats	Kniffen, Amos, private	Luddington	Mead
Klock, Joseph, private	Klock	Hess	Kniffen, Benj'n, private	Crane	Lawrence
Klock, Joseph, private	Klock	Cayser	Kniffen, Jacob, private	Hays	Ackerson
Klock, Jost, private	Clyde	Leipe	Kniffen, John, private	Hathorn	Case
Klock, Jost, private	Bellinger	Frank	Kniffen, Peter, private	Drake	
Klock, Levinus, captain	Klock		Kniffen, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Scribner
Klyn, John, private	Pawling	Livingston	Kniffen, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Klyne, William, private	Harper	Putman	Kniffen, Thomas, private	Thomas	Lawrence
Knantz, John, private	Clyde	House	Kniffin, Amos, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Knap, Able, private	Hays	Ackerson	Kniffin, And'w, private	Thomas	
Knap, Abraham, corporal	Willet	Wright	Kniffin, Gilbert, private	Drake	Haight
Knap, Benjamin, private	Hays	Smith	Kniffin, Jacob, private	Hays	Gardner
Knap, Caleb, fifer	Hays	Stevenson	Kniffin, Jon'n, private	Brinckerhoff	
Knap, David, private	Drake		Knight, Dan'l, sergeant	Williams	Shepardson
Knap, Eben'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Knishaner, Peter, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Knap, Gabriel, private	Luddington	Lane	Kniskern, Dennis, private	Vrooman	Miller
Knap, Gerard, private	Hays	Gardner	Kniskern, Henrich, priv.	Vrooman	Stubrach

* Shot in the thigh in action with Indians on the Delaware river July 22, 1779. Goshen, Orange Co. A. P. 14-68.

† Lost four fingers of left hand in engagement with British cavalry near Horse Neck, Jan. 9. Weaver, outward, N. Y. C. B, 152.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Kniskern, Henrich, priv.	Vrooman	Miller	Kramer, John, private	Klock	Suts
Kniskern, Henrich, priv.	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Kranatier, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Kniskern, Henry, private	Vrooman	Heager	Kranatier, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Brown
Kniskern, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Kranatier, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Kniskern, Jacob, corp.	Vrooman	Miller	Kranatier, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Miller
Kniskern, Jacob, corporal	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Kranatier, John, private	Vrooman	Brown
Kniskern, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Krans, Henry, private	Bellinger	Small
Kniskern, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Miller	Krans, Mich'l, private	Bellinger	Small
Kniskern, Johannis, priv.	Vrooman		Kraus, Jacob, private	Klock	Helmer
Kniskern, John, private	Vrooman	Miller	Krauss, John, private	Klock	Wagner
Kniskern, Peter, private	Vrooman	Heager	Krauss, Leonard, private	Klock	Wagner
Kniskern, Teunis, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Kreams, Hend'k, private	Klock	Klock
Kniskern, Teunis, private	Vrooman	Miller	Kreams, John, sergeant	Klock	Klock
Knolten, Elijah, private	Van Rensselaer		Kreams, Peter, ensign	Klock	Klock
Knolton, Ephraim, private	Thomas	Moseman	Krembs, Henry, Jr., priv.	Klock	Kock
Knolton, Eph'm, private	Thomas	St. John	Krembs, Peter, Jr., lieut.	Klock	Kock
Knolton, John, private	Van Veghten	Dunning	Kremer, Carl, private	Vrooman	Miller
Knolton, Thad's, private	Thomas	Moseman	Kremer, Chas', private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Knott, Nath'l, private	Luddington	Mead	Kremer, Charles, private	Vrooman	Brown
Knott, Nath'l, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Kremer, Charles, private	Vrooman	Becker
Knoulten, Elijah, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Krems, Hend'k, private	Klock	Cayser
Knoulton, Elijah, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Kretzer, Leonard, private	Klock	Miller
Knoulten, Ephraim, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Kriesler, Baltus, private	Vrooman	Heager
Knout, Jacob, private	Willet	Gillet	Kriesler, Baltus, private	Vrooman	Becker
Knouts, John, private	Clyde	House	Kriesler, Baltus, private	Vrooman	Heager
Knoutz, Geo., private	Clyde	Weeser	Kriesler, John, private	Vrooman	Heager
Knox, Abm., private	Crane	Lockwoo	Krim, Hend'k, private	Klock	Bradbig
Knox, Geo., * sergt.-major	Butler (Penn.)		Kring, John, private	Klock	Wagner
Knox, John, private	Drake	Delivan	Kring, John, corporal	Klock	Miller
Knox, Joseph, sergeant	Willet	Fonda	Kring, Ludwick, corporal	Klock	Righter
Knox, Joseph, private	Drake	Delivan	Kring, Ludwick, private	Klock	Righter
Knox, Joseph, private	Crane	Lawrence	Kring, Ludwigh, private	Klock	Miller
Knox, Joseph, private	Crane	Lockwood	Kritzer, Leonard, corporal	Klock	Righter
Knox, Robt., private	Drake	Delivan	Krom, Benjamin, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Knox, Robert, private	Crane	Lockwood	K. om, Benjamin, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Knox, Thomas, private	Hathorn	Conklin	Krom, Hend'k, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Knox, Thomas, private	Johnson	Cross	Krom, Hend'k W., private	Wynkoop	Swart
Knox, Thomas, private	Johnson	Jansen	Krom, Henry, private	Pawling	Pawling
Koach, Casper, private	Klock	Hess	Krom, Jacob, sergeant	Wynkoop	Swart
Kobb, John, corporal	Dubois	Chamberl	Krom, Jacob, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Koch, John, sergeant	Klock	Klock	Krom, Simon, private	Pawling	Piercy
Koch, Rudolph, captain	Klock		Krom, Simon G., private	Pawling	Piercy
Koch, Rudolph, fifer	Platt	Bradhick	Krom, William, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Kock, Beados, private	Klock	Klock	Kronk, James, private	Drake	
Kock, Beatus, private	Klock	Suts	Kronkhites, James, captain	Drake	
Kock, John, lieut.	Klock	Suts	Kronkhyte, Dennis, private	Drake	Boyd
Kock, John,† sergt.	Klock	Dillenbeck	Kronkhytt, Isaac, private	Drake	Boyd
Kock, Rudolph, Jr., priv.	Klock	Kock	Kroos, John, private	Wynkoop	
Kock, Sovrinus, captain	Klock		Kross, Leonard, sergeant	Wynkoop	Swart
Kock, Sovrinus, Jr., ser.	Klock	Kock	Krous, Jost, private	Klock	Bradbig
Kock, Sovrinus, sergeant	Klock	Kock	Krouse, John, private	Klock	Zeely
Kogh, Hezek'h, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Krum, Benjamin, private	Pawling	Hunter
Koenig, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Brown	Krum, Ben' n, private	Malcom	Cantine
Koenig, Leonard, corp.	Vrooman	Brown	Krum, Henry B., private	Wynkoop	
Koenig, Leonard, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Krum, Henry W., private	Wynkoop	
Koenig, Migel, private	Vrooman	Brown	Krum, Jacob, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Koenig, Stoffel, private	Vrooman	Brown	Krum, Johannis, Jr., priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Koning, Leonard, corporal	Vrooman	Stubrach	Krum, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
Koning, Stoffel, private	Vrooman		Krum, John, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Konkight, Abm., private	Fisher	Yeoman	Krum, Reuben, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Konstable, Gerrit, privat.	Snyder	Swart	Krum, Simon, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Konstable, Will., private	Snyder	Swart	Krum, Wm., private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Koock, Rudolf, private	Klock	Klock	Kuhl, Philip, private	Klock	Klock
Korick, Caspar, private	Vrooman		Kuhl, Philip, private	Klock	Suts
Korigh, Kasper, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Kule, Philip, private	Klock	Righter
Korish, Kasper, private	Vrooman		Kulman, Jacob, private	Fisher	Mabee
Kortright, Abraham, priv.	Hathorn	Shepherd	Kuntermann, John, private	Klock	Ruff
Kortright, Abr'm private	Platt	Brodhead	Kuyter, Corn's, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Kortright, Lawr'ce, Jr., p.	Cantiue	Hasbrouck	Kyser, Barent, private	Klock	Kock
Kortright, Moses, private	Klock	Westfall (?)	Kyser, Henry, private	Klock	Kock
Kortwright, Abr'm, priv.	Hays		Kyser, Jacob, private	Snyder	Swart
Kortright, John, private	Wemple		Kyser, John, private	Van Rensselaer	
Kotts, John, private	Hammond		Kyser, Joost, private	Klock	Kock
Kram, Simon, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Kyte, John, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Kramer, Charles, private	Vrooman	Brown			

* Enlisted in 1776, sergt.-major Oct. 5, 1777, shot through the body by accident at Albany July 13, 1778, discharged Nov., 1779, employed in commissary's department till Dec. 31, 1781. Carman, N. Y., B. 77.

† Shot in the head at Oriskanie Aug. 6, 1777. Palatine, distr., B. 128, I. 97.

Roster of the State Troops.

411

L.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Labdin, Sylvanus, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Lambert, John, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Lahdon, Dan'l, corporal	Klock	Cayser	Lambert, Jno., private	Wemple	Fonda
Lahriska, Jno. I., private	Lansing	Brown	Lambert, John, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Lack, Solomon, private	Schuyler	Hogan	Lambert, Lambert, priv.	Drake	Boyd
Lacucks, Hend'k, private	Klock	Hess	Lambert, Peter, corporal	Willet	Gillet
Ladeau, Dan'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Lamberts, Henry, lieut.	Hammond	Orser
Ladew, Abm., private	Brinckerhoff	Schult	Lamberts, Lambert, priv.	Hammond	Comh
Ladew, Nath'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Schult	Lamberts, Lambert, priv.	Hammond	Orser
Ladew, Oliver, private	Brinckerhoff	Schult	Lamberts, Lambert, priv.	Hammond	Martling
Ladew, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Schult	Lamberts, Wm., private	Hammond	Orser
Ladew, William, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Schult	Lame, William, private	Vrooman	Heager
Ladew, William, private	Brinckerhoff	Schult	Lamen, Clement, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Ladew, Wm., Sr., private	Brinckerhoff	Schult	Lamen, Clement, Jr., priv.	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Ladoo, Johu, private	Weisenfels		Lamen, Jacob, sergeant	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Ladue, John, private	Hammond		Lamen, Jacob, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Ladue, John, private	Harper	Allen	Lamen, Will., private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Ladue, Wm., corporal	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff	Lamenyan, John, Jr., priv.	Cantine	Ramsen
Lafaver, Noah, private	Malcom	Cantine	Lamfear, Amos, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Lafever, Coenrad, private	Snyder	Swart	Lamfier, John, private	Hopkins	Waters
Lafever, Jon'n, private	Wyukoop	Swart	Lamkins, Thomas, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Lagange, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Veeder	Lamonyau, John, Jr., priv.	Cantine	Hashrouck
Lagrang, Christ'r, private	Schuyler	Veeder	Lampert, Geo., private	Clyde	Leipe
Lagrange, Jacob, Jr., priv.	Schuyler	Veeder	Lampert, Peter, private	Clyde	House
Lain, Alexander, private	Willet	Conine	Lampert, Peter, Jr., priv.	Clyde	Leipe
Lain, William, private	Johnson	Wilkins	Lampert, Peter, Jr., priv.	Clyde	House
Lain, William, private	Pawling	Piercy	Lamperston, Peter, private	Clyde	House
Lainderson, John, private	Fisher	Veeder	Lampford, Peter, private	Klock	Ruff
Lainderson, Tim'y, priv.	Fisher	Veeder	Lampher, Levi, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Laine, Joseph, private	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff	Lamphere, John, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Laine, Peter, sergeant	Drake	Drake	Lamphier, John, private	Wessenfels	
Laine, Samuel, private	Pawling	Sacket	Lamphier, Jon'u, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Lair, Adam, private	Johnson	Johnson	Lamphior, John, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Lais, Ahm., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Lamphire, Levi, private	Van Veghten	
Lais, Asa, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Lampkin, Thomas, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Laisher, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Lampkin, Tho's, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Lake, Ahm., sergeant	Van Woert	Brown	Lampman, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Lake, Ben'n, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Lampman, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Lake, Ben'n, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denhur	Lampman, Peter, private	Klock	Zeely
Lake, Cary C., private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Lampman, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Lake, Christ'r, private	Van Woert	Wells	Lampman, Peter, t corpl.	Klock	
Lake, Christ'r, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Lamptman, Peter, private	Klock	Wagner
Lake, Christ'r, private	Van Woert	Brown	Lamser, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Lake, Garret, private	Yates	Brown	Lanard, John, lieut.	Schuyler	Slingerlandt
Lake, Garret, private	Yates	Hadlock	Lancaster, Samuel, sergt.	Willet	Livingston
Lake, Henry, private	Van Woert	Wells	Lance, John, private	Willet	Elsworth
Lake, Henry, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Land, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Phillip
Lake, Henry, private	Van Woert	Brown	Land, Jeremy, private	Van Rensselaer	
Lake, John, private	Dubois	Lee	Land, Jeremy T., private	Van Rensselaer	
Lake, Joshua, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	Land, Jurrey, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Lake, Nich's, private	Van Woert	Doty	Land, Wm., lieut.	Fisher	
Lake, Nicholas, Jr., priv.	Van Woert	Brown	Landen, Jesse, private	Van Rensselaer	
Lake, Stephen, private	Luddington	Knapp	Landersa, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Lake, William, sergeant	Willet	Dehois	Landerse, James, private	Fisher	Fisher
Lalley, John, private	Willet	Gross	Landerse, John, private	Fisher	Yates
Lam, Christian, private	Clyde	Brown	Landerse, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Lamb, Ahm., private	Benedict	Oshurn	Landerse, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Lamb, Alex'r, private	Hays	Gardner	Landerson, James, private	Fisher	Fisher
Lamb, Alex'r, private	Wisner	Baly	Landerson, John, corporal	Fisher	Veeder
Lamb, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Landerson, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Lamb, Jacob, private	Hays	Gardner	Landerson, Martin, private	Fisher	
Lamb, James, private	Hathorn	McCamly	Landerson, Tim'y, private	Fisher	Fonda
Lamb, James, private	Wisner	Baly	Landerson, Tim'y, private	Fisher	Veeder
Lamb, John, private	Yates	Wiltse	Landt, Felter, lieut.	Van Alstyn	Philips
Lamb, Martain, private	Hays	Gardner	Landt, Jury, private	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt
Lamb, Patrick, private	Drake	Haight	Landus, Ehen'r, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Lamb, Pomp, private	Hays	Gardner	Lane, Abraham, private	Drake	Drake
Lamb, Pomp, private	Van Cortlandt		Lane, Ah'm, private	Drake	Boyd
Lamb, William, sergeant	Vrooman		Lane, Amos, sergeant	Drake	Strang
Lamb, Wm., private	Vrooman		Lane, Amos, private	Drake	Drake
Lamb, Wm.,* private	Zeely	Harper	Lane, Christian, private	Clyde	Browu
Lambert, Ahm., private	Hammond	Orser	Lane, Dan'l, private	Wiessenfels	Hunt
Lambert, Corn's, private	Hammond	Martling	Lane, Dan'l, private	Fisher	Fisher
Lambert, John, sergeant	Wemple	Fonda	Lane, George, captain	Hopkins	

* Captured by Indians April 7, 1780, released Nov. 28, 1782. Harpersfield, Delaware Co., A. P. 22-345.

† Shot in the right hip 1777, Palatine Distr. C, 93.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Lane, Geo., captain	Luddington		Lansing, Henry, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denbur
Lane, George, sergeant	Johnson	Mastin	Lansing, Henry, private	Willet	Livingston
Lane, Gilbert, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Lansing, Henry, private	Yates	Brutt
Lane, Gilbert, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Lansing, Henry I., corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Lane, Gilbert, Jr., private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Lansing, Henry I., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Lane, Henry, private	Hays	Ackerson	Lansing, Henry I., private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Lane, Jacob, private	Fisher	Fisher	Lansing, Isaac, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Lane, Jacob, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten	Lansing, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Lane, Jeremiah, private	Wessenfels	Shephard	Lansing, Jacob, Jr., colonel		
Lane, Jeremiah, private	Wessenfels	Pawling	Lansing, Jacob F., lieutenant	Schuyler	Lansing
Lane, Jesse, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Lansing, Jacob H., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Lane, Joseph, private	Platt	Lee	Lansing, Jacob I., captain	Schuyler	
Lane, Joseph, private	Drake	Drake	Lansing, Jacob I., lieutenant	Schuyler	
Lane, Joseph, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Lansing, Jacob I., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Lane, Joshua, private	Wessenfels	White	Lansing, Jacob J., corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Lane, Joshua, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Lansing, Jacob, Jr., priv.	Schuyler	Lansing
Lane, Nath'l, sergeant	Drake	Drake	Lansing, Jacob Jno., capt.	Graham	
Lane, Nath'l, sergeant	Drake	Haight	Lansing, Jacob Jno., ju. adv.	Schuyler	
Lane, Nathau, sergeant	Luddington	Lane	Lansing, Jacob S., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Lane, Nath'l, sergeant	Drake	Buckhout	Lansing, John, private	Willet	Elsworth
Lane, Nathan, Jr., sergt.	Luddington	Lane	Lansing, John, private	Willet	Cannou
Lane, Nath'l, private		Stevenson	Lansing, John, private	Wemple	Fonda
Lane, Nath'l, private	Drake	Drake	Lansing, John C., private	Wemple	Wanson
Lane, Peter, sergeant	Drake	Drake	Lansing, John E., adjt.	Van Rensselaer	
Lane, Peter, sergeant		Hyat	Lansing, John G., adjt.	Fisher	
Lane, Reuben, private	Thomas	Thomas	Lansing, John H., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Lane, Sam'l, private	Wessenfels	Bowen	Lansing, Jno. Jacob, gr. mr.	Van Schoonhoven	
Lane, Solomon, private		Stevenson	Lansing, Levinus, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Lane, Solomon, private	Drake	Drake	Lansing, Levinus, private	Van Rensselaer	Sbarp
Lane, Solomon, private	Drake	Strang	Lansing, Levinus F., capt.	Schuyler	
Lane, Stephen, corporal	Drake	Drake	Lansing, Levinus F., corpl.	Schuyler	Lansing
Lane, Stephen, private	Drake	Drake	Lansing, Nich's, private	Lansing	Brown
Lane, William, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Lansing, Obadiah, lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Lane, William, private	Wessenfels	Dodge	Lansing, Saunder, private	Lansing	Brown
Lane, William, private	Wessenfels	White	Lansing, William, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Lane, Wm., private	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff	Lansingh, Ab'm I., private		Van Schaick
Lane, Wm., private	Dubois	McFoght	Lansingh, Corn's, private		Van Schaick
Lane, Wm., private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Lanson, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
Lane, Wm., private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Lanson, William, private	Pawling	Hunter
Lane, William, Jr., private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Lantire, Henry, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Lanert, John, lieutenant	Quackenboss	Slingerlandt	Lape, Jurry, private	Livingston	Shaver
Lang, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Lape, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Lang, Robt.* gr. mr.	Drake		Lepe, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Langdon, Benj'n, private	Luddington	Mead	Lape, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Langdon, Jonathan, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Lape, Thomas, private	Livingston	Shaw
Langendyck, Corn's, priv.	Pawling	Westbrook	Laph, Wm. D., private	Wemple	Bancker
Langendyck, Corn's, priv.	Pawling	Van Aken	Lapius, Dan'l, private	Klock	Wagner
Langendyck, Corn's, priv.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Lappee, Daniel, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Langendyck, Corn's, priv.	Wynkoop	De Witt	Lapper, Jacob, sergeant	Fisher	Veeder
Langendyck, John, priv.	Wynkoop	De Witt	Lapper, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder
Langyar, Wm., private	Wynkood	Van Beuren	Lapper, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Lank, John, private	Fisher	Veeder	Lapper, Wyent, private	Klock	Miller
Lankman, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer		Lappies, Joseph A., priv.	Van Rensselaer	
Lanuon, Rich'd, private	Fisher	Odle	Lappies, Wm., private	Schuyler	Scharp
Lansing, Jacob, J., priv.	Schuyler	Lansing	Lappius, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Lanser, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Lappius, Daniel, private	Platt	Bradrick
Lansing, Ab'm, sergeant	Wemple	Schermerhorn	Lappius, Wm., corporal	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Lansing, Ab'm, sergeant	Van Rensselaer		Lappius, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Lansing, Ab'm, private	Wemple		Laraway, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Lansing, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer		Laraway, Leviuis, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Lansing, Ab'm, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Larby, Elias, private	Harper	Vroman
Lansing, Ab'm G., private	Lansing	Brown	Lard, Thomas, sergeant	Willet	Putman
Lansing, Christ'r, gr. mr.	Schuyler		Lard, Wm., lieutenant	Fisher	
Lansing, Corn's, private	Wemple		Lard, William, sergeant	Wessenfels	Putman
Lansing, Corn's, private	Van Rensselaer		Lard, William, sergeant	Willet	Putman
Lansing, Evert, private	Willet	Conine	Lariay, Isaac, private	Quackenboss	
Lansing, Evert, private	Willet	Pearcy	Laroy, Francis, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Lansing, Evert, private	Dubois	Dubois	Laroy, Rop, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Lansing, Garret, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Laraway, Jacob, private	Willet	Debois
Lansing, Garret, private	Wemple	Fonda	Larue, Crinus, private	Wisner	Bartoff
Lansing, Garret, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Larue, Henry, private	Wisner	Bartoff
Lansing, Garret, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Larway, Pete, private	Wynkoop	
Lansing, Garret, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Lary, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Lansing, Garret G., gr. mr.	Wemple		Lascells, Ed'd, private	Drake	Boyd
Lansing, Garret G., private	Wemple	Fonda	Lasever, John, corporal	Cantine	
Lansing, Garret J., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Lasever, Matt'w, private	Cantine	
Lansing, Garret I., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Lasher, Conradt B., priv.	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Lansing, Harpert, private	Van Rensselaer		Lasher, Fred'k, private		Van Duzer

* Taken prisoner on New York Island September 15, 1776; ruptured in captivity. Farmer, Crompond, Westchester county. C 87, Aa 58.

Roster of the State Troops.

413

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT	COMPANY.
Lasher, Garrit, private	Klock	Klock	Lawer, Conrath, private	Klock	Cayser
Lasher, Garret, private	Livingston	Smith	Lawer, Fred'k, private	Fisher	Yates
Lasher, Garret, Jr., private	Livingston	Smith	Lawke, Corn's, private	Clyde	Brown
Lasber, Gerrit, Jr., private	Klock	Kock	Lawrence, Alex'r, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Lasher, G. B., private	Livingston	Smith	Lawrence, And'w T., priv.	Platt	Lee
Lasher, Johannes, sergt.	Livingston	Smith	Lawrence, Ben'j'n, † sergt.	Allison	Roos
Lasher, Johannes, Jr., priv.	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Lawrence, Caleb, captain	Thomas	
Lasher, Johannes J., priv.	Livingston	Smith	Lawrence, Caleb, lieu.	Thomas	
Lasher, Job's P., private	Livingston	Smith	Lawrence, Clerk, private	Graham	Wilson
Lasher, John, private	Klock	Klock	Lawrence, David, private	Hays	Bell
Lasher, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller	Lawrence, George, private	Hays	Tourneur
Lasher, Philip, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Lawrence, Gideon, private	Van Veghten	Denning
Lasher, Wm., private	Livingston	Reckenfelle	Lawrence, Jacob, lieu.	Hathorn	Conklin
Lask, Mich'l, private	Van Alstyn	Claw	Lawrence, John, sergeant	Johnson	Robinson
Lasler, Martin, private	Fisher	Fisher	Lawrence, John, sergeant	Johnson	Ostrander
Lason, Joseph, private	Hopkins	Waters	Lawrence, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Laspel, Fred'k, private	Willet	Cross	Lawrence, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Lassing, George, private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Lawrence, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Lassing, George, private	Hays		Lawrence, Jon'n, captain	Harper	
Lassure, Sam'l, private	Thomas	Hobby	Lawrence, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Lasure, Sam'l, private	Hopkins	Lanc	Lawrence, Joseph, private	Pawling	Pawling
Later, Wm., private	Schuyler	Veeder	Lawrence, Joseph, private	Van Ness	
Latham, Sam'l, private	Yates		Lawrence, Peter, private	Willet	Livingston
Latimore, Benjamin, priv.	Hathorn	Case	Lawrence, Peter, private	Willet	Tearse
Latimore, Daniel, sergt.	Harper	Bogart	Lawrence, Rich'd, lieu.	Pawling	Laurence
Later, Wm., private	Schuyler	Veeder	Lawrence, Rich'd, lieu.	Harper	Lawrence
Latham, David, sergeant	Yates	Brown	Lawrence, Sam'l, captain	Drake	
Latham, Sam'l, private	Yates	Brown	Lawrence, Sam'l, captain	Craue	
Latimore, Thomas, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Lawrence, Sam'l, lieu.	Drake	Seely
Latsel, Wm., private	Graham	Conklin	Lawrence, Samuel, priv.		Stevenson
Lattimore, Francis, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Lawrence, Sam'l, private	Drake	Seely
Lattimore, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Lawrence, Sam'l, Jr., corp.	Crane	Lawrence
Lattimore, Roger, private	Johnson	Ostrander	Lawrence, William, ser.	Johnson	Concklin
Lattimore, Roger, private	Pawling	Pawling	Lawrence, Will., corp.	Van Rensselaer	Townseud
Lattimore, Roger, private	Wessenfels		Lawrence, William, priv.	Willet	Wright
Laucks, Andreas, sergeant	Vrooman		Lawson, Isaac, private		Stevenson
Laucks, Andreas, private	Vrooman		Lawson, Isaac, private	Drake	Drake
Laucks, Jacob, private	Klock	Cayser	Lawson, Isaac, private	Drake	Boyd
Laucks, Jerem'h, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Lawson, Isaac, private	Drake	Haight
Laughaday, John, private	Willet	Putman	Lawson, Jacob, private	Graham	Conklin
Laughback, Carl, sergeant	Livingston	Shaver	Lawson, Lawrence, priv.	Wessenfels	Hunt
Laughbergh, Carol, sergt.	Livingston	Shaver	Lawson, Lawrence, priv.	Drake	Drake
Laughlin, James,* private	Dubois	Burnet	Lawson, Matthew, private	Pawling	Livingston
Laughlin, James, private	Johnson	Cross	Lawson, Matt'w, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Lauks, Adam, private	Klock	Miller	Lawson, Samuel, private	Pawling	Sacket
Lauks, George, private	Klock	Miller	Lawson, Sam'l, private	Thomas	Moseman
Lauks, Henry A., private	Klock	Miller	Lawson, Sam'l, private	Drake	Drake
Lauks, Henry W., private	Klock	Miller	Lawson, Sam'l, private	Drake	Haight
Lauks, Jacob, private	Klock	Miller	Lawson, Sam'l, private	Drake	Buckhout
Lauks, Jerris, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Lawson, Simon, lieu.	Graham	Conklin
Launders, Jabez, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Lawyer, Abm., corp.	Vrooman	Ilcager
Launsberry, Joseph, priv.	Hammond		Lawyer, Abm., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Laurence, Hoskier, private	Wessenfels	Shephard	Lawyer, Abm., private	Vrooman	Brown
Laurence, John, private	Livingston	Kline	Lawyer, Abm., private	Vrooman	Miller
Laurence, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Lawyer, Abm., private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Laurence, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist	Lawyer, Adam, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Laurence, Jonathan, capt.	Pawling		Lawyer, David, sergeant	Vrooman	
Laurence, Peter, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Lawyer, David, corporal	Vrooman	Stubrach
Laus, Sam'l, private	Fisher	Degraas	Lawyer, David, corp.	Vrooman	Brown
Laux, Adam, private	Klock	Miller	Lawyer, David, corporal	Vrooman	Rightmier
Laux, Corn's, private	Clyde	Brown	Lawyer, David, corporal	Vrooman	Miller
Laux, George, corporal	Klock	Miller	Lawyer, David, private	Vrooman	Miller
Laux, Henry, private	Klock	Miller	Lawyer, David, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Laux, Henry, Jr., private	Klock	Miller	Lawyer, Jacob, ensigu	Vrooman	
Laux, Henry A., private	Klock	Miller	Lawyer, Jacob, sergeant	Vrooman	Stubrach
Laux, Jacob, private	Klock	Miller	Lawyer, Jacob, sergeant	Vrooman	Miller
Lauxe, Jacob, private	Klock	Zeely	Lawyer, Jacob, sergeant	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Lavanne, Francis, private	Wessenfels	Pawling	Lawyer, Jacob, sergeant	Vrooman	Brown
Laver, Conrath, private	Klock	House	Lawyer, Jacob, sergeant	Vrooman	Becker
Law, Consider, private	Whiting	King	Lawyer, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Brown
Law, John, corporal	Whiting	King	Lawyer, Johannis H., lieu.	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Law, John, private	Williams	Armstrong	Lawyer, Johannis L., lieu.	Vrooman	
Law, John, private	Webster	Armstrong	Lawyer, John, lieu.	Vrooman	Stubrach
Law, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong	Lawyer, John, lieu.	Vrooman	Brown
Law, Jno., private	Vrooman	Becker	Lawyer, John, private	Vrooman	Becker
Law, Joseph, private	Whiting	King	Lawyer, John L., private	Vrooman	
Law, Thomas, private	Whiting	King	Lawyer, Lambert, private	Graham	Lansing

* Taken prisoner at Fort Herkimer, in prison until end of war. A. P. 17-257.

† Enlisted for 3 months Aug., 1777, taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery Oct. 6, 1777, exchanged Sept., 1778. A. P. 17-688.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Lawyer, Lambert, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Lefevour, Noah, sergeant	Hathorn	Brodhead
Lawyer, Lamber, private	Vrooman	Brown	Lefevour, Solomon, priv.	Hathorn	Brodhead
Lawyer, Lambert, private	Vrooman	Miller	Lefevour, Tom, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Lawyer, Lambert, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Leffer, Martin, private	Fisber	Fisber
Lawyer, Lawrence, sergt.	Vrooman		Le Foy, Abraham, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Lawyer, Nich's, private	Vrooman	Brown	Lefoy, Abraham, private	Harper	Lawrence
Lawyer, Nich's, private	Vrooman	Miller	Lefoy, Thomas, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Lawyer, Peter, private	Vrooman		Legg, John, Jr., corporal	Wynkoop	
Laybolt, Jacob, private	Johnson	Cross	Legg, John, Jr., private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Layman, Geo., private	Willet	Harrison	Legg, Sam'l, private	Hays	
Leach, Wm., private	Drake	Strang	Legg, Sam'l, private	Wynkoop	
Leacraft, William, private	Hays	Smith	Legget, Elijab, private	Hammond	
Leacraft, William, private	Hays	Ackerson	Legget, Lue, private	Graham	Hermance
Leak, Garret, private	Van Rensselaer		Legget, Tho's, private	Thomas	
Leak, Peter, private	Willet	Pearcy	Legget, Wm., sergeant	Hays	Stevenson
Leaman, Jacob, sergeant	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Legget, William, private	Pawling	Hunter
Leamans, Arch'd, private	Graham	Williams	Legget, Wm., private	Crane	Lawrence
Leamin, Jacob, sergeant	Van Bergen	Dubois	Leggeth, Gabriel, private	Drake	Haight
Lean, Jabez, private	Van Veghten		Leggett, Ab'm, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Leancaster, David, private	Wisner	Miller	Lehy, William, private	Harper	Drake
Leans, Fred'k, private	Willet	Pearcy	Leibly, Simon, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Leary, John, private	Hopkins	Vau Benschoten	Leipe, Adam, captain	Clyde	
Leary, John, private	Vandenburgh	Storm	Leipe, John, Jr., private	Clyde	Leipe
Leasure, Sam'l (Lands), ser.	Pawling	Sacket	Lekoy, Henry, private	Wessenfels	
Leasure, Sam'l, private	Thomas	Chapman	Lelly, John, private	Klock	Kock
Leater, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Le Loin, Ben'j'n, private	Fisber	
Leather, Christian, corpl.	Klock	Zealy	Leman, Clem't, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Leather, Christian, private	Klock	Breadbake	Leman, Wm., private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Leatber, Cbrist., private	Klock	Bradbig	Lem Bell, John A., private	Van Alstyn	Claw
Leatber, John, corporal	Klock	Zeely	Lemmes, And'w, private	Graham	Muller
Leatber, John, corporal	Klock	Bradbig	Lemmon, William, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves
Leather, John, private	Klock	Breadbake	Lemnery, Solomon, priv.	Livingston	Shaver
Leather, John, private	Klock	Miller	Lemon, Arch'd, private	Graham	Muller
Leather, John, private	Klock	Zeely	Lemon, Clement, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Leather, John, private	Klock	Bedhip	Lemon, Francis, private	Williams	Long
Leather, John, private	Klock	Kock	Lemon, Francis, private	Webster	Long
Leather, John, private	Klock	Suts	Lemon, Jacob, sergeant	Van Bergen	
Lebber, Weygand, private	Klock	House	Lemon, John, private	Graham	Muller
Lecock, David, sergeant	Fisher	Fisher	Lemond, Francis, private	Webster	Long
Ledder, Christian, private	Klock	Miller	Lemond, John, private	Webster	Long
Lee, Abijah, private	Drake		Lempmen, Ab'm, private	Yates	
Lee, Elijah, corporal	Benedict	Osburn	Lempmen, Peter, private	Yates	
Lee, Inos, corporal	Drake		Lenard, Henry, private	Malcom	Drake
Lee, Enos, private	Drake		Lenard, Job, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Lee, Eph'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady	Lenardy, Tim'y, private		Fonda
Lee, Ezra, lieut.	Whiting	King	Lenardson, Tim'y, private		Fonda
Lee, Israel, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Hawley	Lenardsy, Tim'y, private		Fonda
Lee, James, private		Horton	Lenardt, John, lieut.	Quackenboss	Slingerlandt
Leendert, Jno., lieut.	Schuyler	Slingerlandt	Lenderbeek, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Lee, John, corporal	Drake	Drake	Lendner, Geo., private	Clyde	House
Lee, John, private	Vau Rensselaer		Lendner, Geo., private	Clyde	Leipe
Lee, John, private	Yates	Weltse	Lenens, Wm., private	Fisher	Yates
Lee, John, Jr., private	Drake	Hadden	Lennen, James, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Lee, Jon'n, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	Lenning, Rich'd, private	Fisher	Snook
Lee, Jon'n, private	Malcom	Drake	Lenox, John, private	Fisber	Yeoman
Lee, Jon'n, private	Platt	Van Santvoort	Len Sinah, Garret L., corp.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Lee, Jon'n, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Lensing, Henry, private	Yates	
Lee, Joseph, private	Platt	Lee	Lent, Ab'm, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Lee, Thomas, captain	Platt		Lent, Ab'm, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Lee, Thomas, captain	Dubois		Lent, Ab'm, private	Drake	Kronkhites
Lee, Thomas, private	Willet	Wright	Lent, Ab'm, private	Benedict	Osburn
Lee, William, corporal	Whiting	King	Lent, Ab'm, Jr., private	Vau Veghten	Winne
Lee, William, private	Whiting	Davis	Lent, Abr'm, Jr., lieut.	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Lee, Wm., private	Graham	Bostwick	Lent, Ab'm C., private	Drake	
Lee, William, private	Platt	Kinnue	Lent, Adolph, private	Thomas	Lyons
Lee, William, private	Drake		Lent, Albert, private	Drake	
Lee, Zadock, private	Whiting	King	Lent, Dennis, lieut.	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Lee, Zeptba, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Lent, Harman, private	Drake	Kronkhites
Leek, Philip, private	Benedict	Gould	Lent, Hend'k, sergeant	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Leeke, Wm., private	Vrooman	Heager	Lent, Hend'k, sergeant	Van Veghten	Winne
Leeke, William, private	Harper	Bogart	Lent, Hend'k, corporal	Drake	Haight
Leekevaw, Lodowick, priv.	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Lent, Hend'k, private	Drake	
Leeor, War'm, private	Drake	Buckhout	Lent, Hend'k, Jr., private	Van Veghten	Winne
Leeper, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Lent, Henry, sergeant	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Leeson, Joel, private	Harper	Drake	Lent, Henry, private	Willet	Gray
Lefen, Conrad, private	Wynkoop		Lent, Henry, private	Hays	Stevenson
Lefever, Job's, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Lent, Henry, private	Drake	Kronkhites
Lefever, John, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Lent, Henry, private	Drake	Buckhout
Lefever, John A., private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Lent, Hercules, private	Harper	Drake
Lefever, Matt'w, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Lent, Hercules, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Lefever, Pblip, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Lent, Jacob, private	Drake	Haight

Roster of the State Troops.

415

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Lent, Isaac, private	Pawling	Sacket	Levie, Philip, corporal	Clyde	Bowman
Lent, Isaac, private	Drake		Levie, Philip, private	Clyde	Bowman
Lent, Jacob, private	Hays	Gardner	Levinas, Thos., private	Drake	Strang
Lent, Jacob, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Levine, Francis, private	Harper	Bogart
Lent, Jacob, private	Drake	Kronkhites	Levinus, John, private	Drake	Boyd
Lent, James, private	Pawling	Hunter	Leviston, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Lent, James, private	Drake	Buckhout	Levy, Hendrick, corporal	Graham	Wilson
Lent, Johannes, private	Drake	Kronkhites	Levy, Mich'l, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Lent, John, corporal	Drake	Haight	Lewis, Abel, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Lent, John, corporal	Drake	Buckhout	Lewis, Abel, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Lent, John, private	Cooper	Blauvelt	Lewis, Abm., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Philips
Lent, John, private	Hays	Smith	Lewis, Adam, private	Fisher	Yates
Lent, John, private		Stevenson	Lewis, Andrew, private	Fisher	Yates
Lent, John, private	Schuyler	Sharp	Lewis, Ant'y, private	Graham	Husted
Lent, John, private	Drake	Kronkhites	Lewis, Asa, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Lent, John, private	Drake	Buckhout	Lewis, Asa, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Lent, John B., private	Drake		Lewis, Christ'r, private	Graham	Magee
Lent, John C., private	Drake		Lewis, Christ'r, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Lent, John L., private	Drake		Lewis, Clear, sergt.	Willet	Pearcy
Lent, Matt'w, private	Drake	Kronkhites	Lewis, Cornelius, private	Hathorn	Case
Lent, Philip, private	Yates		Lewis, Cornelius, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Lent, Teunis, private	Drake		Lewis, Daniel, private	Thomas	Purdy
Lent, Tobias, private	Drake	Kronkhites	Lewis, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Lent, Wm., private	Drake	Kronkhites	Lewis, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Lent, Will., private	Drake	Haight	Lewis, David, private	Fisher	Yates
Lent, Wm., private	Drake	Buckhout	Lewis, David, Jr., private	Fisher	Yates
Lenter, Jacob, private	Klock	House	Lewis, Eben'r, private	Willet	Marshall
Lenter, George, private	Clyde	House	Lewis, Elijah, private	Willet	Tearse
Lentz, Hennis, private	Bellinger	Herder	Lewis, Elijah, private	Willet	Henry
Lentz, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Herder	Lewis, Felix, private	Pawling	Livingston
Lentz, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Staring	Lewis, Fred'k, private	Fisher	Yates
Lentz, John, private	Bellinger	Staring	Lewis, Gilbert, private	Pawling	Livingston
Lentz, John, Jr., private	Bellinger	Staring	Lewis, Hend'k, private	Graham	Hermance
Lentz, Peter, private	Bellinger	Staring	Lewis, Hend'k, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Leonard, Constant, priv.	Hathorn	Sayres	Lewis, Henry, ensign	Fisher	Yates
Leonard, Constant, priv.	Wisner	Balys	Lewis, Henry, sergeant	Willet	Tearse
Leonard, Elijah, sergt.	Willet	Skinner	Lewis, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Leonard, Isaac, private	Yates	Hadlock	Lewis, Henry, private	Graham	Husted
Leonard, Robert, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Lewis, Isaac, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Leonard, Robert, private	Thomas	Hubby	Lewis, Isaac, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Leonard, Thomas, private	Yates	Hadlock	Lewis, Jabesh, private	Pawling	Westfall
Leonardson, Tim'y, priv.		Fonda	Lewis, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Lepard, Fred'k, private	Willet	Fonda	Lewis, Jacob, private	Graham	Hermance
Lepard, John, private	Willet	Fonda	Lewis, Jacob, private	Graham	Husted
Lepert, Fred'k, private	Clyde	House	Lewis, James, corporal	Pawling	Westfall
Lephard, John, private	Klock	Cayser	Lewis, James, private	Pawling	Lawrence
Lepper, ———, private	Klock	Ruff	Lewis, James, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Lepper, Fred'k, private	Harper	Putman	Lewis, James, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Lepper, Jacob, sergeant	Fisher	Veeder	Lewis, James, private	Cooper	Gardner
Lepper, Wyand, private	Klock	Miller	Lewis, James, private	Hays	Tourneur
Lepperd, Fred'k, private	Clyde	Difendorf	Lewis, James, private	Hays	Ackerson
Lequer, Abm., private	Brinckerhoff		Lewis, James, private	Hays	Gardner
Lequire, Abm., private	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff	Lewis, James, private	Harper	Lawrence
Lequire, Abm., private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Lewis, John, sergeant	Dubois	Lee
Leroy, Dan'l, lieut.	Graham	Muller	Lewis, John, sergeant	Fisher	Yates
LeRoy, Francis, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Lewis, Jno., corporal	Fisher	Yates
Leroy, John S., private	Vandenburgh	Storm	Lewis, John, private	Johnson	Johnson
Leroy, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Lewis, John, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Leroy, Robert, private	Hathorn	Brodhead	Lewis, John, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Leroy, Simon, private	Hathorn	Brodhead	Lewis, John, private	Fisher	Putman
Leroy, Simon, private	Cantine	Ramsen	Lewis, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
LeRoy, Simon, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Lewis, Joseph, private	Graham	Husted
Lesh, Bastian, ensign	Livingston	Smith	Lewis, Phineas, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Lesler, Martin, private	Fisher	Fisher	Lewis, Reuben, private	Graham	Magee
Lesoy, Abm., private	Pawling	Lawrence	Lewis, Reuben, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Lessinger, Nich's, private	Klock	Zealy	Lewis, Reuben, private	Van Woert	Brown
Lester, Allin, sergeant	Johnson	Smith	Lewis, Reuben, private	Van Woert	McKillip
Lester, John, private	Field	Hecock	Lewis, Richard, sergeant	Johnson	Wood
Letts, Abraham, sergeant	Phillips	Miller	Lewis, Robt., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Letts, Abraham, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Lewis, Robert, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Letts, Abm., private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Lewis, Sam'l, captain	Crane	
Letts, Abm., private	Malcom	McKinstry	Lewis, Sam'l, ensign	Crane	Scofield
Leuven, Christopher, priv.	Hathorn	Brodhead	Lewis, Samuel, private	Hathorn	McCamply
Lever, John, private	Fisher	McMaster	Lewis, Samuel, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Leverage, Benj'n, private	Drake	Boyd	Lewis, Samuel, private	Crane	Lewis
Leverage, Benj'n, private	Drake	Haight	Lewis, Stephen, private	Graham	Magee
Leveren, Ant'y, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Lewis, Thomas, gr. mr.	Luddington	Knapp
Leverse, Ant'y, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Lewis, William, private	Hathoru	Case
Levey, Mic'h'l, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Lewis, William, private	Wessenfels	Godwin

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Lewis, William,* private	Grosvenor(Conn.)	Wadlicott	Little, David, private	Wemple	Outhout
Lewis, Wm., private	Wemple	Van Petten	Little, David, private	Wemple	Wanson
Lewis, Wm., private	Fisher	Yates	Little, Francis, sergeant	Pawling	Westfall
Lewis, Will., private		Van Duzer	Little, Francis, private	Klock	Westfall
Lewitt, Therock C., private	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Little, Isaac, sergt. major	Webster	
Leyber, Weygand, private	Klock	House	Little, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Leyon, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Little, Rob't, private	Williams	Armstrong
Lible, Thomas, corporal	Willet	Hole	Little, Robert, private	Webster	Armstrong
Liddle, Chas., private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	Little, Rob't, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Liddle, Cornelius, private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Little, Stephen, private	Graham	Magee
Lidel, John, fifer	Fisher	Veeder	Little, Stephen, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Lidel, John, private	Fisher	Veeder	Little, Tho's, private	Wemple	Wanson
Liefert, John, corporal	Willet	Livingston	Little, Wm., ensign	Armstrong	Armstrong
Lieverse, Levinus, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgn	Little, William, sergeant	Williams	Armstrong
Lieverse, Levinus, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Little, William, private	Webster	
Lieverse, Levinus, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Little, William, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Lifehite, Jno., private	Willet	Gillet	Litts, David, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Lifehite, Jno., private	Willet	Henry	Litts, David, private	Pawling	Burnet
Light, Henry, private	Luddington	Mead	Litts, David, private	Duhois	Burnet
Light, Joseph, private	Thomas		Litts, John, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Light, Josiah, private	Pawling	Sackett	Litts, Rulif, private	Johnson	Wilkin
Light, Josiah, private	Thomas	Moseman	Litts, William, private	Wynkoop	Swarts
Light, William, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Litz, Evert, private	Johnson	Wilkin
Light, Woolsey, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Litz, Rulif, private	Johnson	Jansen
Lighthody, Gabriel, priv.	Hathorn	Van Deusen	Lively, Simon, private	Clyde	Difendorf
Lighthall, Ah'm, sergeant	Bellinger	Frank	Liverse, Doun, sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing
Lighthall, Ah'm, private	Bellinger	Frank	Liverse, Doun, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Lighthall, Ah'm, private	Wemple	Fonda	Liverse, Douwe, sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing
Lighthall, Ah'm, W., priv.	Fonda		Liversy, Levinus, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Lighthall, David, private	Wemple	Wanson	Livine, Doun, sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing
Lighthall, Geo., private	Bellinger	Staring	Livinghstou, Dan'l, private	Webster	Long
Lighthall, Geo., private	Wemple	Van Aften	Livingston, Abraham, cap.	Willet	
Lighthall, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Frank	Livingston, Daniel, private	Webster	Long
Lighthall, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Gittman	Livingston, Gilbert G., cap.	Malcom	
Lighthall, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Staring	Livingston, Gilbert J., cap.	Wessenfels	
Lighthall, Nich's, private	Wemple	Van Aften	Livingston, Gilbert L., cap.	Pawling	
Lighthall, Tho's, private	Wemple	Wanson	Livingston, Henry, lt.-col.	Graham	
Lighthall, Wm., private	Wemple	Fonda	Livingston, John, private	Webster	McNitt
Lighthart, Barnabus, priv.	Willet	Fonda	Livingston, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
Ligtheart, Barney, priv.	Van Veghten	Winne	Livingston, John, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Lillepach, John, private	Fisher	Veeder	Livingston, Rich'd, private	Graham	Muller
Lilley, Abner, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Livingston, Rich'd, private	Willet	Welp
Lin, Aron, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Livingston, Richard, priv.	Graham	Wilson
Lin, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Livingston, Roht.H., lieut.	Graham	Lansing
Linard, Henry, private	Maleom	Blakely	Lloyd, Elisha, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Lincomfelter, John, priv.	Fisher	Little	Lohdell, Daniel,† private	Klock	
Lincomfelter, Mich'l, priv.	Fisher	Little	Lohdell, Jacob, private	Drake	Delivan
Linderbeek, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Lohdell, Jacob, private	Crane	Lockwood
Lindsay, David, private	Fields	Dykman	Lohdell, John, private	Crane	Lockwood
Lindsay, James, private	Graham	Pearce	Locee, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Link, John, private	Fisher	Veeder	Lochaday(Locharty), J.,†p.	Willet	Putman
Link, William, private	Graham	Wilson	Lockwood, Amos, fifer	Platt	Lee
Linkletter, James, private	Hays	Ackerson	Lockwood, Benjamin, priv.	Wessenfels	Hunt
Linnenback, Jno., private	Fisher	Veeder	Lockwood, Daniel, sergt.	Crane	Bouton
Linsey, David, private	Fields	Hecock	Lockwood, Daniel, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Linsey, States, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Lockwood, Daniel, private	Crane	Scofield
Linsfelter, Jno., private	Fisher	Degraas	Lockwood, Daniel, private	Field	Hecock
Lint, Ah'm, private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Lockwood, David, private	Thomas	St. John
Lint, Elias, private	Graham	Sherwood	Lockwood, David, private	Crane	Lockwood
Lint, John, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Lockwood, David, private	Crane	Scofield
Lints, Jacob, private	Willet	Fonda	Lockwood, David, private	Crane	Lewis
Lion, Alvin, sergeant	Drake	Strang	Lockwood, Ehen'r, private	Hopkins	Lane
Lion, John, sergeant	Drake	Strang	Lockwood, Ehen'r, private	Crane	Lewis
Lion, Sam'l, private	Drake	Strang	Lockwood, Ehen'r, private	Luddington	Mead
Lious, Samuel, drummer	Webster	Long	Lockwood, Eph'm, captain	Crane	
Lipe, Johannis, Sr., priv.	Klock	Ruff	Lockwood, Henry, private	Field	Dykeman
Lipe, John, private	Clyde	Van Everat	Lockwood, Hezekiah, priv.	Crane	Scofield
Lipe, John, private	Clyde	Ruff	Lockwood, Hezekiah, priv.	Crane	Lewis
Liscom, Samuel, private	Weissenfels	White	Lockwood, Isaac, private	Pawling	DeWitt
Lisk, Ben'j'n, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Lockwood, Jacoh, private	Crane	Scofield
Lisson, John, private	Yates	Wiltse	Lockwood, James, private	Hathorn	Case
Lisson, Sam'l, private	Yates	Wiltse	Lockwood, Job, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Lits, Rulif, private	Johnson	Gillispy	Lockwood, John, corporal	Wessenfels	Dodge
Littell, John, captain	Fisher		Lockwood, Joseph, private	Benediet	Gould
Little, Andrew, private	Armstrong	Armstrong	Lockwood, Joseph, Jr., pr.	Crane	Lewis
Little, Dan'l, private	Wemple	Mynderse	Lockwood, Moses, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
			Lock, Lawrence, private	Pawling	Pawling

* Wounded on fatigue duty in Connecticut fall of 1778. Lahorer, Frederickshurgh, Dutchess county; later Ballston, Albany county. B 149, Cc 2.

† Taken prisoner by Indians April 3, 1780. Three years and a half in captivity. A. P. 16-79.

‡ Wounded at Johnstown October 25, 1781. Caughnawaga district. C 4, B 665.

Roster of the State Troops.

417

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Lockwood, Moses, private	Pawling	Sacket	Lord, Henry, private	Graham	Wilson
Lockwood, Moses, private	Hays	Stevenson	Lord, Tim'y, sergeant	Willet	Van Rensela
Lockwood, Nathan, private	Crane	Scofield	Lord, Wm., lieutenant	Fisher	
Lockwood, Nathan, private	Crane	Bouton	Lord, William, private	Willet	Newell
Lockwood, Nathan, private	Crane	Lewis	Lorde, Ephraim, private	Whiting	Cady
Lockwood, Nath'l, private	Thomas	Hubby	Lorde, Joseph, sergeant	Whiting	Cady
Lockwood, Peter, corporal	Luddington	Mead	Lord, Joseph, private	Willet	Fonda
Lockwood, Reuben, priv.	Thomas	St. John	Loree, Joel, private	Thomas	Chapman
Lockwood, Reuben, priv.	Crane	Truesdell	Losee, Abr'm L., private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Lockwood, Samuel, priv.	Crane	Lawrence	Losee, Hans, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Lockwood, Samuel, private	Crane	Chapman	Losee, John, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Lockwood, Samuel, private	Crane	Scofield	Losee, John, private	Graham	Vail
Lockwood, Solomon, priv.	Field	Dykeman	Losee, Simon, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Lockwood, Timothy, dr.	Pawling	Williams	Losey, Jacob, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Beuschoten
Loder, Daniel, private	Crane	Lawrence	Lossing, Matt'w, private	Wessenfels	
Loder, John, private	Crane	Scofield	Losson, George, private	Pawling	Pawling
Loder, John, private	Crane	Lewis	Losson, Sam'l, private	Drake	Drake
Loder, John, private	Benedict	Gould	Lothrop, Eben'r, corporal	Graham	Muller
Loder, Jon'n, sergeant	Thomas	Gilbert	Lothrop, Eben'r, fifer		Noble
Loder, Pettit, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Lothrop, Eben'r, private	Graham	Miller
Loder, Pettit, private	Thomas	Chapman	Lothrop, Ezra, sergeant	Whiting	Davis
Loder, Peth't, private		Stevenson	Lothrop, Ichabod, private	Whiting	Davis
Lodewyck, Henry, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Lothrop, Josiah, private	Whiting	Davis
Lodewyck, Henry, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Lothrop, Josiah, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Lodewyck, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Lothrop, Simon, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Lodwick, Richard, private	Willet	Fonda	Lothrop, Mildiah, private	Whiting	Cady
Loff, David, private	Harper	Harrison	Lots, Henry, private	Johnson	
Logan, Samuel, major	Wessenfels		Lotterage, Wm., corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Loghlin, James, private	Dubois	Burnet	Lotterage, Wm., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Lomesly, Epenetus, priv.	Thomas	Hubby	Lotts, Jno., private	Platt	Van Santvoo
Lomis, Andrew, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves	Louck, Mich'l, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Lomis, Daniel, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Loucks, Antreas, sergeant	Vrooman	
Lomis, Daniel, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Loucks, Antreas, private	Vrooman	Becker
Lomis, Jacob, private	Yates	Hadlock	Loucks, Geo., corporal	Klock	Cayser
Lomis, Jacob, private	Yates	Brown	Loucks, Hend'k, private	Klock	Cayser
Lomis, Job, sergeant	Yates	Brown	Loucks, Jeremias, private	Vrooman	Rightmie
Lomis, Job, private	Yates	Brown	Loucks, Johannis, private	Klock	Ruff
Lomiss, Seth, corporal	Whiting	Kellogg	Loucks, Peter, private	Klock	Zeely
Lommerex, Luke, private	Hathorn	Mervine	Loucks, Peter, private	Klock	Bedhig
Lommis, William, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Loucks, Wm.,* private	Klock	Fox
London, Edon, private	Pawling	Piercy	Loudon, John, private	Webster	Long
Lones, Adam, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Loudon, John, private	Armstrong	Long
Lones, George, private	Clyde	House	Loughbagh, Carol, sergt.	Livingston	Shaver
Lones, Geo. M., private	Clyde	House	Lounberry, Joshua, private	Thomas	Hubby
Long, Adam, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlana	Lounsbury, Gideon, priv.	Crane	Truesdell
Long, Edward, captain	Williams		Lounsbury, James, priv.	Wessenfels	Hunt
Long, Edward, captain	Webster		Lounsherry, Stephen, priv.	Thomas	Moseman
Long, Edward, captain	Armstrong		Lounsbury, Joshua, private		Hobby
Long, George, ensign	Van Alstyn	Philips	Lourey, Joel, private	Crane	Truesdell
Long, George, sergeant	Van Alstyn	Philips	Loury, Tobias, private	Hays	Smith
Long, George, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh	Louthrip, Lebrous, private	Malcom	Delavan
Long, Hend'k, sergeant	Klock	Suts	Louw, Sam'l, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Long, John, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie	Loux, Adam, private	Klock	Miller
Long, Nich's, private	Vrooman	Heager	Loux, Derick, private	Klock	Miller
Long, William, private	Harper	Bogart	Loux, Geo., private	Klock	Miller
Longendyck, Corn's, priv.	Wynkoop	DeWitt	Loux, Hend'k, sergeant	Klock	Klock
Longendyck, John, priv.	Wynkoop		Loux, Jacob, private	Klock	Miller
Longingdyke, John, priv.	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Loux, Jeremiah, priv.	Vrooman	
Longwell, John, private	Hathorn	McCamly	Loux, Jost, private	Clyde	Dygart
Longyaer, William, private	Hathorn	Bogardus	Loux, Peter, private	Klock	Bradhig
Longyaer, William, private	Pawling	Westbrook	Loux, Wm., private	Klock	Klock
Longyear, Christ'r, private	Wynkoop	DeWitt	Loux, Wm., private	Klock	Suts
Longyear, William, private	Wynkoop	DeWitt	Lovejoy, Andrew, sergeant	Harper	Allen
Lonns, John, private	Willet	Marshall	Lovejoy, And'w, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Loomis, John, private	Livingston	Elliot	Lovejoy, And'w, private	Wessenfels	
Loony, Francis, private	Willet	Livingston	Lovejoy, Benjamin, private	Whiting	Davis
Loop, Henry, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Lovejoy, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Loop, Martinus, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Lovejoy, Nathan, private	Whiting	Davis
Loop, Martin, private	Van Woert	Brown	Lovejoy, Nathan, private	Platt	Kinnue
Loop, Martin, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Lovel, John, private	Willet	Hole
Loop, Peter, lieutenant	Hallet	Marshall	Lovelace, Elisha, private	Yates	Hadlock
Loop, Peter, lieutenant	Willet	Harrison	Lovelass, Wm., private	Luddington	Baker
Loop, Peter, Jr., lieutenant	Willet	Marshall	Loveles, Elisha, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Loop, Peter, Jr., private	Van Rensselaer		Loveles, Jerem'h, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Lope, Daniel, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Lovell, Alex'r, private	Johnson	Concklin
Lope, Daniel, private	Clyde	Leipe	Lovels, Ben, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Loraway, Jacob, private	Willet	Harrison	Lovjoy, Dan'l, private	Willet	Skinner
Lord, Daniel, private	Fisher	Snook	Low, Abraham, sergeant	Wynkoop	De Witt

* Shot through right arm at Oriskanie August 6, 1777. Stone Arabia, Montgomery county. A. P. 14-252, I 36.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT	COMPANY.
Low, Abraham, private	Wynkoop	De Witt	Luck, Solomon, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Low, Abr'm, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Luckey, George, ser. maj.	Hathorn	
Low, Ab'm A., private	Snyder	Swart	Luckey, James, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Low, Abr'm C., private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren	Luckey, James, private	Graham	Conklin
Low, Abr'm C., private	Wynkoop	Swart	Luckey, Jesse, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Low, Abraham D., private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Luckey, Jesse, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Low, Abr'm E., private	Wynkoop	Swart	Luckey, Jesse, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Low, Abr'm G., private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren	Luckey, John, sergeant	Hathorn	Shepherd
Low, Corn's, private	Cantine	Hashrouck	Luckey, John, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Low, Corn's, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Luckey, Robert, sergeant	Wessenfels	Dodge
Low, Corn's, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren	Luckey, Robert, corporal	Wessenfels	Dodge
Low, Fred'k, private	Wynkoop	De Witt	Lucks, Ab'm, private	Graham	Muller
Low, Jacob, private	Johnson	Johnson	Lucks, And'w, private	Graham	Muller
Low, Jacobus, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Lucks, Dan'l, private	Webster	Long
Low, James, private	Hathorn	Telford	Lucks, Johannes, private	Graham	Muller
Low, Johannis, q. mr.	Wynkoop		Lucky, George, private	Pawling	Westfall
Low, John, q. mr.	Hathorn		Lucky, Samuel, private	Pawling	Westfall
Low, John, lieutenant	Willet	Duhois	Lucky, Sam'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Low, John, private	Wessenfels	White	Ludenton, Stephen, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Low, John, private	Pawling	Hunter	Luddington, Elisha, priv.	Malcom	Livingston
Low, John, private	Pawling	Pawling	Luddington, Elisha, priv.	Hopkins	Barnum
Low, John, private	Vrooman	Stuhrach	Luddington, Henry, col.		
Low, John, private	Vrooman	Miller	Luddington, William, priv.	Wessenfels	Westfall
Loury, John, private	Duhois	Lee	Ludington, Comfort, priv.	Field	Heacock
Low, John, private	Cortland		Ludington, Stephen, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Low, John, private	Wessenfels		Ludinton, Comfort, priv.	Luddingtou	Mead
Low, John, private	Snyder	Swart	Luers, William, private	Wisner	
Low, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Luffman, John, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Low, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Lufman, John, private	Hathorn	Telford
Low, John C., private	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Luik, Abraham, private	Graham	Muller
Low, John J., lieutenant	Malcom	Cantine	Luik, Andrew, private	Graham	Muller
Low, Peter, private	Newkirk	McBride	Luik, George, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Low, Peter, private	Wynkoop		Luik, Johannis, private	Graham	Muller
Low, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Brodhead	Luiks, Abraham, private	Graham	Muller
Low, Sam'l, private	Cantine	Hashrouck	Luiks, Andrew, private	Graham	Muller
Low, Tjerck, private	Wynkoop		Luiks, Johannes, private	Graham	Muller
Low, Wm. E., sergeant	Wynkoop	Swart	Luk, William, corporal	Platt	Bradhick
Lowheck, Charles, sergt.	Livingston	Pulver	Luke, Ab'm, private	Van Woert	Doty
Lowden, John, private	Webster	Long	Luke, John, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Lowding, John, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Luke, Nich's, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Lowen, Counread, corpl.	Klock	Hess	Luke, Solomon, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Lower, Casper, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Lukey, George, adjutant	Wisner	
Lower, Conradt, private	Klock	House	Lull, Nathan, private	Graham	Muller
Lower, Mich'l, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Lumbert, Peter, private	Willet	Livingston
Lower, Mich'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Lumm, Jonathan, private	Whiting	Davis
Lowers, Casparus, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Lummel, Ezekiel, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Lowe, John, private	Clyde	House	Lummerex, Joseph, priv.	Hathorn	Mervin
Lownes, Johannes, private	Willet	Gillet	Lummes, And'w, private	Graham	Muller
Lownsberry, Epeuetus, pr.	Dragoons	Delavan	Luner, Philip, private	Harper	Vrooman
Lownsberry, James, priv.	Thomas	St. John	Lunes, Philip, private	Harper	Vrooman
Lownsberry, Stephen, pr.	Thomas	Moseman	Luny, William, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Lownsberry, Steph., priv.	Thomas	St. John	Lupe, Christopher, private	Platt	Kinnue
Lowrey, Thomas, private	Crane	Truesdel	Lureland, Silas, sergeant	Thomas	St. John
Lowy, Casper, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Lurine, James, corporal	Hopkins	Lane
Loyd, Dan'l, private	Fisher	Mahee	Lurvey, Elisha, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Loyd, Dan'l, private	Fisher	Yates	Lurvey, William, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Loyd, Daniel, private	Fisher	Snook	Lurvey, William, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Loyd, Rich'd, private	Fisher	Mahee	Lusk, Jacob, private	Harper	Vrooman
Loyd, Rich'd, private	Fisher	Yates	Lusk, Jacob, private	Van Alstyn	Claw
Loyd, William, private	Harper	Bogart	Lusk, Jacob, private	Willet	Marshall
Loyn, Joseph, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck	Lusk, Jacob, private	Willet	Cannon
Loyn, Tho's, private	Willet	Livingston	Lusk, Michael, s. major	Willet	Henry
Lucas, Amos, sergeant	Webster		Lusk, Michael, private	Willet	Marshall
Lucas, Amos, sergeant	Armstrong		Lusk, Michael, private	Harper	Vrooman
Lucas, Amos, Jr., private	Armstrong		Lusk, Michael, Sr., private	Willet	Pearcy
Lucas, Daniel, private	Webster		Lusk, Michael, Jr., private	Willet	Pearcy
Lucas, David, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Lusk, Michael, Jr., private	Willet	Henry
Lucas, David, private	Van Woert	Doty	Lusk, William, sergeant	Willet	Harrison
Lucas, Jno., sergeant	Yates	Hadlock	Lusk, William, private	Willet	Marshall
Lucas, John, private	Yates	Wiltse	Lusk, William, private	Willet	Pearcy
Lucas, Nath'l, private	Van Woert	Hodge	Lusk, William, private	Willet	Henry
Lucas, William, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Lusk, William, private	Harper	Vrooman
Lucas, Wm., private	Crane	Lewis	Lusk, William, private	Van Alstyn	Claw
Lucas, Wm., Jr., private	Dragoons	Delavan	Luther, John, private	Webster	Childs
Lucas, Wm. Budd,*farrier	Dragoons	Delavan	Luts, Coenradt, private	Pawling	Piercy
Luce, Ephraim, private	Wessenfels	Shephard	Lutts, Conrad, private	Duhois	Burnet
Luce, Israel, private	Whiting	Davis	Lutts, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	White
Luce, Israel, private		Nohle	Lutts, John, private	Wessenfels	White
Luce, Israel, private	Graham	Bostwick	Lutts, John, private	Johnson	Gillispy

* Cut in the head and taken prisoner in West Chester Co. June 11, 1780. Schoolmaster, Pittstown, Albany Co. Bh, 45.

Roster of the State Troops.

419

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT	COMPANY	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT	COMPANY
Luty, John, fifer	Klock	Miller	Lyon, John, private	Drake	Haight
Lutz, Conrad, private	Hathorn	Conklin	Lyon, John, private	Thomas	Hobby
Lutz, Conrad, private	Johnson	Johnson	Lyon, John, private	Drake	Buckhout
Lutz, George, private	Klock	Klock	Lyon, Joseph, private	Thomas	Lyon
Lutz, Jacob, private	Hathorn	Conklin	Lyon, Justus, private	Thomas	Moseman
Luyck, John, private	Graham	Hermance	Lyon, Justus, private	Thomas	St. John
Luyck, Joseph, private	Graham	Hermance	Lyon, Michael, private	Pawling	Pawling
Luycke, Solomon, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie	Lyon, Moses, private	Thomas	Sacket
Luyks, Corn's, private	Wynkoop		Lyon, Nath'l, private	Harper	Harrison
Luyks, Peter, Jr., private	Wynkoop		Lyon, Moah, private	Crane	Lawrence
Luyks, Peter W., private	Wynkoop		Lyon, Peter, private	Thomas	Lyon
Luypart, John, private	Wemple	Fonda	Lyon, Peter, private	Thomas	Hobby
Luyster, Dirck, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Lyon, Roger, private	Thomas	Moseman
Luyster, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Lyon, Roger, private	Thomas	St. John
Lyan, John, private	Drake	Drake	Lyon, Samuel, private	Webster	Long
Lygert, William H., private	Klock	Kock	Lyon, Samuel, private	Thomas	Sackett
Lynch, James, private	Hays		Lyon, Samuel, private	Thomas	St. John
Lyneck, Peter, private	Livingston	Pulver	Lyon, Sam'l, private	Thomas	Lawrence
Lynd, Thomas, private	Williams	Shepardson	Lyon, Sam'l, private	Benedict	Oshurn
Lynde, Dan'l, private	Williams	Lice	Lyon, Sam'l, private	Thomas	Lyon
Lynde, Thomas, private	Williams	Rice	Lyon, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Lynds, Dan'l, private	Williams	Shepardson	Lyon, Thomas, private	Webster	McNitt
Lynes, James, private	Yates	Brutt	Lyns, Ahel, private	Pawling	Westfall
Lynes, James, private	Yates	Van Denburgh	Lyns, Ameriah, private	Graham	Lansing
Lyun, George, corporal	Hathorn	Couklin	Lyns, Barny, private	Pawling	Westfall
Lyon, Abel, private	Pawling	Westfall	Lyns, Ed'd, private	Drake	Boyd
Lyon, Amaziah, private	Graham	Magee	Lyns, James, private	Yates	Yates
Lyou, Benj'n, private	Thomas		Lyns, Michael,* private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Lyon, Benj'u, private	Benedict	Oshurn	Lyns, Nath'l, private	Willet	Marshall
Lyon, Caleb, private	Crane	Lawrence	Lyns, Samuel, private	Williams	Long
Lyon, David, lieutenant	Thomas	Purdy	Lyns, Samuel, private	Hays	Tourneur
Lyon, Elvin, sergeant	Drake	Boyd	Lyns, Thos., private	Webster	Long
Lyon, Gilbert, captain	Thomas		Lytle, Robert, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Lyon, Gilbert, lieutenant	Thomas	Hubby	Lytle, Andrew, private	Webster	McNitt
Lyon, Israel, sergeant	Thomas	Sackett	Lytle, And'w, private	Webster	Armstrong
Lyon, Israel, sergeant	Thomas	St. John	Lytle, Isaac, sergt. major	Armstrong	A. P. 19-405.
Lyon, Israel, corporal	Thomas	Miller	Lytle, James, corporal	Webster	Hamilton
Lyon, James, lieutenant	Johnson	Ostrander	Lytle, John, private	Webster	McNitt
Lyon, James, corporal	Drake	Drake	Lytle, Roht., private	Webster	Armstrong
Lyon, James, private	Graham	Vail	Lytle, William, sergeant	Webster	
Lyon, John, private	Thomas	Hubby	Lytle, Wm., private	Webster	Armstrong
Loan, John, private	Thomas	Lyon			

M.

Maap, John, private	Wemple	Fonda	Mahie, John Peter, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Maap, Roh't, private	Wemple		Mahie, Patrick, private	Wemple	Fonda
Mah, Johannis, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Mahie, Peter, corporal	Hays	Blauvelt
Mah, John, private	Willet	Gross	Mahie, Peter, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Mah, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Mahie, Peter, private	Wemple	Van Atten
Mahec, Peter, private	Drake	Haight	Mahie, Peter Ch's, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Mahee, Arent, private	Wemple	Van Patten	Mahie, Petrus, private	Wemple	Bancker
Mahee, Casparus, private	Hays	Hogencamp	Mahie, Yoast, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Mahee, Corn's, private	Cooper	Blauvelt	Mahy, Peter, private	Drake	
Mahee, Harmanus, capt.	Fisher		McAdam, David, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Mahee, Jerem'h, private	Cooper	Blauvelt	McAlpin, John, private	Graham	Wilson
Mahee, Peter, private	Fisher		McAnteer, Alex'r, private	Van Cortlandt	
Mahee, Peter, private	Luddington	Baker	McAntly, Mich'l, private	Drake	Boyd
Mahen, John, private		Howley	McArder, Duncan, private	Klock	House
Mahey, John, corporal	Wemple	Van Petten	McArder, Jno., private	Klock	House
Mahie, Abraham, private	Hays	Blauvelt	McArthur, Alexander, lt.	Weissenfels	Godwin
Mahie, Albert, private	Wemple	Schermerhorn	McArthur, Alexander, lt.	Wessenfel	Bowen
Mahie, Albert, private	Wemple	Van Slyck	McArthur, Alexander, pr.	Wessenfels	Brewster
Mahie, Arent, private	Wemple	Van Patten	McArthur, Charles, lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	Graves
Mahie, Casparus, sergeant	Hays	Sickles	McArthur, Cha's, private	Willet	Wright
Mahie, Casparus, private	Hays	Blauvelt	McArthur, Charles, priv.	Van Ness	
Mahie, Cornelius, private	Hays	Sickles	McArthur, Donald, priv.	Fisher	Little
Mahie, Cornelius, private	Hays	Hogencamp	McArthur, Duncan, priv.	Fisher	Little
Mahie, Corn's, private	Wemple	Schermerhorn	McArthur, John, lieutenant	Livingston	Elliot
Mahie, Corn's, private	Wemple	Van Petten	McArthur, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Mahie, Corn's, private	Wemple	Van Atten	McArthur, John P., priv.	Livingston	Elliot
Mahie, John, private	Hays	Blauvelt	McArthur, Neal, private	Willet	Pearcy
Mahie, John, private	Wemple	Van Petten	McArthur, Robert, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Mahie, Jno. I., private	Wemple	Van Atten	McArthur, Samuel, private	Armstrong	Armstrong

* Wounded in the right side. Marhletown, Ulster county. C 56, Cc 83.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
McAully, Wm., private	Van Woert	Gilmore	McCleary, Daniel, lieutenant	Williams	Armstrong
McBane, John, private	Wemple	Mynderse	McCleary, Dan'l, lieutenant	Webster	Long
McBarney, Wm., private	Phillips	Ostrander	McCleary, David, lieutenant	Armstrong	
McBillop, Thomas, private	Webster	Long	McCleary, John, private	Webster	Long
McBorney, William, private	Johnson	Jansen	McCleave, Wm., sergeant	Van Reusselaer	De Garmo
McBride, James, captain	Newkirk		McCleave, Wm., sergeant	Van Reusselaer	Vanderhoof
McBride, John, lieutenant	Pawling	Wood	McClees, Peter, private	Platt	Lec
McBride, John, lieutenant	Dubois	McFoght	McClelland, James, private	Harper	Harrison
McBride, John, corporal	Van Veghten		McClintock, John, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
McBride, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	McClochry, Matt'w, private	Armstrong	Long
McBride, John, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	McClockin, Joseph, private	Dubois	Burnet
McBurney, William, private	Johnson	Gillispy	McClockin, Josiab, private	Dubois	Burnet
McCabe, Benj'n, private	Hopkiss	Lane	McClogbry, Matt'w, private	Webster	Long
McCabee, Benj'n, private	Luddington	Lane	McClompy, Thomas, private	Fisher	Snook
McCabe, Dennis, private	Brinkerhoff		McClong, John, lieutenant	Van Woert	Pettit
McCabe, Edward, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Wyck	McCloud, Alex'r, sergeant	Pawling	Sacket
McCabe, Wm., private	Brinkerhoff		McCloud, Alex'r, private	Cuyler	
McCail, John, private	Wemple	Wanson	McCloude, Alex'r, private	Pawling	Wood
McCain, James, private	Hathorn	McCamby	McCloughen, Joseph, private	Hathorn	Tilford
McCain, Joseph, sergeant	Hathorn	Bartholf	McCloughey, Rich'd, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
McCain, William, private	Hathorn	McCamby	McClout, Alex'r, private	Vrooman	Becker
McCalif, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	McClugban, Rob't, private	Johnson	Cross
McCall, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Mynderse	McClure, James, private	Newkirk	Faulkner
McCall, John, private	Webster	Thomas	McClure, William, private	Hathorn	McCamby
McCallen, Thomas, private	Pawling	Burnet	McClure, William, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
McCalley, Olive, private	Hathorn	Telford	McClure, William, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
McCallop, John, private	Webster	McNitt	McClure, William, private	Pawling	Westfall
McCam, Wm., private	Wisner	Baly	McClure, William, private	Pawling	Westfall
McCamley, David, captain	Hathorn		McCoarter, Peter, private	Hays	Gardner
McCamly, David, private	Wisner	Baly	McCollister, Arch'd, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
McCan, Cornelius, private	Wessenfels	Thompson	McCollister, Hamilton, private	Armstrong	McNitt
McCane, Joseph, private	Hathorn	McCamly	McCollister, John, private	Webster	McNitt
McCane, Robert, private	Hathorn	McCamly	McCollister, John, private	Armstrong	McNitt
McCane, William, private	Hathorn	McCamly	McCollister, Mamel'n, private	Webster	McNitt
McCauly, Philip, private	Wisner	Baly	McCollom, Findley, Jr., private	Fisher	Little
McCann, James, private	Hathorn	McCamly	McCollom, John, private	Harper	Allen
McCann, James, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	McCollome, James, private	Wemple	Mynderse
McCann, James, private	Hathorn	Bartolf	McCollup, Thomas, private	Webster	McNitt
McCann, James, private	Pawling	Westfall	McCollough, James, private	Johnson	Gillispy
McCarter, Francis, private	Armstrong		McCollum, John, private		Fonda
McCarter, John, private	Williams	Armstrong	McCollum, Robert, private	Johnson	Jansen
McCarter, John, private	Webster	Long	McCollum, William, private	Johnson	Mastin
McCarter, John, private	Webster	Armstrong	McColly, Hugh, private	Dubois	Dubois
McCarter, John, Sr., private	Armstrong	McNitt	McColment, Bornt, private	Fisher	Veeder
McCarter, Rob't, private	Williams	Armstrong	McConnel, Hugh, adjt.	Dubois	
McCarter, Robert, private	Webster	Armstrong	McConnel, Hugh, lieutenant	Dubois	Lee
McCarter, Samuel, private	Webster	Armstrong	McConnel, Matthew, sergeant	Hathorn	Bartolf
McCarthy, Moses, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	McConnel, Philip, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
McCarty, Duncan, private	Clyde	Dygart	McConnel, Philip, private	Hathorn	McCamly
McCarty, Hugh, private	Graham	Sherwood	McConnell, John, private	Wisner	Bartoff
McCarty, John, corporal	Clyde	Dygart	McConnell, Matt'w, sergeant	Wisner	Bartoff
McCarty, John, private	Wemple	Wanson	McCord, James, private	Hammond	
McCarty, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	McCord, John, private	Johnson	Gillispy
McCarty, Wm., private	Wemple	Van Petten	McCord, John, private	Johnson	Cross
McCauley, Cha's, corporal	Harper	Bogart	McCord, John, private	Johnson	Wilkin
McCauley, Wm., private	Van Woert	Gilmore	McCord, Rob't, private	Hammond	
McCauly, Rob't, private	Harper	Drake	McCormick, James, private	Wessenfels	White
McCay, Daniel, private	Wessenfels	Thompson	McCormick, James, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
McCay, John, private	Johnson	Ostrander	McCoughan, Robert, private	Johnson	Roosa
McCay, William, private	Williams	McNitt	McCoulough, John, sergeant	Johnson	
McCead, Eben'r, private	Drake	Haight	McCow, John, private	Hathorn	Conklin
McCew, James, private	Wemple	Van Petten	McCown, Dunvan, private	Dubois	Burnet
McChain, George, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	McCoy, Chas., private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
McChain, John, sergeant	Van Bergen	Honeywell	McCoy, Dan'l, private	Van Cortlandt	
McChesney, Hugh, private	Schuyler	Lausing	McCoy, Dan'l, private	Wessenfels	
McChesney, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	McCoy, Dan'l, private	Graham	Wilson
McChesney, John, private	Van Woert	Pettit	McCoy, Epp'm, corporal	Dubois	Chamberlain
McChesney, Jno., private	Schuyler	Lansing	McCoy, James, private	Graham	Magee
McChesney, Joseph, private	Schuyler	Lansing	McCoy, John, sergeant	Wessenfels	Brewster
McChesney, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	McCoy, John, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
McChesney, Walter, private	Van Rensselaer		McCoy, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
McChesney, Wm., private	Schuyler	Lansing	McCoy, John, private	Graham	Lansing
McChisney, Joseph, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum	McCoy, John, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
McClachry, Matt'w, private	Williams	Long	McCoy, John, private	Drake	Boyd
McClaghry, James, lieutenant	Newkirk	McBride	McCoy, Jno. A., private	Vrooman	
McClallen, James, private	Harper	Harrison	McCoy, William, private	Webster	McNitt
McClaming, James, private	Van Rensselaer		McCoy, William, private	Webster	Armstrong
McClane, John, private	Pawling	Burnet			
McClaning, James, private	Van Rensselaer				
McClarnig, John, private	Wessenfels	Brewster			
McClaghry, And'w, private	Webster	McNitt			
McClagbry, Matt'w, private	Webster	Long			

Roster of the State Troops.

421

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
McCoy, Wm., private	Armstrong	Armstrong	McEuen, Corn's, private	Malcom	
McCoy, William, private	Armstrong	McNitt	McEwen, David, private	Johnson	Cross
McCoy, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	McEvers, James, private	Graham	Conklin
McCracken, Joseph, priv.	Webster		McFaggert, James, private	Fisher	McMaster
McCracken, David, private	Webster	Long	McFall, Hend'k, private	Livingston	Elliot
McCracken, David, private	Armstrong	Long	McFall, Hend'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Rockefeller
McCracken, Josiah, priv.	Armstrong	Armstrong	McFall, Neal, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Rockefeller
McCrackin, Joseph, priv.	Williams	Armstrong	McFall, Neal, private	Livingston	Shaw
McCrary, James, private	Brincke-hoff	Van Benschoten	McFall, Neil, corporal	Livingston	Shaver
McCrary, Rob't, private	Fisher	Snook	McFall, Patrick, sergeant	Livingston	Shaver
McCrary, Abraham, priv.	Pawling	Piercy	McFall, Patrick, private	Livingston	Shaw
McCray, Sam'l, private	Van Schoonhoven	White	McFall, Patrick, private	Livingston	Shaver
McCrea, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins (?)	McFall, Pat'k, private	Van Alstyn	Voshurgh
McCrea, John, colonel			McFall, Patrick, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
McCrea, Sam'l, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	McFall, Rob't, corporal	Livingston	Shaver
McCready, David, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	McFall, Robert, private	Van Rensselaer	Rockefeller
McCready, James, private	Graham	Vail	McFardin, James, private	Luddington	Baker
McCready, John, ensign	Drake		McFarding, Gabriel, priv.	Hammond	Orser
McCready, John, private	Johnson	Wilkin	McFarlan, James, corporal	Armstrong	Armstrong
McCreary, Rob't, private	Fisher	Snook	McFarlan, James, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
McCredey, Charles, priv.	Luddington	Knapp	McFarlan, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
McCreef, William, private	Williams	Armstrong	McFarlan, William, priv.	Armstrong	Armstrong
McCreny, William, corpl.	Wessenfels	White	McFarland, James, corpl.	Webster	Long
McCrir, Alexander, priv.	Hathorn	Telford	McFarland, James, corpl.	Webster	
McCrudy, Geo., private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler	McFarland, James, private	Webster	Long
McCue, James, private	Johnson	Wilkins	McFarland, James, private	Webster	Long
McCue, Sam'l, private	Van Schoonhoven		McFarland, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
McCugh, James, private	Platt	Van Santvoort	McFarlin, Ja's, corporal	Williams	Armstrong
McCullom, James, private	Pawling	Livingston	McFarlin, Ja's, private	Williams	Armstrong
McCurdy, John, private	Johnson	Cross	McFarlin, John, private	Williams	Armstrong
McCure, Duncan, private	Hathorn	Conklin	McFarlin, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
McCutchen, Rob't, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff	McFarlin, William, private	Williams	Armstrong
McCutcheon, And'w, priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth	McFarlin, William, private	Webster	Armstrong
McDaniel, Alex'r, private	Willet	Livingston	McFarling, And'w, private	Wemple	Bancker
McDaniel, Corn's, private	Malcom	Cantine	McFarling, And'w, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
McDaniel, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Miller	McFarling, James, private	Webster	
McDaniel, Dan'l, private	Wessenfels	Westfall	McFarlan, John, private	Webster	Tozer
McDaniel, Daniel, private	Pawling	Westfall	McFarlan, William, priv.	Webster	
McDaniel, John, private	Webster	Long	McFarren, John, private	Armstrong	Tozer
McDavid, Chas., private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	McFarsen, Dan'l, private	Webster	Hamilton
McDermont, Jas., private	Wemple	Wanson	McFarsin, And'w, private	Wynkoop	
McDole, Geo., corporal	Willet	Harrison	McFarthey, Gab'l, private	Drake	
McDonald, Colon, ensign	Livingston	Rockefeller	McFartbey, James, private	Drake	
McDonald, Daniel, private	Pawling	Westfall	McFerson, John, private	Webster	Long
McDonald, Ed'd, corporal	Graham	Williams	McFerson, Dan'l, private	Webster	Hamilton
McDonald, Edward, corpl.	Van Woert	Gilmore	McFerson, John, private	Webster	Tozer
McDonald, Ed'd, drummer	Van Woert	Brown	McFoght, John, captain	Dubois	
McDonald, Edward, priv.	Van Woert	Brown	McFoght, John, lieut.	Dubois	Gano
McDonald, Ed'd, private	Graham	Williams	McFoy, James, private	Hays	Blauvelt
McDonald, James, q. m.	Thomas		McGan, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
McDonald, James, private	Hathorn	Telford	McGarshie, Robert, priv.	Willet	Harrison
McDonald, James, private	Fisher	Degraas	McGee, Will., private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
McDonald, John, private	Webster	Long	McGee, George, private	Willet	Welp
McDonald, John, private	Armstrong	Long	McGee, Geo., private	Willet	Scarcy
McDonald, John, private		Fonda	McGee, James, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
McDonald, John, private	Fisher	Putman	McGee, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
McDonald, Mich'l, private	Van Schoonhoven		McGee, James, private		Stockwell
McDonald, Nich's, private	Fisher	Fisher	McGee, John, private	Pawling	Lawrence
McDonel, James, private	Fisher	Gartnere	McGee, Samuel, private	Pawling	Westbrook
McDonel, James, private	Fisher	Yates	McGee, Sam'l, private	Wyukoop	
McDonel, James, private	Fisher	Fisbr	McGee, William, private	Willet	Hole
McDonel, Nicb's, private	Fisher	Gartnere	McGee, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
McDonell, Alex'r, private	Armstrong	Armstrong	McGibbons, Peter, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
McDonell, Colon, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle	McGill, John, sergeant	Vandenburgh	Storm
McDonnal, Colin, sergeant	Livingston	Rockenfell	McGill, John, private	Willet	Cannon
McDonnal, Colon, ensign	Livingston	Rockenfelle	McGill, John, private	Livingston	Smith
McDonnal, Colon, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle	McGinnis, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
McDonnel, John, private	Webster		McGinnis, Peter, private	Webster	Armstrong
McDonnell, James, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	McGinnis, Wm., private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
McDormont, Ja's, private	Wemple	Mynderson	McGlashen, Robt., private		Fonda
McDougall, Alex'r, sergt.	Wessenfels	Brewster	McGloughlin, John, corpl.	Johnson	Jansen
McDougall, Alex'r, sergt.	Armstrong		McGonigel, Robt., private	Van Ness	
McDougall, Alex'r, private	Webster		McGonnegall, John, sergt.	Van Ness	Whitney
McDougall, Alex'r, private	Armstrong		McGonnegall, Thomas, pr.	Van Ness	Whitney
McDougall, Duncan, priv.		Van Slyck	McGonning, Robt., sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Graves
McDougall, Dunian, priv.	Wemple	Mynderson	McGowen, James, private	Yates	Brutt
McDougall, John, private	Webster	Sherwood	McGown, Robert, corporal	Platt	Bradbrick
McDowel, Dan'l, private	Johnson	Mastin	McGraw, Christ'r, private	Fisher	Snook
McDowel, Henry, private	Hathorn	Conklin	McGraw, Dan'l, private	Fisher	Snook
McDowell, Jon'n, private	Johnson	Mastin	McGraw, Dennis, private	Fisher	Snook

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
McGraw, Jno., private	Fisher	Mahee	McKinstry, Thomas, lieutenant	Van Ness	Whitney
McGraw, Jno., private	Fisher	Snook	McKinney, Joseph, private	Graham	Husted
McGraw, Wm., private	Fisher	Snook	McKleene, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
McGrigor, Duncan, private	Fonda	Fonda	McKleene, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
McGrun, Owen, private	Fisher	Yates	McKleene, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Keuren
McGuire, Daniel, private	Pawling	Westfall	McKloud, Alex'r, sergt.	Pawling	Williams
McGuire, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Telford	McKnight, Alex'r, private	Webster	Sherwood
McGuire, Hugh, private	Pawling	Livingston	McKnight, Geo., lieutenant	Williams	Hamilton
McGuire, Hugh, private	Hopkins	Waters	McKnight, George, lieutenant	Webster	Hamilton
McGurgy, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Price	McKnight, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Mach, John, private	Yates	Yates	McKnight, Tho's, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Machisne, Henry, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Macknod, James, private	Klock	Klock
Machisne, Joseph, private	Schuyler	Lansing	McKnul, James, private	Willet	Skinner
McHutchen, Roht., private	Brinkerhoff	Van Wyck	McKoy, Wm., private	Yates	Yates
McIlvain, David, private	Johnson	Jansen	McKown, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
McIntire, Jno., private	Fonda	Fonda	McKune, Joseph, private	Wisner	Baly
McIntire, John, private	Livingston	Elliot	McLane, Daniel, private	Hays	Stevenson
McIntire, Wm., private	Wemple	Bancke	McLaughlin, John, corpl.	Johnson	Johnson
McIntosh, And'w, private	Graham	Lansing	McLean, Corn's, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
McIntosh, John, sergeant	Willet	Livingston	McLean, Daniel, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
McIntosh, John, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	White	McLean, John, lieutenant	Luddington	Scribner
McIntosh, John, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	McLean, John, corporal	Newkirk	Van Keuren
McIntosh, Jno., private	Graham	Lansing	McLeod, Alex'r,* sergeant	Pawling	Wood
McIntosh, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	McMailing, Wm., private	Wemple	Wanson
McIntosh, Simon, private	Graham	Husted	McManner, Hugh, lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	
McIntosh, Wilham, private	Willet	Harrison	McMannes, Hugh, private		Van Schaick
Mack, Dan'l, private	Van Ness		McManness, Michael, priv.	Drake	
Mack, John, private	Pawling	Piercy	McManry, Wm., private	Wessenfels	
Mackadams, Hew, private	Schuyler	Lansing	McManus, Hugh, lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
McKay, John, corporal	Hathorn	Telford	McManus, Hugh, private		Fonda
McKay, William, private	Hathorn	Brodhead	McManus, Wm., private	Harper	Bogart
McKean, Samuel, private	Willet	Marshall	McManus, Will, private	Weisenfels	
McKee, James, private	Van Woert	Wells	McManus, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
McKee, James, private	Van Woert	Doty	McMartin, Duncan, Jr., pr.		Fonda
McKee, Sam'l, private	Vrooman	Miller	McMartin, John, private	Fisher	Little
McKee, Sam'l, private	Wemple	Mynders	McMartin, Peter, private	Fisher	Little
McKee, Sam'l, private	Wemple	Wanson	McMartin, Wm., private	Wemple	Wanson
McKee, Thomas, corporal	Malcom	Drake	McMaster, David, captain	Fisher	
McKee, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	Godwin	McMaster, Hugh, sergeant	Fisher	McMaster
McKee, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	McMaster, Hugh, private	Fisher	McMaster
Mackeel, John, lieutenant	Drake	Strang	McMaster, James, lieutenant	Fisher	McMaster
McKeel, John, private	Benedict	Osburn	McMaster, James, sergeant	Dubois	Burnet
Mackeel, Nath'l, private	Drake	Strang	McMaster, James, sergeant	Fisher	McMaster
McKellip, Thomas, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	McMaster, John, private	Pawling	Westfall
McKellup, Wm., sergeant	Van Veghten	Van Woert	McMaster, Robt., corporal	Fisher	McMaster
McKellup, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Winne	McMaster, Robt., private	Willet	Hole
McKellup, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Thompson	McMaster, Robt., private	Fisher	McMaster
McKellup, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	McMaster, Thomas, private	Fisher	McMaster
McKelroy, Cornelius, priv.	Hathorn		McMasters, James, lieutenant	Fisher	Snook
McKenny, Amos, private	Armstrong		McMasters, Robert, sergt.	Willet	
McKenny, Dan'l, private	Fisher	McMaster	McMichael, James, private	Van Alstyn	Philips
McKenny, John, private		Fonda	McMichael, John, private	Pawling	Burnet
McKenny, Matt'w, private	Johnson	Roosa	McMichael, John, private	Williams	Long
McKenzie, Alex'r, private	Wynkoop	De Witt	McMichael, John, private	Webster	Long
McKerque, Duncan, priv.		Fonda	McMichael, Robt., lieutenant	Wemple	Wanson
McKey, Alex'r, private	Johnson	Roosa	McMichael, Alex'r, sergeant	Wemple	Bancker
Mackey, Alex'r, private	Pawling	Pawling	McMichael, Daniel, private	Wemple	Bancker
Mackey, Jesse, private	Pawling	De Wi	McMichael, Daniel, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Mackey, Johannes, private	Pawling	De Wi	McMichael, John, private	Armstrong	Long
Mackey, Wm., private	Willet(?)		McMichael, Alex'r, corpl.	Wemple	Wanson
McKibb, Mich'l, private	Webster	Long	McMichael, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Mackie, William, drummer	Wessenfels	Godwin	McMichael, Daniel, private	Wemple	Mynderson
McKiel, John, lieutenant	Drake	Buckhou	McMichael, James, private	Wemple	Mynderson
McKillip, John, captain	Van Woert		McMicle, Ebenezer, priv.	Willet	Gross
McKillip, Tho's, sergeant	Van Woert	Pettit	McMiller, John, private	Johnson	Ostrander
McKillip, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	McMitchell, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Fonda
McKillop, Thomas, corpl.	Van Woert	Brown	McMitchell, James, private	Wemple	Fonda
McKiminy, Isaac, private	Wisner	Baly	McMitchell, John, sergeant	Schuyler	Hogan
McKinney, Amos, private	Webster		McMitt, Daniel, sergeant	Williams	Long
McKinney, John, private	Webster	Sherwood	McMoness, Hugh, private	Fisher	Fisher
McKinney, John, private		Fonda	McMulland, John, private	Johnson	Gillispy
McKinney, Joseph, private	Graham	Hermance	McMullen, Daniel, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
McKinsey, Alexander, pr.	Wessenfels	Pawling	McMullen, Daniel, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
McKinster, John, major	Willet		McMullen, Hugh, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
McKinstry, Ch's, lieutenant	Van Ness	Whitney	McMullen, Hugh, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
McKinstry, David, lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	Hnwley	McMullen, John, private	Johnson	Mastin
McKinstry, John, major	Van Rensselaer		McMullen, John, private	Webster	McNitt
McKinstry, Thomas, capt.	Malcom		McMullen, John, private	Webster	Armstrong

* Enlisted for six months in 1779; in Sackett's Co. for six months in 1780; sergeant of Capt. Williams' Co. for six months in 1781. Island of Jamaica. A. P. 21-103.

Roster of the State Troops.

423

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
McMullen, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong	McVey, Alex'r, private	Newkirk	Crawford
McMun, William, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	McWay, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Telford
McMunn, John, private	Hathorn	Telford	McWear, Wm., private	Webster	
McMurray, Robert, private	Webster	Armstrong	McWear, Wm., private	Armstrong	Armstrong
McMurray, Robt., private	Armstrong	Armstrong	McWethy, David, private	Armstrong	
McNackten, Peter, sergt.	Clyde	Dygart	McWethy, Silas, corporal	Armstrong	
McNaghten, Peter, lieut.	Fisher	Little	McWharter, James, private	Armstrong	Long
McNaghten, Peter, sergt.	Fisher	Little	McWharton, James, priv.	Duhois	Gano
McName, William, corpl.	Pawling	Livingston	McWharton, Thomas, priv.	Duhois	Gano
McName, William, private	Pawling	Livingston	MmWherter, James, priv.	Van Woert	Wells
McName, John, private	Pawling	Pawling	McWherter, James, priv.	Duhois	Gano
McNeal, Edward, lieut.	Newkirk	Faulkner	McWhirter, James, priv.	Webster	Long
McNeal, Henry, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	McWhorten, Jas., private	Wisner	Miller
McNeal, Neal, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	McWhorter, Henry, priv.	Hathorn	Shepherd
McNeal, Will, private	Scuyler	Tillman	McWhorter, Hugh, sergt.	Hathorn	Bailey
McNees, Alex'r, ensign	Williams	Armstrong	McWhorter, Hugh, sergt.	Hathorn	McCamley
McNees, Alex'r, ensign	Webster		McWhorter, Hugh, sergt.	Hathorn	Shepherd
McNees, James, private	Webster	McNitt	McWhorter, James, priv.	Pawling	Faulkner
McNees, Joseph, private	Webster	Long	McWhorter, John, cnsign	Wisner	Baly
McNees, Joseph, private	Webster	Armstrong	McWhorter, John, sergt.	Hathorn	McCamley
McNeil, Arch'd, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	McWhorter, John, private	Hathorn	McCamley
McNeil, Arch'd, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	McWhorter, John, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
McNeil, William, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins	McWhorter, Thos., private	Wisner	Baly
McNish, Alex'r, * lieut.	Armstrong	Armstrong	McWilliams, James, priv.	Malcom	Drake
McNish, Andrew, private	Armstrong	Armstrong	McWilliams, John, private	Willet	Gross
McNish, Joseph, private	Armstrong	Armstrong	McWithy, David, sergt.	Webster	Childs
McNitt, Alex'r, captain	Williams		McWithy, Isaac, private	Webster	Childs
McNitt, Alex'r, captain	Webster		McWithy, James, private	Webster	Childs
McNitt, Alex'r, captain	Armstrong		McWithy, Silas, private	Webster	Childs
McNitt, Alex'r, private	Webster	Long	Madries, James, corporal	Pawling	Burnet
McNitt, Alex'r, private	Webster	McNitt	Maffet, John, corporal	Graham	Hernance
McNitt, Andrew, private	Webster	Long	Magee, Alexander, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
McNitt, Alexander, † priv.	Williams	Hutchinson	Magee, James, captain	Graham	
McNitt, Daniel, sergeant	Webster	Long	Magee, James, paymaster	Graham	
McNitt, Dan'l, private	Webster	McNitt	Magee, James, private	Van Woert	Pettit
McNitt, David, sergeant	Williams	Long	Magee, John, private	Cooper	Gardner
McNitt, David, sergeant	Webster	Long	Magee, John, private	Hays	Onderdonk
McNitt, John, private	Williams	Long	Magee, John, private	Harper	Lawrence
McNitt, John, private	Webster	Long	Magee, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
McNul, John, sergeant	Webster	McMult	Magee, John, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
McNult, Alex'r, private	Graham	Sherwood	Magee, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
McNult, And'w, private	Willet	Livingston	Magee, Peter, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
McNutt, And'w, private	Armstrong	Long	Magee, Sam'l, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
McNutt, Dan'l, private	Armstrong	Long	Magey, Peter, sergeant	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
McNutt, James, private	Willet		Magey, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
McNutt, James, private	Bellinger	Starin	Magey, Peter, Jr., private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
McNutt, John, private	Armstrong	Long	Magh, Joshua, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
McNutt, John, private	Harper	Harrison	Magihens, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
McNutt, Sam'l, private	Wemple	Van Slyck	Maginore, Robt., private	Wemple	Wanson
Macon, John, private	Fisher		Magraw, Dan'l, private	Fisher	McMaster
McPherson, Dan'l, private	Graham		Magraw, Dennis, private	Fisher	McMaster
McPlum, John, corporal	Graham	Magee	Magraw, Jno., private	Fisher	McMaster
McQuean, James, private	Wemple	Mynderse	Magraw, Owen, private	Fisher	McMaster
McQueen, James, sergeant	Wemple	Van Petten	Mahallan, Hugh, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
McQuery, David, private	Willet	Livingston	Mahoney, Jacob, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
McQuine, Corn's, private	Malcom		Mahoney, Jacob, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
McQuivey, Asa, private	Webster	McNitt	Mahoney, James, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
McQuivey, David, private	Webster	Childs	Mahoney, John, ensign	Van Veghten	
McQuivey, James, private	Webster	Childs	Maid, Stephen, sergeant	Crane	Lockwood
McQuivey, Simeon, corpl.	Webster	Childs	Maid, Stephen, private	Crane	Lockwood
McReady, Wm., private	Fisher	Fisher	Mailes, Charles, private	Wemple	Mynders
McReary, John, private	Johnson	Cross	Maim, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stuhrach
McReary, Robert, private	Johnson	Jansen	Maim, Wm., private	Wemple	Mynderson
McReary, Robert, private	Johnson	Cross	Main, James, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Randall
McReady, Robt., private	Fisher	Snook	Main, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
McRoberts, John, private	Malcom	Blakely	Main, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
McSwainy, Daniel, private	Pawling	Westfall	Main, Wm., private	Wemple	Mynderse
McSwany, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Telford	Maines, Charles, sergeant	Wessenfels	Pawling
McSweeny, Dan'l, private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Mainerd, Elisha, private	Thomas	Miller
McSweeney, Dan'l, private	Graham		Maiurod, Stephen, private	Thomas	Miller
McTaggart, James, private	Fisher	McMaster	Mair, James, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Rundall
McTassel, Peter, private	Luddington	Lane	Mair, John D., private	Willet	Conine
McVane, Daniel, private	Willet	Gross	Mair, Wm., private	Wemple	Mynderse
McVain, Dan'l, private		Fonda	Mais, Robert, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
McVan Evory, Jacob, priv.	Duhois		Makeel, John, private	Drake	Strang
McVee, Benjamin, private	Hathorn	Mervin	Makefal, William, private	Willet	Elsworth

* Shot through the neck at Saratoga Oct. 14, 1777, when sergt. same Co.; Lieut. in 1784. Salem, Wash'n. Co. B 111, I 56.
† Entered October, '77; next May in Capt. Jno. Barn's Co. (Col. M. Graham) 3 months; served in Washington county Militia during 1779; enlisted in Capt. Adiel Sherwood's Company (Col. Livingston's new Levies) July, 1780; taken prisoner at Fort Ann October, 1780; exchanged October, '82. Washington, Seneca county. A. P. 20-99.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Makefee, William, private	Willet	Elsworth	Marble, Sampson, private	Willet	Tearse
Maker, Solomon, private	Luddington	Knapp	Marcell, Dirck, private	Wemple	Van Atten
Maker, Solomon, private	Luddington	Waterhury	Marces, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Makesam, Benj'n, private	Hopkins	Wheeler	March, Stephen, private	Klock	Hess
Makey, John, private	Hathorn	Case	March, Stephen, private	Klock	Wagner
Malat, Richard, private	Willet	Gross	Marhat, Mark, private		Fonda
Malcom, William, colonel			Marenas, Wm., private	Fisher	Degraas
Mald, Richard, private	Willet	Gross	Mareness, Wm., corporal	Fisher	Fisher
Males, Charles, private	Wemple	Mynderse	Marenus, Wm., private	Fisher	
Males, Charles, private	Wemple	Bancker	Marenus, Wm., private	Fisher	Fisher
Malet, Marks, private		Fonda	Marick, David, lieutenant	Luddington	Scrihner
Malford, David, private	Johnson	Mastin	Marick, Isaac, private	Luddington	Scrihner
Mallason, Timothy, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Marienes, Abraham, corpl.	Klock	Ruff
Mallery, Samuel, sergeant	Van Ness		Marin, Charles, private	Luddington	Knapp
Mallery, Wm., private	Yates	Hadlock	Mariness, Wm., sergeant	Schuyler	Slingerlandt
Malond, John, private	Graham	Conklin	Marinus, Ab'm, corporal	Klock	Ruff
Malone, John, private	Willet	Fonda	Marinus, Geo., private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Maloney, John, private	Hathorn	Miller	Marinus, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Malony, John, private	Pawling	Westfall	Marinus, Jerem'h, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Maloon, John, private	Willet	Putman	Marinus, Jeremy, private	Vrooman	
Malot, John, private	Fisher	Fisher	Marinus, Jury, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Maloy, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Marinus, Thomas, private	Harper	Bogart
Maloye, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Marinus, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Maltimore, James, private	Graham	Conklin	Mark, Johannis, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Maly, John, private	Lansing	Brown	Mark, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Man, Jacob, private	Fisher	Little	Mark, Stephen, private	Klock	Zeely
Man, James, private	Harper	Vroman	Markel, Jacob, private	Pawling	Piercy
Man, Solomon, private	Graham	Hernance	Markel, Lawrence, private	Van Bergen	Duhois
Manday, Elijah, private	Drake	Boyd	Markel, Mich'l, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Manderfield, John, private	Yates	Hadlock	Markell, Henry, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Mandevil, Henry, sergeant	Hathorn	Van Deusen	Markell, Matt'w, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Mandevill, Hend'k, corpl.	Yates	Vandenburgh	Markell, Wm., private	Wemple	Van Petten
Mandevill, John, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo	Market, Lawrence, private	Van Berger	Hoghtaling
Mandevill, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Markle, Dirk, private	Klock	Kock
Mandevill, John, private	Drake	Boyd	Markle, Johannis, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Mandevill, Jno., lieutenant	Dragoons	Delavan	Markle, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
Mandeville, Matt'w, corpl.	Graham	Muller	Markle, Matt'w, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Mandeville, Stephen, priv.	Thomas	St. John	Marks, Comfort, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Mandovell, Matthew, sergt.	Graham	Muller	Marks, Eben'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Mandovell, Matthew, corp.	Graham	Muller	Marks, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Mane, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Marks, Jesse, private	Harper	Harrison
Mane, Jerem'h, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Marks, Petre, private	Bellinger	Frank
Mane, Seheus, private	Luddington	Mead	Marlat, John, private	Fisher	Fisher
Mane, William, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Marlatt, Gideon, lieutenant	Fisher	Gartner
Manger, Lawrence, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Marlatt, Gideon, ensign	Fisher	Gartner
Manger, Lawrence, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Marlatt, John, private	Fisher	Hogan
Manfield, Calvin, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Marlatt, Mich'l, private	Fisher	Gartner
Mangham, Daniel, private	Hammond	Requa	Marlatt, Tho's, private	Fisher	Mahee
Mangham, Daniel, private	Thomas	Thomas	Marlatt, Thomas, private	Fisher	Gartner
Mahoney, John, ensign	Van Veghten	Winne	Marlatt, Mich'l, private	Fisher	Fisher
Manicus, Casparus, private	Brinckerhoff	Storm	Marquat, Jacob, private	Vessenfels	White
Mank, John, corporal	Clyde	Diffendorf	Marquat, Jacob, private	Graham	Conklin
Mann, George, private	Hays	Bell	Marr, Solomon, private	Graham	Hernance
Mann, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Van Aerman	Marrell, Mich'l, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Mann, Peter, Jr., private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Marrick, Abel, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Mann, Peter, Jr., private	Vrooman	Brown	Marrow, Alex'r, private	Fisher	Snook
Mann, William, private	Vrooman	Brown	Marroy, William, private	Yates	Hadlock
Mannery, Wm., private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Marsall, John, sergeant	Van Alstyn	Claw
Mannon, Edward, private	Wemple	Wanson	Marselis, Isaac, captain	Fisher	
Manon, John, private	Wemple	Mynderse	Marselous, Ahaswerus G., p.	Wemple	Bancker
Manrow, Joseph, sifer	Crane	Chapman	Marselous, John, private	Wemple	Fonda
Manrow, Nathan, private	Crane	Chapman	Marselous, John, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Manrow, Selah, private	Crane	Chapman	Marselus, Garret, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Mans, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Marsh, Elnathan, private	Field	Barnum
Mansfield, Thomas, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Marsh, Ephraim, private	Yates	Hadlock
Manson, Silas, private	Van Reusselaer	Randall	Marsh, Eph'm, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Manvell, Adrian, private	Field	Hecock	Marsh, Ephraim, private	Yates	Brown
Many, James, private	Hathorn	Merwin	Marsh, John, corporal	Yates	Hadlock
Map, Joseph, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Marsh, John, private	Field	Barnum
Mapes, Bethuel, private	Phillips	Miller	Marsh, Marchus, private	Graham	Hernance
Mapes, Bethuel, private	Pawling	Westfall	Marsh, Samuel, private	Malcom	Blakely
Mapes, Bethwell, private		Vanduzer	Marsh, William, private	Williams	Shepardson
Mapes, Henry, private	Hathorn	Mervin	Marsh, William, private	William	Stowel
Mapes, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Brewster	Marshal, Ant'y, sergeant	Benedict	Bouton
Mapes, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Marshal, Anth'y, private	Crane	
Mapes, Henry, private	Pawling	Westfall	Marshal, Henry, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Mapes, Henry, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Marshal, Henry, private	Crane	Bouton
Mapes, Henry, Jr., private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Marshal, John, corporal	Fisher	Fisher
Mapes, James, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Marshal, Simeon, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Mapes, Steph'n, private	Willet		Marshall, Ah'm, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Marhle, Martin, sergeant	Willet	Newell	Marshall, Ah'm, private	Van Veghten	Dunham

Roster of the State Troops.

425

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Marshall, Amon, private	Crane	Lewis	Martine, Dan'l, private	Drake	Haight
Marshall, Amon, private	Crane	Scofield	Martine, James, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Marshall, Anthony, private	Crane	Scofield	Martine, Samuel, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Marshall, Elihu, captain	Willet		Martine, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Marshall, Elihu, private	Yates	Weltse	Martine, Wm., † private	Hammond	
Marshall, Enos, private	Van Alstyn	Philips	Martion, Thomas, private	Hathorn	Telford
Marshall, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Godwin	Martling, Daniel, captain	Hammond	C 83, Aa 43
Marshall, Henry, private	Crane	Lewis	Martling, David, corporal	Hammond	Martling
Marshall, James, private	Wessenfels	White	Martling, Peter, private	Hammond	Combs
Marshall, Jerem'h, sergt.	Johnson	Cross	Martling, Peter, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Marshall, Jeremiah, sergt.	Johnson	Gillispy	Marton, John, lieut.	Williams	Armstrong
Marshall, John, sergeant	Fisher	Gartner	Marutt, Stephen, private	Van Bergen	
Marshall, John, private	Fisher	Putman	Marven, Martin, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Marshall, Simeon, corpl.	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Marvin, Gerard, private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Marshall, Simeon, corporal	Willet	Gray	Marvin, Jem, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Marshall, Simon, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Marvin, Martin, private	Harper	Drake
Marshall, Simon, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Marvin, Matt'w, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Marshall, Wm., private	Hopkins	Waters	Marvin, Matt'w, private	Schuyler	Sharp
Marshel, Joseph, private	Crane		Marvin, Matt'w, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Marsten, Aert, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Marvin, Matt., corporal	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Marsters, Wm., corporal	Yates	Vandenburgh	Marvin, Stephen, private		Van Schaick
Marshurll, Josiab, private	Hopkins	Barnum	Mash, John, private	Yates	Brutt
Marten, Cha's, private	Wemple	Mynderson	Mash, Wm., private	Yates	
Marten, Dan'l, private	Pawling	Van Aken	Masbanunce, John, priv.	Graham	Wilson
Marten, Joseph, private	Pawling	Van Ak	Mason, Francis, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Mathews, Joseph, private	Drake	Haight	Mason, Gerard, sergeant	Thomas	Purdy
Mathis, Henry, private	Yates	Hadlock	Mason, Jerem'h, private	Tbomas	
Martial, James, private	Pawling	Burnet	Mason, Jerem'h, private		Fonda
Martiell, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley	Mason, Jerred, sergt.	Tbomas	St. John
Martill, Abr'm, private	Fisher	Fisher	Mason, John, corporal	Fisher	Little
Martin, Alexander, corpl.	Klock	Zeely	Mason, John, private	Willet	Putman
Martin, Alexander, private	Klock	Zeely	Mason, John, private	Wemple	Bancker
Martin, Alex'r, private	Klock	Miller	Mason, John, private	Fisher	Little
Martin, Alexander, private	Klock	Bedbig	Mason, Silas, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Martin, Alex'r, private	Klock	Bradbig	Masoner, John, private	Fisher	McMaster
Martin, Amassa, private	Willet	Marshall	Masoner, John, private	Fisher	Snook
Martin, Arch'd, sergeant	Wessenfels	Westfall	Masor, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Martin, Arch'd, private	Pawling	Westfall	Massy, And'w, sergeant	Field	Dyckman
Martin, Arch'd, private	Dubois	Gano	Masten, Abr'm, corporal	Johnson	Gillispy
Martin, Chas., private	Wemple	Mynderse	Masten, Ab'm, private	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Martin, Dan'l, lieut.	Drake	Haight	Masten, Abr'm, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Martin, Fred'k, private	Van Bergen		Masten, Abr'm A., private	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Martin, Gershom, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck	Masten, Corn's, private	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Martin, Henry, private	Yates		Masten, Corn's B., corporal	Snyder	Swart
Martin, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Masten, Corn's B., corpl.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Martin, Hugh, private	Webster	Armstrong	Masten, Corn's C., corpl.	Wynkoop	
Martin, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Masten, Daniel, private	Platt	Brodhead
Martin, Jeremiah, private	Yates	Hadlock	Masten, Dan'l, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Martin, Jeremiah, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof	Masten, Ezekiel, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Martin, John, lieut.	Webster	Armstrong	Masten, Ezekiel, private	Hammond	
Martin, John, private	Johnson	Cross	Masten, Hendrick, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Martin, John, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Masten, Hend'k, Jr., priv.	Snyder	Swart
Martin, John, private	Hammond	Comb	Masten, Hendricus, priv.	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Martin, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Masten, Johannes, private	Johnson	Jansen
Martin, John, private	Fisher	Little	Masten, Johannes B., priv.	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Martin, Joseph, corporal	Armstrong	McNitt	Masten, Johannes C., sergt.	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Martin, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer		Masten, Johannes E., priv.	Wynkoop	Swart
Martin, Joseph, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick	Masten, John, corporal	Johnston	Wilkin
Martin, Moses, private	Webster	McNitt	Masten, John, private	Johnson	Wilkin
Martin, Moses, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Masten, John, private	Philips	Ostrander
Martin, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer		Masten, John C., private	Snyder	Swart
Martin, Peter, lieut.	Yates		Masten, Joseph, private	Hatborn	Bogardus
Martin, Peter, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Masten, Joseph, private	Wynkoop	
Martin, Philip, private	Klock	Breadbake	Masten, Matthew, private	Pawling	Piercey
Martin, Philip, private	Klock	Miller	Masten, Robt., private	Wemple	Mynderson
Martin, Philip, private	Klock	Zeely	Masten, Taves, private	Johnson	Wilkin
Martin, Philip,* private	Fisher	Veeder	Masters, Richard, private	Hathorn	Mintborn
Martin, Philip, private	Fisher	Putman	Mastin, Aart, sergeant	Johnson	Roosa
Martin, Rich'd, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Mastin, Abraham, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Martin, Robt., corporal	Clyde	Bowman	Mastin, Art, sergeant	Johnson	Gillispy
Martin, Robert, corporal	Harper	Putman	Mastin, Aurt, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Martin, Robert, private		Stevenson	Mastin, Cornelius, captain	Johnson	
Martin, Robt., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Mastin, Cornelius, private	Hatborn	Bogardus
Martin, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	White	Mastin, Ezekiel, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Martin, Thomas, private	Dubois	Dubois	Mastin, Ezekiel, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Martin, Thomas, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof	Mastin, James, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Martin, Wm., private	Wemple	Mynderse	Mastin, John, private	Johnson	Smith

* Wounded in the right thigh at Oriskanie August 6, 1777, and in the left arm at Johnstown October 25, 1717. Caughnawaga District, Montgomery county. C 2, Cc 57. I 102.

† Wounded in the private parts at Stephentown, Westchester county. Bb 54.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Mastin, John, private	Thomas	Hubby	Maybee, David, private	Clyde	Dygart
Mastin, Samuel, private	Willet	Piercy	Maybee, Jacob, private		Minthorn
Mastin, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	Thompson	Maybee, Jacob, sergeant	Hathorn	Minthorn
Maston, Daniel, private	Wessenfels	Pawling	Maybee, Jesper, private	Hays	
Maston, George, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandeuburgh	Maybee, Joseph, private	Clyde	Dygart
Maston, John, private	Johnson	Gillispy	Maybee, Peter, corporal	Hays	
Maston, Jon'n, private	Johnson	Jansen	Mayhec, Peter, private	Hays	
Maston, Joseph, private	Willet		Mayer, Corn's, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Matcher, Lodowick, priv.	Schuyler	Lansing	Mayer, Dewalt, private	Klock	Miller
Materstock, Adam, private	Wynkoop		Mayer, Fred'k, sergeant	Livingston	Smith
Materstock, Jacob, private	Wynkoop		Mayer, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Herder
Materstock, John, sergeant	Wynkoop		Mayer, Henry, corporal	Bellinger	Herder
Materstock, John, private	Wynkoop		Mayer, Henry, private	Clyde	Dygart
Materstock, Peter, private	Wynkoop		Mayer, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Mathers, James,* private	McClaghry	Jansen	Mayer, Johannis, private	Livingston	Smith
Mathes, Hend'k, private	Vrooman		Mayer, John, corporal	Bellinger	Herder
Mathews, Luke, private	Thomas	Hohby	Mayer, Joseph, corporal	Bellinger	Herder
Mathias, Jh., lieut.	Clyde	Leipe	Mayer, Lewis, private	Willet	Putman
Mathies, Henrich, private	Vrooman	Rightmier	Mayer, Matthias, private	Bellinger	Herder
Mathors, Stephen, corporal	Drake		Mayer, Mich'l, sergeant	Bellinger	Herder
Matson, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Mayer, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Herder
Matterstock, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick	Mayer, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Staring
Mattes, Joh's, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Mayer, Peter, private	Bellinger	Herder
Matthew, James, private	Pawling	Westfall	Mayer, Peter, private	Bellinger	Staring
Matthews, Ahner, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Mayerson, Thomas, private	Field	Dykeman
Matthews, Clerk, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Mayfield, John, private	Graham	Lansing
Matthews, Henry, corporal	Yates		Mayland, Leonard, private	Van Rensselaer	
Matthews, Henry, private	Yates	Hadlock	Maynard, Isaiah, private	Thomas	Thomas
Matthews, Jahez, private	Willet	Pearcy	Maynard, Johh, private	Thomas	Thomas
Matthews, Luke, private	Hays	Stevenson	Maze, Ab'm, private	Luddington	Mead
Matthews, Obediah, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Meach, Joseph, private	Yates	Hadlock
Matthews, Peter, private	Wessenfels	Brewster	Mead, Aaron, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Matthews, Samuel, corpl.	Graham	Conklin	Mead, Aaron, private	Crane	Lawrence
Matthews, Samuel, private	Hays	Gardner	Mead, Ahner, private	Luddington	Mead
Matthews, Samuel private	Drake	Haight	Mead, Abr'm, private	Crane	Lawrence
Matthews, William, priv.	Armstrong	Armstrong	Mead, And'w, q. m. sergt.	Benedict	
Matthewson, Warin, priv.	Willet	Livingston	Mead, And'w, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Matthison, Daniel, private	Williams	McNitt	Mead, Billey, private	Luddington	Mead
Mattias, William, private	Webster	Armstrong	Mead, Calvin, private	Crane	Lawrence
Mattice, Ab'm, private	Vrooman		Mead, Dan'l, private	Drake	Drake
Mattice, Ab'm, private	Vrooman	Heager	Mead, David, private	Hays	Stevenson
Mattice, Coenraed, private	Vrooman	Heager	Mead, David, private	Crane	Lawrence
Mattice, Elias, private	Vrooman	Heager	Mead, David, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Mattice, Fred'k, private	Vrooman	Heager	Mead, Ebenezer, private	Pawling	Westfall
Mattice, George, private	Vrooman	Heager	Mead, Eben'r, private	Drake	
Mattice, Henrich, private	Vrooman	Rightmier	Mead, Ehen'r, Jr., private	Drake	Haight
Mattice, Henrich, Jr., priv.	Vrooman	Heager	Mead, Edmund, private	Drake	Haight
Mattice, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Rightmier	Mead, Eli, private	Graham	Williams
Mattice, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Becker	Mead, Enoch, adjutant	Benedict	
Mattice, Johannis, Jr., pr.	Vrooman	Rightmier	Mead, Enoch, private	Drake	Seely
Mattice, John, private	Vrooman	Heager	Mead, Enoch, private	Crane	Lawrence
Mattice, John, private	Vrooman	Becker	Mead, Ethan, private	Drake	Seely
Mattice, John, Jr., private	Vrooman	Heager	Mead, Ezekiel, corporal	Thomas	St. John
Mattice, John H., private	Vrooman		Mead, Ezekiel, private	Hays	Stevenson
Mattice, Joost, sergeant	Vrooman	Rightmyer	Mead, Gilhert, private	Drake	Drake
Mattice, Joost, sergeant	Vrooman	Heager	Mead, Halsey, corporal	Crane	Truesdel
Mattice, Joost, private	Vrooman	Rightmier	Mead, Halsey, private		Truesdell
Mattice, Nicholas, private	Vrooman		Mead, Henry, private	Crane	Lockwood
Mattice, Nich's, Jr., priv.	Vrooman		Mead, Hezekiah, captain	Luddington	
Mattice, Nich. F., private	Vrooman	Heager	Mead, Isaac, private	Malcom	Livingston
Mattice, Nich's J., private	Vrooman	Heager	Mead, Isaac, private	Luddington	Mead
Mattison, Daniel, private	Webster	McNitt	Mead, Isaiah, sergeant	Hopkins	Waters
Mattue, George, private	Willet	Debois	Mead, Ismeal, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Maun, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Brown	Mead, Jacob, ensign	Luddington	Baker
Maun, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stuhrach	Mead, Jacob, sergeant	Luddington	Mead
Maun, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Miller	Mead, James, private	Luddington	Mead
Maun, Peter, Jr., private	Vrooman	Stuhrach	Mead, Jerem'h, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Maun, Peter, Jr., private	Vrooman	Miller	Mead, Jesse, private	Crane	Boutou
Maun, William, sergeant	Vrooman	Stuhrach	Mead, Joel, captain	Luddington	
Maun, Wm., sergeant	Vrooman	Miller	Mead, Joel, private	Hays	Smith
Maun, Wm., sergeant	Vrooman	Rightmyer	Mead, John, private	Willet	Harrison
Maun, Wm., sergeant	Vrooman	Brown	Mead, Jonah, sergeant	Thomas	St. John
Maun, Wm., private	Vrooman		Mead, Jonah, corporal	Duhois	Delivan
Mawer, Henry, private	Fisher	Snook	Mead, Jonah, private	Crane	Lawrence
Maxfield, John, sergeant	Graham	Conklin	Mead, Joseph, drummer	Pawling	Sackett
Maxon, Stephen, fifer	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Mead, Joseph, private		Stevenson
Maxson, Stephen, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Mead, Joseph, private	Drake	Drake
May, Daniel, private	Platt	Bloom	Mead, Joseph, private	Drake	Boyd
May, John Wm., private	Yates		Mead, Joseph, private	Drake	Haight
Mayhee, Abraham, private	Hays		Mead, Joshua, sergeant	Thomas	St. John

* Shot through right shoulder at Fort Clinton Oct. 6, 1777. Leatherdresser, N. Y. city. C 137, Aa 69, I 51.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Mead, Joshua, private	Thomas	Sackett	Merens, Jerem'h, private	Schuyler	Vischer
Mead, Joshua, private	Drake	Haight	Merete, Amos, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves
Mead, Levi, private	Crane	Lockwood	Merical, Jacob, private	Willet	
Mead, Lewis, private	Wessenfels	White	Merick, Thomas, sergeant	Van Veghten	Dunning
Mead, Lewis, private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Meriman, Titas, private	Pawling	Wood
Mead, Lihbeus, * sergeant	Drake	Lawrence	Meriness, George, private	Schuyler	Groot
Mead, Marshal, private	Pawling	Sackett	Meriness, Jerem'h, private	Schuyler	Groot
Mead, Marshal, private	Crane	Truesdell	Meriness, William, sergt.	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Mead, Marshal, private	Drake	Buckhout	Meriness, William, private	Schuyler	Groot
Mead, Marshall, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Merinis, George, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Mead, Marshall, private	Drake	Drake	Merit, Ab'm, private	Dragoon	Delavan
Mead, Marshal, private	Drake	Haight	Merkel, Fred'k, private	Clyde	Brown
Mead, Martial, private	Pawling	Sackett	Merkel, Johannis, private	Wynkoop	
Mead, Moses, private	Luddington	Mead	Merkell, Benjamin, private	Graham	
Mead, Neh'b, private	Yates	Wiltse	Merkell, Ben'j'n, private	Canton	Hasbrouck
Mead, Noah, private	Yates	Weltse	Merkle, Dewalt, private	Klock	Klock
Mead, Selah, private	Drake	Haight	Merkle, Dewalt, private	Klock	Shuts
Mead, Sely, sergeant	Drake		Merkle, Henrich, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Mead, Stephen, corporal	Thomas	St. John	Merkle, Hend'k, private	Vrooman	Miller
Mead, Stephen, corporal	Crane	Truesdel	Merkle, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Mead, Stephen, private	Drake	Delivan	Merkle, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Mead, Zachariah, private	Van Schoonhoven	White	Merkle, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Miller
Mead, Zaleek, private	Craoe	Lawrence	Merkle, John, private	Vrooman	Brown
Mead, Zalock, private	Drake	Seely	Merkle, Matthias, corporal	Clyde	Brown
Meade, Joh., private	Whiting	Cady	Merkle, Michael, corporal	Clyde	Brown
Meads, Joseph, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Merkle, Michael F., priv.	Clyde	Brown
Meads, Joseph, private	Yates	Hadlock	Merkle, Nich's, private	Vrooman	Brown
Meager, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves	Merkle, Peter, private	Klock	Klock
Meales, Chas., private	Wemple	Mynderse	Merkle, Philip, private	Vrooman	Miller
Means, Charles, sergeaant	Pawling	Livingston	Merkle, Philip, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Meares, Thomas, private	Fisher	McMaster	Merky, Max, private	Livingston	Kline
Measureall, Corn's, private	Hopkins	Barnum	Merrcl, Morres, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Measureall, Corn's, private	Field	Hecock	Merrcl, Morris, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Meckel, Johannis, private	Wynkoop		Merrick, Ahel, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Mecker, Jon'n, private	Van Ness	Whiting	Merrick, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Meddock, Aurt, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Merrick, Stephen, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Meddock, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Merrick, Stephen, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Medew, Lewis, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Merrick, Thomas, sergeant	Van Veghten	Winne
Medlar, Christ'r, private	Weisenfels		Merril, Morris, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Medonate, Nich's, private	Fisher		Merril, Morris, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Meed, David, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Merril, Moses, sergeant	Yates	Hadlock
Meed, Joseph, private	Drake	Buckhout	Merrit, Amos, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Meeks, Joseph, private	Hays	Ackerson	Merrit, Amos, private	Malcom	Delavan
Meeks, Joseph, private	Hays	Blauvelt	Merrit, Daniel, private	Thomas	Hobby
Meeks, Josiah, private	Webster	Childs	Merrit, Eben'r, private	Graham	Hernance
Megee, John, private	Schuyler	Groot	Merrit, Eben'r, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Megger, Samuel, private	Platt	Brodhead	Merrit, Eben'r, private		Humfrey
Megince, Peter, private	Williams	Armstrong	Merrit, George, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Megin, Dan'l, private		Minthorn	Merrit, Jerem'h, private	Malcom	Delavan
Meiggs, Ben'j'n, private	Williams	Rice	Merrit, John, private	Thomas	Chapman
Meinard, Christian, private	Clyde	Brown	Merrit, John, private	Platt	Lee
Meker, Dan'l, private		Van Duzer	Merrit, Joseph, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Meker, John, private	Fisher	Veeder	Merrit, Joseph, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Meker, Robt., sergeant			Merrit, Sylvaus, drum'r,	Thomas	Purdy
Mekill, John, sergeant	Drake	Drake	Merrit, Silv's, private	Thomas	Hobby
Melangdon, Benjamin, pr.	Hopkins	Lane	Merrit, Thomas, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Melegan, Robt., private	Graham	Sherwood	Merritb, Abm., private	Drake	Haight
Mellar, Jno., private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Merritt, Abm., private	Malcom	Delavan
Melody, Sam'l, corporal	Williams	Sbepardson	Merritt, Abm., private	Drake	
Melody, Sam'l, corporal	Williams	Rice	Merritt, Eben'r, private	Pawling	Pawling
Melon, John, private	Willet	Putman	Merritt, Eben'r, private	Willet	Gillet
Melony, John, private	Hathorn	Sayres	Merritt, Jeremiah, private		Stevenson
Melony, John, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Merritt, John, private	Crane	Lawrence
Melony, John, private	Phillips	Miller	Merritt, Luke, private	Crane	Lockwood
Menard, Elisha, private	Thomas	St. John	Merselis, Guysbert, private	Wemple	
Menard, Stephen, private	Thomas	St. John	Mersellis, John, private	Wemple	
Mendsirl, Hend'k, corpl.	Yates	Brutt	Merselous, Ahasu's G., p.	Wemple	Bancker
Menema, John, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Merselous, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Menet, Ab'm, private	Drake		Merselous, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Mengus, David, private	Wessenfels	White	Merselous, Arent, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Menter, Elijah, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Merselous, Guysbert, priv.	Wemple	Van Slyck
Menter, Robert, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Merselous, Hend'k, private	Wemple	Fonda
Ments, Christ'r, private	Platt	Van Santvoort	Merselous, Henry, private	Wemple	Bancker
Mentz, John, private	Johnson	Gillispy	Merselous, John, private	Wemple	Van Atten
Mercer, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Van Slyck	Merselous, John, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Merchant, Abel, private	Hopkins	Wbeeler	Merselous, John, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Mercy, And'w, private	Dubois	Lee	Merselous, John B., priv.		Fonda
Merenis, George, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Merselous, John N., priv.	Wemple	Bancker
Merenis, Jerem'h, private	Vrooman	Brown	Merselous, Swares, private	Wemple	Bancker

* Enlisted in Col. Chas. Webb's, June, 1775; discharged, and re-enlisted early in 1776 in Capt. Slawson's Company; shot through right hip, and otherwise severely wounded at Crompo, April 27, 1777. B 148, I 81. A. P. 14-528, 21-57. Shoemaker, Lower Salem, Westchester county.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Mersclus, Gerret M., priv.	Schuyler	Vischer	Millard, Nath'l, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Merser, Alex'r, private	Wemple		Millard, Roht., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Mervin, John, private	Yates	Hadlock	Millard, Robt., private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Mervin, Matt'w, private	Willet	Tearse	Millard, Stephen, private	Yates	Brown
Mervin, Seth, captain	Hathorn		Millegan, Roht., private	Van Veghten	Winne
Meser, Jno., private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Milleman, John, private	Yates	
Meseret, John, private	Quackenboss		Miller, Abijah, private	Thomas	Miller
Messavy, Geo, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Miller, Abijah, private	Thomas	St. John
Mctross, James, private	Drake		Miller, Ahm., private	Johnson	Wood
Metz, John, private	Johnson	Jansen	Miller, Abraham, private	Johnson	Cross
Meyer, Christ'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Miller, Ahm., private	Pawling	Sackett
Meyer, Henry, private	Clyde	House	Miller, Abraham, private	Thomas	Sackett
Meyer, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Miller, Adam, private	Fisher	Yates
Meyer, John, private	Clyde	Leipe	Miller, Adam, private	Fisher	Veeder
Meyer, John, private	Van Rensselaer		Miller, Alex'r, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Meyer, Stephen, private	Snyder	Swart	Miller, Alexander, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Meyers, Fred'k, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Elliot	Miller, Alex'r, private	Wisner	Baly
Micars, Green, private	Thomas	St. John	Miller, Andrew, captain	Hathorn	
Michael, Chas., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Miller, Andrew, captain	Phillips	
Michael, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer		Miller, And'w, captain	Wisner	
Michal, Hugh, private	Wemple	Bancker	Miller, Andrew, corporal	Willet	Cannon
Michal, Robt., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Miller, And'w, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Michard, Henry, private			Miller, Andrew, private	Willet	Ellsworth
Michel, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Miller, And'w, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Mickel, Jurian, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Miller, Andries, lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Mickel, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Miller, Andries, lieutenant	Schuyler	Forest
Mickell, Carl, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Miller, Asra, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Mickell, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Miller, Barent, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Mickle, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Fonda	Miller, Barent, private	Schuyler	Scharp
Middagh, Ahm., private	Cantine		Miller, Benj'n, surgeon	Benedict	
Middagh, Aert, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Miller, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Middagh, Dan'l, private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Miller, Casher, private	Van Alstyn	Van Buren
Middagh, George, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Miller, Chas., private	Webster	Childs
Middagh, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Miller, Christ'r, captain	Graham	
Middle, Christ'r, private	Harper	Vroman	Miller, Christ'r, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Middlebrook, Mich'l, lieutenant	Van Schoonhoven	White	Miller, Coenrad, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Middlebrook, Mich'l, ser.	Van Schoonhoven	White	Miller, Coenrad, private	Clyde	House
Middledough, Aert, drum'r	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Miller, Coenrad, private	Clyde	Ruff
Middleton, Benj'n, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Miller, Conrad, private	Fisher	Yates
Middleton, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Miller, Conradt, private	Klock	Ruff
Midgley, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Dodge	Miller, Corn's, sergeant	Thomas	Miller
Mier, Abraham, private	Wessenfels	Pawling	Miller, Cornelius, sergeant	Thomas	Sackett
Mier, Cornelius, private	Wessenfels	Pawling	Miller, Corn's, sergeant	Thomas	St. John
Mier, John, private	Clyde	Van Everat	Miller, Dan'l, private	Thomas	Thomas
Miers, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Miller, Daniel, private	Thomas	St. John
Miers, Stephen, private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Miller, David, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Milburn, Andrew, private	Hathorn	Case	Miller, David, private	Wisner	Miller
Milburn, Andrew, private	Johnson	Cross	Miller, Dionnius, private	Clyde	House
Milburn, John, sergeant	Pawling	Hunter	Miller, Dionicius, private	Clyde	Leipe
Mildum, Dan'l, private	Cantine		Miller, Direk, captain	Vrooman	
Mileman, John, private	Yates		Miller, Ehenezer, private	Thomas	Sackett
Miles, Benajah, private	Duhois	Lee	Miller, Ehen'r, private	Thomas	St. John
Miles, Benajah, private	Brinckerhoff	Schult	Miller, Edward, private	Hathorn	Telford
Miles, Benajah, private	Graham	Pearce	Miller, Elezer, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Miles, Jerem'h, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Miller, Elias, private	Wessenfels	White
Miles, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Schult	Miller, Eliazer, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Miles, Nath'l, lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	Cady	Miller, Enos, corporal	Thomas	Miller
Miles, Noah, private	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff	Miller, Enos, private	Thomas	St. John
Miles, Noah, private	Brinckerhoff	Schult	Miller, Ezekiel, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Miles, Solomon, private	Thomas	St. John	Miller, Felte, private	Bellinger	Herder
Miles, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Miller, Fred'k, private	Fisher	Yates
Miles, William, corporal	Wessenfels	Hunt	Miller, Garret, private	Klock	Ruff
Miles, William, corp'l	Malcom	Declavan	Miller, Garret, private	Clyde	Ruff
Miles, William, private	Willet	Skinner	Miller, Garret, private		Van Duzer
Miles, William, private	Willet	Harrison	Miller, Geo., private	Wessenfels	White
Milks, Benjamin, private	Van Rensselaer		Miller, George, private	Willet	Putman
Millage, Thomas, private	Duhois	Gano	Miller, George, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Millar, James, private	Van Woert	Brown	Miller, George, private	Pawling	Livingston
Millar, John, private	Van Schoonhoven		Miller, Geo., private	Fisher	Veeder
Millar, John, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Miller, Geo., private	Fisher	Putnam
Millar, Roht., private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Miller, Geo., private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Millard, Eddy, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Miller, Geo., private	Weisenfels	
Millard, Eleazer, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Miller, Gesper, private	Thomas	Sackett
Millard, Elezer, corporal	Van Veghten		Miller, Gideon, corporal	Thomas	Sackett
Millard, Elijah, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Miller, Gideon, corporal	Thomas	Chapman
Millard, Elijah, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Miller, Gilbert, private	Thomas	Purdy
Millard, Jed'h, private	Van Veghten	Denning	Miller, Hakaliah, private	Thomas	St. John
Millard, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Miller, Hakaliat, private	Thomas	Miller
Millard, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Miller, Hans, private	Johnson	Cross
Millard, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Randall	Miller, Harman, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Millard, John, drum'r	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Miller, Hend'k, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Millard, Nath'l, private	Van Veghten	Winne	Miller, Hend'k, private	Schuyler	Sharp

Roster of the State Troops.

429

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Miller, Hend'k, private	Yates	Vandenburgh	Miller, John, private	Van Reosselaer	Brics
Miller, Henry, captain	Klock		Miller, John, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Miller, Henry, corporal	Bellinger	Frank	Miller, John, Jr., private	Johnson	Cross
Miller, Henry, corporal	Yates	Van Den Burgh	Miller, John, Jr., private	Drake	Haight
Miller, Henry, private	Graham	Williams	Miller, John Crysy, lieut.	Drake	Haight
Miller, Henry, private	Drake	Secly	Miller, John C., private	Clyde	House
Miller, Henry private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Miller, John C., private	Benedict	Seely
Miller, Henry, private	Crane	Lawrence	Miller, Jonas, private	Livingston	Shaver
Miller, Henry, private	Van Ness		Miller, Jonathan, private	Thomas	Miller
Miller, Hezekiah, private	Thomas	Sackett	Miller, Jonathan, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Miller, Hezekiah, lieut.	Thomas	St. John	Miller, Jon'n, private	Van Alstyn	Phillips
Miller, Increase, sergeant	Thomas	St. John	Miller, Joseph, lieut.	Thomas	Sackett
Miller, Isaac, lieut.	Thomas	Miller	Miller, Joseph, lieut.	Thomas	Chapman
Miller, Isaac, lieut.	Thomas	St. John	Miller, Joseph, lieut.	Thomas	St. John
Miller, Isaac, lieut.	Thomas	Sackett	Miller, Joseph, private	Thomas	Thomas
Miller, Jacob, private	Thomas	Sackett	Miller, Joshua, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Miller, Jacob, private	Thomas	Chapman	Miller, Josiah, captain	Thomas	
Miller, Jacob, private	Thomas	St. John	Miller, Josiah, sergeant	Thomas	Sackett
Miller, Jacob, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Miller, Josiah, sergeant	Thomas	Chapman
Miller, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Staring	Miller, Josiah, private	Crane	Lewis
Miller, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Freest	Miller, Josiah, private	Benedict	Gould
Miller, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates	Miller, Lemuel, private	Drake	
Miller, Jacob, Jr., private	Wemple	Wanson	Miller, Lemuel, private	Thomas	St. John
Miller, Jacob P., sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing	Miller, Leonard, private	Drake	Haight
Miller, Jacobus, private	Johuson	Jansen	Miller, Luykes, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Miller, Jacobus, private	Putman	Burnet	Miller, Luykes, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Miller, Jacobus, private	Harper	Putman	Miller, Matt'w, private	Livingston	Kline
Miller, James, lieut.	Thomas	Thomas	Miller, Moses, private	Hammond	
Miller, James, sergeant	Drake	Haight	Miller, Nath'l, private	Webster	Childs
Miller, James, corporal	Willet	Putman	Miller, Nath'l, private	Thomas	Miller
Miller, James, private	Johnson	Wood	Miller, Nath'l, private	Thomas	Sackett
Miller, James, private	Johnson	Cross	Miller, Nathan, private	Crane	Scofield
Miller, James, private	Willet		Miller, Nathan, private	Benedict	Gould
Miller, James, private	Webster	Long	Miller, Nathan, private	Thomas	Lyon
Miller, James, private	Thomas	Purdy	Miller, Nath's, private	Bellinger	Frank
Miller, James, private	Wisner	Miller	Miller, Nath's, private	Thomas	Thomas
Miller, James, private		Van Duzer	Miller, Peter, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Miller, James, private	Thomas	Thomas	Miller, Peter, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Miller, James, private	Benedict	Gould	Miller, Peter, private	Willet	Elsworth
Miller, James, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff	Miller, Peter, private	Thomas	Miller
Miller, Jedediah, private	Van Veghten	Winne	Miller, Peter, private	Thomas	St. John
Miller, Jelles, private	Fisher	Wemple	Miller, Peter, private	Thomas	Van Duzer
Miller, Jerem'h, lieut.	Graham	Miller	Miller, Peter, Sr., private	Wesseufels	Hardenburgh
Miller, Jerem'h, private	Thomas	St. John	Miller, Phillip, private		Fonda
Miller, Jerem'h, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Miller, Phillip, private		Stockwell
Miller, Jerem'h, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Miller, Phillip, private	Klock	Righter
Miller, Jeremy J., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Phillip	Miller, Phillip, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Miller, Johannes, private	Johnson	Jansen	Miller, Richard, private	Thomas	Miller
Miller, Johannis, private	Johnson	Wilkin	Miller, Robert, qr. mr. sgt.	Van Woert	Gilmore
Miller, Johannis, private	Newkirk	McBride	Miller, Roht., private	Van Woert	Wells
Miller, John, sergeant	Clyde	House	Miller, Roht., private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Miller, John, sergeant	Fisher	Yeoman	Miller, Roht., private	Van Veghten	
Miller, John, corporal	Hathorn	Miller	Miller, Samuel, lieut.	Lansing	Houston
Miller, John, private	Hathorn	Telford	Miller, Samuel, sergeant	Thomas	Thomas
Miller, John, private	Klock	Miller	Miller, Samuel, private	Klock	Righter
Miller, John, private	Johnson	Jansen	Miller, Samuel, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Miller, John, private	Johnson	Wilkin	Miller, Samuel, private	Thomas	Hubby
Miller, John, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Miller, Samuel, private	Thomas	Miller
Miller, John, private	Pawling	Burnet	Miller, Samuel, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Miller, John, private	Thomas	Sackett	Miller, Samuel, private	Crane	Lawrence
Miller, John, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Miller, Samuel, private	Thomas	Thomas
Miller, John, private	Malcom	Drake	Miller, Samuel, private		Hubby
Miller, John, private	Graham	Lansing	Miller, Silas, lieut.	Thomas	Moseman
Miller, John, private	Platt	Bloom	Miller, Silas, lieut.	Thomas	St. John
Miller, John, private	Klock	Cayser	Miller, Solomon, private	Thomas	Miller
Miller, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Miller, Thadeus, private	Thomas	Sackett
Miller, John, private	Drake	Haight	Miller, Thaniel, private		Stockwell
Miller, John, private	Bellinger	Frank	Miller, Thomas, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Miller, John, private	Bellinger	Herder	Miller, Timothy, ensign	Thomas	St. John
Miller, John, private	Bellinger	Staring	Miller, Timothy, private	Thomas	Miller
Miller, John, privat	Van Rensselaer	De Forest	Miller, Titus, private	Thomas	Miller
Miller, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Miller, Valentine, private	Bellinger	Staring
Miller, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Miller, Volcker, private	Van Rensselaer	Decker
Miller, John, private	Schuyler	Forest	Miller, Volckert, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Miller, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Miller, William, ensign	Hathorn	
Miller, John, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Miller, Wm., corporal	Thomas	Sackett
Miller, John, private	Van Veghten	Dunning	Miller, Wm., private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Miller, John, private	Drake	Boyd	Miller, Wm., private	Drake	Boyd
Miller, John, private	Wisner	Baly	Miller, Wm., private	Thomas	
Miller, John, private		Steenbergh	Miller, Zedic, private	Harder	Drake
Miller, John, private	Crane	Lawrence	Miller, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Miller, Nath'l, private	Graham		Minor, Amos, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Milles, Jeremiah, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Minord, Daniel, private	Webster	Hamilton
Millet, Felix, private	Platt	Bradrick	Minthorn, John, captain	Hathorn	
Millet, Jon'n, private	Graham		Minthorn, John, Jr., priv.	Hathorn	Minthorn
Milligan, Rob't, private	Graham		Minthorn, Nathaniel, priv.	Hathorn	Bailey
Milligan, Rob't, private	Wessenfels		Minthorn, Nathaniel, priv.	Hathorn	Minthorn
Milligon, Alex'r, private	Hathorn	Telford	Minthorn, Nathaniel, priv.	Hathorn	McCamby
Millikin, James, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Minthorn, Nathaniel, priv.	Wessenfels	Godwin
Milliner, Alex'r, private	Johnson	Jansen	Mire, Stephen, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Millroy, John,* private	S. Warner		Mire, Stephen, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Mills, Alex'r, private	Field	Hecock	Mires, Ab'm, private	Dubois	Lee
Mills, Benajah, private	Field	Dyckman	Mires, John, sergeant	Van Woert	Whiteside
Mills, Brown, private	Field	Hecock	Mires, John, private	Malcom	Drake
Mills, David, private	Johnson	Johnson	Mires, William, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Mills, James, private	Webster	Armstrong	Mires, William, corporal	Wessenfels	Dodge
Mills, James, private	Armstrong	Armstrong	Mirkel, John, private	Wynkoop	
Mills, John, private	Dubois	McFoght	Mirkel, Mathias, private	Clyde	Brown
Mills, John, private		Stevenson	Misiner, James, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Mills, John, private	Thomas		Missick, Hend'k J., sergt.	Van Rensselaer	
Mills, John, private	Yates		Mitchel, Joseph, private	Webster	Tozer
Mills, Jon'n, private	Hathorn	Telford	Mitchel, Rob't, private	Harper	Allen
Mills, Jon'n, private	Pawling	Sacket	Mitchell, Alex'r, sergeant	Wemple	Mynderson
Mills, Joseph, private	Thomas	Sacket	Mitchell, And'w, major	Van Schoonhoven	
Mills, Josiah, drummer	Thomas	Sackett	Mitchell, Ensign, private	Webster	Tozer
Mills, Josiah, private	Benedict	Gould	Mitchell, George, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Mills, Peter,† captain			Mitchell, James, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Mills, Reuben, private	Thomas	Sackett	Mitchell, James, private	Willet	Livingston
Mills, Reuben, private	Thomas	St. John	Mitchell, John, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Mills, Robert, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff	Mitchell, John, private	Phillips	Miller
Mills, Samuel, corporal	Pawling	Pawling	Mitchell, Joseph, corporal	Pawling	Williams
Mills, Silas, private		Vanduzer	Mitchell, Martin, corporal		Stevenson
Mills, Solomon, private	Pawling	Sacket	Mitchell, Rob't, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Mills, Solomon, private		Stevenson	Moak, Chris., private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Mills, Timothy, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Moak, Franc's, private	Quackenboss	
Mills, Zeph'h, lieut.	Benedict	Bouton	Moak, Jacob, Jr., private	Quackenboss	
Mills, Zach'h, private		Vanduzer	Moak, John, private	Quackenboss	Hogan
Mils, Henry, corporal	Whiting		Moak, John, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Milspagh, Abraham, sergt.	Johnson	Cross	Mobs, Piers, private	Willet	Welp
Milspagh, Abm., corporal	Johnson	Cross	Moe, Abraham, private	Hopkins	Lane
Milspagh, Abraham, corpl.	Johnson	Jansen	Moet, Conradt, private	Van Alstyn	Phillips
Milspagh, Abraham, priv.	Johnson	Gillispy	Moet, Johannes, private	Van Alstyn	
Milspagh, Christian, priv.	Wessenfels	Brewster	Moffat, Isaac, corporal	Phillips	Miller
Milspagh, Fred'k, private	Johnson	Jansen	Moffet, Hosea, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Milspagh, Fred'k, private	Johnson	Wilkins	Moffet, Hosea, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Milspagh, Isaac, private	Johnson	Jansen	Moger, Wm., private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Milspagh, Isaac, private	Johnson	Ostrander	Mohannon, Rob't, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Milspagh, Isaac, private	Johnson	Wilkin	Moker, Coenrad, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Milspagh, Matt's, private	Johnson	Roosa	Mole, John, private	Willet	Gross
Milspagh, Matt's, sergeant	Johnson	Cross	Mole, Philip, private	Johnson	Wood
Milspagh, Christian, pr.	Malcom	Drake	Mole, Philip, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Milspagh, Malch'a, priv.	Johnson	Johnson	Mole, Philip, Jr., private	Johnson	Cross
Milton, Henry, private	Schuyler	Sharp	Mole, Robert, ensign	Johnson	Cross
Milton, Henry, private	Schuyler	Forest	Moler, Simeon, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Milton, Henry, Jr., corpl.	Van Rensselaer	DeForest	Moley, Timothy, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Milton, John, private	Van Rensselaer	DeForest	Moll, Isaac, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Milton, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Moll, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Miluan, Robert, private	Dubois	Lee	Moll, Jacobus, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Minckleman, Harm'n, Jr., p.	Snyder	Swart	Moll, Myndert, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Minkle, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Moll, Myndert, private	Van Rensselaer	
Minckler, Isaiah, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Moll, Wouter, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Minckler, Fred'k, private	Graham	Lansing	Moll, Wouter A., private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Minckler, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Molloy, Thomas, private	Willet	Livingston
Mine, William, private	Schuyler	Brinkerhoff	Moloy, Tho's, private	Graham	Magee
Minema, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff	Momhrote, Wm., private	Fisher	Gartnere
Miner, Amos, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Mombrute, Steven, private	Fisher	Fonda
Mingo, William, private	Hopkiss	Wheeler	Mombrute, Wm., private	Fisher	Gartner
Mink, Black, private	Wessenfels	Pawling	Mombrute, Wm., private	Fisher	Fisher
Minkelar, Harmanus, corp.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Monard, Daniel, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Minkelar, Harman, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Moncrief, Hugh, private	Webster	Long
Minklear, Adam, private	Livingston	Smith	Moncrief, Hugh, private	Webster	Armstrong
Minklen, Adam, private	Livingston	Smith	Moncrief, William, private	Williams	McNitt
Minn, Thomas, private	Pawling	Livingston	Moncrief, William, private	Webster	Armstrong
Miuner, James, sergeant	Hammond	Martling	Moncrief, Wm., private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Minner, James, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Moncrieff, Charles, private	Newkirk	Vankeuren
Minnigh, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Mondovel, Matt'w, corpl.	Graham	Muller
Minnor, James, private	Dragoons	Delavan			

* Enlisted 1777, taken prisoner near Ticonderoga 1779, re-taken 1780, regt. disbanded 1781. Florida, Schenec, Co. A.P. 23-235.

† Baldwin's Artificers, a regt. made up of citizens of different States. No proof given that Mills belonged to the quota of New York. Resident in 1800 of Minisink, Orange county. A. P., 18-340.

Roster of the State Troops.

431

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Monel, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Moon, William, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Money, Absalom, private	Pawling	Sacket	Moone, Jacob, sergeant	Fisher	Snook
Money, Absalom, private	Hopkins	Lane	Mooney, Almomi, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Money, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Mooney, Jacob, private	Vrooman	
Monfort, Albert, private	Hammond		Mooney, Elisha, private	Van Alstyn	Claw
Monfort, Elbert D., priv.	Brinkerhoff	Storm	Mooney, Jacob, private	Vrooman	
Mongar, Philip, sergeant	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Moor, Abraham, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Monger, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Moor, Hugh, private	Webster	Armstrong
Monger, Tim'y, private	Willet	Fonda	Moor, Hugh, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Monger, Tim'y, private	Van Veghten	Winne	Moor, Isaac, private	Willet	Conine
Monier, John, private	Graham	Lansing	Moor, James, lieut.	Armstrong	McNitt
Monk, John, corporal	Clyde	Diffendorf	Moor, James, private	Williams	McNitt
Monk, John, private	Clyde	House	Moor, James, private	Wemple	
Monk, John, Jr., private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Moor, James, Sr., private	Webster	McNitt
Monnel, David, lieut.	Newkirk	Vankeuren	Moor, James, Jr. private	Webster	McNitt
Monnell, James, private	Newkirk	Vankeuren	Moor, John, sergeant	Armstrong	McNitt
Monross, Jesse, private	Harper	Drake	Moor, John, private	Newkirk	Vankeuren
Monrow, Alex'r, private	Fisher	Snook	Moor, John, private	Webster	Long
Monrow, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Moor, John, private	Webster	McNitt
Monrow, Justis, sergeant	Hopkins	Lane	Moor, Joseph,* private	Allison	
Monrow, Nathan, private	Thomas	Gilbert	Moor, Matt'w, private	Harper	Allen
Monrow, Selah, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Moor, Perus, private	Willet	Van Renselaer
Monrow, Sely, private	Thomas	Gilbert	Moor, Peter, private	Livingston	Pulver
Monroy, Alexander, priv.	Fisher	McMaster	Moor, Pliny,† adjt.	Willet	
Mont, Corn's, sergt.	Wessenfels	Livingston	Moor, Pliny, lieut.	Willet	Wright
Mont, Philip, private	Johnson	Wilkins	Moor, Wm., ensign	Wemple	Wanson
Montanye, Peter, sergeant	Pawling	Pawling	Moore, Wm., private	Harper	Allen
Montanye, Peter, private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Moore, Alpheus, sergeant	Van Veghten	Dunham
Montanye, John, private	Hays	Bell	Moore, Barren, corporal	Fisher	Yeoman
Montayne, Joho, private	Malcom		Moore, Chas., sergeant	Van Veghten	Thompson
Montayne, Peter, private	Pawling	Hunter	Moore, Chas, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Monteeth, Wm., private	Fisher	Yeoman	Moore, Charles, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Montfort, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Moore, Daniel, private	Pawling	Livingston
Montfort, Jno. P., private	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Moore, Ephraim, private	Malcom	Livingston
Montfort, Peter, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Moore, George, sergeant	Hathorn	
Montfoort, Abber'y, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Moore, George, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Montfoort, Albert, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Moore, Geo., private	Phillips	Miller
Montfoort, Dominicus, pr.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Moore, George, private	Fisher	Yates
Montfoort, Peter, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Moore, George, private	Fisher	Putman
Montgomery, Alex'r, corpl.	Van Alstyn	Claw	Moore, Hosea, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Montgomery, Arch'd, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen	Moore, Isaac, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Montgomery, Elijah, priv.	Hopkins	Talmadge	Moore, Jacob, private	Johnson	Cross
Montgomery, Ezekiel, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Cady	Moore, Jacob, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Montgomery, Hugh, priv.	Van Cortlandt		Moore, Jacob, private	Johnson	Jansen
Montgomery, James, priv.	Fisher	McMaster	Moore, James, private	Clyde	House
Montgomery, John, priv.	Willet	Elsworth	Moore, John, fifer	Malcom	Livingston
Montgomery, John, priv.	Williams	Stowel	Moore, John, fifer	Drake	Drake
Montgomery, Peter, priv.	Fisher	Yeoman	Moore, John, private	Wemple	Wanson
Montieth, Wm., private	Fisher	McMaster	Moore, John, private	Fisher	Mabee
Montooth, Wm., private	Fisher	Gartner	Moore, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Montooth, Wm., private	Fisher	Yeoman	Moore, John A., private	Van Alstyn	Philips
Montrace, James, private	Drake	Kronkhite	Moore, Martin, private	Thomas	Moseman
Montrace, Peter, private	Drake	Kronkhite	Moore, Martin, private	Wessenfels	
Montrot, John, private	Graham	Conklin	Moore, Philip, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Montule, Wm., private	Fisher	Yates	Moore, Phioeas, sergeant	Van Veghten	Dunham
Moo, Huston, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Moore, Reuben, corporal	Van Veghten	Dunham
Moo, Jacob, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Moore, Reuben, drummer	Van Veghten	Winne
Moody, Benjamin, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Moore, Reuben, drummer	Van Veghten	Dunham
Mook, Jacob, Jr., private	Schuyler	Veeder	Moore, Thomas, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Mool, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Moore, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Mool, Jacobus, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Moore, Thomas, private	Willet	Welp
Mool, Robert, ensign	Phillips	Ostrander	Moore, Thomas, private	Pawling	Burnet
Moon, Abraham, private	Willet	Tearse	Moore, Thos., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Moon, Ahm., private	Willet	Henry	Moore, Thos., private	Van Cortlandt	
Moon, Ahm., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Moore, Thomas, private	Weisenfels	
Moon, Jacob, private	Willet	Fonda	Moore, William, lieut.	Willet	White
Moon, Jacob, sergeant	Fisher	Fisher	Moore, Wm., lieut.	Wemple	Wanson
Moon, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Moore, William, private	Hathoro	McCamly
Moon, Huster, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Moore, William, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Moon, Jerem'h, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Moore, Wm., private	Wisner	Baly
Moon, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Moore, Hezekiah, private	Malcom	Blakely
Moon, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Moorey, Gideon, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Moon, Matt'w, private	Harper	Allen	Moorey, Thos., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Moon, Matthew, private	Graham	Pearce	Moorey, Thos., private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Moor Paul, private	Van Rensselaer	Phillips	Moorey, Thomas, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth

* Captured at Fort Montgomery Oct. 6, 1777; died as prisoner Febr. 25, 1778. A. P. 16-262.

† Champlain, Clinton Co. A. P. 14-428, 18-287, 23-295.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Moorbous, John, sergeant	Webster	Sberwood	Morris, John, sergeant	Hatborn	Brodhead
Moorhous, John, corporal	Webster		Morris, John, private	Pawling	DeWitt
Mopp, Fred'k, private	Wessenfels		Morris, Lewis, brig.-gen.		
Moray, Alex'r, private	Fisher	Snook	Morris, Robert, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Mordough, Jacky, private	Johnson	Gillispy	Morris, Robert, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
More, Alpheus, sergeant	Van Veghten	Winne	Morris, Robert, private	Graham	Vail
More, Barent, private	Fisher	Yates	Morris, Samuel, private	Hays	
More, Conrad, private	Fisher	Yates	Morrison, Dunkiu, private	Malcom	Drake
More, Conrad, private	Fisher	Putman	Morrison, Ed'd, sergt.-maj.	Graham	Magee
More, Conrad, Jr., private	Fisher	Yates	Morrison, Ephraim, private	Webster	Long
More, Elisha, Jr., private	Van Alstyn	Van Buren	Morrison, Ham'n, private	Newkirk	McBride
More, Gideon, private	Van Veghten	Winne	Morrison, Ham'r, sergeant	Newkirk	McBride
More, Hosea, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Morrison, Hugh, corporal	Webster	Long
More, Hoseab, private	Van Veghten	Dunning	Morrison, Hugh, private	Graham	Sherwood
More, John, private	Fisher	Yates	Morrison, Hugh, private	Willet	Livingston
More, John, private	Fisher	Degraas	Morrison, Hugh, private	Webster	Long
More, John, private	Van Bergen	Dubois	Morrison, James, ensign	Webster	McNitt
More, Phineas, private	Van Veghten		Morrison, James, ensign	Van Woert	Wells
More, Reuben, drummer	Van Veghten	Dunham	Morrison, James, ensign	Van Woert	Brown
More, Sam'l, private	Van Alstyn	Van Buren	Morrison, James, private	Webster	Long
Morehouse, George, private	Van Schoonhoven	White	Morrison, James, private	Armstrong	
Morebous, Joseph, private	Van Schoonhoven	White	Morrison, James, private	Van Woert	Pettit
Morehouse, Ben'j'n, private	Crane	Lawrence	Morrison, John, corporal		Stockwell
Morehouse, David, sergt.	Graham	Pearce	Morrison, John, private	Graham	
Morehouse, Elijah, private	Graham	Pearce	Morrison, John, private	Van Woert	Wells
Morehouse, Geo., private	Van Schoonhoven		Morrison, Nicholas, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Morehouse, Isaac, private	Field	Dyckman	Morrison, Robert, private	Pawling	Hunter
Morehouse, Isaac, private	Field	Hecock	Morrison, Samuel, sergeant	Van Woert	Wells
Morehouse, John, corporal	Armstrong		Morrison, Samuel, sergeant	Van Woert	Gilmore
Morehouse, John, private	Luddington	Mead	Morrison, Samuel, fifer	Van Woert	Gilmore
Morehouse, Reuben, priv.	Dubois	Lee	Morrison, Samuel, private	Webster	Long
Morehouse, Sam'l, private	Crane	Truesdell	Morrison, Thomas, private	Webster	Long
Morehouse, Stephen, priv.	Field	Barnum	Morrison, William, private	Hathorn	Telford
Morehouse, Thos., private	Dubois	Gano	Morrob, Morris, private	Yates	Weltse
Morell, Jon'n, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Morse, Joel, private	Williams	Rice
Noren, Wm., private	Harper	Allen	Morse, Joel, private	Williams	Stowell
Morey, Elish., private	Van Alstyn	Van Buren	Morse, Joseph, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Morey, Elisha, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady	Morse, Rufus, private	Wessenfels	Shepbard
Morey, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Alstyn		Morse, Stephen, sergeant	Whiting	Davis
Morey, Silas, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Mortough, Laurence, priv.	Dubois	DeMout
Morey, Thos., private	Van Veghten		Mory, Silas, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Morgan, David, sergeant	Cooper	Blauvelt	Mory, Silas, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Morgan, David, private	Wessenfels	Bowen	Moseman, Marcus, captain	Thomas	
Morgan, David, private	Malcom		Moseman, Marcus, corpl.	Thomas	Moseman
Morgan, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Moseman, Peter, sergeant	Thomas	St. John
Morgan, John, private		Fonda	Moseman, Peter, sergeant	Thomas	Moseman
Morgan, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Godwin	Mosher, Caleb, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Morgan, Nath'l, private	Webster	Long	Mosher, David, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Morgan, Seth, private	Wessenfels		Mosher, Jabez, corporal	Van Woert	Whiteside
Morgan, Thomas, private	Hathorn	Shepherd	Mosher, James, private	Drake	Delivan
Morgan, Thomas, private	Drake	Boyd	Mosher, John,* private	Thomas	Purdy
Morbous, John, corporal	Webster		Mosher, Joseph, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Morison, Hugh, fifer		Stockwell	Mosher, Nicholas, sergt.	Graham	Magee
Morison, John, private	Van Woert	Wells	Mosher, William, lieutenant	Thomas	
Morison, John, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Mosher, William, ensign		Hubby
Morison, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Woert	Gilmore	Moshier, Cornelius, private	Wessenfels	White
Morison, Sam'l, drummer	Van Woert	Wells	Moshier, Jabez, private	Van Woert	Brown
Morks, Adman, private	Brinckerhoff		Moshier, Johiel, private	Field	Dyckman
Morlet, Thomas, private	Fisher	McMaster	Moshier, Johiel, private	Field	Hecock
Morp, Stephen, sergeant	Whiting	Davis	Moshier, Lemuel, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Morrall, Jno., corporal	Schuyler	Ostrum	Moshier, William, qr. mr.	Thomas	Hubby
Morrall, Jon'n, private	Van Woert	Brown	Moshur, Thomas, corporal	Willet	Gillet
Morrall, James, private	Vrooman	Heager	Moshure, Thomas, private	Willet	White
Morrall, Thomas, privat	Vrooman		Mosier, Abner, private	Dubois	Gano
Morrel, Ab'm, sergeant	Luddington	Knapp	Mosier, Daniel, private	Van Woert	Brown
Morrel, Ben'j'n, private	Thomas	Lawrence	Mosier, David, corporal	Van Woert	Brown
Morrel, Jacob, private	Thomas	Lawrence	Mosier, David, private	Van Woert	Doty
Morrel, James, private	Vrooman		Mosier, David, private	Van Veghten	Tompson
Morrel, John, private	Pawling	Sacket	Mosier, Hez'h, sergeant	Van Woert	Brown
Morrel, Thomas, private	Wemple	Bancker	Mosier, Hez'h, sergeant	Van Woert	McKillip
Morrel, William, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Mosier, Hez'h, corporal	Van Woert	Doty
Morrell, Ab'm, private	Field	Barnum	Mosier, Hez'h, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Morrell, James, corporal	Drake	Boyd	Mosier, Jabez, corporal	Van Woert	Brown
Morrell, William, private	Willet	Pearcy	Mosier, Jabez, private	Van Woert	Brown
Morrell, Wm., private	Graham	Lansing	Mosier, Jabez, Jr., corpl.	Van Woert	Brown
Morril, John, sergeant	Van Woert	Pettit	Mosier, James, private	Crane	Lockwood
Morris, David, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Mosier, John, private	Thomas	Purdy
Morris, Eben'r, private	Graham	Hernance	Moses, Joseph, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Morris, Jacob, private	Hays	Tourneur	Moses, Joseph, private	Van Schoonhoven	Steenbergh

* Shot through left arm and breast at North Castle, W. Chester Co., April 27, 1781. Shoemaker, Bedford, W. Ch. Co. A 59, B 648.

Roster of the State Troops.

433

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Mosier, Lemuel, private	Crane	Lockwood	Mowris, Samuel, private	Pawling	Pawling
Mosier, Nich's, serg. maj.	Van Woert	Brown	Moyer, Henry, ensign	Clyde	Dyert
Mosier, Nich's, sergeant	Van Woert	Brown	Moyor, David, private	Willet	Skinner
Mosier, Seth, private	Pawling	Westbrook	Mubray, John, private	Wemple	Wanson
Mosier, Simeon, private	Thomas	Chapman	Muckelwayne, David, priv.	Hathorn	Conklin
Mosier, Simon, private	Thomas	Pnrdy	Muckle, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Mosier, William, lieut.	Pawling	Sacket	Mudge, Aaron, private	Whiting	King
Mosier, William, lieut.	Thomas	St. John	Mudge, Abel, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Mosier, William, ensign	Thomas	Hubby	Mudge, Eben'r, private	Graham	Bostwick
Mospse, Frederick, private		Humfrey	Mudge, Ebenezer, private	Willet	Gray
Moss, Benjamin, private	Johnson	Jansen	Mudge, Ebenezer, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Moss, Isaac, private	Graham	Sherwood	Mudge, Jared, private	Whiting	King
Moss, Joshua, private	Willet	Welp	Mudge, Joshua, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Moss, Josiah, private	Willet	Welp	Mudge, Mich'l, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Moss, Simon, sergeant	Van Veghten	Dunham	Mug, Samuel, private	Whiting	Cady
Moss, Simon, private	Harper	Drake	Mugh, Joshua, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Moss, Will., private	Luddington	Mead	Mukill, Jacob, private	Klock	Miller
Moster, Wm., private	Malcom	McKinstry	Mulberry, Peter, private	Cuyler	
Mosure, Almer, private	Pawling	Westfall	Mullain, Rich'd, private	Hammond	
Mosure, David, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Mullen, John, private	Wehster	Armstrong
Mosure, Nich's, sergeant	Graham	Magee	Mullen, John, private	Wehster	Armstrong
Mott, Charles, private	Hays	Gardner	Mullen, Michael, private	Johnson	Cross
Mott, Ebenezer, lt. and q. m.	Weissenfels		Mullen, Mich'l, private	Johnson	Johnson
Mott, Eben'r, corporal		Noble	Mullen, Patrick, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Mott, Eben'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Mullen, Patrick, private	Pawling	Burnet
Mott, Henry, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander	Muller, Amos, sergeant	Malcom	McKinstry
Mott, Jacob, private	Malcom		Muller, Andries, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Mott, Jacob, private	Cooper	Gardner	Muller, Christ'n, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Mott, Jacob, private	Hays	Gardner	Muller, Corn's S., captain	Van Rensselaer	
Mott, Jacob, private	Field	Barnum	Muller, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	
Mott, Jerem'h, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Muller, Jacob, sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing
Mott, Jeremiah, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander	Muller, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Mott, Jonathan, private	Whiting	King	Muller, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Mott, Joseph, private	Dubois	Chamberlain	Muller, Jeremiah, lieut.	Graham	Muller
Mott, Mordecai, private	Hays	Gardner	Muller, Jerem'h, private	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt
Mott, Mordica, private	Cooper	Gardner	Muller, Jeremiah C., I cap.	Van Rensselaer	
Mott, Roh't, private	Graham	Magee	Muller, Jeremy C., private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Mott, Sylvanus, private	Hays	Gardner	Muller, Jeremy Jac., priv.	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Mott, Tho's, private	Field	Barnum	Muller, Jeremy Johs., lt.	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Mott, Wm., private	Hopkins	Barnum	Muller, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Mott, Will., Jr., private	Field	Barnum	Muller, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Mott, Zebulon, sergeant	Luddington	Knapp	Muller, John, private		Bogert
Mott, Zebulon, sergeant	Graham	Vail	Muller, Lendert, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Mouers, Johans, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop		Muller, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Moule, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Muller, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Moule, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Muller, Stephen, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Moule, John, Jr., private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Muller, Stephen, private	Cuyler	
Moulton, Calvin.*			Muller, Stephen J., ser.	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Moulton, Wm., † captain	Warner		Muller, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Mount, Joseph, private	Fisher	De Graas	Muller, Will., waggoner		Philip
Mount, Sam'l, private	Graham	Magee	Mullick, Jesse, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Mount, Samuel, private	Fisher	Degraas	Mulony, John, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Mountain, Andrew, priv.	Hays	Blauvelt	Multer, Peter, private	Bellinger	Herder
Mountain, Nehemiah, priv.	Hathorn	Telford	Multer, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Herder
Mouri, John, private	Hathorn	Telford	Muluane, Thos., private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Mouse, John J., private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel	Mumford, James, private	Newkirk	McBride
Mow, Husted, private	Van Schoonhoven	White	Mumford, Robinson, fifer	Yates	Hadlock
Mow, Jacob, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Munderback, John, corp.	Bellinger	Staring
Mowatt, James, private	Wessenfels	White	Munen, Mich'l, private	Wcisenfels	
Mower, Barent, private	Livingston	Smith	Muney, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Mower, Conrad, private	Fisher	Yates	Munford, Robison, private	Yates	
Mower, George, private	Willet	Putman	Munger, Ben'j'n, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Mower, George, private	Fisher	Yates	Munger, Philip, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Mower, Henrick, private	Graham	Wilson	Munger, Philip, private	Van Veghten	
Mower, Henry, private	Fisher	Snook	Munger, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Veghten	
Mower, Jacob, private	Graham	Wilson	Munger, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Mower, Peter, private	Willet	Putman	Munie, Jacob, private	Vrooman	
Mower, William, private	Graham	Wilson	Munk, John, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Mowers, Jacob, private	Wynkoop		Munn, Israel, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Mowers, Johannes, Jr., cor.	Wynkoop		Munnell, David, lieut.	Phillips	Ostrander
Mowle, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Munro, Joseph, private	Cranc	Chapman
Mowle, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Munrow, Nathan, private	Yates	Hadlock
Mowle, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Munrow, Selah, private	Thomas	Chapman
Mowris, Petrus, private	Pawling	De Witt	Munshack, Hannis, priv.	Bellinger	Herder

* Lieut. in one of the Regiments raised on bounties, 1781. A. P., 17-559.

† Enlisted in Col. Jas. Holmes' 4th N. Y., 1775; Lieut. in Van Schaick's Jan. 2, 1776. Captain in Warner's Feb. 16, '78; Regiment disbanded in 1781, served until April, 1782. Dutchess Co. A. P., 17-187.

‡ Wounded in right shoulder at Caughnawaga Oct. 19, 1780. Claverack, Columbia Co., B. 116.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Munsey, Dan'l, private	Van Ness		Myer, Christian, private	Graham	Husted
Munsil, Joseph, private	Crane	Lawrence	Myer, Christyana, ensign	Van Bergen	Dubois
Munson, John, lieut.	Armstrong	McNitt	Myer, Corn's, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Munson, John, private	Webster	Hamilton	Myer, Corn's, private	Schuyler	Sharp
Munson, Nath'l, corporal	Armstrong	McNitt	Myer, Cornelius, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Munson, Nath'l, private	Williams	Hamilton	Myer, Daniel, private	Hays	Smith
Munson, Nath'l, private	Webster	Hamilton	Myer, David, private	Willet	Fonda
Munson, Nath'l, private	Armstrong	Wilson	Myer, Deobald, private	Klock	House
Munson, Titus, private	Yates	Hadlock	Myer, Ephraim, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Munson, Titus, private	Van Rensselaer		Myer, Ephraim, corporal	Wynkoop	
Muntross, Jacob, private	Drake		Myer, Ephraim, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Murdoch, James, private	Hathorn	Mervin	Myer, Ephraim, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop	Schoonmake,
Murdock, Hez'h, private	Webster	Long	Myer, Garret, private	Hays	Smith
Murdock, James, private	Wessenfels	Brewster	Myer, Hendrick, private	Graham	Husted
Murdock, Lackey, private	Wessenfels	Godwin	Myer, Hendricks, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Murdoph, Geo., private	Fisher		Myer, Henry, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Mure, Wm., private	Schuyler	Lansing	Myer, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Phillip
Murfee, Thomas, private	Yates	Yates	Myer, Henry F., private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Murfey, Thomas, corporal	Maleom	McKinstr	Myer, Henry H., private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Murphy, Timothy, private	Harper	Bogart	Myer, Henry S., private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Murgittroyd, Joseph, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Myer, Jacob, qr. mr.	Pawling	Wood
Murrow, Sam'l, private	Yates	Hadlock	Myer, Jacob, lieut.	Bellinger	Gittman
Murphey, Thomas, private	Clyde	Van Evera	Myer, Jacob, sergeant	Clyde	Diffendorf
Murphy, Henry, * private	Clyde	Leipe	Myer, Jacob, private	Clyde	House
Murphy, John, private	Schuyler	Veeder	Myer, Jacob, private	Hays	Smith
Murphy, Robt., private	Thomas	Lyon	Myer, Jacob, private	Klock	Suts
Murphy, Robert, private	Pawling	Williams	Myer, Jacob H., private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Murphy, Robert, private	Crane	Lawrence	Myer, James, sergeant	Hays	Tourneur
Murphy, Thomas, corporal	Pawling	Livingston	Myer, Johannis, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop	De Witt
Murphy, Thomas, corporal	Clyde	Van Everat	Myer, John, ensign	Hays	Tourneur
Murphy, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	White	Myer, John, sergeant	Hays	Tourneur
Murphy, Thomas, private	Pawling	Livingston	Myer, John, private	Klock	Breadbake
Murphy, Thomas, private	Yates	Yates	Myer, John, private	Klock	Miller
Murphy, Timothy, private	Vrooman	Heager	Myer, John, private	Klock	Zeely
Murphy, Timtys, private	Vrooman		Myer, John, private	Pawling	Wood
Murr, Wm., private	Schuyler	Lansing	Myer, John, private	Clyde	Leipe
Murray, Alex'r, sergeant	Willet	Gillet	Myer, John, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Murray, Alex'r, private	Fisher	McMaster	Myer, John, private	Klock	Bradbig
Murray, And'w, private	Field	Barnum	Myer, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Murray, David, corporal	Fisher	McMaster	Myer, John, Jr., corporal	Wynkoop	De Witt
Murray, David, private	Fisher	McMaster	Myer, John, Jr., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Murray, David, private	Fisher	Snook	Myer, John Henry, private	Clyde	House
Murray, Ezra, lieut.	Whiting		Myer, Joseph, private	Bellinger	Staring
Murray, James, private	Vrooman	Riehtmyer	Myer, Lewis, private	Platt	Bradbiek
Murray, John, private	Wemple	Wanson	Myer, Mathias, private	Clyde	Leipe
Murray, Nich's, private	Harper	Allen	Myer, Peter, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Murray, Peter, private	Harper	Vroman	Myer, Peter, private	Graham	Husted
Murray, Thomas, private	Klock	Ruff	Myer, Peter, private	Dubois	Demout
Murray, William, private	Harper	Drake	Myer, Peter, Jr., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Murrey, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Myer, Peter B., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Murry, Alex'r, private	Willet	Hole	Myer, Peter I., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Murry, David, private	Fisher	McMaster	Myer, Peter J., corporal	Wynkoop	De Witt
Murry, James, private	Willet	Debois	Myer, Peter L., private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Murry, John, private	Wemple	Wanson	Myer, Peter L., sergeant	Wynkoop	
Murry, Reuben, lieut.	Whiting	Herrick	Myer, Peter L., private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Murry, Thos., private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt	Myer, Peter T., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Murry, Will., sergeant	Yates	Weltse	Myer, Philip, private	Pawling	Wood
Murry, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Myer, Solomon, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Mury, Esery, lieut.	Whiting	Cady	Myer, Stephen, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Mushat, Wm., private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Myer, Stephen, Jr., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Mushell, Wm., private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Myer, Teunis, private	Pawling	Livingston
Mushett, Wm., private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Myer, Tobias, lieut.	Wynkoop	De Witt
Muts, Henry, corporal	Fisher	Degraas	Myer, Tunis, sergeant	Wynkoop	
Myall, Joseph, corporal	Harper	Drake	Myer, Tunis, corporal	Wynkoop	De Witt
Myarlin, Wm., private	Webster		Myer, William, sergeant	Hathorn	Bogardus
Myderse, Harman, private	Graham	Magee	Myer, William, private	Pawling	Wood
Myderse, Harm's, private	Wemple	Fonda	Myer, Wm., Jr., sergeant	Wynkoop	
Myer, Abraham, private	Pawling	Livingston	Myer, Wm., Jr., corporal	Wynkoop	De Witt
Myer, Abraham, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff	Myer, William, Jr., private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Myer, Abr'm, private	Hays	Tourneur	Myers, Abr'm, private	Brinkerhoff	Bruckerhoof
Myer, Abr'm, private	Wynkoop	De Witt	Myers, Andrew, private	Hays	Smith
Myer, Abraham, Jr., priv.	Pawling	Livingston	Myers, Andries, sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing
Myer, Adolph, private	Brinkerhoff	Brower	Myers, Daniel, private	Hays	Smith
Myer, Adolph, private	Vandenburgh	Storm	Myers, David, private	Harper	Allen
Myer, Benjamin, private	Pawling		Myers, David, private	Cortland	
Myer, Benjamin, private	Wynkoop	De Witt	Myers, David, private	Wessenfels	
Myer, Benj'n, Jr., private	Wynkoop	De Witt	Myers, Frederiek, private	Willet	Harrison
Myer, Christ'n, ensign	Van Bergen	Van Schaiek	Myers, George, private	Fisher	Yates
Myer, Christian, private	Wynkoop		Myers, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Brewster

Wounded in the right arm Oct. 25, 1781. Canajoharie Distr., B. 135.

Roster of the State Troops.

435

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Myers, Henry, private	Pawling	Pawling	Myers, Philip, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Myers, Jacob, private	Cooper	Blauvelt	Myers, William, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Myers, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates	Myers, John, corporal	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Myers, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder	Mynderse, Abm., private	Graham	Magee
Myers, Jacob, private	Brinkerhoff	Brower	Mynderse, Fred'k, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Myers, Jacob S., sergeant	Clyde	Diffendorf	Mynderse, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Myers, James, lieutenant	Wesseufels	Thompson	Mynderse, Harne, private	Wemple	Fonda
Myers, Jerem'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Mynderse, John, captain	Wemple	
Myers, John, lieutenant	Vrooman	Stubraeh	Mynderse, Laurence, priv.	Wemple	Schermerhorn
Myers, John, lieutenant	Vrooman	Miller	Mynderse, Laurence, priv.	Wemple	Bancker
Myers, John, lieutenant	Vrooman	Heager	Mynderson, Barent, lieutenant	Schuyler	Groot
Myers, John, sergeant	Willet	Livingston	Mynderson, Fred'k, priv.	Graham	Lansing
Myers, John, sergeant	Willet	Tearse	Mynderson, Fred'k, priv.	Cuyler	
Myers, John, sergeant	Willet	Henry	Mynderson, Harman, priv.	Wemple	Fonda
Myers, John, private	Pawling	Westfall	Mynderson, John, captain	Wemple	
Myers, John, private	Willet	Henry	Mynbeer, John, private	Graham	Lansing
Myers, John, private	Dubois	McFoght	Myre, And'w, sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing
Myers, John, private	Van Rensselaer		Myre, Benj'n, private	Wyukoop	Van Beuren
Myers, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff	Myre, Philip, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Myers, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Brower	Myres, Stephen, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Myers, Michael, private	Platt	Van Santvoort	Myrick, Isaac, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Myers, Michael, * private	Fisher		Myrick, John, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Myers, Peter, private	Fisher	Yates	Myrrick, Benj'n, private	Field	Dyckmau
Myers, Peter, private	Brinkerhoff	Brower	Mysner, John, private	Schuyler	Veeder

N

Nairen, James, private	Thomas	Purdy	Negro, Tom, private	Clyde	Ruff
Nairn, James, corporal	Thomas	St. John	Nehemiah, John H., priv.	Wessenfels	White
Nairn, James, private	Hammond	Requa	Neilson, Absalom, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Nalley, John, private	Klock	Zeely	Neilson, Absalom, private	Malcom	Livingston
Name, Abraham, private	Willet	White	Neilson, John, private	Yates	Wiltse
Names, Abm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Neker, Charles, private	Schuyler	Sharp
Nanes, Joseph, private		Fonda	Neily, John, five major	Willet	Wright
Nanson, John, private	Fisher	Fisher	Neiriu, James, corporal	Wessenfels	Hunt
Nanson, Richard, private		Fonda	Nelles, Andrew, private	Klock	Cayser
Nap, Cyrus, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Nelles, George, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Nap, Jon'n, private	Platt	Van Santvoort	Nelles, George, private	Clyde	Dygart
Naron, James (Nixon), cor.	Pawling	Sacket	Nelles, Geo., private	Klock	Cayser
Nash, Azor, private	Van Schoonhoven		Nelles, Geo., private	Klock	House
Nash, David, private	Field	Hecock	Nelles, Hend'k, drummer	Klock	Cayser
Nash, James, private	Bellinger	Frank	Nelles, Henry, Jr., private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Nash, John, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh	Nelles, John, corporal	Klock	Miller
Nash, John, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Nelles, John, private	Klock	Cayser
Nash, John, private	Livingston	Elliot	Nelles, Joseph, private	Klock	Cayser
Nash, Samuel, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	White	Nelles, Peter, private	Klock	Cayser
Nathan, Race, corporal	Wessenfels	Westfall	Nelles, Wm., private	Klock	Cayser
Nathan, Reace, private	Pawling	Westfall	Nellice, Hendrick, private	Klock	Hess
Naughton, Josiah, private	Whiting		Nellice, John, corporal	Klock	Miller
Naughton, Theode, private	Whiting		Nellice, John, private	Klock	Hess
Nave, John, corporal		Fonda	Nellice, John, private	Klock	Miller
Nave, John, private		Fonda	Nellice, Joseph, private	Klock	Hess
Nave, John, private	Fisher	Degraas	Nellice, Peter, drummer	Klock	Hess
Naver, Johannes, sergeant	Fonda	Fonda	Nellice, Peter, private	Klock	Hess
Neally, John, private	Lansing	Houston	Nellice, Peter, Jr., private	Klock	Hess
Neally, John, private	Fisher	McMaster	Nellice, Philip, corporal	Klock	Hess
Neally, Sam'l, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff	Nellice, Philip, private	Klock	Zeely
Nealy, Matt'w, fifer	Wemple	Wanson	Nellice, Robert, sergeant	Klock	Hess
Nealy, Matt'w, private	Wemple	Wanson	Nellice, William, private	Klock	Hess
Near, Carl, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Nellice, William, private	Klock	Hess
Near, Carrell, private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist	Nellis, Andrew, private	Klock	Miller
Near, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Nellis, And'w, private	Klock	Zeely
Near, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Nellis, And'w, private	Klock	Wagner
Near, Geo., private	Yates	Brown	Nellis, Christian, private	Clyde	Leipe
Near, George, private	Yates	Wiltse	Nellis, Christian, private	Clyde	Weeser
Nearing, James, corporal	Pawling	Sacket	Nellis, Deohalt, sergeant	Klock	Helmer
Neastel, Godlip, private	Klock	Klock	Nellis, George, private	Klock	Houso
Neastel, Mearty, Jr., priv.	Klock	Klock	Nellis, George, private	Clyde	Leipe
Needen, John, private	Livingston	Rockfeller	Nellis, Geo., private	Klock	Helmer
Neelson, Joseph, corporal	Williams	Armstrong	Nellis, Hend'k, corporal	Klock	Wagner
Neely, Henry, lieutenant	Hatborn	Telford	Nellis, Henry, drummer	Klock	Zeely
Neely, Henry, lieutenant	Newkirk	McBride	Nellis, Henry, private	Clyde	Leipe
Neely, Matt'w, private	Wemple	Wanson	Nellis, Henry N., private	Clyde	Leipe
Neely, Sam'l, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff	Nellis, Jacob, private	Clyde	Dygart
Neely, Thomas, private	Newkirk	Crawford	Nellis, John, corporal	Klock	Miller
Neer, Casper, private	Klock	House	Nellis, John, private	Clyde	Leipe

* Shot in left thigh near Johnstown October 25, 1781. German Flats. I, 117.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Nellis, John, private	Klock	Helmer	Newell, Chancey,† corporal	Willet	Newell
Nellis, John H., corporal	Klock	Wagner	Newell, Eben'r, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Nellis, Joseph, private	Klock	Wagner	Newell, Eben'r, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Nellis, Lips, private	Klock	Wagner	Newell, Joseph, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Nellis, Lodowick, lieutenant	Klock	Suts	Newell, Oliver,‡ lieutenant	Willet	Newell
Nellis, Lodowick, private	Klock	Klock	Newell, Seth, § drummer	Willet	Newell
Nellis, Peter, private	Klock	Zeely	Newell, Simeon, captain	Willet	
Nellis, Peter H., private	Klock	Wagner	Newell, Sirajah,|| private	Willet	Newell
Nellis, Peter W., drummer	Klock	Wagner	Newhil, David, private	Williams	Stowel
Nellis, Robert, private	Clyde	Weeser	Newkirk, Benj'n, private	Pawling	Piercy
Nellis, Robt., private	Clyde	Ruff	Newkirk, Isaac, private	Pawling	Piercy
Nellis, Robt., private	Willet	Fonda	Newkirk, Jacob, corporal	Pawling	Livingston
Nellis, William, private	Clyde	Leipe	Newkirk, John, private	Pawling	Westfall
Nellis, William, private	Clyde	Weeser	Newkerke, Benjamin, priv.	Hays	
Nellis, Wm., private	Klock	Helmer	Newkirk, Abr'm, private	Fisher	Mabee
Nellis, Will., private	Klock	Wagner	Newkirk, Ab'm, private	Fisher	Fisher
Nelly, John, private	Klock	Bedbig	Newkirk, Adam, private	Platt	Van Santvoort
Nelson, Absalom, private	Hopkins	Lane	Newkirk, Benj'n, private	Hooghteling	
Nelson, Absalom, private	Luddington	Crane	Newkirk, Charles, captain	Hooghteling	
Nelson, Eli, private	Thomas	St. John	Newkirk, Corn's, private	Hays	
Nelson, Elijah, private	Luddington	Crane	Newkirk, Garret, lieutenant	Willet	Putman
Nelson, Ely, private	Hays	Stevenson	Newkirk, Garret, ensign	Fisher	Putman
Nelson, Francis, lieutenant		Humfrey	Newkirk, Garret, private	Fisher	Gartner
Nelson, John, private	Pawling	Sacket	Newkirk, Garret, private	Fisher	Yates
Nelson, John, private	Thomas	St. John	Newkirk, Garret, private	Fisher	Snook
Nelson, John, private		Stevenson	Newkirk, Garrit Corn's, lt.	Fisher	Marselis
Nelson, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Newkirk, Garrit C., private	Fisher	Marselis
Nelson, John, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Newkirk, Gerardus, priv.	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Nelson, John, private	Drake	Lawrence	Newkirk, Gerret, private	Fisher	Fisher
Nelson, John, private	Crane	Truesdell	Newkirk, Gerrit C., priv.	Fisher	Snook
Nelson, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Newkirk, Henry, private	Cantino	Hasbrouck
Nelson, Joseph, sergeant	Webster	Long	Newkirk, Isaac, private	Graham	
Nelson, Joseph, sergeant	Armstrong	Armstrong	Newkirk, Jack, private	Pawling	Hunter
Nelson, Paul, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Newkirk, Jacob, lieutenant-col.		
Nelson, Paul, private	Brinkerhoff	Brower	Newkirk, Jacob, private	Pawling	De Witt
Nelson, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Newkirk, Jacob, private	Harper	Putman
Neoman, Peter, private	Klock	Klock	Newkirk, Jacob, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Neor, Zacharias, private	Graham	Wilson	Newkirk, Jacob, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Nesbit, John, private	Webster	McNitt	Newkirk, John, major	Fisher	
Nesseler, Conrad, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Newkirk, Jno., private	Fisher	Mabee
Nesseler, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Newkirk, Myndert, private	Platt	Brodhead
Nestal, Geo., private	Willet	Fonda	Newkirk, Philip, private	Hays	
Nestall, George, private	Klock	Miller	Newkirk, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Nestall, Geo.,* private	Willet	Newell	Newkirk, Thomas, private	Willet	Debois
Nestall, Gotlieb, private	Klock	Kock	Newland, Israel, corporal	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Nestel, And'w, private	Klock	Bradbig	Newland, Israel, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Nestel, Geo., corporal	Klock	Klock	Newland, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Nestel, Geo., corporal	Klock	Suts	Newland, Rial, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Nestel, George, private	Harper	Putman	Newland, Ryal, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Nestel, Henry, private	Klock	Bradbig	Newman, Abner, private	Thomas	Miller
Nestel, Martin, private	Klock	Klock	Newman, Abner, private	Thomas	St. John
Nestel, Martin, private	Klock	Suts	Newman, Benj'n, private	Van Veghte	Van Woert
Nestel, George, private	Willet	Gross	Newman, Bennone, private	Hays	Stevenson
Nestle, Gadthel, private	Klock	Kock	Newman, Caleb, private	Drake	Delivan
Nestle, Gotlieb, private	Klock	Kock	Newman, Caleb, private	Crane	Lockwood
Nestle, Martin, private	Klock	Bedbig	Newman, Chas., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Nestle, Richard, private	Willet	Gross	Newman, David, private	Willet	Gillet
Netzley, Gerret, sergeant	Vrooman	Miller	Newman, Eleth'n, private	Crane	Lawrence
Nevens, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong	Newman, Ezekiel, private	Thomas	Miller
Nevins, John, private	Webster	Armstrong	Newman, Ezekiel, private	Thomas	St. John
New, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Newman, Henry, private	Schuyler	Lansing
New, Simon, private	Van Rensselaer	Muller	Newman, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
New, Simon, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Newman, Isaac, private	Benedict	Seely
Newal, Asa, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Newman, Isaac, Jr., priv.	Crane	Lockwood
Neward, Joseph, corporal	Van Veghten		Newman, Jacob, private	Thomas	St. John
Newberry, Joseph, private	Field	Hecock	Newman, James, private	Drake	Seely
Newbury, Edy, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Newman, James, private	Crane	Lawrence
Newbury, Joshua, corporal	Field	Hecock	Newman, James, private	Benedict	Seely
Newcomb, James, private	Harper	Allen	Newman, Jerem'h, private	Thomas	St. John
Newcomb, James, sergeant	Yates	Wiltse	Newman, Jonas, private	Thomas	Miller
Newcomb, James, private	Yates	Wiltse	Newman, Jonas, private	Thomas	St. John
Newcomb, Thomas, private	Hopkins	Water	Newman, Jon'n, private	Pawling	Sacket
Newel, Asa, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Newman, Jonathan, priv.	Crane	Lawrence
Newel, Thadus, private	Whiting	King	Newman, Joseph, private	Klock	Cayser
Newell, Asa, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Newman, Moses, private	Drake	Seely
Newell, Asa, private	Van Veghten	Winne	Newman, Moses, private	Dragoons	Delavan

* Shot through the body. New York county; later Schenectady. B 157, Cc 80. † Enlisted February 2, 1782. A. P. 17-712.

‡ Appointed June 22, 1782; sick of small-pox at Fort Dayton, Nov'r, '82, and sent home. Canaan, Columbia Co. A. P. 17-704.

§ Enlistd January 1, 1782. A. P. 17-712.

|| Enlisted February 3, 1782. A. P. 17-912.

Rooster of the State Troops.

437

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Newman, Nath'l, private	Drake	Seely	Night, Daniel, sergeant	Williams	Stowel
Newman, Nath'l, private	Benedict	Seely	Niles, John, lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Newman, Peter, private	Drake	Seely	Niles, Nathaniel, private	Thomas	Hubby
Newman, Peter, private	Crane	Lawrence	Niles, Nath'l, private	Harper	Harrison
Newman, Plat, private	Thomas	Lyon	Niles, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Newman, Sam'l, private	Craue	Lawrence	Niles, Robert, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Newman, Sam'l, private	Craue	Scofield	Niles, Simeon, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Newman, Sam'l, private	Crane	Lewis	Niles, Simeon, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Newman, Wm., private	Wessenfels		Niles, Stephen, captain	Van Rensselaer	
Newnon, Zebulon, private	Hopkins	Wheeler	Nillice, Robert, sergeant	Klock	Hess
Newton, Ahner, corporal	Van Rensselaer		Nishet, Charles, private	Klock	Houck
Newton, Ahner, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Niven, Wm., private	Pawling	Burnet
Newton, Ben'j'n, private	Willet	Marshall	Nivens, John, private	Wehster	Armstrong
Newton, James, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler	Nivins, John, corporal	Wehster	Long
Nicholson, Isaac, corporal	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Nixon, David, private	Malcom	Livingston
Nickerson, Issachar, priv.	Luddington	Waterbury	Noble, Caleb,* private	Willet	Cannon
Nicholas, Garret, sergeant	Vrooman	Brown	Noble, Lyman, private	Wessenfels	
Nicholas, John, private	Van Cortlandt		Noble, Thadeus, captain		
Nicholas, Sam'l, private	Williams	Shepardson	Nobles, John, private	Van Woert	Brown
Nicholas, Sam'l, Jr., priv.	Williams	Rice	Nogard, John, private		Humfrey
Nicholas, Silas, private	Willet	Cauuon	Noisdall, Dirck, private	Dubois	McFoght
Nicholas, Tho's, private	Van Cortlandt		Nokes, John, private	Yates	Wiltse
Nicholls, Ab'm, private	Thomas	Sacket	Nolds, Elijah, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Nicholls, Asa, private	Yates	Yates	Nole, Elisha, private	Wehster	Tozer
Nicholls, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Nolton, Abner, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Nicholls, Thancet, private	Thomas	St. John	Nolton, Daniel, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Nicholls, Thomas, private	Drake	Delivan	Nolton, Eph'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Nichols, Abel, private	Crane	Lockwood	Nolton, Robert, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Nichols, Ben'jn, private	Drake	Boyd	Nolton, Robert, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Nichols, Ben'jn, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Nonontion, Corn's, private	Willet	Newell
Nichols, Caleb, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Noole, Caleb, private	Willet	Pearcy
Nichols, Jesse, private	Drake	Delivan	Noorstraet, Peter, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Storm
Nichols, Jesse, private	Crane	Lockwood	Noorstrent, Corn's, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Nichols, Jno., corporal	Van Rensselaer	Randall	Nores, John, private	Van Rensselaer	King
Nichols, John, private	Willet	Livingston	Norris, Shadwick, private	Wisner	Baly
Nichols, Jonas, private	Malcom	Blakely	Norris, Walter, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Nichols, Josiah, private	Dragoons	Delavan	Northrop, Abijah, private	Crane	
Nichols, Robert, private	Drake	Delivan	Northrop, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhoru
Nichols, Sam'l, private	Williams	Rice	Northrop, David, qr. m. s.	Crane	
Nichols, Silsow, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Northrop, Eli, private	Pawling	Sacket
Nichols, Simeon, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Northrop, Eli, private	Crane	Lawrence
Nichols, Simon, private	Klock	Wagner	Northrop, Eli, private	Crane	Chapman
Nichols, Thadeus, private	Williams	Rice	Northrop, Isaac, sergeant	Crane	Chapman
Nichols, Thomas, private	Malcom	Delavan	Northrop, Isaac, private	Crane	Chapman
Nichols, Thos., Jr., private	Crane	Lockwood	Northrop, Jared, private	Thomas	St. John
Nichols, William, private	Drake	Boyd	Northrop, Thadeus, private	Van Schoonhoven	White
Nichols, William, sergeant	Malcom	Drake	Northrop, Wilson, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Nicholson, Basset, private	Luddington	Knapp	Northrup, Eli, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Nicholson, Israel, private	Yates	Hadlock	Northrup, Isaac, sergeant	Drake	Lawrence
Nickenson, Bassett, private	Field	Hecock	Northrup, Isaac, Jr., priv.	Thomas	Gilbert
Nickenson, Levi, private	Field	Hecock	Northrup, Joel, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Nickerson, Aaron, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Northrup, Joseph, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Nickerson, Isaacher, priv.	Hopkins	Lane	Northrup, Neeppham, corp.	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Nickerson, Isaacher, private	Luddington	Baker	Northrup, Needham, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Nickerson, James, private	Field	Dyckman	Northrup, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Nickerson, Jonathan, priv.	Wessenfels	Pawliug	Nortman, Jacob, private	Fisher	Marselus
Nickerson, Joshua, private	Hopkins	Barnum	Norton, Christophel, priv.	Schuyler	Sharp
Nickerson, Thomas, fifer	Wessenfels	Shephard	Norton, Christ'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Nickerson, Thos., private	Field	Barnum	Norton, Christ'r, private	Schuyler	Sharp
Nickerson, Thos., private	Luddington	Knapp	Norton, Isaac,†		
Nickerson, Thos., private	Luddington	Kidd	Norton, James, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Nickerson, Uriah, private	Luddington	Kidd	Norton, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Nickerson, Uriah, private	Field	Hecock	Norton, John, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Nickinson, Aaron, private	Field	Hecock	Norton, Jon'n, private	Van Woert	Gilmoro
Nickles, Caleb, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Norton, Rich'd, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Nickles, Jesse, private	Drake	Delivan	Norton, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Nickles, Thomas, private	Drake	Delivan	Norton, Stephen, private	Graham	Bostwick
Nickolls, Asa, private	Yates	Brown	Norton, William, sergeant	Harper	Harrison
Nicol, Francis, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie	Norton, William, private	Willet	Tearse
Nicolas, John, private	Pawling	Pawling	Norton, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	
Nicolds, William, private	Van Veghten		Norton, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Nicoll, Francis, private	Schuyler	Vischer	Norton, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Nicolls, Benjamin, private	Hathorn	McCamply	Nosdal, Dirck, private	Dubois	Buruet
Nicolls, William, private	Johnson	Conklin	Nostrander, James, private	Wessenfels	
Nie, Francis, private	Van Rensselaer		Nostrandt, Isaac, corporal	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Nier, Caspr, private	Willet	Gross	Nostrant, Corn's, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Nifer, Jacob, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Nostrant, Corn's, private		Humphrey
Nifer, Myckal, corporal	Van Bergen	Witheck	Nostrant, George, sergeant	Pawling	Wood

* Transferred to Fouda's company. A. P. 20-412.

† Quartermaster in Pierre Van Cortland's Regt. in 1777. A. P. 15-327.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Nostrant, Geo., private	Vaudenburgh	Storm	Nottingham, William, lieutenant	Malcom	Cantine
Nostrant, John, private		Humphrey	Novell, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Nostrent, Geo., sergt. maj.	Dubois	Lee	Nowe, Lewis, sergeant	Malcom	Delavan
Nottingham, Thos., private	Malcom	Drake	Noyes, John, private	William	Shepardson
Nott, John, private	Livingston	Shaver	Nuan, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Nottingham, Lewis, priv.	Harper	Allen	Nubury, Edea, private	Hathoru	Bailey
Nottingham, Thomas, priv.	Wessenfels	White	Null, Christian, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Nottingham, Thomas, priv.	Pawling	Hunter	Null, John, private	Platt	Brodhead
Nottingham, Thomas, priv.	Pawling	Pawling	Numan, Caleb, private	Drake	Delivan
Nottingham, Thomas, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Numan, Platt, corporal	Thomas	Hubby
Nottingham, William, lieutenant	Wessenfels	White	Nye, Seth, private	Yates	
Nottingham, William, lieutenant	Pawling	Westfall	Nyney, Geo., private	Klock	Miller
Nottingham, William, lieutenant	Pawling	Piercy			

O.

Oakley, Elijah, sergeant	Luddington	Kidd	Odel, Joseph, private	Graham	Conklin
Oakley, Caleb, private	Hammond		Odel, Simeon, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Oakley, Corn's, private	Thomas		Odel, Simeon, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Oakley, Elijah, private	Field	Hecock	Odel, Abr'm, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Oakley, Isaac, private	Hammond	Orser	Odel, Austin, private	Van Rensselaer.	A. P. 15-146.
Oakley, Isaac, private	Thomas		Odel, Amos, private	Luddington	Lane
Oakley, Isaac, private	Benedict	Seely	Odel, Augustin, captain	Van Rensselaer.	A. P. 16-198.
Oakley, James,* lieutenant	Pawling	Williams	Odel, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Oakley, Jno., ensign	Hammond	Marling	Odel, Isaac, private	Drake	
Oakley, John, private	Graham	Vail	Odel, Isaac, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Oakley, Jonas, lieutenant	Hammond	Orser	Odel, Isaac, private	Luddington	Scribner
Oakley, Neh'b, corporal		Stockwell	Odel, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Oakley, Robt., sergeant	Luddington	Lanc	Odel, Jacob,† private	Drake	
Oakley, Stephen, captain	Drake	A. P. 21-297	Odel, John, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Oakley, Stephen, private	Yates	Brown	Odel, John, private	Luddington	Lane
Oakley, Thomas, private	Pawling	Wood	Odel, Jonas,‡ sergeant		
Oakley, Tim'y, private	Luddington	Lane	Odel, Jonas, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Oakley, Wm., private	Drake	Boyd	Odel, Jon'n, private	Johnson	Roosa
Oakly, Isaac, private	Hammond	Combs	Odel, Jon'n, private	Drake	Boyd
Oakly, James, lieutenant	Dubois	Gano	Odel, Peter, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Oakman, Prisdinc, private	Dubois	De Mout	Odel, Peter, private	Drake	
Oalman, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Odel, Wm., private	Drake	Boyd
Oar, Jacob, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Odel, Wm., private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Oarchard, Edward, private	Harper	Bogart	Odel, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Oarchard, Tho's, private		Bogert	Oderkirk, Frederick, corpl.	Yates	Brutt
Oasburn, John, private		Bogert	Oderkark, Fred'k, corpl.	Yates	Hadlock
Oatis, James, private	Field	Dyckman	Odle, Aaron, private	Hopkins	Lane
Obale, James, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Odle, Aaron, private	Luddington	Knapp
Obale, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Odle, Ab'm, private	Drake	
Obale, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Odle, Abr'm, Jr., private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Obeal, James, private	Van Veghten	Winne	Odle, Augustine,‡ captain	Van Rensselaer	
Oblenis, Hendrick, private	Cooper	Blauvelt	Odle, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Oblenis, Henry, private	Hays	Tourneur	Odle, Isaac,‡ private	Drake	
Oblenis, Peter, sergeant	Hays	Tourneur	Odle, Isaac, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Oblenis, Peter, private	Hays	Tourneur	Odle, Jacob, private	Drake	
O'Bradly, Dan'l, private	Johnson	Jansen	Odle, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
O'Bradley, Daniel, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	Odle, James, q. mr. sergt.	Platt	
O'Bradley, Daniel, private	Pawling	Burnet	Odle, James, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Obrian, Corn's, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer	Odle, Jerem'h, private	Drake	
Obrian, Lodowick, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Odle, John, private	Hatborn	McCamply
Obrien, John, private	Hays	Blauvelt	Odle, Jonah, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
O'Bryant, Corn's, sergeant	Van Alstyn		Odle, Jonathan, private	Pawling	Hunter
Oerman, James, private	Van Veghten		Odle, Jon'n, private	Malcom	Cantine
Ochenbacker, Peter, priv.	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Odle, Jon'n, private	Drake	
Ockerman, David, private	Hays	Blauvelt	Odle, Jonathan, private	Wessenfels	White
Ockerman, Ede, private	Hays	Sickles	Odle, Nathan'l, private	Hays	Gardner
Ockerman, Edey, private	Cooper	Blauvelt	Odle, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Ockerman, John, fifer	Cooper	Gardner	Odle, Nath'l, private	Drake	Boyd
Ockerman, John, fifer	Hays	Onderdonk	Odle, Peter, private	Drake	
Ockerman, John, private	Hays	Bell	Odle, Rich'd, private	Wessenfels	
O'Cummings, John, corpl.	Willet	Wright	Odle, Rich'd, private	Drake	Haight
O'Cummings, John, priv.	Willet	Wright	Odle, Rich'd, private	Drake	Buckhout
Odel, Gershom, private	Yates	Brutt	Odle, Wm., private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Odel, Isaac, private	Hammond	Comb	Oernhout, Christ'r, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Odel, John,† lieutenant	Graham	Williams	O'Ferl, Mich'l, private	Pawling	Piercy
Odel, Jonas, lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	Randall	O'Ferrel, Mich'l, private	Cantine	
Odel, Jon'n, private		Stevenson	O'Ferrel, Mich'l,** sergt.	Cantine	Hasbrouck

* Private in Drake's in 1776. A. P. 24-368.

† Private in Drake's six months in 1776. Lieutenant in Graham's, 1780. Greensburgh, W. Ch. Co. A. P., 24-368.

‡ Enlisted for six months in 1776. Yonkers. A. P. 24-368.

§ Later Lieutenant, Van Rensselaer's. A. P., 15-146, 16-248.

|| See Odell.

¶ Enlisted for six months in 1776. A. P., 24-368.

** See Opherl.

Roster of the State Troops.

439

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
O'Ferril, (?) Amherst	Van Veghten		Onderdonk, Garret, priv.	Hays	Tourneur
Ogden, Benjamin, private	Luddington	Mead	Onderdonk, Henry, priv.	Hays	Tourneur
Ogdon, Benj'n, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckernoo	Onderdonk, Isaac, ser.	Hays	Bell
Ogden, Dan'l, private	Fisher	Mahee	Onderdonk, Isaac, private	Malcom	
Ogdon, Dan'l, private	Fisher	Snook	Onderdonk, Jacob, captain	Hays	Aa 78
Ogden, David, private	Fisher	Gartner	Onderdonk, James, ser. mr.	Hays	
Ogden, David, private	Fisher	Yates	Onderdonk, James, private	Hays	Tourneur
Ogden, Edmund, private	Field	Hecock	Onderdonk, Johannes, pr.	Hays	Tourneur
Ogden, Gilbert, private	Thomas	Purdy	Onderdonk, Roehff, priv.	Hays	Tourneur
Ogden, Humphrey, private	Field	Hecock	Onderdonk, Thomas, priv.	Hays	Tourneur
Ogden, Ichabod, private		Stevenson	Onderhert, Arent, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Ogden, John, sergeant	Schuyler	Tillman	Onderkerk, Arent, private	Wemple	Outhout
Ogden, John, corporal	Wemple	Fonda	Onderkirk, Ahm., private	Schuyler	Tillman
Ogden, John, private	Thomas	Sackett	Onderkirk, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Ogden, John, private		Stevenson	Onderkirk, John, private	Willet	Tearse
Ogdon, John, private	Wemple	Mynderson	Onderkirk, John, Jr., priv.	Schuyler	Van Weo
Ogdon, John, private	Wemple	Bancker	Onderkirk, Tankel, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Ogden, Jon'n, sergeant		Van Schaick	Onger, Frederick, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Ogden, Joseph, private	Field	Hecock	Oneal, James, private	Van Alstyn	Van Buren
Ogden, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Thompson	Oneel, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Ogden, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Brewster	O'Neil, Charles, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Ogden, Nathan, private	Field	Hecock	Onell, John, sergeant	Van Alstyn	Claw
Ogden, Rich'd, corporal	Drake	Delivan	Onum, Jonathan, private	Phillips	Miller
Oght, George, private	Bellinger	Staring	Oosterhoudt, Fred'k, priv.	Klock	House
Oharris, William, private	Pawling	Westbrook	Oosterhoudt, H'd'cus P., p.	Cantine	Hashbrouck
Ohr, Jacob, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Oosterhoudt, Hend'k, priv.	Cantine	Hashbrouck
Okens, Edward, private	Graham	Wilson	Oosterhoudt, Teunis, corp.	Cantine	Hashbrouck
Okeley, Stephen, private	Yates		Oosterhout, Ezekiel, corp.	Hathorn	Brodhead
Okey, Martin, drummer	Wessenfels	Bowen	Oosterhout, Henry, sergt.	Quackenboss	Vau Wie
Okley, Stephen, private	Yates	Hadlock	Oosterhout, Henry, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Ogdon, John, corporal	Wemple	Mynderse	Oosterhout, Kryn, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Olcult, Isaac, private	Wessenfels	Shephard	Oothout, Ahm., captain	Wemple	
Oldfield, George, private	Pawling	Westfall	Oothout, Henry, private	Schuyler	Vischer
Oldredge, Gilbert, private	Hathorn	Case	Oothout, Volkert, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Oldridge, David, private	Wehster	Childs	Opherl, Michael, private	Pawling	Pawling
Olds, Gilbert, sergeant	Willet	Cannon	Orchard, John, private	Hopkins	Waters
Olds, James, private	Webster	Childs	Orchard, Thomas, corpl.	Willet	Elsworth
Oliman, John, private	Fisher	Yates	Orchard, Thomas, corpl.	Harper	Bogart
Oliver, John, private	Schuyler	Van Wie	Orchart, Thomas, corpl.	Willet	Elsworth
Oliver, John, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt	Orchart, Thomas, private	Willet	Cannon
Oliver, John, private	Schuyler	Groot	Orcut, James, private	Armstrong	
Oliver, Thomas, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Orendorph, Peter, private	Bellinger	Frank
Oller, Peter, private	Yates		Orendurff, Coenraed, priv.	Clyde	Ruff
Olmer, Fred'k, private	Willet	Putman	Orim, Robert, private	Hopkins	Waters
Olmstadt, Nathan, private	Benedict	Gould	Orlog, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Olmstead, Daniel, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Orlog, William, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Olmstead, Eben'r, private	Hopkins	Barnum	Orlop, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Olmstead, Hezekiah, sergt.	Crane	Chapman	Orlop, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Olmstead, James, private	Crane	Chapman	Orlop, Hend'k, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Olmstead, Nathan, private	Crane	Scofield	Orlop, William, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Olmstead, Nehemiah, ser.	Whiting	Kellogg	Orr, Will, lieutenant	Van Ness	Tanner
Olmsted, Aaron, private	Whiting	Kellogg	Orser, Ahm., private	Hammond	Comb
Olmsted, Eben'r, private	Field	Barnum	Orser, Ahm., private	Hammond	Martling
Olmsted, Hezekiah, priv.	Thomas	Gilbert	Orser, Ahm., private	Hammond	Orser
Olmsted, Jonathan, sergt.	Whiting	Salsbury	Orser, Ahm., private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Olmsted, Nath'l, private	Whiting	Kellogg	Orser, Albert, private	Van Bergeu	Honeywell
Olmsted, Sam'l, ensign	Van Rensselaer	King	Orser, Elbert, sergeant	Hammoud	Martling
Olmsted, Samuel, Jr., priv.	Whiting	Salsbury	Orser, John, private		Honeywell
Olmsted, Wm., Jr., private	Whiting	Kellogg	Orser, Jonas, captain	Hammond	
Olsaver, Lawrence, private	Newkirk	McBride	Orser, Jonas, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Olter, Jacob, private	Willet	Fonda	Orser, Nicholas, private	Hammond	Orser
Olthousen, Nich's, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander	Orsher, Onics, private	Willet	Putman
Omehie, John, private	Klock	Hess	Orsons, John D., private	Wcisenfels	Godwin
Omens, Daniel, private	Willet	Hole	Ort, Corn's, private	Graham	Conklin
Omstead, Aaron, drummer	Harper	Bogart	Oshorn, Benjamin, private	Hays	Ackerson
Omsted, Christopher, ser.	Yates	Brown	Osborn, John, sergeant	Hays	Blauvelt
Omsted, Gideon, sergeant	Yates	Brown	Osborn, Roger, lieutenant	Hays	Ackerson
Omsted, Gideon, private	Yates	Brown	Oshorn, William, corporal	Hays	Blauvelt
Onck, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Oshorn, Stephen, lieutenant	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Onderdonck, Albert, priv.	Hays	Onderdonk	Oshorne, Peter, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Onderdonck, Jacob, cap.	Hays		Oshurn, Ahm., private	Wisner	Baly
Onderdonck, Abraham, pr.	Hays	Ackerson	Oshurn, Asher, private	Whiting	Kellogg
Onderdonck, Adderyan, pr.	Hays	Tourneur	Oshurn, ———, sergt. maj.	Malcom	
Onderdonck, Adrian, priv.	Hays	Bell	Oshurn, Dennis, private	Hammond	Orser
Onderdonck, Adrian, priv.	Hays	Smith	Oshurn, Ezekiel, private	Field	Baruum
Onderdonck, Anderyon, pr.	Hays	Smith	Oshurn, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Onderdonck, Andries, lieutenant	Hays	Onderdonck	Oshurn, John, sergeant	Crane	Truesdel
Onderdonck, Andries, ser.	Hays	Tourneur	Oshurn, John, drummer		Truesdell
Onderdonck, Andries, priv.	Hays	Tourneur	Oshurn, John, private	Wessenfels	White
Onderdonck, Dan'l, lieutenant	Hays		Oshurn, John, private	Pawling	Sackett
Onderdonck, Daniel, ensign	Hays	Bell	Oshurn, John, private	Thomas	St. John
Onderdonck, Garret, priv.	Hays	Bell	Oshurn, Joseph, captain	Benedict	

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Osburn, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Huut	Ostrander, David, captain	Phillips	
Osburn, Peter, sergt. maj.	Graham		Ostrander, Garret, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Oshurn, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Ostrander, Garrit, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Osburn, Samuel, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck	Ostrander, Hend'k, lieut.	Schuyler	Van Wie
Osburn, Samuel, private	Drake		Ostrander, Hend'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt
Osburn, Samuel, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof	Ostrander, Hend'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Osdall, John, V., sergeant	Pawling	Burnct	Ostrander, Hend'k, Jr., pr.	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Osgood, Aaron, private	Webster	Hamilton	Ostrander, Henry, lieut.	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Osgood, Aaron, private	Armstrong	Wilson	Ostrander, Henry, private	Graham	Muller
Osgood, Aaron, Jr., private	Webster	Hamilton	Ostrander, Henry, private		Humfrey
Osgood, Aron, Jr., private	Webster	Hamilton	Ostrander, Henry, private	Van Bergen	
Osgood, Nath'l, private	Webster	Hamilton	Ostrander, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Osgood, Nath'l, private	Armstrong		Ostrander, Henry, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Osser, Ab'm, private	Dragoons	Declavan	Ostrander, Henry, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Osson, Thomas, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Ostrander, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Osterhaut, Gilbert, private	Dubois	Dubois	Ostrander, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Osterhoudt, Ab'm, priv.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Ostrander, James, private	Wynkoop	
Osterhoudt, Aldert, private	Klock	Westfall	Ostrander, Johannes, corp.	Johnson	Wilkin
Osterhoudt, Benj'n, sergt.	Wynkoop		Ostrander, Jno., adjt.	Graham	
Osterhoudt, Benj'n, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Ostrander, John, lieut	Wessenfels	Pawling
Osterhoudt, Edward, priv.	Wynkoop		Ostrander, John, lieut	Pawling	Livingston
Osterhoudt, Elias, private	Pawling	Hunter	Ostrander, Jno., lieut.	Graham	Muller
Osterhoudt, Elias, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Ostrander, John, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Osterhoudt, Elias, private	Wynkoop	DeWitt	Ostrander, John, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Osterhoudt, Hend'k, priv.	Schuyler	Van Wee	Ostrander, John, private	Livingston	Rockefeller
Osterhoudt, Hend'cus, pr.	Cantine	Hashrouck	Ostrander, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Osterhoudt, Hendricus, sgt.	Cantine		Ostrander, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Osterhoudt, Henry, private	Pawling	Hunter	Ostrander, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Osterhoudt, Henry, private	Pawling	Livingston	Ostrander, Jon'n, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Osterhoudt, James, sergt	Wynkoop		Ostrander, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Osterdoudt, James, private	Wynkoop		Ostrander, Jontice, priv.	Yates	Brutt
Osterhoudt, Johannes, pr.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Ostrander, Moses, private	Pawling	Livingston
Osterhoudt, Johannes, pr.	Hays		Ostrander, Peter, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Osterhoudt, John, captain	Van Rensselaer		Ostrander, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Osterhoudt, John, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Ostrander, Peter, private	Yates	Brutt
Osterhoudt, Martinus, pr.	Cantine	Hashrouck	Ostrander, Peter, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Osterhoudt, Peter, lieut.	Wynkoop	De Witt	Ostrander, Peter, private	Weisenfels	
Osterhoudt, Peter, corp.	Wynkoop		Ostrander, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Osterhoudt, Peter, private	Pawling	Hunter	Ostrander, Sam'l, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Osterhoudt, Peter, private	Pawling	Westbrook	Ostrander, Teunis, sergt.	Schuyler	Ostrum
Osterhoudt, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Ostrander, Teunis, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Osterhoudt, Peter, Jr., pr.	Wynkoop		Ostrander, Thomas, sergt.	Pawling	Faulkner
Osterhoudt, Petrus, sergt.	Wynkoop		Ostrander, Wilhelmus, en.	Johnson	Ostrander
Osterhoudt, San'l, corp.	Wynkoop	Dedrick	Ostrander, Wilhelmus, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Osterhoudt, Sam'l, private	Cantine		Ostrander, William, ensign	Johnson	
Osterhoudt, Teunis, Jr., pr.	Pawling	Westbrook	Ostrander, William, priv.	Johnson	Gillispay
Osterhoudt, Teunis, sergt.	Pawling	Westbrook	Ostrander, Wm., private	Graham	Williams
Osterhoudt, Teunis, sergt.	Pawling	Piercy	Ostrandt, Adam, private	Harper	Harrison
Osterhoudt, Teunis, priv.	Wynkoop		Ostrandt, Aldert, private	Pawling	Westfall
Osterhoudt, Tunis, sergt.	Pawling	Faulkner	Ostrandt, Ezekiel, private	Pawling	Pawling
Osterhoudt, Tunis, private	Wynkoop	De Witt	Ostrandt, Peter, private	Pawling	Pawling
Osterhoudt, Wm., private	Wynkoop	Dedrick	Ostrautter, Baltus, private	Willet	Harrison
Osterhout, Abm., private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren	Ostrom, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Osterhout, Fred'k, private	Klock	Muller	Ostrom, John, Jr., private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Osterhout, Helmus, private	Schuyler	Van Wie	Ostrander, Peter, private	Yates	Hadlock
Osterhout, Hend'k, private	Pawling	Pawliug	Ostrum, Henry, captain	Schuyler	
Osterhout, Jacobus, sergt.	Wynkoop		Ostrum, John, private	Pawling	Sacket
Osterhout, Johannes, priv.	Wynkoop		Ostrum, John H., private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Osterhout, John, sergeant	Bellinger	Frank	Ostrum, Reulif, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Osterhout, Peter, corporal	Pawling	Pawling	Ostrum, Ruliff, private	Graham	Wilson
Osterhout, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren	Oswald, Thomas, private	Webster	Long
Osterhout, Peter L., priv.	Wynkoop		Oswald, Thomas, private	Armstrong	Long
Osterhout, Teunis, sergt.	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	Otis, James, private	Graham	Pearce
Osterhout, Tunis, private	Hays		Otter, John, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Osterhout, Will., private	Snyder	Swart	Otterman, James, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Osterhout, William, priv.	Wynkoop		Otterman, James, private	Wessenfels	White
Osterman, Christ, sergt.	Fisher	McMaster	Otterson, And'w, private	Hopkins	Brinkerheff
Osterman, Christ'n, sergt.	Fisher	Snook	Ottman, Christian, private	Clyde	Brown
Ostran, Gilbert, corporal		Humfrey	Otto, Frantz, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Ostrander, Aaron, captain	Van Alstyn		Otto, Gotlieb, private	Vrooman	Brown
Ostrander, Aaron, lieut.	Van Alstyn	Claw	Otto, Gotlieb, private	Vrooman	Miller
Ostrander, Aaron, lieut.	Van Alstyn	Hadlock	Otto, Gotlieb, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Ostrander, Ahm., drum'r	Yates	De Garmo	Ouderkerk, Peter, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Ostrander, Ahm., private	Van Rensselaer		Ouderkerk, Audries, priv.	Schuyler	Lansing
Ostrander, Ahm., private	Yates	Brown	Ouderkerk, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Ostrander, Adam, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Ouderkerk, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Ostrander, And'w, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Ouderkerk, John, private	Schuyler	Van Wie
Ostrander, Arend, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Ouderkerk, John, private	Schuyler	Vau Aernum
Ostrander, Benj'n, private	Livingston	Pulver	Ouderkerk, John, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Ostrander, Corn's, private	Brinckerhoff	Storm	Ouderkerk, John, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Ostrander, David, captain	Johnson		Ouderkerk, Peter, sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing

Roster of the State Troops.

441

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Ouderkirk, Peter, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Overpagh, Abr'm, corporal	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Ouderkirk, Petrus, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt	Overpagh, Jeremiah, priv.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Ouderkirk, Petrus, private	Schuyler	Groot	Overpagh, John, sergeant	Willet	Conine
Ousterhoudt, Aldert, priv.	Wessenfels	Westfall	Overpagh, John, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Ousterhoudt, Fred'k, priv.	Klock	Cayser	Overpagh, Wilhelmus, cor.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Ousterhoudt, Fred'k, priv.	Klock	House	Overpagh, John, corporal	Van Bergen	Van Schaick
Ousterhoudt, Fred'k, priv.	Klock	Wagner	Overpaw, John, private	Malcom	Delavan
Ousterhoudt, Hendrick, pr.	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	Overrocker, Adam, private	Yates	Brown
Ousterhoudt, John, sergt.	Bellinger	Frank	Overy, Joseph, corporal	Wessenfels	White
Ousterhoudt, John, sergt.	Bellinger	Herden	Ovet, Isaac, private	Graham	
Ousterhoudt, Sam'l, priv.	Cantine	Hashrouck	Ovet, Isaac, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Ousterhoudt, Tunis, priv.	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	Ovit, Ehen'r, private		Nohle
Ousterhout, Henry, corpl.	Wessenfels	Livingston	Owen, David, corporal	Newkirk	Crawford
Ousterhout, Peter, private	Platt	Brodhead	Owen, Joseph, Jr., private	Thomas	
Out, Matthias, private	Van Bergen	Duhois	Owen, Thad's, private	Graham	Conklin
Ovendorph, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Frank	Owens, Alenatus, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Ovensants, Philip, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Owens, Amasa, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Overaker, Wandle, private	Yates	Brutt	Owens, Benjamin, private	Johnson	Wilkins
Overaker, Wandle, private	Yates	Van Den Burgh	Owens, Benjamin, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Overhagh, Ah'm, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Owens, Elisha, private	Harper	Vrooman
Overhagh, Benjamin, priv.	Schuyler	Van Wee	Owens, Epenetus, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Overhagh, Clement, priv.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Owens, Epenetus, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Overhagh, Isaac, private	Van Bergen		Owens, John, private	Wessenfels	White
Overhagh, Jerry, sergeant	Van Bergen	Duhois	Owens, Isaac, private	Cortland	
Overhagh, Jerem'h, private	Van Bergen		Owens, James, private	Wessenfels	White
Overhagh, John, sergeant	Van Bergen		Owens, Jedediah, private	Thomas	Thomas
Overhagh, John, corporal	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Owens, Jerem'h, private		Horton
Overhagh, Peter, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Owens, Jesse, private	Luddington	Lane
Overlagh, Jerem'h, private	Duhois	Dubois	Owens, John, private	Johnson	Johnson
Overocker, Adam, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Owens, John, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Overocker, Adam, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Owens, Jno., private	Dubois	Burnet
Overocker, George, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Owens, Jonathan, private	Wessenfels	Godwui
Overocker, Geo., corporal	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Owens, Jon'n, private	Wessenfels	White
Overocker, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Derhoof	Oweus, Joseph, private	Willet	Pearcy
Overocker, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Owens, Joshua, private	Phillips	Ostrander
Overocker, Jacob, private	Yates	Weltse	Owens, Na's, private	Newkirk	Crawford
Overocker, Mich'l, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	Van Derhof	Owens, Solomon, private	Duhois	Lee
Overocker, Mich'l, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Owens, Thaddeus, private	Wessenfels	
Overocker, Mich'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Owlman, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Overocker, Mich'l W., pr.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Oxherger, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Overoker, Adam, private	Yates	Hadlock	Oxen, John, private	Willet	Newell
Overoker, Geo., private	Yates	Hadlock	Oxtrim, Gilbert, corporal	Graham	Wilson

P.

Paba, Ernst, private	Clyde	House	Pain, Joseph, private	Hammond	Comb
Pace, Henry, private	Willet	Livingston	Pain, Joseph, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Packer, James, private	Williams	Shepardson	Pain, Noah, private	Webster	Long
Paddarek, Jon'n, major	Field		Paine, Brinton, lieutenant col.	Duhois	
Paddark, Nath'n, serg. maj.	Field		Paine, Brinton, major	Hopkins	
Paddick, Henry, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Paine, Daniel, private	Van Alstyn	Philips
Paddick, Job, private	Yates		Paine, Ezra, quar. mr.	Hopkins	
Paddick, Joh, private	Van Rensselaer		Paine, Ichahod, Jr., sergt.	Hopkins	Wheeler
Paddock, Daniel, private	Wessenfels	White	Paine, Joseph, private	Hammond	Honeywell
Paddock, David, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Paine, Samuel, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Paddock, John, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer	Paine, Thomas, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Paddock, Judah, corporal	Luddington	Waterbury	Painter, Edward, lieutenant	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Paddock, Levy, private	Van Rensselaer		Painter, Philip, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Paddock, Levy, private	Yates		Painter, Thomas, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Paddock, Peter, private	Luddington	Mead	Pairce, Norris, private	Yates	
Paddock, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Palchen, Zebulon, private	Van Rensselaer	King
Paddock, Seth, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Paldon, John, lieutenant		Horton
Paddock, Stephen, corpl.	Luddington	Waterbury	Paley, Hend'k, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Padduck, Peter, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Palin, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Padget, James, private	Yates	Van Schaick	Pall, James, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Padget, John, corporal	Schuyler	Tillman	Pallinger, William, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Page Amos, private	Yates	Hadlock	Palmanter, Thomas, priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Page Christ'r, private	Wehster	Long	Palmateer, Ahr'm, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Page Samuel, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Palmateer, Mich'l, sergt.	Cantine	Ramsen
Page Samuel, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Palmateer, Mich'l, private	Cantine	
Page, William, private	Williams	Armstrong	Palmateer, William, priv.	Johnson	Roosa
Paget, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Dencker (?)	Palmater, Mich'l, sergeant	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Pain, Bunnel, private	Webster	Long	Palmatie, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Pain, Caesar, private	Pawling	Livingston	Palmatie, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Pain, John, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Palmatier, Isaac, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collius
Pain, Joseph, private	Hammond	Comb	Palmatier, Tho's, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats

* Enlisted in Weissenfels's Levies April 1, 1782; sent to Lamh's Artillery as sergeant. A. P. 16-194.

† Shot twice in right side near Philippsburgh, West Chester county, Jan. 11, 1781. Farmer, Philippsburgh. Aa 52.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Palmatier, William, private	Pawling	Piercy	Pannel, Robert, private	Webster	McNitt
Palmeeter, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven		Pannel, Robert, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Palmelton, Joshua, private	Van Schoonhoven		Panter, Jacob, private	Platt	Bradbeck
Palmer, Aaron, private	Pawling	Sacket	Panter, Lewis, private	Fisher	Yates
Palmer, Aaron, private	Thomas	Hobby	Panter, Ulridge, private	Fisher	Yates
Palmer, Amaziah, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	White	Parburgh, Henry, private	Graham	Wilson
Palmer, Amaziah, sergeant	Graham	Lansing	Parcels, Peter, private	Malcom	
Palmer, Amaziah, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Parcey, John, private	Van Bergen	
Palmer, Amaziah, private	Van Schoonhoven	White	Pardee, John,* private	Willet	Newell
Palmer, Amoziah, sergt.	Willet	White	Pardee, Nathan, sergeant	Benedict	Bouton
Palmer, Ben'j'n, private	Hopkins	Talmadge	Pardner, Valentine, priv.	Graham	Husted
Palmer, Beriah, private	Van Schoonhoven	White	Pardy, John, private	Pawling	Sacket
Palmer, David, corporal	Yates	Hadlock	Pardy, John, private	Whiting	Davis
Palmer, David, private	Whiting	Salsbury	Pardy, Nathan, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Palmer, Elijah, private	Van Ness		Pardy, Silas, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Palmer, Elisha, private	Drake	Delivan	Pardy, Thomas, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Palmer, Elisha, private	Crane	Lockwood	Parce, David, private	Yates	Wiltse
Palmer, Ephraim, private	Hays	Stevenson	Parent, Jacob, private	Drake	Boyd
Palmer, Fenner, private	Yates	Hadlock	Parent, Levi, private	Drake	Boyd
Palmer, Gersham, private	Yates	Hadlock	Parie, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Palmer, Gideon, private	Crane	Trusdel	Paris, Isaac, paymaster	Harper	
Palmer, Gideon, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Paris, Isaac, lieutenant	Klock	Miller
Palmer, Gilbert, private		Howley	Paris, Isaac, lieutenant	Harper	Putman
Palmer, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Paris, Isaac, private	Klock	Miller
Palmer, Isaac, private	Willet	Cannon	Parish, Azariah, sergeant	Hopkins	Barnum
Palmer, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	Shephard	Parish, Azariah, sergeant	Field	Dykeman
Palmer, Jacob, private	Willet	Cannon	Parish, Cyprian, private	Hopkins	Lane
Palmer, Jacob, private	Van Bergen	Dubois	Parish, Cyprian, private	Cortland	
Palmer, Jacob, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Parish, Dan'l, sergeant	Hopkins	Lane
Palmer, Jacob, private	Van Bergen	Van Schaick	Parish, Dan'l, private	Luddington	Baker
Palmer, James, private	Whiting	Vosburgh	Parish, Eph't, private	Wessenfels	
Palmer, Jerard, corpl.	Van Veghten	Winne	Parish, John, private	Pawling	Westfall
Palmer, Jerem'h, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Parish, John, private	Webster	Long
Palmer, Jesse, private	Crane	Lockwood	Parish, John, private	Webster	Hamilton
Palmer, John, ensign	Yates	Hadlock	Parish, John, private	Armstrong	
Palmer, John, sergeant	Yates	Hadlock	Parish, John, private	Livingston	Elliot
Palmer, John, private	Graham	Williams	Parish, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	White
Palmer, John, private	Hopkins	Talmadge	Parish, Josiah, fifer	Webster	Hamilton
Palmer, John, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Parish, Josiah, private	Webster	Hamilton
Palmer, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley	Parish, Silas, private	Luddington	Scribner
Palmer, Jonathan, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Parish, Stephen, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Palmer, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Pawling	Parish, Stephen, private	Yates	Brown
Palmer, Joseph, private	Graham	Conklin	Parish, Uriah, sergeant	Field	Dykeman
Palmer, Levi, private	Drake	Haight	Park, Daniel,† sergeant	McCrea	Doty
Palmer, Messenger, private		Stevenson	Parkel, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Palmer, Nathan, sergeant	Yates	Hadlock	Parker, And'w, private	Schuyler	Sharp
Palmer, Nathan, corporal	Yates	Hadlock	Parker, Caleb, private	Yates	Yates
Palmer, Nath'l, private	Yates	Hadlock	Parker, Caleb, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Palmer, Obediah, private	Crane	Lockwood	Parker, Eliphalet, corp.	Armstrong	
Palmer, Othniel, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Parker, Eliphlet, private	Webster	Child
Palmer, Phinner, private	Yates	Hadlock	Parker, Elisha, private	Willet	Gray
Palmer, Rob't, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Parker, George, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Palmer, Solomon, corporal	Graham	Pearce	Parker, Ichabod, lieutenant	Webster	Childs
Palmer, Solomon, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Parker, Isaac, sergeant	Hays	Gardner
Palmer, Stephen, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Phillip	Parker, Jacob, private	Hays	Gardner
Palmer, Thomas, private	Thomas	Hubby	Parker, Jesse, private	Whiting	Davis
Palmer, Thomas, private	Thomas	Lyon	Parker, John, private	Hays	Gardner
Palmer, Thomas, private		Stevenson	Parker, Jon'n, private	Yates	Hadlock
Palmer, Thos., ensign	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Parker, Joseph, private	Crane	Lawrence
Palmer, William, private	Johnson	Conklin	Parker, Joseph, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Palmer, Will., private	Luddington	Kidd	Parker, Mich'l, private	Webster	Childs
Palmer, Will., private	Field	Hecock	Parker, Mich'l, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Palmteer, John, private	Pawling	Pawling	Parker, Moses, private	Drake	
Palmerton, Joshua, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Parker, Nath'l, sergeant	Webster	Childs
Palmerton, Joshua, private	Van Schoonhoven	Steenbergh	Parker, Nath'l, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Palmerton, Thomas, priv.	Pawling	Pawling	Parker, Nath'l, private	Hopkins	
Palmteer, Joshua, private	Van Schoonhoven		Parker, Nath'l, private	Luddington	Knapp
Palmeter, John, private	Quackeboss		Parker, Nath'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Palsperger, John, private	Klock	Klock	Parker, Peter, private	Hays	Gardner
Palsperger, John, private	Klock	Suts	Parker, Robert, drummer	Elsworth	Willet
Pampeely, Bennet, sergt.	Wessenfels	White	Parker, Samuel, private	Van Cortlandt	
Panesknut, John, private	Hopkins	Wheeler	Parker, Timothy, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Pangburn, Rich'd, private	Quackenboss	Slingerlandt	Parkes, James, private	Webster	Sherwood
Pangburn, Wm., private	Schuyler	Van Wee	Parkley, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Pangburn, Will., private	Quackenboss		Parkly, Mich'l, corporal	Schuyler	Groot
Pannel, Isaac, private	Webster	Long	Parkly, Mich'l, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Pannal, John, private	Webster	Long	Parks, Amesiah, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Pannel, Moses, private	Webster	Long	Parks, Dan'l, private	Graham	
Pannel, Rob't, private	Webster	Long	Parks, Dan'l, private	Van Veghten	Thompson

* Ontario Co. A. P. 21-195.

† Served from Aug. 26 to Nov. 23, 1779. A. P. 15-244.

Roster of the State Troops.

443

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Parks, David, private	Whiting	Davis	Patchin, Isaac, ‡ private	Ziele	Harper
Parks, Elijah, lieutenant	Hopkins	Wheeler	Pachiu, Jabez, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Parks, Ezra, corporal	Whiting	Davis	Patchin, Samuel, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Parks, Jacob, private	Graham	Pearce	Patchon, Samuel, sergeant	Harper	Harrison
Parks, Jehial, sergeant	Van Veghten	Thompson	Patengall, John, private	Fisher	Fisher
Parks, Jehial, sergeant	Van Veghten	Dunning	Patengall, Sam'l, private	Fisher	Fisher
Parks, Jonas, lieutenant	Hopkins	Talmadge	Pater, Elisha, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Parks, Oliver, private	Malcom	Livingston	Paterson, Adam, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Parks, Robt., private	Harper	Alleu	Paterson, Adam, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Parks, Samuel, private	Pawling	Pawling	Paterson, Adam, private	Fisher	McMaster
Parks, Samuel, private	Hopkins	Talmadge	Paterson, Ezra, private	Armstrong	
Parks, Smith, corporal	Whiting	Davis	Paterson, John, lieutenant	Armstrong	
Parks, Squire, private		Noble	Paterson, Jon'n, private	Williams	Stowel
Parks, Tim'y, private	Graham	Lansing	Paterson, Joseph, private	Webster	Long
Parmerter, Abijah, private	Hays	Stevenson	Paterson, Levi, private	Armstrong	
Parr, Moses, private	Willet	Gilbert	Paterson, Moses, private	Wyukoop	
Parrent, Jacob, private	Drake	Haight	Paterson, Robt., private	Yates	Hadlock
Parrie, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Paterson, Robt., private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Parris, Anth'y, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck	Paterson, Thos., private	Wemple	Wanson
Parrish, Cyprian, ‡ private	Wessenfels		Paterson, Wm., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Parrish, Silas, † private	Ludinton	Swartwout	Paterson, Wm., private	Cantine	
Parsall, Deavenport, priv.	Hammond		Paterson, Zacheus, private	Webster	Childs
Parse, Ben'j'n, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Patged, James, ensign	Schuyler	Tillman
Parse, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Patrick, Eben'r, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Parse, Dan'l, private	Luddington	Mead	Patrick, Eben'r, sergeant	Van Veghten	Thompson
Parse, Rich'd, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Patrick, John, private	Crane	Lockwood
Parsell, Jacob, corporal	Hays	Gardner	Patrick, John, private	Drake	Delivan
Parsell, Johannes, private	Hays	Blauvelt	Patrick, Joshua, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Parsell, John, private	Hays	Gardner	Patrick, Matt'w, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Parsell, Paul, private	Hays	Ackerson	Patrick, Robt., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Parsell, Paul, private	Hays	Gardner	Patrick, Robt., private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Parsell, Wm., corporal	Hays	Hogencamp	Patrick, Wm., private	Van Veghten	
Parsen, John I., private	Wynkoop	De Witt	Patrie, Conrad, private	Livingston	Shaver
Parshall, David, private	Pawling	Westfall	Patrie, Conrad C., private	Livingston	Shaver
Parshall, James, private	Dubois	Gano	Patrie, Conrad C., private	Livingston	Shaw
Parshel, John, private	Hathorn	Telford	Patry, John, private	Klock	Wagner
Parsin, Garrit, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Patry, Joseph, private	Klock	Wagner
Parsin, John, lieutenant	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Patten, Allen, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Parson, Corn's, private	Wynkoop		Patten, Edward, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Parson, Henry, private	Van Veghten		Patterson, Abijah, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Parson, John, lieutenant	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Patterson, Adam, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Parsons, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Patterson, Asa, private	Malcom	Drake
Partial, John, private	Malcom	Drake	Patterson, David, private	Webster	Long
Partick, Robt., private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Patterson, David, private	Armstrong	
Partick, Robt., Jr., priv.	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Patterson, Edward, private	Van Ness	Whitney
Partrick, James, private	Willet	Marshall	Patterson, Ezra, private	Webster	Long
Partrick, John, private	Drake	Delivan	Patterson, Henry, private	Newkirk	Faulkner
Partrick, Matthew, private	Willet	Marshall	Patterson, Israel, private	Pawling	Burnet
Partridge, John, private	Malcom	Delavan	Patterson, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Partridge, Thomas, private	Williams	Stowel	Patterson, James, corpl.	Wessenfels	Godwin
Partridge, Thomas, private	Williams	Rice	Patterson, James, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Pashall, James, private	Clyde	Bawman	Patterson, James, private	Pawling	Westfall
Pasola, Gyla, private	Vrooman		Patterson, James, private	Van Bergn	Hoghtaling
Pass, Christ'r, corporal	Schuyler	Ostrum	Patterson, James, private	Van Bergen	Van Schaick
Pass, Christ'r, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Patterson, John, sergeant	Newkirk	Faulkner
Pass, Christ'r, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Patterson, John, private	Fields	Hecock
Pass, Jonathan, private	Pawling	Westfall	Patterson, Joseph, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Pass, Lodowick, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Patterson, Joseph, private	Webster	Long
Passage, Geo., lieutenant	Willet	Debois	Patterson, Levi, private	Webster	Long
Passage, George, lieutenant	Harper	Bogart	Patterson, Levi, private	Armstrong	Long
Passage, Geo., sergt. major	Wemple		Patterson, Oliver, corporal	Willet	Gillet
Passage, Geo., sergeant	Wemple	Outhout	Patterson, Oliver, private	Wemple	Wanson
Passage, Geo., Jr., private	Wemple	Outhout	Patterson, Mich'l, private	Platt	Broadhead
Passage, Joseph, private	Willet	Tearse	Patterson, Robert, private	Yates	Hadlock
Passage, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Patterson, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	White
Passassey, Henry, corporal	Schuyler	Scharp	Patterson, Thomas, priv.	Vrooman	Miller
Passasy, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer		Patterson, Tho's, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Passenger, And'w, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt	Patterson, Thomas, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Passenger, Soverinus, pr.	Schuyler	Lansing	Patterson, Wm., private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Pastow, Henry, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren	Patterson, Zacheus, priv.	Armstrong	
Patchen, Hezekiah, private	Whiting	King	Pattingill, Oliver, private	Webster	Long
Patchen, Isaac, private	Vrooman		Pattingill, Sam'l, private	Fisher	Yates
Patchen, James, private	Whiting	King	Pattinson, David, private	Webster	Long
Patchen, Jesse, corporal	Whiting	King	Pattinson, Ezra, private	Webster	Long
Patchen, Squire, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Pattinson, Joseph, private	Webster	Long
Patchen, Walter, private	Whiting	King	Pattinson, Levi, private	Webster	Long
Patchen, Zachariah, corpl.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Pattis, Will., private	Yates	Wiltse
Patcher, Walter, private	Willet	Harrison	Pattison, Ezra, private	Webster	Long

* Enlisted for nine months, June, 1782. A. P. 22-75.

† Enlisted February 15, 1776; broke left ankle by accidental fall March 15, 1776. Farmer, Pepacunk, Ulster Co. Cc 24.

‡ Captured by Indians April 7, 1780; released November 23, 1782. Jefferson, Schoharie county. A. P. 22-343.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Pattison, Jacob, private	Webster	McNitt	Peck, Ab'm., private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Pattison, John, lieutenant	Webster	McNitt	Peck, Adonijah, private	Willet	Newell
Pattison, Levi, private	Webster	Long	Peck, Arent, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Pattison, Mich'l, private	Pawling	Pawling	Peck, Benjamin, private	Thomas	St. John
Pattison, Thomas, private	Pawling	De Witt	Peck, Benj'n, private	Crane	Lockwood
Pattison, Zachariah, priv.	Webster	Childs	Peck, Christ'r, private	Willet	Gray
Paul, James, private	Hays	Smith	Peck, Christ'r, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Paulding, Caleb, private	Thomas	Thomas	Peck, Corn's, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Paulding, Cornelis, private	Hays	Bell	Peck, Corn's C., private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Paulding, Garret, private	Hays	Smith	Peck, David, private	Thomas	Hobby
Paulding, John, private	Hammond	Comb	Peck, Harm's, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Paulding, John, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Peck, Harm's, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Paulding, John Sr., private	Hammond	Comb	Peck, Henry, private	Wemple	Schermerhorn
Paulding, John H., major	Hammond	Martling	Peck, Henry H., private	Wemple	Mynderson
Paulding, Joseph, private	Hammond	Comb	Peck, Jacobus, lieutenant	Wemple	Mynderse
Paulding, Peter, ensign	Hammond	Martling	Peck, Jacobus, corporal	Wemple	Van Petten
Paulding, Peter, ensign	Hammond	Orser	Peck, Jacobus, private	Wemple	Fonda
Paulding, Roger, private	Hammond	Requa	Peck, Jacobus, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Paulding, Thomas, private	Thomas	Hobby	Peck, John, private	Webster	Hamilton
Paulding, Thomas, private	Hammond	Requa	Peck, John, private	Armstrong	Wilson
Paulding, Wm., private	Hammond	Comb	Peck, John, private	Wemple	Bancker
Paulding, William, private	Hammond	Orser	Peck, John, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Paulding, Wm., private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Peck, Joseph, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Pauling, Tho's H., private	Hammond	Martling	Peck, Joseph, private	Drake	
Pauly, Jacob, private	Clyde	Bowman	Peck, Lewis, corporal	Wemple	Van Petten
Paunderson, John, private		Humfrey	Peck, Lewis, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Paunt, Lewis, private	Drake	Haight	Peck, Moses, private	Willet	Harrison
Pawling, Albert, col. com.			Peck, Oliver, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Pawling, Cornelius, priv.	Graham	Hermance	Peckwell, Christ'r, private	Armstrong	
Pawling, Corn's, private	Graham	Wilson	Pederick, Abijah, private	Crane	Lockwood
Pawling, Henry, captain	Wessenfels		Peebles, Hugh, gr. master	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Pawling, Henry, captain	Pawling	Hunter	Peek, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Pawling, Henry, lieutenant	Pawling	Pawling	Peek, Arent, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Pawling, John, private	Pawling	Wilson	Peek, Daniel, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Pawling, John, private	Graham	Putman	Peek, David, private	Thomas	Hubby
Payer, John, private	Willet		Peek, Garret, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Payne, Dau'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady	Peek, Garret,* private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Payne, David, private	Willet	Newell	Peek, Harm's H., private	Wemple	Mynderson
Payne, David, private	Willet	Henry	Peek, Jacobus, corporal	Wemple	
Payne, Thomas, private	Willet	Newell	Peek, Jacobus H., private	Wemple	Mynderson
Payne, Thomas, private	Willet	Henry	Peek, James, lieutenant	Dubois	Dubois
Payne, Tho's, private	Van Ness		Peek, James I., private	Wemple	Van Petten
Payra, John, private	Willet	Harrison	Peek, Jesse, private	Wemple	Fonda
Peabody, John, private	Whiting	Bostwick	Peek, John, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Peabody, William B., priv.	Whiting	King	Peek, John I., private	Wemple	Bancker
Peabody, Wm. Bridges, pr.	Van Rensselaer	King	Peek, Joseph, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Peacock, Rich'd, lieutenant	Hays	Stevenson	Peek, Lewis, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Peacock, Thomas, sergt.	Newkirk	Vankenren	Peelot, Jacob, private	Willet	Conine
Peak, Christ'r, lieutenant	Willet	Gillet	Peer, James, private	Drake	
Peak, Garret, private	Graham	Lansing	Peery, James, Jr., sergeant	Drake	
Peaker, Adolf, private	Klock	Klock	Peese, Asa, private	Willet	Livingston
Peaker, Philip, private	Klock	Klock	Peiffer, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Herder
Pealee, Edmund, paymast'r	Hopkins		Peirce, Norris, private	Yates	Brown
Pearce, Isaac, private	Luddington	Mead	Peletz, George, private	Clyde	Leipe
Pearce, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Peley, Jacob, private	Van Bergen	Witheck
Pearce, Jon'n, private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Peley, Joseph, private	Van Bergeu	Witheck
Pearce, Richard, private	Wessenfels	White	Pelham, Eli, corporal	Dubois	McFoght
Pearce, Thomas, private	Willet	Harrison	Pelham, Eli, fifer	Dubois	Burnet
Pearce, William, captain	Graham		Pelham, Elijah, private	Crane	Lawrence
Pearcy, John, private	Willet	Gillet	Pelham, Elisha, private	Crane	Bouton
Pearcy, Jon'u, captain	Willet		Pelham, John, corporal	Crane	Bouton
Pears, Jacob, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Pelham, Joseph, sergeant	Crane	Bouton
Pearse, Isaac, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Pelham, Joseph, private	Thomas	St. John
Pearse, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Pelham, Samuel, private	Crane	Lawrence
Pearse, John, private	Thomas		Pelhamus, Aurt, private	Hays	Tonnreut
Pearsall, James, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler	Pelhamus, Daniel, sergeant	Wynkoop	
Peary, James, private	Drake	Drake	Pell, David, private	Field	Hecock
Peas, Abner, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer	Pell, John, private	Weisenfels	
Peas, Asa, sergeant	Whiting		Pell, Philip, private	Luddington	Kidd
Pease, Abner, private	Harper	Harrison	Pell, Roger, private	Drake	Boyd
Pease, Abner, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Pellem, Elisha, private	Crane	Scotfield
Pease, Asa, private	Dubois	Dubois	Pellem, John, corporal	Crane	Scotfield
Peat, James, private	Crane	Scotfield	Pellem, Joseph, sergeant	Crane	Scotfield
Peattie, Joseph, private	Klock	Hess	Pellinger, Adam, private	Klock	Klock
Peatt, James, private	Crane	Lewis	Pellinger, Adam P., private	Klock	Bradbig
Peatt, Lewis, private	Crane	Lewis	Pellinger, Adam P., private	Klock	Klock
Pehe, Simeon, private	Van Veghten	Winne	Pellinger, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Peck, Abijah, private	Crane	Lockwood	Pellum, Francis, private		Humfrey

* Wounded in the face, eye destroyed, October 18, 1782. Albany county, Cc 28.

Roster of the State Troops.

445

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Pelon, Henry, private	Vandenburgh	Storm	Perry, Samuel, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Pels, Evert, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Perry, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Knapp
Peltze, Evert, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Perry, Samuel, private	Field	Dykeman
Penal, Moses, private	Graham		Perry, Sam'l, private	Field	Hecock
Penar, Jabine, private	Webster	Childs	Perry, Seth, lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	Townsend
Penbrook, William, priv.	Johnson	Johnson	Perry, Seth, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Penbrook, William, private	Wessenfels	White	Perry, Simeon, private	Field	Dykeman
Penbrook, William, private	Pawling	Burnet	Perry, Thos., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Pendall, Jon'n, sergeant	Graham	Pearce	Perry, Urian, private	Hays	Smith
Pendergrass, Thomas, priv.	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Pers, Joel, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Pendergrass, Thos., priv.	Yates	Weltse	Perse, Corn's, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Penear, John, sergeant	Pawling	Pawling	Perse, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Peney, David, private	Willet	Gray	Perse, John, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Penfield, Isaac, sergeant	Graham	Miller	Perse, Ryckert, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Penfold, William, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Persel, Jerem'h, sergeant	Wynk	Swart
Penier, John, adjutant	Van Rensselaer		Persell, William, private	Hays	Sickles
Penjil, Peter, private	Johnson	Cross	Perseys, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Pennel, Moses, corporal	Webster	Long	Persin, Garret, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Pennel, Moses, fifer	Webster	Long	Persin, Jacobus, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Penney, John, private	Field	Dykeman	Persin, John, ensign	Van Bergen	Dubois
Penny, Daniel, private	Willet	Pearcy	Persin, John, sergeant	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Penny David, drummer	Willet	Pearcy	Perslow, Henry, drummer	Malcom	Cantine
Penny, Ed'd, lieutenant	Field	Dykeman	Person, Adam, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Penny, James, private	Johnson		Person, Corn's, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Penny, John, private	Ostrander	Ostrander	Person, Garrit, private	Van Bergen	
Penny, John, private	Weisenfels		Person, Johannes, lieutenant	Hathorn	Bogardus
Penny, Joseph, lieutenant	Luddington	Knapp	Person, John, lieutenant	Van Bergen	
Penny, Joseph, private	Whiting	Kellogg	Person, John, private	Wynkoop	
Penny, Stephen, private	Johnson	Wilkiu	Person, John L., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Penny, Will., private	Field	Barnum	Person, Johannis, lieutenant	Wynkoop	
Penoyer, Amos, sergeant	Hopkins	Wheeler	Person, Matt's, private	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Penoyer, Isaac, adjutant	Drake		Personas, Jacobus, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Pennil, John, private	Willet	Gray	Persons, Henry, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Peuwell, Moses, private	Armstrong	Long	Persons, Henry, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Perce, Jeremiah, sergeant	Wynkoop	Swart	Persons, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Perce, Jerem'b, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Persons, Peter, private	Malcom	
Perhamus, Cornelius, priv.	Hathorn	Case	Perter, Frederic, private	Graham	Wilson
Perine, Dan'l, private		Fonda	Perveer, James, sergeant	Johnson	Smith
Perine, David, private		Fonda	Pessenger, Suft, private	Schuyler	
Perkins, Christ'r, corporal	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Petcher, Gottlieb, private	Harper	Allen
Perkins, Christ'r, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Petcher, Jonathan, lieutenant		Howley
Perkins, Eben'r, private	Cantine	Ramsen	Peter, Godelsp, private	Willet	Elsworth
Perkins, Elijah, private	Field	Dykeman	Peter, Joseph, corporal	Van Woert	Wells
Perkins, Oliver, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Peters, Andrew, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Perkins, Zopher, private	Platt	Brodhead	Peters, And'w, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Perkley, Jacob, corporal	Schnyler	Groot	Peters, Joseph, private	Fisher	Snook
Perkley, Mic'h'l, corporal	Schnyler	Groot	Peters, Simon, private	Willet	Elsworth
Perre, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbock	Peters, Simon, private	Willet	Gillet
Perre, Dan'l, private	Livingston	Sbaver	Peters, Simon, private	Harper	Bogart
Perrigo, Usual, private	Cortland		Peterson, Benj'n, private	Van Alstyn	Van Buren
Perrigo, Uzal, private	Wessenfels		Peterson, Harm's, private	Wemple	Wanson
Perry, Aaron, private	Van Woert	Wells	Peterson, John, private	Willet	Harrison
Perry, Aaron, private	Van Woert	Brown	Peterson, John, private	Pawling	Sacket
Perry, Absalom, private	Yates	Brown	Peterson, John, private	Webster	Sherwood
Perry, Bowlen, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Peterson, John, private	Hammond	Martling
Perry, David, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Peterson, John, private	Schnyler	Ostrum
Perry, David, private	Graham	Noble	Peterson, Peter, private	Harper	Drake
Perry, David, private	Harper	Allen	Peterson, Philip, private	Van Alstyn	Van Buren
Perry, David, private	Platt	Kinnue	Peterson, Robt., private	Van Woert	Hodges
Perry, David, private	Dubois	Burnet	Petre, Marks, private	Bellinger	Frank
Perry, David, private	Weisenfels		Petrie, Jobannes*, private	Bellinger	Small
Perry, Isaac, private	Hays	Blanvelt	Petrie, Joseph, private	Klock	House
Perry, Jacobus, private	Hays	Blanvelt	Petrie, William, surgeon	Willet	
Perry, Johannis, private	Hays	Blanvelt	Petrie, Wm., surgeon	Harper	
Perry, Jno., corporal	Van Woert	Brown	Petry, Dan'l, private	Bellinger	Small
Perry, John, corporal	Van Woert	Whiteside	Petry, Dedrick, private	Bellinger	Staring
Perry, John, private	Wessenfels	Thompson	Petry, Dedrick, private	Bellinger	Small
Perry, John, private	Hopkins	Barnum	Petry, Jacob, ensign	Bellinger	Small
Perry, John, private	Van Woert	Doty	Petry, John, private	Bellinger	Frank
Perry, Jno., corporal	Van Woert	Brown	Petry, John M., private	Bellinger	Small
Perry, John, private	Van Veghten		Petry, Jost, private	Bellinger	Small
Perry, John, private	Van Bergen	Dubois	Petry, Marks, private	Bellinger	Herder
Perry, Jonathan, Jr., priv.	Phillips	Miller	Petry, Will., surgeon	Klock (?)	
Perry, Josiah, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Pettengal, Wm., private	Fisher	McMaster
Perry, Justis, private	Van Rensselaer		Petter, Benj'n, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Perry, Obadiah, private	Hopkins	Wheeler	Petters, Matt'w, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Perry, Samuel, private	Wessenfels	Dodge	Petterson, Chas., sergeant	Wemple	Wanson

* Shot through shoulder and back at Oriskanie Aug. 6, 1777. Kingsland Distr., Montgomery Co., A. 161.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Petterson, Joseph, private	Armstrong	Long	Philips, David, sergt.	Graham	Muller
Petterson, Oliver, corporal	Wemple	Wanson	Philips, David, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Petterson, Oliver, private	Wemple	Fonda	Philips, Ebenezer, private	Harper	Allen
Petterson, Thomas, priv.	Wemple	Fonda	Philips, Eben'r, private	Van Rensselaer	King
Petterson, Thomas, priv.	Wemple	Wanson	Philips, Elisba, private	Webster	
Pettibone, Dan'l, private	Cantine	Ramsen	Philips, Elsha, private	Armstrong	
Pettingale, Asa, private	Willet	Livingston	Philips, Elisba, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Pettingel, Jacob, sergeant	Fisher	Snook	Philips, Fulkert, private	Fisher	Fisher
Pettingel, Jacob, private	Fisher	Snook	Philips, Gilbert, private	Hays	Gardner
Pettingel, Joseph, private	Fisher	Snook	Philips, Harmonas, private	Fisher	Veeder
Pettinger, Richard, private	Wessenfels	Thompson	Philips, Henry, private	Hammond	
Pettingill, Jacob, private	Fisher	Snook	Philips, Henry, private	Fisher	Snook
Pettingill, Joseph, private	Fisher	Snook	Philips, Isaac, private	Wessenfels	White
Pettingill, Sam'l, private	Fisher	Mabee	Philips, Isaac, private	Willet	Livingston
Pettingill, Sam'l, private	Fisher	Snook	Philips, Isaac, private	Whiting	Cady
Pettingill, Wm., private	Fisher	Snook	Philips, Isaac, private	Harper	Bogart
Pettis, Asa, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Philips, Israel, private	Cortland	
Pettit, David, private	Hopkins	Van Beuschoten	Philips, Jacob, private	Willet	Putman
Pettit, David, private	Brinckerhoff	Brown	Philips, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Pettit, Eben'r, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Philips, Jacobus, private	Harper	Putman
Pettit, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	White	Philips, James, private	Klock	Hess
Pettit, John, captain	Van Woert		Philips, James, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Pettit, John, corporal	Willet	Newell	Philips, John, captain	Van Alstyn	
Pettit, John, private	Willet	Gray	Philips, John, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Pettit, Micajah, private	Van Woert	Pettit	Philips, John, private	Livingston	Shaver
Pettit, Thomas, corporal	Willet	Newell	Philips, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Petton, Philip, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Philips, John, private	Fisher	Yates
Petus, Simon, private	Willet	Elsworth	Philips, John, private	Fisher	Snook
Pew, Abraham, private	Thomas	Lyon	Philips, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Pew, Cornelius D., private	Hays	Onderdonk	Philips, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Storm
Pew, John D., private	Hays	Onderdonk	Philips, Joseph, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Pew, Peter D., private	Hays	Onderdonk	Philips, Joseph, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Phalips, John, private	Van Rensselaer	King	Philips, Joseph, private	Crane	Chapman
Phantom, James, private	Harper	Allen	Philips, Joseph, private	Field	Dykeman
Pharis, Jacob, private	Van Veghten	Dunbam	Philips, Lewis, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Pharis, Levi, private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Philips, Moses, major	Hathorn	
Pharo, Christ'r, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing	Philips, Otniel, lieut.	Harper	Drake
Phelp, David, private	Pawling	Pawling	Philips, Peter, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Phelps, Amous, private	Willet	Welp	Philips, Philip, private	Willet	Marshall
Phelps, David, private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Philips, Ri, private	Hays	Gardner
Phelps, David, private	Graham	Wilson	Philips, Samuel, private	Pawling	Sacket
Phelps, Elihu, private	Whiting	Salisbury	Philips, Sam'l, private	Dubois	Lee
Phelps, Elijah, private	Graham		Philips, Sam'l, private	Drake	Boyd
Phelps, James, lieut.	Whiting	Salisbury	Philips, Shadrick, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Phelps, Tim'y, private	Van Woert	Hodges	Philips, Thomas, private	Wemple	Fonda
Phenber, Jacobus B., priv.	Livingston	Smith	Philips, William, private	Hammond	
Phenix, Abrm., private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren	Philips, Wm., private	Fisher	Yates
Phenton, Amos, private	Hopkins	Lane	Philips, Wm., private	Fisher	Snook
Phibes, Henry, private	Fisher	Wemple	Philips, Zeba, private	Webster	
Philes, Henry, private	Fisher	Wemple	Philips, Ziba, private	Armstrong	
Philip, Abm., private	Van Rensselaer		Phillip, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Philip, Adam, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Phillips, Ab'm, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Philip, Adam, wagoner	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Phillips, Christ'r, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Philip, Christian, private	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt	Phillips, Christ'r, Jr., pr.	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Philip, Christian, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Phillips, David, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Philip, David, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Phillips, Folkert, private	Fisher	Fisher
Philip, George, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Phillips, Francis, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Philip, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Muller	Phillips, Hend'k, sergeant	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Philip, Jacobus, captain	Van Rensselaer		Phillips, Hend'k, corporal	Brinckerhoff	
Philip, John, captain	Van Alstyn		Phillips, Henry, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Philip, John, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Phillips, Henry, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Philip, John, Jr., private	Fisher	Yates	Phillips, Henry, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Philip, John H., corporal	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Phillips, Isaac, private	Field	Hecock
Philip, Peter, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh	Phillips, Jacob, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Philip, Peter, private	Van Alstyn	Vosburgh	Phillips, James, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Philip, Petrus, private	Van Alstyn	Philip	Phillips, James, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Philip, Shadrick, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Phillips, James, private	Fisher	Veeder
Philip, Wilhelmus, private	Van Rensselaer		Phillips, Johannis, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Philip, William, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Phillips, John, private	Fisher	Snook
Philip, Will., Jr., private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Phillips, John, private	Willet	Gillet
Philips, Abner, private	Willet	Harrison	Phillips, John, private	Fisher	Yates
Philips, Abner, private	Graham	Wilson	Phillips, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Philips, Ab'm, private		Fonda	Phillips, Lewis, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Philips, Ab'm, private	Fisher	McMaster	Phillips, Peter, private	Drake	Boyd
Philips, Amasa, private	Willet	Wright	Phillips, Phillip, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Philips, Amos, corporal	Field	Hecock	Phillips, Ralph, Jr., corpl.	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Philips, Daniel, private	Hays	Gardner	Phillips, Thomas, private	Brinckerhoff	
			Phillips, William, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck

* Severely frost bitten on expedition to Oswego in winter of 1782-3. Greenfield, Saratoga Co., A. P. 21-177.

Roster of the State Troops.

447

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Phillips, William, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Pinkney, Lewis, private	Luddington	Mead
Phillips, Wm., private	Fisher	Snook	Pine, Isaac, lieu.	Van Woert	Brown
Phillipse, Ab'm, private	Fisher	Veeder	Pine, John, private	Thomas	Hubby
Phillipse, Eben'r, private		Noble	Pine, John, private	Thomas	Lyon
Phillipse, Fulkert, private	Fisher	Wemple	Pine, Norris, private	Van Rensselaer	
Phillipse, Harmanus, sergt.	Fisher	Veeder	Pine, Sam'l, private	Drake	Drake
Phillipse, Harmanus, priv.	Fisher	Veeder	Pine, Timothy, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Phillipse, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder	Pineer, David, private	Field	Hecock
Phillipse, James, private	Fisher	Veeder	Pinkney, Fred'k, private	Luddington	Waterhury
Phillipse, John, private	Fisher	Veeder	Pinkney, Israel, private	Luddington	Mead
Phillipse, John, Jr., private	Fisher	Veeder	Pinkney, John, private	Drake	
Phillipse, Philip, private	Fisher	Little	Pinkney, Lewis, private	Malcom	Livingston
Phillipse, Philipse, private	Fisher	Veeder	Pinkney, Thomas, private	Benedict	Osburn
Phillipse, Harmonas, priv.	Fisher	Veeder	Piper, Hend'k, private	Johnson	Roosa
Phillipse, Philip, private	Willet	Fonda	Piper, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Frank
Phillo, Samuel, private	Graham	Vail	Piper, Joseph, private	Bellinger	Frank
Philmore, Sirus, private	Van Schoonhoven		Pipre, Eldre, sergeant	Duhois	De Mout
Phyfer, Jacob, corporal	Bellinger	Gittman	Pirkny, Christ'r, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Pierce, John, private	Harper	Vrooman	Pise, Geo., corporal	Clyde	Diffendorf
Pick, Martinus, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Piser, Christ'r, private	Yates	Vanderburgh
Pickard, Adolph, private	Klock	Ruff	Pitcher, Isaac, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Pickard, Adolph,* private	Campbell	Werns	Pitcher, Isaac, sergeant	Willet	Harrison
Pickard, Adolphus, private	Willet	Tearse	Pitcher, Isaac, private	Van Ness	
Pickard, Conrad, private	Willet	Fonda	Pitcher, Jon'n, lieu.	Van Ness	
Pickard, Conrad, private	Klock	Suts	Pitcher, Reuben, private	Webster	Long
Pickard, George, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Pitt, Eph'm, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Pickard, Isaac, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Pixley, Will., private	Van Ness	
Pickard, Jacobus, private	Klock	House	Place, Freeman, private	Drake	Buckhout
Pickard, John, private	Klock	Klock	Place, Truman, private	Thomas	St. John
Pickard, John,† quar. mr.	Clyde		Place, William, private	Johnson	Mastin
Pickard, John C., private	Klock	Klock	Place, Uriah, private	Thomas	St. John
Pickard, Nicholas, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Plado, Sander, private	Schuyler	Groot
Pickbern, John, private	Wemple	Myuderse	Plamate, Benoni, private	Hopkins	Waters
Pickel, John, fifer	Webster		Plamer, David, private	Van Bergen	Witheck
Pickel, John, private	Fisher	Veeder	Plank, Adam, private	Fisher	Degraas
Pickel, John, private	Fisher	Degraas	Plank, Adam, private	Fisher	Veeder
Pickely, John, private	Fisher	Veeder	Plank, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Pickerd, Conrad, private	Klock	Klock	Plank, John, private	Van Bergen	Witheck
Pickert, Adolph, corporal	Clyde	Weeser	Plank, John, private	Clyde	House
Pickert, Coenraed, private	Clyde	House	Plank, Mich'l, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Pickert, Coenraet, private	Clyde	Weeser	Plant, John, private	Drake	
Pickert, George, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Plants, John, private		Fonda
Pickert, Isaac, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Plantz, Johannis, private	Klock	Ruff
Pickert, John, ensign	Clyde	Weeser	Plantz, John, private	Clyde	House
Pickert, Nicholas, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Plaper, Christian, private	Klock	Zeely
Pickert, Robert, private	Clyde	House	Plaper, Christian, private	Klock	Miller
Pickings, Peter, private	Thomas	Chapman	Plapper, Christ'r, private	Klock	Miller
Pickle, John, private	Webster	Sherwood	Plarra, Samuel, private	Webster	Long
Pickle, John, private	Fisher	Degraas	Plass, Freeman, private	Pawling	Sacket
Pickle, John, private	Fisher	Putman	Plass, Freman, private	Thomas	
Pier, Ernest, private	Klock	Wagner	Plass, Peter, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Pierce, Benj'n, private	Yates		Plass, Peter M., private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Pierce, David, private	Yates		Plass, Uriah, private	Thomas	Sackett
Pierce, Ephraim, ensign	Fisher	McMaster	Platner, Henry, lieu.	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Pierce, Eph'm, private	Fisher	McMaster	Plato, James, sergeant		Fonda
Pierce, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller	Plato, James, corporal		Fonda
Pierce, Levy, private	Yates		Plato, James, private		Fonda
Pierce, Norris, private	Yates		Platt, Caleh, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Piercy, Jonathan, captain	Pawling		Platt, John, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Piers, John, private		Stevenson	Platt, Rich'd, private	Luddington	Waterhury
Piersye, Isaac, sergeant	Van Alstyn	Truesdel	Platt, Rich'd, private	Luddington	Mead
Picterson, Benj'n, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander	Platt, William, corp.	Malcom	Delavan
Piew, Ah'm, private	Brinckerhoff	Storm	Platt, Zeph'h, colonel		Fonda
Piew, David, private	Yates	Yates	Plattow, James, private	Pawling	Livingston
Pifer, Christ'n, private	Yates	Vanderburgh	Ploegh, Hend'k, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Pifer, Fred'k, private	Johnson	Cross	Ploegh, Henry, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Pigner, Tise, private	Clyde	Dygert	Ploegh, Teunis, private	Van Bergen	Witheck
Pike, Ezra, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Plonk, Jeury, sergeant	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Pike, Ezra, private	Hopkins	Wheeler	Plough, Hend'k, private	Wynkoop	Pawling
Pike, Jarvis, private	Graham	Williams	Plough, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Pike, Jarvis, private	Hopkins	Wheeler	Plough, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Pike, Will., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Philips	Plough, Henry, Jr., priv.	Wesseufels	Livingston
Pikerd, Barth'w, private	Klock	Cayser	Plough, Nich's, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Pikerd, Johu, private	Klock	Kock	Plough, Wilhelmus, priv.	Platt	Lec
Pikes, Ezra, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Plough, Tunis, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Pilgrim, Michael, private	Johnson	Jansen	Plough, Sam'l, private	Graham	Wilson
Pineer, Ab'm, private	Field	Hecock	Plumb, Amariah, private	Willet	Pearcy

* Wounded in the shoulder August 6, 1777. Canajoharie. B 48.

† Shot through left arm at Oriskanie, August 6, 1777, died May 4, 1783. I 80.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Plumb, Caleh, private	Willet	Pearcy	Post, Benjamin, private	Schuyler	Van Wie
Plumb, Jeremiah, corporal	Willet	Pearcy	Post, Ben' n, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Plumb, John, private	Willet	Gray	Post, Cornelius, sergeant	Pawling	Hunter
Plumb, Joseph, private	Willet	Wright	Post, Corn's, sergeant	Harper	Vrooman
Plumbly, Jon' n, private	Wessenfels	Godwin	Post, Corn's, private	Wynkoop	
Plumbly, Jon' n, corporal	Wessenfels	Godwin	Post, Daniel, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Plumstead, Joseph, private	Johnson	Roosa	Post, Daniel, private	Hays	Bell
Pocknott, John, private	Van Cortlandt		Post, Garret, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Podman, Arond, private	Klock	Hess	Post, Hendrick, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Poland, Wm., private		Stevenson	Post, Hendrick, private	Pawling	Pawling
Polaskie, Ant'y, private	Hays	Blauvelt	Post, Hend'k, private	Pawling	Livingston
Polden, William, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Post, Hend'k, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Polen, William, private		Stevenson	Post, Henry, sergeant	Luddington	Lane
Polhamus, Abm., private	Hays	Tourneur	Post, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Polhamus, John, private	Hays	Tourneur	Post, Henry, private	Pawling	Van Akeu
Polhamus, Theodorus, pr.	Cooper	Blauvelt	Post, Henry, Jr., private	Wynkoop	
Polhemus, Ah'r'm, private	Hays	Smith	Post, Isaac, sergeant	Wynkoop	
Polhemus, Daniel, sergeant	Wessenfels	Pawling	Post, Isaac, private	Pawling	Hunter
Polhemus, Daniel, corporal	Pawling	Livingston	Post, Isaac, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Polhemus, Daniel, private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Post, Isaac, private	Hays	Tourneur
Polhemus, Dau'l, private	Hays	Pawling	Post, Isaac, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Polhemus, Henry, private	Hays	Tourneur	Post, Isaac, Jr., private	Wynkoop	
Polhemus, Theodorus, cor.	Hays	Tourneur	Post, Isaac Ab'm, private	Hays	Tourneur
Poll, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Post, Jacobus, sergeant	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Pollen, Wm., private	Drake	Boyd	Post, Jacobus, corporal	Pawling	Pawling
Pollock, Wm., private	Wehster	Armstrong	Post, Jacobus, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Polmauter, John, private	Fisher	Yates	Post, Jacobus, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Poloke, Wm., private	Armstrong	Armstrong	Post, John, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Pompelly, Bennet, sergeant	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	Post, John, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Pond, Chance, private	Wessenfels	Brewster	Post, Joseph, corporal	Drake	
Ponhall, Adam, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Post, Joseph, private	Drake	Haight
Ponier, Isaac, private	Drake	Boyd	Post, Joseph, private	Brinkerhoff	Schutt
Ponnal, Robert, private	Armstrong	Long	Post, Martiu, corporal	Wynkoop	
Pontineer, Henry, private	Cantine	Hashrouck	Post, Martin, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Pool, Ah'm, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest	Post, Martin, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Pool, Ah'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Post, Martin, private	Pawling	Livingston
Pool, Ant'y, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Post, Martinus, private	Wynkoop	
Pool, Garrit, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Post, Martinus, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Pool, Garrit, private	Van Rensselaer	Townseud	Post, Martinus, Jr., private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Pool, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Post, Nicholas, private	Klock	Hess
Pool, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Post, Nich's, private	Klock	Wagner
Pool, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Post, Peter, lieut.,	Wynkoop	
Pool, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Post, Rich'd, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Pool, Johannes, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Post, Samuel, corporal	Wynkoop	
Pool, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Post, Samuel, private	Pawling	Hunter
Pool, Jurian, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Post, Samuel, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Pool, Matt'w, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Post, Sam'l, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Pool, Melgert, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Post, Sam'l, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Pool, Melkert, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Post, Wm., Jr., private	Livingston	Smith
Pool, William, private	Wessenfels	Thompson	Post, Zehlum, private	Willet	
Pool, William, private	Wessenfels	Bowen	Postjun, Martine, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Pool, William, private	Pawling	Lawrence	Potan, Matt'w, lieut.	Harper	Vrooman
Pool, Wm., private	Hays	Tourneur	Poter, Francis, private		Fonda
Pool, William, private	Harper	Lawrence	Pottard, David, private	Malcom	Blakely
Poolmanter, John, private	Fisher	Gartner	Pots, James, private	Crane	Lewis
Poor, Moses, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Pots, Thomas, private	Crane	Lewis
Pootmanter, Wm., private	Fisher	Gartner	Pottard, David, private	Malcom	Blakely
Popino, Dan'l, private	Wisner	Baly	Potten, Allen, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Poppino, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Sayres	Potter, David, private	Field	Hecock
Poppino, John, major	Wisner		Potter, Edward, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Poppino, John, major	Hathorn		Potter, Edward, private	Johnson	Cross
Poppino, John, private	Hathorn	Sayres	Potter, Ed'd, private	Johnson	Jansen
Poppino, Rich'd, private	Hathorn	Shepherd	Potter, Elisha, private	Whiting	
Poppino, Richard, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Potter, Gilhert, private	Drake	Boyd
Poppino, William, private	Hathorn	Sayres	Potter, Gilhert, private	Drake	Haight
Poppiuo, Wm., private	Wisner	Baly	Potter, John, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Porch, Andrew, private	Harper	Lawrence	Potter, John, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Porck, Andrew, private	Pawling	Lawrence	Potter, Jon' n, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Pordon, Thomas, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff	Potter, Jon' n, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Pore, Matt'w, private	Hays	Stevenson	Potter, Nath'l, lieut.	Cantue	Hashrouck
Porrell, Thomas, private	Yates		Potter, Nath'l, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Porter, David, lieut.	Luddington	Mead	Potter, Poland, private	Van Veghten	
Porter, Elijah, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Potter, Rob't, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Porter, Felix, private	Van Reusselaer		Potter, Robert, private	Drake	Boyd
Porter, John, lieut.	Drake	Delivan	Potter, R., private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Porter, Jonathan, lieut.			Potter, Robert, private	Benedict	Oshurn
Post, Abraham, private	Hays	Bell	Potter, Roland, private	Harper	Drake
Post, Abraham, private	Hays	Tourneur	Potter, Samuel, sergeant	Van Ness	
Post, Ah'r'm, private	Wynkoop	De Witt	Potter, Sam'l, corporal	Drake	Boyd
Post, Ah'm, A., private	Dedrick		Potter, Sam'l, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Post, Ant'y, private	Field	Hecock	Potter, Simon, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert

Roster of the State Troops.

449

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Potter, Thomas, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Prestor, John, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Potter, William, private	Whiting	Herrick	Presure, Ab'm, private	Drake	Boyd
Potts, David, private	Graham	Wilson	Prett, John, private	Fisher	Degraas
Poul, Charles, lieut.	Clyde	Bowman	Prevale, Reech, private	Van Schoonhoven	Steenbergh
Powel, Jesse, private	Drake	Haight	Price, Daniel, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Powel, Jon'n, sergeant	Yates	Brutt	Price, David, private	Graham	Hernance
Powel, Jon'n, sergeant	Yates	Weltse	Price, David, private	Van Woert	Brown
Powel, Jon'n, corporal	Yates	Hadlock	Price, Elijah, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Powel, Jon'n, private	Yates	Hadlock	Price, Eljab, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Powel, Rich'd, sergeant	Yates	Hadlock	Price, George, corporal	Willet	Putman
Powel, Wm., lieut.	Van Woert	Doty	Price, George, corporal	Clyde	Difendorf
Powel, Wm., fifer	Yates	Brutt	Price, James, private	Luddington	Mead
Powel, Wm., private	Yates	Brutt	Price, John, major	Schnyler	A. P. 14-454
Powel, Wm., private	Yates	Hadlock	Price, John, captain	Van Rensselaer	
Powel, William, private	Van Woert	Hodges	Price, John, sergeant	Yates	Hadlock
Powell, Abraham, private	Hopkins	Brinkerboff	Price, John, private	Klock	House
Powell, Thomas, private	Yates		Price, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	
Power, John, private	Van Woert	Brown	Price, John, Jr., private	Yates	Brown
Power, Moses, private	Armstrong		Price, Jon'n, private	Yates	Hadlock
Power, Nich's, lieut.	Livingston	Pulver	Price, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	
Power, Nich's, private	Livingston	Pulver	Price, Samuel, private	Yates	Yates
Power, Nich's, Jr., ensign	Livingston	Pulver	Price, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Power, Wm., lieut.	Van Woert	Doty	Price, Sam'l, private	Yates	Weltse
Powers, Charles,* private	Willet	Newell	Price, Timothy, private	Dubois	Dubois
Powers, James, corporal	Hathorn	Mervin	Price, Tim'y, private	Yates	Brown
Powers, James, private	Wessenfels	Thompson	Price, William, private	Harper	Drake
Powers, John, private	Van Woert	Doty	Price, William, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Powers, John, private	Van Woert	McKillip	Pride, James, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Powers, Moses, private	Harper	Harrison	Pride, James, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Powers, William, private	Webster	Childs	Prime, David, private		Fonda
Poyneer, Wright, sergeant	Graham	Pearce	Prime, Francis, lieut.	Fisher	Fisher
Praim, John, private	Fisher	Veeder	Prime, Francis, private	Fisher	Putman
Pratt, Bill, private		Howley	Prime, Hend'k, private	Fisher	Degraas
Pratt, Chaltier, private	Whiting	Bostwick	Prime, Henry, private	Fisher	Fisher
Pratt, David, lieut. col.	Van Ness		Prime, Henry, private	Fisher	Putman
Pratt, Emanuel, private		Noble	Prime, Henry, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Pratt, Ephraim, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Prime, John, private	Willet	Putman
Pratt, Ezra, sergeant	Williams	Rice	Prime, John, private	Fisher	Fisher
Pratt, Obediah, private	Whiting		Prime, John, private	Fisher	Putman
Pratt, Rob't, private	Graham	Bostwick	Prime, Lewis, private	Fisher	Fisher
Pratt, Robert, private	Van Rensselaer	King	Prime, Lewis, private	Fisher	Putman
Pratt, Wm., sergeant	Dubois	McFoght	Prime, Sam'l, private	Willet	Gillet
Pratt, William, private	Willet	Harrison	Primmer, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Pratt, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley	Prince, David, private	Van Woert	Doty
Pratt, Wm., private	Fisher	Marselus	Prince, Isaac, lieut.	Van Woert	Gilmore
Predickman, Lodewick, p.	Van Bergen	Van Schaick	Prince, Isaac, lieut.	Van Woert	Brown
Prentee, Dan'l, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Prince, Joab, sergeant	Van Woert	Gilmore
Prentess, Wm., private	Fisher	Yates	Prince, Job, sergeant	Van Woert	Doty
Prentice, Dan'l, private	Fisher	Degraas	Prince, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Prentice, Dan'l, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Prince, Jon'n, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Prentice, Ichabod, private	Whiting	Herrick	Prince, Kemple, sergeant	Graham	Hernance
Prentiph, Joseph, lieut.	Fisher	Yates	Prince, Negro, private	Willet	Dodge
Prentiph, Wm., private	Fisher	Yates	Prince, Richard, sergeant	Wessenfels	Dodge
Prentiss, Dan'l, private	Fisher	McMaster	Prince, Richard, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Prentiss, Joseph, lieut.	Fisher	Yates	Prindle, Alex'r, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Prentiss, Wm., private	Fisher	Yates	Prindle, Joel, corporal	Van Veghten	Dunham
Prescott, Thomas, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck	Prindle, Joel, private	Van Woert	McKillip
Presher, Abraham, private		Stevenson	Prine, Daniel, private		Fonda
Preslar, Joseph, private	Phillips	Ostrander	Prine, Isaac, lieut.	Van Woert	Brown
Prestar, Ab'm, private	Pawling	Pawling	Printup, Joseph,† lieut	Fisher	Yates
Preston, David, corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore	Prior, Barak, private	Thomas	
Preston, David, private	Van Woert	Brown	Prior, Joseph, private	Thomas	
Preston, Isaac, corporal	Van Rensselaer	King	Prisoner, Christian, private	Harper	Bogart
Preston, John, corporal	Van Woert	Brown	Procher, George, private	Graham	Wilson
Preston, John, fifer	Van Woert	Brown	Proper, Fred'k, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Preston, John, private	Van Woert	Brown	Proper, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Preston, Levi, private	Whiting	Salsbury	Proper, Peter, private	Graham	Magee
Preston, Samuel, corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore	Proper, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Preston, Samuel, corporal	Van Woert	Brown	Pruden, Edward, private	Livingston	Shaver
Preston, Wm., fifer	Van Woert	Brown	Pruine, Francis, lieut.	Fisher	Yates
Preston, Wm., private	Whiting	Gilbert	Pruine, Francis, lieut.	Fisher	Fisher
Preston, Wm., private	Van Woert	Doty	Pruine, John, private	Fisher	Fisher
Preston, Wm., private	Harper	Drake	Pruine, Lewis, sergeant	Fisher	Fisher
Preston, Wm., private	Van Woert	Brown	Pruine, Lewis, private	Fisher	
Preston, Wm., private	Van Woert	McKillip	Pruine, Peter, private	Fisher	Fisher
Preston, Wm., private	Van Woert		Pruine, John, private	Fisher	Garduer

* Enlisted for three years in 1781, discharged at end of war. Madison Co. A. P., 23-283.

† Wounded in left thigh at Jobstown October 25, 1781. Mohawk district, Montgomery county. B 97, Cc 85.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Pruym, David, private		Fonda	Purdy, John, fifer	Crane	Lockwood
Pruyme, Sam'l, private		Mynderson	Purdy, John, private	Drake	Delivan
Pruyn, David, private		Snook	Purdy, Jonah, sergeant	Thomas	Chapman
Pruyn, John, sergeant		Forest	Purdy, Jon'n, sergeant	Thomas	St. John
Pruyn, Rynier, private		Brown	Purdy, Jonathan,* corpl.	Crane	Lockwood
Pruyne, David, sergeant		Snook	Purdy, Jon'n, private	Thomas	Purdy
Pruyne, David, private		Fisher	Purdy, Jon'n, private		Horton
Pruyne, Francis, lieut.		Fisher	Purdy, Jon'n, private	Crane	Lawrence
Pruyne, Henry, private		Snook	Purdy, Jon'n, private	Drake	Delivan
Pruyne, John, private		Fisher	Purdy, Joseph, private	Drake	Haight
Pruyne, John, private		Snook	Purdy, Joseph, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Pruyne, Lewis, sergeant		Hogan	Purdy, Joseph, Sr., private	Crane	Lockwood
Pruyne, Peter, private		Snook	Purdy, Josiah, private	Hopkins	Waters
Prym, David, private		Fonda	Purdy, Josiah, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Pryme, Dan'l, private		McMaster	Purdy, Joziel, private	Thomas	Purdy
Pryme, John, private		Putman	Purdy, Nath'l, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Pryme, Jno., private		McMaster	Purdy, Nath'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Pudney, Corn's, private		Van Wyck	Purdy, Obadiah, sergeant	Benedict	Oshurn
Pudney, Francis, private		Schutt	Purdy, Obediah, lieut.	Drake	Drake
Pudney, James, private		Case	Purdy, Peter, sergeant	Yates	Wiltse
Puduey, James, private		Burnet	Purdy, Sam'l, private	Drake	Strang
Pudney, James, private		Willet	Purdy, Sam'l, private	Crane	Lawrence
Pudney, John, private		Brinckerhoff	Purdy, Sam'l, private	Crane	Lockwood
Pudney, Rich'd, private		Wessenfels	Purdy, Silvanus, private	Drake	Haight
Pudney, Thorn, private		Willet	Purdy, Simon, private	Thomas	Chapman
Pudney, Thorn, private		Cortland	Purdy, Simon, private	Crane	Lawrence
Pugly, Talman, private		Hammond	Purdy, Simon, private	Thomas	Purdy
Pugsley, Sam'l, private		Drake	Purdy, Solomon, lieut.	Drake	Haight
Pulay, Benj'n, private		Willet	Purdy, Solomon,† sergeant	Drake	Teller
Pulhames, John, private		Hays	Purdy, Solomon, private	Harper	
Pulhamus, Abraham, priv.		Hays	Purdy, Solomon, Jr., priv.	Drake	Haight
Pulhamus, Aurt, private		Hays	Purdy, Solomon, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Pulhamus, Corn's, private		Vandenburgh	Purdy, Stephen, corporal	Johnson	Wood
Pulhamus, Daniel, corporal		Vandenburgh	Purdy, Stephen, corporal	Drake	Delivan
Pulhamus, Theod's, priv.		Hays	Purdy, Stephen, private	Wessenfels	Goodwin
Pullock, John, private		Brinckerhoff	Purdy, Stephen, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Pullock, Wm., private		Hopkins	Purdy, Stephen, private	Drake	Delivan
Pullock, Wm., private		Brinckerhoff	Purdy, Stephen, private	Crane	Lockwood
Pulver, Hend'k, captain		Livingston	Purdy, Sylvanus, private	Drake	
Pulver, Jacob, sergeant		Livingston	Purdy, Thomas, private	Thomas	Purdy
Pulver, Wandel, lieut.		Livingston	Purdy, Thos., private	Dragoons	Delavan
Punalds, Elisha, Jr., priv.		Van Rensselaer	Purdy, William, private	Johnson	Mastin
Punderson, John, lieut.		Wessenfels	Putman, Aaron, private	Klock	Zeely
Purchase, Tabert, private		Willet	Putman, Aaron, private	Wemple	Fonda
Purchase, Thos., private		Van Veghten	Putman, Aaron, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Purdee, James, sergeant		Drake	Putman, Aaron, private	Fisher	Little
Purdy, Ab'm, private		Drake	Putman, Aaron L., private	Wemple	Mynderson
Purdy, Ab'm, private		Crane	Putman, Adam, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Purdy, Alvan, lieut.		Drake	Putman, Adam, private	Fisher	Gartneer
Purdy, Alvan, private		Drake	Putman, Adam, private	Fisher	Yates
Purdy, Anth'y, private		Hammond	Putman, Adam, private	Fisher	Fisher
Purdy, Caleb, private		Hammond	Putman, Arent, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Purdy, Dan'l, lieut.		Crane	Putman, Arent L., private	Wemple	Bancker
Purdy, Dan'l, sergeant		Drake	Putman, Arent L., private	Wemple	Bancker
Purdy, Dan'l, private		Drake	Putman, Corn's, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Purdy, Dan'l, private		Crane	Putman, Corn's, private	Wemple	Bancker
Purdy, David, drummer		Drake	Putman, Corn's, private	Wemple	Wanson
Purdy, David, drummer		Crane	Putman, Corn's, private		Fonda
Purdy, Deliverance, priv.		Drake	Putman, Corn's, private	Fisher	Yates
Purdy, Deliverance, priv.		Crane	Putman, Corn's, private	Fisher	Little
Purdy, Deliverance, Sr., p.		Crane	Putman, David, captaiu	Klock (?)	
Purdy, Eben'r, private		Van Veghten	Putman, David, corporal	Willet	Marshall
Purdy, Francis, private		Thomas	Putman, David, private	Klock	Breadhake
Purdy, Francis, private		Hammond	Putman, David, private	Klock	Zeely
Purdy, Isaac, private		Thomas	Putman, David, private	Klock	Bedbig
Purdy, Israel, private		Thomas	Putman, David, private	Harper	Vrooman
Purdy, Israel, private		Drake	Putman, David, private	Fisher	Wemple
Purdy, Izut, private		Thomas	Putman, David, private	Fisher	Degraas
Purdy, Jacob, captain		Thomas	Putman, David, private	Fisher	Fisher
Purdy, Jacob, corporal		Thomas	Putman, David, private	Fisher	Veeder
Purdy, Jacob, private			Putman, David, private	Fisher	Little
Purdy, Jesse, private		Willet	Putman, Francis, lieut.	Fisher	Snook
Purdy, Jesse, private		Thomas	Putman, Francis, ensign	Fisher	Hogan
Purdy, Jesse, private		Crane	Putman, Francis, ensign	Fisher	Fisher
Purdy, John, corporal		Willet	Putman, Francis, private	Fisher	Putman

* Severely wounded and taken prisoner June 24, 1779. Salem, Westchester county. I 29, Bh 28.

† Shot and taken prisoner at Morrisania March 4, 1782. Farmer, New Marlborough, Ulster Co., C. 198.

Roster of the State Troops.

451

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Putman, Fred'k, private	Fisher	Yates	Putman, Rich'd, sergeant	Fisher	Veeder
Putman, Fred'k, private	Fisher	Degrass	Putman, Victor, lieutenant	Willet	Putman
Putman, Garret, captain	Willet		Putman, Victor, lieutenant	Harper	Bogart
Putman, Garret, captain	Harper		Putman, Victor, lieutenant	Fisher	Gartneer
Putman, Garret, captain	Fisher		Putman, Victor, sergeant	Fisher	Degraas
Putman, Garret, private	Fisher	Snook	Putman, Victor, sergeant	Fisher	Little
Putman, Geo., sergeant	Fisher	Yates	Putman, Victor, corporal	Fisher	Yates
Putman, Geo., private	Fisher	Putman	Putman, Victor, private	Fisher	Hogan
Putman, Henry, sergeant	Johnson	Roosa	Putman, Victor, private	Fisher	Mahee
Putman, Henry, private	Johnson	Johnson	Putman, Victor, private	Fisher	Degraas
Putman, Hend'k, private	Fisher	Gartneer	Putman, Victor, private	Fisher	Snook
Putman, Henry, private	Fisher	Fisher	Putman, Victor, private	Fisher	Little
Putman, Henry, private	Fisher	Putman	Putman, Victor, private	Fisher	Putman
Putman, Jacob, private	Fisher	Fisher	Putman, Victor, Jr., priv.	Fisher	Putman
Putman, Jacob, private	Fisher	Little	Putman, Wm., sergeant	Fisher	Fisher
Putman, Jacobus, private	Fisher	Degrass	Putman, Wm., private	Fisher	Mahee
Putman, John, sergeant	Johnson	Jansen	Putman, Wm., private	Fisher	Gartner
Putman, John, sergeant	Fisher	Little	Putman, Wm., private	Fisher	Fisher
Putman, John, corp.	Johnson	Cross	Putman, Wm., private	Fisher	Veeder
Putman, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Putmer, John, sergt.	Hathorn	Conklin
Putnam, John, private	Wemple	Fonda	Puxley, Clark, private	Willet	Fonda
Putman, Lewis, corporal	Fisher	Yates	Pyke, Will., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Putman, Lewis, corporal	Fisher	Degraas	Pyne, Phillip, private	Brinckerhoff	
Putman, Lewis, private	Fisher	Yates	Pyne, Robert, private	Brinckerhoff	
Putman, Rich'd, lieutenant	Fisher	Veeder	Pyne, Silvanus, private	Brinckerhoff	
Putman, Rich'd, ensign,	Fisher	Veeder	Pyne, Thomas, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck

Q.

Qua, Robert, private	Webster	Armstrong	Quackenboss, James, sergt.	Hays	
Qua, Rob't, private	Armstrong	Armstrong	Quackenboss, Jeremy, pr.	Clyde	Van Everat
Quack, Ab'm, lieutenant	Fisher	Yates	Quackenboss, John, priv.	Wemple	Bancker
Quack, Ab'm, corporal	Fisher	Yates	Quackenboss, John B., adjt.	Schuyler	
Quack, Ab'm, Jr., private	Fisher	Yeoman	Quackenboss, Peter, sergt.	Clyde	Van Everat
Quack, Ab'm D., ensign	Fisher	Yeoman	Quackenboss, Reinard, pr.	Cooper	Blauvelt
Quack, David, sergeant	Fisher	Fonda	Quackenboss, Reynier, pr.	Hays	Blauvelt
Quack, David, private		Groot	Quackenboss, Reynard, pr.	Hays	Ackerson
Quack, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Outthout	Quackenbus, Ab'm, lieutenant	Fisher	Gartneer
Quack, Gradus, private	Wemple	Lansing	Quackenbus, Ab'm, priv.	Fisher	Gartneer
Quack, Isaac, corporal	Schuyler	Ostrum	Quackenbus, David, sergt.	Fisher	Wemple
Quack, Isaac, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing	Quackenbus, David, priv.	Fisher	
Quack, Isaac, private	Fisher	Mahee	Quackenbus, Goose, sergt.	Yates	Wiltse
Quack, Isaac, private	Fisher	Groot	Quackenbus, Isaac, priv.	Fisher	Fisher
Quack, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt	Quackenbus, John, private	Fisher	Gartneer
Quack, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Yates	Quackenbus, Mindert, lieutenant	Fisher	Fisher
Quack, John, private	Fisher	Putman	Quackenbus, Mindert, lieutenant	Fisher	Wemple
Quack, John, private	Fisher	Yates	Quackenbus, Nich's, sergt.	Fisher	Gartneer
Quack, Mindert, lieutenant	Fisher	Fisher	Quackenbus, Peter, corpl.	Fisher	Gartneer
Quack, Mindert, private	Fisher	Fisher	Quackenbus, Peter, corpl.	Fisher	Fisher
Quack, Myndert Wm., lt.	Fisher	Mahee	Quackenbus, Peter, private	Fisher	Gartner
Quack, Nich's, sergeant	Fisher	Putman	Quackenbus, William, pr.	Fisher	Gartneer
Quack, Nich's, private	Fisher		Quackenbush, Adrian, pr.	Schuyler	Vischer
Quack, Vincent, lieutenant	Fisher		Quackenbush, David, priv.		Fonda
Quack, Wm., private	Fisher		Quackenbush, Garret, pr.	Livingston	Shaver
Quackenboos, Fred'k, priv.	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt	Quackenbush, Gerret, ser.	Schuyler	Veeder
Quackenboos, Peter, priv.	Schuyler	Vischer	Quackenbush, Harman, pr.	Yates	Brutt
Quackenbos, Ab'm, lieutenant	Fisher	Snook	Quackenbush, Harman, pr.	Yates	Vandenburgh
Quackenbos, Ab'm, corpl.	Fisher		Quackenbush, James, lieutenant	Hays	A. P. 14-243
Quackenbos, Dan'l, priv.	Livingston	Shaver	Quackenbush, James, priv.	Hays	Tourneur
Quackenbos, Garret, priv.	Livingston	Shaver	Quackenbush, John, priv.	Wemple	Bancker
Quackenbos, Gradus, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh	Quackenbush, Peter, priv.	Schuyler	Vischer
Quackenbos, Isaac, private	Fisher		Quackenbush, Tunis, priv.	Van Woert	Whiteside
Quackenbos, Jacob, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Quackenbush, William, pr.	Fisher	Fisher
Quackenbos, John, corpl.	Fisher		Quant, Fred'k, private	Harper	Bogart
Quackenboss, Jno., private	Wemple	Bancker	Quant, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Quackenbos, M. W., lieutenant	Fisher	Wemple	Quant, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Groot
Quackenbos, Nich's, sergt.	Fisher		Queen, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Quackenbos, Nich's, priv.	Fisher		Queen, Owen, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Quackenbos, Wm., private	Fisher	Degraas	Quick, Andrew, private	Thomas	Chapman
Quackenbos, Wm., private	Fisher	Fisher	Quick, Andrew, private	Crane	Lockwood
Quackenbos, Gosa, sergt.	Yates	Brown	Quick, David, private	Malcom	Declavan
Quackenboss, Ab'm, priv.	Hays	Blauvelt	Quick, George, private	Pawling	Hunter
Quackenboss, David, corp.	Clyde	Van Everat	Quick, Hendricus, private	Cantine	
Quackenboss, Henry, col.			Quick, Jacob, private	Pawling	Westfall
Quackenboss, Hunter, priv.	Clyde	Van Everat	Quick, John, private	Pawling	Westfall
Quackenboss, Isaac, priv.	Clyde	Weeser	Quick, John, private	Drake	Delivan

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Quick, John,* private	Allison	Lieut. Decker	Quin, William, private	Willet	Fonda
Quick, John, private	Dragoons	Delavan	Quivey, Asa, sergeant	Webster	McNitt
Quick, John, private	Crane	Lockwood	Quock, David, sergeant	Fisher	Fisher
Quick, John, Jr., private	Drake	Delivan	Quock, Mindert, lieut.	Fisher	Fisher
Quick, Lewis, private	Hathorn	Case	Quock, Mindert Q., sergt.	Fisher	Fisher
Quick, Peter, corporal	Hathorn	Case	Quockenbos, Davis, lieut.	Fisher	Wemple
Quicke, Andrew, private	Crane	Lawrence	Quoller, Casper, Jr., priv.	Clyde	House
Quilhot, Stephen, private	Van Alstyn	Claw	Quolling, Henry, sergeant	Clyde	House
Quimbe, Nath'l, private	Hathorn	Case	Quollinger, And'w, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Quimby, Stephen, private	Willet	Conine	Quollinger, Casper, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Quimby, Stephen, private	Willet	Cannon	Quollinger, Hend'k, sergt.	Clyde	House

R.

Race, Ben'j'n, private	Livingston	Kline	Ramson, Jobannis, priv.	Hays	Smith
Race, Dan'l, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Ranald, Hugh, private	Webster	Armstrong
Race, Eph'm, private	Livingston	Klock	Ranald, John, private	Webster	Childs
Race, Eph'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot	Ranalds, Hugh, private	Webster	Armstrong
Race, John, private	Van Bergen		Ranalds, John, private	Webster	Long
Race, Thomas, private	Van Bergen		Ranalds, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
Rackley, Andrew, private	Armstrong		Ranbagh, Astmus, private	Fisher	Snook
Raden, Patrick, private	Crane	Chapman	Randal, Chas., private	Thomas	Hobby
Radinour, Jacob, private	Clyde	Ruff	Randal, David, sergeant	Thomas	Miller
Radley, Jacob, private	Willet	Harrison	Randal, David, private	Thomas	St. John
Radley, Jacob, private	Quackenboss		Randal, Jesse, sergeant	Thomas	Miller
Radley, John, private	Schuyler	Veeder	Randal, Jno., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Radley, John, Jr., private	Quackenboss		Randal, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Rundall
Radley, Peter, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Randal, Joseph, private	Webster	Childs
Radley, Jno., private	Livingston	Shaver	Randal, Matt'w, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Radly, Jacob, corporal	Graham	Muller	Randal, Matt'w, private	Van Rensselaer	Rundall
Radly, John, private	Graham	Muller	Randal, Reuben, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Raduor, George, private	Willet	Fonda	Randal, Stephen, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Radon, Patrick, private	Pawling	Sacket	Randall, Ben'j'n, captain	Van Rensselaer	
Raff, Christopher, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Randall, Ben'j'n, private	Van Rensselaer	A. P. 16-250
Raff, Henry, sergeant	Thomas	Moseman	Randall, David,† private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Raff, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Randall, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Raglmine, John, private	Fisher	Yates	Randall, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Ragon, Thomas, private	Field	Barnum	Randall, Joshua, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Raiment, Sands, private	Pawling	Sackets	Randall, Joshua,† corporal	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Raine, David, private	Johnson	Gillispy	Randall, Matt'w, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Rainer, Samuel, private	Phillips	Miller	Randall, Matt'w, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Rainer, Samuel, private	Wisner	Baly	Randall, Matt'w,§ private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Rainer, William, private	Hathorn	McCamly	Randall, Stephen, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Rainer, William, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Randall, Stephen, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Raisner, Jacobus, corporal	Klock	Ruff	Randall, William, private	Hathorn	Sayres
Raisner, James, private	Clyde	House	Randall, William, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Ralph, George, private	Dubois	Lee	Randall, Wm., private	Wisner	Baly
Ralph, George, private	Graham	Vail	Randel, Joseph, private	Harper	Allen
Ramage, James, private	Webster	McNitt	Randel, Matthew, corporal	Willet	Welp
Ramage, John, private	Williams	Armstrong	Randell, Benjamin, private	Drake	Seely
Ramage, John, private	Webster	Long	Randell, Ben'j'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Ramage, John, private	Webster	Armstrong	Randell, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Ramage, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong	Randels, Benjamin, private	Willet	Marshall
Rambagh, Astmus, private	Fisher	Snook	Randle, Ben'j'n, private	Crane	Lawrence
Rambough, Asbmael, priv.	Fisher	Fisher	Randle, David, private	Thomas	St. John
Rament, William, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady	Randle, Elias, private	Van Veghten	
Ramer, Fred'k, corporal	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Randle, Matthew, corporal	Willet	Welp
Rames, James, private	Weisenfels		Randle, Matt's, private	Dubois	
Rammage, John, private	Willet	Livingston	Randle, Nath'l, corporal	Willet	Marshall
Ramon, John, private	Hays	Smith	Randle, Nathial, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Rampson, Garret, private	Hays	Tourneur	Randolph, Richard, lieut.	Willet	Skinner
Ramsay, Nathan, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Raney, David, private	Johnson	Jansen
Ramsay, Jonas, private	Willet		Raney, Samuel, private	Johnson	Roosa
Ramsen, Abraham, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Rangburn, Will., private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Ramsen, Aurt, private	Hays	Tourneur	Rank, Cornelius, sergeant	Johnson	Wilkin
Ramsen, Henry, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Rank, John, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Ramsen, James, private	Wessenfels	Dodge	Rank, Philip, private	Johnson	Wilkin
Ramsen, Peleg, captain	Cantine		Ranney, Setb, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Ramsen, Teunis, private	Hathorn	McCamly	Ransier, George, private	Clyde	House
Ramser, Christ'r, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Ransom, James, corporal	Wessenfels	Pawling
Ramsey, Christ'r, private	Van Rensselaer		Ranson, Henry, private	Thomas	St. John
Ramsey, Jesse, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Ranton, Patrick, private	Crane	Lewis
Ramson, Aurt, private	Hays	Smith	Rany, David, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Ramson, George, private	Hays	Smith	Rany, Samuel, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Ramson, Henry, private	Willet		Rany, Samuel, private	Johnson	Jansen

* Ordered out against Indians uuder Brant Oct. 9, 1786; badly wounded at Menga Creek on the 12th. Farmer, Mamacating, Ulster county. C. 151.

† Enlisted as private Oct. 19, 1777; lieut. Aug. 5, 1780.

‡ Later sergeant. A. P. 16-248.

§ See Rundall.

Roster of the State Troops.

453

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Rapagee, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Rea, Stephen, private	Johnson	Roosa
Rapeljee, Isaac, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Rea, Stephen, private	Johnson	Robinson
Rapelje, Daniel, lieut.	Platt	Lee	Reace, William, sergeant	Pawling	Westfal ¹
Rapp, George, private	Klock	Miller	Read, Alex'r, private	Armstrong	
Rapp, George, private	Klock	Zealy	Read, Alpheas, private	Harper	Drake
Rapp, Geo., private	Willet	Fonda	Read, Archy, private	Drake	
Rapsel, Fred'k, private	Klock	Bradbig	Read, Jacob, private	Luddington	Lane
Raqua, James, drummer	Hammond	Requa	Read, John, private	Klock	Miller
Rasa, Corn's, corporal	Yates	Yates	Read, John, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Rashach, John, private	Bellinger	Small	Read, John, private	Willet	Gross
Rashell, Fred'k,* private	Klock	House	Read, Sam'l, private	Williams	Stowel
Rase, John, private	Hays	Gardner	Read, Stephen, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Rasley, James, sergeant	Wessenfels	Hunt	Reade, Isaac, private	Hammond	Requa
Raspel, Fred'k, private	Willet	Gross	Reader, Josiah, corporal	Hays	
Ratenaver, George, private	Clyde	Leipe	Readley, Philip, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Ratenaver, Jacob,† private	Clyde	Leipe	Reagle, Dan'l, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Rath, Adam, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Realer, John, private	Klock	Cayser
Rath, Coenrad, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Reany, David, private	Johnson	Cross
Ratnouz, Jacob, corporal	Klock	Ruff	Reas, Daniel, corporal	Willet	Livingston
Ratt, Asa, private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Reas, Jonas, private	Graham	Wilson
Rattan, William, private	Hammond	Orser	Reaseuor, Jacob, corporal	Clyde	Ruff
Rattan, Wm., private	Willet	Honeywell	Reator, William, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Rattle, Joseph, private	Willet	Hole	Reaves, Nath'l, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Rau, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Reaves, William, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Rawson, Henry, private	Thomas	St. John	Record, Coenrod, private	Yates	Hadlock
Ray, Charles, private	Weisenfels		Redclift, Peter, private	Schuyler	Groot
Ray, Daniel, private	Pawling	De Witt	Redclift, Philip, private	Schuyler	Groot
Ray, Daniel, private	Pawling	Burnet	Redder, Evert D., corporal	Van Veghten	Van Woei
Ray, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen	Reddick, Philip, private	Hathorn	McCamley
Ray, Isaac, corporal		Humphrey	Reder, Ab'm, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Ray, James, lieut.	Lansing	Houston	Reder, Charles, lieut.	Dragoons	Phillips
Ray, John, corporal	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Redington, Jacob, private	Whiting	King
Ray, John, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Redman, David, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Ray, John, private	Williams	Stowel	Redwood, Prince, private	Willet	Elsworth
Ray, Martin, private	Van Ness	Whitney	Redwood, Prince, private	Willet	Tearse
Ray, Raysal, fifer	Graham	Sherwood	Redy, Chas, private	Fisher	Little
Ray, Rosel, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Reed, Conrad, private	Fisher	Veeder
Ray, Simon, private	Hathorn	Shepherd	Reed, Elias, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Ray, William, corporal	Gray	Gray	Reed, Fred'k, sergeant	Malcom	Blakely
Ray, William, private	Phillips	Ostrander	Reed, Jacob, private	Field	Dykeman
Ray, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Reed, James, private	Pawling	Westfall
Ray, Zachariah, private	Willet	Harrison	Reed, James, private	Hammond	
Ray, Zakeriah, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Reed, James, private	Drake	Boyd
Ray, Zeek, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Reed, Ketchel, private	Van Ness	Tanner
Raymond, Ehen, private	Luddington	Scribner	Reed, John, private	Hathorn	Bartoff
Raymond, Enoch, private	Thomas	St. John	Reed, Leonard, private	Malcom	Blakely
Raymond, Enoch, private	Thomas	Moseman	Reed, Peter, private	Hays	Ackerson
Raymond, James, private	Thomas	Moseman	Reed, Samuel, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Raymond, James, private	Crane	Chapman	Reed, Samuel, corporal	Pawling	Westfall
Raymond, James, private	Benedict	Gould	Reed, Samuel, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Raymond, John, private	Thomas	St. John	Reed, Simcon, private	Van Ness	
Raymond, John, private	Thomas	Moseman	Reed, Wm., private	Schuyler	Tillman
Raymond, Nathan, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Reede, Asa, private	Armstrong	
Raymond, Nathan, ensign	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Reeder, Hend'k, private	Klock	Cayser
Raymond, Sands, lieut.	Thomas	Gilbert	Reeder, John, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Raymond, Sands, sergeant	Crane		Reeder, William, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Raymond, Sands, corporal	Thomas	Chapman	Reekie Andrew, private	Newkirk	McBride
Raymond, Sands, corporal	Craue	Chapman	Reelman, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Raymond, Sands, private	Crane	Chapman	Rees, Benjamin, sergeant	Van Alstyn	Van Buren
Raymond, Sands, private	Benedict	Gould	Rees, Benj'n, sergeant	Van Alstyn	Phillips
Raymond, Sands, Jr., pr.	Thomas	Gilbert	Rees, Jacob, private	Fisher	Wemple
Raymond, Thaddeus, priv.	Luddington	Knapp	Rees, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder
Raymond, Thaddeus, priv.	Luddington	Scribner	Reese, Geo., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Raymond, Thaddeus, priv.	Luddington	Waterbury	Reese, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder
Raymond, Thomas, private	Thomas	Moseman	Reese, Philip, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Raymond, Thomas, private	Thomas	St. John	Reess, Geo., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Raymond, Uriah, sergeant	Field	Dykeman	Reeve, Andrew, private	Thomas	St. John
Raymond, William, priv.	Whiting	Davis	Reeves, Daniel, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Raynolds, Jesse, private	Thomas	Purdy	Reeves, Elisha, private	Pawling	Westfall
Raynolds, Moses, private	Luddington	Mead	Reeves, William, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Raynor, Dan'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Reeves, James, Jr.,† priv.	Allison	Little
Raynson, Henry, private	Thomas	Miller	Regel, Christian, private	Bellinger	Herder
Rayse, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt	Reghtmeyt, Conrad, priv.	Snyder	Swart
Rayse, Philip, private	Van Reusselaer	Phillips	Reghtmier, Christ'n, serg.	Vrooman	
Rea, Matt'w, Jr., private	Johnsen	Jansen	Reghtmyer, John, private		Fonda
Rea, Stephen, corporal	Johnson	Gillispy	Regnaw, Gabriel, private	Drake	

* Wounded in the jaw August 6, 1777. Palatine District. B 130.

† Wounded in left thigh near Torlach, Montgomery county, July 10, 1781. Canajoharie. B 9, C 167, I 75.

‡ Ordered out against Indians at Minlsink, July 20, 1779, shot through left arm July 22, 1779. Farmer, Goshen Precinct, Orange Co. C, 148. I, 110.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Rehern, Joseph,* private	Knickerbocker	Russell	Resew, John, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Rehern, Joseph,† private	Van Rensselaer		Restyne, John, private	Schuyler	Slingerlandt
Reifer, Joh's, sergeant			Resue, John, private	Vrooman	Miller
Reigel, Christ'n, private	Bellinger	Frank	Resue, John, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Reightmyer, Peter, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Reton, Peter, private	Pawling	Williams
Reima, John,‡ private	Bellinger	Starring	Retong, William, private	Hammond	
Reinhard, Geo., private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Retter, Jacob, private	Drake	Delivan
Reinhard, Geo., private	Vrooman	Miller	Rettig, Christ'r, private	Clyde	Brown
Reinhard, Wm., private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Retz, Conradt, private	Klock	Zeely
Reinhart, Geo., private	Vrooman		Rever, Jonas, private	Johnson	Jansen
Reinhart, Geo., private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Revere, Hend'k, private		Stevenson
Reinhart, Geo., private	Vrooman	Miller	Reversion, James, private	Livingston	Shaver
Reinhart, Matice, private	Vrooman		Rex, Rufus, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Reinhart, William, corpl.	Clyde	House	Rexford, Edward, lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	King
Reinhart, Wm., private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Rexford, Ensign, private	Willet	Gray
Reinhart, Wm., private	Vrooman	Miller	Rexford, Joseph, private	Willet	Fonda
Reinhart, Wm., private	Vrooman	Becker	Rexford, Samuel, lieutenant		Noble
Rekert, Hend'k, private	Fisher		Reyley, Jacobus, sergeant	Wemple	
Relay, Rob't, private	Graham	Conklin	Reymond, Sands, sergeant	Crane	Lewis
Releay, Simon, private	Quackeboss		Reymond, Thomas, private	Thomas	Moseman
Relee, Deued, corporal	Johnson	Smith	Reynard, John, private		Stevenson
Rellec, Simon, corporal	Johnson	Smith	Reynard, Wm., private	Graham	Lansing
Relyea, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Groot	Reyner, Francis, lieutenant	Fisher	Hogan
Relyea, John, private	Pawling	Piercy	Reynolds, Abijah, private	Hopkins	Waters
Relyea, Peter, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt	Reynolds, Abraham, priv.	Hays	Ackerson
Relyea, Peter, private	Schuyler	Groot	Reynolds, And'w, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Relyea, Simeon, private	Pawling	Piercy	Reynolds, Austin, ensign	Drake	
Relyea, Simeon, sergeant	Pawling	Piercy	Reynolds, Austin, ser.-m'r	Drake	
Rema, Jacob, private	Clyde	Ruff	Reynolds, Benj'n, private	Hays	Ackerson
Rema, John, private	Clyde	Ruff	Reynolds, Benjamin, priv.	Hays	Stevenson
Rema, Martin, private	Clyde	Ruff	Reynolds, Benj'n, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Remaw, John, private	Willet	Gross	Reynolds, Benj'n, § private	Drake	Lawrence
Remer, Fred'k, corporal	Yates	Yates	Reynolds, Benj'n, Jr., pr.	Crane	Lawrence
Remer, Fred'k, private	Yates	Wiltse	Reynolds, Benony, private	Van Veghten	
Remise, John, private		Fonda	Reynolds, Caleb, private	Hopkins	Waters
Remsen, Henry, private	Pawling	Burnet	Reynolds, Eli, private	Van Ness	
Remsen, John, private	Klock	Cayser	Reynolds, Elisha, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Remsen, Tunis, private	Hathorn	Bartholf	Reynolds, Ezra, private	Drake	Seely
Rendall, Ishua, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Reynolds, Ezra, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Reneseear, Geo., corporal	Willet	Tearse	Reynolds, Gilbert, private	Crane	Scotfield
Renex, Andrew, sergeant	Harper	Vrooman	Reynolds, Gilbert, private	Benedict	Bouton
Rennals, John, private	Wessenfels	Thompson	Reynolds, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Renolds, Lusia, sergeant	Livingston	Elliot	Reynolds, Hugh, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Rensey, Heud'k, sergeant	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Reynolds, Israel, private		Hobby
Rensler, Lawrence, sergt.	Yates	Vandenburgh	Reynolds, Jesse, sergt.	Thomas	Hubby
Reny, Samuel, private	Phillips	Ostrander	Reynolds, Jesse, sergt.	Thomas	Lyon
Reply, Piram, corporal	Willet	Harrison	Reynolds, Jesse, private	Thomas	Purdy
Requa, Abm., private	Hammond	Requa	Reynolds, Jessop, private	Thomas	Hobby
Requa, Abr'm, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Reynolds, Jessup, sergeant		Hobby
Requa, Dan'l, sergeant	Hammond	Requa	Reynolds, Jessup, sergeant	Thomas	Lyon
Requa, Dan'l, private	Hammond	Requa	Reynolds, Jessup, private	Thomas	St. John
Requa, Gabriel, captain	Hammond		Reynolds, Joel, private	Hopkins	Waters
Requa, Gabriel, sergeant	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Reynolds, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Requa, Gabriel, sergeant	Hammond	Comb	Reynolds, John, private	Thomas	Sacket
Requa, Gabriel, sergeant	Hammond	Orser	Reynolds, John, private	Thomas	Chapman
Requa, Isaac, lieutenant	Hammond	Orser	Reynolds, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Requa, Isaac, lieutenant	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Reynolds, Jonah, private	Thomas	Hubby
Requa, James, private	Luddington	Scribner	Reynolds, Jonah, private	Thomas	St. John
Requa, John, private	Hammond	Requa	Reynolds, Jon'u, lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	Graves
Requa, Joseph, lieutenant	Malcom		Reynolds, Jon'u, lieutenant	Van Ness	
Requa, Joseph, private	Luddington	Scribner	Reynolds, Jon'u, § private	Waterbury (Conn)	Hobby
Requa, Joseph, private	Hammond	Requa	Reynolds, Joseph, sergt.	Thomas	Lyon
Requaw, Isaac, lieutenant	Pawling	Sackett	Reynolds, Joseph, private		Humfrey
Reque, Dan'l, private	Hammond	Comb	Reynolds, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Reque, James, private	Hammond	Martling	Reynolds, Joshua, private	Crane	Lockwood
Res, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder	Reynolds, Lewis, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Elliott
Resacker, Peter, private	Harper	Bogart	Reynolds, Nath'l, lieutenant	Crane	Lawrence
Resco, John, private	Crane	Chapman	Reynolds, Nath'l, private	Drake	Seely
Resco, Noah, private	Crane	Chapman	Reynolds, Nath'l, private	Benedict	Seely
Resco, Sam'l, private	Crane	Chapman	Reynolds, Nath'l, Jr., priv.	Drake	Seely
Resco, Theophilus, private	Crane	Scotfield	Reynolds, Shubal, private	Hopkins	Waters
Resco, Theophilus, private	Crane	Bouton	Reynolds, Shubel, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Resco, Thomas, private	Crane	Chapman	Reynolds, Stephen, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Rescquire, John, private	Crane		Reynolds, Stephen, priv.	Wessenfels	Shephard

* Wounded in the wrist at Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777. Cambridge Distr., Albany Co. B, 7.

† Shot through left arm at Wallumschack, Aug. 16, 1777. I, 33.

‡ Wounded in right arm at New Petersburg, Oct. 10, 1778. Herkimer, Montgomery Co. Cc, 86.

§ Right arm fractured by a musket ball Oct. 26, 1781. Farmer, Lower Salem, Westchester Co. B, 93.

|| Disabled at the siege of St. John. Lower Salem, Westchester Co. B, 147.

Roster of the State Troops.

455

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Reynolds, Thomas, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Richardson, James, private	Yates	Brown
Reynolds, Thomas, private	Thomas	Moseman	Richardson, John, private	Fisher	McMaster
Reynolds, Titus, lieut.	Benedict	Seely	Richardson, Jon'n, sergt.	Fisher	McMaster
Reynolds, William,* priv.	Woodhull	Smith	Richardson, Jon'n, corpl.	Fisher	McMaster
Reynolds, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Richardson, Jon'n, private	Fisher	McMaster
Reynolds, William, priv.	Crane	Scofield	Richardson, Joseph, priv.	Willet	Gillet
Reynolds, William, priv.	Crane	Bouton	Richardson, Joseph, priv.	Willet	Henry
Rhades, Rich'd, private	Luddington	Lane	Richardson, Joseph, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Graves
Rheinhardt, William, priv.	Clyde	Honse	Richardson, Joseph, priv.	Van Ness	
Rhen, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven	White	Richardson, Josiah, lieut.	Willet	Fonda
Rhine, Christ'r, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Richardson, Josiah, lieut.	Willet	Pearcy
Rhine, Timothy, private	Crane	Lawrence	Richardson, William, priv.	Willet	Elsworth
Rhoades, Isaac, private	Luddington	Lane	Richardson, William, priv.	Willet	Wright
Rhoades, John, private	Luddington	Lewis	Richardson, William, corpl.	Willet	Cannon
Rhodes, Rich'd, private	Hopkins	Lane	Richardson, William, priv.	Willet	Elsworth
Rhyfer, And'w, private	Bellinger	Staring	Richardson, Wm., private	Dubois	Dubois
Riall, Peter, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff	Richardson, William, priv.	Graham	Pearce
Ribesomen, Mathias, priv.	Clyde	Leipe	Richel, Christ., private	Bellinger	Small
Ribsamin, Mathias, private	Clyde	Bawman	Richer, Henry, private	Willet	Cannon
Ribsomen, William, priv.	Clyde	Leipe	Richerson, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	
Rice, Asa, captain	Williams		Richerson, James, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Rice, David, sergeant	Armstrong		Richerson, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Rice, David, sergeant	Van Woert	Pettit	Richert, Lewis, corporal	Klock	Miller
Rice, David, private	Webster	Long	Richert, Lewis, private	Klock	Miller
Rice, David, private	Harper	Harrison	Richert, Ludwick, sergeant	Klock	Miller
Rice, Edward, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Richeson, James, corporal	Willet	Gray
Rice, Ezekiel, private	Williams	Shepardson	Richeson, Thomas, private	Yates	Hadlock
Rice, Francis, sergeant	Williams	Rice	Richle, Andrew, private	Wynkoop	
Rice, Isaac, private	Wessenfels	White	Richler, John, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Rice, John, sergeant	Van Veghten	Duuham	Richley, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Rice, John, private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Richman, Ben'j'n, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Rice, John, private	Pawling	Piercy	Richman, Edward, private	Van Ness	Whiting
Rice, John, private	Willet	Wright	Richmon, Abijah, private	Graham	Magee
Rice, John, private	Clyde	Difendorf	Richmon, Benjamin, priv.	Willet	Fonda
Rice, John, private	Yates	Brutt	Richmon, Silvester, priv.	Willet	Fonda
Rice, John, private	Yates	Yates	Richmon, Simeon, sergt.	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Rice, John, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Richmond, John, private	Cortland	
Rice, John, private	Van Veghten	Winne	Richmond, John, private	Wessenfelf	
Rice, John, Jr., private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Richmond, Josiah, sergt.	Malcom	Livingston
Rice, Jonas, lieut.	Malcom	Blakely	Richmond, Simeon, sergt.	Van Alstyn	Tuesdel
Rice, Jonas, private	Williams	Ricc	Richmond, Simeon, priv.	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Rice, Nich's, private	Fisher	Suook	Richom, James, private	Yates	Hadlock
Rice, Peter, private	Williams	Shepardson	Richter, John, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Rice, Peter, private	Williams	Stowel	Richter, Nich's, private	Vrooman	Miller
Rice, Phineas, private	Williams	Rice	Richtmyer, John, private	Fisher	Putman
Rice, Phineas, private	Williams	Stowel	Richtmyer, Christ'n, sergt.	Vrooman	Miller
Rice, Sam'l, sergeant	Malcom	Livingston	Richtmyer, Christ'r, sergt.	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Rice, Sam'l, sergeant	Luddington	Waterbury	Richtmyer, Christ., private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Rice, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Mead	Richtmyer, Conrad, priv.	Wynkoop	
Rice, Samuel, private	Luddington	Scrihner	Richtmyer, Geo., captain	Vrooman	
Rice, Seth, private	Graham		Richtmyer, Geo., private	Vrooman	Heager
Rice, Seth, private	Yates	Hadlock	Richtmyer, George, Jr., pr.	Wynkoop	Richtmyer
Rice, Seth, private	Yates	Yates	Richtmyer, Jacob, private	Vrooman	
Rice, Wm., private	Malcom	Delavan	Richtmyer, Johannis, priv.	Wynkoop	
Rich'd, Adolph (Prichard) p.	Klock	Kock	Richtmyer, Peter, private	Wynkoop	
Richard, Edward, private	Dubois	Dubois	Rickard, Jacob, sergeant	Klock	Cayser
Richard, Johannis, private	Klock	Ruff	Rickart, Hend'k, corporal	Fisher	Gartneer
Richard, Nath'l, private	Johnson	Cross	Rickart, John, private	Yates	Brutt
Richard, Nath'l, private	Johnson	Ostrander	Rickely, And'w, private	Webster	
Richard, Nath'l, private	Johnson	Jansen	Ricker, Hend'k, private	Fisher	
Richard, Nathaniel, private	Pawling	Burnet	Rickerd, Conrath, private	Klock	Cayser
Richard, Nath'l, private	Wessenfels		Rickerd, Lodowick, sergt.	Klock	Miller
Richards, David, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Rickerd, Lodowick, private	Klock	Cayser
Richards, Eliphalet, priv.	Hathorn	Minthorn	Rickert, George, corporal	Vrooman	Becker
Richards, Eliphalet, priv.	Wisner	Miller	Rickert, George, private	Vrooman	Rightmyer
Richards, Ezra, sergeant	Luddington	Waterbury	Rickert, Geo., private	Vrooman	Miller
Richards, Ezra, private	Pawling	Sacket	Rickert, Hend'k, private	Fisher	Gartner
Richards, Ezra, private	Cortland		Rickert, Jacob, private	Harper	Putman
Richards, Ezra, private	Wesseufels		Rickert, Johannis, sergeant	Vrooman	Rightmyer
Richards, Ezra, private	Luddington	Lane	Rickert, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Rightmyer
Richards, John, private	Willet	Skinner	Rickert, John, sergeant	Vrooman	Stubrach
Richards, Moses, private	Hopkins	Laue	Rickert, John, sergeant	Vrooman	Brown
Richards, Moses, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Rickert, John, sergeant	Vrooman	Miller
Richardson, Asa, private	Webster	Sherwood	Rickert, John, corporal	Vrooman	
Richardson, Isaac, private	Field	Dyckman	Rickert, John, private	Vrooman	Heager
Richardson, Isaac, private	Yates	Brown	Rickert, John, private	Klock	House
Richardson, Isaac, private	Graham	Pearce	Rickert, John, private	Yates	
Richardson, James, private	Willet	Livingston	Rickert, Lodowick, private	Klock	House
Richardson, James, private	Yates	Yates	Rickert, Marcus, fifer	Vrooman	Brown

* Wounded and captured at Fort Montgomery, October 6, 1777. I 129.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Riekert, Marcus, fifer	Vrooman	Rightmter	Rinchart, William, private	Willet	Fonda
Riekert, Marcus, private	Vrooman	Stubraeh	Rinders, James, private	Wessenfels	
Riekert, Marcus, private	Vrooman	Miller	Rinders, John, private	Wessenfels	
Riekert, Nieh's, private	Vrooman	Rightmter	Rine, Richard, private	Platt	Van Santvoort
Riekert, Nieh's, private	Vrooman	Becker	Rine, Timothy, private	Drake	Haight
Riekert, Nieh's, private	Vrooman	Heager	Rine, Timothy, private	Crane	Lawrencee
Riekey, John, private	Hathorn	McCamply	Rinejens, Samuel, private	Fisher	Degraas
Rickly, Jacob, private	Snyder	Swart	Rines, John, corporal	Graham	Conklin
Riekman, Abm., sgt. maj.	Duhois	Lee	Riness, Adres, private	Graham	Vail
Ricksly, Charles, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Ringodorph, Philip, private	Livingston	Roekenfelle
Ridder, Evert, private	Van Veghten		Ringons, Samuel, private	Fisher	Degraas
Ridder, Evert D., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Ripley, Asa, private	Willet	Skinner
Ridder, George, private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Ripley, Piram, private	Willet	Gray
Riddiek, Philip, private	Hathorn	Bailey	Ripsom, Mathias, † private		Beauman
Riddiek, Philip, private	Hathorn	Bartolf	Risdorf, George, private	Livingston	Smith
Riddle, George, private	Van Veghten	Winne	Risdorf, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Riddle, John, private	Wessenfels	Dodge	Rise, John, private	Wemple	Baneker
Rider, Andries, private	Van Rensselaer	DeForest	Rise, John, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Rider, Benj'n, private	Cantine		Risen, Ab'm, corporal	Webster	Loug
Rider, Christ'r, private	Hopkins	Barnum	Risle, James, private	Thomas	St. John
Rider, Christ'r, private	Van Rensselaer	DeForest	Ritehards, Coenrad, priv.	Wynkoop	
Rider, Christ'r, private	Field	Barnum	Rittenbergh, Adam, priv.	Maleom	Drake
Rider, David, private	Field	Barnum	Rittenburgh, George, priv.	Pawling	Faulkner
Rider, John, private	Drake	Haight	Ritter, And'w, sergt.	Vrooman	Becker
Rider, John, private	Field	Barnum	Ritter, Antreas, private	Vrooman	
Rider, John, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Ritter, Christ., private	Vrooman	
Rider, Simeon, private	Field	Barnum	Ritter, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Rightmter
Rider, Simeon, Jr., private	Field	Barnum	Ritter, Johu, private	Vrooman	
Rider, Valentine, private	Thomas	Lawrencee	Ritter, Killian, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Rider, William, private	Graham	Lansing	Rittle, Henry, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Ridman, Peter, private	Willet	Fonda	Ritzman, Johannis, private	Kloek	Ruff
Riegel, Christ'n, private	Bellinger	Staring	River, Benj'n, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Riegel, Frederiek, private	Bellinger	Demouth	Rivers, Ant'y, private	Field	Hecock
Riely, James, private	Drake	Boyd	Rnyans, Philip, sergeant(?)	Livingston	Shaver
Rifenberger, Hend'k, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Roekfeller	Roach, William, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Rifle, James, private	Thomas	St. John	Boads, John, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Rigby, William, private	Webster	Thomas	Roads, John, private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Rigel, Godfrey, private	Bellinger	Frank	Roads, Philip, private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Riggs, Daniel, private	Crane	Lawrencee	Roads, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Riggs, Josiah, private	Crane	Truesdell	Roads, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Righmer, John, private	Fisher		Roads, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Right, John, private	Vrooman	Miller	Roads, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Dennig
Right, Solomon, sergeant	Platt	Kinnue	Roal, Henry, private	Hammond	
Right, Thomas, private	Vrooman	Heager	Roase, James, private		Fonda
Righter, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Stubraeh	Roh, John, private	Kloek	Zeely
Righter, Nieh's, captain	Kloek		Robards, Ezekiel, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Rightmter, Christ'r, sergt.	Vrooman	Rightmter	Robards, Peter, private	Luddington	Baker
Rightmter, George, captain	Vrooman		Robards, Purchas, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Rightmter, John, private	Willet	Conine	Robards, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Rightmire, John, private	Harper	Bogart	Robbins, Evans, private	Hopkins	Waters
Rightmire, Jno., private	Fisher	McMaster	Robbins, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Rightmire, John, private	Wynkoop	DeWitt	Robenson, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Rightmore, Henry, private	Willet	Fonda	Robenson, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Rightmye, Henry, private	Willet	Putman	Robenson, John, private	Thomas	St. John
Rightmyer, Conrad, priv.	Wynkoop		Robenson, Joseph, private	Fisher	Snook
Rightmyer, Conrad, priv.	Wynkoop	Dedrick	Rohards, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Rightmyer, George, priv.	Wynkoop		Roberson, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Rightmyer, Harman, priv.	Wynkoop	Dedrick	Roberson, Jesse, sergeant	Pawling	Lawrencee
Rightmyer, Henry,* priv.	Willet	Putman	Roberson, Jesse, corporal	Pawling	Lawrencee
Rightmyer, Joh's, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick	Roberson, Johaunes, ens'n.	Johnson	Jansen
Rightmyer, Jno., private		Fonda	Roberson, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Rightmyer, John, private	Van Bergen		Roberson, Joshua, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Rightmyer, Jury W., priv.	Wynkoop	DeWitt	Roberson, Nath'l, private	Duhois	Chamberlain
Rigins, Powell, private	Phillips	Ostrauder	Roberson, Wm., private	Van Reusselaer	
Rikel, John, private		Fonda	Roberts, Ab'm, corporal	Schuyler	Tillman
Rikeman, Herm's, sergeant	Johnson	Johnson	Roberts, Amos, private	Thomas	Miller
Riker, Matthew, private	Hays	Smith	Roberts, Benj'n, Jr., priv.	Field	Barnum
Riker, Peter, private	Thomas	Lyon	Roberts, Edward, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Rikert, Henry, private	Willet	Putman	Roberts, Ezekiel, † sergeant		
Rile, James, sergeant	Wessenfels	Hunt	Roberts, Ez'l, sergeant	Harper	Harrison
Riley, John, private	Harper	Vrooman	Roberts, Ezekiel, private	Graham	
Rillye, John, private	Johnson	Wilkins	Roberts, Ezekiel, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Rima, George, private	Bellinger	Staring	Roberts, James, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Rima, Hannis, private	Bellinger	Herder	Roberts, James, private	Cortland	
Rima, John, private	Bellinger	Staring	Roberts, John, private	Willet	White
Rina, John, Sr., private	Bellinger	Staring	Roberts, John, private	Graham	Hermanee

* Wounded in left arm at Johnstown Oct. 25, 1781. Mohawk Distr., Montgomery county. B 96, Cc 54.

† Killed at Oriskany. A. P. 17-167

‡ Baldwin's Rangers. Entered Sept., '76; taken prisoner at Sabbath Day Point, Mareh 19, 1777, paroled Dech'r, 1777, Lieut. in Capt. Sherwood's, Col. Graham's, taken prisoner at Fort Ann, Oct. 10, 1780, escaped end of 1782. A. P., 14-310, 15-85, 9-169.

Roster of the State Troops.

457

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Roberts, John, private	Harper	Vroman	Robison, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Roberts, John M., private	Malcom	Blakely	Robison, William, private	Pawling	Hunter
Roberts, Mordecai, private	Hathorn	Miller	Robison, William, private	Van Woert	Wells
Roberts, Mordecai, private	Hathorn	Shepherd	Robison, Wm., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Roberts, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady	Robsamens, Wm., private	Clyde	Bowman
Roberts, Peter, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Roche, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Slingerlandt
Roberts, Purchas, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Rock, Rudolph, Jr., priv.	Klock	Kock
Roberts, Robert, private	Van Veghten	Winne	Rock, William, private	Dubois	Burnet
Roberts, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Rockafellow, Christ'r, priv.	Lansing	Houston
Robertson, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Rockanson, James, private	Yates	
Robertson, Charles, private	Willet	Harrison	Rockefellow, Johannes, pr.	Newkirk	Van Keuren
Robertson, Cha's, corpl.	Van Veghten	Dunham	Rockenfelle, Diel, captain	Livingston	
Robertson, Isaac, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Rockenfeller, Diel, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Robertson, Jerem'h, corpl.	Willet	Marshall	Rockenfeller, Diel, Jr., p.	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Robertson, Jesse, private	Cooper	Blauvelt	Rockenfeller, Simcon, pr.	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Robertson, John, private	Johnson	Ostrander	Rockenfeller, Wm., lieutenant	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Robertson, John, private	Pawling	Williams	Rockenfeller, Wm., priv.	Livingston	Shaver
Robertson, John, private	Thomas	Miller	Rockenfeller, Wm., priv.	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Robertson, John, private		Fonda	Rockenfellow, Wm., pr.	Willet	Harrison
Robertson, Rich'd, ensign	Van Woert	Whiteside	Rockfallow, John, private	Hathorn	Telford
Robertson, Rob't, private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Rockfeller, Diel, captain	Livingston	
Robertson, William, sergt.	Willet	Tearse	Rockfeller, Diel, captain	Van Rensselaer	
Robertson, Wm., private	Graham	Lansing	Rockfeller, Diel, sergeant	Livingston	Rockfeller
Robeson, Isaiah, private	Hathorn	Brodhead	Rockfeller, Philip, adjt.	Livingston	
Robeson, Rob't, private	Fisher	Yates	Rockfellow, Christ'r, corp.	Newkirk	Van Keuren
Robins, Dan'l, corporal	Willet	Tourse	Rockfellow, Henry, corpl.	Newkirk	Van Keuren
Robins, Dan'l, private	Graham	Muller	Rockwell, Ben'j'n, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Robins, David, private	Platt	Bloom	Rockwell, Enos, private	Wessenfels	White
Robins, Ebeu'r, private	Yates	Wiltse	Rockwell, Enos, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Robins, Elijah, private	Dubois	Chamberlain	Rockwell, Job, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Robins, Joseph, sergeant	Hays	Blauvelt	Rockwell, Jon'n, drummer		Minthorn
Robins, Jube, private	Willet	Harrison	Rockwell, Nathan, private		Stevenson
Robins, Tim'y, private	Graham	Williams	Rockwell, Nathan, Jr., pr.	Thomas	Gilbert
Robins, William, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Rockwell, Silas, private	Luddington	Knapp
Robinson, Arch'd, ensign	Van Woert	Gilmore	Rockwell, Simon, private	Harper	Drake
Robinson, Asacher, priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Rockwell, Simon, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Robinson, Cha's, corporal	Van Veghten	Winne	Rockwell, Stephen, private	Field	Barnum
Robinson, Eben'r, major	Luddington		Rockwell, Wm., private	Thomas	Chapman
Robinson, Ebenezer, priv.	Wessenfels	Shephard	Rodds, John, private	Van Veghten	
Robinson, Eben'r, private	Hopkins	Lane	Rodgers, Daniel, private	Malcom	Drake
Robinson, Eben'r, private	Luddington	Scribner	Rodgers, Hugh, corporal	Van Woert	Wells
Robinson, Eben'r, private	Luddington	Mead	Rodgers, Hugh, corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore
Robinson, Esseker, private	Luddington	Knapp	Rodgers, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Robinson, Evans, private	Wessenfels	Shephard	Rodgers, Justus, private	Hays	Smith
Robinson, Geo., private	Fisher	McMasters	Rodman, David, private	Klock	Hess
Robinson, Geo., private	Fisher	Degraas	Rodman, John, private	Van Ness	Tanner
Robinson, Geo., private	Fisher	Yeomans	Rodman, Joseph, private	Van Ness	
Robinson, George, private	Van Alstyn		Rodman, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves
Robinson, Hector, private	Willet	Wright	Rodman, Thomas, private	Van Ness	Whiting
Robinson, Isaac, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Roe, Benjamin, corporal	Hathorn	Bailey
Robinson, Isacbar, private	Luddington	Scribner	Roe, Benjamin, corporal	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Robinson, Issacbar, priv.	Luddington	Mead	Roe, Benjamin, corporal	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Robinson, James, ensign	Livingston	Kline	Roe, Benjamin, private	Hathorn	Sayres
Robinson, James, private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Roe, Benjamin, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Robinson, John, lieutenant	Luddington	Mead	Roe, Benjamin, private	Hathorn	Brinkerhoff
Robinson, John, private	Hathorn	Bailey	Roe, David, private		Elliot
Robinson, John, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Roe, Eben'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Case
Robinson, John, Jr., private		Minthorn	Roe, John, corporal	Hathorn	McCamley
Robinson, John, private	Field	Hecock	Roe, John, private	Hathorn	Burnet
Robinson, Levi, private	Willet	Harrison	Roe, John, private	Dubois	Sayres
Robinson, Lewis, private	Wessenfels	Dodge	Roe, Nath'l, private	Hathorn	Baly
Robinson, Lewis, private	Field	Hecock	Roe, Nath'l, private	Wisner	Shepherd
Robinson, Lewis, private	Graham	Pearce	Roe, Timothy, corporal	Hathorn	Sayre
Robinson, Peter, private	Willet	Tearse	Roe, Timothy, corporal	Hathorn	Lane
Robinson, Peter, private	Malcom	Delavan	Roe, William, private	Hopkins	Van Everat
Robinson, Peter, private	Luddington	Scribner	Roesteel, John, private	Clyde	Pawling
Robinson, Rob't, private	Fisher	McMaster	Roff, Aaron, private	Wessenfels	Stevenson
Robinson, Rob't, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Roff, Christopher, private	Hays	Haight
Robinson, Siah, captain	Johnson		Roff, Christ'r, private	Drake	Vischer
Robison, Arch'd, lieutenant	Van Woert	Gilmore	Roff, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Haight
Robison, Arch'd, ensign	Van Woert	Gilmore	Roff, Henry, corporal	Drake	Haight
Robison, Charles, private	Graham		Roff, Henry, private	Drake	Lansing
Robison, Ezra, private	Graham	Williams	Roff, Stoffel, private	Schuyler	Lockwood
Robison, Hutor, private	Willet	Gray	Rogers, Amos, corporal	Crane	Delivan
Robison, Hector, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Rogers, Amos, private	Drake	Minthoru
Robison, Jesse, private	Harper	Lawrence	Rogers, Annanias, private		Miller
Robison, James, private	Pawling	Wood	Rogers, Augustin, private	Hathorn	Faulkner
Robison, James, private	Pawling	Piercy	Rogers, Daniel, private	Newkirk	Van Woert
Robison, John, private	Willet	Livingston	Rogers, Daniel, private	Van Veghten	Skinner
Robison, John, private	Wemple	Mynderson	Rogers, George, corporal	Willet	Long
Robison, John, private	Wemple	Wemple	Rogers, Hugh, corporal	Webster	Wright
			Rogers, Hugh, private	Willet	

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Rogers, Hugh, corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore	Romyn, Abr'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Rogers, Hugh, corporal	Williams	Long	Ronalds, Elijah, private	Whiting	Cady
Rogers, Jacob, private	Willet	Fonda	Ronalds, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Rogers, Jacob, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Ronalds, James, private	Wemple	
Rogers, James, sergeant	Pawling	Westfall	Ronan, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
Rogers, James, corporal	Pawling	Burnet	Ronkel, Hend'k, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Rogers, James, private	Newkirk	Faulkner	Ronkel, John, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Rogers, James, private	Williams	McNitt	Ronkel, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Rogers, James, private	Webster	McNitt	Ronkel, John C., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Rogers, John, private		Stockwell	Ronkle, Hend'k, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Rogers, John, private	Pawling	Westfall	Ronkle, John, corporal	Van Veghten	
Rogers, John, private	Fisher	McMaster	Ronkle, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Rogers, John, private	Fisher	Degraas	Ronnels, Elias, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Rogers, Jon'n, private	Graham	Vait	Ronnels, Geo., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Rogers, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Ronnels, John, corpl.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Rogers, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Ronnels, Thomas, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Rogers, Joseph, private	Pawling	Westfall	Ronyon, Sam'l, private	Vrooman	Becker
Rogers, Joseph, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Rood, Elijah, private		Howley
Rogers, Justis, private	Hays	Smith	Rood, Ezra, quar'mast. sr.	Dubois	Lee
Rogers, Lewis, sergeant	Dragoons	Delavan	Roof, Philip, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Rogers, Lewis, private		Truesdell	Roop, Peter, private	Willet	Marshall
Rogers, Michael, private	Graham	Muller	Roory, Hend'k, private	Fisher	
Rogers, Michael, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Roosa, Abm., sergeant	Wessenfels	Westfall
Rogers, Moses, corporal	Dubois	Burnet	Roosa, Abraham, corporal	Pawling	Piercy
Rogers, Philip, lieutenant	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Roosa, Abraham, private	Pawling	De Witt
Rogers, Philip, lieutenant	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Roosa, Aldert, * lieutenant	Willet	
Rogers, Philip, private	Van Veghten	Winne	Roosa, Aldert, lieutenant	Pawling	Westfall
Rogers, Platt, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Roosa, Aldert, lieutenant	Pawling	De Witt
Rogers, Platt, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Roosa, Aldert, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Rogers, Reuben, private	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff	Roosa, Corn's, † private	Allison	
Rogers, Ruben, private	Hopkins	Talmadge	Roosa, Dirck, Sr., private	Graham	Sherwood
Rogers, Richard, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Roosa, Eldert, lieutenant	Wessenfels	Westfall
Rogers, Robert, private	Luddington	Knapp	Roosa, Evert, private	Johnson	Concklin
Rogers, Samuel, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Roosa, Evert, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Rogers, Samuel, private	Clyde	Bawman	Roosa, Evert, private	Pawling	Burnet
Rogers, Wm., quar. mr.	Fisher	Little	Roosa, Jacob, sergt.	Pawling	Burnet
Rogers, Wm., ensign	Drake		Roosa, Jacob, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Rogers, Wm., sergeant	Crane	Lockwood	Roosa, Jacob, private	Pawling	Hunter
Rogers, Wm., private	Drake	Delivau	Roosa, Johannes, private	Hays	
Rogers, Wm., private	Williams	Long	Roosa, John, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Rogers, Wm., private	Webster	Long	Roosa, John, private	Johnsou	Concklin
Rogers, Wm., private	Armstrong	Long	Roosa, John, private	Pawling	Piercy
Rogers, Wm., private	Drake	Delivau	Roosa, John, Jr., private	Wynkoop	Swart
Rokewell, Simon, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Roosa, Peter, captain	Johnson	Gillispy
Rold, James, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Roosa, Richard, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Rolinger, Casper, private	Clyde	House	Roosa, William, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Roliver, Paul, private	Harper	Putman	Roosa, William, private	Pawling	Piercy
Roller, Andrew, private	Klock	Klock	Roose, John, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Rolo, James, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Rooseboom, Garret, priv.	Lansing	Brown
Rolo, James, private	Van Woert	Brown	Roosevelt, Cornelius, priv.	Hays	Blauvelt
Rolo, James, private	Van Woert	McKillip	Root, Asa, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Rolo, Walter, corporal	Van Woert	Wells	Root, Asa, sergeant		Steenbergh
Rolon, Wm., private	Drake		Root, Asa, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Roman, Aaron, private	Pawling	Livingston	Root, Asa, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Roman, Peter, private	Yates	Hadlock	Root, Barney, private	Vrooman	
Romau, Peter, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Root, Christ, private	Klock	Klock
Roman, Peter, private	Yates	Yates	Root, Denison, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Romer, Aaron, private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Root, Dennis, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Romer, Aaron, private	Graham	Williams	Root, Israel, private	Van Alstyn	Philips
Romer, Aaron, private	Graham	Conklin	Root, Josiah, private	Van Rensselaer	
Romer, Hend'k, private	Drake		Root, Stephen, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Romer, Henry, private	Hammond	Comb	Root, Stephen, private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Romer, Henry, private	Hammond	Orser	Root, Stephen, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Romer, Henry, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Root, Tim'y, lieutenant	Williams	Rice
Romer, Henry, Jr., private	Hammond	Comb	Rorey, Justice, sergeant	Fisher	Yeoman
Romer, James, private	Harper	Allen	Rorich, Kasber, private	Vrooman	Miller
Romer, James, private	Hammond	Comb	Rorich, Kasper, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Romer, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benchoten	Rorick, Barney, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Romer, John, private	Graham	Conklin	Rorick, Hend'k, sergeant	Fisher	Marselis
Romes, Henry, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Rory, Wm., sergeant	Fisher	Snook
Romine, Abm., private	Fisher	Wemple	Rosa, Abraham, sergt.	Hathorn	Conklin
Romine, John, private	Clyde	Bowman	Rosa, Abm., private	Graham	
Romine, Nich's, private	Fisher	Fisher	Rosa, Abraham, Sr., priv.	Hathorn	Conklin
Romine, Nich's, private	Fisher	Wemple	Rosa, Dirk, sergeant	Johnson	Gillispy
Romine, Nich's, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Rosa, Dirk, sergeant	Johnson	Jansen
Romine, Theods. F., q. mr.	Fisher		Rosa, Elias, sergeant	Wemple	Fonda

* November, 1782, to December 27, 1783, when discharged. Shawangunk, Ulster Co. A. P. 15-15.

† Taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery Oct. 6, 1777, exchanged Aug., 1778. Physician, Newburgh, Orange Co. A. P. 24-27.

Roster of the State Troops.

459

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Rosa, Evert, private	Johnson	Wilkins	Rosekrans, Jacobus, priv.	Pawling	Pawling
Rosa, Evert, Jr., private	Johnson	Jansen	Rosekrans, James, private	Hays	
Rosa, John, private	Maleom	Cautine	Rosekrans, John, private	Johnson	Jansen
Rosa, John, private	Wemple	Bancker	Rosekrans, Nieh's, private	Bellinger	Frank
Rosa, John, private	Wemple	Van Slyek	Rosenberry, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Rosa, John, private	Yates	Yates	Roser, Isaac, private	Wemple	Bancker
Rosa, John E., private	Hathorn	Bogardus	Rosevelt, Joseph, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Rosa, Peter, corporal	Platt	Brodhead	Rosey, John, private		Stevenson
Rosa, Storm, private	Willet	Conine	Rosh, Wm., private	Duhois	Burnet
Rosa, Storm, private	Van Bergen	Van Schaek	Rosliver, Paul, private	Harper	Putman
Rosa, Wm., ensign	Van Rensselaer	Randall	Rosman, Conrad, private	Willet	Harrison
Rosaboom, John, lieut.	Wemple	Fonda	Rosman, Dan'l, private	Willet	Harrison
Rosakrans, Zacharias, priv.	Platt	Brodhead	Rosman, Henry, private	Graham	Williams
Rosboom, John, lieut.	Wemple	Wanson	Rosman, Henry, private	Graham	Miller
Rose, Abraham, private	Graham		Rosman, Jacob, private	Livingston	
Rose, Ab'm, private	Maleom	Delavan	Rosman, Sam'l, private	Livingston	Shaver
Rose, Ab'm, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Ross, Aaron, private	Pawling	Pawling
Rose, Adert, private	Dubois	Burnet	Ross, Benj'n, sergeant	Van Veghten	
Rose, Aldert, corporal	Hathorn	Brodhead	Ross, Benj'n, private	Yates	
Rose, Aldert, private	Johnson		Ross, Corn's, private	Yates	Yates
Rose, Andrew S., corporal	Livingston	Rockfeller	Ross, Dan'l, private	Van Veghten	
Rose, Balter, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Ross, Finly, private	Pawling	De Witt
Rose, Baltus, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Ross, Finly, private	Pawling	Piercy
Rose, Benjamin, private	Yates		Ross, Joo., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Rose, Corn's, corporal	Yates	Yates	Ross, Walter, corporal	Van Woert	Wells
Rose, Cornelius, private	Yates	Yates	Ross, William, private	Johnson	Cross
Rose, Daniel, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Ross, William, private	Wessenfels	White
Rose, Dan'l, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Ross, Wm., private	Dubois	Burnet
Rose, Evert, private	Johnson	Gillispy	Rossel, Rozel, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Rose, Evert, private	Johnson	Smith	Rosman, Adam, private	Livingston	Shaver
Rose, Harman, private	Livingston	Rockfeller	Rost, Aaron, private	Weisenfels	
Rose, Jacob, private	Willet	Livingston	Rote, Christian, private	Pawling	Burnet
Rose, Jacob, private		Bogert	Rote, Thomas, private	Willet	Harrison
Rose, Jacob, private	Hays	Smith	Roth, Thomas, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Rose, Jacob, private	Hays	Gardner	Rother, John, private	Clyde	House
Rose, James, private	Pawling	Lawrence	Roton, Wm., private	Drake	
Rose, James, private	Pawling	Sacket	Rottenover, George, priv.	Willet	Gross
Rose, John, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Rouck, Hend'k, sergeant	Fisher	Marselus
Rose, John, private	Johnson	Gillispy	Roud, Asa, private	Webster	Child
Rose, John, private	Johnson	Mastin	Rouling, James, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Rose, John, private	Johnson	Concklin	Roukel, Henry, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Rose, John, private	Johnson	Wilkins	Roukle, Henry, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Rose, John, private	Harper	Lawrence	Roun, John, private	Williams	Armstrong
Rose, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Rous, Frederic, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Rose, John, private	Van Woert	Brown	Rous, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Rose, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Rous, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Rose, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Rouse, Baltus, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Rose, John, Jr., private	Yates	Yates	Rouse, Coenrad, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Rose, Nath'l, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Rouse, Dan'l, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Rose, Nath'l, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Rouse, Elias, private	Klock	Breadbake
Rose, Nieh's, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Rouse, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Rose, Ory, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Rouse, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Rose, Peter, private	Johnson	Gillispy	Rouse, Jno., captain	Graham	
Rose, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Rouse, John, private	Yates	Vandenburgh
Rose, Teunis, corporal	Hathorn	Brodhead	Rouse, John, private	Yates	Wiltse
Rose, Will., corporal	Luddington	Lane	Rouse, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	
Rose, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Randall	Rouse, Jon'n, private	Yates	Brown
Roseboom, Barent, qr. mr.	Harper		Rouse, Jonhthan, private	Yates	Wiltse
Roseboom, Barent, lieut.	Harper	Allen	Rouse, Nieh's, private	Van Rensselaer	
Roseboom, Barent, private	Van Rensselaer	Price	Rouse, Nieh's, private	Yates	Wiltse
Roseboom, Jacob, captain			Row, Benj'n, private	Wynkoop	
Roseboom, John, lieut.	Wemple	Outhout	Row, Joseph, lieut.	Van Veghten	Thompson
Roseerance, Peter, sergeant	Brinekerhoff	Van Benschoten	Row, Joseph, lieut.	Van Veghten	Dunham
Roseerans, Corn's, private	Pawling	Westfall	Row, Nieh'l, private	Platt	Bloom
Roseerans, Hend'k, sergt.	Johnson	Gillispy	Row, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	
Roseerans, Hans, private	Brinekerhoff	Storm	Rowan, James, private	Webster	Armstrong
Roseerans, John, private	Johnson	Roosa	Rowan, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Roseerans, Thomas, corpl.	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Rowan, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
Roseerans, Wilhelmus, ser.	Johnson	Jansen	Rowan, John, Sr., private	Webster	Armstrong
Roseerans, William, sergt.	Johnson	Gillispy	Rowan, John, Jr., private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Roseeranse, Benj'n, lieut.	Brinekerhoff	Brinekerhoof	Rowe, David, private	Brinekerhoff	Brinekerhoof
Roseeranse, Deriek, private	Brinekerhoff	Brinekerhoof	Rowland, John, private	Graham	Muller
Roseeranse, Peter, private	Brinekerhoff	Van Benschoten	Rowland, Luke, private	Pawling	Hunter
Roseeranse, Thomas, priv.	Brinekerhoff	Van Benschoten	Rowland, Marvin, sergeant	Brinekerhoff	Brower
Roseerantz, Nicholas, priv.	Klock	Breadbake	Rowland, Marvin, private	Brinekerhoff	Schutt
Rosefalt, Jacob, private	Yates	Hadlock	Rowland, Robert, private	Platt	Bloom
Rosekrance, James, priv.	Willet		Rowland, Sam'l, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Rosekrans, Dirk, private	Pawling	Pawling	Rowland, Sam'l, private	Van Alstyn	Philips
Rosekrans, Fred'k, private	Hathorn	Brodhead	Rowley, Aaron, corpl.	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Rosekrans, Geo., private	Klock	Bradbig	Rowley, Constant, private	Wisner	Baly
Rosekrans, Jacobus, priv.	Hathorn	Brodhead	Rowley, Dan'l, private	Field	Hecock

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Rowley, Elijah, private	Field	Hecock	Rumsey, Jonas, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Rowley, Heman, lieut.	Hathorn	Shepherd	Rumsey, Moses, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Rowley, Jahish, corporal	Graham	Muller	Rundal, David, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Rowley, Jahish, private	Willet	Hole	Rundal, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Rowley, Jahish, private	Graham	Muller	Rundal, John, sergeant	Drake	Haight
Rowley, Jesse, private	Whiting	King	Rundal, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Rowley, Joel, corporal	Whiting	Salshury	Rundal, Rich'd, private	Thomas	St. John
Rowley, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley	Rundal, Rich'd, private		Stevenson
Rowley, Joseph L., private	Whiting	Kellogg	Rundall, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Rowley, Moses, private	Whiting	Salsbury	Rundall, Matt'w, * private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Rowley, Nath'l, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Cady	Rundel, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Rowley, Reuben, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Rundell, Elnathan, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Rowley, Reuben, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Rundels, Benjamin, priv.	Willet	Marshall
Rowley, Richmon, private	Whiting	Salshury	Rundels, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Rowley, Samuel, sergeant	Willet	Welp	Rundle, Abraham, corporal	Pawling	Sackett
Rowley, Seth, sergeant	Willet	White	Rundle, Abm., drummer	Crane	Lawrence
Rowley, Seth, sergeant	Willet	Fonda	Rundle, David, private	Pawling	Sackett
Rowley, Seth, sergeant	Willet	Harrison	Rundle, David, private	Thomas	St. John
Rowley, Seth, sergeant	Harper	Harrison	Rundle, Elnathan, private	Pawling	Sackett
Rowley, Shubal, private	Wessenfels	Godwin	Rundle, Elnathan, private	Crane	Lawrence
Rowley, Tim'y, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Rundle, Ezra, Jr., private	Crane	Truesdell
Rowley, Weeks, private	Graham	Wilson	Rundle, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Rowlin, John, private	Van Ness		Rundle, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Rowlin, Oliver, private	Yates	Brutt	Rundle, John, private	Crane	Lockwood
Rowlin, Oliver, private	Yates	Van Den Burgh	Rundle, John, private	Crane	Truesdell
Rowlin, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Rundel, Syras, private	Pawling	Sackett
Rowly, Heman, lieut.	Hathorn	Shepherd	Rundull, Jabus, private	Thomas	
Rowly, Jahish, corporal	Graham	Muller	Rundus, John, corporal	Malcom	McKinstry
Rowly, John, sergeant	Willet	White	Runia, John, Jr., private	Bellinger	Staring
Roxford, Samuel, lieut.	Whiting	Gilbert	Runions, Jon'n, sergeant	Clyde	Bowman
Royer, John, private		Fonda	Runnals, David, private	Field	Dykeman
Ruart, Hend'k, private	Fisher		Runnells, Eliphalet, priv.	Cortland	
Rubold, George, private	Bellinger	Staring	Runnells, David, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Rude, Andrew, private	Phillips	Miller	Runnells, John, private	Graham	Sherwood
Rude, Dan'l, private	Willet	Livingston	Runnells, Rich'd, private	Thomas	St. John
Rude, Ely, private	Willet	White	Runnins, John, Sr., priv.	Clyde	Ruff
Rue, Joseph R., private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Runnins, John, Jr., priv.	Clyde	Ruff
Ruff, Christ'r, private		Stevenson	Runno, Simon, sergeant	Graham	Vail
Ruff, Dan'l, private	Van Ness		Runo, Simon, private	Wessenfels	
Ruff, Henry, sergeant	Drake		Runsey, John, private	Thomas	Moseman
Ruff, John, captain	Klock		Runyans, John, private	Fisher	Fisher
Ruff, John, captain	Clyde		Runyens, Henry, private	Fisher	Fisher
Ruff, John, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Rupe, George, corporal	Vandenburg	Wheeler
Ruff, John, Jr., private	Clyde	Leipe	Ruport, Adam, private		Fonda
Ruff, John, Jr., private	Clyde	Ruff	Rury, Henry, private	Fisher	Snook
Ruff, Jon'n, private	Willet	Hole	Rury, Wm., sergeant	Fisher	Snook
Ruff, Mich'l, private	Klock	Zeely	Rusae, Jno., private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Ruff, Mich'l, private	Klock	Kock	Rusco, Sam'l, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Ruff, Philip, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Rusco, Theophilus, private	Crane	Lawrence
Ruff, Sam'l, private	Crane	Lockwood	Rusco, Thomas, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Ruff, Sam'l, private	Drake		Rusecow, John, private	Thomas	Chapman
Rugar, Gabriel, private	Van Rensselaer		Rush, George, private	Klock	Ruff
Rugar, Moses, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Rush, John, private	Luddington	Lane
Ruge, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Russ, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Ruger, Francis, corporal	Van Veghten	Dunham	Russ, Harmanus, sergeant	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Ruger, Gabriel, private	Yates	Yates	Russ, Harm's, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Ruger, Gah'l, private	Graham	Vail	Russ, Nathan, private	Willet	Wright
Ruger, Gideon, sergeant	Yates	Yates	Russ, Samuel, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Ruger, Gideon, private	Yates	Yates	Russel, Abm., private	Drake	
Ruger, Moses, private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Russel, Benj'n, private	Willet	Cannon
Rugg, Benjamin, private	Willet	Wright	Russel, Benjamin, private	Willet	Marshall
Ruleffson, Ah'm, private	Fisher	Fisher	Russel, Eben'r, private	Webster	McNitt
Rullia, John, private	Duhois	Burnet	Russel, James, corp.	Hopkins	Lane
Rulman, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Russel, John, sergeant	Drake	Haight
Runrath, Henrich, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Russel, John, private	Williams	Shepardson
Rumer, Fred'k, corporal	Yates	Brutt	Russel, Jonathan, private	Whiting	Bostwick
Rumer, James, private	Crane	Lawrence	Russel, William, private	Johnson	Wilkin
Rumney, David, adjutant	Van Schoonhoven		Russell, Abm., private	Drake	Boyd
Rumney, John, private	Willet	White	Russell, Dirk, private	Van Rensselaer	
Rumney, Jno., private	Graham	Lansing	Russell, James, corporal	Luddington	Mead
Rumney, John G., sergt.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Russell, James, private	Harper	Bogart
Rump, Christian, private	Johnson	Cross	Russell, James, private	Luddington	Baker
Rump, Henry, sergeant	Johnson	Cross	Russell, John, sergeant	Crane	Lockwood
Rumsey, David, captain	Van Schoonhoven		Russell, John, corporal	Luddington	Mead
Rumsey, James, private	Platt	Lee	Russell, Ludwick, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Rumsey, Jonas, private	Hathorn	Mervin	Russell, Robt., private	Luddington	Baker
Rumsey, Jesse, private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Russell, Roland, private	Field	Barnum
Rumsey, Jesse, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Russell, Rowlin, private	Duhois	Lee

* See Randall.

Roster of the State Troops.

461

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Russell, Samuel, ensign	Whiting		Rykert, Henry, private	Fisher	Fisher
Russell, Thomas, lieutenant	Luddington	Baker	Rykert, Michael, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Rutty, Zebulon, private	Van Woert	Hodges	Ryley, Jacob, sergeant	Wemple	Mynderse
Rutty, Zebulon, private	Van Woert	Doty	Ryley, John, lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Rutty, Zebulon, private	Van Woert	Brown	Ryley, John, lieutenant	Schuyler	Sharp
Ruyker, Syllas, private	Pawling	McKillip	Ryley, Phillip, sergeant	Wemple	Mynderse
Ryan, Christ'r, private	Van Veghten	Westbrook	Ryley, Phillip, private	Harper	Drake
Ryan, John, private	Pawling	Thompson	Ryley, Phillip, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Ryan, John, private	Yates	Wood	Ryley, Silvester, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Ryan, William, private	Van Alstyn	Van Buren	Rymes, Henry, private	Thomas	Miller
Rybenergh, Adam, private	Livingston	Roekenfelle	Rynard, John, sergeant	Graham	Muller
Ryce, Peter, private	Graham	Conklin	Rynard, William, private	Graham	Lansing
Ryckart, Hend'k, private		Fonda	Rynards, John, sergeant	Graham	Muller
Ryckart, Marcus, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Ryndas, James, private	Malcom	Delavan
Ryckart, Mich'l, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest	Ryne, Edward, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Ryckenstyen, Joseph, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Ryne, Lawrence, private	Van Rensselaer	
Ryckman, Corn's, private	Wemple	Van Slyck	Ryner, John, drummer	Wemple	Wanson
Ryckman, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Rynese, Andrew, sergeant	Harper	Vrooman
Ryckman, Garrit, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Ryness, Andrew, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Ryckman, Harm's, sergt.	Johnson	Ostrander	Ryness, John, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouteu
Ryder, Benjamin, private	Hathorn	Brodhead	Rynhard, William, private	Willet	Gross
Ryder, Benjamin, private	Pawling	Pawling	Rynhart, William, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Ryder, Caleb, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Rynix, Andrew, sergeant	Wemple	Wanson
Ryder, Coonrod, private	Hays	Gardner	Rynix, John, drummer	Wemple	Wanson
Ryder, John, private	Pawling	Pawling	Rynix, John, private	Wemple	Wanson
Ryel, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Rynix, Richard, private	Wemple	Wanson
Ryer, Tunis, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Rynoes, Jacob, private	Malcom	Delavan
Ryer, William, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Rynolds, Elisha, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Ryers, Francis, private	Willet	Gillet	Rynolds, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Ryesdorph, Leonard, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Fraist	Rynolds, Silas, private	Willet	Harrison
Rykeman, Abm., private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Rynnolds, George, private	Van Veghten	
Ryker, Abraham, corporal	Cooper	Garduer	Rynus, Abraham, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Ryker, Abraham, private	Hays	Ackerson	Rynus, John, private	Pawling	Livingston
Ryker, Abram, private	Hays	Tourneur	Ryon, Dunkin, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Ryker, Hend'k, private	Cooper	Blauvelt	Ryon, John, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Ryker, James, private	Hays	Blauvelt	Ryor, Henry, private		Fonda
Ryker, Matthew, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Ryphenberg, Adam, private	Livingston	Roekenfelle
Rykert, Henry, private	Willet	Putman	Rysdorph, John, private	Van Rensselaer	DeForest

S.

Sabens, Billings, private	Field	Dyckman	Saibner, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	
Sabens, Joshua, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Sails, Mordecai, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Saber, Henry, private		Fonda	Sails, Ezekiel, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Sacie, David, private	Wemple		Sailsbury, James, private	Williams	Shepardson
Sacket, Ananias, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	St. Clair, George, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Sacket, Benjamin, private	Whiting	King	St. Clair, John, private	Johnson	Jansen
Sacket, Benjamin, private		Noble	St. Clair, John, private	Johnson	Cross
Sacket, Benjamin, private	Harper	Allen	St. Clair, John, private	Johnson	Wilkins
Sacket, Benjamin, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	St. John, Abijah, private	Thomas	St. John
Sacket, Daniel, lieutenant	Malcom	Livingston	St. John, Abr'm, private	Field	Hecock
Sacket, James, private	Thomas	Sacket	St. John, Adam, private	Pawling	Hunter
Sacket, John, private	Harper	Allen	St. John, Adam, private	Johnson	Cross
Sacket, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	St. John, Gideon, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Sacket, Prime, private	Pawling	Sacket	St. John, John, private	Crane	Scotfield
Sacket, Prince, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	St. John, John, Jr., private	Crane	Lewis
Sacket, Richard, captain	Pawling		St. John, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	White
Sacket, Richard, captain	Pawling		St. John, Joseph, private	Pawling	Burnet
Sacket, Richard, captain	Thomas		St. John, Moses, captain	Thomas	
Sacket, Richard, private	Thomas	St. John	St. John, Moses, lieutenant	Thomas	Sackett
Sacket, William, private	Thomas	Lawrence	St. John, Noah, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Sackett, John, private	Thomas	Sackett	St. John, Noah, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Sackett, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	St. John, Sam'l,* ord. serg.	Willet	Whelp
Sackett, Richard, private	Thomas	Sackett	St. John, Samuel, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Sackett, Richard, captain	Thomas		St. John, Tedi, private	Wemple	Fonda
Sackett, Solomon, private	Thomas	Sackett	St. John, Thedius, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Sackett, Solomon, private	Thomas	St. John	St. John, Thos., private	Field	Barnum
Sackner, John, corporal	Clyde	Dygart	St. Johns, Adam, corporal	Johnson	Ostrander
Sacks, Peter, private	Wynkoop		Salback, Jacob, private	Livingston	Smith
Sadler, William, private	Hathorn	Telford	Salback, Johannis, sergt.	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Sadlor, John, private	Pawling	Wood	Salback, Johannis, priv.	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Sadore, Stephen, corporal	Hammond	Orser	Salhack, Phillip, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Safford, Jon'n, drummer	Malcom	Blakely	Salbugh, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Rockenfelle
Sage, Benjamin, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Sales, Benjamin, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Sage, Daniel, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Sales, Mordica, sergeant	Van Veghten	Winne
Sage, Selah, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Salge, Henrich, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Sageman, Jacob, private	Johnson	Johnson	Salge, Henrich, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
			Salhild, Isaac, lieutenant	Willet	Welp

* Hadley, Saratoga county. A. P. 20-400.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Salisbury, Ab'm, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Sammons, Matt'w, corpl.	Johnson	Jansen
Salisbury, Benanuel, priv.	Van Ness		Sammons, Reuben, corpl.	Hathorn	Shepherd
Salisbury, Francis, lieut.	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Sammons, Sam'l, ensigu		Fonda
Salisbury, Francis, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Sammons, Samson, ensign		Fonda
Salisbury, Gideon, private	Graham	Muller	Sammons, Teunis, private	Johnson	Cross
Salisbury, James, private	Williams	Stowel	Sammons, Teunis, private	Johnson	Jansen
Salisbury, John, private	Pawling	Westfall	Sammons, Thomas, priv.	Pawling	Pawling
Salisbury, John, private	Fisher	Yates	Sample, Hugh, private	Fisher	Snook
Salisbury, Joseph, private	Graham	Magee	Sample, Sam'l, private	Fisher	McMaster
Salisbury, Joseph, private	Willet	Tearse, A.P. 19-241	Sampson, George, private	Luddington	Knapp
Salisbury, Lawrence, priv.	Dubois	Dubois	Sanders, John, private	Willet	Cannon
Salisbury, Lawrence, priv.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Sanders, John, private	Wemple	Schermerhorn
Salisbury, Lawrence, priv.	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Sanders, Peleg, corporal	Willet	Pearcy
Salisbury, Lukas, private	Graham	Magee	Sanders, Wait, private	Graham	Williams
Salisbury, Silvester, priv.	Van Alstyn	Vosburgh	Sanders, Wait, private	Willet	White
Salisbury, Wessel, lieut.	Van Bergen	Dubois	Sanders, Wait, Jr., private	Willet	White
Salisbury, Wessel, lieut.	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Sanderson, John, private	Fisher	Fisher
Salisbury, Wm., private	Van Bergen		Sandford, David, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Salkell, Isaac, sergeant	Dubois	Lee	Sandford, John, sergeant	Hathorn	Minthorn
Saller, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates	Sandford, Ezra, corporal	Hathorn	Minthorn
Salls, Jacob, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Sandry, Henry, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Salls, Samuel, sergeant	Whiting	Gilbert	Sands, John, corporal	Drake	Strang
Sally, John, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh	Sands, Samuel, private	Thomas	Purdy
Sally, Thomas, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh	Sands, Steven, private	Hammond	
Salmon, Absalom, private	Willet	Henry	Sandy, Corn's, corporal	Drake	Delivan
Salmon, Absolum, private	Whiting	Herrick	Sante, Gilbert, private	Graham	Vail
Salmon, Absolum, private	Willet	Tearse	Santford, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Salmon, Ashell, private	Graham	Pearce	Santjohn, Matt'w, private	Hathorn	Case
Salsbagh, John, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller	Santon, William, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Salsbury, Gideon, private	Willet	Harrison	Sarboough, William, priv.	Fisher	Little
Salsbury, Harmanus, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Sarin, Philips, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Salsbury, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Saring, Nich's, private	Fisher	Fisher
Salsbury, John, captain	Whiting		Sarles, Rich'd, private	Thomas	Moseman
Salsbury, John, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander	Sarles, Thadeus, private	Thomas	
Salsbury, Joseph, sergeant	Quackenboss	Van Wie	Sarlls, James, private	Thomas	
Salsbury, Joseph, private	Willet	Harrison	Sarlls, Will., private	Thomas	
Salsbury, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Sarrine, Isaac, private	Luddington	Lane
Salsbury, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Sarvis, John, sergeant	Harper	Putman
Salsbury, Lawrence, priv.	Van Bergen	Van Schaick	Sarvis, John, private	Fisher	Snook
Salsbury, Lawrence, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Sasha, Ab'm, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Salsbury, Lawrence, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Sasha, Wm., private	Fisher	Yeoman
Salsbury, Lucas, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh	Sason, Tho's, private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Salsbury, Silvester, priv.	Wynkoop		Sasse, David, private	Wemple	Bancker
Salsbury, Tobias, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Satin, Ease, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Salsman, Hend'k, private	Klock	Cayser	Satsman, Henry, private	Klock	Miller
Salsman, Henry, private	Klock	Miller	Saturly, Joseph, private	Graham	
Salsman, John, private	Klock	Miller	Saucks, Antreas, private	Vrooman	
Saltman, Geo., private	Klock	Miller	Saults, James, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Saltman, Henry, private	Klock	Klock	Saunders, Henry, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Saltman, Henry, Jr., priv.	Klock	Miller	Saunders, Isaac, private	Van Alstyn	Van Buren
Saltmarch, William, priv.	Willet	Van Rensselaer	Saunders, John, private	Willet	Marshall
Saltmarsh, Wm., sergeant	Whiting	Salsbury	Savage, Edward, private	Webster	McNitt
Salts, Benj'n, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Savage, Edward, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Salts, Benjamin, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Savage, James, private	Williams	Armstrong
Saltsman, George, private	Klock	Miller	Savage, James, private	Webster	Long
Saltsman, Henry, private	Klock	Suts	Savage, James, private	Armstrong	Long
Saltsman, John, private	Klock	Miller	Savage, Joel, private	Willet	Skinner
Salyea, Henry, private	Graham	Lausing	Savage, Roger, private	Whiting	Salsbury
Salyea, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Savage, Roger, private	Whiting	Kellogg
Salyer, Edward, private	Hays	Blanvelt	Savery, Nehemiah, sergt.	Pawling	Hunter
Salyer, Michael, sergeant	Hays	Blauvelt	Saviour, John, private	Willet	Wright
Salyer, Mich'l, private	Hays	Tourneur	Sawer, Moses, private	Webster	Childs
Salyer, William, private	Hays	Ackerson	Saws, James, private	Thomas	Moseman
Samborn, Nath'l, private	Yates	Yates	Sawyer, Moses, private	Webster	
Sambourns, Nath'l, priv.	Yates	Wiltse	Sawyer, Nodiah, private	Webster	Childs
Samburns, Nath'l, private	Yates	Brown	Sax, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Sammon, Corn's, private	Pawling	Burnett	Saxberry, Corn's, private		Fonda
Sammon, Jacob, corporal	Johnson	Jansen	Saxton, Eben'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Sammon, Matt'w, corporal	Johnson	Gillispy	Saxton, Eben'r, private	Van Ness	
Sammon, Matthew, private	Johnson	Johnson	Saxton, Gersham, corpl.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Sammon, Matt'w, private	Johnson	Smith	Saxton, Gersham, private	Graham	Lansing
Sammons, Fred'k, sergeant			Saxton, Gershom, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Sammons, Jacob, corporal	Johnson	Jansen	Saxton, John,* private	Pawling	Sacket
Sammons, Jacob, private	Johnson	Ostrander	Saxton, Noble, private	Platt	Kinnue
Sammons, Jacob, private	Yates	Yates	Sayer, Joshua, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Sammons, Jacob, private		Fonda	Sayles, Abab, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Sammons, Johannes, priv.	Cantine		Sayles, Ahab, corporal	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Sammons, John, private	Hathorn	McCamby	Sayles, Ahab, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth

* Dutchess C. A. P., 22-88.

Roster of the State Troops.

463

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Sayles, Ezekiel, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Schefer, Marcus, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Sayles, Ezekiel, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Schefer, Marcus, private	Vrooman	Brown
Sayles, Jacob, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Schefer, Marcus, private	Vrooman	Becker
Sayles, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Schefer, Marcus, Jr., priv.	Vrooman	Stuhrach
Sayles, John, private	Van Veghten	Winn	Schefer, Marcus, Jr., priv.	Vrooman	Brown
Sayles, John, private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Schefer, Marcus, Jr., priv.	Vrooman	Miller
Sayles, Mordica, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Schefer, Peter, corporal	Vrooman	Brown
Sayles, Mordica, sergeant	Van Veghten	Dunham	Schefer, Peter, Jr., corpl.	Vrooman	Brown
Sayles, Stephen, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Schefer, Peter, Jr., private	Vrooman	Brown
Sayles, Sylvanus, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Schefer, Tenes, Jr., private	Vrooman	Stuhrach
Says, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Schefer, Teunis, private	Vrooman	
Saymore, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Schefer, Zewald, private	Vrooman	Stuhrach
Sayre, Benj'n, private	Wisner	Baly	Schell, Adam, private	Vrooman	Rightmier
Sayre, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Schell, Christian, private	Vrooman	Miller
Sayre, James, private	Hathorn	Sayres	Schell, Christ., private	Vrooman	Rightmier
Sayre, Job, private	Hathorn	Mervin	Schell, Fred'k, private	Vrooman	Becker
Sayre, Jonas, private	Hathorn	McCamley	Schell, George, corporal	Vrooman	
Sayre, Lewis, sergeant	Hathorn	McCamley	Schell, George, private	Vrooman	Miller
Sayre, Lewis, sergeant	Wisner	Baly	Schell, Jacob F., private	Vrooman	Stuhrach
Sayre, Seeby, sergeant	Duhois	Gano	Schell, Jacob F., private	Vrooman	Miller
Sayre, Thomas, sergeant	Hathorn	McCamley	Schell, Jacob F., private	Vrooman	Brown
Sayres, John, captain	Hathorn		Schell, Jacob J., private	Vrooman	Stuhrach
Scaugen, Thomas, private	Wemple	Van Atten	Schell, Jacob J., private	Vrooman	Brown
Scarborough, Wm., priv.	Fisher	Little	Schell, John F., private	Vrooman	Stuhrach
Schafer, Henry, private	Clyde	House	Schell, Joost, corporal	Vrooman	Rightmier
Schafer, Johanns, private	Vrooman	Miller	Schell, Joost, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Schaick, Hend'k, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Schelman, George, private	Vrooman	
Schall, Henry, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Schelmedine, Richard, cor.	Vrooman	
Scham, Jeremiah, private	Van Bergen	Van Schaick	Schelmantine, Rich'd, sgt.	Vrooman	Becker
Schanemen, John, private	Van Bergen	Witheck	Schenck, Ahm., major	Platt	
Schank, William, corporal	Willet	Hole	Schenck, Daniel, lieut.	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Schankler, Jerem'h, priv.	Malcom	McKinstry	Schenck, George, private	Clyde	House
Schannon, John, sergeant	Wemple	Outhout	Schenck, George, private	Bellinger	Staring
Schannon, John, corporal	Wemple	Outhout	Schenck, Ralph, corporal	Vandeuburgh	Storm
Schapman, Jno., corp.	Snyder	Swart	Schenck, Ruliff, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Scharm, Peter, private	Van Bergen		Scheneman, Henry, private	Willet	Debois
Scharp, Geo., captain	Schuyler		Schenk, Peter A., sergeant	Platt	Lee
Scharp, Jacob, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh	Scherme, Hend'k, corporal	Van Bergen	Dubois
Scharp, Lawrence P., priv.	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh	Schermerhorn, Jacob, priv.	Van Bergen	Witheck
Scharp, Martinius, lieut.	Schuyler	Sharp	Schermerhorn, Aaron, pr.	Wemple	
Sceed, Stephen, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Schermerhorn, Amcuts, pr.	Wemple	
Scheate, Andony, private	Clyde	House	Schermerhorn, And'w, pr.	Wemple	Fonda
Scheel, Peter, private	Klock	Righter	Schermerhorn, And'w, pr.	Wemple	Mynderson
Scheets, Peter, corporal	Klock	Righter	Schermerhorn, And'w, pr.	Wemple	Wanson
Schefer, Adam, private	Vrooman	Stuhrach	Schermerhorn, Bar't F., en.	Wemple	Bancker
Schefer, Adam, private	Vrooman	Brown	Schermerhorn, Barth'w, p.	Wemple	
Schefer, Adam, Jr., priv.	Vrooman	Brown	Schermerhorn, Barth'w, p.	Wemple	Fonda
Schefer, Christ'n, corporal	Vrooman		Schermerhorn, Beth'l, pr.	Wemple	Outhout
Schefer, Christ'n, private	Vrooman	Heager	Schermerhorn, Ber'd S., en.	Wemple	Bancker
Schefer, Christ'r, private	Vrooman	Heager	Schermerhorn, Corn's, pr.	Van Bergen	
Schefer, Dehald, private	Vrooman	Brown	Schermerhorn, Corn's, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Schefer, Dennis, private	Vrooman	Stuhrach	Schermerhorn, Daniel, cap.	Van Rensselaer	
Schefer, Dennis, private	Vrooman	Brown	Schermerhorn, Fram'r, en.	Wemple	Bancker
Schefer, Dewald, private	Vrooman	Stuhrach	Schermerhorn, Garret, pr.	Wemple	
Schefer, Dewald, private	Vrooman	Brown	Schermerhorn, Henry I., p.	Wemple	Van Petten
Schefer, Henrich, sergeant	Vrooman	Brown	Schermerhorn, Jacob, ept.	Wemple	
Schefer, Henrich, private	Vrooman	Stuhrach	Schermerhorn, Jacob, lieut.	Schuyler	Van Wee
Schefer, Henrich, private	Vrooman	Brown	Schermerhorn, Jacob, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Schefer, Henrich, private	Vrooman	Rightmier	Schermerhorn, Jacob, ser.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Schefer, Henricus, private	Vroman	Miller	Schermerhorn, Jacob, ser.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Schefer, Henry, private	Vrooman	Becker	Schermerhorn, Jacob, priv.	Wemple	Mynderson
Schefer, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Brown	Schermerhorn, Jacob, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Schefer, Johanns, private	Vrooman	Brown	Schermerhorn, Jacob, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Schefer, Johanns, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Schermerhorn, Jacob, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Schefer, Johanns, private	Vrooman	Brown	Schermerhorn, Jacob, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Schefer, Johanns, Jr., pr.	Vrooman	Brown	Schermerhorn, Jacob C., m.	Van Rensselaer	
Schefer, Johanns F., priv.	Vrooman	Stuhrach	Schermerhorn, Jacob C., p.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Schefer, Johanns Jas., pr.	Vrooman	Stuhrach	Schermerhorn, Jacob H., p.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Schefer, Johs. J., private	Vrooman	Rightmier	Schermerhorn, Jacob J., p.	Wemple	Outhout
Schefer, Johanns T., pr.	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Schermerhorn, Jacob K., s.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Schefer, John, private	Vrooman	Stuhrach	Schermerhorn, John, priv.	Wemple	Fonda
Schefer, John, private	Vrooman	Brown	Schermerhorn, John, priv.	Wemple	Mynderson
Schefer, John, private	Vrooman	Miller	Schermerhorn, John I., pr.	Wemple	
Schefer, John, Jr., private	Vrooman	Brown	Schermerhorn, John J., pr.	Wemple	
Schefer, John F., private	Vrooman		Schermerhorn, John L., pr.	Willet	Livingston
Schefer, Joost, private	Vrooman	Brown	Schermerhorn, John R., sgt.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Schefer, Joost, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Schermerhorn, John W., cap.	Van Rensselaer	
Schefer, Lambert, private	Vrooman	Brown	Schermerhorn, Maus, priv.	Wemple	Bancker
Schefer, Marcus, private	Vrooman	Stuhrach	Schermerhorn, Nich's, serg.	Wemple	Van Slyck
Schefer, Marcus, private	Vrooman	Miller	Schermerhorn, Nich's, priv.	Wemple	

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Schermerhorn, Nich's, priv.	Wemple	Bancker	Schoonmaker, Hee'h, priv.	Hays	Ostrander
Schermerhorn, Nich's, priv.	Wemple	Van Slyck	Schoonmaker, Isaac, priv.	Johnson	Jansen
Schermerhorn, Philip, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Schoonmaker, Isaac, priv.	Johnson	Hardenburgh
Schermerhorn, Richard, p.	Wemple	Mynderse	Schoonmaker, Issac, priv.	Wessenfels	Cross
Schermerhorn, Rich'd, pr.	Wemple	Outhout	Schoonmaker, Jacob, priv.	Johnson	Hasbrouck
Schermerhorn, Ryer, priv.	Wemple	Van Petten	Schoonmaker, Jacob, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Schermerhorn, Ryk't, pr.	Wemple	Outhout	Schoonmaker, Jacob D., pr.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Schermerhorn, Samuel, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Schoonmaker, James, priv.	Hathorn	Brodhead
Schermerhorn, Samuel, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Schoonmaker, Johannis, p.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Schermerhorn, Simon, pr.	Wemple	Outhout	Schoonmaker, Jno., sergt.	Schuyler	Van Wee
Schermerhorn, Trum'r, en.	Wemple	Bancker	Schoonmaker, John, sergt.	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Scherp, Solomon, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Schoonmaker, John, priv.	Pawling	Pawling
Schilling, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Wanson	Schoonmaker, John, priv.	Pawling	Livingston
Schimmel, Diedrick, private	Clyde	House	Schoonmaker, John, priv.	Wynkoop	
Schimmel, Francis, private	Clyde	House	Schoonmaker, John C., pr.	Wynkoop	
Schimmel, Jacob, private	Willct	Gillet	Schoonmaker, John E., pr.	Pawling	Livingston
Schirp, Gysbert, private	Van Bergen	Dubois	Schoonmaker, Martin, ser.	Pawling	Westbrook
Schneider, Godlib, private	Clyde	House	Schoonmaker, Mart's, priv.	Cantine	
Schneider, Jacob, private	Clyde	House	Schoonmaker, Nich's, priv.	Wynkoop	
Schneider, John, private	Clyde	House	Schoonmaker, Peter, corpl.	Wynkoop	
Schneider, Peter, lieut.	Vrooman		Schoonmaker, Peter, priv.	Hays	
Schneyder, John, private	Vrooman		Schoonmaker, Sam'l, priv.	Wynkoop	De Witt
Schneyder, Johannis, priv.	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Schoonmaker, Sam'l, priv.	Platt	Brodhead
Schneyder, Ludwick, priv.	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Schoonmaker, Tharick, pr.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Schnider, Godlib, private	Clyde	House	Schoonmaker, Thark, sergt.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Schnider, Michael, private	Clyde	House	Schoonmaker, Thark, cor.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Scholl, Henry, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Schoonmaker, Tjerck, pr.	Wynkoop	
Schomaker, John, private	Van Bergen	Dubois	Schoonover, Ben'j'n, priv.	Dubois	Gano
Schonden, Josiah, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Schoonover, James, priv.	Dubois	Gano
Schoemaker, Wilhelmus, p.	Johnson	Jansen	Schoonover, Thomas, priv.	Malcom	Delaran
School, Henyost, lieut.	Klock	Righter	Schott, James, private	Willet	Livingston
Schoolcraft, Adam, private	Van Woert	Peltit	Schott, Thos., private	Willet	Fonda
Schoolcraft, Christ., priv.	Van Woert	Doty	Schott, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Schoolcraft, Cobus, priv.	Van Woert	Whiteside	Schounhoven, Peter, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Schoolcraft, Jacob, priv.	Vrooman	Stubrach	Schouten, Esias, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Schoolcraft, Jacob, priv.	Vrooman	Brown	Schouten, Jacob, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins (?)
Schoolcraft, Jacob, priv.	Vrooman	Miller	Schouten, Simon, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Schoolcraft, Jacob, priv.	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Schouten, Wm., corporal	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Schoolcraft, John, sergt.	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt	Schovel, Abner, private	Malcom	Blakely
Schoolcraft, John, sergt.	Schuyler	Groot	Schram, Clem't, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Schoolcraft, John, priv.	Willet	White	Schram, Clem't, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Schoolcraft, John, priv.	Willet	Cannon	Schram, Fred'k, sergeant	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Schoolcraft, John, priv.	Willet	Harrison	Schram, Fred'k, sergeant	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Schoolcraft, John, priv.	Harper	Bogart	Schram, Fred'k, corporal	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Schoolcraft, John, priv.	Schuyler	Groot	Schram, Fred'k, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Schoolcraft, Lawrence, ad't	Vrooman		Schram, Fred'k, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Schoolcraft, Lawrence, pr.	Vrooman	Brown	Schreiber, Steph'n, private	Clyde	House
Schoolcraft, Lawrence, pr.	Vrooman	Stubrach	Schrem, Peter, private	Van Bergeu	Witbeck
Schoolcraft, Lawrence, pr.	Vrooman	Miller	Schreming, Henry, lieut.	Clyde	Van Evcrat
Schoolcraft, Lawrence, pr.	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt	Schreming, Tawalt, priv.	Fisher	Putman
Schoolcraft, Law'ce, Jr., pr.	Vrooman	Miller	Schriber, Steph'n, private	Clyde	House
Schoolcraft, Peter, private	Willet	Debois	Schriver, Balties, private	Weissenfels	White
Schoolcraft, Peter, private	Graham	Miller	Schryer, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Schoolcraft, Peter, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Schryver, Albartus, priv.		Humphrey
Schoolcraft, Peter, private	Vrooman	Brown	Schuh, Joseph, private	Fisher	Yates
Schoolcraft, Peter, private	Vrooman	Miller	Schulds, Will., sergeant	Klock	
Schoolcraft, Wm., private	Vrooman	Becker	Schultz, John, sergt. maj.	Klock	
Schoonmaker, Coffey, priv.	Willet		Schults, Abr'm, lieut.	Brinckerhoff	
Schoonmaker, Ed'd, private	Snyder	Swart	Schuncmen, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Schoonmaker, Abr'm, adjt.	Johnson		Schut, Alex'r, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Schoonmaker, David, ser.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Schut, Christian, corporal	Pawling	Pawling
Schoonmaker, David, priv.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Schut, Christian, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Schoonmaker, Edward, lt.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Schut, Isaac, private	Livingston	Elliot
Schoonmaker, Edw'd, ser.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Schut, Solomon, sergeant	Livingston	Shaver
Schoonmaker, Ed'd, sergt.	Malcom	Cantine	Schut, Solomon, private	Pawling	Livingston
Schoonmaker, Ed'd, sergt.	Wynkoop		Schut, Solomon, private	Livingston	Shaver
Schoonmaker, Ed'd, priv.	Hoghtaling		Schut, Wm., private	Bellinger	Herder
Schoonmaker, Ed'd, priv.	Hathorn	Bogardus	Schutt, Abr'm, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Schoonmaker, Ed'd, priv.	Malcom	Cantine	Schutt, Christian, private	Snyder	Swart
Schoonmaker, Ed'd, priv.	Hays		Schutt, Headrick,* private	Hardenbergh	Robinson
Schoonmaker, Ed'd, priv.	Wynkoop		Schutt, James, corp'l	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Schoonmaker, Ed'd A., pr.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Schutt, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Schoonmaker, Ed'd E., pr.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Schutt, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Schoonmaker, Egbert, Jr., p.	Wynkoop		Schutt, Johannes, captain	Brinckerhoff	
Schoonmaker, Fred'k, Jr., s.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Schutt, Solomon, private	Pawling	Hunter
Schoonmaker, Hend'k, capt.	Wynkoop		Schuyler, Abr'm, lieut.	Lansing	Forest
Schoonmaker, Hezekia, pr.	Wynkoop		Schuyler, David, private	Willet	Gross

* Enlisted in Robinson's Minute Men for six months in May, 1776, in Power's Rangers, Sept. 15, 1776, discharged on account of disability Nov. 18, 1776. Broome, Schoharie Co. A. P., 23-23.

Roster of the State Troops.

465

NAME AND RANK	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Schuyler, Derick, private	Willet	Livingston	Scot, Stephen, private	Yates	Brutt
Schuyler, Dirck, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie	Scot, Thomas, private	Yates	Brutt
Schuyler, John, sergeant	Vrooman	Stubrach	Scothman, James, private	Thomas	Moseman
Schuyler, Jno., sergeant	Vrooman	Brown	Scott, Ahm., private	Field	Hecock
Schuyler, John, sergeant	Vrooman	Miller	Scott, Alex'r, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Schuyler, John, private	Willet	Skinner	Scott, Alex'r, private	Malcom	Drake
Schuyler, John, private	Vrooman		Scott, Archibald, private	Hathorn	Telford
Schuyler, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Scott, Arch'd, private	Wesseufels	White
Schuyler, Peter, lieut.	Schuyler	Ostrum	Scott, Cornelius, sergeant	Willet	Hole
Schuyler, Peter, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Scott, David, private	Schuyler	Foreast
Schuyler, Peter, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Scott, Elijah, lieut.	Thomas	Moseman
Schuyler, Peter, private	Schuyler	Vischer	Scott, Elijah, lieut.	Drake	Drake
Schuyler, Philip, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Scott, Elijah, lieut.	Drake	Boyd
Schuyler, Philip, P., col.			Scott, Elijah, private	Webster	Long
Schuyler, Reuben, private	Wemple	Fonda	Scott, Elijah, private		Hyat
Schuyler, Reuben, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Scott, Hend'k, private	Van Ness	
Schuyler, Simon, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Scott, Henry, corporal	Willet	Marshall
Schuyler, Simon, private	Vrooman	Brown	Scott, Henry, private	Hathorn	Case
Schuyler, Simon, private	Vrooman	Miller	Scott, Isaac, private	Graham	Husted
Schuyler, Stephen I., col.			Scott, James, corpl.	Johnson	Cross
Schyler, David, Jr., priv.	Clyde	Dygart	Scott, James, private	Johnson	Cross
Schyler, Jost, private	Clyde	Dygart	Scott, James,* private	Clyde	Wilson
Schyler, Nich's, private	Clyde	Dygart	Scott, James, private	Johnson	Jansen
Schyler, Peter, private	Clyde	Dygart	Scott, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Scidmore, Ahner, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Scott, James, private	Dubois	Lee
Scidmore, John, corporal	Van Veghten	Winne	Scott, John, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Price
Scidmore, Zopher, corpl.	Van Veghten	Dunham	Scott, John, private	Phillips	Ostrander
Skinkie, Henry, Jr., priv.	Van Rensselaer	Phillips	Scott, John, private	Webster	Tozer
Scisco, John, private	Yates	Hadlock	Scott, John, private	Graham	
Scoffield, Ezra, private	Luddington	Mead	Scott, John, private	Hopkins	Waters
Scoffield, Smith, sergeant	Crane	Lewis	Scott, John, private	Van Woert	Wells
Scoffield, Amos, private	Crane	Scoffield	Scott, Jno., private	Van Woert	Brown
Scoffield, Amos, private	Benedict	Gould	Scott, John, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Scoffield, Caesar, private	Pawling	Sacket	Scott, John, private	Graham	Husted
Scoffield, David, sergeant	Crane	Lewis	Scott, ———, major	Willet	A. P. 21-81.
Scoffield, David, corporal	Crane	Lewis	Scott, Joseph, private	Fisher	
Scoffield, David, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Scott, Peter, sergeant	Field	Hecock
Scoffield, David, private	Thomas	Chapman	Scott, P. Ashton, private	Van Woert	Brown
Scoffield, David, private	Crane	Scoffield	Scott, Simon, sergeant	Graham	Husted
Scoffield, Deliverance, priv.	Crane	Scoffield	Scott, Stephen, private	Yates	Yates
Scoffield, Ehen'r, captain	Crane		Scott, Stephen, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Scoffield, Elisha, private	Pawling	Sacket	Scott, Thaddeus, private	Hathorn	Bartolf
Scoffield, Elisha, private	Crane	Lewis	Scott, Thaddeus, private	Hathorn	McCamhly
Scoffield, Elnathau, private	Crane	Lewis	Scott, Thomas, corporal	Yates	Yates
Scoffield, Gideon, private	Crane	Lewis	Scott, Thomas, corporal	Yates	Weltse
Scoffield, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Scott, Thomas, private	Phillips	Miller
Scoffield, Henry, private	Crane	Lawrence	Scott, Thomas, private	Harper	Harrison
Scoffield, Henry, private	Crane	Scoffield	Scott, Thos., private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Scoffield, Henry, private	Crane	Bouton	Scott, Walter, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Scoffield, Henry, private	Crane	Lewis	Scott, Wm., sergeant	Van Alstyn	Truesdell
Scoffield, James, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Scott, William, private	Johnson	Smith
Scoffield, Jesse, private	Thomas	Chapman	Scott, Wm., private	Graham	Muller
Scoffield, Jouathan, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Scott, Wm., private	Weisenfels	
Scoffield, Joseph, private	Crane	Scoffield	Scott, William, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Scoffield, Joseph, private	Crane	Lewis	Scott, Wm., private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Scoffield, Josiah, private	Crane	Lewis	Scott, Wm., private	Graham	Husted
Scoffield, Mich'l, private	Crane	Scoffield	Scou, Warner, private	Drake	Haight
Scoffield, Mich'l, private	Crane	Bouton	Scout, Thomas, private	Yates	Brown
Scoffield, Moses, corporal	Pawling	Sackett	Scouten, Andrew, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Scoffield, Nathan, private	Hathorn	McCamley	Scouten, Corn's, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Scoffield, Peter, private	Crane	Scoffield	Scouten, Eph'm, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Scoffield, Peter, private	Crane	Lewis	Scouten, Esias, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Scoffield, Seaser, private	Hays	Stevenson	Scouten, Johannes, sergt.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Scoffield, Silas, sergeant	Thomas	Hubby	Scouten, John, drummer	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Scoffield, Silvenus, private	Brinckerhoff	Storm	Scouten, John, private	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff
Scoffield, Smoth, sergeant	Thomas	Chapman	Scouten, John, private	Van Woert	Pettit
Scoffield, Smith, sergeant	Crane	Lockwood	Scouten, Simon, private	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff
Scoffield, Smith, sergeant	Crane	Lewis	Scouten, Simon, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Scoffield, Smith, private	Crane	Scoffield	Scouten, John, corporal	Willet	Livingston
Scoffield, Sylvanus, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Scouten, Corn's, private	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff
Scoffield, Wm., private	Crane	Scoffield	Scafer, George, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Scoonover, Joseph, private	Pawling	Westfall	Seram, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Van Alieu
Scot, Joseph, private	Fisher	Little	Scramen, David, private	Fisher	Mahee
Scot, Thomas, private	Harper	Harrison	Scranton, Merchaut, priv.	Harper	Drake
Score, Jacob, private	Hays	Gardner	Serels, Benjamin, private	Willet	Livingston
Scot, Ahm., private	Yates		Scriber, Sacock, private	Yates	
Scot, Benjamin, corporal	Yates	Hadlock	Scriber, Stepheu, private	Willet	Fonda

* Wounded in body and hands at Cherry Valley Nov 11, 1778. Cherry Valley, Montgomery Co. B. 6-69.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Scribner, Aaron, sergeant	Dubois	Dubois	Sealy, Eben'r, corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore
Scribner, Aaron, private	Van Schoonhoven	White	Sealy, Eben'r, private	Van Woert	Wells
Scribner, Abel, corporal	Yates		Sealy, Eben'r, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Scribner, Abel, corporal	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Sealy, Eli, corporal	Thomas	Moseman
Scribner, Abel, fifer	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Sealy, Eli, private	Thomas	Moseman
Scribner, Abel, private	Willet	Livingston	Sealy, Gideon, private	Hays	Stevenson
Scribner, Abel, private	Yates	Brutt	Sealy, Gideon, private	Crane	Lawrence
Scribner, Abel, private	Yates	Yates	Sealy, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Scribner, Abel, private	Yates	Brown	Sealy, Matt'w, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Scribner, Adam, private	Van Schoonhoven	White	Sealy, Nat'l, private	Crane	Scotfield
Scribner, John, private	Willet	Livingston	Sealy, Silas, private	Crane	Bouton
Scribner, John, private	Harper	Harrison	Sealy, Thadeus, corporal	Thomas	Moseman
Scribner, John, private	Yates	Brown	Sealy, Will., private	Field	Barnum
Scribner, Jon'n, private	Dubois	Dubois	Seaman, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Scribner, Nath'l, captain	Luddington		Seaman, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Scribner, Samuel, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Seaman, Dan'l, private	Drake	Boyd
Scribner, Stephen, private	Thomas	Chapman	Seaman, Harmanus, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Scribner, Thadeus, private	Willet	White	Seaman, Helmes, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Scribner, Tbad's, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Seaman, Helmus, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Scribner, Tbadus, private	Van Schoonhoven		Seaman, Isaac, † lieut.	Johnston	Wright
Scribner, Tbadus, private		Steenbergh	Seaman, John, private	Hopkins	Talmdage
Scribner, Tbadus, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Seaman, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Scribner, Theodious, priv.	Willet	White	Seaman, Willet, private	Thomas	Hobby
Scribner, Thomas, *sgt.-mj.	Willet		Seaman, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Scribner, Thomas, sergeant	Willet	Gillet	Seamans, Isaac, private	Thomas	Purdy
Scribner, Thomas, private	Willet	White	Seamons, Caleb, private	Hays	Gardner
Scribner, Zadock, sergeant	Willet	Livingston	Seamons, John, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Scribner, Zadock, sergeant	Yates	Brown	Seamons, Joseph, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Scribner, Zadock, private	Yates	Brown	Seamons, Paul, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Scribner, Zeph., private	Crane	Lockwood	Seamons, Henry, private	Drake	
Scribner, Zoedack, corporal	Dubois	Dubois	Searles, James, private	Thomas	St. John
Scrier, Nich's, private	Yates	Weltse	Searles, John, private	Thomas	Moseman
Scrisselman, Christian, pr.	Willet	Putman	Searles, John, private	Thomas	S. John
Scriver, Stephen, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Searles, Rich'd, private	Thomas	St. John
Seryver, Abartus, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Searles, Rich'd, private	Thomas	Moseman
Seryver, Albartus, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Searles, Richard, Jr., priv.	Thomas	Moseman
Seryver, Albertus, sergeant	Wynkoop	Swart	Searles, Tbadus, private	Thomas	Moseman
Seryver, John, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Searles, Thadeus, private	Thomas	St. John
Seryver, Martin, corporal	Wynkoop	Swart	Searles, William, private	Thomas	St. John
Seryver, Stephen, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Searles, William, private	Thomas	Moseman
Scudder, Ezekiel, private	Willet	A. P. 17-712	Sears, Ab'm, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Scudder, John, sergeant	Willet	Newell A. P. 17-712	Sears, Alliten, private	Malcom	Drake
Scut, Abm., private	Yates	Hadlock	Sears, Ben'j'n, private	Field	Barnum
Scut, Hend'k, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Sears, Elnathan, private	McClaugbry	A. P. 19-390.
Scut, Joseph, private		Humfrey	Sears, Enoch, corporal	Field	Barnum
Scut, Peter, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Sears, John, private	Malcom	Drake
Scut, Solomon, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Sears, Peter, private	Field	Barnum
Scut, Wm., sergeant	Livingston	Kliue	Sears, Samuel, private		Stevenson
Scutt, Abm., private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff	Sears, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Scutt, Abm., private	Yates	Weltse	Sears, Seth, private	Field	Barnum
Scutt, Christian, corporal	Wessenfels	Pawling	Sears, Seth, Jr., private	Field	Barnum
Scutt, Fred'k, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck	Sears, Stephen, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Scutt, Hugh, ensign	Johnson	Roosa	Sears, Stephen, private	Field	Barnum
Scutt, Joseph, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff	Sears, Sunderland, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Scutt, Joseph, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Sears, Sunderland, private	Van Schoonhoven	White
Scutt, Peter, private	Willet	Cannon	Sears, Thomas, lieut.	Field	Dyckman
Scutt, Peter, private	Luddington	Scribner	Sears, Thos., lieut.	Field	Barnum
Scutt, Solomon, private	Harper	Bogart	Sear, Jacob, private	Klock	Bradbig
Scutt, Solomon, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Seasey, Ab'm, private	Wemple	Outbout
Scutt, Stephen, private	Hopkins	Van Beuschten	Seasy, David, private	Wemple	Outbout
Scutt, Stephen, private	Vandenburgh	Storm	Seatin, Willard, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Scutt, William, private	Wessenfels	Godwin	Seaton, John, lieut.	Graham	Wilson
Scutt, William, private	Willet	Cronin	Seaton, William, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Scutt, William, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Seavens, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Scutt, William, Jr., private	Willet	Conine	Seavy, David, private	Wemple	Outbout
Sea, Ab'm, private	Van Veghten	Winne	Seawant, Philip, private	Hays	Smith
Sea, Abm., private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Seaward, Jedediah, sergt.	Harper	Allen
Sea, David, private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Seawise, John, private	Fisher	McMaster
Seacraft, Jacob, sergeant	Vrooman	Miller	Sebein, John, ensign	Klock	Ruff
Seacy, Wilhelmus, private	Wemple	Wanson	Seber, Henry, † private	Cox	Van Evert
Seager, Evert, private	Harper	Bogart	Seber, Hend'k, private	Fisher	Veeder
Seal, John, private	Yates	Brutt	Sebo, Harry, private	Livingston	Houserad
Sealant, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Sebre, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Sealey, Nath'l, private	Crane		Sebrew, John, corporal	Malcom	McKinstry
Sealy, Coenrad, private	Phillips	Ostrander	Sebring, Corn's, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Sealy, Daniel, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Sebring, Isaac, qr. mr.	Brinckerhoff	
Sealy, David, private	Van Woert	Wells	Sebring, Isaac, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck

* Discharged Dec. 31, 1782. Albany county, A. P. 21-561.

† Queens Co. A. P. 21-440.

‡ Wounded at Oriskany August 6, 1777. Caughnawaga District. C 3, Cc 56.

Roster of the State Troops.

467

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Sebring, Lewis, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander	Seemon, Mich'l, private	Graham	Husted
Seby, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Seepmoes, John, corp.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Secam, Jonas, private	Harper	Lawrence	Seepmoes, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Secans, Jonas, private	Pawhug	Lawrence	Seepmoes, Wm., private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Secor, Andrew, private	Cooper	Gardner	Seepmoes, Wm., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Secor, Andrew, private	Hays	Ackerson	Seers, Enoch, corporal	Field	Dyckman
Secor, Benjamin, private	Hays	Ackerson	Seers, Sunderland, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Secor, Daniel, drummer	Hays	Ackerson	Seese, David, private	Wemple	Outthout
Secor, Isaac, private	Cooper	Gardner	Seever, John, lieut.	Schuyler	Tillman
Secor, Isaac, private	Hays	Ackerson	Seever, John, ensign	Clyde	Ruff
Secor, Isaac, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Segendorph, Adam, lieut.	Livingston	Smith
Secor, Isaac J., private	Hays	Ackerson	Seger, Edw'd, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Secor, Jacob, private	Cooper	Blauvelt	Seger, Malachi, private	Johnson	Jansen
Secor, Jacob, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Seger, Peter, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Secor, James, sergeant	Hays	Ackerson	Seger, Peter, private	Quackenboss	
Secor, James E., private	Hays	Blauvelt	Segor, Malachi, private	Johnson	Cross
Secor, Jonas, private	Hays	Ackerson	Seiber, Henry, private		Fonda
Secor, Josiah, private	Hammond		Seiffer, John, private	Clyde	Leipe
Secor, Samuel, private	Hays	Ackerson	Seiro, Henry, private	Webster	Tozer
Secor, Warner, private	Drake	Haight	Seitzer, Fred'k, private	Van Alstyn	
Secord, Isaac, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Sela, Stephen, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Secord, Josiah, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Selah, John, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Sedam, And'w, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Selback, Christian, private	Klock	Zeely
Sedam, Tunis, private	Yates	Hadlock	Selbaugh, Henerits, priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Seddum, Sam'l, private	Yates	Hadlock	Sele, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Sedore, Isaac, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Selfer, Geo., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Sedore, Stephen, private	Hammond	Comb	Selfridge, Ed'd, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
See, Abraham, private	Hammond	Orser	Selfridge, Ed'd, private	Van Woert	Doty
See, Ahm., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Selfridge, Ed'd, private	Van Woert	Brown
See, David, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Selfridge, Edward, private	Van Woert	McKillip
See, David, private	Hammond	Comb	Selfridge, Jno., corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore
See, David, private	Hammond	Hartling	Selfridge, John, corporal	Van Woert	Brown
See, David, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Selfridge, Jno., private	Van Woert	Gilmore
See, Harmonas, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Selfridge, Jon'n, corporal	Van Woert	Hodge
See, Isaac, private	Hammond	Requa	Selfridge, Oliver, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
See, Isaac, private	Hammond	Marling	Selfridge, Oliver, private	Van Woert	Hodge
See, Isaac, Jr., private	Hammond	Requa	Selfridge, Oliver, private	Van Woert	Doty
See, James, sergeant	Hammond	Requa	Selfridge, Oliver, private	Van Woert	Brown
See, James, private	Hammond	Comb	Sell, Uriah, private	Luddington	Kidd
See, James, private	Hammond	Orser	Selleck, Fred'k, corpl.	Thomas	Gilbert
See, James, Jr., private	Hammond	Requa	Selleck, Gershom, private	Benedict	Gould
See, Paul, private	Hammond	Requa	Sellich, Hanerits, private	Fisher	Veeder
See, Peter, private	Hammond	Requa	Selly, John, private	Dubois	Dubois
Seeber, Conrad, private	Klock	Ruff	Semon, Baltis, sergeant	Livingston	Shaver
Seeber, Henry, private		Fonda	Semons, Joseph, private	Platt	Brodhead
Seeber, Jodn, private	Willet	Hole	Semons, Harmanus, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Seeber, John, private	Clyde	Leipe	Semons, Henry, private	Drake	Haight
Seeber, John W., private	Clyde	Leipe	Senberry, Corn's, Jr., priv.	Fisher	Degraas
Seeber, William, lieut.	Clyde	Leipe	Sencebough, Henry, priv.	Johnson	Cross
Seeber, Jacobus, corporal	Clyde	Van Everat	Sension, Adam, private	Johnson	Roosa
Seeger, Garret, private	Schuyler	Van Wee	Senlant, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Seeger, Garret, private	Quackenboss	Van Wic	Sennet, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Seeger, John S., private	Schuyler	Veeder	Seperly, Hend'k, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Seely, Caleb, private	Hathorn	Mervin	Serapport, Geo., sergeant	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Seely, David, private	Van Woert	Doty	Sergeant, James, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Seely, Eli, corporal	Thomas	St. John	Sergeant, James, private	Pawling	Sacket
Seely, Eli, Sr., private	Thomas	St. John	Serles, Tho's, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Seely, Gideon, captain	Drake		Serls, Thadeus, private	Crane	Lockwood
Seely, Gideon, captain	Benedict		Serois, Geo., private	Fisher	Snook
Seely, Gideon, Jr., private	Crane	Lawrence	Sert, Jacob, private	Klock	Zeely
Seely, James, private	Crane	Lewis	Servan, Garret, private	Hays	Tourneur
Seely, John, sergeant	Yates	Wiltse	Servant, Abraham, private	Hays	Tourneur
Seely, John, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Servant, Adoryon, private	Hays	Smith
Seely, John, private	Hathorn	McCamly	Servant, Garret, private	Hays	Tourneur
Seely, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Servant, Henry, private	Hays	Tourneur
Seely, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Servant, Philip, corporal	Hays	Tourneur
Seely, Nath'l, corp.	Crane	Bouton	Servant, Philip, private	Hays	Bell
Seely, Nehc'h, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Servant, Philip, private	Hays	Tourneur
Seely, Samuel, sergt.	Hathorn	Sayres	Service, Christian, private	Fisher	Yeomans
Seely, Samuel, corporal	Platt	Van Santvoort	Service, Fred'k, private	Fisher	Snook
Seely, Samuel, private	Phillips	Ostrander	Service, John, private	Fisher	McMaster
Seely, Sam'l, private	Wisner	Baly	Service, John, private	Fisher	Snook
Seely, Silvanus,* private	Graham	Acker	Service, Philip, private	Fisher	
Seely, Thadeus,† corporal	Thomas	Mosman	Service, Rich'd, private	Fisher	McMaster
Seely, Thadeus, private	Thomas	St. John	Servis, Christ'n, private	Fisher	Snook

* Enlisted March, 1778; shot by a sentinel in the right thigh at Phillipsburgh, April 12, 1778. Weaver, South-east Precinct, Dutchess Co. C. 24, I. 122.

† Enlisted, 1780; wounded in head and arms and taken prisoner by British cavalry at Bedford, Nov. 21, 1780. Farmer, Bedford, Westchester Co. A. 229.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Servis, Fred'k, private	Fisher	Snook	Sharer, Robert, private	Pawling	Westfall
Servis, Geo., private	Fisher	Snook	Sharp, Abraham, private	Webster	
Servis, Hend'k, private	Fisher	Snook	Sharp, Andrew, private	Webster	Childs
Servis, John, private	Fisher	Snook	Sharp, Andrew, private	Harper	Drake
Servis, Rich'd, private	Fisher	Snook	Sharp, Andrew, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Sessee, Ab'm, private	Dubois	DeMout	Sharp, Andrew, private	Van Woert	Doty
Sestreanes, Weack, private	Klock	Klock	Sharp, Coenrad, private	Schuyler	Vischer
Setz, Henry, private	Clyde	Leipe	Sharp, Corn's, sergeant	Van Woert	Wells
Sever, Jacob, adjutant	Clyde		Sharp, Corn's sergeant	Van Woert	Pettit
Sever, John, ensign	Clyde	Ruff	Sharp, Eliakim, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Severs, Jno., private	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Sharp, George, captain	Van Rensselaer	
Severse, John, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Sharp, George, captain	Schuyler	
Severson, Dirick, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Sharp, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Severson, Dirk, private	Van Bergen	Van Schaick	Sharp, Jacob, private	Fisher	Snook
Sexton, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves	Sharp, James, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Sextran, Noble, private	Van Ness		Sharp, John, private	Graham	
Seyant, James, private	Drake	Boyd	Sharp, John, private	Van Woert	Doty
Seyman, John, private	Graham	Conklin	Sharp, John, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Seymour, Jesse, private	Crane	Chapman	Sharp, John, private	Graham	Wilson
Seymour, Jesse, private	Crane	Scofield	Sharp, Joseph, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Seymour, Thaddcus, priv.	Benedict	Gould	Sharp, Martinus, lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Shaddock, James, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Sharp, Martin, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Shaddock, Thomas, corpl.	Fisher	Yeoman	Sharp, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Shaddock, Thos., private	Fisher	McMaster	Sharp, Peter, sergeant	Yates	Hadlock
Shaddock, Thos., private	Fisher	Snook	Sharp, Peter, private	Harper	Harrison
Shaddock, Thomas, priv.	Fisher	Yeoman	Sharp, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Shaddon, Peter, sergeant	Van Bergen	Van Schaick	Sharp, Peter, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Shadenburgh, Jury Jac'b, p.	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Sharp, Peter, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Shades, Adam, private	Willet	Tearse	Sharp, Peter, private	Van Woert	McKillip
Shades, Adam, private	Willet	Henry	Sharp, Philip, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Shadow, Peter, sergeant	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Sharp, Philip, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Shafer, Barth'w, sergeant	Klock	Miller	Sharp, Richard, private	Van Woert	Brown
Shafer, Charles, private	Quackenboss	Slingerlandt	Sharp, Richard, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Shafer, Francis, private	Quackenboss	Slingerlandt	Sharp, Solomon, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Shafer, Hendrick, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Sharp, William, corporal	Wisner	Baly
Shafer, Johannes, private	Hathorn	Brodhead	Sharp, William, private	Yates	Brown
Shafer, John, sergeant	Willet	Elsworth	Sharpanard, Simon, private	Hammond	Comb
Shafer, John, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Sharpe, Matthew, lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Shafer, John C., lieutenant	Willet	Cannon	Sharpentine, Jacob, private	Fisher	Snook
Shafer, Lambert, private	Vrooman	Miller	Sharpnut, Simeon, private		Stevenson
Shafer, Marcus, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Sharrow, Samuel, private	Armstrong	
Shafer, Peter, corporal	Vrooman	Miller	Sharsa, Daniel, private	Van Alstyn	Claw
Shaff, Hend'k, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Shart, Peter, private	Platt	Bradbick
Shaff, Henry, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Sharter, John, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Shaff, John, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Shasa, Ab'm, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Shaff, John, private	Van Woert	Hodges	Shasa, William, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Shaff, John, private	Van Woert	Brown	Shattuck, Thomas, sergt.	Willet	Gray
Shaff, John, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Shaufelt, Christ'r, private	Van Bergen	
Shaff, William, sergeant	Van Woert	Gilmore	Shaver, Adam, private	Graham	Miller
Shaff, Wm., sergeant	Van Woert	Whiteside	Shaver, Adam, private	Graham	Muller
Shaff, Wm., private	Van Woert	Hodges	Shaver, Adam, private	Harper	Putman
Shaffaer, John, private	Klock	Helmer	Shaver, Barth'w, sergeant	Klock	Miller
Shaffer, Barth'w, sergeant	Vrooman	Miller	Shaver, Charles, lieutenant	Livingston	Shaver
Shaffer, Barth'w, sergeant	Klock	Zeely	Shaver, Charles, private	Livingston	Rockfeller
Shaffer, Henry, private	Klock	Zeely	Shaver, Christ'r, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Shaffer, Jacob, private	Klock	Zeely	Shaver, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Shaffer, James, private	Fisher	Little	Shaver, Hend'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Shaffer, John, private	Klock	Zeely	Shaver, Hend'k, private	Willet	Fonda
Shaffer, John, private	Klock	Bedhlg	Shaver, Henry, private	Klock	Breadbake
Shaffer, John, private	Klock	Klock	Shaver, Henry, private	Klock	Zeely
Shaffer, John, private	Klock	Suts	Shaver, Henry, private	Willet	Harrison
Shaffer, John, private	Fisher	Little	Shaver, Jacob F., captain	Livingston	
Shaft, Hend'k, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Shaver, John, captain	Livingston	
Shait, Peter, private	Klock	Miller	Shaver, John, ensign	Schuyler	Lansing
Shaler, John, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Shaver, John, sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing
Shalkill, Ezra, sergeant	Dubois	Lee	Shaver, John, corporal	Livingston	Shaver
Shall, George, private	Klock	Miller	Shaver, John, fifer	Graham	Husted
Shall, George, private	Klock	Zeely	Shaver, John, private	Klock	Zeely
Shall, George, private	Willet	Harrison	Shaver, John, private	Wessenfels	White
Shall, Hendrick, private	Willet	Harrison	Shaver, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Shall, John, private	Willet	Gross	Shaver, Jno., private	Graham	Hermance
Shall, John, private	Harper	Putman	Shaver, John, private	Livingston	Rockfeller
Shambling, Henry, private	Fisher	Fisher	Shaver, John, private	Schuyler	Sharp
Shan, Jacob, private	Fisher	Little	Shaver, John, private	Fisher	
Shanemon, John, private	Van Bergeu	Witbeck	Shaver, Jorst, private	Schuyler	Visher
Shank, George, private		Fonda	Shaves, Nich's, private		Fonda
Shanse, Jeremiah, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Shaver, Peter, sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing
Shapley, Richard, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Shaver, Peter, private	Livingston	Shaver
Shaply, Richard, private	Webster	Childs	Shaver, Peter, private	Livingston	Shaw
Share, Andries, private	Ilathorn	Bogardus	Shaver, Peter, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Share, Matt'w, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Shaver, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller
Shareman, Christ'r, corpl.	Van Reusselaer	Shaw	Shavileer, Wm., private	Hopkins	Wheeler

Roster of the State Troops.

469

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Shaw, Ant'y, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Sheffield, Nathan, private	Van Veghten	
Shaw, Comfort, corporal	Willet	Putman	Shehan, Butler, corporal	Fisher	Fisher
Shaw, Comfort, fifer	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Shelar, —, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Shaw, Comfort, drummer	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Shelden, George, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Shaw, Comfort, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Sheldon, Isaac, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Shaw, Dan'l, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Sheldon, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Shaw, Dan'l, private	Van Woert	Doty	Sheldon, Benj'n, ensign	Van Veghten	Winne
Shaw, Dan'l, private	Yates	Weltse	Sheldon, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Shaw, Dan'l, private	Field	Heccock	Sheldon, Isaac, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Shaw, Duncan, lieut.	Webster		Sheldon, John, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Shaw, Duncan, lieut.	Armstrong		Sheldon, Sam'l, lieut.	Van Veghten	
Shaw, Ezra, sergeant	Duhois	Chamberlain	Sheldon, William, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Shaw, Henry, sergeant	Harper	Putman	Sheley, Martin, private	Yates	Brown
Shaw, Henry, private	Malcom	Blakely	Shelft, Christ., private	Fisher	Snook
Shaw, Ichabod, sergeant	Field	Dyckman	Shell, Adam, private	Graham	Larsing
Shaw, Jacob, corporal	Willet	Putman	Shell, Adam, private	Vrooman	Stuhrach
Shaw, James, captain	Van Rensselaer		Shell, Adam, Jr., corporal	Klock	Kock
Shaw, James, sergeant	Willet	Tearse	Shell, Christ., private	Bellinger	Small
Shaw, Jas., sergeant	Willet	Henry	Shell, Fred'k, private	Willet	Fonda
Shaw, James, private	Pawling	Williams	Shell, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Frank
Shaw, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Shell, John, private	Klock	Miller
Shaw, James, Jr., private	Luddington	Mead	Shell, John, private	Bellinger	Small
Shaw, James Minor, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Shell, Joost, private	Vrooman	
Shaw, Jedediah, private	Van Ness	Whiting	Shell, Philip, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Shaw, John, lieut.	Willet	Elsworth	Shelley, Wm., private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Shaw, John, corporal	Lansing	Lansing	Shelup, Christ., private	Fisher	McMaster
Shaw, John, private	Hopkins	Talmadge	Shelly, Fred'k, private	Fisher	Snook
Shaw, John, private	Drake	Seely	Shelly, John, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Shaw, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Shelly, Wm., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Shaw, John, private	Dragoons	Delavan	Shelly, Wm., private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Shaw, Joseph, private	Van Ness	Whitney	Shelman, Geo., private	Vrooman	Stuhrach
Shaw, Joshua, private	Wessenfels	Thompson	Shelman, Geo., private	Vrooman	Brown
Shaw, Joshua, private	Luddington	Mead	Shelmentein, Rich'd, corp.	Vrooman	Heager
Shaw, Nath'l, private	Yates	Hadlock	Sheloman, Geo., private	Vrooman	Stuhrach
Shaw, Neal, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing	Shelps, Bayly, private	Van Ness	
Shaw, Neal, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Sheltenhurger, Casper, pr.	Willet	Elsworth
Shaw, Patrick, private	Hays	Hogencamp	Shely, Martin, private	Yates	Hadlock
Shaw, Pelig, private	Weisenfels		Shenough, Frederick, priv.	Hays	
Shaw, Samuel, captain	Van Rensselaer		Shepard, John, private	Webster	Long
Shaw, Stephen, private		Fonda	Shepard, Moses, private	Phillips	Miller
Shaw, Thomas, private	Johnson	Jansen	Shepardson, Dan'l, private	Williams	Rice
Shaw, Thomas, private	Johnson	Cross	Shepardson, Enoch, priv.	Williams	Shepardson
Shay, John, private	Cortland		Shepardson, Enoch, priv.	Williams	Rice
Shay, Marcom, sergt. maj.	Harper	Bogart	Shepardson, John, private	Williams	Shepardson
Shea, Timothy, private	Crane	Truesdell	Shepardson, John, private	Williams	Stowel
Sheakerman, Philip, sergt.	Willet	Elsworth	Shepardson, John, private	Williams	Rice
Shear, Ah'm, private		Brinkerhoof	Shepardson, William, priv.	Williams	Shepardson
Shear, Abr'm, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm	Shepardson, Zeph'h, priv.	Williams	Stowel
Shear, Lodewick, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Shepardson, Zeph'h, priv.	Williams	Shepardson
Shear, Peter, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Sheperd, James, private	Harper	Vroman
Shearer, James, private	Hammond		Sheperd, Joel, private	Willet	Newell
Shearer, Will., private	Yates	Weltse	Shephard, Benj'n, private	Lansing	Shepherd
Shearman, Abial, corporal	Drake	Seely	Shephard, Dan'l, captain	Wessenfels	
Shearman, Caleh, private	Yates	Hadlock	Shephard, Didamus, corp.	Van Veghten	Winne
Shearman, Elisha, sergeant	Drake	Seely	Shephard, Dedymus, ser.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Shearman, Jenkins, priv.	Willet	White	Shephard, Israel, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	
Shears, Andrew, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Shephard, James, private	Willet	Harrison
Sheaver, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Shephard, Jonathan,* lt.	Allison	Duncan
Shedden, Ah'm, lieut.		Hyat	Shephard, Nath'l, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Shedden, Moses, lieut.		Ruff	Shepherd, Benjamin, priv.	Hathorn	Shepherd
Sheely, Martin, sergeant	Klock	Ruff	Shepherd, Benjamin, priv.	Wessenfels	Godwin
Sheely, Martin, private	Clyde		Shepherd, Colvil, captain	Hathorn	
Sheep, Geo., private	Fisher	Veeder	Shepherd, Colvill, captain	Lansing	
Sheep, Geo. F., private	Fisher	Veeder	Shepherd, Daniel, adjutant	Hopkins	
Sheep, George F., private		Fonda	Shepherd, Didymus, ser.	Van Veghten	
Sheever, Will., private	Yates	Weltse	Shepherd, Hen'y, private	Webster	Long
Shefer, Adam, private	Clyde	House	Shepherd, Israel, private	Van Rensselaer	
Shefer, Henry, private	Klock	Miller	Shepherd, James, private	Willet	Van Renselaer
Sheff, Geo., corporal	Willet	Fonda	Shepherd, James, private	Newkirk	Crawford
Sheffer, Henry, private	Klock	Zeely	Shepherd, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves
Sheffer, Henry, private	Klock	Bedhig	Shepherd, John, private	Webster	Hamilton
Sheffer, Jacob, private	Klock	Bradhig	Shepherd, John, private	Armstrong	
Sheffer, Joh's, private	Livingston	Smith	Shepherd, Jon'n, corp.	Van Rensselaer	Hawley
Sheffer, John, private	Klock	Miller	Shepherd, Jonathan, priv.	Wessenfels	Shephard
Sheffer, Nich's, private	Klock	Bradhig	Shepherd, Silas, private	Armstrong	
Sheffer, Nich's, private	Livingston	Smith	Shepherd, William, priv.	Yates	Vandenburgh
Sheffield, John, private	Whiting	Bostwick	Sheppard, Henry, private	Willet	Livingston
Sheffield, Nathan, private	Willet	Fonda	Sheppard, Horace, private	Willet	Newell

* Killed in action on the Delaware river, July 22, 1779. A. P. 15-514.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Sheppard, Joel, private	Willet	Henry	Shew, Henry, sergeant	Fisher	Little
Sheppard, Rufus, private	Willet	Pearcy	Shew, Henry, private	Fisher	Little
Shepperd, Isaac, private	Cortland		Shew, Jacob, private	Harper	Putman
Shepperley, Barnard, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Shew, Jacob, private	Fisher	Little
Sheppun, Wm., private	Van Cortlandt		Shew, John, private	Hays	Smith
Sherburn, Henry, private	Williams	Shepardson	Shew, John, private	Fisher	Little
Sherburne, Henry, private	Williams	Rice	Shew, Stephen, private		Fonda
Sherdifent, Jon'n, private	Weisenfels		Shyder, Nich's, private	Vroman	Becker
Sherer, John, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Shide, Peter, private	Willet	Fonda
Sherer, Robert, private	Graham	Sherwood	Shieff, Geo., private	Bellinger	Staring
Sheridan, Rich'd, private	Wemple		Shields, James, private	Graham	Magee
Sherman, Ahial, sergeant	Crane	Lawrence	Shields, William, sergeant	Pawling	Westfall
Sherman, Ahial,* private	Drake	Delavan	Shiely, Coenrad, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Sherman, Batchelor, priv.	Van Woert	Gilmore	Shiffer, Johannis, private	Livingston	Smith
Sherman, Batchelor, priv.	Van Woert	Whiteside	Shiffeld, Charles, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Sherman, Bach, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Shiffeld, Christ'r, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Sherman, Caleh, private	Yates		Shiffeld, Nath'l, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Sherman, Christ'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Shiffeld, Nath'l, private	Van Veghten	Winue
Sherman, Henry, sergeant	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Shift, Christ'n, private	Fisher	Snook
Sherman, Henry, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Shilder, John, private		Humfrey
Sherman, Jenkins, private	Willet	White	Shilt, Christ'r, private	Fisher	Yates
Sherman, Jinken, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Shilt, Fred'k, private	Fisher	Mahee
Sherman, John, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Shilt, Fred'k, private	Fisher	Snook
Sherman, Lamuel, corporal	Van Woert	Hodge	Shill, Jacob, corporal	Klock	Miller
Sherman, Lemuel, corporal	Van Woert	Doty	Shill, Jacob, corporal	Klock	Zeely
Sherman, Lemuel, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Shill, Jacob, corporal	Klock	Bedhig
Sherman, Lemuel, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Shill, Jacob, private	Klock	Zeely
Sherman, Peter, private	Crane	Lawrence	Shill, Jacob, private	Klock	Kock
Sherman, Shuhael, sergt.	Van Woert	Whiteside	Shill, Jacob, private	Klock	Bradbig
Sherman, Shuhel, corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore	Shiller, John, private	Willet	Tearse
Sherman, Shuhel, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Shiltnerherger, Casper, pr.	Willet	Elsworth
Sherman, Wm., private	Hopkins	Talmadge	Shinnel, Francis, private	Clyde	House
Sherrard, Robert, private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Shipman, Ashael, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Shersts, David, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Phllip	Shipman, Dan'l, private	Van Woert	Doty
Sherwood, Adiel, captain	Graham		Shipman, Dan'l, private	Van Woert	Hodge
Sherwood, Asabel, sergt.	Armstrong		Shipman, Elisha, private	Van Woert	Doty
Sherwood, Ahel, sergeant	Wehster		Shipman, Timothy, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Sherwood, Daniel, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Shipman, Tim'y, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Sherwood, David, private	Hays	Smith	Shipman, Tim'y, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Sherwood, Elijah, private	Hammond	Orser	Shipperly, Barnet, private	Livingston	Rockenfello
Sherwood, Elisha, private	Drake		Shireman, Geo., corporal	Clyde	Dyert
Sherwood, Gersham, lieut.	Hammond	Martling	Shitser, Hend'k, private	Klock	Bradbig
Shepherd, Henry, private	Armstrong	Long	Shittler, John, private	Wessenfels	White
Sherwood, Isaac, private	Hammond	Orser	Shoe, Augustinus, private	Wynkoop	
Sherwood, Jacob, private	Hammond	Orser	Shoe, Henry, sergeant	Willet	Fonda
Sherwood, James, private	Harper	Putman	Shoe, Jacob, corporal	Willet	Fonda
Sherwood, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	White	Shoecraft, Jacob, private	Johnson	Wilkin
Sherwood, Job, private	Hammond	Comb	Shoecraft, Jacob, private	Pawling	Hunter
Sherwood, Joh, private	Drake	Boyd	Shoecraft, John, sergeant	Pawling	DeWitt
Sherwood, Joseph, private	Drake		Shoecraft, John, sergeant	Pawling	Piercy
Sherwood, Joshua, private	Hammond	Orser	Shoefelt, Christ'r, private	Willet	Conine
Sherwood, Joshua, private	Drake	Boyd	Shoefelt, John, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Sherwood, Justis, private	Drake		Shoefelts, Christ'r, private	Dubois	Dubois
Sherwood, Moses, private	Hammond	Martling	Shoemaker, Han Jost, pr.	Bellinger	Staring
Sherwood, Moses, private	Wessenfels		Shoemaker, John, sergeant	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Sherwood, Newcomb, serg.			Shoemaker, John, private	Van Bergen	Witheck
Sherwood, Oliver, private	Crane	Lawrence	Shoemaker, Jost, private		Fonda
Sherwood, Samuel, lieut.	Wehster		Shoemaker, Rudolph, priv.	Fisher	Putman
Sherwood, Samuel, sergt.	Wehster		Shoemaker, Thomas, corp.	Bellinger	Gittman
Sherwood, Sam'l, private	Hammond	Orser	Shoemaker, Thomas, priv.	Bellinger	Frank
Sherwood, Seth, captain	Wehster		Shoemaker, Thomas, priv.	Fisher	Fisher
Sherwood, Seth, lieut.	Harper	Drake	Shoeman, William, private		Fonda
Sherwood, Seth, private	Webster		Sholl, Hanyost, lieut.	Klock	Righter
Sherwood, Seth, private	Armstrong		Sholl, John, lieut.	Klock	Miller
Sherwood, Seth N., priv.	Wehster		Sholl, John, lieut.	Klock	Righter
Sherwood, Seth N., priv.	Armstrong		Sholl, John, lieut.	Klock	Wagner
Sherwood, Squire, sergt.	Wessenfels	Shepard	Sholl, John, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Sherwood, Stephen, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Sholl, John Jost, ensign	Klock	Wagner
Sherwood, Stephen, ens'n	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Sholl, Joseph, lieut.	Klock	Hess
Sherwood, Stephen, priv.	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Shomaker, Christ., private	Bellinger	Frank
Sherwood, Wm., private	Hammond	Orser	Shomaker, Stophel, private	Bellinger	Frank
Sherwood, Wm., private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Shook, William, captain	Fisher	Snook
Shetman, Geo., private	Vrooman	Stuhrach	Shool, John, private	Willet	Gross
Shew, Garret, private	Hays	Smith	Shoolcraft, Peter, private	Graham	Miller
Shew, Gilbert, corporal	Hays	Smith	Shoot, Aaron, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Shew, Gilbert, private	Hays	Smith	Shorfelt, Christophel, priv.	Van Bergen	Van Schaick
Shew, Godfred, sergeant		Fonda	Short, Hendricus, private	Wynkoop	
Shew, Godfred, private		Fonda	Short, Henry, private	Pawling	Hunter
Shew, Henry, sergeant	Harper	Putman	Short, Henry, private	Wynkoop	

* Shot through right hand at Fort Independence, January, 10, 1777. Cooper, Salem, Westchester Co. C. 63.

Roster of the State Troops.

471

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Short, Peter, private	Pawling	Hunter	Shurmun, Darius, private	Field	Dyckman
Short, Peter, private	Pawling	Livingston	Shurter, Casparus, sergt.	Pawling	Pawling
Short, Petrus, private	Wynkoop		Shurts, John, sergeant	Graham	Miller
Short, Zachariah, private	Snyder	Swart	Shut, Fred'k, private	Cortland	
Shortenburgh, Jacob, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Shut, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Sborter, Casparus, private	Pawling	Westbrook	Shute, Ezek'l, private	Hammond	
Should, George, private	Klock	Klock	Shute, William, private	Willet	Putman
Should, John, private	Klock	Klock	Sbutes, George, private	Klock	Kock
Shoulders, Jacob, private	Harper	Bogart	Shuts, Abraham, private	Willet	Elsworth
Shoulds, Hendrick, private	Klock	Klock	Shuts, Abraham, private	Harper	Bogart
Shourt, Adolph, private	Hays	Blauvelt	Shuts, Adam, private	Livingston	Pnlver
Sbourt, Hendrick, private	Cooper	Blauvelt	Shuts, Cbristley, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Sbourt, Hendrick, private	Hays	Blauvelt	Shuts, Fred'k, private	Wessenfels	
Shourt, Lewis, private	Hays	Blauvelt	Shuts, John, lieut.	Livingston	Shaver
Shourt, William, private	Graham	Conklin	Sbuts, John, lieut.	Livingston	Shaw
Shouse, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Shuts, John, sergeant	Livingston	Shaver
Shouten, Jacob, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh	Shuts, John H., private	Livingston	Shaver
Shouton, Hugh, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandeuburgh	Shuts, Petrus, private	Livingston	Sbaver
Shouton, Johannis, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandeuburgh	Shuts, Wm., private	Fisher	Snook
Show, Ebenezer, private	Willet	Hole	Shuts, Wm., Jr., private	Fisher	Snook
Showers, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Shutter, Henry, private	Klock	Miller
Showers, Will, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Shutter, Jacob, fifer	Schuyler	Slingerlandt
Showers, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Shutter, Robt., sergeant	Newkirk	McBride
Shuble, Wentworth, priv.	Willet	Welp	Shutter, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Shucraft, Jacob, private	Johnson	Ostrander	Shutts, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller
Shucraft, John, sergeant	Wessenfels	White	Shutts, John, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller
Shuck, Zacharias, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Shutts, John, private	Graham	Muller
Shufalts, Jno., private	Graham	Hermance	Shyle, Peter, private	Klock	Miller
Shufalts, William, private	Graham	Hermance	Sibel, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Sbular, George, private	Fisher	Marselus	Sickelson, Jacob, lieut.	Cooper	Blauvelt
Shuler, Lawrence, lieut.	Fisher	McMaster	Sickles, Jacob, ensign	Hays	Sickles
Shules, John, private	Klock	Hess	Sickles, Jacob, ensign	Hays	Hogencamp
Sbulet, Abm., lieut.	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Sickles, Jacob, corporal	Hays	Sickles
Shullup, Christian, private	Fisber	McMaster	Sickles, Johannis, sergeant	Hays	Sickles
Shult, Hend'k, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt	Sickles, John, sergeant	Hays	Hogencamp
Shult, Hend'k, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Phillips	Sickles, John, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Shulters, David, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Sickles, Robert, private	Hays	Sickles
Shultes, Barent, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Sickles, Robert, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Shultes, William, private	Willet	Debois	Sickles, William, captain	Hays	
Shultis, Casparus, lieut.	Livingston	Smith	Sickles, William, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Shultis, Hend'k, sergeant	Livingston	Pulver	Sickner, Jacob, private	Graham	Husted
Shultis, Jacob, corporal	Klock	Miller	Sidman, Jacob, private	Johnson	Roosa
Shultis, John, sergeant	Klock	Miller	Sidmore, Zophur, corporal	Van Veghten	Dunham
Shultis, John, private	Klock	Miller	Sidnigh, Wm., private	Vrooman	Miller
Shultis, John, private	Graham	Husted	Sidon, Isaac, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Shultis, Philip, corporal	Livingston	Smith	Sidways, James, drummer	Wessenfels	Godwin
Shultis, Ph., private	Livingston	Shaver	Sifentia, Manisa, private	Johnson	Johnson
Shultis, Philip, private	Livingston	Smith	Sifer, Abraham, private	Drake	Drake
Shultis, William, sergeant	Klock	Miller	Sign, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Shultiz, John, sergeant	Klock	Miller	Signor, Abertus, private	Platt	Bloom
Sbults, Ab'm, lieut.			Silback, John, private	Klock	Kock
Sbults, Abraham, private	Willet	Elsworth	Silbock, John, private	Klock	Cayser
Sbults, Abm., private	Willet	Harrison	Sillagh, John, private	Klock	Kock
Sbults, Casparus, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Elliot	Silfadge, Jno., corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore
Sbults, Christ'r, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Silicker, Jacob, private	Drake	Boyd
Sbults, George, private	Klock	Kock	Silgwith, William, private	Hathorn	Case
Sbults, Henry, private	Willet	Elsworth	Silkworm, William, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Sbults, Johannis, Jr., cor.	Klock	Kock	Silkworth, William, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Sbults, John, private	Klock	Miller	Silleback, Christ'n, private	Klock	Kock
Sbults, John, private	Klock	Kock	Silleback, Christ., private	Fisher	Veeder
Sbults, John, private	Pawling	Pawling	Silleback, John, private	Klock	Kock
Sbults, John, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander	Sillebeck, Hemest, private	Fisher	Veeder
Sbults, William, sergeant	Klock	Miller	Sillepoch, Henerist, private	Fisher	Veeder
Shultus, Barent, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Sillepoch, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Shultus, David, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Sillick, Darling, private	Crane	Lewis
Shultus, Henry, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Sillick, Fred'k, private	Crane	Chapman
Shultz, Ab'm, lieut.	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff	Sillick, Gershom, private	Crane	Chapman
Shultz, Hend'k, private	Klock	Cayser	Sillick, James, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Shultz, Henry, private	Klock	Miller	Sillick, Nathan, private	Crane	Lewis
Shultz, Jacob, corporal	Klock	Miller	Sillinback, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Shultz, Jacob, private	Klock	Miller	Silsbe, Enos, private	Hathorn	McCamply
Shultz, Jacob, private	Klock	Zeely	Silsbec, David, private	Dubois	Gano
Shultz, Jacob, private	Klock	Cayser	Silsbee, Israel, private	Drake	Seely
Shultz, John, sergeant	Klock	Miller	Silsby, Elijah, private	Pawling	Sacket
Shultz, John, private	Klock	Kock	Silsby, Enos, private	Wisner	Baly
Shultz, John, private	Klock	Cayser	Silsby, Israel, sergeant	Crane	Lawrence
Shultz, John, private	Klock	Miller	Silsby, Israel, private		Stevenson
Shultz, William, sergeant	Klock	Miller	Silsby, Jonathan, private	Phillips	Miller
Sbumaker, John, private	Bellinger	Frank	Silsby, Joseph, private	Hathorn	McCamly
Shumaker, Thos., private	Bellinger	Herder	Silvester, Prince, private	Willet	Pearcy
Shuneman, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Silyea, Hend'k, corporal	Vrooman	Stubrach
Shurk, James, private	Drake	Boyd	Simberg, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Simeons, Jon'n, private	Luddington	Scribner	Sipperly, Barnard, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Simer, Gerom, private	Bellinger	Small	Sipperly, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	VanDerhof
Simer, Isaac, private	Bellinger	Small	Sipperly, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Simeral, Robert, private	Newkirk	Crawford	Sippler, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Simkins, John, private	Luddington	Mead	Sisam, John, private	Livingston	Shaver
Simkins, John, private	Luddington	Lane	Sisco, Henry, private	Yates	Hadlock
Simkins, John, Jr., private	Luddington	Lane	Sissin, John, private	Yates	Yates
Simkins, Robt., private	Luddington	Lane	Sisson, John, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Simmerman, Coenraet, pr.	Clyde	Leipe	Sissorn, John, private	Yates	Brown
Simmerman, Henry, priv.	Clyde	Leipe	Sitcher, John, lieutenant	Cooper	Blauvelt
Simmins, Joseph, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Sitcher, John, lieutenant	Hays	Bell
Simmon, Christ'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Sitney, Henrich, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Simmon, John, private		Bogert	Sitney, Joost, private	Vrooman	
Simmons Aaron, private		Humfrey	Sitney, Peter, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Simmons Benjamin, priv.	Pawling	Hunter	Sitney, Peter, private	Vrooman	Brown
Simmons Cornelius, priv.	Johnson	Gillispy	Sitney, Peter, private	Vrooman	Miller
Simmons Corn's, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Sitney, William, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Simmons Fred'k, sergeant	Fisher	Veeder	Sitney, Wm., private	Vrooman	Brown
Simmons Fred'k, private	Fisher	Veeder	Sitney, Wm., private	Vrooman	Miller
Simmons Insilo, private		Humfrey	Sitney, Wm., private	Vrooman	Richtmeyer
Simmons Jacob, private	Johnson	Johnson	Sits, Baltus, private	Clyde	House
Simmons Jacob, private	Yates	Yates	Sits, Hend'k, private	Klock	Wagner
Simmons Jacob, private		Fonda	Sits, John, drummer	Platt	Bradbrick
Simmons John, private	Wessenfels	Bowen	Sittell, John, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Simmons Joseph, private	Hathorn	Conklin	Sitterling, Hend'k, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Simmons Matt'w, private	Johnson	Cross	Sitterling, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Simmons Moses, private	Thomas	Hubby	Sitterly, Jacob, corporal	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Simmons Paul, private	Hays	Tonnreuer	Sittirling, Henry, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Simmons Ruben, private	Malcom	Drake	Sittirling, Jno., private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Simmons Sampson, ensign		Fonda	Sittle, Hend'k, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Simmons Samuel, private	Hathorn	Telford	Sittle, John, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Simmons Thomas, private	Fisher	Veeder	Sitz, Baltus, private	Clyde	House
Simmons Teunis, private	Johnson	Cross	Sitz, George, private	Klock	Klock
Simmons Wilhelmus, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Sitz, Hend'k, private	Klock	Hess
Simmons Willet, private		Stevenson	Sitz, John, private	Clyde	House
Simon, John, private	Platt	Bradbrick	Sitz, Nich's, corporal	Clyde	House
Simons, Benjamin, private	Pawling	Williams	Sitz, Nich's, private	Clyde	House
Simons, Enoch, private	Pawling	Sacket	Sitz, Peter, private	Clyde	Leipe
Simons, Fred'k, private	Fisher	Veeder	Sivell, Ben'j'n, private	Van Bergen	
Simons, Isaac, private	Thomas	Purdy	Sixbee, John, private	Schuyler	Slingerlandt
Simons, Jacob, lieutenant	Willet	Gross	Sixbee, Nich's, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Simons, James, private	Harper	Putman	Sixbee, Nich's, private	Quackenboss	
Simons, John, private	Willet	Harrison	Sixberry, Adam, private	Fisher	Degraas
Simons, John, private	Pawling	Burnet	Sixberry, Adam, private	Fisher	Marselus
Simons, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Sixberry, Benjamin, corp.	Fisher	Degraas
Simons, Joshua, private	Willet	Livingston	Sixberry, Corn's, sergeant	Fisher	Degraas
Simons, Raben, private	Wemple	Schermerhorn	Sixberry, Corn's, corporal	Fisher	Degraas
Simons, Theodius, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Sixberry, Corn's, private	Fisher	Degraas
Simons, Wm., private	Livingston	Houserad	Sixberry, Corn's, private	Dubois	DeMout
Simpson, Andrew, private	Williams	Long	Sixberry, Corn's, private	Fisher	Marselus
Simpson, And'w, private	Webster	Long	Sixberry, Corn's, Jr., priv.	Fisher	Degraas
Simpson, And'w, private	Armstrong	Long	Sixberry, Hend'k, private	Fisher	Marselis
Simpson, Edward, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Skarnahorn, Corn's, priv.	Graham	Vail
Simpson, George, private	Wessenfels	Shepherd	Skatts, Barth'w, private	Newkirk	Vankeuren
Simpson, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Skegle, Rich'd, sergeant	Drake	Kronkhite
Simpson, John, private	Hathorn	McCamly	Skelly, Alex'r, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Simpson, John, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	Skelly, Alex'r, private	Van Woert	Doty
Simpson, Joseph, private	Willet	Fonda	Skelly, William, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Simpson, Nich's, private	Fisher	Mabee	Sketch, James, private	Van Woert	Doty
Simpson, Peter, private	Dubois	Burnet	Skidmore, Abner, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Simpson, Peter, Jr., priv.	Graham	Vail	Skidmore, Abner, corporal	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Simpson Samuel, corporal	Hathorn	McCamly	Skidmore, Abner, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Simson, Alex'r, lieutenant	Williams	McNitt	Skidmore, John, sergeant	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Simson, Alex'r, lieutenant	Webster	McNitt	Skidmore, John, corporal	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Simson, Alex'r, lieutenant	Armstrong	McNitt	Skidmore, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Simson, And'w, private	Webster	Long	Skidmore, Solomon, corp.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Simson, Edw'd, private	Van Rensselaer		Skidmore, Solomon, priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Simson, Henry, private	Schuyler	Veeder	Skidmore, Zophar, corpl.	Van Veghten	
Simson, Henry, private	Fisher	Degraas	Skinnel, Francis, private	Willet	Fonda
Simson, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Skinner, David, private	Webster	Childs
Simson, Robert, private	Graham		Skinner, David, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Simson, Robert, private	Van Rensselaer	King	Skinner, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Sinberry, Ben'j'n, private	Fisher	Degraas	Skinner, Elijah, lieutenant	Whiting	
Sinberry, Corn's, private	Fisher	Degraas	Skinner, Elijah, Jr., priv.	Whiting	Bostwick
Sine, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Skinner, James, lieutenant	Willet	Hole
Sine, Peter, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Skinner, Jesse, private	Whiting	Herrick
Sines, Peter, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Skinner, John, private	Graham	
Singer, John Valent., priv.	Vrooman	Brown	Skinner, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Singer, John V., sergeant	Vrooman	Becker	Skinner, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Singer, Peter, private	Schuyler	Van Wee	Skinner, Jonathan, sergt.	Willet	Gray
Sinsipough, Henry, private	Johnson	Jansen	Skinner, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw

Roster of the State Troops.

473

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Skinner, Josiah,* lieut.	Willet		Slaytor, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
Skinner, Josiah, scrpt.-maj.	Van Rensselaer		Slaytor, Robt., corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Skinner, Josiah, private	Whiting	King	Sleght, Ab'm, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Skinner, Michael, private	Willet	Skinner	Sleght, Henry B., private	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Skinner, Michael, private	Willet	Cannon	Sleght, Henry B., private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Skinner, Solomon, private	Whiting		Sleght, Jacobus, gr. mr.	Platt	
Skinner, Solomon, private	Graham	Bostwick	Sleght, John, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Skinner, Thomas, captain	Willet		Sleght, John, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Van Beuschoten
Skinner, Thomas, lieut.	Willet	Cannon	Sleght, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Skinner, Thomas, sergeant		Noble	Sleght, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Skinner, Thomas, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Sleght, Solomon, private	Wynkoop	
Skniffen, Peter, private	Thomas	Lawrence	Sleght, Tunis, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Skniffen, Thomas, private	Thomas	Lawrence	Sleight, Abraham, sergt.	Wessenfels	Dodge
Skniffen, William, private	Thomas	Lawrence	Sleight, Ab'm, sergeant	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Skouten, Dirck, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh	Sleight, John, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Skouten, Dirck, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Slight, Henry, private	Duhois	McFoght
Skouten, Dirck, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Slingerlandt, Teunis, capt.	Schuyler	
Skouten, Jacob, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh	Slingerlandt, Teunis, capt.	Quackenbuss	
Skouten, Dirck, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Steenbergh	Slip, Wm., private	Yates	Hadlock
Skul, Nathan, private	Whiting	Kellogg	Sloan, James, private	Wehster	Long
Skuts, Johannis, lieut.	Livingston	Shaver	Sloan, James, private	Armstrong	Long
Skuts, John, sergeant	Livingston	Shaver	Sloan, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Dencker
Skuts, John A., private	Livingston	Shaw	Sloan, James, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Skutt, Tunis, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Slobits, Mich'l, private	Fisher	Yates
Slack, Joseph, private	Whiting	Herrick	Slocum, Benj'n, ensign	Field	Dyckman
Slack, William, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Slocum, Elczer, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Slara, Joseph, private	Wehster	McNitt	Slocum, George, private	Field	Dyckman
Slarra, Samuel, private	Wehster	Long	Slocum, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Slasen, Amos, private	Crane	Scofield	Slon, William, private	Hathorn	Telford
Slasen, Jesse, private	Crane	Lawrence	Sloot, Isaac, private	Luddington	Baker
Slason, Ab'm, private	Crane	Scofield	Sloot, John, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Slason, Amos, private	Crane	Lewis	Sloot, John, private	Luddington	Lane
Slason, Deliverance, private	Crane		Slop, Francis, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Slason, Eben'r, private	Crane	Lawrence	Slorra, Sam'l, private	Armstrong	Long
Slason, Eben'r, private	Crane	Scofield	Slos, John, private	Livingston	Shaver
Slason, Eben'r, Jr., priv.	Crane	Lewis	Slott, Corn's, sergeant		
Slason, Eleazer, private	Crane	Scofield	Slott, William, private	Johnson	Wilkins
Slason, Eleazer, Jr., priv.	Crane	Scofield	Slouther, Isaac, private	Johnson	Mastin
Slason, Elizar, private	Crane	Lewis	Slouter, Dan'l, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Slason, Henry, private	Thomas	Gilbert	Slouter, Nich's, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Slason, Israel, private	Crane	Lewis	Slouter, William, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Slason, Jesse, private	Crane	Scofield	Slover, Isaac, private	Duhois	Burnet
Slason, John, private	Crane	Lewis	Slover, Isaac, private	Wessenfels	
Slason, Nathan, private	Crane	Lewis	Slowter, Wm., private	Malcom	Livingston
Slason, Sam'l, private	Crane	Chapman	Slup, Francis, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Slason, Sam'l, private	Crane	Lewis	Slup, Francis, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Slason, Stephen, private	Crane	Scofield	Sluten, Adam, private	Duhois	Duhois
Slason, Stephen, private	Crane	Lewis	Slutt, Ab'm, private	Willet	
Slason, Stephen, private	Thomas	Gilbert	Slutt, John, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Slater, David, sergeant	Pawling	Sacket	Slutt, John, private	Pawling	Williams
Slater, David, corporal	Pawling	Sacket	Slutt, John, private	Luddington	Scribner
Slater, Isaac, private	Johnson	Roosa	Slutt, Mawel, corporal	Wessenfels	Godwin
Slater, Isaac, private	Johnson	Concklin	Slutt, Silas, corporal	Drake	Drake
Slater, John, private	Johnson	Johnson	Slutt, Wm., private	Willet	
Slater, Robt., private	Schuyler	Groot	Sluyder, Nich's, private	Vrooman	
Slater, Robt., private	Schuyler	Van Wee	Sluyter, Ab'm, corporal	Pawling	De Witt
Slater, Robt., private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt	Sluyter, Corn's, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Slator, Nich's, private	Livingston		Sluyter, Corn's, private	Malcom	Cantine
Slator, William, private	Pawling	Livingston	Sluyter, Corn's, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Slatry, Patrick, private	Yates	Hadlock	Sluyter, Jacob, private	Cantine	Hashbrouck
Slats, Peter, private	Bellinger	Staring	Sluyter, James, private	Cantine	Hashbrouck
Slaughson, David, corpl.	Van Veghten		Sluyter, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Slaughter, John, private	Johnson	Gillispy	Sluyter, Nich's, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Slawson, Ab'm, private	Benedict	Gould	Sluyter, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Slawson, Amos, private	Thomas	Chapman	Sluyter, William, private	Pawling	Livingston
Slawson, Amos, private	Hays	Stevenson	Sluyter, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Slawson, David, corporal	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Sly, Conrade, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Slawson, Deliverance, pr.	Crane	Bouton	Sly, Conrod, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Slawson, Eben'r, major	Benedict		Sly, Elisha, private	Yates	Hadlock
Slawson, Henry, private	Benedict	Bouton	Sly, Elisha, private	Yates	Weltse
Slawson, Jon'n, fifer	Crane	Lewis	Sly, Henry, private	Yates	Weltse
Slawson, Nath'l, private	Crane	Lewis	Slyder, Nich's, private	Vrooman	
Slawson, Samuel, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Slyke, Jacobus V., private	Klock	Zealy
Slawson, Samuel, private	Crane	Lewis	Slyke, Wm. S., private	Klock	Breadbake
Slawson, Stephen, private	Crane		Slyngerlandt, Peter, priv.	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Slawter, Gilh't, private	Thomas	Thomas	Slyngerlant, Jacob, corpl.	Schuyler	Lansing
Slay, John, private	Hathorn	Telford	Slyngerlant, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Slayer, Henry, private	Graham	Lansing	Slyter, Adam, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo

* Appointed April 8, 1781; resigned his commission in favor of Thomas Skinner June 10, 1782. A. P. 14-428, 16-13.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Slyter, Nich's, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Smith, Caleb, private	Hathorn	McCamley
Smades, Benjamin, private	Johnson	Ostrander	Smith, Caleb, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Smades, Petrus B., private	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Smith, Caleb, private	Drake	Delivan
Small, Henry, sergeant	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Smith, Caleb, private	Van Woert	Doty
Small, Isaac, private	Hopkins	Lane	Smith, Caleb, private	Wisner	Baly
Small, James, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Smith, Caleb, Sr., private	Crane	Lockwood
Small, James, private	Luddington	Mead	Smith, Caleb, Jr., private	Crane	Lockwood
Small, James, private	Luddington	Baker	Smith, Charles, private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Small, James, Jr., private	Luddington	Mead	Smith, Christian, private	Van Alstyn	Philips
Small, John, captain	Bellinger		Smith, Christ'r, sergeant	Van Alstyn	Van Buren
Small, Zach'h, private	Luddington	Mead	Smith, Christopher, priv.	Whiting	Gilbert
Smalley, David, private	Williams	Rice	Smith, Coenradt, private		Fonda
Smalley, Reuben, private	Willet	Harrison	Smith, Corn's, corporal		Fonda
Smalley, Reuben, private	Graham	Muller	Smith, Corn's, private		Fonda
Smalley, Reuben, private	Platt	Kinnue	Smith, Corn's, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Smalling, Jacob, corporal	Willet	Newell	Smith, Corn's C., private	Hays	Ackerson
Smally, James, private	Luddington	Knapp	Smith, Danick, private		Fonda
Smart, George, qr. mr. ser.	Platt		Smith, Dan'l, sergeant		Fonda
Smawley, Eli'a, private	Whiting	Salsbury	Smith, Dan'l, corporal	Wisner	Miller
Smawley, Reuben, private	Whiting	Salisbury	Smith, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Miller
Smawley, Zaccheus, priv.	Luddington	Lane	Smith, Daniel, private	Whiting	Miller
Smeath, James, private	Klock	Klock	Smith, Daniel, private	Thomas	Miller
Smedes, Benjamin B., priv.	Johnson	Johnson	Smith, Daniel, private	Thomas	St. John
Smedes, Benjamin B., priv.	Johnson	Jansen	Smith, Dan'l, private	Malcom	Drake
Smedes, John, surgeon	Levies		Smith, Daniel, private	Malcom	Livingston
Smedus, Petrus B., private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren	Smith, Daniel, private	Platt	Kinnue
Smedus, Petrus B., private	Wynkoop	Swart	Smith, Dan'l, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Smiley, John, private	Wemple	Mynderse	Smith, Dan'l, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Smiley, John, private	Wemple	Bancker	Smith, Dan'l, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Smith, Aaron, private	Webster	Childs	Smith, David, lieutenant	Luddington	Crane
Smith, Aaron, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Smith, David, sergeant	Hays	Sickles
Smith, Aaron, private		Fonda	Smith, David, sergeant	Hays	Hogencamp
Smith, Abijah, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Smith, David, private	Thomas	Hubby
Smith, Abner, corporal	Dragoons	Delavan	Smith, David, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Smith, Abner, private	Drake	Seely	Smith, David, private	Lansing	Brown
Smith, Abner, private	Crane	Truesdell	Smith, Dickinson, private	Webster	Hamilton
Smith, Abr'm, lieutenant	Crane	Truesdel	Smith, Dirck, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Smith, Abraham, sergeant	Hays	Blauvelt	Smith, Doctor, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Smith, Ab'm, sergeant	Crane	Truesdell	Smith, Doctor, private	Crane	Lawrence
Smith, Ab'm, drummer	Hopkins	Lane	Smith, Ebenezer, corporal	Whiting	Salisbury
Smith, Ab'm, drummer	Luddington	Lane	Smith, Ebenezer, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Smith, Abraham, private	Hathorn	Shepherd	Smith, Eben'r, private	Armstrong	
Smith, Abraham, private	Hays	Ackerson	Smith, Edward, private	Wessenfels	White
Smith, Abraham, private	Hays	Gardner	Smith, Edward, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Smith, Abraham, private	Hays	Blauvelt	Smith, Edward, private	Luddington	Mead
Smith, Abr'm, private	Crane	Truesdell	Smith, Eleazer, private	Drake	Delivan
Smith, Abraham, Jr., priv.	Crane	Truesdell	Smith, Elezer, private	Drake	Lawrence
Smith, Adam, private	Willet	Hole	Smith, Elias, private	Van Schoonhoven	VanDenburgh
Smith, Adam, private	Willet	Gillet	Smith, Elias, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Smith, Adam, private	Hays	Smith	Smith, Elijah, sergeant	Wessenfels	Godwin
Smith, Adam, private	Bellinger	Frank	Smith, Elijah, corporal	Wessenfels	Godwin
Smith, Adam, private	Bellinger	Herder	Smith, Elijah, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Smith, Adam, private	Wemple		Smith, Elisha, sergeant	Luddington	Crane
Smith, Adron, private		Fonda	Smith, Elisha, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Smith, Albert, private	Hays	Blauvelt	Smith, Elisha, private	Luddington	Knapp
Smith, Alpheus, corporal	Field	Barnum	Smith, Enos, private	Wessenfels	White
Smith, Alpheus, drummer	Hopkins	Baruum	Smith, Ezekiel, private	Willet	Welp
Smith, Alpheus, private	Wessenfels		Smith, Ezekiel, private	Graham	Vail
Smith, Alpheus, private	Luddington		Smith, Francis, private	Hathorn	Case
Smith, Alpheus, private	Field	Knapp	Smith, Francis, private	Johnson	
Smith, Anning, lieutenant	Johnson	Cross	Smith, Francis, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Smith, Anth'y, private	Willet	Harrison	Smith, Fred'k, private	Hays	Ackerson
Smith, Arent, private		Fonda	Smith, Fred'k, corporal	Bellinger	Frank
Smith, Arthur, captain	Johnson		Smith, Fred'k, corporal	Bellinger	Herder
Smith, Asa, private	Hopkins	Lane	Smith, Fred'k, corporal	Bellinger	Staring
Smith, Asa, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Smith, Fred'k, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Smith, Asa, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander	Smith, Garret, private	Hays	Tourneur
Smith, Aury, captain	Hays		Smith, Garret, private	Hays	Ackerson
Smith, Balgert, private	Klock	Miller	Smith, Garret, private	Harper	Lawrence
Smith, Baltus, private	Willet	Cannon	Smith, Garrit, private	Pawling	Lawrence
Smith, Baltus, sergeant	Klock	Righter	Smith, Geo., sergeant	Bellinger	Frank
Smith, Baltus, private	Klock	Miller	Smith, George, sergeant	Klock	Righter
Smith, Baltus S., private	Klock	Miller	Smith, George, sergeant	Newkirk	Vankeuren
Smith, Benajah, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Smith, Geo., sergeant	Bellinger	Herder
Smith, Benajah, private	Luddington	Mead	Smith, Geo., sergeant	Bellinger	Staring
Smith, Benj'n, sergeant	Benedict	Seely	Smith, George, corporal	Klock	Miller
Smith, Benjamin, private	Thomas	Chapman	Smith, Geo., corporal	Johnson	Wood
Smith, Benj'n, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Smith, George, corporal	Graham	Conklin
Smith, Benj'n, private	Van Woert	Brown	Smith, George, private	Klock	Miller
Smith, Bill, sergeant	Willet	Gillet	Smith, George, private	Johnson	Cross
Smith, Caleb, corporal	Thomas	Chapman	Smith, George, private	Wessenfels	Thompson

Roster of the State Troops.

475

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Smith, Geo., private	Klock	Cayser	Smith, John, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerboof
Smith, Gilbert, private	Webster	Long	Smith, John, corporal	Belliager	Herder
Smith, Gilbert, private	Armstrong	Long	Smith, John, fifer	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Smith, Hannis, private	Luddington	Lane	Smith, John, corporal		Fonda
Smith, Harmanus, private	Bellinger	Herder	Smith, John, private	Hathorn	McCamley
Smith, Harmanus, corpl.	Fisher	Veeder	Smith, John, private	Hathorn	Bartolf
Smith, Harmanus, private	Fisher	Veeder	Smith, John, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Smith, Helms, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Smith, John, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Smith, Hend'k, sergeant	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Smith, John, private	Willet	Elsworth
Smith, Hend'k, private	Klock	Hess	Smith, John, private	Willet	Gross
Smith, Hend'k, private	Klock	Cayser	Smith, John, private	Willet	Gray
Smith, Hend'k, private	Klock	Wagner	Smith, John, private	Phillips	Miller
Smith, Henry, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Smith, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Smith, Henry, private	Hathorn	McCamley	Smith, John, private	Pawling	Westfall
Smith, Henry, private	Hathorn	Case	Smith, John, private	Newkirk	Vankeuren
Smith, Henry, private	Klock	Miller	Smith, John, private	Willet	Newell
Smith, Henry, private	Willet	Gross	Smith, John, private	Webster	Childs
Smith, Henry, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Smith, John, private	Clyde	Dygert
Smith, Henry, private	Graham		Smith, John, private	Malcom	Livingston
Smith, Henry, private	Webster		Smith, John, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Smith, Henry, private	Van Woert	Brown	Smith, John, private	Harper	Allen
Smith, Henry, private	Van Veghten		Smith, John, private	Harper	Bogart
Smith, Henry, private	Graham	Vail	Smith, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Smith, Isaac, private	Wessenfels	White	Smith, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Smith, Isaac, private	Thomas	Sackett	Smith, John, private	Bellinger	Frank
Smith, Isaac, private	Thomas	St. John	Smith, John, private	Wemple	Wanson
Smith, Isaac, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Smith, John, private	Dubois	Dubois
Smith, Isaac, private	Hays	Hogencamp	Smith, John, private	Dubois	Burnet
Smith, Isaac, private	Hammond	Orser	Smith, John, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Smith, Isaac, private	Cortland		Smith, John, private	Wisner	Bartolf
Smith, Isaac, private	Wisner	Baly	Smith, John, private	Drake	Haight
Smith, Isaac, private	Drake	Haight	Smith, John, private	Crane	Scotfield
Smith, Isaac, private	Crane	Truesdell	Smith, John, private	Luddington	Lane
Smith, Israel, private	Hopkins	Talmadge	Smith, John, private	Graham	Wilson
Smith, Jacob, private	Hathorn	Bailey	Smith, John, Jr., private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Smith, Jacob, private	Hathorn	Bartolf	Smith, John C., sergeant	Willet	Cannon
Smith, Jacob, private	Newkirk	Vankeuren	Smith, John C., corporal	Willet	Marshall
Smith, Jacob, private		Stevenson	Smith, John C., private	Hays	Ackerson
Smith, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Smith, John E., private	Hays	Onderdonk
Smith, Jacob, private	Wisner	Bartoff	Smith, John L., 2d maj.	Hays	
Smith, Jacob, private	Crane	Truesdel	Smith, Jonas, private	Hathorn	Van Deusen
Smith, James, sergeant		Horton	Smith, Jonas, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Smith, James, private	Wessenfels	Shephard	Smith, Jonas, private	Pawling	DeWitt
Smith, James, private	Willet	Gross	Smith, Jonas, private	Pawling	Pawling
Smith, James, private	Willet	Conine	Smith, Jon'n, private	Field	Barnum
Smith, James, private	Pawling	Westfall	Smith, Joseph, lieutenant	Wisner	Bartolf
Smith, James, private	Thomas	Purdy	Smith, Joseph, sergeant	Livingston	Shaver
Smith, James,* private	Thomas	Lyons	Smith, Joseph, corporal	Wessenfels	Shephard
Smith, James, private	Malcom	Blakely	Smith, Joseph, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Smith, James, private	Hopkins	Waters	Smith, Joseph, drummer	Platt	Lee
Smith, James, private	Hopkins	Lane	Smith, Joseph, drummer	Dubois	Lee
Smith, James, private	Hays	Ackerson	Smith, Joseph, drummer	Field	Dyckman
Smith, James, private	Platt	Bradbick	Smith, Joseph, private	Field	Barnum
Smith, James, private	Livingston	Houserad	Smith, Joseph, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Smith, James, private	Livingston	Shaver	Smith, Joseph, private	Willet	Elsworth
Smith, James, private		Humfrey	Smith, Joseph, private	Pawling	Wood
Smith, James, private	Drake	Drake	Smith, Joseph, private	Hopkins	Waters
Smith, James, private	Drake	Haight	Smith, Joseph, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Smith, James, private	Luddington	Mead	Smith, Joseph, private	Harper	Vrooman
Smith, James, private	Luddington	Lane	Smith, Joseph, private	Bellinger	Frank
Smith, James, private	Drake	Buckhout	Smith, Joseph, private	Dubois	DeMout
Smith, Jared, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady	Smith, Joseph, private	Livingston	Shaver
Smith, Jeremiah, private	Pawling	Hunter	Smith, Joseph, private	Drake	Haight
Smith, Jeremiah, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip	Smith, Joseph, private	Lansing	Shepherd
Smith, Jeremiah, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Smith, Joseph, private	Van Alstyn	Van Buren
Smith, Jesse, private	Thomas	Sackett	Smith, Joseph, Sr., private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Smith, Johannes, private	Cantine		Smith, Joshua, private	Hathorn	Telford
Smith, John,† lieutenant	Van Rensselaer		Smith, Joshua, private	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff
Smith, John, major	Hays		Smith, Joshua, private	Crane	Truesdell
Smith, John,† lieutenant	Van Schaaick		Smith, Joshua, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Smith, John, lieutenant	Van Alstyn	Philips	Smith, Josiah,§ lieutenant	Canfield (Conn.)	Stoddard
Smith, John, sergeant	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff	Smith, Jost, private	Bellinger	Herder
Smith, John, sergeant	Thomas	Lawrence	Smith, Jost, private	Bellinger	Staring

* Shot through right shoulder and cut by bayonets at North Castle, Nov. 19, 1783. North Castle, W. Chester Co. C, 33, Co, 17.

† Entered in 1776 as sergt. in Capt. Jacob Scaber's Levies, re-enlisted in Capt. Mackin's for the war in 1777, procured a substitute and was discharged; Lieut. in Capt. Breadbeck's from 1778 to '9. Manlius, Onondaga Co. A. P., 21-197.

‡ See Appendix, 4th Tryon Co. Regiment.

§ Badly wounded and taken prisoner on a reconnoissance between Stamford and East Chester, May 27, 1782. Farmer, Pound-ridge, W. Chester Co. Bb 8.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT	COMPANY.
Smith, Lamuel, private		Truesdell	Smith, Reyard, private	Hays	Ackerson
Smith, Lawrence, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Smith, Rich'd, sergeant	Thomas	Purdy
Smith, Lemuel, sergeant	Crane	Truesdel	Smith, Rich'd, corporal	Thomas	Purdy
Smith, Lemuel, private	Cortland		Smith, Rich'd, private	Webster	Childs
Smith, Lemuel, private	Wessenfels		Smith, Rich'd, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Smith, Leir, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Smith, Rich'd, private	Luddington	Lane
Smith, Levi, private	Willet		Smith, Robert, private	Hathorn	Telford
Smith, Lewis, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh	Smith, Robert, private	Wemple	Fonda
Smith, Lewis, private		Steenbergh	Smith, Robt., private	Wemple	Mynderse
Smith, Lige, private	Johnson	Wilkin	Smith, Robt., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Smith, Ludlow, private	Hathorn	Case	Smith, Rodger, private	Van Woert	Hodge
Smith, Ludlow, private	Johnson	Ostrander	Smith, Samuel, sergeant	Hathorn	Telford
Smith, Ludlow, private	Dubois	Burnet	Smith, Sam'l, corporal	Drake	Haight
Smith, Major, private	Luddington	Mead	Smith, Samuel, private	Whiting	Salsbury
Smith, Major, private	Field	Hecock	Smith, Sam'l, private	Malcom	Drake
Smith, Marlis, private	Schuyler	Van Aeruum	Smith, Samuel, private	Hays	
Smith, Martin, corporal	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff	Smith, Samuel, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Smith, Martin, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Smith, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Crane
Smith, Mathew, private	Crane	Chapman	Smith, Samuel, private	Van Alstyn	
Smith, Matthew, private	Klock	Cayser	Smith, Selah, private	Wisner	Baly
Smith, Matthew, private	Thomas	Gilbert	Smith, Seth, private	Luddington	Mead
Smith, Matthias, private	Klock	Helmer	Smith, Simeon, private	Yates	Brutt
Smith, Michael, sergeant	Graham	Husted	Smith, Simeon, private	Yates	Weltse
Smith, Michael, private	Graham	Hernance	Smith, Solomon, private	Graham	
Smith, Morris, private	Thomas	Purdy	Smith, Solomon, private	Drake	Seely
Smith, Morris, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Smith, Solomon, private	Crane	Lawrence
Smith, Moses, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Smith, Solomon, private	Luddington	Crane
Smith, Moses, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Smith, Solomon, private	Luddington	Lane
Smith, Nathan, lieut.	Van Woert	Hodges	Smith, Stephen, sergeant	Newkirk	Crawford
Smith, Nath'l, corporal	Crane	Lockwood	Smith, Stephen, private	Thomas	Sackett
Smith, Nath'l, private	Thomas	Sacket	Smith, Stephen, private	Hays	Onderdonk
Smith, Nath'l, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Smith, Stephen, private	Hays	Gardner
Smith, Nath'l, private		Stevenson	Smith, Stephen, private	Graham	Husted
Smith, Natl'l, private	Crane	Truesdell	Smith, Sylvester, fifer	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Smith, Nath'l, private	Benedict	Osburn	Smith, Teunis P., private	Van Rensselaer	
Smith, Nath'l, Jr., private	Crane	Truesdell	Smith, Thomas, sergeant	Willet	Welp
Smith, Nath'l, sergeant	Luddington	Waterbury	Smith, Thomas, sergeant	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Smith, Nehem'h, private	Platt	Bloom	Smith, Thomas, corporal	Wessenfels	White
Smith, Nicholas, corporal	Willet	Gross	Smith, Thos., corporal	Dubois	Lee
Smith, Nich's, private	Klock	Righter	Smith, Thomas, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Smith, Nich's, private	Graham	Lansing	Smith, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	Bowen
Smith, Nich's, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Smith, Thomas, private	Vrooman	
Smith, Nich's, private	Harper	Bogart	Smith, Thomas, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Smith, Nich's, Jr., private	Klock	Righter	Smith, Thomas, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Smith, Noah, private	Thomas	Miller	Smith, Thomas, private	Crane	Truesdell
Smith, Noah, corporal	Thomas	St. John	Smith, Thomas, private	Luddington	Lane
Smith, Noah, private	Thomas	St. John	Smith, Tim'y, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Smith, Obadiah, private	Graham	Conklin	Smith, Westel, sergeant	Hathorn	Sayres
Smith, Oliver, corporal	Thomas	Purdy	Smith, Westle, sergeant	Wisncr	Baly
Smith, Oliver, corporal	Thomas	Sacket	Smith, Wilhelmus, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Smith, Peleg, sergeant	Hays	Stevenson	Smith, Wm., adjutant	Platt	
Smith, Pelick, private	Crane	Truesdell	Smith, William, private	Williams	Armstrong
Smith, Peter, sergeant	Cooper	Blauvelt	Smith, William, sergeant	Webster	
Smith, Peter, sergeant	Livingston	Shaver	Smith, William, sergeant	Armstrong	Armstrong
Smith, Peter, corporal	Wessenfels	Thompson	Smith, William, sergeant	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Smith, Peter, private	Graham	Hernance	Smith, Will., fifer	Snyder	Swart
Smith, Peter, private	Hays	Tourneur	Smith, William, sergeant	Klock	Righter
Smith, Peter, private	Hays	Ackerson	Smith, William, private	Klock	Ruff
Smith, Peter, private	Bellinger	Frank	Smith, William, private	Johnson	
Smith, Peter, private	Bellinger	Harder	Smith, William, private	Wesseufels	Godwin
Smith, Peter, private	Livingston	Shaver	Smith, William, private	Willet	Skinner
Smith, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt	Smith, William, private	Willet	Canuon
Smith, Peter J. A., private	Van Rensselaer		Smith, Wm., private	Bellinger	Staring
Smith, Philip, captain	Livingston		Smith, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Smith, Philip, private	Klock	Ruff	Smith, Wm., private	Dubois	Burnet
Smith, Philip, private	Willet	Harrison	Smith, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Smith, Philip, private	Clyde	Ruff	Smith, Wm., private	Wessenfels	
Smith, Philip, private	Hopkins	Water	Smith, Wm., private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Smith, Philip, private	Livingston	Pulver	Smith, Zaccius, private		Humfrey
Smith, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot	Smith, Zachariah, private	Pawling	Pawling
Smith, Philip, private	Luddington	Mead	Smith, Zachariah, private	Livingston	Shaver
Smith, Philip, private	Graham	Husted	Smith, Zacharias, private	Wessenfels	
Smith, Policarpus, lieut.	Whiting	Salsbury	Snyth, Helmes, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Smith, Polycarp, private	Harper	Allen	Snake, Geo., private	Clyde	Ruff
Smith, Prussia, private	Graham		Snaper, Geo., private	Schuyler	Van Aeruum
Smith, Prussia, private	Webster		Sneck, George, private	Klock	Ruff
Smith, Reuben, private	Armstrong		Snedecar, Isaac, corporal	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Smith, Reuben, private	Crane	Truesdel	Snedecar, Theunis, private	Hays	Smith
Smith, Reuben, private	Williams	Shepardson	Snedeker, Isaac, private	Graham	Vail

Roster of the State Troops.

477

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Snedeker, James, private	Wessenfels		Snow, Will., sergeant	Field	Dykeman
Sneduar, James, private	Cortlaud		Snuck, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt
Sneek, George, private	Klock	Ruff	Snuck, Martin, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves
Snell, Adam, corporal	Klock	Klock	Snugg, John, private	Van Rensselaer	
Snell, Adam, private	Klock	Kock	Snyder, Ab'm, sergeant	Pawling	Westbrook
Snell, Adam, private	Klock	Zeely	Snyder, Abraham, sergt.	Hays	Smith
Snell, Adam, private	Klock	Cayser	Snyder, Abraham, private	Pawling	Livingston
Snell, Adam, private	Klock	Suts	Snyder, Abraham, private	Hays	Smith
Snell, Adam, Jr., corporal	Klock	Kock	Snyder, Ab'm, private	Wynkoop	DeWitt
Snell, Epinus, private	Klock	Suts	Snyder, Adam, sergeant	Fisher	
Snell, Geo., private	Klock	Klock	Snyder, Andrew, private	Platt	Brodhead
Snell, Geo., private	Klock	Suts	Snyder, Ben'j'n, private	Wynkoop	
Snell, Han Joost,* private	Klock	Kock	Snyder, Christian, private	Wynkoop	
Snell, Honeekle, private	Klock	Hess	Snyder, Christ'r, sergeant	Platt	Brodhead
Snell, Jacob, drummer	Klock	Miller	Snyder, Christ'r, sergeant	Pawling	Van Aken
Snell, John, fifer	Klock	Zeely	Snyder, Christ'r, private	Yates	Brown
Snell, John, private	Klock	House	Snyder, Christ'r, private	Wynkoop	DeWitt
Snell, John, private	Klock	Kock	Snyder, Christ'r, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Snell, John, Jr., private	Klock	Klock	Snyder, Conrad, private	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller
Snell, John F., private	Klock	Suts	Snyder, Conradt, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Snell, John Jacob, private	Klock	Miller	Snyder, Cornelius, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Snell, John I., fifer	Klock	House	Snyder, Corn's, private	Dubois	Burnet
Snell, John J., private	Klock	Breadbake	Snyder, Daniel, private	Johnson	Smith
Snell, John J., private	Klock	Kock	Snyder, Elias, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Snell, John Job, private	Klock	Miller	Snyder, Elias, private	Pawling	Van Aken
Snell, John S., private	Klock	Kock	Snyder, George, corporal	Vrooman	Miller
Snell, Joost, private	Klock	Kock	Snyder, George, private	Vrooman	Heager
Snell, Nich's, sergeant	Klock	Suts	Snyder, George, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Snell, Nich's, private	Klock	Righter	Snyder, George, private	Platt	Bloom
Snell, Nich's, private	Klock	Zeely	Snyder, George, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Snell, Nich's, private	Klock	Klock	Snyder, Geo., Jr., private	Vrooman	Heager
Snell, Nich's, private	Klock	Bradbis	Snyder, Geo. G., private	Vrooman	Heager
Snell, Peter, private	Klock	House	Snyder, Gotlib, sergeant	Schuyler	Sharp
Snell, Peter, private	Klock	Klock	Snyder, Hend'k, sergeant	Wynkoop	DeWitt
Snell, Peter, private	Klock	Cayser	Snyder, Hend'k, private	Hays	Smith
Snell, Peter, private	Klock	Suts	Snyder, Henry, sergeant	Pawling	Van Aken
Snell, Robt., private	Klock	Fonda	Snyder, Henry, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Snell, Seffrinus, private	Klock	Klock	Snyder, Henry, private	Vrooman	Heager
Snells, Adam, private	Klock	Cayser	Snyder, Hermanes, private	Hays	Smith
Snider, Adam, sergeant	Fisher	Veeder	Snyder, Jacob, lieutenant	Vrooman	Stubrach
Snider, Adam, private	Fisher	Veeder	Snyder, Jacob, lieutenant	Vrooman	Brown
Snider, Dan'l, Jr., private	Johnson	Johnson	Snyder, Jacob, lieutenant	Vrooman	Miller
Snider, George, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Snyder, Jacob, corporal	Yates	Weltse
Snider, Henry, private	Johnson	Cross	Snyder, Jacob, private	Johnson	Jansen
Snider, Jacob, corporal	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Snyder, Jacob, private	Pawling	DeWitt
Snider, John, private	Wessenfels	Dodge	Snyder, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Heager
Snider, Martin, private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Snyder, Jacob, Jr., private	Vrooman	Miller
Snider, Moses, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Snyder, Jeremiah, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Snider, Peter, private	Van Alstyn	Phillips	Snyder, Johannis, sergeant	Wynkoop	
Snider, Simon, private	Van Alstyn		Snyder, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Rightmier
Sniffen, Andrew, private	Thomas	Lyon	Snyder, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Sniffen, And'w, private		Hobby	Snyder, Johannis, Jr., pr.	Vrooman	Miller
Sniffen, James, corporal	Thomas		Snyder, John, private	Johnson	Wilkin
Sniffen, James, private	Thomas	Thomas	Snyder, John, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Sniffen, John, private	Johnson	Concklin	Snyder, John, private	Vrooman	Brown
Sniffen, John, private	Thomas	Thomas	Snyder, John, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Sniffen, Peter, private	Thomas	Lawrence	Snyder, John, private	Yates	Brutt
Sniffen, Reuben, sergeant	Thomas		Snyder, John, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Sniffen, Reuben, private	Thomas	Hubby	Snyder, John, private	Yates	Weltse
Sniffen, Reuben, private	Thomas	Purdy	Snyder, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Sniffen, Reuben, private	Thomas	Lyon	Snyder, John, Jr., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Sniffen, Reuben, Jr., priv.	Thomas	Purdy	Snyder, John M., private	Wynkoop	DeWitt
Sniffen, Shubal, private		Humfrey	Snyder, Lawrence, private	Van Rensselaer	
Sniffen, Thomas, private	Thomas	Lawrence	Snyder, Lodowick, sergt.	Livingston	Houserad
Sniffer, George, private	Thomas	Miller	Snyder, Lodowick, sergt.	Livingston	Pulver
Snook, Henry, private	Fisher	Snook	Snyder, Lodowick, private	Livingston	Elliot
Snook, John, captain	Fisher		Snyder, Lodowick, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Snook, William, lieutenant	Fisher	Snook	Snyder, Lodwick, ensign		Van Schaick
Snoden, Francis, private	Wessenfels	Dodge	Snyder, Lodwick, private	Vrooman	Miller
Snody, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven		Snyder, Lodwick, private	Livingston	Shaver
Snody, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Dunning	Snyder, Ludwig, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Snook, Conrad, private	Livingston	Kline	Snyder, Ludwig, private	Vrooman	Miller
Snook, Henry, private	Fisher	Snook	Snyder, Ludwig, private	Vrooman	Heager
Snook, John, lieutenant	Fisher	Marselis	Snyder, Mark, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Snook, John, ensign	Fisher		Snyder, Martin, sergeant	Hathorn	Bogardus
Snook, John, private	Fisher	Marselis	Snyder, Martin, private	Wynkoop	DeWitt
Snook, William, captain	Fisher		Snyder, Paul, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Snow, Samuel, private	Whiting	King	Snyder, Peter, lieutenant	Vrooman	
Snow, Samuel, private	Van Bergen		Snyder, Peter, private	Hays	Smith

* Shot through the body and foot Oct. 25, 1781. Palatine Distr., Montgomery Co. B. 113.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Snyder, Philip, sergeant	Vrooman	Rockenfelle	Spalding, Nehem'h, sergt.	Van Ness	Whiting
Snyder, Sam'l, sergeant	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Spalding, Sam'l, private	Van Ness	
Snyder, Sam'l, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Spalding, Walter, private		Bogert
Snyder, Solomon, private	Wynkoop		Spaldwin, Edward, private	Van Ness	
Snyder, Wm., corporal	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Spalsbeck, John, private	Clyde	Weeser
Snyder, Wm., corporal	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller	Spanenhurgb, Jacob, priv.	Pawling	Hunter
Snyder, William, private	Graham	Muller	Spanknebel, John, private	Wemple	
Snyder, Wm., private	Vrooman	Brown	Spannenbergh, Jacob, pr.	Graham	Hermance
Snyder, William, private	Livingston	Rockfeller	Sparbeck, Conradt, priv.	Willet	Harrison
Snyder, Wm., private	Livingston	Houserad	Sparbeck, Martinus, priv.	Clyde	House
Snyder, Wm., private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Sparkbek, Martiuus, priv.	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Snyder, Wm., private	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Sparke, Alex'r, private	Harper	Allen
Snyder, Wm., private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Sparks, Abraham, private	Johnson	Jansen
Snyder, Wm. H., private	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller	Sparks, Abraham, private	Johnson	Robinson
Snyder, Zacha'h, sergeaut	Van Bergen		Sparks, Ab'm, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Snyder, Zach'h, private	Van Bergen		Sparks, Abraham, private	Pawling	Piercy
Snyder, Zach'h, Jr., corp.	Van Bergen		Sparks, Abraham, Jr., pr.	Johnson	Johnson
Snyder, Zacharias, corpl.	Van Bergen	Van Schaick	Sparks, Jacob, sergeant	Johnson	Roosa
Snyder, Yerry, private	Livingston	Houserad	Sparks, Pearl,* private	Campbell	Diefendorf
Sodan, John, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff	Sparks, Robert, sergeant	Johnson	Cross
Soder, Pettet, private	Thomas	Chapman	Sparks, Robert, sergeant	Johnson	Jansen
Sodert, Wm., sergeant	Fisber	Yates	Sparks, Robert, sergeant	Pawliug	Burnet
Sohake, Jon'n, private	Graham	Magee	Sparks, Robert, private	Pawling	De Witt
Sohock, John, private	Graham	Magee	Sparks, Robt., private	Graham	
Solace, John, private	Drake	Boyd	Sparling, George, private	Wynkoop	
Sole, Isaac, lieut.		Noble	Sparling, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
Sole, William, qr. mr. ser.	Willet		Sparling, John, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Sole, William, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer	Spaulding, Ed'd, private	Van Ness	Tanner
Solis, John, private	Drake	Haight	Spaulding, Sam'l, private	Van Ness	Tanner
Solomon, John, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck	Spawn, Joacbem, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Soloveu, John, private	Pawling	Wood	Speakerman, Philip, sergt.	Willet	Elsworth
Somendyck, Jacob, drum.	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Speanbergh, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	White
Somendyke, Jacob, sergt.	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Spears, Arch'd, private		Steenbergh
Somerndyke, Jacob, sergt.	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff	Specher, John, private	Klock	Zealy
Somerndyke, Wm., sergt.	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Speck, Abr'm, private	Wemple	
Somes, Richard, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Speck, Claas, private	Wemple	Bancker
Somes, Stephen, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Speckman, Phillip, private	Livingston	Pulver
Son, Moses, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel	Speed, George, private	Harper	Bogart
Sonake, Jon'n, private	Graham	Magee	Speed, George, private	Van Bergen	
Sools, Wm., qr. mr. serg.	Willet	Putman	Speed, Henry, private	Willet	Marshall
Soop, Coenrad, private	Schuyler	Hogan	Speed, Henry, private	Graham	Muller
Sopen, Tim'y, private	Dubois	Chamberlain	Speed, Henry, private	Van Bergen	
Soper, Timothy, private	Dubois	Chamberlain	Spence, John, private	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff
Soper, Timothy, private	Graham	Husted	Spence, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Sorine, Charles, private	Luddington	Crane	Spencer, Aaron, private	Fisher	Degraas
Sorine, Israel, private	Luddington	Crane	Spencer, Abner,† private	Burrell (Connec't)	Stevens
Sotterly, Eacus, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Spencer, Amos, corporal		Howley
Soube, Mich'l, private		Fonda	Spencer, David, private		Howley
Soude, John, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Spencer, Eleazer, lieut.	Van Ness	
Soule, Elijah, private	Graham	Pearce	Spencer, Eleazer, lieut.		Howley
Souper, David, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Spencer, Elipbez, private		Howley
Souser, John, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Spencer, Ezekiel, private	Webster	Long
Soutant, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Spencer, Israel, private	Van Ness	Tanner
Southard, Gilbert, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Spencer, Jabin, private	Webster	Childs
Southard, Henry, private	Wessenfels	Dodge	Spencer, Jerem'h, private	Webster	Childs
Southard, Henry, private	Pawling	Hunter	Spencer, John, lieut.	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Southard, Henry, private	Vandenburgh	Storms	Spencer, Jonah, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Southard, Isaac, private	Brinckerhoff	Storms	Spencer, Jon'n, private	Fisher	Yates
Southard, James, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Spencer, Jon'n, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Southard, John, private	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff	Spencer, Matt'w, corporal	Graham	Vail
Southard, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Spencer, Matthias, sergt.		Howley
Southard, Jonas, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Spencer, Nath'l, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Southard, John, Jr., priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Spencer, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Southard, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Ness		Spencer, Nimos, private	Van Ness	
Southerland, Silas, sergt.	Thomas	Hubby	Spencer, Orang, private	Fisher	Yates
Southerland, Silas, sergt.	Thomas	Lyons	Spencer, Peleg, private	Whiting	Kiug
Sowden, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Spencer, Phineas, private	Van Ness	
Sower, Peter, corporal	Van Rensselaer		Spencer, Rufus, private	Graham	Vail
Spack, Thobias, private	Wemple	Wanson	Spencer, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Spaerback, Martinus, priv.	Clyde	House	Spencer, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Philips
Spahn, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Frank	Spencer, Sam'l, private	Field	Barnum
Spalden, Nemiah, sergt.	Willet	Hole	Spencer, Trueman, private	Willet	Newell
Spalding, Eljah, sergeant	Yates	Brown	Spencer, Trueman, private	Willet	Henry
Spalding, Elijah, drummer	Yates	Brown	Spencer, Trueman, private	Willet	Hole
Spalding, Elijah, private	Yates	Hadlock	Sperling, George, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Spalding, Neh'b, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Graves	Sperling, John, sergeaut	Wynkoop	

* Shot through left arm at Oriskanie August 6, 1777. Canajoharie District. B 176, I 89.

† Enlisted 1776; taken prisoner by Indians at the Cedars. Hillsdale, Columbia county. A. P. 22-80.

Roster of the State Troops.

479

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Sperling, John, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Spreacher, Geo., corporal	Klock	Cayser
Spicer, Jeremiah, private	Hopkiss	Wheeler	Spreacher, George, private	Klock	Hess
Spicer, Mich'l, private	Willet	Newell	Spreacher, Geo., private	Klock	Bradbig
Spicer, Nathan, private	Willet	Newell	Spreacher, Geo., Jr., priv.	Klock	Bradbig
Spike, Dan'l, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Spreag, Amasa, private	Johnson	Wilkin
Spike, Dan'l, private	Van Veghten	Dunbam	Spreag, Jno., private	Malcom	Livingston
Spikeman, Philip, private	Livingston	Shaver	Spreague, Alex'r, private	Weisenfels	
Spikerman, John, private	Livingston	Shaw	Sprecher, George, sergt.	Klock	Zealy
Spilman, Conradt, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Sprecher, George, private	Klock	Zealy
Spinose, Anthony, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Sprecker, George, private	Klock	Miller
Spire, Jeremiah, private	Wessenfels	Shephard	Sprecker, George, sergt.	Klock	Breadbake
Spire, Jerem'b, private	Dubois	Chambrlain	Sprecker, Geo., Jr., priv.	Klock	Breadbake
Spitcer, Aaron, private	Graham	Lansing	Sprecker, John, private	Klock	Breadbake
Spitcer, Aaron, private	Wemple	Van Slyck	Springg, John, private	Malcom	Livingston
Spitcher, Aaron, private	Wemple	Fonda	Sprinar, Dan'l, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Spitcher, Aaron, private	Wemple	Mynderson	Spring, Ephraim, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Spitcher, Garret, private	Wemple	Van Petten	Spring, John, corp.	Armstrong	
Spitcher, Garret, private	Wemple	Van Allen	Spring, John, private	Webster	Childs
Spitcher, Gerrit, private	Wemple	Wanson	Spring, Nath'l, sergeant	Whiting	King
Spoke, James, private	Drake	Boyd	Springer, Ben'j'n, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Spon, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Staring	Springer, Dennis, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Spon, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Small	Springer, Dennis, private	Schuyler	Groot
Spoon, John, private	Willet	Skinner	Springer, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Spoon, Nich's, private	Willet	Gillet	Springer, Rich'd, corporal	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Spoone, John, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Springer, Rich'd, corporal	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Spoor, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Towusend	Springer, Rich'd, corporal	Van Veghten	Winne
Spoor, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Springsted, William, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Spoor, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Springsteel, Beuj'n, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerborn
Spoor, Jahor, private	Fisher	McMaster	Springsteel, Garret, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Spoor, Jeroon, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Springsteel, Samuel, priv.	Hays	Smith
Spoore, John, private	Fisher	McMaster	Springsteu, Bastiaen, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Spoore, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Springsteen, David, priv.	Hays	Gardner
Spoore, Nich's, private	Fisher	McMaster	Springsteen, David, priv.	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Spore, Abm., private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Springsteen, Isaac, private	Hays	Gardner
Spore, John, corporal	Fisher	McMaster	Springsteen, Jacob, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerborn
Spore, John C., private	Van Bergen		Springsteen, Jerome, dr.	Grabam	Magee
Spore, Nich's, private	Fisher	McMaster	Springsteu, John, private	Hays	Ackerson
Spoten, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Springsteen, John, private	Hays	Gardner
Spotten, James, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Springsteen, John S., priv.	Hays	Gardner
Spotteu, Thos., corporal	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Springsteen, Sam'l, priv.	Drake	Kronkite
Spotten, Thos. L., private	Schuyler	Tillman	Springsteen, Sam'l, priv.	Drake	
Spotten, Will., private		Van Schaick	Springsteen, Slangbts, pr.	Hays	Gardner
Spotten, William, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Springsteen, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Spotter, William, private	Platt	Van Santvoort	Sprong, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Spow, Isaac, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Sprong, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Spraage, John, private	Thomas	Moseman	Sprung, Gideon, private	Hays	Gardner
Spracher, Geo., sergeant	Klock	Bedhig	Sprung, Ephraim, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Spracher, George, sergt.	Klock	Zeely	Sprung, John, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Spracher, George, private	Klock	Zeely	Spucher, George, sergeant	Klock	Miller
Sprag, Elisha, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Spunster, Ben'j'n, private	Van Rensselaer	
Sprag, John, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Squaren, Frack, private	Drake	Drake
Sprage, John, private	Luddington	Lane	Squires, Frank, private	Drake	Drake
Sprager, Conrad, private	Willet	Fonda	Squires, Ichabod, sergeant	Wessenfels	Shepard
Spragg, John, private	Weissenfels	Godwin	Sqnorat, Daniel, private	Pawling	Wood
Spragge, Ben'j'n, private	Wessenfels	Thompson	Staates, Peter, private	Platt	Bloom
Sprague, Amasa, private	Hathorn	Case	Staats, Abr'm, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Sprague, Benjamin, priv.	Dubois	Lee	Staats, Abr'm l., private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Sprague, Eben'r, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Staats, Barent, lieut.-col.	Schnylter	
Sprague, Elijah, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins	Staats, Barent, lieut.-col.	Van Rensselaer	
Sprague, Elijah, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Staats, Barent, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Sprague, Elijah, private	Luddington	Mead	Staats, Barent, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Sprague, George, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Staats, Barent, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Sprague, Gibson, private	Van Woert	Wells	Staats, Hend'k, private	Snyder	Swarts
Sprague, Gideon, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Staats, Henry, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Sprague, Gideon, corporal	Hathorn	Case	Staats, Jacob, gr. master	Van Rensselaer	
Sprague, Gideon, private	Dubois	Burnet	Staats, Jacob, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Sprague, Jerem'h, private	Luddington	Mead	Staats, Jacob, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Sprague, John, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Collins	Staats, John, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Sprague, John, private	Luddington	Mead	Staats, John, private	Van Alstyn	Claw
Sprague, Solomon, private	Van Woert	Wells	Staats, John, Jr., private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Sprague, Stephen, private	Hathorn	Shepherd	Staats, Nich's, captain	Van Rensselaer	
Sprag, John, corporal	Hays	Stevenson	Staats, Philip,* lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Sprag, John, private	Wessenfels		Staats, Philip, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Spraker, George, Jr., priv.	Klock	Zeely	Stackwell, Levi, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Sprange, Alexander, priv.	Willet	Skinner	Stader, Jost, private	Graham	Muller
Spreacher, Conrad, priv.	Klock	Bradbig	Stafford, Amos, private	Graham	Vail
Spreacher, Geo., sergeant	Klock	Suts	Stafford, Amos, corporal	Van Veghten	Woodworth

* Wounded in the leg July, 1777. Crawl., east. dist., Rensselaerswyck manor, Albany Co. C, 67.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Stafford, Richard, sergeant	Wessenfels	White	Staring, Hend'k, private	Bellinger	Frank
Stafford, Samuel, private	Van Veghten	Tbompson	Staring, Henry N., corpl.	Bellinger	Staring
Stage, John, private	Dubois	Burnet	Staring, Jacob, private	Klock	Cayser
Stagg, Abraham, sergeant	Hathorn		Staring, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Huber
Stagg, Abraham, private	Hathorn	Bailey	Staring, John, private	Fisher	Putman
Stagg, Adam, private	Pawling	Piercy	Staring, Joseph, sergeant	Fisher	Putman
Stagg, Benjamin, private	Pawling	DeWitt	Staring, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Frank
Stagg, John, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Staring, Peter, private	Bellinger	Frank
Stagg, John, private	Platt	Van Santvoort	Staring, Valentine, private	Bellinger	Huber
Stagg, Paul, private	Hays	Ackerson	Staring, Valentine, Sr., pr.	Bellinger	Huber
Stagg, Peter, private	Hathorn	Bailey	Stark, Aaron, fifer	Field	Dyckman
Stalley, George, private	Wemple	Wanson	Stark, Aaron, fifer	Graham	Pearce
Stalley, Matthew, private	Wemple	Wanson	Stark, Asabel, sergeant	Yates	Weltse
Stale, George, private	Fisber	Fisber	Stark, Asabel, private	Van Rensselaer	
Staley, Hend'k, private	Fisber	McMaster	Stark, Christ'r, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Staley, Henry, corporal	Fisber	McMaster	Stark, Cbrist'r, private	Yates	Brown
Staley, Henry, private	Fisber	McMaster	Stark, Henry, private	Dubois	Lee
Stalk, John, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer	Stark, Henry, private	Field	Dyckman
Stalker, John, private	Willet	Marshall	Stark, James, private	Graham	Pearce
Stalker, William, private	Harper	Bogart	Stark, John, private	Dubois	Dubois
Stall, Joseph, private	Fisher	Fisher	Stark, John, private	Field	Dyckman
Stall, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Stark, Jon'n, private	Graham	Pearce
Stall, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Starkweather, Roger, corp.	Harper	Drake
Stall, Rudolph, private	Klock	Ruff	Starn, Adam, private	Fisher	
Staly, Jacob, private		Fonda	Starn, Fred'k, private	Fisher	
Staly, Hend'k, corporal	Fisher	McMaster	Starn, Nich's, private	Fisher	
Staly, Rulif, private	Fisber	Snook	Starn, Nich's, corporal	Fisher	
Stam, Fred'k, private	Fisher	Gartnere	Starn, Phillip, private	Fisher	
Stam, Jacob, private	Klock	Zeely	Starnberg, Lambert, Jr., co.	Vrooman	Miller
Stam, Philip, private	Fisher	Gartner	Starnberger, Lambert, cor.	Vrooman	
Stamm, George, private	Klock	Klock	Starnbergh, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates
Stamm, George, private	Klock	Suts	Starns, Wm., sergeant	Malcom	Blakely
Stamm, Laurence, private	Klock	Klock	Starr, Aaron, private	Wessenfels	Bowen
Standley, John, private	Wemple	Van Petten	Starr, Comfret, private	Williams	Shepardson
Standley, John, private	Wemple	Fonda	Starring, Adam, private	Fisher	Veeder
Standley, John, private	Wemple	Wanson	Stars, Aaron, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Stanford, Getham, private	Drake	Delivan	Stars, Moses, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Staning, Adam, private	Fisher	Yates	Start, Nathan, private	Hopkins	Lane
Staning, Philip, private	Fisher	Gartner	Start, Natban, private	Harper	Drake
Stanley, Gideon, private	Drake	Boyd	State, Benjamin, private	Livingston	Elliot
Stanley, Joseph, private	Pawling	Williams	State, Geo., sergeant	Bellinger	Gittman
Stanly, John, private	Van Woert	Wells	State, Hend'k, private	Livingston	Pulver
Stanning, Adam, private	Fisher	Gartnere	State, John, lieut.	Livingston	Pulver
Stanning, Fred'k, private	Fisher	Gartnere	Steak, George, private	Klock	Zeely
Stanning, John, private	Fisher	Gartner	Steal, John, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Stanning, Nich's, private	Fisher	Gartnere	Steancle, Nich's, private	Klock	Klock
Stanning, William, private	Fisher	Gartnere	Stebbins, Lewis, private	Hays	Stevenson
Stansel, Nich's, drummer	Graham	Lansing	Stebbins, Lewis, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Stansel, Nich's, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Stebbins, Nehemiah, corpl.	Thomas	Gilbert
Stansill, George, *private	Klock	Kock	Stebbins, Neb'h, private	Benedict	Bouton
Stansill, Nicholas, private	Klock	Kock	Stebens, Lewis, private	Field	Hecock
Stanten, Peter, private	Whiting		Stebens, Neh'b, private	Field	Hecock
Stanton, Benj'n, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Steecher, John, private	Klock	Miller
Stanton, Rufus, private	Malcom	Drake	Steeder, Nicholas, private	Klock	House
Stanton, William, private	Hathorn	Case	Steelin, John, private	Fisher	
Stanton, William, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Steel, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
Stanton, William, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten	Steel, John, private	Williams	Armstrong
Staples, Jon'n, private	Pawling	Westfall	Steel, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Staples, Natban, private	Wessenfels	Brewster	Steel, Jon'n, private	Willet	Pearcy
Starenbergh, Christ, priv.	Fisher	Veeder	Steel, Thomas, private	Harper	Drake
Staring, Adam, ensign	Bellinger	Frank	Steel, Thomas, private	Van Woert	Wells
Staring, Adam, ensign	Bellinger	Staring	Steel, Thomas, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Staring, Adam, private	Klock	Miller	Steel, Thomas, private	Webster	Armstrong
Staring, Adam, sergeant	Bellinger	Huber	Steen, Geo., ensign	Fisher	McMaster
Staring, Adam, sergeant	Bellinger	Frank	Steen, Geo., private	Fisher	McMaster
Staring, Adam, sergeant	Bellinger	Herder	Steen, John, private	Fisher	Marselis
Staring, Adam, sergeant	Bellinger	Staring	Steen, Wm., sergeant	Fisher	McMaster
Staring, Adam, private	Klock	Miller	Steen, Wm., private	Fisher	McMaster
Staring, Adam, private	Bellinger	Frank	Steenbarch, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Staring, Adam, private	Bellinger	Staring	Steenbergh, Ab'm, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Staring, Adam, private	Fisher	Fisher	Steenbergh, Abraham, pr.	Pawling	Pawling
Staring, Adam I., private	Bellinger	Staring	Steenbergh, Ab'm Z., pr.	Wynkoop	
Staring, Conrad, private	Bellinger	Huber	Steenbergh, Corn's, priv.	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Staring, Fred'k, private	Fisher	Fisher	Steenbergh, Elias, capt.	Van Schoonhoven	
Staring, Geo., private	Harper	Putman	Steenbergh, Elias, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Staring, Geo., private	Bellinger		Steenbergh, James, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	
Staring, Hend'k, captain	Bellinger		Steenbergh, Jeremiah, pr.	Klock	Kock

Wounded in the shoulder at Johnstown October 25, 1781. Canajoharie. B, 86.

Roster of the State Troops.

481

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Steenbergh, Jerem'h, pr.	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Stephens, Stephen S., pr.	Hays	Onderdonk
Steenbergh, Johannis, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Stephens, Thomas, corpl.	Field	Dyckman
Steenbergh, John, private	Johnson	Johnson	Stephens, Thos., private	Van Rensselaer	Olds
Steenbergh, John, private	Pawling	Pawling	Stephens, Thos., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Steenbergh, John, private	Wessenfels	Pawling	Stephens, Wm., sergeant	Yates	Hadlock
Steenbergh, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Stephens, Wm., private	Hays	Onderdonk
Steenbergh, John, private	Wynkoop	De Witt	Stephenson, Andrew, priv.	Webster	Sherwood
Steenbergh, John Van, pr.	Hathorn	Conklin	Stephenson, Fred'k, priv.	Van Ness	
Steenbergh, Peter, private	Wessenfels	Pawling	Stephenson, James, priv.	Williams	McNitt
Steenbergh, Peter, private	Harper	Bogart	Stephenson, James, priv.	Webster	Armstrong
Steenbergh, Peter, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Stephenson, James, priv.	Armstrong	Armstrong
Steenbergh, Thomas, priv.	Wynkoop	Dedrick	Sterberg, Ab'm, private	Vrooman	Brown
Steenbergh, Thos. G., pr.	Wynkoop	Dedrick	Sterling, John, private		Fonda
Steenborough, Peter, priv.	Weisenfels		Stern, Adam, private	Fisher	Veeder
Steenra, Corn's, private	Drake	Delivan	Sternberg, Abm., private	Vrooman	Miller
Steenrod, Corn's, private	Dragoons	Delavan	Sternberg, Abraham, priv.	Vrooman	
Steenrod, Eben'r, private	Drake	Seely	Sternberg, David, sergeant	Vrooman	
Steenrod, Eben'r, private	Crane	Lawrence	Sternberg, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Miller
Steenrod, Solomon, priv.	Wessenfels	Hunt	Sternberg, Jacob, private	Fisher	Fisher
Steenrod, Solomon, priv.	Crane	Lockwood	Sternberg, Lambert, corp.	Vrooman	Miller
Steer, John, private	Fisher	Marselus	Sternberg, Lambert, priv.	Vrooman	Miller
Steers, Peter, private	Wemple	Wanson	Sternberger, Abm., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Stehl, Dedrick, private	Bellinger	Frank	Sternberger, David, sergt.	Vrooman	Stubrach
Steily, Henry, private	Wemple	Mynderse	Sternberger, Jacob, priv.	Vrooman	Stubrach
Stein, Adam A., private	Fisher	Veeder	Sternberger, Jacob, priv.	Vrooman	Brown
Stein, Conrad, ensign	Fisher	Snook	Sternberger, Jacob, priv.	Fisher	Yates
Stein, George, ensign	Fisher	Snook	Sternberger, Lambert, cpl.	Vrooman	Brown
Stein, William, sergeant	Fisher	Snook	Sternberger, Lambert, cpl.	Vrooman	Stubrach
Steins, Peter, private	Fisher	Veeder	Sternberger, Lambert, cpl.	Vrooman	Miller
Stelwell, Sam'l, private	Yates		Sternberger, Lambert, pr.	Vrooman	Rightmyer
Stely, Ruleph, private	Fisher	Snook	Sternberger, L'bert, Jr., cpl.	Vrooman	Stubrach
Stenbergh, John, corporal	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Sternberger, L'bert, Jr., cpl.	Vrooman	Brown
Stenbrander, Ben'j'n, priv.	Van Bergen		Sternbergh, Abm., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Stenebrander, David, pr.	Van Bergen		Sterubergh, Abm., private	Vrooman	Miller
Stennard, Ogilsby D., pr.	Wessenfels	Hunt	Sternbergh, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates
Stenpel, Nich's, private	Clyde	Leipe	Sterrenbergh, Joseph, ser.	Fisher	Yates
Stensell, George, private	Klock	Kock	Stert, Christ'r, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Stensell, Nich's, private	Klock	Kock	Stevens, John, private	Clyde	Leipe
Stensil, Wm., private	Klock	Suts	Stevens, Samuel, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Stenson, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer		Stevens, Dan'l, sergt.	Willet	Newell
Stensrel, Geo., corporal	Clyde	Weeser	Stevens, Dan'l,* private	Willet	
Stensrel, Nich's, private	Clyde	Weeser	Stevens, Eben'r, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Stephen, Amasa, private	Fisher	Little	Stevens, Elijah, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Stephen, Simon, Jr., priv.	Whiting	Bostwick	Stevens, Elijah, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Stephens, Albert, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Stevens, Elisha, private	Hathorn	Miller
Stephens, Amasa, private	Fisher		Stevens, Elisha, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Stephens, Amasa, corpl.	Fisher		Stevens, James, sergeant	Yates	Hadlock
Stephens, Daniel, sergt.	Willet	Wolcott.	Stevens, James, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Stephens, David, private	Hathorn	Miller	Stevens, James, sergeant	Yates	Wiltse
Stephens, David, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Stevens, Jered, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Stephens, David, private	Wisner	Miller	Stevens, Jerem'h, private	Drake	Boyd
Stephens, Elijah, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Stevens, John, drummer	Crane	Lewis
Stephens, Elisha, private	Hathorn	Miller	Stevens, John, private	Willet	Gross
Stephens, Elisha, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Stevens, John, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Stephens, Elisha, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Stevens, John, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Stephens, Isaac, fifer	Willet	Hole	Stevens, John, private	Wemple	Bancker
Stephens, John, private	Pawling	De Witt	Stevens, John, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Stephens, John, private	Pawling	Livingston	Stevens, John, private	Drake	Boyd
Stephens, John, private	Willet	Tearse	Stevens, Joseph, corporal	Van Veghten	Thompson
Stephens, Jon'n, private	Wisner	Miller	Stevens, Joseph, corporal	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Stephens, Joseph, private	Wisner	Miller	Stevens, Joseph, corporal	Van Veghten	Winne
Stephens, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Van Duzer	Stevens, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	
Stephens, Justice, private	Platt	Brewster	Stevens, Matt'w, private	Van Woert	Pettit
Stephens, Matt'w, private	Crane	Bloom	Stevens, Oliver, private		Stevenson
Stephens, Oliver, private	Crane	Lewis	Stevens, Peter, private	Wemple	Bancker
Stephens, Peter, corporal	Hays	Onderdonk	Stevens, Peter, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Stephens, Resolvert, priv.	Hays	Onderdonk	Stevens, Reuben, private		Stevenson
Stephens, Reuben, Sr., pr.	Crane	Lewis	Stevens, Russel, private	Wessenfels	White
Stephens, Reuben, Jr., pr.	Crane	Lewis	Stevens, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Stephens, Ruliff, private	Cooper	Gardner	Stevens, Sam'l, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Stephens, Rulif, sergeant	Hays	Onderdonk	Stevens, Solomon, private	Malcom	Blakely
Stephens, Russell, private	Field	Hecock	Stevens, Stephen, private	Malcom	
Stephens, Russell, private	Graham	Pearce	Stevens, Wm., sergeant	Van Woert	Gilmore
Stephens, Samuel, corpl.	Van Veghten		Stevens, Will., sergeant	Yates	Weltse
Stephens, Silvanus, priv.	Crane		Stevens, William, private	Malcom	
Stephens, Stephen, private	Cooper	Gardner	Stevens, Wm., private	Van Woert	Wells
Stephens, Stephen H., pr.	Hays	Onderdonk	Stevens, William, private	Van Woert	Brown
Stephens, Stephen N., pr.	Hays	Onderdonk	Stevens, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof

* Shot through the lungs. Columbia Co. B. 72.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Stevens, Will., private	Van Rensselaer		Still, Francis, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Stevenson, Benjamin, cap.	Hays		Still John, private	Johnson	Wilkin
Stevenson, Hugh, private	Johnson	Ostrander	Still Robert, private	Hathorn	Telford
Stevenson, Will., private	Thomas		Still Roht., private	Malcom	Drake
Stever, Henry, ensign	Van Alstyn	Van Buren	Stillison, David, private	Whiting	Davis
Stever, Jacob, sergeant	Van Alstyn	Van Buren	Stillman, Henry, private	Willet	Tearse
Stevens, Jerem'n, corp.	Hammond	Orser	Stillman, Henry, private	Willet	Henry
Steward, Daniel, private	Armstrong		Stillwell, James, sergeant	Pawling	Pawling
Steward, Dan'l, private	Wemple	Mynderse	Stillwell, Sam'l, private	Yates	Brutt
Steward, Elemul, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Stillwill, James, sergeant	Pawling	Pawling
Steward, Geo., private	Wemple	Van Slyck	Stillwill, Thos. R., private	Benedict	Osburn
Steward, Geo., private	Luddington	Lane	Stilt, James, private	Johnson	Wilkin
Steward, James, private	Wemple	Van Slyck	Stilwell, Sam'l, private	Yates	Wiltse
Steward, James, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Stimens, Philip, sergeant	Clyde	Dygart
Steward, Jedediah, corp.	Whiting		Stimpson, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	
Steward, Jedediah, private	Whiting	Herrick	Stine, Geo., ensign	Fisher	Putman
Steward, John, private	Willet	Conine	Stine, William, private	Thomas	St. John
Steward, John, private	Thomas	Moseman	Stinebriner, David, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Steward, John, private	Graham	Muller	Stinger, Solomon, private	Pawling	Sacket
Steward, Jno., corporal	Wemple	Wanson	Stiples, Nathan, private	Hathorn	Telford
Steward, John, private	Wemple	Bancker	Stitt, John, private	Johnson	Gillispy
Steward, John, Jr., private	Armstrong		Stivers, Jeremiah, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Steward, Leflet, private	Van Reusselaer	Odle	Stohats, Mich'l, private	Fisher	Yates
Steward, Lemuel, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Stohits, Mich'l, private	Fisher	Yates
Steward, Robert, private	Willet	Marshall	Stock, Godfrey, private	Van Woert	Wells
Steward, Solomon, private	Graham	Sherwood	Stock, Godfrey, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Steward, Stephen, private	Craue		Stockbridge, John, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Stewart, Alex'r, qr.-mr.	Malcom		Stockem, Isaac, private	Drake	Drake
Stewart, Alex'r, corporal	Wehster	McNitt	Stocker, Seth, private	Johnson	Smith
Stewart, Alex'r, private	Williams	Long	Stockham, Sam'l, private	Crane	Lockwood
Stewart, Alex'r, private	Webster	Long	Stocks, Godfrey, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Stewart, Alex'r, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Stockum, Jon'n, private	Hopkins	Lane
Stewart, Alex'r, Sr., priv.	Wehster	Long	Stockum, Wm., private	Hopkins	Lane
Stewart, Arch'd, private	Wehster	Long	Stockwell, Levi, captain	Levies †	
Stewart, Charles, lieutenant	Wessenfels	Brewster	Stockwell, Levi, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Stewart, Charles, sergeant	Weissenfels		Stocum, Wm., private	Malcom	Livingston
Stewart, Charles, private	Cooper	Gardner	Stodard, John, private	Malcom	Blakely
Stewart, Dan'l, private	Wehster	Child	Stokam, Isaac, private	Drake	Strang
Stewart, Dan'l, private	Wemple	Wanson	Stone, Aaron, private	Wehster	Long
Stewart, David, private	Williams	Long	Stone, Aaron, private	Armstrong	
Stewart, David, private	Armstrong	Long	Stone, Conrad, ensign	Fisher	Fisher
Stewart, David, private	Webster	Long	Stone, Dan'l, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Stewart, Eliphalet, sergt.	Van Rensselaer		Stone, David, private	Fisher	Dykeman
Stewart, Geo., corporal	Willet	Gillet	Stone, George, lieutenant	Fisher	Yeoman
Stewart, Geo., private	Willet	Gillet	Stone, George, ensign	Fisher	Yeoman
Stewart, Geo., private	Wemple		Stone, George, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Stewart, James, ensign	Williams	Long	Stone, Israel, private	Armstrong	
Stewart, James, ensign	Wehster	Long	Stone, Swelster, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Stewart, James, ensign	Armstrong	Long	Stone, Wm., sergeant	Fisher	Yeoman
Stewart, James, corporal	Armstrong	Long	Stone, Will, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Stewart, James, private	Willet	Livingston	Stonebrander, David, priv.	Wessenfels	Dodge
Stewart, James, private	Wehster	Long	Stonehurner, David, priv.	Malcom	Delavan
Stewart, James, private	Hays	Smith	Stoner, Henry, private		Fonda
Stewart, James, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Stoner, Henry, private	Malcom	
Stewart, James, private	Van Woert	Brown	Stook, Godfrey, private	Van Woert	Doty
Stewart, James, private	Van Woert	McKillip	Stoop, Francis, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Stewart, John, corporal	Wehster	Childs	Stoppelbeen, Jacob, priv.	Willet	Cannon
Stewart, John, sergeant	Willet	Gillet	Stoppelbeen, Jacob, priv.	Willet	Marshall
Stewart, John, private	Willet	Harrison	Stoppelbeen, Jacob, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Phillip
Stewart, John, private	Willet	Pearcy	Stoppelbeen, Johannes, pr.	Van Alstyn	
Stewart, Lemuel, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Stoppelbeen, Mich'l, priv.	Van Reusselaer	Philip
Stewart, Oliver, private	Webster		Stoppelbeen, Peter, sergt.	Graham	Muller
Stewart, Oliver, private	Armstrong		Stoppelbeen, Peter, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Stewart, Robt., lieutenant	Williams	Long	Stoppelbeen, Peter, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt
Stewart, Robt., lieutenant	Wehster	Long	Stoppelbeen, Peter, priv.	Graham	Muller
Stewart, Robt., lieutenant	Armstrong	Long	Stoppelhern, Mich'l, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt
Stewart, Sam'l, sergeant	Wehster	Long	Stoppelton, Peter, sergt.	Graham	Muller
Stewart, Samuel, sergeant	Graham		Storam, Eheu'r, private	Graham	Pearce
Stewart, Samuel, * private	McCrea	Doty	Storhitts, Mich'l, private	Fisher	Yates
Stewart, Samuel, private	Wehster		Storing, Philip, private	Fisher	Putman
Stewart, Solomon, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Storm, Ab'm, sergeant	Hammond	Comh
Stewart, Solomon, private	Willet	Livingston	Storm, Abraham, sergeant	Hammond	Orser
Stewart, William, private	Wehster	Long	Storm, Abraham, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Steynhrenner, Benj'n, pr.	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Storm, Ab'm, private	Hammond	Martling
Stickel, Nicholas, private	Graham	Husted	Storm, Ab'm, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Sticklin, John, private	Thomas	Lawrence	Storm, David, lieutenant	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Sticklin, John, Jr., private	Thomas	Lawrence	Storm, David, private	Hammond	Orser
Stickling, John, private	Thomas	St. John	Storm, David, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Stidwell, John, private	Drake	Haight	Storm, David, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Stiles, Reuben, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Storm, Hank, private	Thomas	

* August 26 to November 23, 1779. A. P. 15-244.

† In several regiments.

Roster of the State Troops.

483

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Storm, Isaac, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Stricklin, Abraham, sergt.	Johnson	Mastin
Storm, Isaac, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Stricklin, Eben'r, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Storm, Isaac, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Stricklin, John, private	Thomas	Lawrence
Storm, Isaac, Jr., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Stricklin, John, Jr., priv.	Thomas	Lawrence
Storm, Isaac, Sr., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Striker, Abr'm, private	Johnson	Coneklin
Storm, Jacob, private	Johnson	Cross	Stringham, Wm., private	Willet	Smith
Storm, James, lieutenant	Van Veghten	Thompson	Strobeck, Adam,* private	Willet	Gross
Storm, James, lieutenant	Van Veghten	Winne	Strobeck, Adam, private	Clyde	Brown
Storm, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Strobeck, Adam, private	Clyde	Leipe
Storm, Nich's, private	Hammond	Orser	Strobeck, Fred'k, private	Clyde	Brown
Storm, Nich's, private	Fisher	Yates	Strobeck, Fred'k, private	Clyde	Leipe
Storm, Nich's, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Strobeck, Jacob, private	Clyde	Leipe
Storm, Pbilip, private	Fisher	Yates	Strobel, Adam, private	Willet	Fonda
Storm, Thomas, captain	Vandenburgh		Strobel, Christ'r, private	Bellinger	Staring
Storm, Thomas, captain	Brinckerhoff		Strobridge, James, private	Crane	Lawrence
Storms, Abraham, private	Hays	Smith	Stronek, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted
Storms, David, private	Willet	Welp	Strong, Elias,† private	Willet	Pearcy
Storms, Isaac, private	Graham		Strong, Gabriel, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Storms, Isaac, private	Van Veghten	Winne	Strong, Gabriel, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Storms, Isaac, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Strong, Joel, private	Wessenfels	
Storms, James, lieutenant	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Strong, John, private	Willet	Coninc
Storms, James, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck	Strong, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
Storms, John, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck	Strong, John, private	Drake	
Storms, Nich's, private	Hammond	Martling	Strong, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	
Storms, London, private	Hays (?)	Stevenson	Strong, Robert, private	Harper	Bogart
Storn, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder	Strong, Warham, private	Willet	Newell
Storn, John, private	Fisher		Stroop, Bastiane, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Stornbergh, Joseph, sergt.	Fisher	Yates	Stroop, Jacob, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Stort, Amos, private	Whiting	Salisbury	Stroop, John, private	Van Rensselaer	DeForest
Stort, Wm., private	Harper	Harrison	Strovel, John, corporal	Yates	Yates
Stolt, Abraham, private	Wessenfels	Brewster	Strovel, John, private	Yates	Hadlock
Stott, William, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Strover, Mandeville, priv.	Yates	Vandenburgh
Stoughton, Levi, private	Willet	Newell	Strover, Manuel, private	Yates	Vandenburgh
Stoul, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Strubel, Christ., private	Klock	Klock
Stoutenburgh, Is'c, Jr., p.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Strubel, Christ'r, private	Klock	Suts
Stoutenburgh, Jacobus, p.	Thomas	Lyons	Strutt, Aaron, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Stovel, John, private	Yates	Hadlock	Stryker, Abraham, private	Pawling	Wood
Stoven, Isaac, private	Cortland		Stryker, Abraham, private	Pawling	Burnet
Stover, Francis, private	Schuyler	Van Wee	Stuart, Charles, lieutenant	Wessenfels	Westfall
Stover, Jacob, private	Yates	Weltse	Stuart, Charles, Jr., ‡ sergt.	Wessenfels	Westfall
Stow, Isaac, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Stuart, Charles, sergeant	Pawling	Sackett
Stowel, Asa, private	Williams	Rice	Stuart, Ezekiel, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Stowel, David, captain	Williams		Stuart, John, fifer	Pawling	Sackett
Stowel, David, lieutenant	Williams	Shepardson	Stuart, Oliver, private	Webster	
Stowel, David, private	Williams	Rice	Stuart, Oliver, private	Harper	Harrison
Stowel, Hezekiah, private	Williams	Rice	Stuart, Wm., private	Fisher	Snook
Strachan, John, private	Klock	Zeely	Stuberaeh, Barent, private	Graham	Lansing
Stracher, John, private	Klock	Miller	Stubergb, Barent, private	Vrooman	Miller
Strader, Jost, private	Graham	Muller	Stubits, Michael, private	Fisher	Yates
Strader, Jost, private	Livingston	Rockfeller	Stubrach, Barent, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Strader, Nich's, private	Klock	Miller	Stubrach, Barent, private	Vrooman	Brown
Strahan, John, private	Graham	Conklin	Stuhrach, Barent, private	Vrooman	Miller
Strail, John, corporal	Fisher	McMaster	Stuhrach, Barent, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Strail, John, private	Fisher	McMaster	Stuhrach, Christ'n, captain	Vrooman	
Strang, Gerard, private	Drake	Boyd	Stuhrach, Barent, private	Graham	Lansing
Strang, Gilbert, private	Drake	Boyd	Stue, Thomas, private	Webster	McNitt
Strang, Henry, captain	Drake		Stukelin, Eben'r, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Strang, Joseph, major	Drake		Stul, Jno., private	Webster	Armstrong
Strang, Joseph, Jr., priv.	Drake	Boyd	Stull, Wilhelmus, private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Strang, Tho's, private	Drake	Strang	Stun, George, ensign	Fisher	Yates
Strannee, William, private	Whiting	Cady	Sturdevant, Consider, q.m.	Wessenfels	Pawling
Stranton, Marchen, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Sturdevant, David, private	Hopkins	Lane
Straub, William, private	Klock	Klock	Sturdevant, Isaac, corporal	Wessenfels	White
Straub, William, private	Klock	Suts	Sturdevant, Isaac, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Straught, Jacob, private	Hays	Blauvelt	Sturdivant, David, private	Pawling	Williams
Strawback, Adam, private	Willet	Gross	Sturdivant, Isaac, sergeant	Malcom	Delavan
Strawheck, Adam, private	Clyde	Ruff	Sturdivant, Richard, priv.	Luddington	Waterbury
Streader, Nicholas, private	Klock	Miller	Sturges, Ab'm, private	Wessenfels	
Streader, Nich's, private	Klock	House	Styles, Israel, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Strecher, John, private	Klock	Miller	Stymets, William, private	Platt	Van Santvoort
Streder, Nicholas, private	Klock	House	Suard, Daniel, private	Crane	Chapman
Streeker, John, private	Klock	Miller	Suard, Reuben, private	Willet	Pearcy
Strevel, Uldrick, private	Livingston	Elliot	Subar, John, ensign	Klock	Ruff
Stricker, Ab'm, private	Johnson	Smith	Suber, Coenrad, private	Klock	Ruff
Strickland, Abraham, serg.	Johnson	Coneklin	Suck, Zacharius, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Strickland, Eben'r, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Sudam, Oke, lieutenant	Platt	Brodhead
Strickland, Jacob, private	Johnson	Ostrander	Sudam, Oke, lieutenant	Wynkoop	

* Wounded in the arm and back July 7, 1781. Montgomery county. B 36.

† Enlisted early in 1782; discharged 1784. A. P. 18-107.

‡ Fredericksburgh, Dutchess county. A. P. 15-321.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Sugler, Richard, sergeant	Drake		Suvis, Henry, private	Webster	Tozer
Suits, George, private	Willet	Skinner	Suyland, Johannis, private	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Suits, Peter, private	Willet	Skinner	Suyland, Johannis, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Sulbach, Garret,* private	Klock	Breadbeck	Swaar, Jacob, private	Pawling	Pawling
Sulback, Christian, private	Klock	Zeely	Swain, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Sulfridge, Oliver, private	Willet	Livingston	Swan, Edward, private	Van Alstyne	A. P. 18-176.
Suller, Andrew, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Swan, Wm., private	Malcom	Delavan
Suller, Gospord, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Swart, Stephen, private	Crane	Chapman
Sullivan, Chas., sergeant	Wemple	Wanson	Swart, Abraham, private	Johnson	Jansen
Sullivan, Chas., private	Wemple	Fonda	Swart, Benj'n, sergeant	Fisher	Mabee
Sullivan, Chas., private	Wemple	Wanson	Swart, Benj'u, sergeant	Fisher	Degraas
Sullivan, David, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Swart, Benjamin, corporal	Malcom	Cautine
Sullivan, David, corp.	Graham	Magee	Swart, Benjamin, private	Fisher	McMaster
Sullivan, David, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Swart, Benj'n, private	Fisher	Degraas
Sullivan, George, private	Phillips	Miller	Swart, Benjamin, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Sullivan, Jacob, lieutenant	Wemple	Wanson	Swart, Corn's, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Sullivan, John, private	Newklrk	McBride	Swart, Cornelius, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Sullivan, Mich'l, private	Wessenfels	Brewster	Swart, Cornelius L., priv	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Sullivan, William, private	Pawling	Westfall	Swart, Daniel, private	Johnson	Gillispay
Sults, John, private	Klock	Hess	Swart, Dan'l, private	Johnson	Jansen
Sults, Peter, sergeant	Klock	Miller	Swart, Denes, corporal	Vrooman	
Sumers, Robt., private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Swart, Dennis, private	Vrooman	Brown
Summers, Nich's, private	Schuyler	Van Acrnum	Swart, Geo., private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Summers, Robt., private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Swart, Isaac, private	Johnson	Gillispay
Summers, Robt., private	Van Woert	Doty	Swart, Isaias J., lieutenant	Fisher	Degraas
Summons, John's, sergt.	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Swart, Jacobus, private	Wemple	Van Allen
Sumple, Hugh, private	Fisher	Yates	Swart, James, private	Wemple	Van Patten
Sunicher, Lodowick, priv.	Hays		Swart, Jerem'h, lieutenant	Fisher	Marselis
Sup, William, private	Graham	Wilson	Swart, John, private	Fisher	Yates
Supes, Coenrad, private	Quackenboss		Swart, John, private	Fisher	Degraas
Surdam, Ardris, private	Yates	Hadlock	Swart, John, private	Johnson	Gillispay
Surdam, Lawrence, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Swart, John, private	Johnson	Wilkin
Surdam, Lawrence, private	Yates	Brown	Swart, John, private	Fisher	McMaster
Surdam, Lump, private	Yates		Swart, Lawrence, private	Vrooman	Heager
Surdam, Rynear, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck	Swart, Lawrence, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Surdam, Sam'l, private	Yates	Brown	Swart, Lawrence, private	Vrooman	Richmyer
Surdam, Tunis, private	Van Woert	Hodges	Swart, Nicholas, sergeant	Wemple	Van Petten
Surdam, Tuuis, private	Yates	Hadlock	Swart, Peter, ensign	Vrooman	Heager
Surgent, James, private		Stevenson	Swart, Peter, ensign	Vrooman	Heager
Suro, Henry, private	Webster		Swart, Peter, private	Wynkoop	
Surret, David, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Swart, Philip, captain	Snyder	
Surtland, Ambros, private	Willet	Wright	Swart, Philip, captain	Wynkoop	
Suthard, Henry, private	Cortland		Swart, Sies, sergeant	Fisher	Fisher
Suthard, Thomas, private	Van Alstyn	Philips	Swart, Teunis, private	Vrooman	Miller
Sutherland, Ancus, private	Vrooman	Richmyer	Swart, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Sutherland, Gurlin, priv.	Wessenfels	Dodge	Swart, Thomas, private	Wynkoop	Vau Beuren
Sutherland, James, priv.	Wessenfels	Shephard	Swart, Thomas, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Sutherland, Joseph, priv.	Hopkins	Talmdadge	Swart, Thunis, lieutenant	Wemple	Van Petten
Sutherland, Rich'd, priv.	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff	Swart, Tobias, corporal	Wynkoop	Swart
Sutherland, Silas, sergt.	Thomas	Lyon	Swart, Tobias, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Sutherland, Silas, sergt.		Hobby	Swart, Tunis, private	Fisher	McMaster
Sutherland, Smith, captain	Graham		Swart, Tunis, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Sutherland, Solomon, priv.	Hopkins	Talmdadge	Swart, Walter, private	Fisher	Degraas
Sutherland, Stephen, priv.	Drake	Seely	Swart, Walter, private	Fisher	Marselis
Sutherland, Stephen, priv.	Crano	Lawrence	Swart, Will., lieutenant	Fisher	Marselis
Sutherland, William, corp.	Wessenfels	Shephard	Swart, Will., sergeant	Fisher	Marselis
Sutherland, Wm., private	Dubois	Chamberlain	Swart, William, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Sutherly, Aukis, private	Vrooman		Swart, William, private	Pawling	
Suts, Derick, private	Klock	Klock	Swart, Wm., private	Malcom	Cantine
Suts, Dirck, private	Klock	Suts	Swart, Wm., private	Fisher	
Suts, John, lieutenant	Klock	Klock	Swart, William, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Suts, John, private	Klock	Klock	Swartout, Aaron, fifer	Hathorn	Miller
Suts, John, private	Klock	Suts	Swartout, Jacobus, ensign	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Suts, John, private	Klock	Miller	Swartout, Aaron, fifer	Hathorn	Miller
Suts, Peter, captain	Klock		Swartout, Aaron, fifer	Hathorn	Miuthorn
Suts, Peter, sergeant	Klock	Klock	Swartout, Cornelus, ser.	Pawling	Wood
Suts, Peter, private	Klock	Klock	Swartout, Corn's, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Suts, Peter, private	Klock	Miller	Swartout, Corn's,† priv.	McClaghry	Cuddeback
Sutten, Joseph, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Swartout, Derick, corp.	Vandenburgh	Storm
Sutton, And'w, private	Drake	Drake	Swartout, Jabs, lieutenant	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Sutton, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Swartout, Jack, private	Wessenfels	White
Sutton, John Pell, private	Drake	Drake	Swartout, Jacobus, ensign	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Sutton, Solomon, private	Drake	Drake	Swartout, Jacobus, ensign	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Sutton, Thomas, private	Phillips	Miller	Swartout, James, ensign	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Sutton, William, private	Pawling	Westfall	Swartout, James, private	Klock	
Sutts, John, private	Klock	Kock	Swartout, John, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Sutts, John, Jr., private	Klock	Kock	Swartout, John, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Sutts, Peter, corporal	Klock	Zeely	Swartout, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Sutts, Peter, corporal	Klock	Kock	Swartout, John, private	Graham	Conklin

* Wounded in the abdomen Aug. 6, 1777. Palatine Distr. B. 139.

† Right hip-bone broken by a musket ball, and shot in left thigh at Peenpack, Ulster Co., Oct. 13, 1778. Farmer, Peenpack. B 71.

Roster of the State Troops.

485

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT	COMPANY.
Swartwout, Moses, private	Wisner	Miller	Swisselman, Christian, pr.	Willet	Putman
Swartwout, Rich'd, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Swits, Ah'm, major	Wemple	
Swartwout, Samuel, priv.	Wessenfels	Dodge	Swits, Henry, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Swartwout, Sam'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Swits, Jacob, private	Wemple	Fonda
Swartwout, Thomas, corpl.	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Swits, Jacob, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Swartwout, Thomas, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Swits, Jacob A., corporal	Wemple	Fonda
Swartwout, Wm., lieut.	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff	Swits, Jacob A., private	Wemple	Mynderson
Swartwout, Wm., lieut.	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Swits, Jacob I., private	Wemple	Fonda
Swartwout, Wm., lieut.	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Swits, Jacob I., private	Wemple	Mynderson
Swayer, Lambert, sergeant	Willet	Putman	Swohe, Michael, private		Fonda
Swayer, Lambert, private	Willet	Fonda	Swove, Michael, private		Fonda
Sweat, Wm., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	De Garm	Swoonover, Ben'j'n, private	Pawling	Westfall
Sweet, Amos, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Sword, Thomas, private	Wemple	Bancker
Sweet, Amos, private	Yates	Hadlock	Swords, Thomas, private	Wemple	Wanson
Sweet, Ben'j'n, private	Graham	Vail	Sybel, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Sweet, Godfrey,* private	Van Rensselaer		Syble, Martinus, sergeant	Schuyler	Groot
Sweet, James, private	Harper	Drake	Syble, Martinus, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Sweet, Jerem'h, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Sybrand, Wiele, private	Yates	Yates
Sweet, Nathan, private	Weisenfels		Sybre, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Groot
Sweet, Robert, private	Weisenfels		Syce, Ab'm, private	Wemple	Bancker
Sweet, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Sycher, John, lieut.	Hays	
Sweet, Silas, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Syder, Lodowick, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Sweet, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Syfert, John, private	Klock	Miller
Swart, Thuner, lieut.	Wemple	Van Petten	Syfert, John, private	Klock	House
Sweet, Timothy, corporal	Graham	Vail	Sylmsr, Mayrter, private	Fisher	Degraas
Sweet, Wm., sergeant	Yates		Symmister, John, drum'r	Willet	Skinner
Sweet, Wm., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	De Garm	Symonds, Ruben, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Sweet, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Sypher, Jacob, private	Hammond	Martling
Sweeting, Lewis, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Sypher, Jacob, private	Hammond	Requa
Sweeting, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Sypher, Jeremiah, private	Hammond	Orser
Sweetling, Amhus, private	Malcom	Livingston	Sypher, John, private	Hammond	Comh
Sweezy, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	White	Sypher, John, private	Hammond	Martling
Swegles, Matthias, private	Wisner	Bartolf	Sypher, John, private	Hammond	Requa
Swertfeeger, Augustin, pr.	Schuyler	Tillman	Sypher, John, private	Hammond	Orser
Swetling, Amhus, private	Malcom	Livingston	Sypher, John, Jr., private	Hammond	Requa
Swift, Ambrose, private	Wessenfels		Sypher, Pero, corporal	Hammond	Orser
Swift, Isaiah, corporal	Luddington	Mead	Sypher, Peter, drummer	Hammond	Orser
Swift, Isaiah, corporal	Luddington	Baker	Sypher, Peter, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Swingle, Herivmus, private	Johnson	Jansen	Syphert, Godfrey, private	Klock	Kock
Swins. Joseph, private	Brinckerhoff	Storm	Syphor, John, private		Horton

T.

Taber, Harman, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Tallow, Pure, private	Drake	
Taber, William, private	Willet	Gross	Talmdage, James, captain	Hopkins	
Tahor, Benjamin, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Talmdage, Joel, private	Van Ness	
Tahor, Nath'l, private	Graham	Pearce	Talmdage, Josiah, private	Van Ness	
Tahor, Record, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Talman, Ezekiel, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Tahor, Will., corporal	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Talman, Jon'n, sergeant	Van Woert	Brown
Tackler, James, private	Webster	Long	Talman, Jon'n, corporal	Van Woert	Doty
Taggart, James, private	Fisher	Snook	Talman, Jon'n, private	Van Woert	Brown
Tail, Andrew, private	Graham	Muller	Talman, Thomas, drummer	Willet	Marshall
Taim, Walter, private	Willet	Marshall	Talman, William, private	Van Woert	Doty
Takeels, James, private	Armstrong	Long	Talman, William, private	Van Woert	Brown
Talhush, Jesse, private	Graham	Magee	Talman, Wm., private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Talhamer, Peter, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Talton, John, corporal		Humfrey
Tallady, John, private	Willet	Cannon	Tamage, Ezra, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Tallar, Ahasurus, private	Armstrong	Long	Tamson, John, private	Webster	Long
Tallhush, Andrew, private	Wemple	Fonda	Taning, Henry, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Tallbush, Jonah, private	Wemple	Fonda	Tankees, Isaac, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Taller, John, private	Armstrong	Long	Tanner, Abel, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Taller, William, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Tanner, Abel, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Tallmage, Elish, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Philips	Tanner, Benjamin, private	Harper	Drake
Tallman, Ah'm, sergeant	Hays	Bells	Tanner, Gideon, private	Harper	Harrison
Tallman, Dowe, private	Hays	Blauvelt	Tanner, Jacob, sergeant		
Tallman, Dowe, private	Hays	Hogencamp	Tanner, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates
Tallman, Garret, private	Hays	Hogencamp	Tanner, John, private	Webster	Childs
Tallman, Garret, private	Hays	Sickles	Tanner, John, private	Armstrong	
Tallman, Harman, private	Hays	Bells	Tanner, John, private	Thomas	Sackett
Tallman, John, private	Hays	Sickles	Tanner, Joseph, private	Van Woert	Doty
Tallman, John, private	Hays	Hogencamp	Tanner, Joseph, private	Van Woert	Brown
Tallman, Thomas, drum'r	Graham	Lansing	Tanner, Joseph Allen, cap.	Van Ness	
Tallman, Timothy, private	Vandenburgh	Storm	Tanner, Nathan, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Tallman, Timothy, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Tannor, Zephar, private	Pawling	Westbrook
Tallman, William, private	Cooper	Gardner	Tansa, Peter, private	Van Bergen	Duhois
Tallor, Sw., sergeant	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Tansel, Daniel, private	Willet	Elsworth
Tallow, Perue, private	Drake		Tansel, Nich's, private	Willet	Elsworth

* Wounded in right hand and wrist at Fort Ann, July 7, 1777.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Taple, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Taylor, John, corporal	Hays	Blauvelt
Tappen, John, sergeant	Platt	Lee	Taylor, John,† private	Hays	Onderdonck
Tappen, Matt'w, sergeant	Wessenfels	Dodge	Taylor, John, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Tappen, Matt'w, corporal	Wessenfels	Dodge	Taylor, John, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Tappen, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Bogardus	Taylor, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Tarhush, Henry, private	Hathorn	Case	Taylor, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Tarhush, Joseph, private	Pawling	Hunter	Taylor, John, private	Van Ness	
Tarepening, Rich'd, priv.	Johnson	Concklin	Taylor, John, private	Drake	Boyd
Tarepening, Jacob, priv.	Pawling	Hunter	Taylor, John, private	Van Cortland	
Tarepening, Samuel, pr.	Johnson	Concklin	Taylor, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Tarr, Nath'l, private	Hays (?)	Stevenson	Taylor, John, Jr., private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Tarry, Nath'l, sergeant	Van Woert	Brown	Taylor, Jon'n, private	Hays	Tourneur
Tarry, Nath'l, private	Van Woert	Brown	Taylor, Jonathan, private	Van Ness	
Tarry, Norton, corporal	Wessenfels	Westfall	Taylor, Joseph, private	Willet	Livingston
Talter, John, sergeant	Wessenfels	Brewster	Taylor, Joseph, private	Graham	Lansing
Talter, John, private	Wessenfels	Brewster	Taylor, Joseph, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Taulman, Abraham, corpl.	Hays	Smith	Taylor, Joseph, private	Field	Hecock
Taulman, Abraham, priv.	Hays	Smith	Taylor, Joshua, captain	Van Schoonhoven	
Taulman, Dowe, private	Hays	Smith	Taylor, Joshua, lieutenant	Van Schoonhoven	Steenberg
Taulman, Harman, ensign	Hays	Smith	Taylor, Joshua, private	Hays	Gardner
Taulman, Harman, sergt.	Hays	Smith	Taylor, Lucas, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Taulman, Jacob, private	Malcom		Taylor, Matthias, lieutenant	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Taulman, John, sergeant	Hays	Smith	Taylor, Matthias, sergeant	Van Alstyn	Phillips
Taulman, John, private	Hays	Smith	Taylor, Moses, sergeant	Hays	Bell
Taulman, Peter, private	Hays	Smith	Taylor, Samuel, private	Willet	Harrison
Taulman, Theunis, * lieutenant	Graham	Bell	Taylor, Samuel, private	Willet	Pearcy
Taulman, Theunis D., priv.	Hays	Smith	Taylor, Solomon, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Taulman, Theunis H., pr.	Hays	Smith	Taylor, Spencer, private	Willet	Newell
Taulman, Thomas, lieutenant	Hays	Smith	Taylor, Stephen, private	Wessenfels	White
Taulman, Thomas, private	Hays	Smith	Taylor, Stephen, private	Dubois	McFoght
Taun, John, private	Hays	Smith	Taylor, Stephen, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Taws, David, private	Wemple	Wanson	Taylor, Stephen, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Taylor, Abner, private	Cooper	Gardner	Taylor, Thomas, private	Willet	Conine
Taylor, Asa,† private	Chester. (Ct. Line)	Isham	Taylor, Thos., private	Willet	Cannon
Taylor, Caleb, private	Hathorn	McCamley	Taylor, Thomas, private	Drake	Hadden
Taylor, Dan'l, private	Luddington	Mead	Taylor, Walter, corporal	Wemple	
Taylor, David, private	Newkirk	McBride	Taylor, Walter, private	Willet	Gillet
Taylor, David, corporal		Howley	Taylor, Walter, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Taylor, Eben'r, private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Taylor, Walter, private	Wemple	Bancker
Taylor, Eben'r, private	Willet	Gillet	Taylor, Walter, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Taylor, Edmund, private	Drake	Haight	Taylor, William, corporal	Hays	Blauvelt
Taylor, Edmund, private	Drake	Buckhout	Taylor, William, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Taylor, Elijah, private	Pawling	Hunter	Taylor, William, private	Hays	Onderdonck
Taylor, Elijah, private	Pawling	Sacket	Taylor, Wm., private	Dubois	McFoght
Taylor, Elijah, private	Drake	Buckhout	Teahout, George, private	Hays	Ackerson
Taylor, Elnathan, private	Hammond		Teabout, Henry, private	Hays	Ackerson
Taylor, Ezekiel, major	Van Schoonhoven		Teachout, Jacob, private	Yates	Weltse
Taylor, Friend, private	Willet	Hole	Tead, Charles, private	Drake	Haight
Taylor, Gameliel, sergeant	Vandenburgh	Wheeler	Tead, Samuel, private	Klock	Hess
Taylor, Gam'l, private	Luddington	Knapp	Tead, Will., Jr., private	Drake	Haight
Taylor, Gilbert, private	Hammond	Comb	Tearpenny, Levi, private	Johnson	Gillispay
Taylor, Gilbert, private	Drake		Tears, Lawrence, private	Johnson	Jansen
Taylor, Gilbert, private	Benedict	Osburn	Tearse, Peter B., captain	Willet	
Taylor, Henry, private	Pawling	Wood	Teechout, Jacob, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Taylor, Henry, private	Hays	Stevenson	Teechout, William, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Taylor, Henry, private	Drake		Teechout, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Taylor, Henry, private	Graham	Husted	Teed, Charles, private	Drake	Haight
Taylor, Isaac, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Teehout, Jacob, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Taylor, Israel, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Teerpaning, Ahr'm, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Taylor, Israel, private	Van Veghten	Winne	Teerpaning, Garrit, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Taylor, James, corporal	Graham	Lansing	Teerpaning, Jacobus, priv.	Wynkoop	Swart
Taylor, James, corporal	Graham	Williams	Teerpaning, Petrus, priv.	Wynkoop	Swart
Taylor, James, private	Graham	Williams	Teerpaning, Simeon, priv.	Wynkoop	Swart
Taylor, James, private	Graham	Lansing	Teerpaning, William, cor.	Wynkoop	
Taylor, James, private	Hays	Tourneur	Teerpaning, Henry, lieutenant	Wynkoop	Swart
Taylor, James, private	Schuyler	Veeder	Teerpening, William, priv.	Wynkoop	Swart
Taylor, Jasper, private	Willet	Elsworth	Teerpening, Lawrence, p.	Pawling	Piercy
Taylor, Jasper, private	Harper	Bogart	Teerpenny, Abraham, pr.	Pawling	De Witt
Taylor, Jeremiah, corpl.	Weissenfels	White	Teerpenny, Will., private	Snyder	Swart
Taylor, Jerem'h, private	Dubois	Lee	Teers, Jacob, private	Platt	Van Santvoort
Taylor, Jerem'h, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Teers, Lawrence, private	Johnson	Johnson
Taylor, Jerem'h, private	Van Veghten	Winne	Teethout, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Taylor, Jesper, private	Willet	Elsworth	Teets, John, private	Snyder	Swart
Taylor, Jesse, private	Van Ness	Whiting	Teetshout, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Taylor, John, lieutenant	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenbergh	Telfer, Geo., private	Van Woert	Doty

* Rockland Co. A. P., 21-9.

† Disabled by a cannon ball at White Plains Oct. 23, 1776. Hampton, Washington Co. A, 80. Bh, 55.

‡ Backbone fractured by a ball in an engagement in Bergen county, N. J., May 17, 1779. Cartman, formerly of Clarkstown, Orange county, later New York city. Aa 78.

Roster of the State Troops.

487

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Telford, William, captain	Hathorn		Ternure, Lawrence, priv.	Hays	
Tell, John, private	Wemple	Van Petten	Terpaning, Lawrence, pr.	Johnson	Ostrander
Teller, Henry, private	Thomas	Moseman	Terpaning, Wm., private	Wynkoop	Swart
Teller, Jacob, corporal	Van Rensselaer	De Forest	Terpanning, Henry, lieut.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Teller, Jacobus, private	Wemple	Schermerhorn	Terpening, Joseph, private	Johnson	
Teller, James, captain			Terpenning, Dirk, private	Johnson	Mastin
Teller, John, private	Wemple		Terpenning, Elias, private	Johnson	Johnson
Teller, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Terpenning, Henry, lieut.	Pawling	Van Aken
Teller, Oliver, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff	Terpenning, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Tellar, Oliver, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Terpenning, Jno., private	Hopkiss	Van Benschoten
Teller, Wm., private	Wemple	Fouda	Terpenning, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Teller, Wm., sergeant	Wemple	Outhout	Terpenny, Abr'm, sergt.	Johnson	Van Denburgh
Teller, Wm., private	Wemple	Wanson	Terpenny, Jacobus, priv.	Snyder	Wilkin
Temple, James, private	Livingston	Sbaver	Terpenny, Lawrence, priv.	Johnson	Smith
Ten Broeck, A., general			Terrel, Job, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Ten Broeck, Adam, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Osterboudt	Terrel, Samuel, drummer	Williams	Hamilton
Ten Broeck, Corn's, priv.		Roseboom	Terril, Amos, private	Webster	Hamilton
Ten Broeck, Peter B., lieut.	Malcom	McKinstry	Terril, Amos, private	Armstrong	Wilson
Ten Broeck, Sam'l, major			Terril, Matthew, drummer	Hatborn	Miller
Ten Broeck, Samuel, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Terril, Sam'l, corporal	Webster	Hamilton
Tenbrook, John, private	Wynkoop		Terril, Sam'l, drummer	Webster	
Ten Brook, Peter B., lieut.	Harper	Lawrence	Terril, Sam'l, drummer	Armstrong	Wilson
Ten Brook, Peter B., priv.	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt	Terril, William, sergeant	Webster	McNitt
Ten Brook, Sam'l, private	Van Rensselaer		Terril, Wm., corp.	Webster	McNitt
Ten Brook, John, private	Lansing	Brown	Terris, Jonath, private	Thomas	St. John
Tenery, Sover, private	Vrooman	Miller	Terry, Benjamin, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Ten Eyck, Abm., lt., p. m.	Willet	A. P. 18-287	Terry, Benjamin, private	Pawling	Westfall
Ten Eyck, Abm., private	Livingston	Sbaver	Terry, Ben'j'n, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Ten Eyck, Barent, q.-m. s.	Harper	Bogart	Terry, Natb'l, sergeant		
Ten Eyck, Barent, sergt.	Willet	Cannon	Terry, Northau, private	Malcom	Delavan
Ten Eyck, Barent, private	Willet	Couine	Terry, Sam'l, private	Crane	Lockwood
Ten Eyck, Barent, private	Willet	Cannon	Terry, Sam'l, private	Luddington	Mead
Ten Eyck, Barent, private	Van Rensselaer	Price	Terry, Turhany, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Ten Eyck, Coenrad, major	Quackenboss		Terwilliger, Simon, priv.	Quackenboss	
Ten Eyck, Derick, private	Hathorn	Mervin	Terwilliger, Jacob, lieut.	Johnson	Mastin
Ten Eyck, Dirck, private	Wynkoop		Terwilliger, Aaron, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Ten Eyck, Gurney, private	Willet	Welp	Terwilliger, Aaron, private	Johnson	Jansen
Ten Eyck, Jacob, private	Wemple		Terwilliger, Aaron, private	Johnson	Smith
Ten Eyck, Jacob, private	Livingston	Shaver	Terwilliger, Aaron, private	Pawling	DeWitt
Ten Eyck, Jacob, private	Livingston	Shaw	Terwilliger, Abr'm, priv.	Johnson	Ostrander
Ten Eyck, John, private	Livingston	Shaver	Terwilliger, Abraham, pr.	Johnson	Smith
Ten Eyck, Jno., Jr., priv.	Livingston	Shaw	Terwilliger, Ab'm, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Ten Eyck, John B., sergt.	Livingston	Shaw	Terwilliger, Ab'm, priv.	Pawling	Piercy
Ten Eyck, Jno. B., private	Livingston	Shaver	Terwilliger, Ab'm, private	Dubois	Burnet
Ten Eyck, Matthew, priv.	Hays		Terwilliger, Abra'm, Jr., p.	Johnson	Johnson
Ten Eyck, Myndert I., pr.	Wemple	Van Slyck	Terwilliger, Arie, corporal	Hathorn	Conklin
Ten Eyck, Myndert S., pr.	Wemple	Schermerhorn	Terwilliger, Arou, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Ten Eyck, Peter, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Schermerborn	Terwilliger, Ary, private	Johnson	Smith
Tenis, Jacob, corporal	Bellinger	Staring	Terwilliger, Aury, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Tennel, Edward, private	Van Veghten	Tbompson	Terwilliger, Benjamin, pr.	Johnson	Gillispay
Tenner, Jacob, private	Willet	Putman	Terwilliger, Benjamin, pr.	Johnson	Ostrander
Tenner, Zophar, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Terwilliger, Corn's, priv.	Johnson	Jansen
Terpenny, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Terwilliger, Corn's, priv.	Johnson	Smith
Tensler, John, corporal	Yates		Terwilliger, Corn's, priv.	Graham	
Tenure, James, private	Cooper	Blauvelt	Terwilliger, Daniel, priv.	Johnson	Jansen
Tenure, James, private	Hays	Tourneur	Terwilliger, Evert, private	Johnson	Jansen
Tenure, James, private	Hays	Hogencamp	Terwilliger, Evert, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Tenure, John, private	Cooper	Blauvelt	Terwilliger, Harmanus, sgt.		Fonda
Tenure, Lawrence, private	Hays	Smith	Terwilliger, Hendrick, pr.	Johnson	Cross
Tenure, Odle, private	Hays	Smith	Terwilliger, Hendricus, pr.	Johnson	Jansen
Tenure, Odle, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Terwilliger, Hendricus, pr.	Johnson	Gillispay
Tenyeke, Hend'k, private	Cooper	Gardner	Terwilliger, Henry, private	Johnson	Cross
Tenyeke, Henry, private	Hays	Gardner	Terwilliger, Hezekiel, priv.	Johnson	Jansen
Tenyeke, Jacob, private	Hays	Ackerson	Terwilliger, Hugh, private	Johnson	Robinson
Tenyeke, Jacob, Jr., private	Hays	Ackerson	Terwilliger, Isaac, private	Johnson	Cross
Tenyeke, John, private	Hays	Gardner	Terwilliger, Isaac, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Terboss, Abr'm, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Terwilliger, Isaac, private	Johnson	Jansen
Terboss, William, private	Hammond		Terwilliger, Isaac, Jr., pr.	Johnson	Johnson
TerBush, Henry, private	Pawling	Sackett	Terwilliger, Jacob, lieut.	Hathorn	Conklin
TerBush, Henry, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck	Terwilliger, Jacob, private	Johnson	
TerBush, Henry, private	Dubois	McFoght	Terwilliger, Jacob, private	Fisher	Veeder
TerBush, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Pawling	Terwilliger, Jacob, Jr., pr.	Johnson	Ostrander
TerBush, Joseph, private	Pawling	Pawling	Terwilliger, Jacobus, priv.	Johnson	Roosa
TerBush, William, private	Wessenfels	Brewster	Terwilliger, Jacobus, priv.	Pawling	Faulkner
TerBush, William, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck	Terwilliger, Jacobus, priv.	Pawling	Pawling
Tercoss, Wm., private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Terwilliger, Jacobus, priv.	Wemple	Van Petten
Terepening, Abr'm, corp.	Hathorn	Conklin	Terwilliger, Jacobus, priv.	Wemple	Van Aken
Terepening, Levy, private	Hathorn	Conklin	Terwilliger, James, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Terhone, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Terwilliger, James, private	Johnson	Smith
Terhoun, Dan'l, corp.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten	Terwilliger, James, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Terhoon, John, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten	Terwilliger, James, private	Dubois	Burnet
Terbune, Dan'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Terwilliger, James, private	Fisher	Veeder

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Terwilliger, James F., cor.	Johnson	Robinson	Thomas, Israel, private	Schuyler	Foreast
Terwilliger, James P., pr.	Pawling	Hunter	Thomas, Israel, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Terwilliger, Jcrean, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Thomas, Jacob, corporal	Van Alstyn	Philips
Terwilliger, John, private	Johnson	Gillispy	Thomas, Jacob, private	Harper	Bogart
Terwilliger, Jonas, corpl.	Johnson	Mastin	Thomas, Joel, private	Armstrong	Long
Terwilliger, Joseph, priv.	Johnson	Roosa	Thomas, Johannes, priv.	Livingston	Rockenfeller
Terwilliger, Joseph, priv.	Johnson	Smith	Thomas, John, captain	Webster	
Terwilliger, Josiah, priv.	Wessenfels	Livingston	Thomas, John, captain	Thomas	
Terwilliger, Jurrain, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten	Thomas, John, sergeant	Webster	Tozer
Terwilliger, Martin, priv.	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	Thomas, John, private	Webster	Tozer
Terwilliger, Mart's, priv.	Pawling	Burnet	Thomas, John, private	Hopkins	Waters
Terwilliger, Matt'w, sergt.	Johnson	Jansen	Thomas, John, private	Graham	Vail
Terwilliger, Orrey, private	Johnson	Jansen	Thomas, John, private	Webster	
Terwilliger, Peter, private	Johnson	Mastin	Thomas, John, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Terwilliger, Peter, private	Johnson	Conklin	Thomas, Joseph, private	Luddington	Knapp
Terwilliger, Peter, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburg	Thomas, Joseph, † private	Wessenfels	
Terwilliger, Peter, private	Pawling	DeWitt	Thomas, Peter, sergeant	Harper	Bogart
Terwilliger, Peterfaur, pr.	Johnson	Jansen	Thomas, Peter, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	
Terwilliger, Peter N., priv.	Johnson	Cross	Thomas, Peter, corporal		Bogert
Terwilliger, Peter P., priv.	Johnson	Gillispy	Thomas, Ralph, sergeant	Willet	Harrison
Terwilliger, Peter P., priv.	Johnson	Jansen	Thomas, Rich'd, sergeant	Dubois	Gano
Terwilliger, Peter P., priv.	Johnson	Smith	Thomas, Robert, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Terwilliger, Peter Vas, pr.	Johnson	Gillispy	Thomas, Samuel, private	Armstrong	
Terwilliger, Peter V., priv.	Johnson	Cross	Thomas, Thomas, colonel		
Terwilliger, Petrus, priv.	Johnson	Jansen	Thomas, Thomas, private	Fields	Barnum
Terwilliger, Philip, private	Johnson	Roosa	Thomas, Will, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Terwilliger, Philip, private	Johnson	Robinson	Thomlinson, Sam'l, private	Van Ness	
Terwilliger, Simon, sergt.	Johnson	Johnson	Thomp, James, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Terwilliger, Simon, sergt.	Johnson	Jansen	Thomp, Joseph, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Terwilliger, Simon, private	Johnson	Gillispy	Thompkins, Joshua, priv.	Graham	Conklin
Terwilliger, Simon, private	Johnson	Johnson	Thompla, Sylvanus, priv.	Drake	
Terwilliger, Solomon, priv.	Johnson	Concklin	Thompson, Aaron, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Terwilliger, Solomon, priv.	Johnson	Mastin	Thompson, Abijah, private	Pawling	Hunter
Terwilliger, Solomon, priv.	Wemple	Van Petten	Thompson, Abisha, priv.	Livingston	Cline
Terwilliger, Teunis, corpl.	Johnson	Concklin	Thompson, Alexander, pr.	Johnson	Cross
Terwilliger, Teunis, priv.	Hathorn	Conklin	Thompson, Andrew, capt.	Wessenfels	
Terwilliger, Teunis, priv.	Johnson	Gillispy	Thompson, And'w, lieut.	Van Woert	Pettit
Terwilliger, Teunis, priv.	Johnson	Ostrander	Thompson, And'w, lieut.	Van Woert	Whiteside
Terwilliger, Teunis, priv.	Johnson	Wilkins	Thompson, And'w, sergt.	Johnson	Cross
Terwilliger, Teunis, priv.	Johnson	Smith	Thompson, And'w, sergt.	Johnson	Wilkin
Terwilliger, Teunis C., pr.	Johnson	Gillispy	Thompson, And'w, sergt.	Philips	Ostrander
Terwilliger, Teunis C., pr.	Wessenfels	White	Thompson, And'w, sergt.	Johnson	Jansen
Terwilliger, Tunis, private	Graham		Thompson, Arch'd, priv.	Johnson	Jansen
Terwilliger, Tunis, private	Dubois	Burnet	Thompson, Arch'd, priv.	Johnson	Cross
Terwilliger, Wilhelmus, p.	Pawling	Piercy	Thompson, Arch'd, priv.	Johnson	Wilkins
Terwilliger, William, priv.	Johnson		Thompson, —, private	Hays	
Terwilliger, William, priv.	Wessenfels	White	Thompson, Ben'j'n, private	Wisner	Baly
Terwilliger, Zachariah,* p.			Thompson, Caleb, private		Humfrey
Terwillig, Abraham, cor.	Johnson	Jansen	Thompson, Dan'l, private	Luddington	Knapp
Tery, Ushany, private	Dubois	Chamberlain	Thompson, Elisha, private	Willet	Newell
Testil, Johannis, private	Wynkoop		Thompson, Elisha, private	Willet	Henry
Tetter, William, private	Cooper	Blauvelt	Thompson, Ezra, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Tetterly, John, private	Clyde	Leipe	Thompson, Geo., private	Livingston	Houserad
Teuriger, Wilhelmus, cor.	Phillips	Ostrander	Thompson, Hugh, ensign	Van Woert	Gilmore
Thacher, John, private	Willet	Welp	Thompson, Hugh, ensign	Van Woert	Pettit
Tharber, Hezekiah, priv.	Whiting	King	Thompson, Hugh, ensign	Van Woert	Doty
Tharp, Matt'w, private	Pawling	Westfall	Thompson, Israel, private	Yates	Wiltse
Thatcher, Stephen, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Thompson, Jack, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Theal, Will., private	Drake	Haight	Thompson, Jack, private	Willet	Elsworth
Thecl, Joseph, private	Brinckerhoff	Brown	Thompson, James, corpl.	Willet	Wright
Thiet, William, private	Drake	Buckhout	Thompson, James, private	Webster	Long
Thocker, Stephen, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck	Thompson, James, private	Wemple	
Thom, Dan'l, private	Drake	Haight	Thompson, James, private	Fisher	Mahee
Thomas, Ben'j'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Thompson, James, private	Fisher	Gartner
Thomas, Beriah, corporal	Hopkins	Waters	Thompson, James, private	Fisher	Yates
Thomas, Berial, corporal	Willet	Welp	Thompson, Jed'h, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Thomas, Caleb, private	Malcom	Livingston	Thompson, Jedediah, priv.	Pawling	Wood
Thomas, Caleb, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel	Thompson, Jedediah, priv.	Pawling	Westfall
Thomas, Edward, adjt.	Thomas		Thompson, Joel, sergeant	Pawling	Hunter
Thomas, Eliphalet, private	Armstrong	Tozer	Thompson, Joel, private	Hopkins	Waters
Thomas, Ed'd, lieut.	Thomas		Thompson, John, captain	Van Veghten	
Thomas, Edward, sergeant	Thomas		Thompson, John, private	Hathorn	Sayres
Thomas, Ephraim, private	Webster	Long	Thompson, John, private	Armstrong	Long
Thomas, Ephraim, private	Webster	Tozer	Thompson, John, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Thomas, Ephraim, private	Graham		Thompson, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Thomas, Ezekiel, surgeon	Van Alstyn		Thompson, John, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Thomas, Ezekiel, private	Van Alstyn	Voshurgh	Thompson, John, private	Wisner	Baly
Thomas, Israel, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Thompson, John, private	Graham	Pearce

* Taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery and died in prison at New York city. A. P. 15-20.

† Enlisted April 1, 1782, detached to Lamb's Artillery. A. P., 16-194.

Roster of the State Troops.

489

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Thompson, Jon'n, private		Stevenson	Thum, Adam, † sergt.	Klock	
Thompson, Jon'n, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Thum, Conrath, private	Klock	Cayser
Thompson, Jon'n, private	Drake	Lawrence	Thum, Nich's, private	Klock	Zeely
Thompson, Jon'n, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren	Thum, Nicholas, private	Klock	Bedhig
Thompson, Jon'n, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Thum, Nich's, private	Klock	Cayser
Thompson, Joncton, priv.	Wynkoop		Thurber, David, private	Williams	Shephardson
Thompson, Joseph, corpl.	Hopkins	Waters	Thurn, Nich's, private	Klock	Zeely
Thompson, Joshua, private	Pawling	DeWitt	Thursdall, Wm., gr.-mr. sr.	Graham	Magee
Thompson, Joshua, private	Pawling	Pawling	Thurst, Mathias, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Thompson, Matt'w, Jr., pr.	Wynkoop		Thurstin, Dan'l, private	Willet	Harrison
Thompson, Matt'w E., pr.	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Thurstin, Ezra, private	Whiting	King
Thompson, Robert, lieutenant	Johnson	Wood	Thurston, Benj'n, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Thompson, Robert, lieutenant	Johnson	Cross	Thurston, Benj'n, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Thompson, Samuel, lieutenant	Whiting	Voshurgh	Thurston, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Thompson, Sam'l, private		Humfrey	Thurston, Joseph, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Thompson, Thomas, doct'r	Livingston		Thurtin, Jasin, private	Pawling	Livingston
Thompson, Thomas, drum.	Pawling	Livingston	Tibbets, John, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Thompson, Thomas, priv.	Willet	Henry	Tibbit, Geo., private	Yates	Hadlock
Thompson, Thomas, priv.	Whiting	Voshurgh	Tibbles, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Thompson, Thos., private	Clyde	Van Everat	Tibbles, Solomon, private	Pawling	Hunter
Thompson, Thomas, priv.	Luddington	Knapp	Tice, Henry, private	Johnson	Johnson
Thompson, William, priv.	Williams	Armstrong	Tice, Henry, private	Johnson	Roosa
Thompson, William, priv.	Webster	Armstrong	Tice, Henry, private	Pawling	Burnet
Thompson, Wm., private	Armstrong	Armstrong	Tice, John, private	Pawling	Lawrence
Thompson, William, priv.	Clyde	Van Everat	Tice, John, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Thompson, William, priv.	Hays	Ackerson	Tice, John, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Thompson, William, priv.	Platt	Bradrick	Ticker, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Graves
Thompson, Wm., private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Tickner, Benj'n, private	Vau Ness	
Thompson, Wm., private	Van Woert	Pettit	Tichout, Isaac, private	Vau Schoonhoven	Taylor
Thompson, Wm., private	Van Woert	Brown	Tichout, Nich's, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Thompson, Will., private	Van Woert	McKillip	Tid, Sam'l, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Thompson, William, priv.	Wynkoop		Tidd, Nathan, private	Luddington	Mead
Thomson, Alex'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt	Tidemore, John, private	Van Rensel	Hawley
Thomson, Dan'l, private	Field	Dyckman	Tiebout, George, private	Cooper	Gardner
Thomson, Hugh, ensign	Van Woert	Gilmore	Tierce, Jon'n, private	Pawling	Westfall
Thomson, Jacob, private	Wehster	Long	Tiffeny, Benj'n, lieutenant	Van Woert	Wells
Thomson, James, private	Wehster	Long	Tiffeny, Benj'n, lieutenant	Van Woert	Brown
Thomson, James, private	Fisher		Tiff, Nath'l, private	Van Veghten	
Thomson, John, private	Wehster	Long	Tift, Stanton, private	Van Veghten	
Thomson, John, private	Wemple	Mynderson	Tift, Stanton, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Thomson, Peter, private	Wemple	Wanson	Tignor, Jon'n, private	Graham	Miller
Thomson, Samuel, private	Vandenburg	Wheeler	Tikee, Jacob, private	Hays	Tourneur
Thomson, William, priv.	Wehster	Armstrong	Tikner, Benj'n, private	Van Ness	Tanner
Thorher, Hezekiah, priv.	Whiting	King	Tikner, Charles, private	Van Ness	Tanner
Thorenton, Thomas, priv.	Dubois	Lee	Tikner, Hezekiah, private	Van Ness	Tanner
Thorn, Dan'l, private	Thomas		Tikner, Jonathan, private	Van Ness	Tanner
Thorn, Ebenezer, private	Graham	Husted	Tikner, Will., private	Van Ness	Tanner
Thorn, Gershom, private	Drake		Tiler, Samuel, private	Yates	Hadlock
Thorn, James, private	Van Veghten		Tilford, Alex'r, § private	McClaghry	Telford
Thorn, John, private	Van Bergen	Van Schaick	Tillehack, Baltus, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Thorn, Robert, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Tilleback, Hend'k, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Thorn, Sam'l, private	Wemple		Tilleheck, Mathimus, priv.	Clyde	Diffendorf
Thorn, Thos., private	Drake		Tillehock, Martin, private	Clyde	Ruff
Thorne, Daniel, private	Thomas	Purdy	Tillmore, Serus, private	Whiting	
Thorns, Lodwick, private	Harper	Harrison	Tillison, Eleazer, private	Drake	Delivan
Thornton, Jeremiah, priv.	Graham	Pearce	Tillman, Christ'r, captain	Schuyler	
Thornton, John, lieutenant	Willet	White	Tillman, Christ'r, captain	Van Ness	
Thornton, John,* lieutenant	Willet	Tearse	Tillman, John, private	Schuyler	Vischer
Thornton, John, lieutenant	Wemple	Mynderse	Tillsay, Job, private	Pawling	Livingston
Thornton, John, lieutenant	Wemple	Wanson	Tillus, Philip, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Thornton, John, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Tilm, Nich's, private	Klock	Klock
Thornton, Thomas, lieutenant	Wemple	Wanson	Tilman, Derick, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Thornton, Thomas, priv.	Vrooman	Miller	Tilman, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Thornton, Thos., private	Wemple	Wanson	Tilman, Wm., ensign	Schuyler	Lansing
Thornton, William, private	Pawling	Hunter	Tilson, Nich's, private	Drake	Delivan
Thorp, Ezra, private	Ziele	Harper	Tilson, Timothy, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Thorrington, Thomas, pr.	Field	Dyckman	Tilson, Tim'y, private	Pawling	Pawling
Thorton, Thomas, private	Graham	Pearce	Tilt, William, corporal	Hays	Gardner
Thousler, Wm., private	Klock	Klock	Tilt, William, private	Hays	Gardner
Thrinker, Guttup, private	Harper	Harrison	Tilton, Peter, private	Pawling	Piercy
Thristin, Joh. Jr., private	Whiting	King	Timmerman, Adam, corpl.	Klock	House
Throm, Jacob, private	Cantine		Timmerman, ———, priv.	Klock	House
Throm, John, private	Cantine		Timmerman, Conrath, en'n	Klock	House
Throm, Simon, private	Cantine		Timmerman, Conrath L., s.	Klock	House
Throop, Josiah, major	Willet		Timmerman, Counradt, ser.	Klock	Zeely

* Schenectady. A. P. 18-287, 21-410.

† Taken prisoner by Indians near Harpersfield, April 7, 1780; in prison to Nov. 28, 1782. Harpersfield. A. P. 22-341.

‡ During 1779 and 80. A. P. 16-188.

§ Wounded in left foot at Fort Montgomery, Oct. 6, 1777. Tailor, Little Britain, Ulster county. B 108, I 114.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Timmerman, Hend'k, * en'n Klock		House	Toller, Eben'r, private	Van Reusselaer	Turner
Timmerman, Hend'k L., pr. Klock		House	Tollerday, Zaccheus, priv.	Thomas	Purdy
Timmerman, Koenrad, en'n Klock		House	Tolles, Amos, private	Whiting	Bostwick
Timmerman, Koenrad, ser. Klock		House	Tolles, Titus, sergeant	Whiting	
Timmerman, Jacob, private Klock		Cayser	Tolman, Thomas, drum'r	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Timmerman, Jacob I., pr. Klock		House	Tom, the Negro, private	Willet	Gillet
Timmerman, Jacob L., pr. Klock		House	Tomb, David, private	Williams	McNitt
Timmerman, John, lieut. Klock		House	Tomb, David, private	Webster	McNitt
Timmerman, John, private Klock		Cayser	Tomb, James, private	Webster	Long
Timmerman, Jno. G., priv. Klock		House	Tomb, Joseph, private	Williams	Long
Timmerman, John I., priv. Klock		House	Tomb, Joseph, private	Webster	Long
Timmerman, William, ser. Klock		House	Tomb, Thomas, private	Webster	Long
Timmermon, Counradt L., s. Klock		House	Tomkins, Caleb, private	Field	Hecock
Timmermon, Henry, lieut. Klock		House	Tomkins, Corn's, Jr., priv.	Luddington	Lane
Timmermon, John, lieut. Klock		House	Tomkins, Isaac, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Tims, Mich'l, private	Fisher	Suook	Tomkins, James, fifer	Luddington	Lane
Tingue, Jno., private	Schuyler	Lausing	Tomkins, Jerem'h, priv.	Hammond	
Tinke, Coonrod, private	Hays	Ackerson	Tomkins, Jerem'h, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Tinke, John, sergeant	Hays	Ackerson	Tomkins, John, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Tinke, Jacob, private	Hays	Tourneur	Tomkins, Stephen, private	Luddington	Lane
Tinnegar, Geo., private	Graham	Hernance	Tomkins, Thomas, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Tinsler, James, private	Van Rensselaer		Tompkins, Jerem'h, priv.	Hammond	Comb
Tinsler, John, corporal	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Tompkins, Jerem'h, priv.	Hammond	Martling
Tinton, John, private	Wisner	Bartoff	Tompkins, Jerem'h, priv.	Hammond	Orser
Tip, William, private	Pawling	Livingston	Tompkins, Jon'n, private	Pawling	Piercy
Tippet, John, private	Van Rensselaer		Tompkins, Jonathan, priv.	Cantine	
Tippet, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Tompkins, Joshua, private	Drake	
Tippet, Thos., private	Dubois		Tompkins, Lawrence, priv.	Pawling	Piercy
Tippet, Thomas, private	Hammond	Orser	Tompkins, Lawrence, priv.	Malcom	Delavan
Tippit, Thomas, private	Dubois	McFoght	Tompkins, Lawrence, priv.	Cantine	
Tise, John, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Tompkins, Phineas, corpl.	Hathorn	Sayres
Tise, Jost Henry, private	Platt	Van Sautvoort	Tompkins, Phineas, priv.	Wisner	Baly
Tiser, Geo., private	Yates	Hadlock	Tompkins, Silvanus, priv.	Drake	Boyd
Tisler, George, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Toms, Benj'n, private	Graham	Vail
Titchout, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Toms, James, private	Van Veghten	
Titchout, Nich's, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Toms, John, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Tittman, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer		Toms, Stephen, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Titus, Benjamin, private	Crane	Truesdell	Tomson, Jack, private	Willet	Elsworth
Titus, Benj'n, private	Benedict	Seely	Tomson, Tho's, private	Willet	Gillet
Titus, Henry, private	Fisher	Wemple	Toneray, Dan'l, qr. mr.	Schuyler	Tillman
Titus, John, private	Drake	Delivan	Tong, Abr'm, private	Wynkoop	
Titus, John, private	Crane	Truesdell	Tonkery, Dan'l, qr. mr.	Schuyler	Tillman
Titus, John, private	Benedict	Seely	Tonkry, Nich's, private	Pawling	Hunter
Titus, Joseph, private	Crane	Truesdell	Tonner, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates
Titus, Joseph, private	Benedict	Seely	Tonner, Jacob, private	Fisher	Putnam
Titus, Josiah, private	Drake	Delivan	Tonyea, John, private	Klock	Zealy
Titus, Philip, private	Willet	Fonda	Tood, Robert, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Titus, Philip, private	Dubois	Chamberlain	Tood, Robert, private	Van Schoonhoven	Steenbergh
Titus, Philip, private	Graham	Husted	Tooks, Reuben, ensign	Johnson	Wilkins
Titus, Timothy, private	Webster	McNitt	Tooper, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Titus, Tim'y, private	Drake	Delivan	Toqua, Asahail, ensign	Platt	Van Santvoort
Titus, Timothy, private	Crane	Truesdell	Tornton, James, sergeant	Wemple	Wanson
Tize, John, private	Harper	Lawrence	Torry, Benj'n, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Tobbs, Stephen, private	Willet	Gillet	Totten, Dan'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Tobey, Eleazer, private	Williams	Shepardson	Totten, David, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Tobias, John, private	Wessenfels	White	Totten, Jacob, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Tobias, John, private	Hopkins	Waters	Totten, Jones, private	Hathorn	Conklin
Tobias, John, private	Hopkins	Talmadge	Totten, Levi, private	Hathorn	Sayres
Todd, Ab'm, lieut.	Drake	Seely	Totten, Levi, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Todd, Ab'm, private	Crane	Lawrence	Totten, Levy, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Todd, Ab'm, private	Benedict	Seely	Totten, Thomas, private	Hathorn	Telford
Todd, Adam, private	Cortland		Totton, Dan'l, private	Dubois	McFoght
Todd, Joseph, sergeant	Hathorn	Bartholf	Totton, Levy, private	Wisner	Baly
Todd, Oliver, private	Drake	Seely	Touler, Geo., sergeant	Armstrong	Wilson
Todd, Oliver, private	Crane	Lawrence	Tourneur, Henry, captain	Hays	
Todd, Rob't, lieut.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten	Tourneur, Henry, sergt.	Hays	Tourneur
Todd, Robert, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Tourneur, Henry, private	Hays	Tourneur
Tods, Amos, private	Willet	Harrison	Tourneur, James, private	Hays	Tourneur
Toll, Chas., private	Wemple	Van Petten	Tourneur, James, Sr., pr.	Hays	Tourneur
Toll, Charles, private	Yates	Brutt	Tourneur, Johannis, priv.	Hays	Tourneur
Toll, Charles, private	Yates	Van Denburgh	Tourneur, Mich'l, private	Hays	Tourneur
Toll, Dan'l, ensign	Wemple	Van Petten	Tourneur, Woodhull, priv.	Hays	Tourneur
Toll, Jesse, lieut.	Yates		Tousby, Nath'l, sergeant	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Toll, Jesse, private	Yates	Vandenburgh	Towler, George, private	Van Woert	McKillip
Toll, John, private	Wemple	Van Petten	Town, John, private	Hays	Smith
Toll, John, private	Wemple	Van Atten	Townsend, Amos, private	Luddington	Mead
Toll, Simon, corporal	Schuyler	Lausing	Townsend, Amos, private	Platt	Lee
Toll, Simon, private	Yates	Yates	Townsend, Charles, drum.	Luddington	Mead
Toll, Simon, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Townsend, Claudius, priv.	Hathorn	Miller

* Wounded in left side at Oriskaie, August 6, 1777. Palatine District. C 112.

Roster of the State Troops.

491

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Townsend, Daniel, fifer	Luddington	Waterbury	Tremper, Jacob, sergeant	Wynkoop	
Townsend, Eber, private	Luddington	Mead	Tremper, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	
Townsend, Elijah, adjt.	Luddington		Tremper, Johans, private	Wynkoop	
Townsend, Ephraim, priv.	Thomas	Purdy	Tremper, Johans, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop	
Townsend, Gamaliel, priv.	Wisner	Baly	Tremper, John, private	Wynkoop	
Townsend, Gerardus, priv.	Pawling	Faulkner	Tremper, Lawrence, neut.	Willet	A.P. 18-287
Townsend, Gerardus, priv.	Pawling	Westfall	Tremper, Michael, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Townsend, Gilbert, private	Luddington	Knapp	Tremper, Valentine, priv.	Wynkoop	
Townsend, Gradus, private	Pawling	Westfall	Tremper, Valentine F., pr.	Wynkoop	
Townsend, Isaac, lieutenant	Hopkins	Lane	Tremper, Valentine T., pr.	Wynkoop	
Townsend, Isaac, lieutenant	Luddington	Waterbury	Tremper, Wilhelmus, priv.	Wynkoop	
Townsend, Isaac, drum'r	Luddington	Waterbury	Treusdale, Jesse, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Townsend, Isaac, private	Field	Barnum	Trewalt, Francis, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Townsend, James, sergeant	Luddington	Mead	Trewiliger, Harmanus, sgt.		Fonda
Townsend, James, private	Willet	Conine	Trickey, Chris'r, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Townsend, James, private	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff	Trickey, William, corpora	Hathorn	Miller
Townsend, James, private	Drake	Haight	Trickey, William, corporal	Wisner	Miller
Townsend, James, private	Crane	Lockwood	Trickey, William, private	Hathorn	Miller
Townsend, James, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Trickey, William, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Townsend, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Trim, Azariah, private	Weisenfels	
Townsend, John, private	Field	Barnum	Trim, Ezra, private	Pawling	Wood
Townsend, John, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Trim, Ezra, private	Pawling	Williams
Townsend, Lawrence, cap.	Van Rensselaer		Trim, Ezra, private	Wessenfels	
Townsend, Lawrence, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Trim, Walter, private	Willet	Marshall
Townsend, Levi, private	Field	Heeock	Trimble, Alex'r, private	Lansing	Houston
Townsend, Levi, corporal	Luddington	Mead	Trimble, John, sergeant	Newkirk	McBride
Townsend, Silvanus, priv.	Drake	Delivan	Trimble, William, private	Newkirk	McBride
Townsend, Solomon, priv.	Field	Barnum	Trimmond, Jon'n, sergeant	Willet	Tearse
Townsend, Zeph'h, private	Luddington	Mead	Trimper, Lawrence, private		Roseboom
Townshend, Amos, private	Luddington	Knapp	Trimper, Lawrence, private	Lansing	Brown
Towsley, Nat'l, corporal	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Trip, Anth'y, private	Whiting	Herrick
Tozer, Barrick, private	Webster		Trip, Anth'y, private	Gram	Bostwick
Tozer, Barrick, private	Armstrong	Tozer	Trip, Anth'y, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Tozer, Baruch, private	Webster	Tozer	Trip, Job, private	Van Veghten	
Tozer, Elisha, captain	Armstrong	Tozer	Trip, Peley, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Tozer, Elishama, captain	Webster		Trip, Peley, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Tozer, Paroh, private	Armstrong	Tozer	Trip, Thos., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Tracey, Solomon, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Trip, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Tramble, John, private	Platt	Van Santvoort	Tripp, Caleb, private	Van Veghten	Winne
Trape, James, private	Johnson	Jansen	Tripp, Charles, private	Willet	Wright
Trapp, James, private	Johnson	Gillispy	Tripp, David, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Trater, Joseph, private	Livingston	Smith	Tripp, David, private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Traver, Francis, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh	Tripp, David, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Traver, Petrus, private	Livingston	Sbaver	Tripp, Everett, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Traverse, Gabriel, private	Drake		Tripp, Everitt, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Traverse, Jacob, private	Crane		Tripp, Evert, private	Wessenfels	Shepard
Travis, Absalom, private	Drake	Boyd	Tripp, Job, corporal	Willet	Fonda
Travis, Daniel, private	Drake	Boyd	Tripp, Thos., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Travis, Ezekiel,* captain	McClaugbry		Tripp, William, private	Wessenfels	Shepard
Travis, George, corporal	Luddington	Lane	Troman, Henry, private		Fonda
Travis, Gilbert, private	Drake		Trotter, Matt'w, lt., gr. mr.	Willet	A. P. 16-320
Travis, Hezekiah, private	Drake	Boyd	Trotter, Matthew, lieutenant	Willet	Livingston
Travis, Jacob, lieutenant	Thomas	Fancher	Trout, Adam, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Travis, Jacob, private	Crane	Scofield	Trout, Adam, private	Malcom	
Travis, Jacob, private	Crane	Bouton	Trowbridge, James, private	Thomas	St. John
Travis, James, private	Luddington	Lane	Trowbridge, John, sergeant	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Travis, Jon'n, private	Drake	Hadden	Trowbridge, Ralph, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Travis, Jon'n, private	Drake	Boyd	Trowis, Zebulon, private	Thomas	Moseman
Travis, Joseph, private	Drake	Boyd	Truax, Ab'm, ensign	Wemple	Mynderson
Travis, Philip, private	Pawling	Westfall	Truax, Abraham, private	Willet	Elsworth
Travis, Stephen, private	Drake	Drake	Truax, Ab'm, private	Wemple	Fonda
Travis, Sylvanus, private	Pawling	Williams	Truax, Ab'm, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Travis, Titus, private	Luddington	Lane	Truax, Abr'm, private	Quackenboss	Veeder
Travis, Will., private	Luddington	Lane	Truax, Abr'm I., ensign	Wemple	Wanson
Tread, Samuel, private	Klock	Cayser	Truax, Ab'm P., private	Wemple	Mynderson
Treasy, Silas, private	Willet	Livingston	Truax, Caleb, sergeant	Wemple	
Treat, Ashbill, private	Willet	Pearcy	Truax, Caleb, private	Wemple	Myndersou
Treat, Feas, private	Van Rensselaer	King	Truax, Caleb, private	Wemple	Bancker
Treat, Woodbridge, fifer	Gram	Bostwick	Truax, Caleb, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Treat, Woodbridge, private		Noble	Truax, Christ., private	Schuyler	Veeder
Treaten, Joseph, private	Livingston	Smith	Truax, Christian, private	Quackenboss	Veeder
Treaver, Francis, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh	Truax, Henry, private		Roseboom
Tredle, Esq'r, private	Pawling	Livingston	Truax, Henry, corporal	Lansing	Brown
Tredwel, Edward, lieutenant	Gram	Nail	Truax, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Tredwell, Edward, lieutenant	Vandenburgh	Wheeler	Truax, Jacob, private	Willet	Elsworth
Treet, Ashbel, fifer	Whiting	King	Truax, Jacob I., private		Rosboom
Trem, Walter, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Truck, Johannes, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop	

* Wounded in the right arm. Ulster Co. B 125.

† Lost left arm at Crompo, Conn., April 28, 1777. Farmer, Poundridge, Westchester county. C 130, I 5.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Truax, John,* private	Willet	Cross	Tucker, Nath'l, ensign	Thomas	St. John
Truax, John, private	Schuyler	Veeder	Tucker, Reuhen, sergeant	Thomas	Purdy
Truax, John, private	Wemple	Mynderse	Tucker, Reuhen, private	Thomas	Hubby
Truax, John, private	Wemple	Wanson	Tucker, Reuhen, private	Thomas	St. John
Truax, John, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt	Tucker, Robt., corporal	Thomas	Lyon
Truax, John P., private	Wemple	Mynderse	Tucker, Samuel, private	Thomas	Hubby
Truck, Jacob, Jr., corporal	Wynkoop		Tucker, Samuel, private	Thomas	St. John
Truck, John, private	Wynkoop		Tucker, William, private	Thomas	Purdy
Truesdal, Jon'n, private	Crane	Lawrence	Tucker, Wm., private	Schuyler	Lansing
Truesdale, Jehial, private	Whiting	Herriek	Tud, James, private	Wisner	Miller
Truesdale, Jesse, private	Crane	Lawrence	Tud, Jesse, private	Wisner	Miller
Truesdel, Gershom, captain	Van Alstyn		Tufts, Zachariah, private	Harper	Bogart
Truesdel, Jesse, captain	Crane		Tufts, Zach'h, private	Vrooman	Heager
Truesdel, Jesse, private	Crane	Truesdell	Tuesdell, Jabez, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Truesdel, Jonathan, priv.	Crane	Truesdell	Tuesdell, Sam'l, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Truesdel, Joseph, Sr., cor.	Crane	Chapman	Tum, Adam, private	Klock	Wagner
Truesdel, Joseph, Jr., priv.	Crane	Chapman	Tum, Conrad, private	Klock	Wagner
Truesdel, Rich'd, private	Crane	Truesdell	Tum, Malchard, private	Klock	Wagner
Truesdell, Jebish, private	Craue	Truesdell	Tuman, David, private	Fisher	Snook
Truesdell, Jesse, captain	Crane		Tump, Reuben, private	Crane	Lockwood
Truesdil, Gershom, lieut.	Van Alstyn	Philips	Tump, William, private	Crane	Lockwood
Truesdil, Hiel, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel	Tunis, Peter, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Truesdil, Isael, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel	Turhait, John, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Trukey, Jerem'h, sergeant	Wisner	Miller	Turhush, Isaac, private	Willet	Welp
Trull, John, private	Willet	Livingston	Turek, Johannis, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop	
Trull, John, private	Harper	Harrison	Turer, William, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Trull, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Price	Turk, Henry, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Trumbell, Judah, private	Van Woert	Hodges	Turk, Jacob, corporal	Hathorn	Bogardus
Trumble, Elijah, private	Whiting	Vosburgh	Turk, Jacob, Jr., corp.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Trumble, Elijah, private	Willet	Harrison	Turk, Jacob, Jr., private	Snyder	Swart
Trumble, James, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Turk, Johannis, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Trumble, Judah, sergeant	Van Woert	Doty	Turk, John, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Trumble, Judah, corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore	Turk, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Trumble, Judah, corporal	Van Woert	McKillip	Turk, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Trumble, Judah, private	Willet	Gray	Turk, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Trumble, William, private	Hathorn	Telford	Turks, Hendrick, private	Wynkoop	
Trumpes, Thunis, private	Hays	Onderdoi	Turnbull, John, private	Wemple	Wanson
Trunk, Adam, sergeant	Fisher		Turner, Alex'r, lieut.	Williams	Long
Trunk, Adam, private	Fisher	Gartner	Turner, Alex'r, lieut.	Wehster	Long
Trusdale, Jesse, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Turner, Alex'r, lieut.	Armstrong	Long
Trusdale, Samuel, private	Pawling	Sacket	Turner, Alex'r, fifer	Williams	Armstrong
Trusdale, Thomas, fifer	Wessenfels	Godwin	Turner, Alex'r, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Trusdall, Wm., qr.-mr. sr.	Graham		Turner, Alex'r, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Trusdel, Jon'n, private	Hays	Stevenson	Turner, Dan'l, private	Field	Hecock
Trusdiel, Richard, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander	Turner, Elisha, private	Luddington	Mead
Trusdil, Rich'd, sergeant	Van Alstyn	Ostrander	Turner, Gilhert, private	Livingston	Kline
Trusdle, Sam'l, private	Pawling	Williams	Turner, Hugh, sergeant	Hathorn	Telford
Trusman, Christ'r, private	Willet	Fonda	Turner, Ichabod, captain	Van Reusselaer	
Trut, Bell fifer	Whiting	King	Turner, Jacob, private	Graham	
Trut, James, private	Whiting	King	Turner, Jacob, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Truwex, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Turner, James, private	Vrooman	Heager
Tryon, Joeham, lieut.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Turner, John, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Tryon, Joeham, lieut.	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Turner, John, private	Drake	Boyd
Tryon, Peter, private	Van Bergen	Duhois	Turner, John, private	Luddington	Mead
Tryon, William, private	Willet	Putman	Turner, Joshua, sergeant	Drake	Haight
Tryon, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Turner, Joshua, corporal	Drake	Haight
Tubbs, Benjah, private	Field	Dyckman	Turner, Lemuel, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	
Tubbs, Bethiel, private	Armstrong	Tozer	Turner, Lemuel, private	Willet	White
Tubbs, Beth'l, private	Wehster	Long	Turner, Reuhen, adjt.	Williams	
Tubbs, Bethuel, private	Wehster	Tozer	Turner, Reuhen, adjt.	Webster	
Tubbs, Bethuel, private	Wehster	Long	Turner, Reuhen, adjt.	Armstrong	
Tubbs, Cyrus, private	Wehster	Childs	Turner, Rich'd, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Tubbs, Ichabod, private	Cortland		Turner, Simon, private	Wessenfels	White
Tubbs, Zehulon, private	Willet	Wright	Turner, Stephen, private	Hopkins	Lane
Tuhee, John, private	Wehster	Tozer	Turner, Stephen, private	Luddington	Mead
Tubee, Jno., private	Willet	Tearse	Turner, William, corporal	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Tuck, John, private	Van Cortlandt	Henry	Turner, Will., private	Cantine	
Tucker, Daniel, private	Hathorn		Turrel, Joseph, private	Fisher	
Tucker, Geo., private	Klock	Mervin	Turtell, Israel, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Tucker, Jacob, private	Klock	House	Turtle, Israel, private	Wemple	Wanson
Tucker, Johannis, private	Klock	House	Turtle, Solomon, corporal	Wemple	Mynderse
Tucker, Jno., private	Willet	Kock	Turtle, Solomou, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Tucker, Joseph, private	Armstrong	Fonda	Turtle, Solomon, private	Wemple	Bancker
Tucker, Nath'l, qr.-mr.	Thomas	McNitt	Turtle, Toll'm, private	Wemple	Bancker
Tucker, Nath'l, lieut.	Pawling	Huhhy	Tusler, John, private	Willet	Putman
Tucker, Nath'l, lieut.	Thomas	Sackett	Tusler, Marks, private	Willet	Gross
Tucker, Nath'l, lieut.	Thomas	St. John	Tutel, Joseph, private	Fisher	Yates
Tucker, Nath'l, ensign	Purdy	Purdy	Tuthill, William, private	Hathorn	Mervin
Tucker, Nath'l, ensign	Thomas	Sackett	Tuthill, Azariah, lieut.	Wessenfels	Hunt

* Enlisted March, 1777, in Warner's; transferred to Willet's, and served to October, 1780. Schenectady. A. P. 15-111, 17-968, 18-322, 20-346.

Roster of the State Troops.

493

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Tuthill, Daniel, private	Wessenfels	Brewster	Tyler, Charles, private	Pawling	Pawling
Tuthill, Francis, corporal	Hathorn	Mervin	Tyler, Eli, ensign	Thomas	Moseman
Tuthill, Hez'h, private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Tyler, Eli, ensign	Thomas	St. John
Tuthill, James, corporal	Hathorn	Mervin	Tyler, Eli, corporal	Thomas	
Tuthill, John W., lieut.	Field	Vanduser	Tyler, George, private		Fonda
Tuttle, Abijah, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Tyler, Jahez, private	Crane	Lockwood
Tuttle, Albert, private	Drake		Tyler, Jahish, private	Drake	Delivan
Tuttle, Daniel, private	Hays		Tyler, Jales, private	Drake	Delivan
Tuttle, James, private	Pawling	Sacket	Tyler, James, private	Drake	Delivan
Tuttle, James, private	Drake		Tyler, James, private	Crane	Lockwood
Tuttle, John, corporal	Van Veghten		Tyler, Jehiel, private	Drake	Delivan
Tuttle, John, private	Drake		Tyler, John, private	Thomas	St. John
Tuttle, Joseph, private	Willet	Putman	Tyler, John, private	Thomas	Moseman
Tuttle, Joseph, private	Drake	Kronkbite	Tyler, Jochel, private	Drake	Delivan
Tuttle, Jnhez, private	Van Veghten		Tyler, Jon'n, private	Thomas	Moseman
Tutton, Samuel, private	Van Bergen	Dubois	Tyler, Jon'n, private	Benedict	Gould
Tutton, Samuel, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Tyler, Samuel, private	Yates	
Twaghtman, John, private	Dubois	Dubois	Tyler, Shubell, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Twaghtman, John, private	Pawling	Williams	Tyler, Simeon, sergeant	Thomas	St. John
Twendorph, Jacob, private	Fisher	Yates	Tyler, Simon, private	Thomas	St. John
Twilgar, James, private	Fisher	Putman	Tyler, William, private	Pawling	Pawling
Twitchel, Benoni, private	Field	Dyckman	Tymer, Peter, private	Schnuyler	Ostrum
Twitchell, Benoni, private	Graham	Pearce	Tyms, James, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Twitte, Joseph, private	Fisher	Yates	Tyms, Michael, private	Wemple	
Tygart, Peter, private	Willet	Tearse	Tymeson, Eldert, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Tyger, George, private	Klock	Zeely	Tymeson, Eldert, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Tygert, George, private	Schnuyler	Slingerlandt	Tymeson, Eldert C., priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Tygert, William, private	Schnuyler	Slingerlandt	Tyrell, Peter, private	Drake	Boyd

U

Udell, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Underwood, Will., private	Drake	Haight
Udell, Will, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Upright, George, corporal	Wessenfels	White
Udridge, Robert, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Upright, Geo., private	Wessenfels	White
Ullendorf, Daniel, private	Klock	Ruff	Upright, Geo., private	Platt	Van Santvoort
Ullendorf, Daniel, private	Clyde	House	Upright, Jan Jurry, priv.	Graham	Sherwood
Ulman, Bornt, private	Fisher	Veeder	Upright, Malachia, private	Johnson	Cross
Ulman, John, private	Fisher	Yates	Upright, Nathan, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Ulman, John, private	Fisher	Veeder	Upwright, George, private	Johnson	Roosa
Ulseeher, Stephen, private	Clyde	Leipe	Upwright, George, private	Johnson	Cross
Ulsghieber, Stephen, priv.	Clyde	Leipe	Upwright, George, private	Pawling	Burnet
Ulsheeber, Bastian, private	Clyde	Leipe	Upwright, Nathan, private	Johnson	Wilkins
Ultermark, John B., priv.	Clyde	Leipe	Uran, Jacob, private	Fisher	Little
Umphrey, John, private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Uran, John, private	Fisher	Little
Umphrey, James, private	Van Rensselaer		Urial, Nath'l, private	Willet	White
Umphry, Ephans, private	Van Rensselaer		Uriel, Thomas, private		Stockwell
Umphry, James, private	Armstrong		Utby, Jerem'h, private	Van Alstyn	Phillips
Umpstead, Jed'h, private	Armstrong		Utley, Jeremiah, private	Willet	Gray
Umstead, Jed'h, private	Webster		Utley, Samuel, lieut.	Malcom	McKinstry
Umstred, Gideon, private		Stockwell	Utley, Samuel, private	Van Ness	Whitney
Umstred, Jed'h, private		Stockwell	Utt, Francis, private	Klock	Ruff
Underdonk, Aaron, private	Hays		Utter, Amos, private	Field	Hecock
Underdonk, Daniel, ensign	Hays		Utter, Ehen'r, private	Field	Hecock
Underdonk, Garret, priv.	Hays		Utter, John, private	Field	Hecock
Underdonk, Isaac, sergt.	Hays		Utter, Samuel, private	Field	Hecock
Underwood, William, serg.	Drake	Boyd	Utter, Will., private	Luddington	Mead
Underwood, Wm., private	Drake	Boyd			

V.

Vach, John Geo., surgeon	Klock		Valck, John, private	Vrooman	Heager
Vactor, Jno., private		Fonda	Valck, John, private	Vrooman	Harrison
Vader, Corn's, private	Wemple	Fonda	Valckenburgh, Harm's, pr.	Willet	Harrison
Vail, Dan'l, ensign	Wisner	Baly	Valckenburgh, Isaac V., lt.	Willet	Staats
Vail, Daniel, sergeant	Hathorn	Sayres	Valckenburgh, Jerome, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Vail, Gushan, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Valcnburgh, Peter, private	Van Renselaer	Wells
Vail, Isaac, lieut.	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Valestine, Alex'r, corporal	Van Woert	Harrison
Vail, Israel, captain	Graham		Valentine, Alex'r, private	Harper	Whiteside
Vail, Israel, lieut.	Luddington	Knapp	Valentine, Alex'r, private	Van Woert	Staats
Vail, Joseph, lieut.	Drake		Valentine, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Boyd
Vail, William, lieut.	Hammond	Martling	Valentine, Elvin, private	Drake	Visscher
Vail, Wm., lieut.	Hammond	Requa	Valentine, Gab'l, private	Van Schoonhoven	Sharp
Valck, Harmanus, private	Vrooman		Valentine, Jacob, private	Schnuyler	Davis
Valck, Joacnm, private	Vrooman	Stuhrach	Valentine, John, private	Whiting	Brown
Valck, Joost, private	Vrooman	Brown	Valentine, John, Sr., serg.	Vrooman	Brown
Valck, Joost, private	Vrooman	Muller	Valentine, John, Sr., priv.	Vrooman	Bowen
Valck, Joost, private	Vrooman		Valentine, Peter, sergeant	Wessenfels	Lawrence
Valck, Johannis, private	Wynkoop		Valentine, Peter, private	Pawling	

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Valentine, Peter, private	Harper	Lawrence	Van Aken, Daniel, private	Klock	Westfall
Valentine, Peter, private	Van Veghten	Tompson	Van Aken, Elias, private	Pawling	Swart
Valentine, Rich'd, sergt.	Van Rensselaer		Van Aken, Eliphas, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Valentine, Rich'd, sergt.	Van Reusselaer	Townsend	Van Aken, Gideon, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Valentine, Rich'd, private	Graham	Magee	Van Aken, Isaac, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Valentine, Rich'd, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Van Aken, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Valentine, Rich'd, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Van Aken, Peter G., priv.	Wynkoop	Swart
Valentine, Rich'd, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Van Aken, Petrus, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Valentine, Rich'd, private	Graham	Conklin	Van Aker, Eliphas, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Valentine, Stephen, priv.	Willet	Skinner	Van Aker, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Valk, Abr'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Van Alen, Abr'm, lieut.	Van Alstyn	Vosburgh
Valk, Adam, private	Schuyler	Van Wee	Van Alen, Corn's, private	Van Alstyn	
Valk, Isaac, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Van Alen, Derick, private	Van Alstyn	
Valk, Joachim, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Van Alen, Henry, private	Van Alstyn	
Valk, Johannis, private	Wynkoop		Van Alen, Jacob, corporal	Fisher	Fisher
Valk, John, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt	Van Alen, John, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Valk, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Van Alen, John E., private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Valk, John J., private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Van Alen, Maunis, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Valk, Matt'w, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Van Alen, Peter, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Valk, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Van Alen, Philip, private	Vrooman	Heager
Valkenburgh, Ab., W., ser.	Van Rensselaer	Harrison	Van Alen, Wm., private	Schuyler	Hogan
Valkenburgh, Adam, priv.	Willet	Heager	Van Allen, Guysbert, priv.	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Valkenburgh, Adam, priv.	Vrooman	Schermerhorn	Van Allen, Henry, private	Yates	Brown
Valkenburgh, Dirck, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Heager	Van Allen, Jacobus, capt.	Van Rensselaer	
Valkenburgh, Harm's, pr.	Vrooman	Miller	Van Allen, Philip, private	Vrooman	
Valkenburgh, Horoman, p.	Graham	Van Wee	Van Aller, Andrew, priv.	Hathorn	Minthorn
Valkenburgh, Isaac, priv.	Schuyler	Schermerhorn	Van Alstine, Ab'm, sergt.	Fisher	Yates
Valkenburgh, Jacob, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Van Wee	Van Alstine, Abr'm, priv.	Clyde	Van Everat
Valkenburgh, Joachim, pr.	Schuyler		Van Alstine, Ab'm, private	Fisher	Yates
Valkenburgh, Joachim, p.	Vrooman		Van Alstine, Cornelius, pr.	Willet	Eisworth
Valkenburgh, Jocham, pr.	Vrooman	Heager	Van Alstine, Corn's, priv.	Clyde	Van Everat
Valkenburgh, Jochim, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Van Alstine, Corn's, priv.	Fisher	Fonda
Valkenburgh, Johans, pr.	Wynkoop		Van Alstine, Corn's C., pr.	Clyde	Van Everat
Valkenburgh, John, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Van Alstine, Corn's J., pr.	Clyde	Van Everat
Valkenburgh, Jno., private	Harper	Bogart	Van Alstine, Gilbert, sergt.	Fisher	Mabee
Valkenburgh, John, priv.	Schuyler	Van Wee	Van Alstine, Gilbert, sergt.	Fisher	Gartner
Valkenburgh, Joost, priv.	Vrooman		Van Alstine, Gilbert A., ser.	Fisher	Gartner
Valkeneer, Justice V., ser.	Van Rensselaer		Van Alstine, Harm's, corpl.	Clyde	Bawman
Vallance, David, * lieut.			Van Alstine, Harm's, priv.	Clyde	Van Everat
Vallow, Stephen, sergeant	Malcom	McKinstry	Van Alstine, Isaac, priv.	Fisher	Fisher
Valour, Stephen, sergeant	Wessenfels	Godwin	Van Alstine, Jacob, sergt.	Fisher	Mabee
Valpruck, Malkert, private	Fisher	Veeder	Van Alstine, Jacob, corpl.	Fisher	Yates
Valt, Wilhelmus, private	Wynkoop		Van Alstine, Jacob, priv.	Fisher	Yates
Valter, Christian, private	Klock	Hess	Van Alstine, John, priv.	Willet	Harrison
Van Acken, John, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Van Alstine, John, priv.	Clyde	Van Everat
Van Acken, Levy, lieut.	Schuyler	Groot	Van Alstine, John, priv.	Fisher	Yates
Van Aelstyn, Ab'm S., maj.	Schuyler	Foreast	Van Alstine, John G., priv.	Clyde	Van Everat
Van Aelstyn, And'w, pr.	Schuyler	Van Wee	Van Alstine, John M., priv.	Clyde	Van Everat
Van Aelstyn, Dan'l, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Van Alstine, Martin, priv.	Clyde	Van Everat
Van Aelstyn, Thomas pr.	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh	Van Alstine, Martin, priv.	Clyde	Ruff
Van Aerman, Ab'm, priv.	Van Rensselaer		Van Alstine, Martin A., pr.	Clyde	Van Everat
Van Aerman, John, ensign	Schuyler	Van Aernam	Van Alstine, Martin G., pr.	Clyde	Van Everat
Van Aernam, Abr'm, serg.	Schuyler	Lansing	Van Alstine, Peter, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Van Aernam, Ab'm, priv.	Schuyler	Lansing	Van Alstine, Philip, priv.	Clyde	Van Everat
Van Aernam, Evert, priv.	Schuyler	Lansing	Van Alstine, Philip, priv.	Clyde	Ruff
Van Aernam, Henry, priv.	Schuyler	Tillman	Van Alstine, Thomas, priv.	Clyde	Van Everat
Van Aernam, Isaac, lieut.	Schuyler	Slingerlandt	Van Alstyn, Ab'm, colonel		
Van Aernam, Isaac, priv.	Quackenboss	Van Wie	Van Alstyn, Abr'm, priv.	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Van Aernam, Jacob, capt.	Schuyler		Van Alstyn, Philip, lt. col.	Van Alstyn	
Van Aernam, John, ensign	Schuyler	Lansing	Van Alstyn, Corn's, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Van Aernam, John, priv.	Schuyler	Vischer	Van Alstyn, Corn's, priv.	Fisher	Gartneer
Van Aernam, Wm., priv.	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Van Alstyn, Jacob, adjt.	Van Rensselaer	
Van Aernom, Ab'm, sergt.	Van Rensselaer		Van Alstyn, John, lieut.	Van Alstyn	Phillips
Van Aernom, Jon'n, priv.	Van Rensselaer		Van Alstyn, John I., lieut.	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Van Aernum, Ab'm, priv.	Graham	Lansing	Van Alstyn, Leonard, pr.	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Van Aernum, Ab'm, priv.	Van Rensselaer		Van Alstyn, Martin C., p.	Klock	Ruff
Van Aernum, Evert, priv.	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Van Alstyn, Mart. A., cor.	Clyde	Van Everat
Van Aernum, Jacob, sergt.	Schuyler	Ostrum	Van Alstyn, Matt'w, gr. mr.	Van Rensselaer	
Van Aernum, John, priv.	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Van Alstyn, Nich's, priv.	Klock	Ruff
Van Aernum, John, priv.	Schuyler	Tillman	Van Alstyn, Thomas, pr.	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Van Aernum, John V., en'n	Schuyler	Van Aernam	Van Amber, Joseph, priv.	Wessenfels	Dodge
Van Aernum, Jno. W., pr.	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Van Amber, Matt'w, priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Van Aernum, Wm., priv.	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Vanambergh, Henry, priv.	Johnson	Wilkin
Van Aernum, Wm., priv.	Schuyler	Lansing	Vanambergh, Jeremiah, pr.	Johnson	Jansen
Van Aken, Ab'm, captain	Pawling		Vanambergh, Jerem'h, pr.	Johnson	Wilkin
Van Aken, Abr'm, lieut.	Wynkoop	Swart	Vanambrough, Jerem'h, p.	Johnson	Gillispy
Van Aken, Abr'm G., lieut.	Wynkoop	Swart	Van Amburgh, Jerem'h, p.	Pawling	Burnet
Van Aken, Ben'n, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Van Ame, Abner, lieut.	Yates	Yates
Van Aken, Cato, private	Wynkoop				

* Seth Warner's, entered Oct., '76, deranged Sept., '79. A. P., 17-561, 18-204.

Roster of the State Troops.

495

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Van Amon, Lewis, corp.	Yates	Brown	Van Bergen, Thos., priv.	Van Bergen	
Van Ander, Paul, private		Humfrey	Van Beuren, Abm., corp.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Van Antwerp, John,* priv.			Van Beuren, Corn's, major	Van Rensselaer	
Van Antwemper, John, cor.	Fisher	Veeder	Van Beuren, Corn's, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Van Antwemper, John, pr.	Fisher	Veeder	Van Beuren, Corn's, priv.	Schuyler	Schuyler
Van Antwerp, Dau'l, priv.	Hays	Hogencamp	Van Beuren, Garret, en.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Van Antwerp, Garret, pr.	Wemple	Fonda	Van Beuren, Hend., priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Van Antwerp, Jacob, priv.		Fonda	Van Buren, Harm's, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Van Antwerp, Jno., ensign	Yates	Hadlock	Van Beuren, Hend'k, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Van Antwerp, John, ensign	Yates	Yates	Van Beuren, Josiah, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen
Van Antwerp, John, sergt.	Wemple	Van Petten	Van Beuren, Martin, priv.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Van Antwerp, John, sergt.	Yates	Hadlock	Van Beuren, Philip, sergt.	Wessenfels	White
Van Antwerp, Jno., sergt.	Yates	Yates	Van Beuren, Philip, corp.	Wynkoop	Swart
Van Antwerp, John, sergt.	Yates	Wiltse	Van Beuren, Philip, priv.	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Van Antwerp, John, corp.	Fisher	Veeder	Van Beuren, Philip, priv.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Van Antwerp, John, priv.	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Van Beuren, Tobias, cap.	Wynkoop	
Van Antwerp, John, priv.	Hays	Blauvelt	Van Blacorn, James, priv.	Cantine	Ramsen
Van Antwerp, John, priv.	Wemple	Van Atten	Van Bomell, Peter, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Van Antwerp, John, priv.		Fonda	Van Boskirk, And'w, serg.	Van Bergen	Dubois
Van Antwerp, John, priv.	Fisher	Veeder	Van Brack, Gerret, lieut.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Antwerp, John, Jr., p.	Fisher	Veeder	Van Brackel, Garret, lieut.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Antwerp, Lewis, priv.	Yates	Brutt	Van Brackland, Garret, lt.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Antwerp, Lewis, priv.	Yates	Van DenBurch	Van Brackland, Gilbert, p.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Antwerp, Peter, en.	Vrooman		Van Bracklen, And'w, pr.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Antwerp, Peter, priv.	Wemple	Van Petten	Van Bracklen, Garret, lt.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Antwerp, Simon, pr.	Wemple	Bancker	Van Bracklen, Garret, ens.	Fisher	Fisher
Van Antwerp, Peter, priv.	Wemple	Van Petten	Van Bracklen, Gar't G., en.	Fisher	Fisher
Van Antwerp, Simon, pr.	Wemple	Van Atten	Van Brackler, Malkert, pr.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Antwerp, Simon, pr.	Yates	Yates	Van Bracklin, Gilkert, pr.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Antwerp, Simon L., p.	Yates		Van Bracklin, Gyshert, p.		Fonda
Vanarnum, Lukes, corp.	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Van Bracklin, Gyshert, p.	Fisher	Degraas
Van Arnum, William, lt.	Willet	Harrison	Van Bracklin, Malkert, pr.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Asdall, John, corp.	Pawling	Faulkner	Van Bracklin, Nich's, pr.		Fonda
Van Asp, Samuel, private	Willet	Skinner	Van Bracklin, Sander, pr.	Fisher	Veeder?
Van Atten, Aaron, private	Malcom	Drake	Van Brimer, Thomas, pr.	Vrooman	
Van Atten, Isaac, private	Graham	Husted	Van Brockel, Garret, priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Atten, John, captain	Wemple		Van Brockel, Malkert, priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Atten, Peter, private	Graham	Husted	Van Brockle, James, priv.	Hays	Bell
Van Auken, Hend'k, priv.	Schuyler	Lansing	Van Brunt, Ruliff, private	Wisner	Baly
Van Auken, Henry, priv.	Schuyler	Groot	Van Brute, Wm., private	Fisher	Putman
Van Auken, Levi, lieut.	Schuyler	Slingerlandt	Van Bumble, Huffle, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Van Aulen, Hend'k, ser.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Van Bumble, Peter, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Van Aulen, Hend'k, corp.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Van Bumhlen, Christ'r, pr.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Van Aulen, Maunus, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Van Bumhler, Peter, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Van Auker, Levi, lieut.	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt	Van Bunschoten, Harm. cor.	Graham	Husted
Van Aulstine, John, priv.	Fisher	Yeoman	Van Buntseston, Egenos, lt.	Graham	Husted
Van Avery, Jacob, private	Brinckerhoff		Van Buren, Ah'm, captain	Van Alstyn	
Van Bergen, Peter, lieut.	Willet	Conine	Van Buren, Ahr'm, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Van Baskirk, Sam'l, priv.	Van Bergen	Dnhois	Van Buren, Corn's, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Van Beaura, Geo., private	Graham	Miller	Van Buren, Corn's, priv.	Schuyler	Sharp
Van Benhusen, Matt'w, pr.	Harper	Vrooman	Van Buren, Corn's, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Van Benschoten, Elias, ajt.	Pawling		Van Buren, Corn's, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Van Benschoten, Elias, mjr.	Pawling		Van Buren, Corn's, priv.	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Van Benschoten, Elias, mjr.	Malcom		Van Buren, Corn's H., pr.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Van Benschoten, Elias, mjr.	Willet		Van Buren, Eph'm I., priv.	Van Alstyn	Vosburgh
Van Benschoten, H'man, p.	Graham	Hermance	Van Buren, Francis, priv.	Van Alstyn	Philips
Van Benschoten, Jacob, c.	Pawling	Livingston	Van Buren, Fran's, private	Van Alstyn	Vosburgh
Van Benschoten, Jacob, pr.	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Van Buren, Garret, lieut.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Van Benschoten, J'annis, p.	Hays		Van Buren, Garret, ensign	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Van Benschoten, John, cap.	Hopkins		Van Buren, Harman, maj.	Van Alstyn	
Van Benschoten, Sol'n, cor.	Pawling		Van Buren, Harmanus, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Van Benschoten, Sol'n, pr.	Hooghteling		Van Buren, Hend'k, priv.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Van Benschouten, John, en	Brinckerhoff		Van Buren, Hend'k, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Van Benschouten, T'nis, pr.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten	Van Buren, Henry, priv.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Van Benthhouse, Peter, pr.	Wemple	Fonda	Van Buren, Henry, priv.	Van Veghten	Dunham
Van Benthousen, Peter, p.	Wemple	Fonda	Van Buren, Henry, priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Van Benthuyssen, Peter, p.	Wemple	Mynderse	Van Buren, Henry H., pr.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Van Benthuyssen, Robt., p.	Wemple	Bancker	Van Buren, John, ensign	Van Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Van Bergen, Ant'y, colonel			Van Buren, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Van Bergen, David, priv.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Van Buren, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Van Bergen, David, priv.	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Van Buren, John, private	Van Alstyn	Philips
Van Bergen, Garret, priv.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Van Buren, Leendert, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Van Bergen, Henry, lieut.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Van Buren, Leonard, priv.	Schuyler	Schuyler
Van Bergen, Henry, ———	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Van Buren, Maas, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Van Bergen, Martin, priv.	Van Bergen	Van Schaick	Van Buren, Marte, ensigu	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Van Bergen, Peter, lieut.	Willet	Witheck	Van Buren, Marte, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Van Bergen, Peter, lieut.	Willet	Tearse	Van Buren, Marte, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Van Bergen, Peter, lieut.	Willet	Gillet	Van Buren, Martin C., pr.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Van Bergen, Peter, ensign	Van Bergeu	Henry	Van Buren, Martin C., pr.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
		Witheck			

* Capt. Getman's Rangers; taken prisoner Mar. 22, 80. Johnstown, Mont'g'y Co. A. P. 21-338.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Van Buren, Marte B., pr.	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Van de Bogert, Peter, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Van Buren, Marthen, priv.	Yates	Brutt	Vandeboghart, Mynhart, p.	Weisenfels	Fraist
Van Buren, Martin, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Van Debor, Jacob, sergt.	Willet	Marshall
Van Buren, Martin, corpl.	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Van D. Brugh, Barent, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Van Buren, Mart. C., ens.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Van De Brugh, Garrit, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Van Buren, Mart. P., serg.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Van D. Brugh, Matt's, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Van Buren, Mart'n P., ser.	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Van D. Burg, Matt's R., p.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Van Buren, Martin P., cor.	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Vandeburgh, Ab'm, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof
Van Buren, Matt'w, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Vandeburgh, Burger, priv.	Schuyler	Lansing
Van Buren, Morter, priv.	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Van Deburgh, Corn's, pr.	Schuyler	Lansing
Van Buren, Peter M., priv.	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Van De Burgh, Daniel, pr.	Willet	Gross
Van Buren, Philip, private	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Van D. Burgh, Dan'l, cor.	Harper	Putman
Van Buren, Tobias, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Van D. Burgh, Garret, pr.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Van Buren, Tobias, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Van D. Burgh, Gilbert, p.	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Van Buren, Tobias, capt.	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Van D. Burgh, G't Volk, p.	Van Rensselaer	DeForest
Van Buren, Tobias B., pr.	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Van D. Burgh, Jacob, pr.	Van Rensselaer	DeForest
Van Buren, Tobias H., pr.	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Van D. Burgh, Jacob, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Van Buren, Will, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Vandeburgh, John, priv.	Wessenfels	White
Van Buren, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth	Van Deburgh, John, priv.	Malcom	McKinstry
Van Buren, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Van D. Burgh, Levinus, p.	Schuyler	Lansing
Vanburgh, Geo., private	Graham	Muller	Van D. Burgh, Rutger, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Fraist
Van Burra, Geo., private	Graham	Muller	Van De Burgh, Rynier, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Van Buskerk, Peter, serg.	Yates	Brutt	Van D. Burgh, Teunis, lt.	Schuyler	Van Wie
Van Buskerk, Peter, priv.	Yates	Hadlock	Van De Burgh, Windert, p.	Van Veghten	Winne
Van Buskerk, Martin, pr.	Yates	Yates	Van D. Cook, Corn's, cor.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Van Buskerk, George, pr.	Hays	Blauvelt	Van D. Cook, Henry, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Van Buskerk, Peter, sergt.	Yates	Yates	Van D. Cook, Isaac, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Van Camp, Jno., private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Van D. Cook, Jacob, corp.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Van Camp, Moses, sergt.	Willet	Gross	Van D. Cook, Simon, en.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Van Camp, Moses, private	Harper	Putman	Van D. Cook, Simon, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Van Camp, Simeon, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Vandeevelt, Derick, priv.	Malcom	
Van Campe, Cornet's, ser.	Clyde	Diffendorf	V. De Graff, John, priv.	Wemple	Fonda
Van Campe, Cornet's, pr.	Clyde	Diffendorf	Vandel, Ab'm, private	Crane	Truesdell
Van Campe, Isaac, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Vandelinda, Daniel, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Van Carack, Winant, corp.	Yates	Hadlock	Vandelinda, Daniel, private	Van Veghten	
Vance, George, lieut.	Hathorn	Bailey	Van Delinda, Gerardus, pr.	Van Veghten	Vaa Woert
Vance, George, lieut.	Hathorn	Mintborn	Vande Linde, Peter, priv.	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Vance, James, private	Hathorn	McCamly	Vandelinder, Benj'n, priv.	Fisher	McMaster
Van Cleef, Isaac, sergeant	Wessenfels	Dodgc	Vandelinder, Gerardus, pr.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Van Clef, Garret, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Van D. Linder, Gerardus, p.	Van Veghten	Dunham
Van Clef, Garret, private	Wessenfels	Bowen	Vandelinder, Peter, lieut.	Fisher	McMaster
Van Clef, Isaac, adjt.	Vandenburgh		Vandeline, Petrus, private	Johnson	Jansen
Van Cloff, Isaac, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Vandeline, Peter, private	Johnson	Smith
Van Coits, Daniel, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Vandemark, Aric, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Van Compe, Corn's, corp.	Clyde	Diffendorf	Vandemark, Corn's, priv.	Wessenfels	White
Van Cotts, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Vandemark, Ezekiel, priv.	Johnson	Jansen
Vancoy, Ab'm, private	Drake	Delivan	Vandemark, Fred'k, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Van Curen, Casparus, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten	Vandemark, Jacob, priv.	Johnson	Gillippy
Van Curen, Matthew, pr.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Vandemark, Jacob, priv.	Johnson	Jansen
Van Curer, Matthew, priv.		Brinckerhoff	Vandemark, Jacob, priv.	Johnson	Smith
Vandamark, Ezekiel, priv.	Johnson	Smith	Van De Mark, Jacob, priv.	Wessenfels	Pawling
Vandamark, Wm., lieut.	Johuson	Smitb	Van Demark, Jacob,* priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Van Damerk, Solomon, pr.	Pawling	Hunter	Van Demark, John, corpl.	Pawling	Pawling
Van Darosh, Simeon, ensn.	Yates	Brown	Van Demark, Joseph, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Van Darwer, Harm's, priv.	Clyde	Van Everat	Van Demark, Joseph, priv.	Pawling	De Witt
Van Debelt, Dowe, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Van Demark, Solomon, pr.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Vandebelt, James, sergeant	Cooper	Gardner	Vandemark, Wilbelm, lt.	Johnson	Gillippy
Van de Bergh, Claudius, p.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Vandemark, Corn's, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Van De Bergh, Corn's, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Vandemark, Ezekiel, priv.	Pawling	Burnet
Van De Bergh, Peter, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Van Demerk, George, priv.	Pawling	De Witt
Van De Bergh, Rymer, p.	Van Rensselaer	DeForest	Van Demerk, Jacob, priv.	Pawling	De Witt
Van De Boe, Jacob, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Philips	Van Demerk, Joseph, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Van De Bogart, Aurnt, pr.	Livingston	Shaver	Van De Merkin, Hend'k, pr.		Fonda
Van De Bogart, James, pr.	Wessenfels		Van Den Bercask, Garret, p.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Van De Bogart, John, ser.	Pawling	Livingston	Van Den Bergh, Ab'm, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Vandebogart, John, privat	Harper	Putman	Van Den Bergh, Barent, p.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Van Debogart, John, priv.	Dubois	Dubois	Van Denbergh, Daniel, pr.	Willet	Tearse
Van D. Bogart, John, priv.	Pawling	Wood	Vandenbergh, Daniel, pr.	Vrooman	Stubrach
Van De Bogart, Mich'l, pr.	Livingston	Elliot	Van Den Bergh, Garret, p.	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Van de Bogart, Mich'l, pr.	Livingston	Shaver	Vandenbergh, Garret, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Vandebogart, Mich'l, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Elliot	Van Den Bergh, Garret, p.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Van D. Bogart, Nich's, pr.	Wemple	Van Slyck	Van Denbergh, Gerrit F., p.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Van D. Bogart, Nich's, pr.	Wemple	Wanson	Van Den Bergh, Ger't T., p.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Van De Bogart, Peter, lieut.	Livingston	Pulver	Vanden Bergh, Gysb't, p.	Schuyler	Foreast
Van De Bogart, Peter, pr.	Pawling	Livingston	Vanden Bergh, Jacob, pr.	Schuyler	Foreast
Van De Bogart, Peter, pr.	Livingston	Shaver	Vandenbergh, John, capt.	Van Schoonhoven	
Van D. Bogert, John, pr.	Harper	Bogart	Van Den Bergh, John, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Van de Bogert, Mynert, lt.	Van Rensselaer	Rockfeller	Vandenbergh, Nich's, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Debogert, Nich's C., p.	Wemple		Vandenbergh, Peter, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher

* Rochester, Ulster county, A. P. 20-318.

Roster of the State Troops.

497

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Vandenbergh, Philip, pr.	Yates	Yates	Vander Heyden, Matt'w, p.	Schuyler	Tillman
Van Denbergh, Rutger, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenbergh	Vander Heyden, Nan'g, lt.	Van Rensselaer	
Van Denbergh, Teunis, lt.	Quackenbuss	Van Wie	Vander Heyden, Nan'g, lt.	Schuyler	Tilman
Vanden Bergh, Volkert, p.	Schuyler	Foreast	Van Der Heyden, Nan'g, p.		Van Schaick
Van Den Bergh, Volkert, p.	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Vander Heyder, David, pr.	Wemple	
Van Den Bergh, Volkert, p.	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Vander Heyder, Dirick, p.	Van Rensselaer	
Vandenbergh, Winant, pr.	Yates	Yates	Vander Heyder, John, ser.	Van Rensselaer	
Van Den Bery, Ab'm, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Vanderhider, David, priv.	Willet	Hole
Van Denburgh, Ab'm, pr.	Schuyler	Lansing	Vanderhider, Gusham, pr.	Willet	Hole
Vandenburgh, Benj'n, pr.	Drake	Haight	Van D. Hoof, Corn's, pr.	Hathoru	Shepherd
Vandenburgh, Corn's, capt.	Yates		Vanderhoof, Guilhard, pr.	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Van Den Burgh, Corn's, p.	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Vanderhoof, Guilhard, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Van Denburgh, Corn's C., p.	Schuyler	Lansing	Van D. Hoof, Hend'k, cap.	Van Rensselaer	
Van D. Burgh, Cor's W., cap.	Yates		Vanderhoof, Henry, priv.	Hathorn	McCamby
Van Den Burgh, Evert, pr.	Schuyler	Vischer	Van D. Hoof, Jacob, priv.	Hathorn	Shepherd
Vandenburgh, Garret, lt.	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Vanderhoof, Jacob, priv.	Yates	Hadlock
Van Den Burgh, Garret, lt.	Schuyler	Lansing	Vanderhoof, Jacob, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Van Den Burgh, Garret, pr.	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Van D. Hoof, Mathias, pr.	Pawling	Wood
Van Den Burgh, Garrit, pr.	Van Schoonhoven		Van D. Hoof, Thomas, pr.	Hathorn	Shepherd
Vandenburgh, Gilbert, pr.	Schuyler	Sharp	Vanderhook, Isaac, priv.	Yates	
Van Den Burgh, Gysbert, p.	Van Rensselaer	De Forest	Van Der Hyden, John, pr.	Quackenbuss	Slingerlandt
Van Den Burgh, Gysbert, p.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Vander Kar, Ahm., private		Steenbergh
Vandenburgh, Henry, lieut.	Duhois	Lee	Van Der Karr, Aaron, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Vandenburgh, James, col.			Van Der Karr, Ah'm, fifer	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Vandenburgh, Jacob, priv.	Schuyler	Sharp	Vanderkarr, Ahm., fifer	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Denburgh, John, capt.	Van Schoonhoven		Van Der Karr, Abraham, p.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Van Denburgh, John, priv.	Schuyler	Veeder	Vanderkarr, Ahm., priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Vandenburgh, Levinus, pr.	Schuyler	Lansing	Vanderkarr, Ah'm, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Van Den Burgh, Nich's, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Vanderkarr, Dirk, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Van Den Burgh, Peter, cor.	Vandenburg	Wheeler	Van Derkarr, Dirck, Jr., p.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Vandenburgh, Peter, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Van Der Karr, Dirck A., p.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Vandenburgh, Philip, priv.	Yates	Yates	Van Der Karr, Hend'k, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Vandenburgh, Rynier, pr.	Schuyler	Sharp	Vanderkarr, Nich's, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Vandenburgh, Thomas, p.	Wessenfels		Vanderkarr, Rich'd, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Vandenburgh, Titus, priv.	Schuyler	Sharp	Vanderlinder, Peter, ensign	Fisher	Mabee
Van Den Burgh, Volkert, p.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Vanderlyn, Peter, surgeon	Wessenfels	
Van Den Burgh, Volkert, p.	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Vanderlyn, Peter, surgeon	Pawling	
Vandenburgh, Volkier, pr.	Schuyler	Sharp	Vanderlyne, Nich's, priv.	Hays	
Vandenburgh, Wm., sergt.	Yates	Yates	Vanderpool, Andris, priv.	Van Alstyn	Vosburgh
Vandenburgh, Will, priv.	Drake	Haight	Vanderpool, Jacobus, priv.	Van Alstyn	Vosburgh
Vandenburgh, Winant, ser.	Yates	Yates	Van Der Pool, John, corp.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Van Denburgh, Wynant, st.	Schuyler	Lansing	Vander Pool, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Van Den Merken, Jno., pr.	Cantine		Van Der Pool, Malkert, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Van Den Mirkin, Arie, pr.	Cantine		Van Der Pool, Melchert, p.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Van Den Werk, Henry, pr.	Willet		Van Dervoort, Baurnt, ser.	Hays	Gardner
Van Den Zee, Corn's, priv.	Schuyler	Fonda	Van Dervoort, Baurnt, pr.	Hays	Gardner
Vanderhaker, David, priv.	Hays	Hogan	Vandervoort, Garret, priv.	Hays	Ackerson
Vanderharrak, Wynant, pr.	Yates	Tourneur	Vandervoort, Jacobus, pr.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Vanderbelt, Corn's, sergt.	Hays	Tourneur	Van D. Voort, John, corp.	Wessenfels	Dodge
Vanderbelt, Corn's, priv.	Hays	Tourneur	Vandervoort, John, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Vanderbelt, Derick, lieut.	Hays	Smith	Vandervoort, John,* priv.	Swartwout	
Van Derbelt, Derick, priv.	Hays	Tourneur	Vandervoort, John, Jr., p.	Hays	Ackerson
Vanderbelt, Derick, priv.	Hays	Smith	Vandervoort, Jonas, priv.	Hays	Ackerson
Van Der Belt, Dirk, priv.	Malcom		Vandervoort, Paul, priv.	Hays	Gardner
Vanderbelt, John, private	Hays	Smith	Vandervoort, Peter, priv.	Hays	Ackerson
Vanderbergh, Ab'm, priv.	Schuyler	Lansing	Vandervoort, Peter, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Storm
Van Der Bergh, Ab'm, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Vander Wark, John, priv.	Willet	Putman
Van Derbergh, Dirk, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Vanderwarker, Thos., ser.	Fisher	Yeoman
Van Der Bergh, Garret, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Van D. Wercan, Isaac, pr.	Van Veghten	Winne
Van Der Bergh, Nich's, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Van D. Wercan, Morter, c.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Vander Bergh, Peter, priv.	Van Schoonhoven		Van Derwerk, Thos., priv.	Klock	Zeely
Vanderbergh, Philip, priv.	Yates	Yates	Van Der Werke, Albert, p.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Vandercock, Sam'l, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Vander Werke, Francis, p.	Van Schoonhoven	White
Vandercook, Corn's, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Vauder Werke, Gradus, p.	Van Schoonhoven	White
Van Der Cook, Isaac, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Van Derwerke, Jocham, p.	Klock	Bedhig
Vander Cook, Isaac, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Van Derhof	Vander Werke, John, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Vander Cook, Jacob, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	Van Derhoof	Vanderwerke, John A., pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Van Der Cook, Simon, en'n	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Van Derwerke, Thos., pr.	Klock	Zeely
Vandercook, Simon, en'n	Yates	Weltse	Van Derwerke, Wm., ser.	Klock	Zeely
Vander Heyden, Ab'm, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Van Derwerke, Wm., priv.	Klock	Bedhig
Van Derheyden, Dan'l, pr.	Wemple	Fonda	Vander Werken, Barent, p.	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Vander Heyden, Dan'l, pr.	Wemple	Mynderse	Vander Werken, Francis, p.	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Van Der Heyden, David, p.	Wemple	Bancker	Van Der Werken, Grad, p.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Vander Heyden, Dirk J., p.	Schuyler	Tillman	Vander Werken, Gradus, p.	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
VanDerHeyden, Garsham, p.	Willet	Tearse	Vander Werken, Hend'k, p.		Fonda
Vander Heyden, John, capt.	Van Rensselaer		V. Der Werken, Herm's, p.	Willet	Fonda
Van Der Heyden, Jno. D.	p. Schuyler	Sharp	Van Derwerken, John, pr.	Klock	Ruff
Van Der Heyden, Jno. D., p.	Schuyler	Tillmon	Van Der Werken, John, p.	Willet	Livingston
Van Der Heyden, Matt'w, p.	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Van Der Werken, John, p.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh

* Capt. Wm. Clark's minutemen in 1775 to March 76; then in a N. J. Regt.; then in Capt. Darling's of Swartwout's in 1777. Beekman, Dutchess Co. A. P. 24-210.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Vander Werken, John, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Vande Water, John, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Van Der Werken, Jno., p.	Fisher	Veeder	Vandewater, Joseph, priv.	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Vander Werken, John J., p.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Vande Water, Michael, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Van Der Werken, John R., p.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Vande Waters, Hynis, p.	Livingston	Pulver
Van Der Werken, Martin, cl.	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Van De Waters, Michael, p.	Livingston	Houserad
Vander Werken, Martin, p.	Yates	Yates	Van De Werke, Harm's, p.	Clyde	Van Everat
Vanderwerken, Thomas, p.	Klock	Miller	Van De Werke, Jacob, pr.	Clyde	Brown
Van Der Werker, John A., p.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Van De Werken, Casper, s.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Der Werker, Joshua, p.	Clyde	Van Everat	Van De Werken, Casper, p.	Fisher	Veeder
Vanderwerker, Wm., priv.	Fisher	Fisher	Van De Werken, Geo., pr.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Derwerkin, Jochim, p.	Klock	Ruff	Van De Werken, Jacob, p.	Fisher	Fonda
VanDerWerke, Th's, Jr., p.	Klock	Kock	Vande Werken, John A., p.	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Vander Wirkin, Martin, p.	Yates	Yates	Van De Werken, Peter, s.	Fisher	Veeder
Vanderworker, Harm's, p.	Platt	Bradrick	Vandewerken, Wm., priv.	Fisher	Mabee
Vanderzee, Albert, private	Schuyler	Hogan	Vandewerkin, John, priv.	Fisher	Putman
Vanderzee, Corn's, private	Schuyler	Hogan	Van Dewirkin, Albert, sgt.	Fisher	Veeder
VanderZee, Corn's, priv.	Quackenboss	Van Wie	Van De Wirkin, Albert, p.	Fisher	Veeder
VanderZie, Walter, priv.		Roseboom	Vandewirkin, Albert, priv.	Fisher	Putman
Van Des Carr, Rich'd, pr.	Willet	Livingston	Van Dewirkin, John, sergt.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Deurse, Aaron, priv.	Schuyler	Van Wee	Van Dewirkin, Jno., priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Deursen, Christ'r, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Vandewoort, Paul, private	Brinckerhoff	Storm
Van Deursen, Christ'r, pr.	Van Rensselaer	De Forest	Vandewort, Paul, lieut.	Hays	Ackerson
Van Deursen, Christ'r, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Van Dewsens, Aarent, priv.	Schuyler	Slingerland
Van Deursen, Christ'r, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Van Dick, Dirck, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Van Deursen, Corn's, priv.	Van Rensselaer	De Forest	Van Dickark, Ezekiel, priv.	Phillips	Ostrander
Van Deursen, Harpert, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Vandle, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Van Deursen, Hend'k, pr.	Van Rensselaer	De Forest	Van Dolson, Jacobus, dr.	Hays	Sickles
Van Deursen, Hend'k, pr.	Schuyler	Foreast	Van Dolson, Jacobus, dr.	Hays	Hogencamp
Van Deursen, Henry, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Van Dolson, John, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Van Deursen, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Van Dooser, Ab'm, priv.	Webster	Thomas
Van Deusen, Aaron, sergt.	Quackenboss		Van Duer, Mac, alias Mac		
Van Deusen, Aaron, priv.	Quackenboss		Donald, * private	Weissenfels	Livingston
Van Deusen, Abm., sergt.	Fisher	Veeder	Van Duersen, Arent, priv.	Schuyler	Slingerland
Van Deusen, Abm., corp.	Fisher	Veeder	Van Duerson, John, paym.	Pawling	
Van Deusen, Abm., priv.	Willet	Fonda	Van Duesen, Matt'w, priv.	Schuyler	Hogan
Van Deusen, Abm., priv.	Fisher	Veeder	Van Duren, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Van Deusen, Ab'm, private		Stockwell	Van Durson, Wm., private	Willet	Livingston
Vau Deusen, Albert, sergt.	Fisher	Veeder	Van Dusen Aaron, private	Harper	Harrison
Van Deusen, Christ'r, cap.	Hathorn		Van Dusen, Ab'm, sergt.	Van Woert	Whiteside
Van Deusen, Gilbert, serg.	Fisher	Veeder	Vandusen, Ab'm, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Van Deusen, Gilbert, serg.	Fisher	Putman	Van Dusen, Ab'm, private	Fisher	Putman
Van Deusen, Gilbert, corp.	Fisher	Veeder	Vandusen, Caspares, priv.	Graham	Vail
Van Deusen, Gilbert, priv.	Fisher	Veeder	Van Dusen, Geo., private	Livingston	Kline
Van Deusen, Harpert, pr.	Fisher	Veeder	Van Dusen, Isaac, private	Platt	Lee
Van Deusen, Hendrick, pr.	Van Vechten	Van Woert	Van Dusen, Jevous, corpl.		Fonda
Van Deusen, Henry, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Van Dusen, John, paym'r	Pawling	
Van Deusen, John, adjt.	Wemple		Vandusen, John, quar. mr.	Cantine	
Van Deusen, John, lieut.	Pawling		Van Dusen, John, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Van Deusen, John, lieut.	Pawling	Livingston	Vandusen, Markert, priv.		Fonda
Van Deusen, John, paym'r	Cantiuc	A. P. 14-338	Van Dusen, Matt'w, corpl.	Fisher	Veeder
Van Deusen, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt	Van Dusen, Richard, priv.		Fonda
Van Deusen, John, private	Hooghtaling		Van Dusen, Rob't, private	Livingston	Shaw
Van Deusen, Matt'w, sergt.		Fonda	Van Dusen, Walkert, priv.		Fonda
Van Deusen, Matt'w, corp.		Fonda	Vanduser, Ab'm, private	Graham	Vail
Van Deusen, Matt'w, priv.		Fonda	Van Duser, Martin, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler
Van Deusen, Matt'w, priv.	Fisher	Veeder	Vanduser, Jessy, private	Graham	Wilson
Van Deuzen, John, lieut.	Hammond	Martling	Van Duzen, Aaron, private	Willet	Livingston
Van Deuzen, John, priv.	Van Alstyn	Vosburgh	Van Duzen, Ab'm, sergt.	Webster	Childs
Van Deverken, Hend'k, pr.		Fonda	Van Duzen, John, private	Platt	Kiunuc
Van De Volgen, Corn's, p.	Wemple	Bancker	Van Duzen, Matt'w, priv.	Platt	Bloom
Van De Volgen, Peter, pr.	Wemple	Bancker	Van Duzen, Christ., capt.	Field	Dyckman
Van De Volgen, Petrus, pr.	Wemple	Schermerhorn	Van Dyck, Aaron, private	Willet	Cannon
Vandevort, James, sergt.		Humfrey	Van Dyck, Corn's, fifer,	Willet	Harrison
Vandevort, John, private	Hays	Ackerson	Van Dyck, Corn's, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Vandevort, Paul, lieut.	Cooper	Gardner	Van Dyck, Corn's, fifer	Harper	Bogart
Van De Warkin, Clas, pr.		Fonda	Van Dyck, Corn's, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Vandewarkin, Henry, priv.		Fonda	Van Dyck, Corn's, private	Vrooman	
Van Dewarkin, Jacob, pr.		Fonda	Van Dyck, Corn's H., priv.	Wemple	Wanson
Van Dewarkin, John, pr.		Fonda	Van Dyck, David, private	Willet	Conine
Van Dewarkin, John, priv.	Fisher	Mabee	Van Dyck, David, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Vandewater, Adolph, priv.	Wessenfels	Dodge	Van Dyck, Henry, private	Wemple	Fonda
Vandewater, Adolph, priv.	Dubois	Lee	Van Dyck, Henry, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Vande Water, Adolphus, p.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Van Dyck, Jacob, private	Willet	Debois
Vandewater, Harmanus, c.	Hammond		Van Dyck, Jacob, private	Thomas	Moseman
Vandewater, Heman, priv.	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Van Dyck, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Vande Water, Herman, pr.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Van Dyck, Jacob, private	Thomas	St. John
Vandewater, Herm's, corp.	Wessenfels	Dodge	Van Dyck, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Brown
Vandewater, Herm's, priv.	Wessenfels	Dodge	Van Dyck, John, private	Vrooman	Becker
Vandewater, Jacobus, pr.	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Van Dyck, Pter, private	Harper	Bogart
Vande Water, James, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Van Dyke, Aurt, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling

* Enlisted in 1782; orderly to Col. Weissenfels. New York city. A. P. 15-53.

Roster of the State Troops.

499

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Van Dyke, Corn's, private	Wempe	Outhout	Van Hoesen, Harman, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Van Dyke, Corn's H., priv.	Wempe	Outhout	Van Hoesen, Jacob I., ser.	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Van Dyke, Hend'k, private	Wempe	Outhout	Van Hoesen, Jacob I., pr.	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Van Dyke, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Van Hoesen, John, private	Van Alstyn	Philips
Vandyke, John, private	Hays	Ackerson	Van Hoesen, Myudert, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Vnn Dyke, Mattbise, priv.	Van Bergen	Dubois	Van Hoesen, Nich's, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoud.
Vaneark, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Van Hoesen, Rynier, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Van Elten, John, private	Wynkoop	De Witt	Van Hoevenburgh, Eggo, p.	Pawling	Pawling
Van Enger, Joseph, lieut.	Willet	Hole	Van Hoevenb'gh, Henry, lt.	Pawling	Pawling
Van Engo, Joseph, private	Wempe	Mynderse	Van Horn, Ab'm, qr. mr.	Fisher	
Van Eps, Charles, private		Fonda	Van Horn, Ab'm, ensign	Fisher	Snook
Van Eps, Evert, sergeant		Fonda	Van Horn, Ab'm, private	Fisher	Snook
Van Eps, Evert, private		Fonda	Van Horn, Corn's, private	Fisher	Snook
Van Eps, John, sergeant	Fisher	Gartneer	Van Horn, Cornely, priv.	Fisher	Yates
Van Eps, John, private	Wempe	Fonda	Van Horn, Henry, private	Fisher	Snook
Van Eps, John, private	Wempe	Mynderse	Vanborn, John, corporal	Fisher	Putman
Van Eps, John, private	Fisher	Gartner	Van Horn, John, private	Harper	Putman
Van Eps, John B., corporal	Wempe	Van Atten	Van Horn, John, private	Fisher	Snook
Van Eps, John B., private	Wempe	Van Petten	Van Horn, Thos., lieut.	Fisher	Mabee
Van Eps, John I., private	Wempe	Van Atten	Van Horn, Thos., lieut.	Fisher	Snook
Van Eps, Jno. Jas., priv.	Wempe	Outbout	Van Horn, Thomas, lieut.	Fisher	Yeoman
Van Eps, John V., private	Wempe	Van Petten	Vanhougten, John, corpl.	Hays	
Vanersdoll, Teunis, ensign	Newkirk	Vankeuren	Van Housen, Jacob, priv.	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Vanery, Ead, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Van Housen, John, private	Hays	Tourneur
Vanes, Garret F., sergeant	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Van Housen, John, priv.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Vaness, Garret, lieut.	Van Woert	Doty	Van Houten, Clause, sergt.	Hays	Onderdonck
Van Etten, Benj'n, private	Van Rensse	De Forest	Vanbouden, Dirck, private	Hays	Tourneur
Van Etten, Benj'n, private	Schuyler	Sharp	Van Houten, Johannes, pr.	Harper	Rock'd Co. A.P. 21-9
Van Etten, Benjamin, priv.	Schuyler	Van Wee	Van Houten, John, private	Pawling	Gardner
Van Etten, Jacobus, priv.	Platt	Bradwick	Van Houten, John, private	Cooper	Onderdonck
Van Etten, Jacobus, priv.	Klock	Miller	Van Houten, John, private	Harper	Lawrence
Van Etten, John, private	Wynkoop		Vanbouden, Nicolas, corp.	Hays	Tourneur
Van Etten, Samuel, lieut.	Klock	Miller	Van Houten, Peter, priv.	Cooper	Gardner
Van Etter, Levi, private	Klock	Sacket	Van Houten, Peter, priv.	Hays	Tourneur
Van Etty, Sam'l, lieut.	Klock	Van Everat	Van Houten, Peter, priv.	Wisner	Barloff
Van Ever, Martin, private	Pawling	Van Everat	Van Houten, Resolvert, pr.	Hays	Tourneur
Van Everat, Corn's, ensign	Clyde	Van Everat	Van Houten, Resolvert, en.	Hays	Onderdonck
Van Everat, Corn's, priv.	Clyde	Van Everat	Van Houten, Thunis, priv.	Cooper	Gardner
Van Everat, John, lieut.	Clyde	Ruff	Van Houten, Thunis, priv.	Hays	
Van Everat, John, private	Clyde		Van Houter, Ab'm, private	Malcom	
Van Everat, Renier, capt.	Clyde		Van Howten, Abraham, cor.	Hays	Onderdonck
Van Everson, Garret, priv.	Willet	Henry	Van Howten, Dirck, priv.	Hays	Onderdonck
Vane Ness, John, private	Yates	Brown	Van Howten, John, corpl.	Hays	Bell
Van Ivory, Jacob, private	Dubois	McFoght	Van Howten, Resolvert, lt.	Cooper	Gardner
Van Evun, Thomas, private	Willet	Livingston	Van Howten, Resolvert, lt.	Hays	Onderdonck
Van Ewerson, Gano, private	Willet	Pearcy	Van Howten, Thunis, corp.	Hays	Onderdonck
Van Falkenburgh, Levi, pr.	Van Ness	Tanner	Van Howter, John, private	Hays	Bell
Van Fleet, James, private	Klock	Westbrook	Van Hozen, John, private	Hays	Tourneur
Van Frooman, Henry, pr.		Fonda	Van Hozer, Francis, priv.	Van Ness	
Van Gaasbeck, Ab'm, pr.	Wynkoop	Swart	Van Hussen, Albert, priv.	Fisher	McMaster
Van Gaasbeck, Jacob, lt.	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Vanbuten, Peter, private	Hays	Tourneur
Van Gaasbeck, John, priv.	Wynkoop	Swart	Van Inger, John, private	Wempe	Van Slyck
Van Gaasbeck, John, Jr., c.	Wynkoop		Van Ining, Ab'm, private		Brinkerhoof
Van Gaasbeck, Ab'm, pr.	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Vaninwegen, Corn's,	Klock	
Van Gaasbeck, Peter, lieut.	Wynkoop	V. Duzer	Vaninwegen, Harm's, priv.	Klock	Westfall
Van Galder, Isaac, private		Jansen	Van Iverau, Martinus, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Vangarden, Jacobus, priv.	Johnson	Burnet	Van Iveren, Barent, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Van Gassbeck, Ab'm, pr.	Wynkoop		Van Iveren, Jacob, s. maj.	Schuyler	Foreast
Van Gassbeck, Ab'm W., p.	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Van Iveren, Jacob, sergt.	Schuyler	Sharp
Van Gassbeck, Jacobus, lt.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren	Van Iveren, Martin, ensign	Van Reusselaer	Bries(?)
Van Gelder, Hend'k, priv.	Graham	Conklin	Van Iveren, Martinus, pr.	Schuyler	Sharp
Van Gelder, John, private	Webster	Tozer	Van Iveren, Rynier, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Van Gelten, Antreas, priv.	Vrooman		Van Iveren, Rynier, ensign	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Vangerder, Andries, priv.	Pawling	Burnet	Van Iveren, Rynear, ens'n	Schuyler	Foreast
Van Gizling, Corn's, priv.	Wempe	Small	Van Iveren, Rynier, ens'n	Schuyler	Sharp
Van Gorden, James, priv.	Johnson	Gillispy	Van Iverin, Barent, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Van Guyslen, Jacob, priv.	Wempe	Outbout	Van Jeveren, Garret, priv.	Harper	Bogart
Van Guysling, Jacob, priv.	Wempe	Bancker	Vank, Peter, sergeant	Hays	Smith
Van Guysling, Peter, priv.	Wempe	Van Slyck	Van Kamp, Abraham, priv.	Pawling	De Witt
Vanhagen, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Van Kamp, Ab'm., private	Pawling	Burnet
Van Hagen, Martin, priv.	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Van Kerse, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Vanhagen, Martin, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Van Keuren, Ab'm, capt.	Wynkoop	
Van Hagen, Matt'w, priv.	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Van Keuren, Ab'm, corpl.	Wynkoop	Van Buren
Van Hawten, Clause, priv.	Hays	Onderdout	Van Keuren, Benj'n, priv.	Johnson	Gillispy
Van Heinenger, Henry, pr.	Yates		Van Keuren, Benjamin, pr.	Johnson	Mastin
Van Hewren, Benj'n, priv.	Johnson	Concklin	Van Keuren, Benjamin, pr.	Graham	
Van Hewten, Samuel, priv.	Hays	Onderdonk	Vankeuren, Charick, priv.	Johnson	Wilkin
Vander Heyden, Matt'w, p.	Van Reusselaer		Van Keuren, Corn's, priv.	Wynkoop	Swart
Van Hienenger, Henry, p.	Yates	Yates	Van Keuren, Corn's M., sr.	Wynkoop	Swart
Van Mining, Hend'k, priv.	Van Veghten	Dunning	Van Keuren, Garret, priv.	Wynkoop	Swart
Van Minninger, Henry, pr.	Yates	Brutt	Van Keuren, Garret, priv.	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Van Hoesen, Corn's, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Osterhoudt	Van Keuren, Hlazel, priv.	Johnson	Cross

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Van Keuren, Hazael, priv.	Johnson	Jansen	Van Ness, Jacobus, ensign	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Vankeuren, Hazel, private	Johnson	Gillispy	Van Ness, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Vankeuren, Hend'k, capt.	Newkirk		Van Ness, John, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Vankeuren, Jacob, priv.	Johnson	Mastin	Van Ness, John, private	Yates	Brown
Vankeuren, Jacobus, priv.	Johnson	Roosa	Van Ness, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Vankeuren, Jacobus, Jr., p.	Johnson	Jansen	Van Ness, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Vissocher
Van Keuren, Levi, private	Johnson		Van Ness, Will, Jr., priv.	Van Rensselaer	Phillips
Van Keuren, Matt'w, priv.	Hathorn	Bogardas	Vannest, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Van Keuren, Matt'w, priv.	Snyder	Swart	Van Nest, Jameson, priv.	Willet	Gray
Van Keuren, Matt'w, priv.	Wynkoop	Swart	Vannest, Jerome, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Van Keuren, Matt's, corp.	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Vannest, John, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Van Keuren, Matt's, priv.	Wynkoop	Van Keuren	Van Nettee, Jacobus, priv.	Willet	Gross
Van Keuren, Matt's, priv.	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Van Netten, Jacob, private	Willet	Fonda
Van Keuren, Philip, sergt.	Pawling	De Witt	Van Nish, John, private	Willet	Gray
Van Keuren, Philip, priv.	Graham		Van Noe, Corn's, private	Graham	
Van Keuren, Philip, priv.	Wynkoop	Swart	Van Noe, Peter, private	Graham	
Van Keuren, Reuben, sgt.	Johnson	Jansen	Van Norden, Peter, corp.	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Van Keuren, Reuben, sgt.	Johnson	Roosa	Van Norton, Henry, priv.	Yates	
Van Keuren, Tierck, priv.	Pawling	DeWitt	Van Nostrandt, John, priv.	Wessenfels	Dodge
Van Keuren, Tierck, lieut.	Pawling		Vannostrandt, Wm., priv.	Hammond	Comb
Van Keuren, Tierck, corpl.	Wynkoop		Van Olinda, Daniel, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Van Keuren, Tierck, priv.	Platt	Brodhead	Van Olinda, Daniel, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Van Keuren, Tierck, priv.	Snyder	Swart	Van Olinda, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Van Keuren, Tierck, priv.	Wynkoop	Swart	Van Olinda, Peter, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Van Keuren, Fred'k, sergt.			Van Olinde, Ben'j'n, lieut.	Fisher	Degrass
Van Kewren, Jacob, Jr., p.	Johnson	Johnson	Van Olinde, Ben'j'n, sergt.	Fisher	Fisher
Van Kewren, Jacobus, p.	Phillips	Ostrander	Van Olinde, Ben'j'n, private	Fisher	Degraas
Van Kleck, Baltus, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschonten	Van Olinde, Jacob, private	Fisher	Degraas
Van Kleck, Barent, lieut.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Van Olinde, Peter, lieut.	Fisher	Degraas
Van Kleck, Barent, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Van Orden, Andries, priv.	Hays	Tourneur
Van Kleck, Barent A., pr.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Vanorden, Jacob, private	Hays	Tourneur
Van Kleck, Barent B., pr.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Van Orden, Peter, private	Hays	Tourneur
Van Kleck, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	Dodge	Van Orden, Walter, lieut.	Hays	Tourneur
Van Kleck, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Thompson	Van Orden, Andries, priv.	Hays	Tourneur
Van Kleck, Michael, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Van Orden, Jacobus, priv.	Hays	Onderdonk
Van Kleck, Baltus, priv.	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Van Orden, John, sergeant	Van Bergen	
Van Kleck, Barent, priv.	Hammond		Van Orden, John, private	Hays	Tourneur
Van Kleck, Geo., private	Wessenfels		Van Orden, John, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Van Kleck, Michael, pr.	Pawling	Wood	Van Orden, John, private	Van Bergen	
Van Kleck, Michael, priv.	Wessenfels		Van Orden, Peter, sergeant	Van Bergen	
Van Kleck, Barent P., lieut.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Van Orden, Peter, private	Hays	Tourneur
Van Kranche, Adam, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh	Van Orden, Peter, private	Van Bergen	
Van Kuren, Charick, priv.	Johnson	Gillispy	Van Order, Albert, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Van Kuren, Matt'w, priv.	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Vanorder, Andrew, private	Hays	Smith
Van Kuren, Philip, sergt.	Pawling	Wood	Van Order, Hend'k, drum'r	Cooper	Garduer
Van Kuren, Turk, private	Hooghtaling		Van Order, Hend'k, priv.	Hays	Smith
Vanlarakie, Ben'j'n, private	Graham	Vail	Van Order, Hend'k, drum'r	Hays	
Van Lenon, Andrew, ensn.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Van Order, Henry, drum'r	Malcom	
Van Lenon, John, Jr., sgt.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Van Orman, Ah'm, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Van Leugen, Christ'r, pr.	Cantine		Van Ornam, Ab'm, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Van Leugen, John, private	Cantine		Van Ornam, Luke, private	Yates	Hadlock
Van Leuvan, John, sergt.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Van Ornan, Isaac, private	Cortland	
Van Leuven, Andrew, en.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Van Osdel, John, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Van Leuven, Andrew, sgt.	Wynkoop	Westbrook	Van Ostell, John, sergeant	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Van Leuven, Christ'r, priv.	Pawling		Van Ostrand, Wm., private	Hammond	Comb
Van Leuven, John, private	Wynkoop	Hunter	Van Ostrander, John, serg.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Van Leuven, Zachariab, p.	Pawling	Schoonmaker	Van Ostrandt, Wm., priv.	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Van Leuven, Zachary, cor.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Van Outen, Hend'k, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Van Leuven, Zachary, priv.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Van Patten, Adam, private	Wemple	Van Atten
Van Leuvene, Zach's, sgt.	Wynkoop		Van Patten, Adam, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Van Leven, Petrus, priv.	Cantine	Hashrouck	Van Patten, And'w, lieut.	Wemple	Fonda
Van Lone, Jacobus, private	Vrooman	Heager	Van Patten, Fred'k, sergt.	Wemple	Van Atten
Van Lone, John, private	Klock	Bedhig	Van Patten, Fred'k, priv.	Wemple	Bancker
Van Loon, Nich's, private	Willet	Harrison	Van Patten, Fred'k, priv.	Schuyler	Veeder
Vanloover, Benjamin, priv.	Van Ness	Whitney	Van Patten, Fred'k, priv.	Quackenboss	Veeder
Vanloover, Corn's, private	Van Ness	Whitney	Van Patten, Fred'k D., pr.	Wemple	Outhout
Van Low, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Van Patten, Henry, priv.	Wemple	Van Atten
Van Mack, Barnabus W., p.	Wisner	Baly	Van Patten, John, private	Wemple	Outhout
Van Metyer, Corn's, priv.	Fisher		Van Patten, Nich's, private	Wemple	Van Atten
Van Moert, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Van Patten, Peter, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Vannaken, Nath'l, private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Van Patten, Philip, private	Wemple	Van Atten
Vanname, Aaron, private	Yates	Weltse	Van Patten, Syman F., pr.	Wemple	Van Atten
Vanname, Abner, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo	Van Pelt, Henry, private	Luddington	Lanc
Van Name, Ahner, lieut.	Yates	Wiltse	Van Pelt, Jocham, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Van Naps, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Van Pelt, John, private	Pawling	Williams
Van Neps, John, private	Fisher	Putman	Van Pelt, John, private	Luddington	Lane
Van Ness, Adam, private	Van Alstyn		Van Peten, Ament, private	Wemple	
Van Ness, Cherrick, priv.		Steenbergh	Van Petten, Adam, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Van Ness, David, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander	Van Petten, Aurent, priv.	Wemple	Schermerhorn
Van Ness, Garret, private	Wemple	Mynderse	Van Petten, Frederick, ser.	Wemple	Van Petten
Van Ness, Jacob, lieut.	Yates	Yates	Van Petten, Fred'k, sergt.	Wemple	Fonda
Van Ness, Jacob, lieut.	Yates	Brown	Van Petten, Fred'k, priv.	Wemple	Wansou

Roster of the State Troops.

501

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Van Petten, Fred'k, priv.	Quackenboss		Van Scoy, Jon'n, private	Crane	Lockwood
Van Petten, Fred'k S., ser.	Wemple	Van Petten	Van Scoy, Samuel, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Van Petten, Fred'k S., pr.	Wemple	Van Petten	Vanscoy, Sam'l, private	Crane	Lockwood
Van Petten, Henry, sergt.	Wemple	Van Petten	Van Scoy, Timothy, priv.	Crane	Lockwood
Van Petten, Henry, priv.	Wemple	Van Petten	Van Seekelen, Rynier, pr.	Willet	Putman
Van Petten, John, captain	Wemple		Van Selden, Antrias, priv.	Vrooman	
Van Petten, John, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt	Van Senger, John, sergt.	Vrooman	
Van Petten, John, private	Schuyler	Groot	Van Sice, Ab'm, private	Wemple	Banker
Van Petten, Nich's, sergt.	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Van Sice, Ab'm, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Van Petten, Nich's, corpl.	Wemple		Van Sice, Corn's, private	Wemple	Fonda
Van Petten, Nich's, priv.	Wemple	Van Petten	Van Sice, Corn's, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Van Petten, Nich's, private	Wemple	Fonda	Van Sice, Corn's, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Van Petten, Nich's, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Van Sice, Corn's, private	Wemple	Banker
Van Petten, Nich's A., serg.	Wemple	Van Petten	Van Sice, Guysbert, priv.	Wemple	Van Slyck
Van Petten, Nich's A., corp.	Wemple	Van Atten	Van Sice, Jacobus, private	Wemple	
Van Petten, Nich's H., pr.	Wemple	Van Atten	Van Sickle, Rynear, priv.	Harper	Putman
Van Petten, Nich's R., pr.	Wemple	Van Petten	Van Sicklen, David, priv.	Willet	Putman
Van Petten, Nich's S., pr.	Wemple	Van Petten	Van Sickler, David, priv.	Willet	
Vau Petten, Peter, private	Quackenboss		Van Sickler, Rinier, priv.	Willet	Fonda
Van Petten, Philip, priv.	Wemple	Van Petten	Van Sickler, Rynea, priv.	Fisher	Little
Van Petten, Philip, priv.	Wemple	Fonda	Van Sickles, Daniel, priv.	Hays	Onderdonk
Van Petten, Simon, priv.	Wemple	Van Petten	Van Sicklin, Corn's, priv.	Malcom	McKinstry
Van Petten, Simon P., pr.	Wemple	Van Petten	Van Sicklin, Rymer, priv.	Willet	Putman
Van Plank, Ab'm, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Van Siln, John, private		Fonda
Van Platt, Jocham, private	Van Bergen	Duhois	Van Sille, John, private		Fonda
Van Renselaer, H. J., lt.col.			Van Sirlin, Jno., private	Du Bois (?)	Fonda
Van Renselaer, James, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Van Sisen, Joseph, priv.	Vrooman	
Van Renselaer, Kilian, col.			Vansize, Hanyost, private	Platt	Bradbick
Van Renselaer, Nich's, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Van Skay, Kurnatus, priv.	Pawling	Sacket
Van Renselaer, Roht., col.			Van Slack, Martin, private	Fisher	Yeomau
Van Rensselaer, H. K., lt.col.			Van Sleek, Samuel, priv.	Klock	Hess
Van Rensselaer, John, lt. col.			Van Slice, John, private	Wemple	
Van Rensselaer, Peter, capt.	Willet		Van Slick, Adam, private	Klock	Bradbig
Van Salishury, Corn's, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Van Slick, Copes, private	Klock	Bradbig
Vansandford, Corn's, capt.			Van Slick, Samuel, private	Klock	Bradbig
Van Santford, Corn's, en'n	Wemple		Van Slick, Wm., private	Klock	Bradbig
Van Santvoort, Corn's, capt.	Platt		Van Slike, Matt'w, sergt.	Fisher	
Vau Santvoort, Corn's, en'n	Wemple	Onthout	Van Slike, Matt'w, private	Fisher	Gartner
Van Schaack, Garret, priv.	Wemple	Van Slyck	Van Slike, Matt'w, private	Fisher	
Van Schaack, John, ensign	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Van Slike, Nich's, corpl.	Fisher	Yates
Van Schaack, Nich's, priv.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Van Slike, Nich's, private	Fisher	
Van Schaack, Nich's, priv.	Van Bergen	Dnhois	Van Slike, Nich's, private	Fisher	Yates
Van Schaack, Nich's, pr.	Van Bergen	Witheck	Van Slike, Nich's, private	Fisher	Gartner
Van Schaack, Goose, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Van Slyce, Jacobus, priv.	Wemple	Banker
Van Schaack, Garret, priv.	Wemple	Van Slyck	Van Slyce, Guyshert, priv.	Wemple	Banker
Van Schaack, John, ensign	Van Bergen		Van Slyck, Adam, corpl.	Klock	Bedhig
Van Schaack, Nicholas, pr.	Willet	Conine	Van Slyck, Adrian, sergt.	Wemple	Fonda
Van Schaick, Anth'y, capt.			Van Slyck, Adrian, corpl.	Wemple	Fonda
Van Schaick, Anth'y, sergt.	Wynkoop		Van Slyck, Adrian, sergt.	Wemple	Mynderse
Van Schaick, Anth'y, dr.	Wynkoop	Schoonmak	Van Slyck, And'w, priv.	Wemple	Van Atten
Van Schaick, Anth'y, pr.	Wynkoop		Van Slyck, Ant'y, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Van Schaick, Garret, ens.	Van Rensselaer	Price	Van Slyck, Ant'y, private	Wemple	Van Atten
Van Schaick, Garret, priv.	Wemple		Van Slyck, Corn's, sergt.	Wemple	Van Slyck
Van Schaick, Gar't G., cor.	Schuyler	Lansing	Van Slyck, Corn's, private	Wemple	Schermerhorn
Van Schaick, Garret G., pr.	Schuyler	Lansing	Van Slyck, Corn's, private	Wemple	Fonda
Van Schaick, Goose, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Van Slyck, Corn's A., lt.	Wemple	Schermerhorn
Van Schaack, Gose, priv.	Van Bergen		Van Slyck, Corn's A., priv.	Wemple	Van Petten
Van Schaick, Ja'b G., q. m.	Van Veghten		Van Slyck, Dericke, private	Van Alstyn	Van Buren
Van Schaick, John, priv.	Wemple	Fonda	Vau Slyck, George, private	Willet	Gross
Van Schaick, Mynd't, cap.	Van Bergen		Van Slyck, Geo., private	Clyde	Dygart
Van Schaick, Roger, priv.	Graham		Van Slyck, Harm's, priv.	Wemple	Van Petten
Van Schoick, Anthony, pr.	Wynkoop		Van Slyck, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Huber
Van Schoick, Ant'y L., dr.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker	Van Slyck, Jacobus, priv.	Klock	Zeely
Van Schoon, Hend'k, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Van Slyck, Jacobus, priv.	Klock	Bedhig
Van Schoonhoven, Jac's, c'l.			Van Slyck, Jacobus, priv.	Klock	Kock
Van Schoonhoven, Jas., pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Van Slyck, Jacobus, priv.	Bellinger	Staring
Van Schoonhoven, Ja's, pr.	Lansing	Brown	Van Slyck, Jesse, captain	Wemple	
Van Schoy, Ahel, private	Hopkins	Barnum	Van Slyck, John, lieut.	Klock	Cayser
Vanschoy, Ab'm, private	Drake	Delivan	Van Slyck, Matt'w, private	Fisher	Mabee
Vanschoy, Corn's, private	Drake	Delivan	Van Slyck, Nich's, ensign	Klock	Bradbig
Vanschoy, James, private	Drake	Delivan	Van Slyck, Nich's G., priv.	Klock	Bradbig
Van Scoit, Abr'm, private	Hays (?)	Stevenson	Van Slyck, Peter, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Van Scoit, Jon'n, private	Hays	Stevenson	Van Slyck, Peter, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Van Scouten, ———, maj.	Willet	A. P., 21-275	Van Slyck, Samuel, corpl.	Klock	Breadhake
Van Scoy, Ahel, private	Luddington	Mead	Van Slyck, Samuel, private	Klock	Zeely
Van Scoy, Ab'm, private	Crane	Lawrence	Van Slyck, Tcunis, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Van Scoy, Ab'm, Jr., priv.	Crane	Lockwood	Van Slyck, Tunis, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Van Scoy, Corn's, sergt.	Wessenfels	Hunt	Van Slyck, Tunis, private	Van Bergen	Witheck
Vanscoy, Corn's, private	Crane	Lawrence	Van Slyck, William, priv.	Klock	Zeely
Van Scoy, Corn's, private	Crane	Lockwood	Van Slyck, William, priv.	Klock	Bedhig
Van Scoy, Jacob, corpl.	Luddington	Baker	Van Slyk, Adam, corporal	Klock	Zeely
Van Scoy, Jon'n, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Van Slyk, Dirk, private	Van Bergen	Van Schaick

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Van Slyk, Nich's, lieutenant.	Klock	Zeely	Van Tassel, Jacob, lieutenant.	Hammond	Brinkerhoff
Van Slyk, Prince, private	Van Bergen	Van Schaick	Van Tassel, Jacob, private	Brinkerhoff	Moseman
Van Slyk, Teunis, private	Van Bergen	Van Schaick	Van Tassel, John, private	Thomas	Comb
Van Slyke, Adam, private	Klock	Breadbake	Vantassel, John, private	Hammond	Martling
Van Slyke, Jacobus, priv.	Klock	Breadbake	Van Tassel, John, private	Hammond	Orser
Van Slyke, John, private	Clyde	Miller	Van Tassel, John, private	Drake	Kronkhite
Van Slyke, Nicholas, en'n	Klock	Van Everat	Van Tassel, John, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Van Slyke, Nich's, ensign	Klock	Breadbake	Van Tassel, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Van Slyke, Peter, private	Van Alstyn	Bedhig	Vantassel, Peter, private	Hammond	Martling
Van Slyke, Peter, private	Vrooman	Van Velkenburgh	Van Tassel, Peter, private	Hammond	Comb
Van Slyke, Samuel, priv.	Klock	Rightmire	Van Tassel, Stephen, priv.	Hammond	Martling
Van Slytes, Peter, private	Van Bergen	Zeely	Van Tassel, Corn's, private	Graham	Sberwood
Van Snooke, Henry, priv.	Fisher	Yates	Vantavell, John, private	Drake	Haight
Vansont, Jno., private	Yates	Hadlock	Van Terwilliger, Peter, pr.	Pawling	Burnet
Van Sordam, Lowrana, pr.	Yates	Wiltse	Vantesel, Ah'm, corporal	Van Woert	Doty
Van Steenhark, John, priv.	Johnson	Jansen	Van Tassel, Corn's, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Van Steenberg, John, srgt.	Wynkoop	Van Benschouten	Vantessel, Corn's, private	Van Woert	Brown
Van Steenberg, Corn's, p.	Brinckerhoff	Van Buren	Vantessel, Corn's, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Van Steenberg, Ah'm, ser.	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Van Tassel, Henry, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Van Steenberg, Ah'm, cor.	Wynkoop	Gillispie	Vantessel, Henry, private	Van Woert	Brown
Van Steenberg, Ah'm, pr.	Johnson	Swart	Vantessel, Henry, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Van Steenberg, Ah'm, pr.	Snyder	White	Van Teveren, Garret, priv.	Harper	Bogart
Van Steenberg, Benj'n, pr.	Wessenfels	Swart	Van Tile, John, private	Lansing	Brown
Van Steenberg, Benj'n, pr.	Snyder	Schoonmaker	Van Tine, Ah'm, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Van Steenberg, Benj'n, pr.	Wynkoop	Van Buren	Vantine, Ah'm, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Van Steenberg, Dirck, pr.	Wynkoop	Swart	Vantine, Corn's, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Van Steenberg, Dirck, pr.	Wynkoop	Van Keuren	Vantine, William, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Van Steenberg, Dirck, pr.	Wynkoop	Dedrick	Vants, John, private	Pawling	Sacket
Van Steenberg, Henry, pr.	Wynkoop	Cantine	Van Tuyl, John, corporal	Graham	Lansing
Van Steenberg, John, cor.	Malcom	Conklin	Van Vaghten, Dirck, ens'n	Yates	Van Denburgh
Van Steenberg, John, pr.	Hathorn	Schoonmaker	Van Vaghten, Rich'd, ens'n	Yates	Vandenburgh
Van Steenberg, John, pr.	Wynkoop	Swart	Van Vaghten, Tunis, priv.	Yates	Yates
Van Steenberg, J. Jr., pr.	Wynkoop	Van Aken	Van Vaghten, Tunes, ens'n	Fisher	Yeoman
Van Steenberg, J. V., pr.	Snyder	Pawling	VanValckenburgh, Mat'w, s.	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Van Steenberg, Matt'w, p.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren	VanValckenburgh, Mat., p.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Van Steenberg, Peter, cor.	Pawling	Van Buren	VanValckenburgh, Yoest, p.	Willet	Harrison
Van Steenberg, Peter, pr.	Pawling	Dedrick	Van Valk, Jacob N., priv.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Van Steenberg, Pontis, pr.	Wynkoop	Bogardus	Van Valkenburg, Dirck, p.	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Van Steenberg, Tobias, p.	Wynkoop	Gartner	Van Valkenburg, Ah'm, p.	Van Rensselaer	Van Valkenburg
Van Steenberg, T., Jr., pr.	Wynkoop	Gartner	Van Valkenburg, B'thw, p.	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburg
Van Steenberg, T., Jr., pr.	Wynkoop	Brower	Van Valkenburg, Ch., q.m.	Livingston	Van Valkenburg
Van Steenberg, Benj'n, pr.	Hathorn	Brown	Van Valkenburg, Cl'ds, p.	Van Alstyn	Witbeck
Van Stike, Matt'w, private	Fisher	Bancker	Van Valkenburg, Der'k, p.	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Van Stike, Nich's, private	Fisher	Mynderse	Van Valkenburg, Died'k, s.	Van Bergen	Van Schaick
Van Suklen, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Haight	Van Valkenburg, Dirck, sgt.	Van Bergen	Lansing
Van Surdam, And'w, priv.	Yates	Martling	Van Valkenburg, G'shm, p.	Graham	Debois
Van Surdam, Teunis, pr.	Yates	Whiteside	Van Valkenburg, H'm's, s.	Willet	Marshall
Van Syce, Corn's, private	Wemple	Magee	Van Valkenburg, H'ry, p.	Willet	Conine
Van Syce, Isaac, private	Wemple	Magee	Van Valkenburg, Isaac, ft.	Willet	Witbeck
Vantafell, Ah'm, private	Drake	Gilmore	Van Valkenburg, Isaac, p.	Van Bergen	
Van Tassel, Ah'm, sergt.	Hammond	Whiteside	Van Valkenburg, I. P., cap.	Van Alstyn	
Van Tassel, Ah'm, sergt.	Hammond	Comb	Van Valkenburg, Jacob, aj.	Yates	
Vantassel, Ah'm, corporal	Van Woert	Honeywell	Van Valkenburg, Jacob, lt.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Van Tassel, Ah'm, private	Graham	Martliog	Van Valkenburg, Jacob, s.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Van Tassel, Ah'm, private	Hammond	Comb	Van Valkenburg, Jacob, p.	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Vantassel, Ah'm, private	Hammond	Orser	Van Valkenburg, J. L., p.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Van Tassel, Ah'm, private	Drake	Orser	Van Valkenburg, Jac's, p.	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Van Tassel, Ah'm, priv.	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Van Valkenburg, Jere'h, p.	Graham	Muller
Van Tassel, Ah'm, Jr., pr.	Hammond	Comb	Van Valkenburg, J'chm, p.	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburg
Van Tassel, Corn's, lieutenant.	Hammond	Honeywell	Van Valkenburg, J'chm, p.	Willet	Dehois
Van Tassel, Corn's, priv.	Hammond	Brinckerhoff	Van Valkenburg, J'chm, p.	Willet	Harrison
Van Tassel, Corn's, private	Drake	Hunt	Van Valkenburg, J'chm, p.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Van Tassel, Corn's, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Van Valkenburg, J'chm, p.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Van Tassel, Corn's, Jr., pr.	Hammond	Honeywell	Van Valkenburg, J'chm, p.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Van Tassel, Corn's, Jr., pr.	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Van Valkenburg, J'chm, p.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Van Tassel, David, private	Drake	Honeywell	Van Valkenburg, J'chm, p.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Van Tassel, David, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Van Valkenburg, J'chm, p.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Van Tassel, Henry, private	Brinckerhoff	Honeywell	Van Valkenburg, J'chm, p.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Van Tassel, Isaac, sergt.	Hammond	Honeywell	Van Valkenburg, J'chm, p.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Van Tassel, Isaac, private	Wessenfels	Honeywell	Van Valkenburg, J'chm, p.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Van Tassel, Isaac, private	Drake	Honeywell	Van Valkenburg, J'chm, p.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Van Tassel, Isaac, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Van Valkenburg, J'chm, p.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Van Vechten, Jacob, lieut.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Van Vranche, Evert, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vecter, Ant'y, private	Wemple	Bancker	Van Vranche, Garrit, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Veeler, Jerem'h, priv.	Vandenburgh	Storm	Van Vranche, John R., pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Veghten, Corn's, lt.-cl.			Van Vranche, Maas, ens'n.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Veghten, Derick, eus.	Fisher	Degraas	Van Vranche, Nich's, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Veghten, Herman, pr.	Yates	Yates	Van Vranche, Rich'd R., p.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Veghten, Philip, priv.	Schuyler	Vischer	Van Vraucher, Class, priv.		Steenbergh
Van Veghten, Volk't, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Van Vrancher, Nich's, lt.		Steenbergh
Van Velen, Dan'l, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Van Vrancke, Adam, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Van Velen, Ede, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Van Vrancke, Dirck, serg.	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Van Velen, Jeremiah, pr.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Van Vrancke, Dirick, pr.	Wemple	Bancker
Van Velen, Moses, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Van Vrancke, Evert, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Van Velen, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Van Vrancke, Elias, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	White
Van Vetta, Samuel, lieut.	Klock	Cayser	Van Vrancke, Jacob, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Vanver, Ab'm, private	Drake	Haight	Van Vrancken, Ab'm, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Van V. Hoof, Jacob, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Van Vrancken, Ab'm, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vlaat, Henry, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Van Vrancken, Ab'm G., p.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vlack, Geo., private	Cortland		Van Vrancken, Adam, srgt.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vlack, George, priv.	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck	Van Vrancken, Adam A., p.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vlackren, Ab'm, pr.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Van Vrancken, Claas, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vleck, Ab'm K., pr.		Van Schaick	Van Vrancken, Claas G., p.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vleck, Ab'm K., pr.	Schuyler	Tillman	Van Vrancken, Coru's, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vleck, Benj'n, priv.	Wemple	Bancker	Van Vrancken, Direk, ser.	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Van Vleck, Henry, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Van Vrancken, Direk, priv.	Wemple	Bancker
Van Vleck, Joshua, priv.	Wessenfels	Godwin	Van Vrancken, Dirk, serg.	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Van Vleck, Sam'l, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Van Vranckeu, Evert, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vleck, Tunis, private	Van Schoonhoven		Van Vrancken, Garret, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vlecke, Ab'm, private	Schuyler	Sharp	Van Vrancken, Jacobus, p.	Van Schoonhoven	
Van Vlecker, John, Jr., sr.	Vandenburgh	Storm	Van Vrancken, James, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vlecker, John N., serg	Brinckerhoff	Storm	Van Vranckeu, Johu, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vlecken, Alex'r, pr.	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff	Van Vrancken, John, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vlecken, Geo., priv.	Brinckerhoff	Brinkerhoof	Van Vrancken, John J., p.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vlecken, Henry, pr.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten	Van Vrancken, Maas, ens'n	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Van Vlecken, Marinus, sr.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Van Vrancken, Nich's, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Van Vleet, Aaron, private	Willet	Tearse	Van Vrancken, Rich'd, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vleet, Arie, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Van Vrancken, Rich'd, pr.	Wemple	Bancker
Van Vleet, Aurie, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Van Vrancken, Ryckert, p	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vleet, Jurry, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Van Vranckeu, Sam'l, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vlick, Tjerk, priv.	Wynkoop	Swart	Van Vranckeu, Wout, pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Van Vliet, Arie, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Van Vrancker, Sam'l, priv.		Steenbergh
Van Vliet, Aurey, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Van Vrank, Derick, private	Wemple	Bancker
Van Vliet, George, corpl.	Hathorn	Bogardus	Van Vrank, Maus, private	Wemple	Fonda
Van Vliet, George, private	Wynkoop		Van Vrank, Nich's, priv.	Wemple	Mynderson
Van Vliet, John, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Van Vrank, Rich'd, priv.	Wemple	Wansou
Van Vliet, Tjerk, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Van Vrank, Ryk't, private	Wemple	Bancker
Van Vliet, Arie, sergeant	Wynkoop	Swart	Van Vranke, Rich'd, priv.	Wemple	Fonda
Van Vliet, Arie, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Van Vranke, Ryk't R., pr	Wemple	Bancker
Van Vliet, Arie, private	Wynkoop		Van Vranken, Rich'd, priv	Wemple	Bancker
Van Vliet, Geo., sergeant	Snyder	Swart	Van Vranken, Rich'd B., pr.	Wemple	Bancker
Van Voies, Garret, sergt.	Yates	Weltse	Van Vranken, Ryk't, priv.	Wemple	Bancker
Van Volkenburgh, Ab'm, p.	Van Rensselaer	De Forest	Van Vranken, Ryk't R., pr.	Wemple	Bancker
Van Volkenburgh, Cobus, p.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling	Van Vrancker, Direk, priv.	Wemple	Bancker
Van Volkenburgh, Der'k, p.	Van Bergeu	Hoghtaling	Van Vredenburg, Bj'n, cor.	Graham	Wilson
Van Volkenburgh, Geo., pr.	Van Ness		Van Vurst, Jellis, priv.	Fisher	McMaster
Van Voorhes, Step'n, cor.	Brinckerhoff	Storm	Van Vurder, Henry, drum'r	Malcom	
Van Voorhis, Ab'm, priv.	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Van Vurder, Peter, private	Pawling	Lawrence
Van Voorhis, Ab'm, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Van Vurder, Peter, private	Malcom	
Van Voorhis, Dan'l, priv.	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Van Vurder, Peter, private	Harper	Lawrence
Van Voorhis, Henry, priv.	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff	Van Vurder, Peter, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Van Voorhis, Jeromus, ser	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff	Van Waert, Jacob, private		Roseboom
Van Voorhis, William, pr.	Wessenfels	Livingston	Van Waert, Rich'd, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Van Voorhis, Zach'h, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Van Waert, Rutger, priv.	Schuyler	Ostrum
Van Voras, John, private	Fonda		Van Waganan, Johan, pr.	Wynkoop	
Van Vorhes, Jacob, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Van Waganeer, Benj'n, pr.	Wynkoop	
Van Vorhes, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck	Von Waganen, Ab'm B., p.	Wynkoop	
Van Vorhis, Ab'm, corpl.	Brinckerhoff		Van Waganen, Benj'n, pr.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Van Vorhis, Jeromus, pr.	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyke (?)	Van Waganen, Benj'n, pr.	Wynkoop	Swart
Van Vorst, Jelles, private	Wemple	Bancker	Van Waganen, Henry, pr.	Wynkoop	Swart
Van Vorst, Jelles I., priv.	Wemple	Bancker	Van Waganen, Isaac I., pr.	Wynkoop	Swart
Van Vorst, Jelles T., priv.	Wemple	Bancker	Van Waganen, Jacob, priv.	Wynkoop	
Van Vorst, John, private		Fonda	Van Wagene, Hend'k, priv.	Snyder	Swart
Van Vorst, John D., priv.	Wemple	Fonda	Van Wagenen, Benj'n, ser.	Cantine	Hashronck
Van Vorst, Jno. D., priv.	Wemple	Bancker	Van Wagenen, Corn's, lt.	Cantine	Hashbrouck
Van Vorst, Peter, private	Wemple		Van Wagenen, Dan'l, priv.	Pawling	Piercy
Van Vorst, Phillip, lieut.	Wemple		Van Wagenen, Hendricus, p.	Wynkoop	
Van Vort, Ab'm, private		Stevenson	Van Wagenen, John, priv.	Cantine	
Van Vort, Jno., private		Fonda	Van Wagenen, Levi, priv.	Cantine	Hashbrouck
Van Vort, John D., private	Wemple	Fonda	Van Wagenen, Mich'l, pr.	Thomas	Moseman
Van Voughten, Theod'k, en.	Fisher	Degraas	Van Wagenen, Simon, pr.	Cantine	Hashbrouck
Van Vranche, Ab'm G., pr.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Van Wagener, Andrew, pr.	Harper	Vrooman
Van Vranche, Adam, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Van Wagener, Andries, pr.	Hathorn	Bogardus
Van Vranche, Clause, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh	Van Wagener, Dan'l, priv.	Platt	Brodhead

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Van Wagener,* Evert, pr.	Warner	Dunning	Van Wormen, Casper, priv.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Van Wagener, Gerret, serg.	Graham	Wilson	Van Wormen, Corn's, pr.	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Van Wagener, Mich'l, priv.	Thomas	St. John	Van Wormen, Henry, pr.	Yates	Hadlock
Van Waggener, Tobias, pr.	Pawling	Sacket	Van Wormen, Peter, priv.	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Van Wagner, Garret, priv.	Wessenfels	Dodge	Van Wormer, Matthew, p.	Willet	Livingston
Van Wagonen, Jon'n, dr.	Pawling	Faulkner	Van Wormer, Jacob, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Van Walker, George, priv.	Willet	Hole	Van Wormer, John, ensign	Yates	Brutt
Van Warner, Corn's, priv.	Fisher	Snook	Van Wormer, John, ensign	Yates	Brown
Van Wart, Abraham, lieut.	Hays	Stevenson	Van Wormer, Peter, priv.	Hammond	Comb
Van Wart, Ab'm, private	Hammond	Martling	Van Wormer, Peter, priv.	Drake	
Van Wart, Cobus, private	Drake		Van Wormer, Peter, priv.	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Van Wart, Garret, private	Pawling	Sacket	Van Woert, Wm.,† priv.	Hammond	Regua
Van Wart, Garret, private	Hammond	Comb	Van Wy, Corn's, private	Vanderburgh	Storm
Van Wart, Hend'k, corpl.	Hammond	Orser	Van Wy, Henry, private	Graham	Sherwood
Van Wart, Henry, private	Hammond	Orser	Van Wyck, Ab'm, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Van Wart, Isaac, corporal	Hammond	Orser	Van Wyck, Corn's, gr. mr.	Brinckerhoff	
Van Wart, Isaac, private	Hammond	Martling	Van Wyck, Isaac, captain	Vanderburgh	
Van Wart, Jacob, sergeant	Hammond	Martling	Van Wyck, Isaac, captain	Brinckerhoff	
Van Wart, Jacob, corporal	Hammond	Orser	Van Wyck, John, corporal	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Van Wart, Jacob, private		Stevenson	Van Wyck, John, private	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff
Van Wart, Jacob, private	Hammond	Comb	Van Wyck, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Van Wart, Jacob, private	Hammond	Delavan	Van Wyck, John B., corp.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Van Wart, Jacob, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Van Wyck, Theod's, lieut.	Wessenfels	Godwui
Van Wart, James, private	Hammond	Comb	Van Wyck, Theod's, lieut.	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh
Van Wart, James, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Van Wyck, Theod's, corpl.	Brinckerhoff	Storm
Van Wart, John, lieut.	Hammond	Martling	Van Wyck, Theodorus, pr.	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Van Wart, John, lieut.	Hammond	Orser	Van Wyck, Theodorus, pr.	Hammond	
Van Wart, John, lieut.	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Van Wyck, Theod's, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Van Wart, John, sergeant	Hammond	Comb	Van Wyck, Theod's, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Van Wart, John, private	Pawling	Sacket	Van Wyck, Theod's, Jr., p.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Van Wart, John, private	Hammond	Comb	Van Wyke, Corn's, private	Vanderburgh	Van Wyck
Van Wart, John, private	Hammond	Orser	Van Yeuren, Rynier, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Van Wart, John, private	Drake		Van Yeuren, Gyshert, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Van Wart, John, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Van Yeuren, Jacob, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Van Wart, Martinus, priv.	Hammond	Martling	Van Zandt, Jno., q. m. sgt.	Malcom	Cantine
Van Wart, Wm., private	Hammond	Comb	Van Zandt, John, sergeant	Malcom	Cantine
Van Wart, Wm., private	Drake		Van Zandt, John, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Van Wart, Wm., private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Van Zandt, John, private	Schuyler	Groot
Van Wart, Will, private	Hammond	Martling	Van Zandt, Levi, private	Thomas	Hobhy
Van Wee, Jno., captain	Schuyler		Van Zant, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman
Van Wee, John, captain	Quackenboss		Van Zichel, Sam'l, private	Klock	Cayser
Van Wegan, Henry, lieut.	Johnson	Gillispy	Van Zielen, John, private		Fonda
Van Werke, Hend'k, priv.		Fonda	Van Zile, Abraham, private	Wessenfels	Bowen
Van Der Werken, Martin, p.	Wessenfels		Van Zile, Egbert, private	Hazen	A. P. 15-236
Van Wert, Garret, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Van Zilen, John, private		Fonda
Van Whermen, Casper, pr.	Van Bergen	Dubois	Varder, John, private	Hays	Blauvelt
Van Whermen, Corn's V., p.	Van Bergen	Dubois	Varmily, Jacob M., ensign	Dragoons	Delavan
Van Wider, Peter, private	Malcom		Varnam, Thomas, private	Drake	Drake
Van Wie, Ab'm, private	Schuyler	Van Wee	Varnel, Daniel, private	Hays	Stevenson
Van Wie, Ab'm, private	Quackenboss	Van Wee	Varnel, Dan'l, private	Crane	Lockwood
Van Wie, And'w, private	Schuyler	Van Wee	Varnel, John, private	Crane	Lockwood
Van Wie, Aurey, lieut.	Schuyler	Van Wee	Varnum, Thos., private	Drake	Haight
Van Wie, Aurey, sergeant	Quackenboss	Van Wee	Varnum, Thomas, private	Drake	Buckhout
Van Wie, Casparus, priv.	Schuyler	Lansing	Vater, Melgert, private	Klock	Zeely
Van Wie, Corn's, private	Schuyler	Van Wee	Vaughan, Dan'l, private	Whiting	King
Van Wie, Corn's, private	Quackenboss	Van Wee	Vaughn, John, sergeant	Van Ness	
Van Wie, Garret, private	Schuyler	Van Wee	Vaughn, Obed'h, private	Van Rensselaer	Randall
Van Wie, Garret G., sergt.	Schuyler	Van Wee	Veach, And'w, private	Hammond	
Van Wie, Gerrit, private	Quackenboss	Van Wee	Veach, John, private	Hammond	
Van Wie, Gerrit G., sergt.	Quackenboss	Van Wee	Veader, Arnold, sergeant	Klock	Kock
Van Wie, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Van Wee	Veader, Garret, lieut.	Wemple	Mynderse
Van Wie, Isaac, private	Quackenboss	Van Wee	Veader, Peter, private	Harper	Vroman
Van Wie, John, ensign	Quackenboss	Van Wee	Veader, Peter I., private	Wemple	Van Atten
Van Wie, John H., ensign	Quackenboss	Van Wee	Veader, Peter V., private	Wemple	Van Petten
Van Wie, John H., ensign	Schuyler	Van Wee	Veal, Daniel, ensign	Hathorn	Minthorn
Van Wie, Peter, private	Quackenboss	Van Wee	Veal, Dan'l, private	Drake	Haight
Van Wie, Peter, private	Schuyler	Vischer	Veal, Dan'l, corporal	Dragoons	Delavan
Van Wie, Will, private	Quackenboss	Vau Wie	Veal, Geo., private	Hopkins	Lane
Van Woerman, Peter, priv.	Drake		Veal, John, private	Wessenfels	
Van Woert, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Veal, John, private	Luddington	Scrihner
Van Woert, John, sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing	Veal, John, private	Luddington	Lane
Van Woert, John, private	Schuyler	Visscher	Veal, Joseph, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Van Woert, John, private	Drake		Vealy, Philip, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Van Woert, Lewis, colonel			Vealy, Philip, private	Wemple	Van Atten
Van Woert, Peter, captain	Van Veghten		Vearing, James, private	Thomas	Purdy
Van Woert, Rutger, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Veather, Arnold, private	Klock	Klock

* Enlisted 1776-7; taken prisoner July, 1779. A. P. 19-67.

† Cutlass wounds in left shoulder and face near Morrisania, December 17, 1779. Farmer, Tarrytown, Westchester county.

‡ Fishkill. A. P. 23-197.

Roster of the State Troops.

505

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Vedder, Albert, private	Wempe	Van Petten	Veeder, Simon, private	Fisher	Veeder
Vedder, Albert, private	Wempe	Outhout	Veeder, Volkert, lieut. col.	Fisher	
Vedder, Albert, private	Fisher	Degraas	Veeder, Volkert, lieut. col.	Quackenbuss	
Vedder, Albert, private	Fisher	Marselus	Veeder, Wingart, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Vedder, Albert A., private	Wempe	Van Atten	Veele, Johannes, private	Wynkoop	
Vedder, Alex'r, private	Wempe	Bancker	Veelen, Peter, private	Yates	Yates
Vedder, Alex'r, private	Wempe	Van Slyck	Veelin, Tunis, private	Yates	Yates
Vedder, Arent, private	Wempe	Van Petten	Veghtin, John, private	Yates	Fonda
Vedder, Arent, private	Wempe	Outhout	Velle, John, private	Yates	Brown
Vedder, Arent S., lieut.	Wempe	Bancker	Velle, Stephen, ensign	Yates	Wiltse
Vedder, Arent S., lieut.	Wempe	Wanson	Velthuysen, Jno., private	Wempe	Bancker
Vedder, Barent, private	Wempe	Wanson	Vene, Solomon, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Vedder, Clas, private	Wempe	Outhout (?)	Venne, Mich'l, private	Klock	Kock
Vedder, Corn's, private	Wempe	Mynderson	Venton, Will., private	Fisher	Marselus
Vedder, Corn's, private	Wempe	Outhout	Veutress, William, drum'r	Field	Hecock
Vedder, Corn's, private	Wempe	Van Slyck	Vergen, Abija, private	Harper	Vroman
Vedder, Corset, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Vermelia, John, private	Graham	Conklin
Vedder, Francis, lieut.	Wempe	Van Slyck	Vermillia, Jacob M., lieut.	Malcom	Delavan
Vedder, Francis, private	Wempe	Bancker	Vermillia, Joseph, sergeant	Wessenfels	Hunt
Vedder, Fran's, private	Wempe	Outhout	Vermillia, Philip, corporal	Wessenfels	Hunt
Vedder, Fred'k, sergeant	Wempe	Outhout	Vemilliar, Beuj'n, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Vedder, Fred'k, corporal	Wempe		Vermilliar, David, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Vedder, Fred'k, private	Wempe		Vermilliar, Gerardus, priv.	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Vedder, Garret, private	Wempe	Van Slyck	Vermilliar, John, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Vedder, Harman, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Vermillie, Jacob W., cornet	Drake	Delavan
Vedder, Harmanus, corpl.	Van Schoonhoven	Van Deburgh	Vermillier, David, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Vedder, Harm's, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Deburgh	Vermillier, Gerard's, priv.	Vandenburgh	Storm
Vedder, Harm's, private	Wempe	Van Petten	Vermillier, Isaac, private	Hopkins	Waters
Vedder, Harmanus, priv.		Steenbergh	Vermillier, Philip, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Vedder, Helmes S., private	Wempe	Bancker	Vermillier, William, priv.	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Vedder, Jacob, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Deburgh	Vermilya, Joseph, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Vedder, Jacob, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Vermilyea, John, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Veeder, Isaac, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Vermilyea, Peter, private	Drake	
Veeder, Isaac, corporal	Fisher	Degraas	Vermilyea, Philip, private	Drake	
Veeder, John, private	Wempe	Mynderse	Vermolyea, Isaac, ensign	Drake	
Veeder, John, private	Wempe	Wanson	Vermylea, Will., private	Luddington	Scribner
Veeder, John B., private	Wempe	Bancker	Verner, Easy, private	Wempe	Bancker
Veeder, John B., private	Wempe	Van Slyck	Vernoy, Abraham, private	Wessenfels	White
Veeder, Nich's, corporal	Wempe	Outhout	Vernoy, Johannes, private	Cantine	
Veeder, Nich's, private	Wempe	Fouda	Verry, David, private	Duhois	Burnet
Veeder, Nich's, private	Wempe	Outhout	Vertry, Thomas, private	Willet	Gray
Veeder, Nich's, private	Wempe	Van Slyck	Vervala, James, private	Hays	Ackerson
Veeder, Nich's S., private	Wempe	Bancker	Vervalen, Cornelius, priv.	Hays	Tourneur
Veeder, Peter I., sergeant	Wempe	Wanson	Vervalen, James, private	Hays	Tourneur
Veeder, Peter S., private	Wempe	Mynderse	Vervela, Cornelius, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Veeder, Philip, lieut.	Wempe	Van Petten	Verwy, Corn's, drum'r	Briuekerhoff	Brower
Veeder, Philip, lieut.	Wempe	Van Atten	Vesger, John, private	Wempe	Schermerhorn
Veeder, Simon, private	Wempe	Van Petten	Vespter, John, private	Graham	Wilson
Veeder, Simon, private	Wempe	Bancker	Vesscher, Garret, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Veeder, Simon B., corpl.	Wempe	Outhout	Vesscher, Jno., Jr., private	Wempe	Fonda
Veeder, Simon B., private	Wempe	Outhout	Vestervelt, John, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Veeder, Wilhelmus, priv.	Wempe	Mynderson	Vethuysen, John, private	Wempe	Bancker
Vedders, Seth, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Vicar, John, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Veder, Arnold, sergeant	Klock	Hess	Vichter, Andries, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Veder, Arnold, sergeant	Klock	Kock	Vickery, Ben'j'n, private	Wessenfels	White
Veder, Corn's, private	Wempe	Mynderse	Vickery, Ichahod, private	Wessenfels	White
Veder, Francis, lieut.	Wempe	Van Slyck	Vickery, Ichahod, private	Hopkins	Barnum
Veder, Garret S., lieut.	Wempe		Vickory, Jehahud, private	Duhois	Lee
Veder, John, Jr., private (?)	Fisher	Veeder	Vickry, Thos., private	Field	Dykeman
Veder, John B., private	Wempe	Baucker	Vicle, Stephen, qr. mr.	Van Reusselaer	De Garmo
Veder, Nich's, private	Wempe	Fouda	Victor, Putman, sergeant	Fisher	Yates
Veder, Peter H., private	Wempe	Bancker	Victory, John, private	Graham	Williams
Veder, Peter S., sergeant	Wempe	Fonda	Vidder, Gilbert, private	Wempe	Mynderse
Veder, Philip, lieut.	Wempe	Fonda	Viele, Ah'm, private	Yates	Brutt
Veder, Simon, private	Fisher	Veeder	Viele, John, private	Yates	Yates
Veder, Wilhelmus, private	Wempe	Fonda	Viele, John, private	Yates	Brutt
Veeder, Ab'm, captain	Schuyler		Viele, John, private	Yates	Vandenburgh
Veeder, Ab'm, captain	Fisher		Viele, Lewis, private	Yates	Brutt
Veeder, Ah., captain	Quackenbuss		Viele, Lewis, private	Yates	Vandenburgh
Veeder, Corn's, private	Fisher	Veeder	Viele, Lewis I., private	Yates	Brutt
Veeder, Garret S., lieut.	Wempe	Schermerhorn	Viele, Lewis J., private	Yates	Vandeuburgh
Veeder, Jacob, private		Steenbergh	Viele, Lewis P., private	Yates	Brutt
Veeder, John, sergeant		Roseboom	Viele, Lewis P., private	Yates	Vandeuburgh
Veeder, John, sergeant	Lansing	Forest	Viele, Philip G., private	Yates	
Veeder, John, private	Fisher	Veeder	Viele, Stephen, * qr. mr.	Yates	
Veeder, John T., private	Fisher	Veeder	Viele, Teunis, private	Yates	Vandenburgh
Veeder, Nich's I., private	Wempe	Van Slyck	Viele, Tnnis, private	Yates	Brutt
Veeder, Peter H., private	Willct	Gillet	Viele, Tunis, private	Yates	Vandenburgh
Veeder, Simon, qr. mr.	Fisher		Vielen, John, private	Yates	Yates
Veeder, Simon, corporal	Fisher	Veeder	Vielen, John I., corporal	Yates	Yates

* Served from October 29, 1780, to December 20, 1781. A. P. 17-644.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Vielen, Peter, private	Yates	Yates	Vosburgh, Ah'm, private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Vielen, Stephen, ensign	Yates	Yates	Vosburgh, Ah'm, private	Wynkoop	Bogardus
Vielen, Sybrant, private	Yates	Yates	Vosburgh, Ah'm, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Vielen, Tunis, private	Yates	Yates	Vosburgh, David, private	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Vielen, Tunis L., private	Yates	Yates	Vosburgh, Garret, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Vieler, Tunis, private	Yates	Yates	Vosburgh, Harman, capt.	Van Alstyn	
Viely, Simeon, private	Quackenboss		Vosburgh, Harm's, private	Vrooman	Heager
Ville, Philip G., private	Yates	Brown	Vosburgh, Jacob, captain	Whiting	
Vinagar, Asahel, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Vosburgh, Jacob, private	Livingston	Kline
Vincent, Isaac, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Vosburgh, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Vincent, Jeremiah, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Vosburgh, Joachim, priv.	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Vincent, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Vosburgh, John, private	Whiting	Davis
Vine, Eah, private	Van Rensselaer		Vosburgh, Lawrence, priv.	Livingston	Rockefeller
Vine, John, private	Schuyler	Van Wee	Vosburgh, Mark, private	Willet	Pearcy
Vine, John, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt	Vosburgh, Matt'w, private	Van Rensselaer	Woodworth
Vine, John, private	Schuyler	Groot	Vosburgh, Nicholas, priv.	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Vine, Solomon, corporal	Wehster	Tozer	Vosburgh, Peter, corporal	Willet	Harrison
Vinegar, Adam, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Vosburgh, Peter, private	Harper	Bogart
Vinegar, Henry, private	Hopkins	Wheeler	Vosburgh, Peter, private	Livingston	Houserad
Vinegar, Jno., private	Pawling	Sacket	Vosburgh, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	
Vinegar, Samuel, private	Pawling	Wood	Vosburgh, William, lieutenant	Van Alstyn	Phillips
Vinegar, Sam'l, private	Wessenfels		Vosburgh, William, lieutenant	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Vines, Jeremiah, private	Wessenfels	Dodge	Vosburgh, Wm., private	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh
Vinhagen, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Vredenburgh, Matt'w, pr.	Platt	Bloom
Vinhagen, Martin, private	Van Rensselaer	Townsend	Vredenborough, Ab'm, pr.	Yates	Hadlock
Vinson, James, private	Thomas	Lawrence	Vredenburgh, Ab'm, priv.	Graham	Lansing
Vintin, Wm., private	Fisher	McMaster	Vredenburgh, Ab'm, priv.	Yates	Brutt
Virgin, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Hawley	Vredenburgh, Ah'm, sergt.	Drake	Haight
Vischer, Bastian, private	Van Rensselaer	Price	Vredenburgh, Ben'j'n, pr.	Drake	Haight
Vischer, John q'r. mr.	Van Rensselaer		Vredenburgh, Gideon, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Elliot
Vischer, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Vredenburgh, Isaac, priv.	Schuyler	Lansing
Vischer, Nanning, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Vredenburgh, Jacobus, pr.	Yates	Brutt
Viscoy, Jon'n, private	Crane	Lawrence	Vredenburgh, John, priv.	Yates	Brutt
Visher, Bastian T., capt.	Schuyler		Vredenburgh, John, priv.	Van Alstyn	
Visher, Bastian F., capt.	Schuyler		Vredenburgh, Peter, priv.	Graham	Hermance
Visscher, Bastian H., priv.	Graham	Lansing	Vredenburgh, Thos., priv.	Cortland	
Visscher, Eldert, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Vredenburgh, Wm., sergt.	Graham	Hermance
Visscher, Nanning, capt.	Van Schoonhoven		Vredenburgh, Will., priv.	Drake	Haight
Visscher, Nanning, 2d lt.		Van Schaick	Vredenburgh, Ah'm, priv.	Drake	Haight
Visscher, Nanning, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Vroman, Adam, corporal	Vrooman	
Visscher, Nanning, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Vroman, Adam, private	Willet	Debois
Visscher, Ryneer, private	Lansing	Brown	Vroman, Adam, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Vissdue, Eldert, private	Yates		Vroman, Adam, private	Vrooman	Heager
Vlack, John, private	Wemple	Mynderson	Vroman, Adam, private	Wemple	Fonda
Vlack, Joost, private	Vrooman	Miller	Vroman, Adam, private	Wemple	Bancker
Vocke, Godfrey, private	Pawling	Sacket	Vroman, Adam, private	Yates	
Vocke, Henry, private	Pawling	Sackett	Vroman, Adam, private	Cuyler	
Voght, Christ'r Jos., priv.	Drake	Boyd	Vroman, Adam, private	Yates	Brown
Voght, Godfrey, fifer	Drake	Boyd	Vroman, Adam, Jr., priv.	Vrooman	
Voght, Henry, private	Drake	Boyd	Vroman, Adam J., private	Vrooman	Heager
Voires, Garret, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Vroman, Arent, sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing
Volentine, John, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Vroman, Arent, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Volentine, Joseph, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Vroman, Barent, private	Vrooman	Stuhrach
Volinde, Ben'j'n, private	Fisher	Degraas	Vroman, Barent, private	Vrooman	Brown
Volintine, James, private	Willet	Livingston	Vroman, Barent, private	Vrooman	Miller
Volintine, Stephen, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Vroman, Barent, private	Vrooman	Becker
Volk, John, private	Wynkoop	De Witt	Vroman, Barent, Jr., priv.	Vrooman	Rightmeyer
Volkenburgh, Johannis, pr.	Wynkoop	De Witt	Vroman, Barth'w, sergeant	Vrooman	Becker
Vollandt, Jurry, private	Wynkoop		Vroman, Barth'w, corporal	Vrooman	Heager
Vollentine, Peter, private	Cooper	Blauvelt	Vroman, Barth'w, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Vollentine, Peter, private	Hays	Blauvelt	Vroman, Barton, private	Vrooman	
Vols, Conrad, private	Harper		Vroman, Eph'm, lieutenant	Vrooman	
Voorhast, Gerret, sergeant	Yates	Hadlock	Vroman, Eph'm, private	Vrooman	Stuhrach
Voorheese, Garret, sergt.	Yates		Vroman, Henry, lieutenant	Fisher	Littell
Voorheis, Jacob, private	Thomas	Lyon	Vroman, Henry, lieutenant	Fisher	Putman
Voorheis, Sam'l, corporal	Thomas	Lyon	Vroman, Henry, sergeant	Fisher	Fisher
Voorheis, Sam'l, private	Thomas	Lyon	Vroman, Henry, private	Fisher	Fisher
Voorheis, Sam'l, private	Thomas	St. John	Vroman, Henry B., lieutenant	Fisher	
Voorhis, Ah'm, private	Brinckerhoff	Storm	Vroman, Isaac, private	Vrooman	
Voorhis, John, private		Fonda	Vroman, Isaac, Jr., priv.	Vrooman	
Voorhous, John, private	Schuyler	Veeder	Vroman, John, private	Vrooman	Heager
Vorce, Daniel, private	Wehster	Tozer	Vroman, John, private	Vrooman	Stuhrach
Vores, Garret, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Vroman, John, private	Vrooman	Heager
Vorheis, Sam'l, corporal	Thomas	Huhhy	Vroman, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Vorhis, Sam'l, corporal		Hobby	Vroman, Jonas, private	Vrooman	Becker
Vorhis, Stephen, private	Hays	Onderdonk	Vroman, John B., lieutenant	Wemple	Bancker
Vorres, Garret, sergeant	Van Rensselaer		Vroman, Lawrence, ensign	Wemple	Fonda
Voshergh, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Vroman, Martinus, private	Vrooman	Heager
Vosburgh, Jacobus, serg.	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen	Vroman, Martinus, private	Vrooman	Heager
Voshurg, Peter, private	Cuyler		Vroman, Peter, lieutenant	Fisher	Littell
Voshurgh, Ah'm, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Vroman, Peter, ensign	Fisher	Littell

Roster of the State Troops.

507

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Vroman, Peter, private	Willet	Dehois	Vrooman, Ephraim, lieut.		
Vroman, Peter, private	Vrooman	Stuhrach	Vrooman, Hend'k, corporal	Schuyler	Lansing
Vroman, Peter, private	Vromau	Brown	Vrooman, Henry, private	Wemple	Fonda
Vroman, Peter, private	Vrooman	Rightmier	Vrooman, Henry, private	Wemple	Bancker
Vroman, Peter, private	Vrooman	Muller	Vrooman, Henry, private	Schuyler	Groot
Vroman, Peter, private	Willet	Dehois	Vrooman, Henry, private	Fisher	Fisher
Vroman, Peter A., private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Vrooman, Isaac, sergeant	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Vroman, Peter A., private	Vrooman	Heager	Vrooman, Isaac, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Vroman, Peter Ad., priv.	Vrooman		Vrooman, Jacob, private	Wemple	Small
Vroman, Peter Corn's, cor.	Vrooman		Vrooman, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Groot
Vroman, Peter C., private	Vrooman	Stuhrach	Vrooman, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Vroman, Peter J., private	Vrooman	Heager	Vrooman, Jacob I., private	Wemple	Mynderse
Vroman, Sam'l, private	Vrooman	Rightmier	Vrooman, Jacob I., priv.	Wemple	Bancker
Vroman, Samuel, private	Vrooman	Heager	Vrooman, John, lieut.	Wemple	Bancker
Vroman, Simon, lieut.	Willet	Gross	Vrooman, John, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Vroman, Simon, sergeant	Wemple	Fonda	Vrooman, John,* private	Vrooman	Hager
Vroman, Simon, private	Vrooman		Vrooman, John I., private	Wemple	Bancker
Vroman, Simon, private	Vrooman	Stuhrach	Vrooman, John J., private	Wemlo	Mynderson
Vroman, Simon, private	Vrooman	Heager	Vrooman, Lawrence, lieut.	Wemple	Fonda
Vroman, Simon, private	Fisher	Veeder	Vrooman, Lawrence, en.	Wemple	Mynderse
Vroman, Victor, sergeant	Fisher	Little	Vrooman, Nich's, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Vroman, Walter, captain	Harper		Vrooman, Nich's, private	Schuyler	Groot
Vromant, Barent, corporal	Vrooman	Heager	Vrooman, Peter, colonel		Wemple
Vrooman, Aaron, private	Wemple	Fonda	Vrooman, Peter, private	Fisher	
Vrooman, Ab'n, private	Wemlo	Bancker	Vrooman, Samuel, private	Vrooman	
Vrooman, Adam, private	Wemple	Fonda	Vrooman, Simon, sergeant	Wemple	Mynderse
Vrooman, Adam, private	Wemple	Mynderson	Vrooman, Simon private	Wemple	Fonda
Vrooman, Adam, private	Schuyler	Groot	Vrooman, Simon J., lieut.	Duhois	Burnet
Vrooman, Adam, private	Schuyler	Hogan	Vrooman, Simon I., sergt.	Wemple	Wanson
Vrooman, Arent, private	Wemple	Bancker	Vrooman, Simon J., priv.	Wemple	Mynderson
Vrooman, Barth'w,* Jr., pr.	Vrooman	Heager	Vrooman, Walter, lieut.	Wemple	Van Slyck
Vrooman, Corn's, corporal	Schuyler	Hogan	Vrooman, Wm., private	Van Veghten	
Vrooman, David, private	Wemple	Mynderse	Vroover, Rich'd, private	Wemple	Baucker

W.

Wabb, David, private	Armstrong	Long	Waggenaer, Engelhart, pr.	Clyde	House
Wahh, John, private	Armstroug	Long	Wagger, Thomas, priv.	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Wabel, Hend'k, corporal	Klock	Cayser	Waggoner, Englehardt, sg.	Klock	Ruff
Wackman, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Brodhead	Waggoner, George, ensign	Klock	Hess
Wackman, Henry, private	Johnson	Jansen	Waggoner, Jacob, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Wackman, Markus, priv.	Johnson	Ostrander	Waggouer, John, sergeant	Schuyler	Groot
Waddle, Robert, private	Wessenfels	Brewster	Wagnaer, George, private	Clyde	House
Wade, Solomon, private	Webster	Hamilton	Wagnaer, Isaac, private	Clyde	House
Wademax, And'w, private	Van Rensselaer	Fraist	Wagnaer, Jacob, private	Clyde	House
Wadermax, Lawrence, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Fraist	Wagner, Geo., lieut.	Klock	Wagner
Wadkins, Edmund, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Wagner, Geo.,† private	Cox	Diefendor
Wadkins, Henry, private	Armstrong		Wagner, John, private	Klock	Wagner
Wadsworth, Elijah, priv.	Van Woert	Wells	Wagner, Joseph, sergeant	Klock	Wagner
Wadsworth, Elisha, priv.	Van Woert	Gilmore	Wagner, Mich'l, private	Wemple	Mynderse
Wadsworth, Elisha, priv.	Van Woert	Hodges	Wagner, Mich'l, private	Wemple	Wanson
Wadsworth, John, private	Graham	Magee	Wagner, Peter, captain	Klock	
Wadsworth, Josiah, priv.	Willet	Livingston	Wagoner, Geo., lieut.	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Wadworth, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady	Wagoner, Geo., ensign	Klock	Hess
Waermute, John, private	Clyde	Leipe	Wagoner, George, private	Willet	Skinner
Wacrt, Matthies, private	Fisher	Marselus	Wagoner, Joseph, sergeant	Klock	Cayser
Wafel, Adam, private	Klock	Kock	Wagoner, Joseph, private	Klock	Hess
Wafel, Geo., private	Klock	Suts	Wagoner, Michael, private	Willet	Hole
Wafel, Henry, private	Klock	Muller	Wagoner, Peter, lieut.-col.	Klock	
Wafel, John, private	Klock	Klock	Wagoner, Tobias, private	Hays	
Waffel, Adam, private	Klock	Zcely	Wagonet, Harmanus, priv.	Willet	Livingston
Waffel, George, private	Klock	Zeely	Waide, Joseph, private	Wessee	Hunt
Waffel, George, private	Klock	Bedhig	Waight, John, private	Yates	Brutt
Waffel, Henry, corporal	Klock	Zealy	Wairing, John, private	Field	Dykemau
Waffell, John, private	Klock	Zcely	Waisimillar, Jerem'h, p	Cantine	
Waffel, John, private	Klock	Bedhig	Waist, Conrad, private	Wemple	Wanson
Wagenaer, Englehaert,	Clyde	Ruff	Wait, Ben'j'n, sergeant	Yates	Hadlock
Wagenaer, George, priv.	Clyde	Diffendorf	Wait, Geo., private	Whiting	Herrick
Wagenaer, Jacob, private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Wait, Geo., private	Graham	Bostwick
Wagenen, Peter, lieut.-col.	Klock		Wait, John, private	Yates	Hadlock
Wagner, Tobias, private	Drake		Wait, John, private	Yates	Yates
Wager, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Wait, Nath'l, private	Whiting	Herrick
Wager, Leonard, private	Yates	Van Schaick	Wait, Oliver, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Wager, Thomas, private		Wiltse	Wait, Reuheu, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Odle

* Captured by Indians August 9, 1780; released on parole 1782. A. P. 16-156.

† Wounded in left thigh, at Oriskanie, August 6, 1777. Cauajoharie, Montgomery county. C 107, Cc 43.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Wait, Wm., private	Yates	Hadlock	Wallace, James, private	Crane	Truesdell
Waite, Ben'n private	Yates	Hadlock	Wallace, John, private	Wessenfels	Bowen
Wakman, Henry, priv.	Johnson		Wallace, John, private	Williams	Long
Wakonan, Dan'l, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Wallace, Nath'l, private	Yates	Hadlock
Wald, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Wallace, Nath'l, private	Yates	Wiltse
Walde, John, private	Yates	Brown	Wallace, Nehemiah, priv.	Van Rensselaer	
Walder, Christian, private	Klock	Zeely	Wallace, Nehem'h, private	Yates	Brown
Walder, Geo., private	Klock	Klock	Wallace, Nehem'h, private	Yates	Wiltse
Walder, John, Sr., private	Yates	Hadlock	Wallace, Uriah, lieut.	Dragoons	Delavan
Walder, John, Jr., private	Yates	Hadlock	Wallace, Uriah, sergeant		Truesdell
Walderon, Corn's, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Wallace, Wm., lieut.	Dubois	De Mout
Walderren, Garret, private	Yates		Wallace, William, private	Johnson	Cross
Waldo, David, private	Van Woert	Wells	Wallace, William, private		Fonda
Waldo, David, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Wallarade, Jacob, private	Klock	Miller
Waldo, David, private	Van Woert	McKillip	Walaver, John, private	Clyde	Dygert
Waldo, John, private	Yates	Yates	Wallaver, Nich's, private	Clyde	Dygert
Waldo, John, private	Yates	Hadlock	Wallen, James, private	Van Ness	
Waldo, Jno., private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Wallen, Jerem'h, private	Webster	Childs
Waldo, John, private	Yates	Brown	Waller, John, private	Johnson	Mastin
Waldo, Jon'n, private	Van Woert	Wells	Wallis, Elijah, private	Yates	Hadlock
Waldo, Jon'n, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Wallis, William, private		Fonda
Waldo, Jon'n, private	Van Woert	Hodges	Wallis, Hugh, private	Johnson	
Waldorff, Hend'k, private	Wessenfels	White	Wallis, Jerem'h, private	Willett	Livingston
Waldow, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Wallis, Wm., sergeant		Fonda
Waldron, Jacob, private	Hays	Gardner	Wallis, John, private	Cooper	Blauvelt
Waldron, James, private	Hays	Ackerson	Wallis, Timothy, private	Yates	
Waldron, Ben'n, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Wallis, Wm., private		Fonda
Waldron, Corn's, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Wallraed, William, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Waldron, Corn's, private	Yates	Yates	Wallraet, George, private	Clyde	Leipe
Waldron, David, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Wallrate, Adolph, private	Clyde	Weeser
Waldron, Edward, private	Hays	Gardner	Wallrate, Geo., private	Clyde	Leipe
Waldron, Evert, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh	Wallrate, Henry, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Waldron, Garret, private	Yates	Yates	Wallrate, John, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Waldron, Garrit, private	Van Schoonhoven		Wallridge, Elijah, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Waldron, Isaac, private	Hammond	Requa	Wallsworth, Wm., private	Williams	Shepardson
Waldron, Isaac, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Walls, Frederick, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Waldron, James, private	Willett	Cannon	Wallse, Coenraed, private	Clyde	Ruff
Waldron, John, private	Hays	Tourneur	Wallse, Coenrad, Jr., priv.	Clyde	Ruff
Waldron, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Wallse, Jacob, private	Clyde	Ruff
Waldron, John, private	Cooper	Blauvelt	Walred, Jacob, private	Klock	Miller
Waldron, John P., private	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Walrad, Nich's, private	Klock	Miller
Waldron, Joseph, private	Wessenfels		Walrade, Fred'k, sergeant	Clyde	Diffendorf
Waldron, Peter, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh	Walrade, John, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Waldron, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Walrades, Jacob, private	Klock	Zeely
Waldron, Wm., private	Graham	Hermance	Walradt, Adolphus, private	Willett	Van Rensselaer
Waldron, Wm., private	Platt	Bloom	Walradt, Adolph, private	Wemple	Bancker
Waldron, Wm., ensign	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh	Walradt, Adolph, private	Fisher	Little
Waldron, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh	Walradt, Henry, private	Klock	Bedhig
Waldron, Wm., private	Wessenfels		Walradt, Isaac, private	Klock	Zeely
Waldrum, Joseph, private	Cortland		Walradt, Jacob, private	Klock	Bedhig
Waldrum, Wm., private	Cortland		Walradt, Jacob, private	Klock	Klock
Waling, James, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Walradt, Jacob, private	Klock	Suts
Walker, And'w, ensign	Lansing	Houston	Walradt, Jacob H., private	Klock	Kock
Walker, Eben'r, private	Webster	Childs	Walraed, William, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Walker, Eben'r, private	Armstrong		Walraet, Henry, ensign	Clyde	House
Walker, Geo., private	Clyde	Brown	Walrat, Adolph, private	Klock	Helmer
Walker, James, private	Webster	Childs	Walrat, Peter, sergeant	Klock	Wagner
Walker, James, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Walrate, Fred'k, sergeant	Clyde	Diffendorf
Walker, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Walrate, Hend'k, sergeant	Clyde	Diffendorf
Walker, John, private	Whiting	Vosburgh	Walrate, Hend'k, private	Klock	Wagner
Walker, John, private	Webster	Childs	Walrate, Isaac, private	Klock	Wagner
Walker, John, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Walrate, Jacob, sergeant	Clyde	Diffendorf
Walker, John, private	Hays	Gardner	Walrate, Jacob, private	Clyde	Leipe
Walker, John, private	Dubois	Dubois	Walrate, John, private	Klock	Wagner
Walker, John, private	Dubois	McFoght	Walrate, Peter L., private	Klock	Wagner
Walker, Stephen, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Walrate, William, private	Clyde	Leipe
Walker, William, private	Hathorn	Telford	Walrath, Adam, private	Klock	House
Walkin, John, private	Dubois	Dubois	Walrath, Adam A., private	Klock	Fox
Wall, John, private		Fonda	Walrath, Adolph, private	Klock	Bradbig
Wall, Richard, priva.	Hatborn	Minthorn	Walrath, Adolph H., priv.	Klock	Breadbake
Wallace, Abijah, private	Crane	Truesdell	Walrath, Fred'k, private	Klock	House
Wallace, Ben'n, sergeant	Graham	Lansing	Walrath, Henry, sergeant	Klock	House
Wallace, Ben'n, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Walrath, Henry, private	Klock	Breadbake
Wallace, Ben'n, private	Van Woert	Doty	Walrath, Henry, private	Klock	Zeely
Wallace, Dan'l, private	Yates	Brown	Walrath, Henry A., * sergt.	Klock	House
Wallace, Elisha, private	Yates	Brown	Walrath, Jacob, corporal	Klock	House
Wallace, Jacob, private	Dragoons	Delavan	Walrath, Jacob, private	Klock	Zeely
Wallace, Jacob, private	Crane	Truesdel	Walrath, Jacob, private	Klock	Cayser

* Wounded in left arm at Fort Walrad, Palatine District, May 26, 1781. Canajoharie. B 91, Cc 44.

Roster of the State Troops.

509

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Walrath Jacob, private	Klock	Bradbig	Ward, Dan'l, private		Minthorn
Walrath John, private	Klock	House	Ward, Dan'l, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Walratb Nich's, ensign	Klock	Miller	Ward, David, private	Johnson	Concklin
Walratb, Nicholas,*private	Klock	Fox	Ward, Edward, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Walrath, Nicholas, private	Klock	Miller	Ward, Elihu, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Walread, Nicholas, ensign	Klock	Miller	Ward, Ezekiel, private		Minthorn
Walreadt Jacob, private	Klock	Zeely	Ward, Israel, private	Hopkins	Lane
Walroad, Garret, private	Klock	Hess	Ward, James, private	Willet	Wright
Walroad, Isaac, private	Klock	Hess	Ward, James, private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Walroad, John, private	Klock	Hess	Ward, James, private	Field	Hecock
Walroad, Peter, sergeant	Klock	Hess	Ward, John, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Wals, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Ward, John, private	Schuyler	Groot
Wals, Teunis, corporal	Schuyler	Ostrum	Ward, Jon'n, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Walsey, Solomon, private	Dubois	Cbamberlain	Ward, John, private	Van Bergen	
Walsh, Peter, private	Wessenfels	Pawling	Ward, John, Sr., private	Webster	Sberwood
Walt, Christ'n, private	Klock	Miller	Ward, Jon'n, private	Van Woert	Wells
Walten, Adam, private	Klock	Miller	Ward, Joshua, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Walter, Adam, private	Klock	Cayser	Ward, Josiah, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Walter, Adam, private	Klock	Miller	Ward, Josiah, sergeant	Pawling	Faulkner
Walter, Black, private	Wessenfels	Pawling	Ward, Josiah, sergeant	Malcom	McKinstry
Walter, Christian, private	Klock	Miller	Ward, Moses, private	Malcom	Livingston
Walter, Christ'r, private	Klock	Cayser	Ward, Moses, private	Schuyler	Groot
Walts, Conrad, private	Platt	Bradbig	Ward, Moses, private	Drake	
Walter, George, private	Klock	Kock	Ward, Moses, private	Luddington	Knapp
Walter, George, private	Willet	Gross	Ward, Moses, private		Minthorn
Walter, Geo.,† private	Klock	Dillenbeck	Ward, Nathan, private	Hammond	
Walter, Geo., private	Klock	Cayser	Ward, Richard, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Walter, Henry, ensign	Whiting	Gilbert	Ward, Ricb'd, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Walter, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Ward, Ricb'd, private	Schuyler	Groot
Walter, John, private	Schuyler	Scharp	Ward, Samuel, private	Webster	
Walter, John, private		Fonda	Ward, Samuel, private	Armstrong	
Walter, Seth, private	Willet	Pearcy	Ward, Solomon, private	Pawling	Faulkner
Walts, Conradt, private	Klock	Ruff	Ward, Thomas, private	Wisner	Baly
Walts, George, private	Klock	Kock	Ward, Thomas C., sergeant	Pawling	Westfall
Walts, Jacob, private	Platt	Bradbig	Ward, William, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Waltsie, John, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Ward, Wm., private	Johnson	Concklin
Waltz, Coenraad, private	Clyde	House	Ward, Wm., private	Pawling	Hunter
Waltz, Coenrad, Sr., priv.	Clyde	House	Ward, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Waltz, Coenraad, Jr., priv.	Clyde	House	Ward, Wm., private	Brinkerhoff	Brinkerhoff
Waltz, Jacob, corporal	Clyde	House	Ward, Zadock, private	Harper	Vroman
Wamp, Barnabus, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Ward, Zadock, private	Van Ness	Whiting
Wampbell, Corn's, private	Fisher	Fisber	Wardell, Eliakim, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Wampbell, John, Jr., priv.	Fisher	Fisher	Warden, Ahitophel, priv.	Willet	Wright
Wand, Joshua, private	Graham	Wilson	Warden, Barnard, private	Wcisenfels	
Wandal, Ab'm, private	Wisner	Baly	Warden, Barnerd, private	Harper	Vroman
Wandel, John, private	Yates	Brown	Warden, Joshua, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Wandell, Ab'm, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Warden, Nath'l, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Wandell, Abr'm, private	Benedict	Seely	Warden, Walter, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Wandell, John, private	Yates	Yates	Wardin, Gilbert, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Waudle, Abraham, private	Hathorn	Bailey	Wardin, Nath'l, private	Van Woert	Wells
Wandle, Abr'm, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Warding, Nath'l, private	Van Woert	Brown
Wandle, Abraham, private	Hathorn	McCamly	Warding, Nath'l, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Wandle, Garret, private	Van Rensselaer		Wareing, David, private	Thomas	St. John
Wandle, Jacob, private	Hays	Bell	Wareing, Joshua, private	Thomas	Sackett
Wanger, Tho's, private	Drake	Strang	Waring, David, private	Thomas	Sackett
Wannamaker, Peter, priv	Hays	Blauvelt	Waring, Theod's, sergeant	Luddington	Mead
Wannenmaker, Adolph, p	Hays	Blauvelt	Warman, Corn's Van, priv.	Willet	Conine
Wannute, Peter, private	Clyde	Leipe	Warmish, Peter J., private	Klock	Zeely
Wans, James, private	Schuyler	Veeder	Warmood, Matthias, priv.	Klock	Cayser
Wans, John, private	Schuyler	Veeder	Warmouth, Christ'r, priv.	Klock	Bradbig
Wansen, John, private	Willet	Gross	Warmouth, Matt'w, private	Klock	Bradbig
Wanson, Ja's, private	Grabam	Magee	Warmouth, Peter, private	Klock	Bradbig
Wanson, Jno., private	Grabam	Magee	Warmouth, Wm., private	Klock	Bradbig
Wanson, Tho's, captain	Wemple		Warmuth, John, private	Klock	Bedbig
Wansor, Thomas, private	Drake	Delivan	Warmuth, Peter J., private	Klock	Bedbig
Wansor, Thomas, private	Crane	Lockwood	Warmwood, Peter, private	Klock	Hess
Ward, Aaron, sergeant	Schuyler	Tillman	Warmwood, Peter, private	Klock	Ruff
Ward, Aaron, private	Van Rensselaer		Warn, William, private	Schuyler	Veeder
Ward, Aaron, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Warner, Abraham, private	Whiting	Davis
Ward, Andrew, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt	Warner, And'w, private	Klock	Kock
Ward, Benjamin, private	Willet	Livingston	Warner, Chr's Alex'r, pr.	Klock	Breadbake
Ward, Ben'j'n, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt	Warner, Cbristoffel, priv.	Vrooman	Rightmer
Ward, Benjamin, private	Schuyler	Groot	Warner, Daniel, fifer	Whiting	Kellogg
Ward, Caleb, private	Drake	Boyd	Warner, Eben'r, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Ward, Chas., private	Field	Hecock	Warner, George, private	Vrooman	Brown
Ward, Christ'r, private	Graham	Magee	Warner, James, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Ward, Christ'r, private	Wemple	Mynderson	Warner, James, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Ward, Christ'r, private	Wemple	Wanson	Warner, Jason, private	Whiting	
Ward, Christ'r, private	Schuyler	Van Wee	Warner, John, sergeant	Whiting	

* Wounded in right arm August 6, 1777. Palatine District, Montgomery county. C 94.

† Wounded in the neck Aug. 6, 1777. Palatine Dist., Montg'y Co. B, 114.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Warner, Jonathan, adjt.	Whiting	Brown	Waterbury, James, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Warner, Joost, private	Vrooman	Miller	Waterbury, James, private	Pawling	Westfall
Warner, Joost, private	Vrooman		Waterbury, John, corporal	Crane	Lewis
Warner, Joost, Jr., private	Vrooman		Waterbury, John, private	Crane	Lewis
Warner, Josiah, lieut.	Whiting	Davis	Waterbury, Samuel, sergt.	Crane	Lockwood
Warner, Josiah, lieut.	Whiting	Cady	Waterbury, Samuel, priv.	Crane	Scofield
Warner, Lupton, private	Whiting	Kellogg	Waterman, Asa, lieut.-col.		
Warner, Lupton, Jr., priv.	Whiting	Stubrach	Waterman, Asa, lieut.-col.	Van Rensselaer	
Warner, Nich's, ensign	Vrooman	Brown	Waterman, Elisha, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Warner, Nich's, ensign	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Waterman, Glud'n, privat	Whiting	Salisbury
Warner, Peter, private	Fisber	Degraas	Waterman, John, qr. mr.	Whiting	
Warner, Richard, private	Wemple	Mynderson	Waterman, Samuel, priv.	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Warner, Samuel, private	Wemple	Van Slyck	Waters, Benjamin, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Warner, Stoffel, private	Vrooman		Waters, Corn's, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Warner, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	Dodge	Waters, David, private	Graham	Bostwick
Warner, William, lieut.	Whiting	Kellogg	Waters, Isaac, private	Hopkins	Waters
Warner, William, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Waters, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Wyck
Warnuth, Peter J., private	Klock	Zeely	Waters, Mich'l, private	Livingston	Elliot
Warren, Benj'n, corporal	Malcom		Waters, Sam'l, captain	Hopkins	
Warren, David, private	Webster	Childs	Waterstock, Jacob, private	Hathorn	Bogardus
Warren, David, sergeant	Armstrong		Watkins, Edmund, private	Willet	Marshall
Warren, Mordecai, private	Wessenfels	White	Watkins, Edmund, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Warren, Nathaniel, corpl.	Willet	Skinner	Watkins, Henry, private	Webster	Childs
Warren, Peter, private	Drake	Delivan	Watman, Dan'l, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Warren, Peter, private	Crane	Lockwood	Watrous, Ed'd A., private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins
Warren, Stephen, private	Platt	Bloom	Watson, Alex'r, private	Wemple	Bancker
Warrin, Thaddeus, serg.	Luddington	Waterbury	Watson, Cyprain, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Warrin, Theod's, corporal	Hays	Smith	Watson, Ephraim, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Warring, Ephraim, private	Field	Hecock	Watson, Geffery, private	Graham	Conklin
Warring, Gideon,* private			Watson, James, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Wart, Andrew, private	Fisher	Veeder	Watson, James, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Wart, John, private	Willet	Putman	Watson, Jepson, private	Willet	Conine
Wart, John, private	Fisher	Snook	Watson, John, lieut.	Willet	Livingston
Wart, Matt's, private	Fisher	Snook	Watson, John, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Wart, Matt's, private	Fisher	Marselis	Watson, John, private	Webster	Tozer
Wart, Maurinus, private	Fisher	Snook	Watson, Levi, sergeant	Wessenfels	Shephard
Wart, Morris, private	Fisher	Snook	Watson, Nicholas, private	Johnson	Masten
Warth, Matthew, private	Fisher		Watson, Simon, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Wasburn, Isaac, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Watson, William, private	Willet	Gross
Wash, Luther, private	Whiting	Cady	Watson, William, srgt.maj.	Newkirk	McBride
Washburn, Edmund, priv.	Willet	Wright	Watson, Zelots, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Washburn, Isaac, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Wattels, Sam'l, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	King
Washburn, Daniel, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Watter, George, private	Willet	Gross
Washburn, Daniel, private	Hammond		Wattles, David, private	Whiting	King
Washburn, Dennis, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Wattles, Samuel, sergeant	Whiting	King
Washburn, Hope, private	Whiting	Davis	Wattles, Samuel, corporal	Whiting	King
Washburn, Jabez, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Wattles, Walter, private	Whiting	King
Washburn, Joel, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	Watts, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Washburn, John, private	Livingston	Kline	Watts, Frederick, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Washburn, Joseph, private	Hammond		Watts, John, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Washburn, Martinus, priv.	Livingston	Kline	Watts, John, private	Field	Hecock
Washburn, Silas, private	Hammond		Watts, Robert, private	Field	Hecock
Wason, James, sergeant	Willet	White	Watts, Thomas, private	Willet	Wright
Wason, John, private	Willet	White	Watts, Thos., private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Wason, Thomas, private	Weisenfels		Wavill, Geo., private	Klock	Breadhake
Wassel, George, private	Klock	Bradbig	Wavill, Henry, corporal	Klock	Zeely
Wassel, Henry, private	Klock	Bradbig	Wauls, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Wassel, William, private	Klock	Bradbig	Wauls, Fred'k, private	Ostrum	Ostrum
Wassels, Andrew, private	Van Rensselaer		Way, Benjamin, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Wassels, Luke, private	Van Rensselaer		Way, Benjamin, private	Hammond	
Wasson, James,† private	Willet	Young	Way, Benj'n, private		Humfrey
Wasson, John, private	Willet	Newell	Way, Dan'l, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Waste, Conrad, private	Wemple	Wanson	Way, David, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Waston, James, private	Graham	Magee	Way, David, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Waston, John, private	Graham	Magee	Way, Francis, lieut.	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Wate, Benj'n, sergeant	Yates	Brown	Way, Francis, lieut.	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Wate, John, private	Yates		Way, Fred'k, private	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff
Waterberry, Daniel, private	Crane		Way, Fred'k, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Waterberry, John, private	Crane	Scofield	Way, Geo., sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Waterberry, Samuel, sergt.	Crane	Bouton	Way, Gideon, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Waterberry, Samuel, priv.	Crane		Way, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Waterbury, Daniel, private	Crane	Scofield	Way, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Waterbury, Daniel, private	Crane	Bouton	Way, John, private	Wessenfels	Dodge
Waterbury, Daniel, private	Benedict	Bouton	Way, John, private	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff
Waterbury, David, captain	Luddington		Way, John, private		Humfrey
Waterbury, Enos, private	Luddington	Mead	Way, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Waterbury, Enos, private	Luddington	Waterbury	Way, Josiah, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
			Way, Thomas, private	Vanderburgh	Storm

* Disabled by a cutlass stroke. Horicon, Washington Co. B 6, 79. † Enlisted May, 1782. Schenectady Co. A. P. 21-215.

Roster of the State Troops.

511

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Way, Thomas, private	Platt	Lee	Weber, Jacob I., private	Bellinger	Frank
Way, Thomas, private	Brinckerhoff	Storm	Weber, Jacob I., private	Bellinger	Herder
Wead, Nathan, private	Hays	Stevenson	Weber, Jacob J., private	Bellinger	Herder
Wead, Pheneas, private	Harper	Harrison	Weber, Jacob N., private	Bellinger	Frank
Weaderman, Jno., private	Schuyler	Van Wee	Weber, Jacob N., private	Bellinger	Herder
Waderman, Matt'w, priv.	Schuyler	Van Wee	Weber, J. G., private	Bellinger	Herder
Weak, John, corporal	Klock	Klock	Weber, Mich'l, private	Bellinger	Herder
Wealer, John, private	Willet	Harrison	Weber, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Herder
Wean, Wm., private	Drake		Weber, Nich's G., private	Bellinger	Herder
Weard, Pheneas, private	Harper	Harrison	Weber, Nich's H., private	Bellinger	Herder
Wearing, David, private	Thomas	Chapman	Weber, Peter, lieut.	Bellinger	Frank
Wearing, James, private	Crane	Truesdel	Weber, Peter, lieut.	Bellinger	Herder
Wearing, Mich'l, private		Truesdel	Weber, Peter, private	Bellinger	Frank
Wearrin, Theodorus, priv.	Hays	Smith	Weber, Peter, private	Bellinger	Herder
Weast, John, private	Livingston	Shaver	Webers, John, private	Malcom	Cantine
Weat, Nath'l, private	Willet	White	Weble, John, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Weatberhead, Edmund, pr.	Van Veghten	Thompson	Webster, Alexander, col.		
Weaver, David, private	Willet	Welp	Webster, Alex'r, major	Williams	
Weaver, Edward, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Webster, Daniel, corporal	Whiting	Salisbury
Weaver, Fred'k, private	Fisber		Webster, David, drummer	Whiting	Davis
Weaver, Geo., fifer	Dubois	De Mont	Webster, Elihu, sergeant	Van Veghten	Dunham
Weaver, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest	Webster, Isaac, corporal	Whiting	Davis
Weaver, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Webster, Joseph, private	Dragoons	Delavan
Weaver, Geo., private	Van Schaick		Webster, Oliver, private	Dubois	Lee
Weaver, Hamical, private	Fisber	Veeder	Webster, Palatia, private	Willet	Welp
Weaver, Harris, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Weeber, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Frank
Weaver, Jacob, lieut.	Schuyler	Ostrum	Weeber, Jacob G., private	Bellinger	Frank
Weaver, Jacob, private	Klock	Breadbake	Weeber, Jacob J., private	Bellinger	Frank
Weaver, Jacob, private	Klock	Zeely	Weeber, Jacob N., private	Bellinger	Frank
Weaver, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Weeber, Peter, lieut.	Bellinger	Frank
Weaver, John, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Weeber, Peter, private	Bellinger	Frank
Weaver, Josias, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor	Weecks, James, private	Wessenfels	
Weaver, London, private	Willet	Newell	Weed, Alex'r, private	Crane	Lewis
Weaver, London, private	Willet	Henry	Weed, Charles, corporal	Wessenfels	Hunt
Weaver, Nich's, sergeant	Fisher	Veeder	Weed, Eli, private	Crane	Lewis
Weaver, Nich's, private	Klock	Ruff	Weed, Gilbert, private	Crane	Scofield
Weaver, Nich's, private	Willet	Putman	Weed, Gilbert, private	Benedict	Gould
Weaver, Nich's, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Weed, Jonathan,* private	Willet	Pearce
Web, John, private	Yates	Hadlock	Weed, Jehiel, private	Benedict	Seely
Webard, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoof	Weed, Jehiel, Jr., private	Field	Hecock
Webb, David, private	Webster	Long	Weed, John, private	Wessenfels	Hunt
Webb, James, private	Phillips	Miller	Weed, John, private	Field	Barnum
Webb, John, private	Williams	Long	Weed, Jonathan, private	Crane	Chapman
Webb, John, private	Webster	Loug	Weed, Jonathan, private	Crane	Lewis
Webb, John, private	Crane	Truesdel	Weed, Jonathan, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Webb, Jonathan, private	Phillips	Ostrander	Weed, Nath'l, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Webb, Joseph, corporal	Wesseufels	Brewster	Weed, Nath'l, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Webb, Joseph, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Weed, Nath'l, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Steenbergh
Webb, Noah, private	Field	Dykeman	Weed, Pheneas, fifer	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Webb, Silvanns, private	Thomas	Hubby	Weed, Phineas, private	Willet	Pearce
Webb, Silvanns, private	Thomas	St. John	Weed, Phineas,† sergt.	Van Schoonhoven	White
Webb, Silvanns, private	Thomas	Lyon	Weed, Phineas, private	Van Schoonhoven	Steenbergh
Webb, William, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Weed, Phineas, private	Johnson	Concklin
Webb, William, private		Stevenson	Weed, Samuel, private	Willet	Wright
Webber, Christian, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Weed, William,‡ sergeant	Harper	Drake
Webber, Henrich, Jr., pr.	Vrooman	Stubrach	Weed, William, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Webber, Henry, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Weed, William, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Webber, Jacob, private	Klock	Zeely	Weedon, Dennison, private	Drake	Haight
Webber, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Week, Malakay, private	Drake	Brinckerhoof
Webber, Nich's, private	Klock	Breadbake	Weeks, Ab'm, private	Drake	Haight
Webber, Nicholas, private	Klock	Zeely	Weeks, Absalom, private	Drake	Buckhont
Webbers, John, private	Wessenfels	White	Weeks, Absalom, private	Drake	Hubby
Weber, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Herder	Weeks, Daniel, private	Thomas	Winn
Weber, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Staring	Weeks, Daniel, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Weber, Fred'k, Jr., priv.	Bellinger	Herder	Weeks, Daniel, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Weber, Fred'k G., priv.	Bellinger	Herder	Weeks, Gilbert, private	Drake	
Weber, Geo., private	Bellinger	Herder	Weeks, James, private	Thomas	Purdy
Weber, Geo. I., private	Bellinger	Herder	Weeks, James, private	Weisenfels	
Weber, Geo. I., private	Bellinger	Staring	Weeks, James, private	Thomas	
Weber, Geo. M., private	Bellinger	Herder	Weeks, Jonas, lieut.	Wesseufels	Dodge
Weber, Henrich, Jr., priv.	Vroman	Stubrach	Weeks, Jon'n, private	Thomas	Sacket
Weber, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Herder	Weeks, Malake, private	Drake	Haight
Weber, Jacob, Sr., private	Bellinger	Frank	Weeks, Nath'l, private	Thomas	Sacket
Weber, Jacob G., private	Bellinger	Frank	Weeks, Nath'l, private	Thomas	St. John
Weber, Jacob G., private	Bellinger	Herder	Weeks, Nath'l, private	Crane	Lewis

* Enlisted 1778, discharged at Schenectady, 1783-4. Greenfield, Saratoga Co. A. P. 21-275.

† Served as substitute for his brother William, 1781-3. Milton, Saratoga Co. A. P. 21-408.

‡ Enlisted 1781 for three years; served a few months and then sent his brother Phineas as substitute, who served to Jan. 7, 1783, when disbanded. Milton, Saratoga county, A. P. 21-408.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Weeks, Nath'l, private	Drake	Seely	Wells, Benj'n, private	Yates	
Weeks, Nath'l, private	Drake	Lawrence	Wells, Caleb, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Weeks, Nath'l, private	Crane	Lawrence	Wells, Calvin, private	Malcom	Blakely
Weeks, Nathan, private	Crane	Lewis	Wells, Corn's, private	Wynkoop	
Weeks, Nath'l, Jr., private	Drake	Seely	Wells, Daniel, sergeant	Van Woert	Wells
Weeks, Obediah, private	Pawling	Pawling	Wells, David, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Weeks, Phineas, private		Stevenson	Wells, David, private	Dubois	Gano
Weeks, Phineas, private	Crane	Lawrence	Wells, Eben'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Weeks, Reuben, private	Hammond		Wells, Edmund, sergeant	Van Woert	Brown
Weeks, Samuel, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Wells, Edmund, private	Van Woert	Wells
Weeks, Silas, private		Humphrey	Wells, Edward, sergeant	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Weeks, Simon, private	Thomas		Wells, Gamaliel, ensign	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo
Weeks, William, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Wells, George, private	Yates	
Weeks, Wm., private	Hammond		Wells, Gersham, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Weeks, Zophar, private	Graham		Wells, Gershom, private	Duhois	Gano
Weekson, Elijah, private	Field	Dyckman	Wells, Gershon, private	Hathorn	Miller
Weeler, Joshua, lieut.	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Wells, Gershon, private	Wisner	Miller
Weeller, Jon'n, private	Yates	Brutt	Wells, Henry, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Weer, Jon'n, private	Pawling	Sacket	Wells, Henry, private	Van Woert	Doty
Weert, Mawritz, private	Fisher	McMaster	Wells, Henry, private	Van Woert	Brown
Weeser, Nich's, captain	Clyde		Wells, Henry, private	Wynkoop	
Weaver, Hend'k, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Wells, Henry, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Wegins, Jacob, private	Hathorn	Case	Wells, Jacobus, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Weight, Benia, sergeant	Yates	Hadlock	Wells, James, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Weight, Benj'n, private	Yates	Hadlock	Wells, James, private	Harper	Allen
Weight, Christ'r, private	Luddington	Knapp	Wells, James, private	Van Veghten	
Weight, George, private	Graham	Vail	Wells, James, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Weiks, And'w, private	Livingston	Shaver	Wells, James, private	Grosvenor's Con-	
Weiman, Peter, private	Fisher	Veeder	Wells, James, private	necticut Con's	Spaulding
Weir, James,* corporal	Van Woert	Green	Wells, James, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Weir, John, sergeant	Van Woert	Wells	Wells, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower
Weir, Robert, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Wells, Jesse, private	Wynkoop	
Weismiller, Jer'h, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	Wells, Jesse, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Wessenfels, Fred'k, lt.-col.	comd't		Wells, Jesse, private	Dubois	Gano
Weissenfels, George P., lt.	Wessenfels	White	Wells, John, private	Wisner	Miller
Weissenfels, John, private	Wessenfels	White	Wells, Joseph, captain	Whiting	Gilbert
Weissenfelt, George, priv.	Pawling	Williams	Wells, Joseph, private	Van Woert	
Welhore, Gideon, private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Wells, Nich's, private	Wessenfels	White
Welch, Benj'n, sergeant	Graham	Husted	Wells, Nicholas, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Welch, Daniel, private	Wehster	McNitt	Wells, Peter, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Welch, Daniel, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Wells, Peter, private	Cantine	Hashbrouck
Welch, Eben'r, private	Willet	Tearse	Wells, Peter, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Welch, Eben'r, private	Willet	Henry	Wells, Philip, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Welch, John, private	Graham	Husted	Wells, Philip, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Welch, Josiah, private	Wehster	Tozer	Wells, Prince, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Welch, Peter, lieut.-adjt.	Weissenfels		Wells, Samuel, private	Pawling	Westfall
Welch, Peter, private	Wynkoop	DeWitt	Wells, Shelar, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Welch, Richard, private	Cooper	Gardner	Wells, Shelar, private	Van Woert	Wells
Welch, Rich'd, private	Hays	Gardner	Wells, Shelar, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Welch, Samuel, private	Wehster		Wells, Shelar, private	Van Woert	Doty
Welch, Thomas, private	Willet	Welp	Wells, Teunis, private	Vah Woert	Brown
Welch, Vine, private	Whiting	Davis	Wells, Tim'y, sergeant	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Welch, Vine, private	Willet	Newell	Wells, Tim'y, sergeant	Van Woert	Wells
Welch, William, private	Pawling	Pawling	Wells, Tim'y, sergeant	Van Woert	Doty
Welch, William, private	Drake		Wells, Tim'y, sergeant	Van Woert	Whiteside
Weld, Isaac, private	Williams	Shepardson	Wells, Tim'y, corporal	Van Woert	Wells
Weld, Isaac, private	Williams	Rice	Wells, Tim'y, corporal	Van Woert	Gilmore
Weld, Isaac, private	Williams	Stowel	Wells, Tim'y, corporal	Van Woert	Hodges
Weldon, Ab'm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh	Wells, Tunes, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Weldon, Ab'm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Wellsworth, Gilbert, priv.	Pawling	Westfall
Weldon, Timothy, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Welp, Ant'y, captain	Willet	
Weldone, James, private	Pawling	Wood	Welsh, David, private	Wehster	Tozer
Weliker, John, private	Hammond	Marling	Welsh, Henry, private	Van Woert	Wells
Weller, Fred'k, private	Johnson	Cross	Welsh, Morto, private	Van Woert	Wells
Weller, John, private	Johnson	Gillispy	Welsh, Morto, private	Van Woert	Pettit
Weller, Robert, sergeant	Wemple		Welsh, Rosel, private	Willet	Skinner
Weller, Robert, private	Wemple	Fonda	Welthynsen, John, private	Wemple	Baucker
Welles, William, corporal	Hopkins	Wheeler	Weltse, Corn's, captain	Yates	
Welling, John, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Wemer, Peter, private	Fisher	Degraas
Welling, Thomas, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Wemp, Aaron, private	Willet	Elsworth
Wells, Ab'm., sergeant	Van Bergen		Wempell, Wm., private	Fisher	Fisher
Wells, Ab'm., private	Van Bergen		Wemper, John Penat, priv.	Fisher	Veeder
Wells, Austin, sergeant	Van Woert	Wells	Wemple, Aaron, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Wells, Austin, sergeant	Van Woert	Gilmore	Wemple, Ab'm, colonel	Schuyler	
Wells, Austin, sergeant	Van Woert	Hodges	Wemple, Arent, private		Lansing
Wells, Austin, sergeant	Van Woert	McKilip	Wemple, Barent, private		Fonda
Wells, Benj'n, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Wemple, Barent, private	Fisher	Fisher
Wells, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Wemple, Barent B., priv.	Duhois	Fonda

* Wounded in the shoulder at Saratoga October 15, 1777. Salem, Washington county. C 97, I 84.

† Left elbow dislocated October, 1781. Hillsdale, Columbia county. Bb 54.

Roster of the State Troops.

513

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Wemple, Barent W., priv.		Fonda	Wessels, Aaron, private	Wemple	Fonda
Wemple, Barent, corporal	Fisher	Wemple	Wessels, Areut, private	Wemple	Bancker
Wemple, Barent, private	Fisher	Wemple	Wessels, Hamon, private	Wemple	Bancker
Wemple, Barent, Jr., priv.	Fisher	Fisher	Wessels, Harmon, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Wemple, Bernard, private		Fonda	Wessels, Rich'd, private	Hays	
Wemple, Bern'd B., priv.		Fonda	Wesselse, Aaron, private	Wemple	Bancker
Wemple, Corn's, private	Fisher	Hogan	Wesselse, And'w, private	Schuyler	Van Wee
Wemple, Ephraim, priv.	Fisher	Marselus	Wesselse, Arent, private	Wemple	Bancker
Wemple, Hend'k, sergeant		Fonda	Wesselse, Hermau, private	Wemple	Bancker
Wemple, Hend'k, private	Fisher		Wesselson, Aaron, private	Wemple	Wanson
Wemple, Henry, corporal		Fonda	Wessenfels (Weissenfels),		
Wemple, John, captain	Fisher		Fred., colonel		
Wemple, Jno., lieutenant	Fisher	Fisher	Wessenfels, George, lieutenant	Wessenfels	White
Wemple, John, sergeant	Wemple		Wesser, Nich's, corporal	Fisher	Veeder
Wemple, John, private	Wemple	Van Petten	Wesser, Nich's, private	Klock	Bradb'g
Wemple, John, private	Fisher		Wesser, Nich's, private	Fisher	Veeder
Wemple, John, Jr., corpl.	Fisher	Fisher	West, Aaron, private	Graham	Pearce
Wemple, John J., sergeant	Wemple	Bancker	West, Ant'y, private	Willet	Livingston
Wemple, Jno. 1., private	Wemple	Bancker	West, Benajah, private	Van Woert	McKillip
Wemple, Mindert, private	Fisher	Veeder	West, Ben'j'n, private	Van Woert	Brown
Wemple, Myndert, major	Wemple		West, Ben'j'n, private	Van Rensselaer	
Wemple, My'd, major	Schuyler		West, Clement, private	Luddington	Knapp
Wemple, Myndert, lieutenant	Wemple	Fonda	West, David, private	Van Ness	Tanner
Wemple, Myndert, lieutenant	Wemple	Mynderson	West, Jon'n, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Wemple, Myndert, private	Wemple	Van Petten	West, Samuel, private	Wbiting	Davies
Wemple, Myndert A., eu'n	Wemple	Schermerhorn	West, Wilbertson, sergt.	Yates	Brown
Wemple, Wm., private	Fisher	Mabee	Westavelt, Casparus, priv.	Malcom	McKinstry
Wendecker, John, lieutenant	Clyde	Dygart	Westbrook, Ab'm, private	Johnson	Gillispay
Wendecker, Nich's, priv.	Clyde	Dygart	Westbrook, Dirck, priv.	Hays	
Wendel, Garret, private	Van Rensselaer	Price	Westbrook, Dirk, captain	Pawling	
Wendel, Gerret, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Westbrook, Fred'k, lieutenant	Hathorn	
Wendel, Stephen, private	Thomas	Hubby	Westbrook, John, captain	Klock	
Wendell, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer		Westcock, John, private	Thomas	St. John
Wendell, Ab'm, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Westcott, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Wendell, Ab'm, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Westcot, Arnold, private	Van Rensselaer	Sbaw
Wendell, Ab'm R., private	Schuyler	Tillman	Westcott, Abraham, priv.	Thomas	St. John
Wendell, Ahaswares, priv.	Wemple	Van Petten	Westcott, Ezra, private	Thomas	Sackett
Wendell, Ahaswares, priv.	Wemple	Van Atten	Westcott, Reuben, sergt.	Drake	Haight
Wendell, Garret, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Westcott, Sam'l, private	Thomas	St. John
Wendell, Harm's, major	Lansing		Wester, Jacob, corporal	Klock	Bradb'g
Wendell, John, private	Yates	Yates	Westerfelt, Abraham, pr.	Phillips	Miller
Wendell, John B., private	Wemple	Van Petten	Westerfelt, Aldert, private	Phillips	Miller
Wendell, Jno. B. F., priv.	Wemple		Westerhout, John, private	Phillips	Miller
Wendell, Martius, private	Van Rensselaer	Dencker (?)	Westerman, Peter, private	Clyde	Leipe
Wendle, Ab'm, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Westervelt, Abraham, pr.	Hays	Sickles
Wendle, Ab'm, private	Van Veghten	Winne	Westervelt, Albert, sergt.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Wendle, Garret, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Westervelt, Casparus, pr.	Hays	Tourneur
Wen, John, private	Vrooman	Miller	Westervelt, Casparus, pr.	Graham	Concklin
Wenter, Mich'l, private	Van Bergen		Westervelt, Daniel, private	Hays	Tourneur
Wentforth, Jas., private	Graham	Muller	Westervelt, Geo., private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Wentworth, James, priv.	Graham	Muller	Westervelt, George, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten
Werner, Alex'r, private	Klock	Bradb'g	Westervelt, Jacobus, priv.	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Werner, Andrew, private	Klock	Suts	Westervelt, James, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Werner, Chas., private	Vrooman		Westervelt, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten
Werner, Christoffel, priv.	Vrooman	Stubrach	Westervelt, Peter, private	Hays	Tourneur
Werner, Christoffel, priv.	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Westfall, Ab'm, captain	Wessenfels	
Werner, Christ'r, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Westfall, Abraham, captain	Pawling	
Werner, Christ'r, private	Vrooman	Becker	Westfall, Abraham, captain	Klock	
Werner, Christ'r, private	Klock	Klock	Westfall, Abraham, lieutenant	Pillips	Miller
Werner, Christ'r, private	Klock	Suts	Westfall, Abr'm, corporal	Graham	Wilson
Werner, Geo., private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Westfall, Ab'm, corporal	Graham	Hernance
Werner, Geo., private	Vrooman	Brown	Westfall, Ben'j'n, private	Graham	Wilsou
Werner, Geo., Jr., private	Vrooman	Brown	Westfall, Gilbert, private	Graham	Humfrey
Werner, Joost, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Westfall, Gilbert, private	Graham	Wilson
Werner, Joost, private	Vrooman	Miller	Westfall, Helimus, captain	Klock	
Werner, Joost, Jr., private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Westfall, Jacobus, sergeant	Graham	Wilson
Werner, Nich's, ensign	Vrooman	Stubrach	Westfall, Levi, sergeant	Pawling	Pawling
Werner, Nicholas, ensign	Vrooman	Brown	Westfall, Levi, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
Werner, Stoffel, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Westfall, Petrus, private	Schuyler	Slyngerlandt
Werth, Andrew, private	Fisher	Veeder	Westfall, Simon, private	Klock	Westfall
Werth, Henrich, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Westham, Waren, private	Harper	V.oman
Wert, Henrich, private	Vrooman	Brown	Westors, Joseph, private	Pawling	Sacket
Werth, Johannis, private	Vrooman	Miller	Wetmore, Stephen, private		Howley
Werth, John, private	Vrooman	Brown	Wetot, Robert, private	Wemple	Van Slyck
Werth, John, private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Wetsel, Christ'r, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Wesbrouck, Abraham, pr.	Pawling	Burnet	Wetterstien, Hend'k, priv.	Bellinger	Frank
Weser, Nich's, corporal	Fisher	Veeder	Wever, Andrus, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Weser, Nich's, private	Fisher	Veeder	Wever, David, private	Graham	Concklin
Wesimiller, Jerem'h, priv.	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Wever, Edward, private	Platt	Lee
Wesner, William, private	Hathorn	McCambly	Wever, Fred'k, private	Bellinger	Staring
Wessell, Geo., sergeant	Yates	Vandenburgh	Wever, Fred'k, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Wessell, Richard, private	Hays	Bell	Wever, George, lieutenant	Bellinger	Herder

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Wever, George, private	Bellinger	Staring	Whitbeck, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Wever, Harris, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Whitbeck, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Wever, Hend'k, private	Schnylter	Lansing	Whitbeck, Thos., sergeant	Van Veghten	Winne
Wever, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Staring	Whitbeck, Wm., private	Vau Rensselaer	De Forest
Wever, Jno., private	Schuyler	Van Aernum	Whitbeck, Ab'm, private	Schuyler	Vischer
Wever, Nich's, corporal	Fisher	Veeder	Whitbeck, Ab'm, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Wever, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Staring	Whitcomb, Ezra, private	Graham	Williams
Wever, Nich's, private	Fisher	Veeder	Whitcomb, John, private	Graham	Williams
Whale, Timothy, private	Graham	Pearce	Whitcomb, Simon, private	Whiting	Davis
Whalen, Abel, lieut.	Van Ness		Whitcomb, Simon, private	Hopkins	Wheeler
Whaley, Tim'y, private	Dubois	Lee	White, And'w, captain	Wessenfels	
Wharing, James, private	Johnson	Johnson	White, Corn's, private		Minthorn
Wharry, Evans, gr. mr.	Newkirk		White, Daniel, corporal	Phillips	Miller
Wharry, James, sergeant	Newkirk	Vankeuren	White, David, private	Fisher	Veeder
Whealen, Ira, private	Dubois	Chamberlain	White, David, private	Fisher	Little
Whealey, James, private	Luddington	Mead	White, Ebenezer, surgeon	Drake	
Wheat, Amos, private	Pawling	Burnet	White, Ed'd, sergeant	Fisher	McMaster
Wheat, James, private	Harper	Bogart	White, Ed'd, sergeant	Fisher	Degraas
Wheaton, Benjamin, corp.	Willet	Gillet	White, Edward, private	Fisher	Degraas
Wheaton, Tho's, private	Willet	Henry	White, Elijah, private	Whiting	Vosburgh
Wheaton, Tho's, private	Willet	Newell	White, Epenetus, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Whedon, Damison, private	Webster	Hamilton	White, Epenetus, lieut.	Vau Schoonhoven	Visscher
Whedon, David, drummer	Williams	Hamilton	White, Epenetus, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	White
Whedon, Dennison, private	Webster	Hamilton	White, Epenetus, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Whedon, Edmund, private	Webster	Hamilton	White, Henry, corporal	Van Alstyn	Van Buren
Whedon, Edmund, Jr., pr.	Webster	Hamilton	White, Jacob, private	Willet	Pearcy
Wheeler, Abel, lieut.			White, James, private	Willet	Marshall
Wheeler, Ab'm, private	Willet	Cannon	White, James, private	Van Veghten	Dunning
Wheeler, Ephraim, private	Van Veghten	Dunham	White, James, private	Van Bergen	Witheck
Wheeler, Ezra, private	Hopkins	Talmadge	White, James, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Wheeler, Fred'k, private	Johnson	Gillispy	White, Jone, private	Pawling	Burgett
Wheeler, Fred'k, private	Wemple	Outhout	White, John, sergeant	Wessenfels	
Wheeler, Gilbert, private	Newkirk	Crawford	White, John, corporal	Willet	White
Wheeler, Isaac, private	Fisher	McMaster	White, John, corporal	Thomas	Sacket
Wheeler, Jacob, private	Van Woert	Brown	White, John, private	Webster	Hamilton
Wheeler, Jacob, corporal		Stockwell	White, John, private	Thomas	Lyon
Wheeler, John, private	Wessenfels	Shephard	White, John, private	Thomas	St. John
Wheeler, John, private	Willet	Marshall	White, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks
Wheeler, John, private	Willet	Cannon	White, John, private	Vau Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Wheeler, John, private	Harper	Vroman	White, John, private	Van Rensselaer	
Wheeler, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	White, John, private	Thomas	Thomas
Wheeler, Jon'n, private	Yates	Yates	White, Jonas, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Wheeler, Joshua, lieut.	Van Veghten		White, Nathan, sergeant	Pawling	De Witt
Wheeler, Josiah, private	Crane	Truesdall	White, Nath'l, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Wheeler, Josiah, private	Benedict	Seely	White, Nathaniel, sergt.	Willet	Skinner
Wheeler, Nathan, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	White, Nath'l, sergeaat	Willet	Cannon
Wheeler, Noah, captain	Hopkins		White, Nath'l, private	Willet	Cannon
Wheeler, Richard, private	Yates	Hadlock	White, Nath'l, private	Hopkins	Lane
Wheeler, Samuel, gr.mr.s.	Van Woert		White, Nath'l, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Wheeler, Sam'l, private	Van Woert	Brown	White, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Wheeler, Sam'l, private	Van Alstyn	Claw	White, Nich's, corporal	Dubois	Gano
Wheeler, Timothy, private	Pawling	Wood	White, Peregrun, private	Van Veghten	Van Rensselaer
Wheeler, Valentine, capt.	Vaudenburg		White, Rufus, corporal	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Wheelock, John, private	Thomas	Lyons	White, Rufus, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Wheeler, Ezra, private	Dubois	Chamberlain	White, Solomon, corporal	Wessenfels	White
Wheeler, Edward, lieut.	Whiting	Gilbert	White, Solomon, private	Hathorn	Case
Whellar, Fred'k, private	Wemple	Oothout	White, Stephen, captain	Willet	
Wheller, Robert, sergeant	Wemple	Oothout	White, Stephen, captain	Van Schoonhoven	
Wherry, John, private	Johnson	Wilkins	White, Stephen, captain	Drake	
Wheton, Rob't, private	Wemple	Van Slyck	White, Stephen, coporal	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh
Wheton, Benj'n, private	Thomas	Hobby	White, Stephen, private	Willet	White
Whidon, Edmund, private	Webster	Long	White, Stephen, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Whigh, Mich'l, corporal	Klock	Hess	White, Stephen, private		Horton
Whigham, Rob't, private	Wessenfels	Brewster	White, Stephen, private	Thomas	
Whipple, Elijah, private	Van Veghten	Thompson	White, Stephen, Jr., priv.	Van Schoonhoven	White
Whipple, Elijah, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	White, William, private	Willet	Conine
Whipple, Elisha, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	White, Wm., private	Graham	Miller
Whipple, Esick, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	White, Wm., private	Wemple	Van Sly
Whipple, Esick, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	White, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Whirter, John, private	Webster	McNitt	White, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Graves
Whirter, Matt'w, private	Webster	McNitt	White, Wm., * private	Williams	Stowel
Whister, James, private	Webster	Long	White, Will., Jr., private	Van Ness	
Whitack, Ab'm, private	Yates		Whitecor, Thomas, private		Fonda
Whitaker, Ab'm, private	Hathorn	Bogardus	Whitehead, Thomas, priv.	Willet	Fonda
Whitaker, Ab'm, private	Wynkoop		Whitehead, Thos., private	Van Veghten	Winne
Whitaker, Benjamin, priv.	Hathorn	Bogardus	Whiteman, Benj'n, private	Willet	Gillet
Whitaker, Edward, priv.	Hathorn	Bogardus	Whiteman, Beuj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Whitaker, Edward, priv.	Hays		Whiteman, Benoni, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Whitaker, Edward, priv.	Wynkoop		Whiteman Geo., private	Vau Rensselaer	Turner

* Shot through the body at Saratoga, October 11, 1777. I 106.

Roster of the State Troops.

515

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Whiteman, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Ostram	Wick, Mich'l, corporal	Klock	Kock
Whitemore, James, private	Armstrong	Wilson	Wickham, Benjamin, corp.	Hopkins	Talmdage
Whitemore, Philip, private	Livingston	Shaver	Wickham, Daniel, private	Hopkins	Talmdage
Whiteshock, Stephen, pr.	Van Veghten	Thompson	Wickham, Jon'n, private	Platt	Bloom
Whiteside, Ed'd, private	Van Woert	Whiteside	Wickham Warren, priv.	Van Alstyn	Truesdel
Whiteside, Jon'n, captain	Van Woert		Wickman, Marikus, Jr., p.	Johnson	Johnson
Whiteside, Tho's, gr.mr.ser.	Van Woert	Gilmore	Wicks, John, private	Graham	Wilson
Whiteside, Thos.gr.mr.ser.	Van Woert	Brown	Wicks, Jonah, lieut.	Graham	Conklin
Whiteside, Thomas, lieut.	Van Woert	Whiteside	Wicks, Phinehas, private	Pawling	Sackett
Whiteside, Thomas, sergt.	Van Woert	Doty	Wickson, Ehen'r, private	Hopkins	Lane
Whiteside, Thomas, sergt.	Van Woert	Whiteside	Wickson, John, private	Wessenfels	Thompson
Whitewood, Corn's, priv.	Van Alstyn		Wickum, David, private	Wessenfels	
Whitfield, Jesse, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Wicle, Jost Henry, private	Clyde	Leipe
Whitford, Caleb, private	Yates	Brown	Widheck, Jacob, private	Livingston	Rockfeller
Whitford Jesse, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Widcor, Ab'm, private	Wynkoop	
Whitford, Joshua, corp.	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Widcor, Edward, private	Wynkoop	
Whitford, Joshua, private	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Widrich, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Staring
Whitcor, Thomas, private	Fonda		Wiele, Henry, private	Clyde	Leipe
Whitimast, Zach., private	Livingston	Kline	Wier, John, sergeant	Van Woert	Whiteside
Whiting, Abijah, private	Drake	Haight	Wier, John, sergeant	Van Woert	Gilmore
Whiting, Adam, private	Williams	Shepardson	Wiessenfels, Fred'k, lt. col.		
Whiting, Adam, private	Williams	Rice	Wiessmer, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	
Whiting, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Miller	Wiessmer, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Whiting Joshua, captain	Van Ness		Wiessner, Peter, Jr., priv.	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Whitley, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher	Wiest, Peter, corporal	Wynkoop	Swart
Whitman, Benjamin, priv.	Willet	Conine	Wiest, Peter, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Whitman, Benjamin, priv.	Whiting	Herrick	Wietrig, George, private	Bellinger	Herder
Whitman, Edward, priv.	Yates	Hadlock	Wigant, Matt'w, lieut.	Johnson	Wood
Whitman, Elijah, private	Whiting	Herrick	Wigant, Michael, private	Hathorn	Case
Whitman, George, private	Hathorn	Sayre	Wiggans, Anon, private	Johnson	Roosa
Whitman, Izra, private	Livingston	Pulver	Wiggins, Charles, private	Hathorn	Mnthorn
Whitman, Samuel, private	Whiting	Herrick	Wiggins, William, private	Wessenfels	Bowen
Whitman, Sam'l, private	Yates		Wikes, James, private		Van Duzer
Whitmore, Amos, private		Van Duzer	Wiksom, John, corporal	Luddington	Lane
Whitmore, James, private	Webster	Hamilton	Wilbert, John, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff
Whitmore, Philip, private	Livingston	Shaw	Wilhot, Taxis, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Whitmore, Stuffle, private	Livingston	Kline	Wilhot, Tobias, private	Dubois	Chamberlain
Whitmour, Benjamin, pr.	Webster	Hamilton	Wilcock, Ben'j'n, private	Field	Hecock
Whitmour, James, private	Webster	Thomas	Wilcock, Rosal, private	Field	Hecock
Whitney, Abijah, private	Hathorn	Mnthorn	Wilcocke, Tyles, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Whitney, Abijah, private	Drake	Buckhout	Wilcocks, Francis, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Whitney, Benjamin, priv.	Hathorn	Miller	Wilcocks, Gilbert, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Whitney, Benjamin, priv.	Hathorn	Minthorn	Wilcocks, Tyles, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Whitney, Daniel, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Wilcox, Aaron, private	Wessenfels	Shepard
Whitney, David, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	Wilcox, Caleb, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Whitney, David, private	Cantine	Ramsen	Wilcox, David, private	Hathorn	Shepard
Whitney, Ephraim, private	Williams	Rice	Wilcox, David, private	Van Woert	Brown
Whitney, Ezekiel, private		Humfrey	Wilcox, David, private	Dubois	Gano
Whitney, Gilbert, private		Truesdell	Wilcox, Gilbert, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Whitney, Jacob, sergeant	Cantine	Ramsen	Wilcox, Isaac, private	Pawling	Woods
Whitney, Jacob, corporal	Pawling	Pawling	Wilcox, Jeremiah, sergeant	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Whitney, Jacob, private	Cantine	Hashrouck	Wilcox, Joshua, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Whitney, James, private	Crane		Wilcox, Nath'l, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Whitney, Joshua, captain	Van Ness		Wilcox, Nathan, private	Willet	Cannon
Whitney, Josh'a, private	Wehster	Childs	Wilcox, Salvenus, corpl.	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Whitney, Justus, sergt.	Pawling	Sackett	Wilcox, Stephen, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Whitney, Seth, private	Pawling	Williams	Wilcox, Tyle, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Whitney, Seth, private	Benedict	Oshurn	Wilde, William, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm
Whitney, Silas, sergeant		Stevenson	Wildee, William, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Whitney, Silas, private	Thomas	St. John	Wildy, Jacob, sergeant	Hammond	Martling
Whitney, William, private	Van Ness	Whiting	Wildy, Jacob, private	Van Bergen	Honeywell
Whitteger, Ab'm, private		Humfrey	Wile, Christian, private	Fisher	Veeder
Whittick, Ab'm, private	Yates	Hadlock	Wilee, Hend'k, private	Fisher	Veeder
Whitton, Joseph, private	Hays	Blauvelt	Wiles, George, private	Klock	Hess
Whitteker, Philip,* private	Snyder		Wiles, George, private	Klock	Wagner
Whitwood, Charles, priv.	Van Alstyn	Philips	Wiley, Alex'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Whitwood, Sam'l, private	Van Alstyn	Philips	Wiley, Henry, sergeant	Van Bergen	
Whony, Daniel, private	Pawling	Burnet	Wiley, James, private	Whiting	King
Whor ey, Daniel, corpl.	Hathorn	Tilford	Wiley, John, private	Wemple	Van Petten
Whorry, Daniel, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	Wiley John, private	Wemplo	Fonda
Whorry, John, sergeant	Pawling	Faulkner	Wiley, Nich's, private	Fisher	McMaster
Whorry, John, private	Johnson	Jansen	Wiley, Primus, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Wiber, Geo., private	Bellinger	Frank	Wilfort, Goleps, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Wiber, Nich's, sergeant	Bellinger	Frank	Wilkelow, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Wibert, John, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck	Wilkenson, Thomas, priv.	Wessenfels	
Wibradt, Adolph, private	Wemple	Bancker	Wilkerson, John, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Wick, John, private	Klock	Klock	Wilkerson, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw
Wick, Jno., private	Klock	Suts	Wilkes, John, private	Willet	Wright
Wick, John, Jr., private	Klock	Kock	Wilkie, Augustus, sergt.	Graham	Magee

* Procured a substitute to serve in 5th N. Y. A. P., 19-216.

Enlisted 1782-3; discharged January 4, 1784. Bridgewater, Oncida county. A. P. 23-243.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Wilkin, Jason, captain	Johnson	Gillispy	Williams, Dan'l, private	Fisber	Yeoman
Wilkin, Jason, lieutenant	Johnson		Williams, David, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Wilkin, Obediah, private	Van Rensselaer		Williams, David, corporal	Graham	Lansing
Wilkins, Daniel, private	Newkirk	Faulkner	Williams, David, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Wilkins, Daniel, private	Williams	Rice	Williams, David, corporal	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Wilkins, George, private	Newkirk	Faulkner	Williams, David, private	Webster	Long
Wilkins, James, private	Hathorn	Van Deusen	Williams, David, private	Armstrong	Long
Wilkins, James, private	Field	Van Duser	Williams, David, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Wilkins, Ob'b, private	Yates	Hadlock	Williams, David, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Wilkins, William, private	Hathorn	Telford	Williams, David, private	Hammond	Marthing
Wilkinson, David, private	Dubois	Cbamberlain	Williams, Eben'r, private	Platt	Bloom
Wilkinson, John, dr. maj.	Willet	Wright	Williams, Eben'r, private	Graham	Wilson
Wilkinson, John, private	Hopkins	Talmadge	Williams, Elias, corporal	Willet	Debois
Wilkinson, Nathan, private	Willet	Newell	Williams, Elias, private	Whiting	Bostwick
Wilkinson, Thomas, corpl.	Hopkins	Talmadge	Williams, Elias, private	Vrooman	
Wilkinson, Jno., lieutenant	Van Rensselaer	Husted	Williams, Esaw, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Will, Christian, sergeant	Wynkoop		Williams, Eze, private	Whiting	Salisbury
Will, Christian, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Williams, Ezekiel, private	Whiting	Salisbury
Will, Henry, lieutenant	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Williams, Ezekiel, private	Sage	Clark
Will, Henry, ensign	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Williams, Fred'k, private	Van Schoonhoven	Van Denburgh
Will, Henry, private	Lansing	Brown	Williams, Fred'k, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Will, John, private	Wemple	Van Allen	Williams, Gilbert, corporal	Hays	Gardner
Willard, Amos, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Williams, Gilbert, private	Pawling	Lawrence
Willard, Abel, private	Malcom	Blakely	Williams, Gilbert, private	Pawling	Sacket
Willard, Elias, * surgeon	Willet		Williams, Gilbert, private	Cooper	Gardner
Willard, Moses, sur. mate	Willet	A.P. 18-291	Williams, Gilbert, private	Hays	Stevenson
Willcocks, Aaron, private	Hopkins	Waters	Williams, Gilbert, private	Harper	Lawrence
Willcocks, Jared, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Williams, Gilbert, private	Drake	Haight
Willcocks, Simeon, private	Van Rensselaer	King	Williams, Icabud, private	Drake	Delivan
Willcocks, Tyles, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Williams, Icabud, § priv.	Drake	Lockwood
Willcox, Abner, sergeant			Williams, Icabud, private	Crane	Waterbury
Willcox, Diges, private	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo	Williams, Icabud, private	Luddington	Boyd
Willcox, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Noble	Williams, Isaac, fifer	Drake	Westfall
Willcox, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady	Williams, Isaac, private	Wessenfels	Willet
Willcox, Plin, private	Whiting	Bostwick	Williams, Isaac, private	Webster	Childs
Willcox, Thomas, private	Graham	Pearce	Williams, Jabin, private	Webster	Van Slyck
Willer, Amos, sergeant	Willet	Hole	Williams, Jacob, sergeant	Wemple	Shepherd
Willer, Fred'k, private	Johnson	Cross	Williams, James, private	Hathorn	Westfall
Willer, Joseph, private	Drake	Drake	Williams, James, private	Pawling	Shepherd
Willes, Issecan, private	Van Veghten	Winne	Williams, James, Jr., priv.	Hathorn	Mervin
Willes, Jedediah, private	Field	Hecock	Williams, Jeremiah, priv.	Hathorn	Sherwood
Willes, Reuben, private	Van Veghten	Winne	Williams, Job, private	Graham	
Willes, Rich'd, private	Field	Hecock	Williams, John, colonel		
Willes, Tbmias, private	Field	Hecock	Williams, John, surgeon	Webster	Armstrong
Willess, James, private	Field	Hecock	Williams, John, lieutenant	Warner's Conts.	A. P. 17-205.
Willet, Elbert, private	Lansing	Brown	Williams, John, private	Johnson	Cross
Willet, Josiah, private	Armstrong	Tozer	Williams, John, private	Willet	Fonda
Willet, Marinus, col-comd't			Williams, John, private	Pawling	De Witt
Willet, Marinus, l. c.-comd't			Williams, John, private	Willet	Tearse
Willhin, William, private	Newkirk	McBride	Williams, John, private	Willet	Henry
Williams, Abm., private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Williams, Jno., private	Pawling	Sacket
Williams, Abraham, priv.	Pawling	Sacket	Williams, John, private	Harper	Drake
Williams, Abm., private	Hammond	Comb	Williams, Jno., private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Williams, Abm., private	Hammond	Martling	Williams, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Williams, Abraham, priv.	Hammond	Orser	Williams, John, private	Van Veghten	
Williams, Abm., private	Van Bergen	Honeywell	Williams, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Williams, Abm., Jr., priv.	Hammond	Martling	Williams, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Thompson
Williams, Adam, private	Hathorn	Conklin	Williams, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Dunham
Williams, Adam, private	Johnson	Johnson	Williams, Joseph, private	Van Veghten	Woodward
Williams, Ahan, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Williams, Josiah, private	Cooper	Gardner
Williams, Asher, private	Yates	Yates	Williams, Josiah, private	Hays	Gardner
Williams, Azael, private	Yates		Williams, Lemuel, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Williams, Benj'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Shaw	Williams, Lemuel, private	Graham	Husted
Williams, Benj'n, private	Graham	Wilson	Williams, Lewis, corporal	Webster	Long
Williams, Corn's, private	Wemple	Fonda	Williams, Lewis, corporal	Armstrong	Long
Williams, Corn's, private	Wemple	Van Slyck	Williams, Lewis, private	Williams	Long
Williams, Dage, private	Thomas	Cbapman	Williams, Lewis, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Williams, Dage, private	Pawling	Sacket	Williams, Lodwick, priv.	Webster	McNitt
Williams, Dage, private	Thomas	St. John	Williams, Marquis, corpl.	Thomas	
Williams, Daniel, captain	Pawling		Williams, Nathan, private	Malcom	Blakely
Williams, Dan'l, † captain	Graham		Williams, Nebemiah, lieutenant	Warner	A. P. 17-696.
Williams, Dan'l, sergeant	Fisher	McMaster	Williams, Petrus, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Williams, Dan'l, sergeant	Fisher	Yeoman	Williams, Pomp, private	Dubois	McFoght
Williams, Dan'l, corporal	Fisher	Fisher	Williams, Reace, sergt.	Pawling	Westfall
Williams, Dan'l, private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Williams, Richard, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Williams, Dan'l, private	Fisher	Snook	Williams, Robert, private	Thomas	Purdy

* Mate in U. S. hospital 1775 to '77. Hospital surgeon for New York. Albany. A. P. 21-89-95.

† Lieutenant in Gen'l Geo. Clinton's Brigade 1776; taken prisoner 1778; in prison 15 months. A. P. 14-350.

‡ Disabled by sickness November, 1776. Hillsdale, Columbia Co. Bb. 39.

§ Enlisted Jan'y 1, 1777, for 3 months, wounded in left thigh March 16, 1777. Shoemaker and farmer, North Salem, Westchester Co. A. 90, Bb. 53.

Roster of the State Troops.

517

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Williams, Robt., private	Van Veghten	Denning	Willson, James, private	Clyde	House
Williams, Robt., private	Van Veghten	Winne	Willson, James, private	Hays	Ackerson
Williams, Samuel, private	Williams	McNitt	Willson, John, private	Willet	Elsworth
Williams, Sam'l, private	Crane	Lockwood	Willson, John, private	Webster	Long
Williams, States, private	Drake	Boyd	Willson, John, private	Webster	Tozer
Williams, Stephen, private	Thomas	Purdy	Willson, John, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Williams, Stephen, private	Crane	Lockwood	Willson, John, private	Malcom	Blakely
Williams, Thomas, sergt.	Webster	Long	Willson, John, private	Weisenfels	
Williams, Thomas, sergt.	Armstrong	Long	Willson, Joseph, private	Webster	Long
Williams, Thomas, private	Williams	Long	Willson, Samuel, private	Webster	Long
Williams, Thos., private	Malcom	Delavan	Willson, Samuel, private	Armstrong	Long
Williams, Thos., private	Hopkins	Lane	Willson, Silas, private	Harper	Allen
Williams, Thomas, private	Drake	Delivan	Willson, Thomas, private	Webster	Tozer
Williams, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Willson, Thomas, private	Armstrong	Tozer
Williams, Thos., private	Yates		Willson, Uriah, private	Hays	Ackerson
Williams, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Muller	Willson, William, lieut.	Willet	Harrison
Williams, Thos., private	Luddington	Lane	Willsey, Will, private	Brinkerhoff	Van Benschoten
Williams, Thomas P., priv.	Yates	Brown	Willsey, James, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Williams, Uriah, private	Wessenfels		Wilsey, Jacob, sergeant	Van Alstyn	Phillips
Williams, Warren, private	Hopkins	Wheeler	Wilsey, James, private	Harper	Drake
Williams, Wheeler, private	Willet		Wilsey, John, private	Willet	Welp
Williams, William, private	Willet	Marshall	Wilsey, William, private	Johnson	Roosa
Williams, William, private	Pawling	Livingston	Wilsie, Daniel, lieut.	Luddington	Lane
Williams, William, private	Willet	Livingston	Wilson, Abner, private	Fisher	McMaster
Williams, Wm., private	Graham	Bostwick	Wilson, Almer, private	Fisher	McMaster
Williams, Wm., private	Van Veghten	Denning	Wilson, Amos, sergeant	Hopkins	Waters
Williams, William, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady	Wilson, And'w, corporal	Wessenfels	Godwin
Williamson, Elser, private	Klock	Cayser	Wilson, Andrew, private	Wessenfels	Godwin
Williamson, Jas., private	Graham	Magee	Wilson, Andrew, private	Fisher	McMaster
Williamson, James, priv.	Yates	Hadlock	Wilson, Andrew, private	Cuyler	
Williamson, Jeremiah, pr.	Hays	Smith	Wilson, Daniel, private	Luddington	Scribner
Williamson, John, private	Harper	Bogart	Wilson, Daniel, private	Luddington	Mead
Williamson, Marcus, corpl.	Thomas	Moseman	Wilson, David, private	Webster	Hamilton
Williamson, Marcus, corpl.	Thomas	St. John	Wilson, Dirick, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander
Williamson, Marcus, priv.	Thomas		Wilson, David,* private	Tuston	Van Tuyler
Williamson, Nich's, corpl.	Hays	Smith	Wilson, Eben'r, private	Yates	Wiltse
Williamson, Nich's, priv.	Hays	Smith	Wilson, Jesse, sergt.-maj.	Willet	Putman
Williamson, Peter, private	Cuyler		Wilson, Jesse, sergeant	Graham	Williams
Williamson, William, priv.	Thomas	Moseman	Wilson, James, captain	Graham	
Williamson, Wm., private	Thomas	St. John	Wilson, James, lieut.	Webster	Hamilton
Williamson, William, priv.	Van Schoonhoven	Visseher	Wilson, James, lieut.	Williams	Tozer
Willard, Moses, s. mate	Willet		Wilson, James, private	Webster	Tourneur
Williber, John, private	Harper	Bogart	Wilson, James, private	Hays	Scely
Willibor, John, sergeant	Willet	Harrison	Wilson, James, private	Drake	Haight
Willigh, Philip, sergeant	Schuyler	Sharp	Wilson, James, private	Drake	Fonda
Willis, Ezkiel, private	Van Veghten	Winne	Wilson, John, sergeant		
Willis, Henry, private	Hathorn	Van Deusen	Wilson, John, captain	Graham	White
Willis, Henry, private	Pawling	Livingston	Wilson, John, private	Wessenfels	Williams
Willis, James, private	Wessenfels	Westfall	Wilson, John, private	Pawling	Williams
Willis, James, private	Pawling	Westfall	Wilson, John, private	Warner's Conts.	A. P. 15-11, 17-698
Willis, Thomas, private	Pawling	Westfall	Wilson, John, private	Webster	Hamilton
Willis, Thomas, private	Hathorn	Van Deusen	Wilson, John, private	Webster	Armstrong
Willis, Thos., private	Van Veghten	Winne	Wilson, John, private	Armstrong	Armstrong
Willis, Thos., private	Willet		Wilson, John, private	Armstrong	Long
Willis, Wm., private	Malcom		Wilson, John, private		Fonda
Willis, William, private	Harper	Lawrencee	Wilson, John, private	Fisher	Veeder
Willman, John, private	Harper	Drake	Wilson, John, private	Drake	Hadden
Willlox, Nathaniel, private	Willet	Gray	Wilson, John, private	Wisner	Baly
Wills, Abraham, sergt.	Willet	Conine	Wilson, John, private	Drake	Haight
Wills, Ah'm, private	Van Bergen	Van Schaick	Wilson, John, private	Field	Dyekman
Wills, David, corporal	Wisner	Miller	Wilson, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Wills, Ebenezer, private	Whiting	Gilbert	Wilson, Joseph, private	Webster	Long
Wills, George, sergeant	Yates	Brown	Wilson, Nathan, private	Van Woert	Hodges
Wills, Geo., private	Yates	Brown	Wilson, Nathum, private	Van Woert	Wells
Wills, Philip, private	Willet	Conine	Wilson, Nathum, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Willsar, Albert, private	Hays	Gardner	Wilson, Nicholas,† sergt.	Cussa (?)	Hewlett
Willsey, Matt'w, private	Hopkins	Van Bensenoten	Wilson, Noah, private	Armstrong	
Willson, Andrew, private	Hays	Ackerson	Wilson, Peter, private	Armstrong	McNitt
Willson, Andrew, private	Van Alstyn	Ostrander	Wilson, Richard, private	Van Alstyn	Phillips
Willson, Eben'r, private	Yates	Wiltse	Wilson, Robert, sergeant	Williams	Hamilton
Willson, Hugh, private	Willet	Livingston	Wilson, Robert, sergeant	Webster	Hamilton
Willson, Israel, sergeant	Willet	Fouda	Wilson, Robert, sergeant	Armstrong	Wilson
Willson, James, captain	Armstrong		Wilson, Robert, sergeant	Graham	Wilson
Willson, James, lieut.	Webster	Hamilton	Wilson, Robert, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats
Willson, James, corporal	Clyde	Difendorf	Wilson, Samuel, sergeant	Armstrong	McNitt
Willson, James, private	Willet	Elsworth	Wilson, Samuel, private	Williams	Long
Willson, James, private	Webster	Tozer	Wilson, Samuel, private	Van Woert	Doty
Willson, James, private	Armstrong	Tozer	Wilson, Samuel, corporal	Drake	

* Badly wounded three times at Peenpack, October 25, 1778. Laborer, New Shawangunk, Ulster Co. C 145, I 62.

† Queens County. A. P. 24-440.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Wilson, Samuel, private	Webster	Long	Winfield, Ab'm, private	Wessenfels	Brewster
Wilson, Samuel, private	Drake	Haight	Winfield, Ab'm, private	Wessenfels	White
Wilson, Samuel, private	Fisher	McMaster	Winfield, Ab'm, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Wilson, Samuel, private	Field	Hecock	Winfield, Ab'm, private	Pawling	Westfall
Wilson, Samuel, Jr., private	Drake		Winfield, Abraham, priv.	Pawling	Burnet
Wilson, Thomas, corporal	Luddington	Scribner	Winfield, Benj'n, corpl.	Wynkoop	Swart
Wilson, Valentine, corpl.	Drake	Haight	Winfield, Benjamin, priv.	Wynkoop	
Wilson, Valentine, corpl.	Crane	Lawrence	Winfield, Dan'l, private	Snyder	Swart
Wilson, Valentine, private	Drake	Seely	Winfield, Dan'l, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Wilson, William, sergeant	Schuyler	Lansing	Winfield, Dan'l, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Wilson, William, private	Johnson	Smith	Winfield, Elias, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Wilson, William, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	Winfield, Elias, private	Johnson	Roosa
Wilson, William, private	Harper	Bogart	Winfield, Henry, private	Hathorn	McCamby
Wiltse, William, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck	Winfield, Jacob, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Wiltse, John, private	Graham	Williams	Winfield, Simeon, corpl.	Pawling	Pawling
Wiltse, Obediah, private	Drake	Drake	Winfield, Simeon, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Wiltse, Corn's, sergeant	Brinckerhoff	Storm	Winfield, Simeon, private	Pawling	Pawling *
Wiltse, Francis, private	Yates	Wiltse	Winfield, Simon, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Wiltse, Gerardus, corpl.	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Winfield, William, private	Hathorn	McCamby
Wiltse, Henry, corporal	Van Rensselaer		Wing, Benjamin, * private	Graham	
Wiltse, James, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Wing, Benj'n, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Wiltse, Martin, private	Yates	Weltse	Wing, Benj'n, private	Van Woert	Doty
Wiltse, Peter, private	Hammond		Wing, Daniel, private	Graham	Sherwood
Wiltsee, Corn's, sergeant	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Wing, David, private	Van Woert	Doty
Wiltsee, Gerardus, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten	Wing, David, private	Van Woert	Brown
Wiltsee, Joseph, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Wingart, Jacobus, private	Van Alstyn	
Wiltsee, Wm., private	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff	Winings, Ichabud, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Wiltsee, William, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschouten	Winkel, John, private	Klock	Klock
Wiltser, Cornwell, sergt.	Graham	Vail	Winkello, John, private	Pawling	Piercy
Wiltsey, Gradus, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Winkfield, Simon, private	Pawling	Hunter
Wiltsey, James, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Winkle, John, private	Klock	Suts
Wiltsey, James, private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Winn, John, private	Klock	Ruff
Wiltsey, John, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Winn, Johnson, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Wiltsey, John, private	Graham	Conklin	Winn, Joseph, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Wiltsey, Peter, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck	Winn, Peter, private	Pawling	Hunter
Wiltse, Henry, ensign	Luddington	Lane	Winne, An'y, private	Schuyler	Van Aernnm
Wiltse, Peter, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Winne, Corn's, sergeant	Schuyler	Van Wie
Wiltzee, Harmery, private	Brinckerhoff	Van Benschoten	Winne, Corn's, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Wimble, Barend, private		Fonda	Winne, Dan'l, private	Schuyler	Van Wie
Wimble, John, sergeant	Wemple		Winne, Dan'l, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Wimble, Myndert R., ens.	Wemple		Winne, David, private	Schuyler	Van Wie
Winans, Ichabod, private	Hatshorn	Minthorn	Winne, David, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Winans, Isaac, private	Graham	Baly	Winne, Jacob, adjutant	Vrooman	
Winans, Isaac, private	Graham	Husted	Winne, Jacob, private	Schuyler	Van Wie
Winans, Silas, private	Hopkins	Talmdage	Winne, Jacobus, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Winans, Wm., private	Wisner	Baly	Winne, James, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Winchel, Elijah, private	Yates	Yates	Winne, John, private	Schuyler	Van Wie
Winchel, Jerem'h, private	Yates	Vandenburgh	Winne, John, private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Winchel, John, private	Harper	Harrison	Winne, John, private	Quackenboss	Slingerlandt
Winchel, John, private	Van Rensselaer		Winne, Killian, private	Harper	Bogart
Winchel, ———, private	Schuyler	Slingerlandt	Winne, Killian, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Winchel, John, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Winne, Lawrence, private	Van Bergen	Hoghtaling
Winchell, Elijah, private	Yates	Yates	Winne, Levinus, lieut.	Schuyler	Lansing
Winchell, Peltheah, priv.	Harper	Harrison	Winne, Peter, captain	Van Veghten	
Winckoop, Peter, private	Wynkoop	De Witt	Winne, Peter, lieut.	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Windall, John, private	Yates	Yates	Winne, Peter, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Windecker, Fred'k, priv.	Clyde	House	Winne, Peter, Jr., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Windecker, Fred'k, priv.	Klock	Cayser	Winne, Peter A., private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Windecker, Nich's, sergt.	Klock	Cayser	Winne, Peter I., private	Wynkoop	
Windeker, Jacob, private	Klock	Cayser	Winne, Will., private	Quackenboss	Van Wie
Windell, Harmanus, col.			Winnea, Garret, private	Yates	Van DenBurgh
Winderstien, Henry, priv.	Bellinger	Herder	Winnen, Corn's, private	Wynkoop	
Windfield, Abraham, fifer	Hathorn	McCamby	Winnen, Jacobus, private	Wynkoop	
Windfield, Elias, private	Pawling	Faulkner	Winnen, John, private	Wynkoop	
Windfield, Henry, private	Hathorn	McCamby	Winnen, Benjamin, private	Wynkoop	
Windfield, Henry, private	Wisner	Baly	Winner, John, private	Wessenfels	Livingston
Windfield, Simon, private	Johnson	Wood	Winner, John, private	Pawling	Pawling
Windfield, Wm., private	Wisner	Baly	Winner, Peter, Jr., private	Wynkoop	
Wineer, Caspur, private	Wessenfels	Pawling	Winney, Jacob, lt. and q. m.	Willet	
Winegan, Sam'l, private	Dubois	Chamberlain	Winney, Jacob, lieut.	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Winegar, Sam'l, private	Dubois	Chamberlain	Winney, John, private	Willet	Conine
Winegard, James, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Van Allen	Winney, John, private	Pawling	Hunter
Winen, Arent, private	Wynkoop		Winney, Levinus, lieut.		Roseboom
Winen, Arent, Jr., corpl.	Wynkoop		Winnings, Isaac, private	Hathorn	Sayres
Wines, Jerem'h, sergeant	Platt	Bloom	Winnings, William, private	Hathorn	Sayres
Wines, Jerem'h, private	Wessenfels	Livingston	Winnor, Peter, private	Wynkoop	
Winfiel, Isaac, private	Platt	Van Santvoort	Wingle, Aaron, private	Willet	Elsworth
Winfield, Abraham, priv.	Hathorn		Winshal, James, private	Graham	Wilson

* Taken prisoner at Fort Ann, Oct. 10, 1780, excl'd Oct. 18, 1782. Rensselaer Co. A. P., 19-329.

Roster of the State Troops.

519

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Winslor, Abr'm, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Wittherwax, David, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Winslow, Joseph, private	Hopkins	Waters	Wittherwax, David, private	Yates	Weltse
Winslow, Sam'l, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten	Wittherwax, Johannes, pr.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Winslow, Samuel, private	Vandenburgh	Storm	Wittherwax, Martin, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Winslow, Sam'l, private	Brinkerhoff	Storm	Wittherwax, Martiu, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Winter, John, corporal	Willet	Van Rensselaer	Wittherway, Jobannes, priv.	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Winter, Mich'l, private	Van Bergen	Dubois	Withy, Simou, corporal	Webster	Childs
Winter, Mich'l, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Witicker, Edward, private	Wynkoop	
Winter, Mich'l, private	Van Bergen	Van Schaick	Witiker, Ab'm, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Winter, Moses, private	Hopkins	Lane	Witiker, Abr'm, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Winter, Peter, private	Willet	Harrison	Witiker, Benjamin, priv.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Winters, John, corporal	Graham	Magee	Witiker, Edward, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Winterscale, Bonaley, priv.	Willet	Livingston	Witiker, Jacobus, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Wintfield, Peter, private	Johnson	Gillispy	Witiker, James, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Wintfield, Peter, private	Johnson	Jansen	Witiker, James, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Wintworth, Alpheus, priv.	Yates		Witiker, Petrus, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Wintworth, James, private	Willet	Harrison	Witinger, Christ'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Wipple, Elisha, private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Witmore, Christopher, pr.	Willet	Harrison
Wipple, Ezek, private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Witney, David, private	Malcom	Cantine
Wird, Andries, private	Fisher	Veeder	Witney, Seth, private	Drake	Stevenson
Wirson, Dan'l, private	Luddington	Crane	Witney, Silas, private		Stevenson
Wirson, John, private	Luddington	Crane	Witrich, Mich'l, private	Bellinger	Staring
Wise, Benjamin, private	Hathorn	Telford	Wittaker, Ab'm, private	Snyeer	Swart
Wise, Benjamin, private	Platt	Van Santvoort	Wittaker, Edward, private	Pawling	
Wisener, Smith, surgeon	Hathorn	Miller	Wittaker, James, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Wiser, John, sergeant	Fisher	Degraas	Witterker, Thos., private	Schuyler	Veeder
Wisner, Allabert, private	Wisner	Baly	Wittiker, Abraham, private	Wynkoop	
Wisner, Asa, private	Hathorn	Shepherd	Wittiker, Ben'j'n, corporal	Wynkoop	
Wisner, David, ensign	Hathorn	Shepherd	Wittiker, Ben'j'n, private	Wynkoop	Schoonmaker
Wisner, David, ensign	Hathorn	McCamly	Wittiker, Edward, corporal	Wynkoop	Wynkoop
Wisner, David, ensign	Wisner	Baly	Wittiker, James, private	Wynkoop	
Wisner, Henry, lieut.-col.	Hathorn		Wittinger, Christ'r, private	Van Rensselaer	De Forest
Wisner, John, lieut.-col.	Hathorn		Wittmore, Peletiah, private	Beuedict	Osburn
Wisner, John, private	Fiber	Degraas	Wituker, Ed'd, private	Wessenfels	
Wisner, Samuel, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Wixon, David, private	Malcom	Livingston
Wisner, Samnel, private	Hathorn	McCamly	Wixon, Eben'r, private	Field	Barnum
Wisner, Smith, private	Hathorn	Bailey	Wixon, Elijah, private	Field	Dykeman
Wisner, Smith, private	Hathorn	Bartolf	Wixon, Isaac, private	Field	Dykeman
Wisner, Wm., private	Hathorn	Bartholf	Wiyemiller, Hend'k, priv.	Van Cortlandt	
Wisner, Wm., private	Wisner	Bartolf	Wobben, Johannis T., pr.	Wessenfels	Livingston
Wisner, Wm., private	Wisner	Baily	Wodard, William, private	Thomas	Purdy
Wisner, William, Jr., priv.	Hathorn	Bartholf	Woester, George, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Wisor, John, private	Fisher	Degraas	Wold, John, private	Yates	Weltse
Wispler, John, private	Pawling	Pawling	Wolder, Wm., private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Witbeck, Abraham, priv.	Van Rensselaer	De Forest	Woldrom, John, private	Hays	Hogencamp
Witbeck, Abm., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Woldron, John, lieut.	Hays	Gardner
Witbeck, Abm., private	Schuyler	Vischer	Woleber, John, private	Vrooman	Heager
Witbeck, Abm., private	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Wolcott, Adsett, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Witbeck, Casparus, priv.	Schuyler	Hogan	Wolf, Adam, sergeant	Wynkoop	
Witbeck, Harper, lieut.	Van Rensselaer	Bries	Wolf, Ant'y, private	Graham	Lansing
Witbeck, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Wolf, George, private	Van Alstyn	
Witbeck, John, private	Schuyler	Hogan	Wolf, Jacob, private	Clyde	Diffendorf
Witbeck, John, private	Vau Rensselaer	Staats	Wolf, Jacob, private	Clydc	House
Witbeck, John A., captain	Van Bergen		Wolf, Jacob, private	Clyde	Leipe
Witbeck, Jon'n, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Wolf, John, sergeant	Bellinger	Staring
Witbeck, Laudert, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Wolf, John, private	Wynkoop	
Witbeck, Leonard, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Wolf, Peter, corpl.	Van Alstyn	
Witbeck, Martin, private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Wolf, Samuel, private	Cortland	
Witbeck, Marte C., private	Van Rensselaer	Staats	Wolf, Simon, private	Wessenfels	
Witbeck, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Wolf, Wm., private	Graham	Vail
Witbeck, Samuel, private	Harper	Bogart	Wolfe, Holmas, private	Van Bergen	
Witbeck, Thos., sergeant	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Wolfe, John, private	Van Bergen	Dubois
Witbeck, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Briess	Wolfe, Wilhelmus, private	Van Bergen	
Witbeck, Thos. I., sergeant	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Wolfen, Jerem'h, private	Wynkoop	
Witbeck, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp	Wolfen, Johans, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop	
Witbeck, Will., private	Van Rensselaer	Briess	Wolfen, Johannis H., pr.	Wynkoop	De Witt
Witbeck, John, private	Schuyler	Lansing	Wolfen, John, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Witbeck, Samuel, private	Schuyler	Ostrum	Wolfom, John F., sergt.	Van Alstyn	
Witbeck, Walter, private	Schuyler	Hogan	Wolfom, Philip, lieut.	Van Alstyn	
Witbek, Thos., private	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Wolfom, Philip, sergeant	Van Alstyn	Philips
Witchson, Eben'r, private	Luddington	Knapp	Wolkermood, John, priv.	Clyde	Ruff
Witman, Geo., private	Van Rensselaer		Wollever, Ab'm, private	Bellinger	Frank
Witney, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven		Wollever, Ab'm, private	Bellinger	Herder
Witford, Caleb, private	Yates	Hadlock	Wollever, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Frank
With, Evert, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Wollever, Jacob, private	Bellinger	Staring
Witbeck, Andrews, priv.	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh	Wollibur, John, private	Vrooman	Heager
Witbeck, Andris, Jr., pr.	Van Alstyn	Van Valkenburgh	Wollibure, John, sergeant	Willet	Dubois
Witford, Cillip, private	Yates		Wolliver, Peter, drummer	Bellinger	Frank
Wittherwa, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo	Wolp, Garrit, private	Willet	Skinner
Wittherwax, Allick, private	Yates	Weltse	Wolp, Jacob, private	Willet	Skinner
Wittherwax, Alex'r, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Wolrate, Adolph, private	Fisher	Veeder

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Wolsey, And'w, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Wood, John, private	Hathorn	Miller
Wolsey, Simon, private	Duhois	Chamberlain	Wood, John, private	Hathorn	Telford
Wolsworth, Gilbert, priv.	Malcom	Drake	Wood, John, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Wolvan, John, priv.	Wynkoop	De Witt	Wood, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	Visscher
Wolven, Adam, sergeant	Hathorn	Mervin	Wood, John, private	Wemple	Van Atten
Wolven, Jeremiah, private	Wynkoop		Wood, John, private	Van Ness	Whiting
Wolven, Johannis H., pr.	Wynkoop	Dedrick	Wood, John, private	Luddington	Waterbury
Won, Nich's, private	Bellinger	Herder	Wood, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Wood, Ah'm, private	Johnson	Jansen	Wood, Jonah, private	Pawling	Sacket
Wood, Alex'r, lt. drag.	Phillips		Wood, Jonah, private	Crane	Lawrence
Wood, Alexander, sergt.	Hathorn	McCamley	Wood, Jonah, private	Crane	Lockwood
Wood, Alexander, sergt.	Hathorn	Shepherd	Wood, Jonas, lieut.	Hathorn	Miller
Wood, Alex'r, sergeant	Wessenfels	Westfall	Wood, Jonas, lieut.	Wisner	Baly
Wood, Alexander, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Wood, Jonas, private	Pawling	Westfall
Wood, Alexander, private	Hathorn	Mervin	Wood, Jonathan, sergeant	Crane	Bouton
Wood, Alex'r, private	Wisner	Baly	Wood, Jon'n, corporal	Hathorn	Shepherd
Wood, Amos, private	Hathorn	Van Dusen	Wood, Jon'n, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Wood, And'w, sergeant	Lansing	Shepherd	Wood, Jon'n, private	Wisner	Baly
Wood, Andrew, private	Hathorn	Sayre	Wood, Jon'n, private	Crane	Scotfield
Wood, And'w, private	Wisner	Baly	Wood, Joseph, private	Hays	Gardner
Wood, Barnabas, private	Willet	Marshall	Wood, Joseph, private	Crane	Scotfield
Wood, Barney, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Wood, Joseph, private	Crane	Bouton
Wood, Barth'w, private	Drake		Wood, Joseph, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Wood, Barthol'w, private	Graham	Vail	Wood, Jotham, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Wood, Benjamin, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	White	Wood, Lemuel,* private		Fitch's Indpt. Co.
Wood, Benjamin, private	Crane	Truesdell			Conn't. Militia
Wood, Ben'jn, private	Benedict	Seely	Wood, Nath'l, private	Thomas	Miller
Wood, Dan'l, corporal	Wisner	Miller	Wood, Nath'l, lieut.	Van Schoonhoven	Vaudenburgh
Wood, Ehenezer, private	Cooper	Gardner	Wood, Nathan, corporal	Drake	Haight
Wood, Elijah, private	Van Schoonhoven	Hicks	Wood, Nathan, private	Thomas	St. John
Wood, Enoch, private	Van Schoonhoven	Collins	Wood, Nathan, private	Drake	
Wood, George, private	Hathorn	Sayre	Wood, Nath'l, private	Crane	Bouton
Wood, George, private	Hathorn	Shepherd	Wood, Phillip, private	Drake	Lawrence
Wood, George, private	Wisner	Baly	Wood, Phillip, private	Thomas	Gilbert
Wood, Gerard, private	Crane	Lawrence	Wood, Robert, captain	Pawling	
Wood, Halsey, private	Drake	Delivan	Wood, Robert, private	Willet	Fonda
Wood, Henry, private	Hays	Smith	Wood, Robert, private	Malcom	McKinstry
Wood, Henry, private	Hays	Hogencamp	Wood, Robert, private	Van Ness	
Wood, Hezekiah, private	Crane	Bouton	Wood, Samuel, corporal	Hays	
Wood, Isaac, private	Hammond		Wood, Samuel, private	Hays	Tourneur
Wood, Isaac, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Wood, Solomon, private	Hopkins	Van Benschoten
Wood, Isaac, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Wood, Solomon, private	Vandenburgh	Storm
Wood, Isaiab, sergeant	Wessenfels	Godwin	Wood, Solomon, private	Duhois	
Wood, Israel, corporal	Crane	Lawrence	Wood, Solomon, private	Brinkerhoff	Brikerhoff
Wood, Israel, private	Hathorn	Bailey	Wood, Stephen, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Wood, Israel, private	Hathorn	Sayre	Wood, Stephen, private	Thomas	Miller
Wood, Israel, private	Hathorn	Minthorn	Wood, Thomas, private	Willet	Welp
Wood, Israel, private	Drake	Seely	Wood, Thos., private		Humfrey
Wood, Israel, private	Wisner	Baly	Wood, Thomas, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Wood, Israel, private	Luddington	Mead	Wood, Timothy, corporal	Johnson	Ostrander
Wood, Jacob, captain	Johnson		Wood, Timothy, private	Hathorn	Van Deusen
Wood, Jacob, gr. mr.	Cooper		Wood, Timothy, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Wood, Jacob, private	Malcom	McKinstry	Wood, Tim'y, private	Malcom	Delavan
Wood, Jacob, private	Duhois	Burnet	Wood, Tim'y, private	Duhois	Burnet
Wood, Jacob, private	Van Bergen		Wood, Vincent, private	Hathorn	Sayers
Wood, Jacob, private	Crane	Chapman	Wood, Vincent, private	Hathorn	Shepherd
Wood, Jacob, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Wood, Vincent, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Wood, Jacob, Jr., private	Crane	Chapman	Wood, Vincent, private	Wessenfels	Westfall
Wood, Jacob, Jr., private	Thomas	Gilbert	Wood, Vincent, private	Wisner	Baly
Wood, James, sergeant	Willet	Harrison	Wood, William, private	Hathorn	Minthorn
Wood, James, corporal	Cuyler		Wood, William, private	Hathorn	Telford
Wood, James, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer	Wood, William, private	Pawling	Westfall
Wood, James, private	Graham	Muller	Wood, William, private	Willet	Van Rensselaer
Wood, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Elliot	Woodard, Asa, private	Van Rensselaer	Cady
Wood, Jered, private	Crane	Chapman	Woodard, Benedict, private	Whiting	King
Wood, Jesse, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff	Woodard, Caleh, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Wood, Jesse, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Woodard, Eph'm, private	Platt	Lee
Wood, Joh, private	Hathorn	Conklin	Woodard, Gershom, lieut.	Van Woert	Whiteside
Wood, Joh, private	Johnson	Mastin	Woodard, Jonathan, priv.	Whiting	King
Wood, Joh, private	Phillips	Ostrander	Woodard, Joseph, sergeant	Van Woert	Whiteside
Wood, Joh, private	Willet	Gillet	Woodard, Josiah, private	Van Woert	Whiteside
Wood, Job, private	Duhois	Burnet	Woodard, Levi, private	Whiting	King
Wood, John, captain			Woodbeck, Samuel, private	Willet	Elsworth
Wood, John, ensign	Hathorn	Sayes	Woodbeck, Thomas, sergt.	Van Veghten	Van Woert
Wood, John, ensign	Hathorn	Minthorn	Woodbeck, Thos., sergeant	Van Veghten	Dunham
Wood, John, sergeant	Wessenfels	Thompson	Woodbeck, Thomas, sergt.	Van Veghten	Woodworth
Wood, John, sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth	Woodbrige, Thomas, priv.	Wessenfels	Hunt
Wood, John, sergeant	Wisner	Miller	Woodcock, Ah'r'm, private	Fisher	Yeoman

* Enlisted 1781. Two ribs in left side broken by a musket ball near Frog's Neck, W. Chester Co., June 14, 1781. Farmer, North Castle, Westchester county. B 159.

Roster of the State Troops.

521

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Woodcock, Ab'm, private	Fisher	Snook	Woolgemuth, Wm., corpl.	Clyde	Leipe
Woodcock, John, private	Willet	Newell	Woolgemuts, John, sergt.	Clyde	Leipe
Woodcock, Jno., private	Willet	Henry	Woolgemuts, William, pr.	Clyde	Leipe
Woodcock, John, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Woolgert, Joseph, private	Platt	Bradrick
Woodcock, Peter, private	Fisher	Yates	Woolman, Miles, private	Willet	Wright
Woodcock, Peter, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Woolsey, Dan'l, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Wooden, Reuben, private	Willet	Tearse	Woolsey, Dan'l, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck
Wooden, Reuben, private	Willet	Henry	Woolsey, Dan'l, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Wooden, Tim'y, private	Van Schoonhoven	Vandenburgh	Woolsey, Henry, private	Hathorn	Case
Woodbull, Jesse, private	Hathorn		Woolsey, Henry, private	Cantine	Ramsen
Woodhull, Justice, private	Wisner	Miller	Woolsey, Israel, private	Drake	Blauvelt
Woodhull, Nath'l, sergeant	Hathorn	Mervin	Woolsey, Jacob, private	Cooper	Bell
Woodhull, Nath'l, sergeant	Phillips	Miller	Woolsey, Jacob, private	Hays	St. John
Woodin, John, private	Luddington	Mead	Woolsey, John, private	Thomas	Moseman
Wooding, Reuben, private	Graham	Miller	Woolsey, John, private	Thomas	Moseman
Woods, Elisba, private	Malcom	Delavan	Woolsey, John, Jr., priv.	Thomas	Moseman
Woods, Solomon, private	Dubois	McFoght	Woolsey, Jon'n, private	Hathorn	Case
Woods, William, private	Fisher	McMaster	Woolsey, Jon'n, private	Van Schoonhoven	Aylsworth
Woodward, Abijah, corpl.	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Woolsey, Josiah, private	Thomas	Moseman
Woodward, Daniel, private	Johnson	Cross	Woolsey, Mel. Id., major	Graham	
Woodward, Ephraim, priv.	Willet	Hole	Woolsey, Nathan, private	Willet	Welp
Woodward, Eph'm, priv.	Graham	Miller	Woolsey, Nathan, private	Hopkins	Talmadge
Woodward, John, private	Van Woert	McKilhp	Woolsey, Noah, private	Hathorn	Case
Woodward, Joseph, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Woolven, John, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Woodward, Joseph, private	Van Woert	Doty	Woolven, John H., private	Wynkoop	
Woodwin, Reuben, private	Van Ness		Woolvin, Jerem'h, private	Wynkoop	Dedrick
Woodworth, Abel, private	Whiting	Salisbury	Wooster, Will., private	Field	Barnum
Woodworth, Amos, private	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Word, Moses, private	Schuyler	Groot
Woodworth, Caleb, private	Van Woert	Wells	Word, Jon'n, sergeant	Thomas	Chapman
Woodworth, Caleb, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Word, Reuben, sergeant	Whiting	Herrick
Woodworth, Caleb, private	Van Woert	Pettit	Worden, Annanias, private	Thomas	Hobby
Woodworth, Daniel, priv.	Pawling	Burnet	Worden, Geo., private	Thomas	Purdy
Woodworth, Eph'm, capt.	Van Veghten		Worden, Geo., private	Thomas	St. John
Woodworth, Eph'm, priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Worden, Gilbert, private	Thomas	Sackett
Woodworth, Eph'm, Jr., p.	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Worden, Isaac, private	Thomas	Lawrence
Woodworth, Gersham, lt.	Van Woert	Wells	Worden, Joseph, private	Thomas	Sackett
Woodworth, Gersham, lt.	Van Woert	Gilmore	Worden, Joseph, private	Thomas	St. John
Woodworth, Gersham, sergt.	Yates	Brown	Worden, Moses, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Woodworth, Gersham, pr.	Van Woert	Pettit	Worden, Nath'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Woodworth, Gersham, pr.	Yates	Brown	Worden, Valentine, priv.	Thomas	Hubby
Woodworth, Josiah, priv.	Van Woert	Wells	Worden, Valentine, priv.	Thomas	St. John
Woodworth, Josiah, priv.	Van Woert	Pettit	Wordet, Solomon, private	Thomas	St. John
Woodworth, Reuben, corpl.	Van Veghten	Dunbam	Wordin, David, private	Graham	Vail
Woodworth, Reuben, drum.	Harper	Harrison	Wordin, Walter, ensign	Van Rensselaer	Odle
Woodworth, Reuben, drum.	Van Veghten	Thompson	Wording, Annanias, priv.	Thomas	Lyon
Woodworth, Reuben, drum.	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Wording, George, private	Thomas	Lyon
Woodworth, Reuben, priv.	Van Veghten	Van Woert	Wording, Valentine, priv.	Thomas	Lyon
Woodworth, Reuben, priv.	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Wordon, George, private	Thomas	Hobby
Woodworth, Robert, capt.	Van Rensselaer		Worhes, Abraham, qr.-mr.	Vandenburgh	
Woodworth, Roznil,* priv.	Brown's (Mass.)	Levies	Workman, Henry, private	Johnson	Wilkins
		Ely	Workman, Phineas, corp.	Hopkins	Lane
Woodworth, Salah, sergt.	Fisher	Little	Worster, Christ'r, private	Webster	Long
Woodworth, Sealy, priv.	Fisher	Degrass	Wormer, Andrew, private	Klock	Klock
Woodworth, Solomon, lt.	Harper	Putman	Wormer, Arent, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Woodworth, Solomon, lt.	Fisher	Little	Wormer, Corn's, private	Cuyler	
Woodworth, Solomon, lt.	Willet	Skinner	Wormer, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Lansing
Woodworth, Solomon, pr.	Fisher	Degraas	Wormer, Fred'k, private	Schuyler	Van Wie
Woodworth, Wm., lieut.	Van Woert	Wells	Wormer, Peter, private	Schuyler	Van Aernum
Woodworth, Wm., sergt.	Van Woert	Wells	Wormwood, Christ'n, priv	Klock	Breadbake
Wookert, Joseph, private	Willet	Gillet	Wormwood, John, private	Willet	Skinuer
Wool, Chas., private	Lansing	Houston	Wormwood, John, private	Willet	Tearse
Wool, James, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof	Wormwood, John, private	Klock	Klock
Wool, John, private	Van Rensselaer		Wormwood, John, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Wool, John, private	Schuyler	Tillman	Wormwood, John T., priv	Klock	Zealy
Wool, John, private		Van Schaick	Wormwood, Molaese (Mat-		
Woolcot, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	tice), corporal	Klock	Hess
Woolcot, Justis, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Wormwood, Peter, corp.	Klock	Breadhake
Woolcot, Wiott, sergeant	Van Ness		Wormwood, Peter, corp.	Clyde	Ruff
Woolcott, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Wormwood, Peter, private	Klock	Cayser
Woolcot, Luke, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Wormwood, Peter T., priv.	Klock	Zealy
Woolcut, Justice, corporal	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Wormwood, Petrus, priv.	Klock	Zeely
Woolcut, Justus, private	Graham	Bostwick	Wormwood, William, priv.	Klock	Breadbake
Woolcut, Luke, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Wornbergh, Jno., private	Fisher	Fisher
Woolcut, Yackert, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn	Worren, John, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Woolver, Peter, drummer	Klock	House	Worth, Rieh'd, private	Hopkins	Waters
Woolf, Jacob, private	Clyde	House	Worthurth, John, corporal	Whiting	Herrick
Woolf, Peter, private	Pawling	Hunter	Wrickmer, Abm., drummer	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Woolgemute, John, sergt.	Clyde	Leipe	Wright, Abm., ensign	Van Woert	Wells

Wounded in left arm on the Mohawk river October 19, 1790. East Rensselaerwyck Manor. C 168.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Wright, Abm., ensign	Van Woert	Doty	Wrinfield, David, private	Wynkoop	Swart
Wright, Ahm., ensign	Van Woert	Brown	Wringht, Caleb, private	Van Woert	Gilmore
Wright, Ahm., private	Dragoons	Delavan	Write, Edmund, private	Duhois	Lee
Wright, Alex'r., private	Yates	Yates	Wry, John, private	Hathorn	Bailey
Wright, Asa, private	Whiting	Bostwick	Wudge, Jervis, lieut.	Alleu	
Wright, Benj'n, private	Benedict	Oshurn	Wyat, Nath'l, private	Hathorn	Brodhead
Wright, Caleb, sergeant	Van Woert	Wells	Wycoff, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Wright, Caleb, sergeant	Van Woert	Doty	Wyedt, Joseph, private	Van Rensselaer	Niles
Wright, Caleb, private	Van Woert	Wells	Wygant, John, sergeant	Johnson	Smith
Wright, Caleb, private	Van Woert	Gilmore	Wygant, Mich'l, private	Johnson	Smith
Wright, Christ'r., private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler	Wyley, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Wright, Christ'r., private	Graham	Vail	Wyley, Stephen, private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Wright, Dan'l, corp.	Van Alstyne	Philips	Wyley, Thomas, private	Wessenfels	White
Wright, Dan'l, Jr., private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff	Wyley, Thomas, private	Pawling	Hunter
Wright, David, private	Willet	Livingston	Wyley, Wm., sergeant	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Wright, David, Jr., priv.	Whiting	Bostwick	Wyley, Wm., ser. maj.	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Wright, Edmond, private	Field	Barnum	Wyley, Wm., private	Van Schoonhoven	Taylor
Wright, Edmond, private	Duhois	Lee	Wyley, Wm., private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Wright, Gilbert, private	Thomas	St. John	Wylles, Chales, private	Field	Dyckman
Wright, Isaac, private	Hammond		Wyllie, James, private	Whiting	Gilbert
Wright, Isaiah, * private	Durkee (Conn't)	Dallane or Holmes	Wynance, Jno., private	Graham	Hernancee
Wright, Jacob, sergeant	Drake	Haight	Wynants, John, private	Wesseufels	Shephard
Wright, Jacob, private	Willet	Skinner	Wyngaert, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	Schermerhorn
Wright, Jacob, private	Willet	Hole	Wynkoop, Adrian, major	Hathorn	
Wright, Jacob, † private	Clyde	House	Wynkoop, Cornelius, priv.	Wessenfels	Livingston
Wright, James, lieut.	Hathorn	Shepherd	Wynkoop, Corn's, private	Cantine	Hashrouck
Wright, Job, captain	Willet		Wynkoop, Cornelius D., p.	Hays	
Wright, John, private	Thomas	Purdy	Wynkoop, Evert, private	Wynkoop	
Wright, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brower	Wynkoop, Everts, private	Wynkoop	De Witt
Wright, Jonah, private	Webster	Childs	Wynkoop, Hiskia, private	Wynkoop	
Wright, Jon'n, private	Webster	Childs	Wynkoop, John, sergeant	Hathorn	Bogardus
Wright, Jon'n, private	Armstrong	McNitt	Wynkoop, John, private	Schuyler	Hogan
Wright, Joseph, private	Vandenburgh	Wheeler	Wynkoop, John, private	Snyder	Swart
Wright, Joseph, private	Graham	Vail	Wynkoop, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Wright, Micajah, private	Drake	Haight	Wynkoop, John, Jr., priv.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Wright, Nath'l, private	Dragoons	Delavan	Wygant, Martin, private	Johnson	Ostrander
Wright, Reuben, ensign	Van Veghten	Woodworth	Wynkoop, Peter, corporal	Wynkoop	
Wright, Reuben, ensign	Van Woert	Van Woert	Wynkoop, Peter, private	Van Alstyne	Voshurgh
Wright, Robert, private	Harper	Drake	Wynkoop, Tobias, ensign	Wynkoop	De Witt
Wright, Sam'l, private	Van Woert	Brown	Wynkoop, Wm., private	Wynkoop	
Wright, Thomas, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck	Wyaker, Ab'm, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Wright, Thomas, private	Drake		Wyteker, Edward, corpl.	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Wright, Thomas, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Wyteker, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Wright, Wm., lieut.	Thomas	Purdy	Wyteker, John, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Wright, Will., private	Luddington	Mead	Wyteker, Philip, private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren
Wright, Zebulon, private	Luddington	Scribner	Wyteker, Wm., private	Wynkoop	Van Beuren

Y.

Yager, Philip, corporal	Livingston	Shaver	Yate, Wait, private	Wessenfels	Shephard
Yager, Wandle, private	Livingston	Pulver	Yate, Ab'm, corporal	Wemple	Mynderse
Yale, Stephen, private	Field	Hecock	Yates, Ab'm, corporal	Wemple	Fonda
Yale, Uriah, private	Field	Hecock	Yates, Ab'm, private	Wemple	Vau Slyck
Yales, Enos, private	Field	Hecock	Yates, Abraham, private	Yates	Yates
Yales, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Yates, Christ'r., private	Clyde	Ruff
Yantom, Ant'y, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh	Yates, Christ'r A., lieut.	Schuyler	Vischer
Yane, Christ., private	Fisher	Wemple	Yates, Evert, private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Yane, Henry, private	Fisher	Wemple	Yates, Evert, private	Van Rensselaer	Bries
Yanna, Henry, private	Fisher	Wemple	Yates, Jacob, captain	Yates	
Yanny, Christ., corporal	Fisher	Fisher	Yates, James, lieut.	Harper	
Yanny, Christ'r, private	Fisher	Fisher	Yates, James, private	Yates	Hadlock
Yanny, Christ., private	Fisher	Wemple	Yates, Jiles, lieut.	Wemple	Fonda
Yanny, Henry, sergeant	Fisher	Fisher	Yates, John G., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Yanny, Henry, corporal	Fisher	Fisher	Yates, Jno., private	Van Rensselaer	Sharp
Yanny, Henry, private	Fisher	Fisher	Yates, John G., private	Schuyler	Visscher
Yanter, Henry, private	Wempla	Mynderse	Yates, Nich's, lieut.	Wemple	Mynderson
Yaple, Adam, private	Cantine		Yates, Nich's, lieut.	Wemple	Fonda
Yards, Gilbert, private	Armstrong		Yates, Nich's, ensign	Wemple	Fonda
Yards, Johnson, private	Armstrong		Yates, Peter, lieut.	Fisher	Yates
Yarins, Thomas, private	Webster	Sherwood	Yates, Peter, private	Yates	Hadlock
Yark, John, private	Pawling	Piercy	Yates, Peter, private	Yates	Yates
Yarnes, Joseph, private	Webster	Long	Yates, Peter, private	Van Rensselaer	De Garmo
Yarns, Gilbert, private	Webster	Long	Yates, Peter W., private	Van Rensselaer	Philip
Yarns, Nathan, private	Hopkins	Lane	Yates, Richard, private	Vandenburgh	Van Wyck
Yarns, Nathan, private	Luddington	Mead	Yates, Robert, captain	Fisher	
Yarns, Reuben, private	Field	Hecock	Yates, William, private	Graham	Conklin

* Disabled on fatigue duty near Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, Nov., 1777. Hillsdale, Columbia Co. A. 210, Bb. 74.

† Wounded in left arm at Oriskanie, Aug. 6, 1777. Canajoharie Distr. C. I. 100.

Roster of the State Troops.

523

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Yaunee, Hend'k, private	Fisher	Yeoman	Young, Fred'k, private	Hays	Ackerson
Yauney, Christian,* priv.			Young, Fred'k, private	Wemple	Myndcrson
Yeaple, Hannacle, private	Pawling	Livingston	Young, Fred'k, private	Van Alstyn	Claw
Yeaple, Hannicle, private	Pawling		Young, Garret, private	Clyde	House
Yeaple, Jacob, private	Pawling		Young, George, private	Pawling	Burnet
Yeaple, Jacob, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Young, Geo., private	Newkirk	McBride
Yeat, James, private	Harper	Bogart	Young, Geo., private	Malcom	Drake
Yecker, George, private	Klock	Zeely	Young, George, private	Fisher	Fisher
Yeller, Ahasuerus, private	Van Bergen		Young, Gerard, private	Clyde	House
Yeller, John, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Young, Godfrey, sergeant	Klock	Ruff
Yelverton, Ant'y, private	Cantine	Ramsen	Young, Godfrey, § corp.	Clyde	Cassemim
Yeoman, Francis, sergeant	Lansing	Houston	Young, Godfried, sergeant	Clyde	Ruff
Yeoman, Joseph, captain	Fisher		Young, Godfrid, private	Clyde	House
Yeoman, Nathan, private	Wessenfels	Bowen	Young, Guy, captain	Willet	
Yeomans, James, captain	Fisher	Yeoman	Young, Hend'k, private	Willet	Gillet
Yeomans, Moses, lieut.	Pawling		Young, Hendrick, private	Van Bergen	
Yeomans, Moses, private	Hooghteling		Young, Henry, private	Wessenfels	White
Yeomans, Samuel, private	Hays	Smith	Young, Henry, private	Willet	Harrison
Yeomans, Stephen, private	Wessenfels	Hunt	Young, Henry, private	Platt	Bradbig
Yeople, Hannicle, private	Wynkoop	Swart	Young, Henry, private	Schuyler	Ostrum
Yeralewyn, John, private	Van Alstyn	Van Buren	Young, Henry, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck
Yett, James, private	Willet	Marshall	Young, Henry, private	Graham	Husted
Yoger, Hend'k, private	Willet	Harrison	Young, Henry I., private	Clyde	Leipe
Yoles, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Young, Jacob, private	Klock	Ruff
Yomans, Francis, private	Platt	Van Santvoort	Young, Jacob, private	Clyde	Dygert
Yongs, John, private	Yates	Yates	Young, Jacob, private	Klock	Bradbig
Yoran, Jacob, private	Klock	House	Young, Jacob, Jr., private	Clyde	Leipe
Yordan, John,† private	Clyde		Young, Jacob, Jr., private	Clyde	Ruff
Yordan, Nicholas,‡ private	Clyde		Young, James, corporal	Graham	Husted
York, Dan'l, private	Yates	Brown	Young, James, private	Wessenfels	Pawling
York, Dan'l, private	Snyder	Swart	Young, Jeremiah, ensign	Clyde	Brown
York, Dan'l, private	Wynkoop	De Witt	Young, Jerem'h, corporal	Wynkoop	
York, Dan'l, private	Willet	Cannon	Young, Jerem'h, private	Harper	Bogart
York, John, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh.	Young, Jerem'h, private	Wynkoop	
York, John, private	Pawling	Hunter	Young, Johannis, corporal	Willet	Tearse
York, John, private	Pawling	Westbrook	Young, John, s. mate	Wessenfels	
York, John, private	Cantine	Hasbrouck	Young, John, sergeant	Van Rensselaer	* Vanderhoof
York, Moses, private	Wynkoop		Young, John, fifer	Clyde	House
York, Petrus, private	Cantine		Young, John, private	Willet	Hole
York, Thomas, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner	Young, John, private	Willet	Pearcy
Yorks, Aaron, private	Johnson		Young, John, private	Clyde	House
Yorks, Aaron, private	Dubois	Burnet	Young, John, private	Clyde	Leipe
Yorks, John, private	Hammond	Requa	Young, John, private	Clyde	Bauman
Yorren, Jacob, private	Klock	House	Young, John, private	Harper	Drake
Yoste, Peter, private	Fisher	Degraas	Young, John, private	Van Schoonhoven	
Yost, Peter, private	Fisher	Little	Young, John, private	Yates	Hadlock
Yost, Peter, Jr., private	Fisher	Little	Young, John, private	Van Rensselaer	Turner
Yougher, Geo., private	Willet	Fonda	Young, John, private	Yates	Yates
Youmans, Eliab, private	Van Bergen	Witbeck	Young, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt
Youmans, Josias, private	Wessenfels		Young, Joseph, private	Clyde	Van Everat
Young, Abraham, private	Hopkins	Brinkerhoff	Young, Joseph, private	Clyde	Bauman
Young, Abm., private	Brinckerhoff	Schutt	Young, Jost, private	Clyde	Leipe
Young, Adam, private	Klock	Ruff	Young, Lewis, corporal	Klock	Breadbake
Young, Adam, private	Clyde	Ruff	Young, Lodowick, private	Klock	Cayser
Young, Alex'r, private	Webster	Tozer	Young, Lodowick, private	Fisher	Little
Young, Alex'r, private	Dubois	Dubois	Young, Lodwick, private	Clyde	Dygert
Young, Andrew, private	Clyde	Leipe	Young, Ludwick, private	Klock	Zeely
Young, Andries, private	Klock	House	Young, Ludwick, private	Klock	Bradbig
Young, Barney, private	Willet	Tearse	Young, Nich's, private	Klock	Cayser
Young, Benjamin, private	Hathorn	Telford	Young, Peter, lieut.	Fisher	McMaster
Young, Callivan, private	Wemple	Mynderson	Young, Peter, lieut.	Fisher	Snook
Young, Calven, private	Wemple	Bancker	Young, Peter, sergeant	Willet	Gross
Young, Charles, private	Newkirk	McBirde	Young, Peter, sergeant	Clyde	Leipe
Young, Christian, corporal	Johnson	Jansen	Young, Peter, private	Willet	Tearse
Young, Christian, private	Klock	Ruff	Young, Peter T., private	Clyde	Leipe
Young, Christ'n, Jr., priv.	Wessenfels	White	Young, Philip, private	Van Rensselaer	Price
Young, Christ'n, private	Clyde	House	Young, Richard, private	Klock	Kock
Young, Crist, private	Cuyler		Young, Richard, private	Platt	Bradbig
Young, Coll'r, private	Clyde	House	Young, Richard, private	Klock	Klock
Young, Coll'r, private	Wemple	Mynderse	Young, Rich'd, private	Klock	Suts
Young, Dan'l, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Young, Robert, private	Clyde	Weeser
Young, Elkanah, private	Hopkins	Barnum	Young, Samuel, private	Field	Hecock
Young, Elkany, private	Field	Barnum	Young, Schrist, private	Clyde	House
Young, Ephraim, private	Graham	Husted	Young, Seth, private	Wemple	Mynderson
Young, Eph'k, private	Whiting	Davis	Young, Shaw, private	Field	Barnum
Young, Fred'k, private	Clyde	House	Young, Thomas, sergeant	Clyde	House

* Getman's Rangers, Johnstown, Montg'y Co. A. P. 21-338.

† Wounded in left hip at Johnstown Oct. 25, 1781. Canajoharie. B. 92.

‡ Disabled by a wound in his hand at Torlagh, July 7, 1781. Canajoharie. B. 91.

§ Wounded in his private parts at Oriskany Aug. 6, 1777. Canajoharie. B. 175.

Roster of the State Troops.

NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	NAME AND RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.
Young, Thos., private	Clyde	Diffendorf	Youngs, Jacob, private	Willet	Gillet
Young, Thos., private	Van Rensselaer	Niles	Youngs, James, sergeant	Graham	Husted
Young, William, sergeant	Fisher	Suook	Youngs, John, private	Hopkins	Brinckerhoff
Young, Wm., private	Willet	Gray	Youngs, John, private	Harper	Allen
Young, Wm., private	Graham	Bostwick	Youngs, John, private	Yates	Brown
Young, Wm., private	Vrooman	Stubrach	Youngs, John, private	Yates	Weltse
Young, Wm., private	Vrooman	Brown	Youngs, John, private	Brinckerhoff	Brinckerhoff
Young, Wm., private	Vrooman	Miller	Youngs, John N., private	Yates	Yates
Young, Wm., private	Livingston	Shaw	Youngs, Joseph, private	Hammond	Requa
Young, Wm., private	Fisher	Snook	Youngs, Manuel, private	Van Rensselaer	Vanderhoof
Young, Wm., private	Fisher	Fisher	Youngs, Samuel, lieut.	Wessenfels	White
Young, Wm., private	Van Rensselaer	Cady	Youngs, Samuel, lieut.	Wessenfels	Hunt
Young, Zach'r, private	Livingston	Shaw	Youngs, Samuel, private	Hammond	Requa
Younglove, David, doctor	Clyde		Youngs, Samuel, private	Field	Dyckman
Younglove, David,* private	Van Woert	Wells	Youran, Jacob, private	Fisher	Little
Younglove, Joseph, adjt.	Van Woert		Youste, Peter, private	Fisher	Fisher
Younglove, Joseph, gr. mr.	Van Woert		Yual, John, private	Wessenfels	
Younglove, Samuel, sergt.	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo	Yucker, John, private	Willet	Gross
Younglove, Samuel, priv.	Van Rensselaer	DeGarmo	Yuger, Jacob, private	Klock	Cayser
Younglove, Samuel, priv.	Yates	Weltse	Yuker, George, private	Klock	House
Youngs, Daniel, private	Van Rensselaer	Odle	Yuker, Jacob, private	Klock	House
Youngs, Daniel, private	Van Veghten	Denning	Yunck, Zacharias, private	Platt	Bradbick
Youngs, Daniel, private	Van Veghten	Dunham	Yuran, Jacob, private	Klock	House
Youngs, David, serg.-maj.	Yates	Yates	Yurns, Gilbert, private	Webster	Long
Youngs, George, private	Wessenfels	Hardenburgh			

Z.

Zabriska, Jno. I., private	Lansing		Ziegraft, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Zart, John, private	Vrooman		Ziele, Martinus, lieut.	Vrooman	Rightmyer
Zeacraft, Jacob, sergeant	Vrooman	Stubrach	Ziele, Peter, lieut.-col.	Vrooman	
Zealy, John, captain			Ziele, Peter, private	Vrooman	Becker
Zeanning, Jacob, private	Klock	Bradbig	Ziele, Peter, Jr., private	Vrooman	
Zeher, Petrus, private	Livingston	Shaw	Ziely, John, lieut.	Wemple	
Zech, David, private	Vrooman	Becker	Zimmeman, Christian, priv.	Klock	Miller
Zech, Joost, private	Vrooman		Zimmer, Adam, private	Vrooman	Miller
Zeech, David, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Zimmer, Geo., private	Vrooman	Becker
Zeech, Nich's, private	Vrooman		Zimmer, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Zeeche, Corn's, lieut.	Vrooman		Zimmer, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Brown
Zeeckley, John, lieut.	Klock	Breadbake	Zimmer, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Miller
Zeeck, Peter, private	Vrooman	Becker	Zimmer, Jacob, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer
Zeecke, Nich's, private	Vrooman		Zimmer, Peter, sergeant	Vrooman	
Zeeh, David, private	Vrooman	Rightmier	Zimmer, Peter, corporal	Vrooman	Stubrach
Zeeb, Joost, private	Vrooman	Rightmier	Zimmer, Peter, corporal	Vrooman	Brown
Zeely, John, captain	Klock		Zimmer, Peter, corporal	Vrooman	Miller
Zeely, John, lieut.	Klock	Bedhig	Zimmer, Peter, private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Zeely, Martinus, lieut.	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Zimmer, Wm., private	Vrooman	Stubrach
Zeh, David, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Zimmer, William, private	Vrooman	Heager
Zeh, David, private	Vrooman		Zimmerman, Christ'r, priv.	Klock	Miller
Zeh, Joost, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Zimmerman, Deobalt, corp.	Klock	Helmer
Zeh, Joost, private	Vrooman	Becker	Zimmerman, Geo., private	Klock	Helmer
Zeh, Nich's, private	Vrooman	Richtmyer	Zimmerman, Henry, priv.	Livingston	Rockenfelle
Zeh, Nich's, private	Vrooman	Brown	Zimmerman, Jacob, priv.	Klock	Zeely
Zent, Wissell, private	Livingston	Rockenfelle	Zimmerman, John, priv.	Klock	Wagner
Zessinger, Nicholas, sergt.	Klock	Zeely	Zitser, Geo., private	Harper	Vrooman
Zessinger, Nich's, sergeant	Klock	Bedhig	Zodenpah, John, private	Hays	Tourneur
Zeyly, John, lieut.	Klock	Bradbig	Zufelt, Henry, private	Schuyler	Tillman
Ziegraft, Jacob, sergeant	Vrooman	Stubrach	Zuricher, Lodowick, priv.	Hays	Onderdonk
Ziegraft, Jacob, sergeant	Vrooman	Miller			

* Wounded in shoulder and back at Bennington, August 16, 1777. Canajoharie. B 126, C 166, I 86.

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX.

The New York Line on the Continental Establishment of 1775.

FIRST REGIMENT.

Colonel: Alex'r, McDougall	} June 30.	Major: Herman Zedwitz, July 15.
Lieut.-Col.: Rudolph Ritzema		Adj't: John Brogdon, June 30.
Qr. Mr.: Wm. Tap, July 5.		1st, } Surg. Mate { Hunlock Woodruff, July 21.
Chaplain: Israel Evans, Aug. 3.		2d, } { Jos. Marvin, Aug. 30.
Surgeon: John L. Lynn, June 28.		
1st Capt., Fred'k Weissenfels	} June 28.	7th Capt., Gershom Mott
1st Lieut., John A. McDougall		1st Lieut., Benj'n Pelton
2d do Richard Platt, date blank, vice Stephen Steel.		2d do Timothy Hughes
2d Capt., Marinus Millett	}	8th Capt., John Quackenboss
1st Lieut., Wm. Gilleland		1st Lieut., Jon'n Pearcy
2d do Leonard Bleecker		2d do Garret van Waggenen, date blank, vice Jas. Campbell
3d Capt., John Johnson	} June 28.	9th Capt. Benj'n Ledger (Ledyard), vice Sam. Broome, July 18.
1st Lieut., Wm. Brown		1st Lieut., Digby Odium, date blank.
2d do Abr'm E. Brasher		2d do James M. Hughes, July 22.
4th Capt., Wm. Goforth	}	Ensign, Peter Vergereau, Oct. 21.
1st Lieut., James W. Payne		10th Capt., David Lyon, of Elizabeth, N. J., July 14, vice Abr. van Wyck.
2d do Ranald S. McDougall		1st Lieut., Mathias Clarke, date blank, vice Wm. Leary.
5th Capt., Jacob Cheeseman,* July 5.	} June 28.	2d Lieut., John Beekman, June 28.
1st Lieut., Aaron Austin, vice James Alner		
2d do John Houston		
6th Capt., Richard Varick	}	
1st Lieut., John Copp, date blank, vice David Van Horne		
2d Lieut., Daniel Gano, June 28.		

SECOND REGIMENT.

Colonel: Goose van Schaick, vice M. Roseboom, declined	} June 30.	Adj't: John Tillman	} date blank.
Lieut.-Col.: Peter Yates, vice Van Schaick, promoted.		Qr. Mr.: Henry van Woerd	
Major: Peter Gansevoort, date blank, vice Lucas van Veghten, declined.		Chaplain:	
		Surgeon: Stephen McCrea,† date blank.	
		Surgeon's Mate: Bedford Williams.	

* Capt. Cheeseman was killed at Quebec Dec'r 31, 1775.

† Senior Surgeon Gen'l Hospital in 1776, deranged in 1781. Stillwater District. A. P. 14-438.

Albany County Company.

1st Capt., John Fisher
1st Lieut., Benj. Evans
2d do Joseph Fitch

June 28.

Albany County Company.

2d Capt., Corn's van Dyck
1st Lieut., Corn's van Slyck
2d do Guy Young, March, 1776.

Albany County Company.

3d Capt., Barent J. Ten Eyck, vice Peter Roseboom, declined.
1st Lieut., Dirck Hanson, vice Barent Roseboom, declined.
2d Lieut., John G. Lansing, vice Hansen, promoted.

Tryon County Company.

4th Capt., Christ'r P. Yates, July 15, vice John Fry, Brigade Major.
1st Lieut., Andrew Fink, vice Anth'y van Veghten, declined.
2d Lieut., John Keyser, Jr.,* vice Mathew Wormwood, declined.

John Smith was a sergeant of this company.

5th Capt., George White, vice Stephen Schuyler } date blank.

1st Lieut., Jervis Mudge
2d do Eleazar Grant

} date blank.

Albany County Company.

6th Capt., Hezekiah Baldwin
1st Lieut., Nath'l Rowley
2d do Rosewell Beebee

} June 28.

Charlotte County Company.

7th Capt., Joseph McCracken
1st Lieut., Moses Martin
2 do John Barns

} June 28.

Albany and Cumberland Counties Company.

8th Capt., Elisha Benedict, date blank.
1st Lieut., Wm. McClune, of Cumberland, July 21, vice Samuel Fletcher, then with the army at Cambridge.
2d Lieut., Alex. Brink, June 29.

Albany County Company.

9th Capt., John Graham, vice Peter Yates, prom.
1st Lieut., Gideon King, vice Henry van Veghten, declined.
2d Lieut., Nich's van Rensselaer, vice King, prom.

Albany County Company.

10th Capt., Joel Pratt
1st Lieut., Benj. Chittenden
2d do Israel Spencer

} June 28.

THIRD REGIMENT.

Colonel: James Clinton, June 30.
Lieut.-Col.: Corn's D. Wynkoop, Aug. 2, vice Edw'd Fleming, promoted.
Major: Henry Livingston, Jr., vice Wynkoop.
Adjt.: George L. Schroeter †
Qr. Mr.: James Hamilton } date blank.

Chaplain:
Surgeon: Samuel Cooke, Aug. 25.
Surg. Mate: John Stephenson

Suffolk County Company.

1st Capt., Daniel Griffin
1st Lieut., Benj. Marvin
2d do Nath'l Norton

} June 28.

Jacob Conckling had a warrant to recruit for this Company; 75 men had enlisted March 29, 1776.†

Ulster County Company.

2d Capt., John Nicholson, of New Windsor.‡
1st Lieut., David Dubois, vice Isaac Belknap, declined.
2d Lieut., James Gregg, vice Dubois. Company mustered complete July 21, 1775.

Suffolk County Company.

3d Capt., John Hulbert
1st Lieut., John Davis
2d do Wm. Havens

} June 28.

68 men had enlisted at Southampton July 27, 1775.

Dutchess County Company.

4th Capt., Lewis Dubois; app'd major in }
Canada } June 28.
1st Lieut., Elias van Benschoten, Jr. }
Comp. probably complete July 21, 1775.
2d do Andrew T. Lawrence, July 11, vice Corn's Ad-
riance, declined.

Suffolk County Company.

5th Capt., John Grenell, of Huntington, June 28.
1st Lieut., Sam Smith of Smith Town, July 14, vice Wm. Philipse, declined.
2d do Alex'r Ketcham, of Huntington, vice Ph. Concklin, declined.

Dutchess County Company.

6th Capt., Andrew Billings
1st Lieut., Ezekiel Cooper
2d do John Langdon

} June 28.
Company
complete
July 20, '75

* Keyser died Nov'br, 1775, and was succeeded by Tobias van Veghten.

† Andrew Moodie was appointed Adjutant of this Regiment Septbr. 28, 1775, vice Adam Schroeter.

‡ The strength of the Companies and other data are taken from a letter of James Clinton to the Convention, dated Little Britain, July 21, 1775.

§ Made Lieut. Colonel in Canada.

Dutchess County Company.
7th Capt. Jac. Bruyn, vice Egbert Dumond.
1st Lieut., Thos. DeWitt, vice Bruyn, prom.
2d do Albert Pawling, Aug. 2, vice De Witt promoted. Small progress made July 21.

Orange County Company.
8th Capt., Daniel Denton
1st Lieut., Batho. Dehart
2d do Geo. Hamilton Jackson of Goshen, vice Stephen Howell } June 28. Company mustered before July 21, wanting four men.

Ulster County Company.
9th Capt., Elias Hasbrouck, vice John Cantine
1st Lieut. Corn's T. Jansen of Shawangunk
2d do Petrus Roggen } June 28. Small progress.
Orange Town Company.
10th Capt., Rob't Johnston, June 28.
1st Lieut., Marinus Goetschius, declines,
and Phil. Dubois Bevier prom. from 2d Lieut. } June 28.
2d do Wm. Martin, Aug. 18.

FOURTH REGIMENT.

Colonel: James Holmes
Lieut.-Col.: Phil. van Cortlandt
Major: Barnabas Tuthill
Adjutant: Job Mulford, Aug. 2 or 23. } June 30.

Qr. Mr.: Benj'n Chapman, date blank.
Chaplain:
Surgeon: Eben'r Haviland, Aug. 4.
Surg. Mate: Edw. Sands, Aug. 17.

Dutchess County Company.
1st Capt., Henry B. Livingston, June 28.
1st Lieut., Jacob Thomas, vice Roswell Wilcox, declined in July.
2d Lieut., Isaac Paddock, July 19, vice Thomas, promoted.

Westchester County (Bedford) Company.
6th Capt. Daniel Mills
1st Lieut., Elijah Hunter, vice Sam. Haight, declined.
2d Lieut., Miles Oakley. } June 28.

Westchester County Company.
2d Capt., Joseph Benedict, July 27, vice S. Cannon*
1st Lieut., Samuel Sacket, June 28.
2d do Gould Bouton, Aug. 3, vice Sacket, promoted.

Westchester County Company.
7th Capt., Jon'n Platt
1st Lieut., David Don
2d do Manning Bull } June 28.

Queens County Company.
3d Capt., Nath'l Woodward
1st Lieut., Abr'm Riker
2d do John Lawrence, Aug. 1, vice Morris Hazard, declined. } June 28.

Kings County Company.
8th Capt., Jacobus Wyncoop
1st Lieut., Anth'y Whelp
2d do Thos. Lefoy, of Westchester Co., July 7, vice Sam. Sacket. } June 28.

Dutchess County Company.
4th Capt., Rufus Herrick
1st Lieut., Cha's Graham
2d do Jesse Thompson } June 28.

Dutchess County Company.
9th Capt., Jac. Rosekrans, of Fishkill, Aug. 3.
1st Lieut., Sam. van Veghten, do
2d do Thos. Lee, of Fishkill, promoted 1st Lieut. Aug. 3; W. B. Algen, 2d Lieut., Aug. 21.

Westchester County Company.
5th Capt., Ambrose Horton, June 28.
1st Lieut., Sam. Treadwell Pell, July 13, vice Samuel Cannon.*
2d Lieut., Isaac van Wert, Aug. 3, vice Nehemiah Marshall, declined.
56 men had enlisted at White Plains on July 26, 1775.

Richmond County Company.
10th Capt., David Palmert†
1st Lieut., Wm. Crane
2d do Wm. Mathewman, of Westchester Co. } Date blank.

THE NAVY.

In Congress.

The Delegates of the United Colonies of New-Hampshire, Massachusetts-Bay, Rhode-Island, Connecticut, New-York, New-Jersey, Pennsylvania and the counties of New-Castle, Kent and Sussex on Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina and Georgia,
To All unto whom these Presents shall come, send Greeting: Know Ye,

* Samuel Cannon had first been appointed 1st Lieut. of the 5th Company, but returned his commission July 5, 1775. Appointed captain 2d Comp. he declined "for want of influence to enlist men."

† Palmer was appointed first Lieut. and had enlisted 23 men in Richmond County; he returned his warrant Aug. 11, 1775. Abr'm Losbear was a sergeant in this Company.

That we have granted, and by these Presents do grant Licence and Authority to *William Rogers* Mariner, Commander of the Sloop called *Montgomerie* of the Burthen of Sixty Tons, or thereabouts, belonging to and fitted out by the provincial Congress of New York in the Colony of *New York* mounting Six Carriage Guns, and navigated by Sixty Men, to fit out and set forth the said Sloop in a warlike Manner, and by and with the said Sloop and the Crew thereof, by force of Arms, to attack, seize and take the Ships and other Vessels belonging to the Inhabitants of *Great Britain*, or any of them, with their Tackle, Apparel, Furniture and Ladings, on the High Seas, or between high water and low water Marks, and to bring the same to some convenient Ports in the said Colonies, in Order that the Courts, which are or shall be there appointed to hear and determine Causes civil and maritime, may proceed in due Form to condemn the said Captures, if they be adjudged lawful Prizes; the said *William Rogers* having given Bond, with sufficient Sureties, that Nothing be done by the said *William Rogers* or any of the Officers, Mariners or Company thereof contrary to, or inconsistent with the Usages and Customs of Nations, and the Instructions,* a Copy of which is herewith delivered to him. And we will and require all our Officers whatsoever to give Succour and Assistance to the said *William Rogers* in the Premises. This commission shall continue in Force until the Congress shall issue Orders to the Contrary.

Dated at New York
this 17th day of April, 1776.

By Order of the Congress
JOHN HANCOCK, President.

INSTRUCTIONS.*

IN COMMITTEE OF SAFETY, NEW YORK,
April 19, 1776.

Sir.

As the armed Sloop *Montgomerie* whereof you are Commander, is now completely fitted out in a warlike manner — Our Orders are: That you repair on board with your Officers and Men and proceed to Sea and act against the enemies of the United Colonies agreeable to your Instructions from the Congress.

You are to cruise along shore on our Coast anywhere between Sandy Hook and Cape May or from Sandy Hook to the east End of Long Island.

You are always to keep some Inlet under your Lee, so that you may secure a retreat from a superior force.

Be careful to send such Prizes as you may take into some place of safety in the United Colonies.

It is very necessary to have a good Pilot on board & also to make yourself well acquainted on the Coast.

You are to assist any of the friends of the United Colonies by every means in your Power and assist to carry them into some Place of Safety & where different objects for assistance offer at the same time you are to give the preference to the Vessels and Inhabitants of this Colony.

You are always & by every Opportunity to advise the provincial Congress or Committee of Safety of this Colony of your Proceedings. We wish you Success and remain

To *William Rogers Esq.*

Your friends & humble servants

Commander of the
armed Sloop
Montgomerie.

By Order of the Committee

PIERRE VAN COERTLANDT, Chairman.

THE INVITATION

Of the Continental Congress to their Brethren, who are Sons of Liberty and Seamen, to engage in the defence of the Liberties of America.

We whose hands and marks are hereunto set and subscribed being officers, seamen and marines, do and each of us doth agree to and with William Rogers of the good Sloop, called the Montgomerie, belonging to the Thirteen United Colonies of America, now bound on a cruise, from the port of New York, against the enemies of the Thirteen United Colonies of North America in manner and form following, That is to say,

In the first place, — We do hereby agree for, by and under the considerations after mentioned to and with the said Commander, forthwith to enter and ship ourselves, and in due and seasonable time, to repair on board the said Sloop, called the Montgomerie, and during the term of twelve months, unless sooner discharged by the Congress, to the utmost of our power and ability respectively to discharge our several services or stations, and in everything to be conformable and obedient to the several requirings and lawful commands of the said William Rogers and his successors in command.

Secondly. We do also oblige and subject ourselves to serve on board the said ship, during the said cruise, and as she is a ship of war, We do severally oblige ourselves by these articles, to comply with and be subject to the rules and discipline of the American Fleet as established by the Congress, and to be governed and commanded in time of action with an enemy according to the same rules, and submit ourselves to the same punishments and penalties as are there inflicted, in case we or any of us offer to desert our quarters, or not obey the commands of the said William Rogers or his successors in command, in giving chase to any ship or ships, vessel or vessels or otherwise, and if upon a scrutiny of our said William Rogers or his said officers, we or any of us should be found guilty of any breach contrary to the tenor of this agreement, or any act of cowardice, We do hereby severally submit and agree, to allow and forfeit our several and respective shares, of and in any prize or prizes we shall then have taken to be divided among the said ship's company.

Thirdly. We do also severally agree and oblige ourselves, that when any prize or prizes have been taken, to follow the express directions of the said William Rogers or his successors in command in boarding the said prize, and be under the command of any officer whom the said William Rogers shall appoint, and be assisting to him to carry the said prize to whatever port or ports such prize or prizes shall be assigned by the said William Rogers. And we do hereby severally agree and covenant in that case, to be true and faithful in discharge of our duty and trust, and will not in any shape embezzle, defraud or plunder anything on board such prize or prizes — And in case any or either of us shall be found guilty of any breach, contrary to the meaning of this agreement, we and such of us being guilty thereof, do hereby severally submit and agree, to allow so much of all and every of our shares and parts of our shares of and in the said prize and prizes then or thence after to be taken and of all our respective wages, that then shall be due and coming to us in respect of our services, as shall make good such plunder or embezzlement we shall have been found guilty of

Fourthly. And it is also further agreed, to be the true intent and meaning of all parties hereto, that the officer or officers, or any of the ship's company sent on board any prize shall have as good a share and interest of any prize, as shall be thereafter taken, during his or their absence, as if he or they had been on board the said vessel at the time of taking thereof, any thing herein contained

to the contrary notwithstanding. *Provided always*, And it is hereby agreed to be the meaning of the said last above-mentioned clause, that if the said officer or officers and any such of the said ship's company, to whom the conduct and management of any prize has been entrusted, do not (first having accepted the commands of the said commander concerning the said prize under his [or] their custody) immediately repair to the respective harbour, where the said William Rogers or his successors in command shall order or do not proceed with the said prize or prizes so taken to the respective port or ports to be assigned by the said William Rogers for the time being, that [upon such] failure or any or either of the agreements aforesaid contained on our parts, We and each and every of us so offending, do hereby severally submit and agree to be cashiered not only for our several and respective interests and shares of and in the captures or prize money, but totally to be excluded and divested from the payment of any wages then due to us for and in respect of our several services on board the said Sloop *Montgomerie* and the interest and shares of such delinquents that otherwise would have accrued to us.

Fifthly. And the said William Rogers for and in behalf of himself and the said Thirteen United Colonies of North America, doth hereby covenant and agree to and with the said officers, seamen and marines, whose names or marks are hereto set or subscribed to pay them in consideration of such services, so much money per month as in a schedule hereunder mentioned and set opposite to their names or marks of each respective officer, seaman or land man and likewise to advance unto each and every of them one month's pay at entrance (due security for the same being first given) the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge.

Sixthly. And as an encouragement to exert the valour of the seamen and mariners, in defending the said Sloop and in subduing and distressing the said enemy, the said William Rogers for and on behalf of the said Thirteen United Colonies of North America doth further covenant, promise and agree to and with all and every of the officers, seamen and marines, parties hereto, that in case any prize or prizes shall be taken by [the said ship] during the intended cruise, that the same shall be proceeded against and distributed according to the resolves of the Congress passed the 15th day of November, 1775.

Seventhly. And it is by these presents mutually agreed and consented to and between the said William Rogers and every the officers, seamen and marines parties thereto, That in case the Commander for the time being lose a limb in an engagement or be otherwise disabled so as to be rendered incapable afterwards of getting a livelihood to subsist upon, he shall receive out of the neat profits of such prize or prizes and prize goods, if so much arise, before a dividend or distribution be declared the sum of Four Hundred Dollars, or if he lose his life, his widow or children (if any) shall receive the said bounty of Four Hundred Dollars, together with all prize money, to him belonging at the time of his decease. And if the Captain of the Marines, or any other commission or warrant officer, lose a limb or be otherwise disabled, so as to be rendered incapable afterwards of getting a subsistence, he or they so disabled, shall receive a Bounty of Three Hundred Dollars, if so much arise from the neat profits as aforesaid, and in case of death the widow or children (if any) is, are and shall be entitled to the same together with their share of prize money, due at the time of their decease. And if an inferior officer, marine or sailor lose a limb or be otherwise disabled so as to be rendered incapable afterwards of getting a subsistence, he or they shall receive a bounty of Two Hundred Dollars, to be deducted as aforesaid and in case of death, the widow or children (if any) is, are and shall be entitled to the same, together with his share of prize money due at the time of his decease.

He who first discovers a ship or other vessel, which shall afterwards become a prize, shall be entitled to a double share of such prize.

He who shall first board a ship or vessel making resistance, which shall become a prize, shall be entitled to a triple share.

There shall be ten shares of every prize, which shall be taken and condemned, set apart to be given to such inferior officers, seamen and marines, as shall be adjudged best to deserve them by the superior officers who shall be appointed to make such determination. * * * [Rest missing.]

Time of entry.	Men's names.	Quality.	Wages per mth.	Time of entry.	Men's names.	Quality.	Wages per mth.
	Wm. Rogers	Commander....	\$32		his		
	Theunis Thew.....			Apl. 21. Peter X Damrel			\$8
Apr. 18.	Benj. Anthony.....	Surgeon	20	mark.			
	John Leaycraft.....		20	Abram Hyeart.....		8-6 2-3	
	Jabez Westcott	Mate	15	his			
	Fred. Donaldson	Gunner.....	15	22. Elias X Roberds.....	Seaman	8	
	his			mark.			
	Thos. X Hencock... ..	Boatswain	15	McCagah Managan.....	do	8	
	mark.			Richard Gildersleeve...	do	8	
	his			Eliphalet Wood	do	8	
	Benj. X Morrell.....	Carpenter.....	15	Simeon Crosman.....	do	8	
	mark.			Stephan Denton	do		
	Lionel Baker.....	Gunner	10 2-3	James Cluaugh.....			
	Robert Jamison	Mate	9 1-3	John Willett.....			
	his			his			
	Rich'd X Nite.....	Seaman.....	8	Grancy X Ten			
	mark.			mark.			
	his			22. Reber Kelley.....	Seaman	8	
	Thos. X Butler.....	do	8	his			
	mark.			Jacob X Morrell.....		8	
	Thos. Purkiss.....	do	8	mark.			
	Aug. Darcy.....	do	8	Duncan McDonall.....			
	Isaac Ter Bosh.....	Marine	6 2-3	May 2. Eliph. Beebee	Pilot	8	
	Elisha Reeve.....	Seaman	8	7. Jon'n Armstrong.....		6 2-3	
	Arch. Campbell... ..	Marine	8	27. Henry Bryan		6 2-3	
	John Parcels.....		8	Joseph Shourd.....			
19. Eben'r Conckling.....			8	his			
	Joseph Bailey.....	Sargeant	8	June 28. Thos. X Ruland.....		6 2-3	
	Sol. Ketchum.....	Land	6 2-3	mark.			
	Wm. Taylor.....	Seaman	8	Joseph Waer.....		6 2-3	
18. Lionel Baker.....	Boy.....		3 1-8	July 7. Salmond Simmons.....		6 2-3	
	Sabbrane Donaldson ..	do	3 1-8	Oct. 24. John Wyer.....			
	Jos. Talkentan	do	6 2-3	Sep. 14. Lionel Baker.....		15	
	his			Nov. 5. Eben'r Smith.....			
	John X McGray		8	28. John Shine.....			
	mark.			Dec. 1. Micah Hart		6 2-3	
	Zach. Parsons.....	Seaman	8	John Jackson.....			
	Thos. Lamberd.....		8	5. Nath'l Smith			
	James Cook		8	Mar. 11. Epenetus Wekes.....		8	

List of Vessels captured by the "Monkgomerie," William Rogers, Commander, and by the "Schuyler," Charles Pond, Commander.

1776, January. The "Blue Mountain Valley," taken near Sandy Hook.

1776, June. The "Charlotte" sloop, cargo consisting of intrenching tools, valued at £1051.15.9, turned over to Continental Store Keeper Ezekiel Cheevers, at the request of General Washington.

Date not given. The "Pembroke," Capt. Bunker, and the "Speedwell," Capt. Swain, brigs, cargo sold by Peter Colt, Agent, for £394.13.6.

The "Mary," sloop, cargo sold for £184. 7. 6.

The "Crawford," ship

The "Sally," sloop.

The "Nancy," sloop.

The "Hiram," schooner.

The "Hannah," schooner, taken in May-June 1777 and cargo sold in Maryland for £11280.10.3, Maryland currency, or £12274.14.4 New York currency. Treas. Journ. I 130.

Captain Rogers was the first man on board the "Blue Mountain Valley."

Henry Benson, mentioned on page 254, was Captain of the "Hudson," sloop of war. Treasurer's Journal, I p. 161, 164, 211.

Quigley, Thomas, Lieut. of Schooner "Putnam." T. J. I 104.

The "Sally," armed sloop, Wilkie Dodge, Commander, was fitted out in April, 1776, at an expense of £248.—10, having originally costed £325. She was insured for £650. Treas. Journ. I 20, 37, 39, 18.

The "Polly," armed sloop, M. van Alstyne, Commander, was insured for £500. Tr. J. I 20, 37.

THE GREEN MOUNTAIN BOYS.

As the "Green Mountain Boys" were organized under authority of New York, the Editor has considered it advisable to give the information in regard to them as found in the New York records, on pages 16, 27 and 28 preceding. Having since been placed in charge of the Vermont Papers, collected by the late Henry Stevens of London, and purchased by the State of New York, the Editor is enabled to give the following returns and names of Vermont soldiers:

A Return of Captain John Grant's Company in Colo. Warner's Regiment in the Servis of the United Colonies.

COMMISSION OFFICERS.		NON-COMM. OFFICERS.		EFFECTIVE RANK AND FILE.							WANTING TO COMPLEAT.		
Captains.	Lieutenants.	Serjeants.	Drums and fifiers.	Present fit for duty.	Sick present.	Sick absent.	On command.	On furlough.	Recruting.	Total.	Serjeants.	Drums and fifiers.	Rank and file.
1	2	3	1	1	6	7	16	. . .	....	37	....	1	34

March 31, Ao. 1776. Befor Quebec.

JOHN GRANT, Capt.

*A Weekly Return of Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States of America. Manchester,
3d August, 1777.*

COMPANIES.	OFFICERS PRESENT.							STAFF.				NON-COMMISSIONED.		RANK AND FILE.						ALTERATIONS SINCE LAST RETURN.				
	Colonel.	Lt. Coll.	Major.	Capt.	1st Lieuts.	2d Lieuts.	Ensigns.	Adj't.	Qr. Mr.	Pay Mr.	Surgeon.	Mate.	Sergts.	Drum and Fife.	Present fit for duty.	Sick present.	Sick absent.	On command.	On Furlough.	Total.	Deserted.	Discharged.	Joined.	Missing.
Capt. Hopkins.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	10	.....	2	1	1	14	1	.....	.....	5
Brownson.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	17	2	1	3	.....	23	1	1	4	11
Smith.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	10	.....	.....	.....	10	2	.....	.....	8	
Sealy.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	9
McCune.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	16	3	.....	1	.....	20	2	.....	1	15
Burroughs.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	7	2	1	8	.....	13	4	.....	.....	5
Wolcott.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	1	1	.....	7	5	6	3	1	1	1	7	1	20	10	79	7	4	8	1	99	10	1	5	56

N. B. 2 Capts., 3 Sub., 1 Sergeant on Command.—1 Capt., 1 Sub., 1 Sergeant sick absent.—1 Ensign joined since last Return.—3 Sub., 3 Sergeants, 1 Drum. missing.—1 Sergeant, 3 Drums and Fifes on furlough;—1 Sub. deserted.

P. Order, SAMUEL SAFFORD, Lt. Coll.

Pay-book for the Year 1780.

This is a manuscript volume, found among the before-mentioned Vermont Papers, but without further indications as to what State or Regiment the six Companies belonged. A comparison of the names contained in it with names in the U. S. Pension Rolls has convinced the Editor that these troops were of the *Vermont Militia*.

OFFICERS.

Capt. Jesse Safford,	Corpl. Rufus Root,
Lieut. Zebulon Lyon,	Corpl. Charles Rice,
Lieut. Moses Evans,	Corpl. Benj. Sessions,
En. or Sgt. Cleafford Chaffee,	Corpl. Herman Durkee,
Sergt. Barnabas Strong,	Corpl. Experience Triscott,
Sergt. John Woods,	Drummer William Bennet,
Sergt. Reuben Spalding,	Fifer Daniel Stearns.
Sergt. Abel Payne,	

PRIVATES.

Jonathan Benton,	Asa Persivel,
Sylvester Bugby,	Artemus Robinson,
Wm. Bootman,	Elmeriah Roundy,
Jas. Cooper,	Simeon Root,
Calvin Dyke,	Tim Richardson,
Tim. Durkee,	Eben'r Squire,
Amos Throop,	Eben'r P. Stearns,
John Gould,	Joreham Sawens,
Seth Gould,	Sylvester Smith,
Isaac Stowell,	Nath'l Akins,
Isaiah Grover,	Wm. Strong,
John Haraden,	Nichs Smith,
James Hoton,	John W. Throop,
Jerom Hutchinson,	Sam'l Tredway,
Bliss Hoisington,	John Titus,
Vespatian Hoisington,	Aaron Trusdell,
Dirick Oxford,	Jere'h Virginia,
Asa Horton,	John Wilcox,
David Lumbard,	John Williams,
Luke Lamphier,	Bennet Williams,
Stephen Marcy,	Josiah Williams,
Cyprian Morgan,	Sampson Marble,
Stephen Powell,	Caleb Hoton,
Jabez Parkhurst,	Josiah Goodrich.

OFFICERS.

Capt. Benj. Cox,	Corpl. Edw. Church,
Lieut. Beriah Green,	Corpl. Robt. Burch,
Sergt. Adam Howard,	Corpl. John Ellis,
Sergt. Eben'r Clark,	Fifer Dan'l Perkins.

PRIVATES.

Jon'n Carpenter,	Lathrop Thompson,
Asa Call,	Asa Wooster,
Nathan Dycke,	Benj. Cox, Jr.,
Sam'l Dycke,	Line Hoisington,
John Strong,	Jere'h Bishop
Robert Green,	Abr'm Taylor,
James Howe,	Daniel Sartel,
Amos Parker,	Math. Smith,
Jacob Salisbury,	And. Stevens,
Reuben Smith,	Joseph Lull.
Elkanah Sprague,	

OFFICERS.

Capt. Jos. Tyler,	Sergt. David Heaton,
Lieut. Jon'n Parks,	Corpl. Eph. Barnes,
Ensign Isaac Wheeler,	Corpl. Thos. Haskell,
Sergt. Seth Hudson,	Corpl. Rufus Shepard,
Sergt. David Williams,	Corpl. Jon'n Pike.
Sergt. David Kyes,	

PRIVATES.

Asher Alvord,	John Miller,
Peter Akins,	David Laughton,
Jon'n Whitney,	Abel Butler,
Sam'l Parker,	Abr'm Rugg,
Appolos Haild,	John Montgomery,
Moses Church,	Aaron Blanchard,
Sam'l Laughton,	Abner Moore,
Joel Knight,	Arastus Mather,
Abel Haven,	Eleazer Harris,
John Patterson,	John Green,
Arch'd McCornick,	Dana Hide,
Jon'n Clayton,	Seth Stow.
Joshua Briggs,	Charles Peirce
Elias Rice,	Philemon Holden,
Jas. Ball,	Benoni Patten,
Sam'l Woodward,	Nath. Foster,
Albert Pratt,	Henry Balcom,
Nath'l Bartlett,	Amaziah Taft,
Eph. Bruce,	Daniel Sweers.

OFFICERS.

Capt. Wm. Dyre,	Corpl. Moses Ellis,
Lieut. Gideon Spencer,	Corpl. Stephen Holmes,
Ensign, Solomon Safford,	Corpl. James Bates,
Sergt. Moses Hurd,	Drummer, Luther Topliff,
Sergt. Simeon Prentice,	alias Dan. Howlitt,
Sergt. Jed. Durfee,	Fifer, Stephen Fuller.

PRIVATES

John Ripley,	Sam'l Harvey,
Levi Buck,	Gale Ferman,
Sol. Fuller,	Sam'l Chapins,
Walter Bates,	John Holmes,
Nathan Sherman,	Fran Storey,
John Weeks,	Benj. Lamb,
Silas Walbridge,	Jonas Safford,
Jos. Norton,	Chester Derby,
Erastus Hathaway,	Fran. Matteson,
Thos. Buck,	Geo. Briggs,
Joab Lawrence,	Phin's Ward,
Phin's Meiggs,	Isaac Mathews,
Dan'l Smith,	John Heeling,
James Burnit,	David Fay,
John Bradford,	John Davis.
Thos. Starkweather,	

OFFICERS.

Capt. Sam'l Allen,	Sergt. Sylvanus Brown,
Lieut. Isaac Martin,	Corpl. Eben'r Charley,
Lieut. Lemuel Roberts,	Corpl. Weight Wright,
Sergt. David Parkhill,	Corpl. Jonah Ives,
Sergt. Asa Jackson,	Corpl. Reuben Post,
Sergt. Jethro Jackson,	Fifer, Jere'h Dewey.

PRIVATES.

Jere'h Briggs,	Elias Crary,
Edm. Bacon,	Luther Dury,
Aaron Beach,	Josiah Edy,
Oliver Bell,	Chauncey Graves,
Jos. Chipman,	Nath'l Hamilton,
Clement Clark,	Reuben Ives,

PRIVATES.

Philemon Johnson,	Stephen Roys,
Benoni Kenuey,	Sam'l Sheldon,
Miles Leat,	Artemus Southworth,
Isaac Mead,	Gishor Southworth,
Sam'l McConnell,	Eben'r Tuttle,
Glover Nicholsou,	Henry White,
Elias Post,	Jon'n Whipple,
Charles Roys,	Jed. Williams.

OFFICERS.

Capt. Clarke Parker,	Sergt. Cyprian Herrick,
Lieut. Tim. Abbott,	Corpl. Jos. Potter,
Lieut. Ez'l Parker,	Corpl. Nath'l Wood,
Sergt. Jou'n Griswold,	Corpl. Wm. Popple,
Sergt. John Cummins,	Drummer, Eln. Hunt.

PRIVATES.

Bcnj. Herwood,	Samuel Haynes,
Levi Morgan,	Nath'l Graves,
Thos. Card,	Wm. Roberts,
Henry Matterson,	Eph. Potter,
Caleb Matterson,	Sam'l Welch,
Salmon Wheeler,	Levi Wheeler,
Wm. Herrington,	Abner Nobles,
Stephen Olin,	Josiah Bates,
Rich'd Herrington,	Moses Barber,
Jos. Willebar,	Caleb Morgan,
Jac. Barnheart,	Fred Jewitt,
Coon Reynolds,	Reuben Benuit,
Paul Gammet,	Abr Dunning,
Caleb Clark,	Isaac Grover,
Roger Kinsley,	Wm. Potter,
Henry Walbridge,	Eben'r Ayre.

Additional Officers of New York Troops.

Haring, John, Brigade Major to General Clinton in 1776 and 7.

Benson, Robt., A. D. C. to Gov'r Clinton, with Lieut.-Colonel's rank.

Browson, Gideon, Major, Col. S. Warner.

Lansing, Jere'h, Brigade Major to Gen'l Ten Brook.

Andrew Fink, Jr., Brigade Major of Militia and Levies from Sept. 1, 1781, to Jan'y 1, 1782.

Tierce, Peter B., Brigade Major to Gen'l Gansevoort March 6 to 12; Oct. 1 to 31; Dec'br 4 to 12, 1781.

Lansing, Jacob John, Judge Advocate, Gen'l Gansevoort's Brig. of Militia.

Irwin (Erwin), Andrew, Adj't. Col. Klock from Febr. 28 to Dec. 31, 1779, and from Mar. 16 to Sept. 1, 1780.

Close, John, Rev'd, Chaplain to Brigade of Levies from the Militia, commanded by Col. Hathorn from Oct. 10 to Nov. 23, 1779.

Gross, John Dan'l, Rev'd, Chaplain to the Levies raised for the defence of the frontiers, June 16 to Dec. 5, 1780, April 27, 1781, to Jan'y 1, 1782; April 10, 1782, to Jan'y 1, 1783.

Adams, William, Doctor. Surgeon on the lines from April 1 to Aug. 1, 1781, by Capt. Richard Sackett's command.

Crane, Joseph, Dr., Assistant Surgeon Militia.

Cromwell, Phil., Surgeon, Colonel Fisher.

Graham, Chauncey, Dr., Hospital Department.

le Rou, Samuel, Dr., do

Mead, S., in Hospital Department.

Morgan, ———, Dr., do

Monell, Geo., Surgeon, Ten Broeck's Brigade, June 27 to Aug. 15, 1777.

Perry, ———, Dr., in Hospital Department.

Petry, William, Chief Surgeon, Col. Henry K. van Rensselaer, from Aug. 1, 1779, to Jan'y 1, 1780.

Smith, James, Dr., Surgeon at Forts Montgomery and Clinton; later in Hospital Department.

Tappen, Peter, Dr., in Hospital Department.

White, Henry, Surgeon of Militia at Fort Montgomery.

Williams, John, Dr., in Hospital Department.

Codwise, Christ'r, Captain and Muster Master in Col. Pawling's Levies.

Hitchcock, Lyman, Inspector and Muster Master of 4 months and 9 months Levies.

Rutgers, Henry, Dept. Muster Master Gen'l, May 16 to March 12, 1780.

Delavan, Nath'l, Major.

Hunt, Thomas, Adj't., on active duty from June 16 to 24, 1781.

Demoth, Hans Mark, Captain, Col. Bellinger. In the three months service, but receives pay for 39 months.

Foght, John Morris, Lieut. commanding guard of prisoners from Fishkill, N. Y., to Lancaster, Penn., Aug. 12 to Sept. 14, 1780.

Gailer, William, Lieut., Col. Malcom's State Brigade. In service for 1 month.

Williams, Daniel, Guide to the Army, March 5 to Dec'br 31, 1777.

Franks, John, Comm'y of Supplies on the East End of L. I.

Lasher, John, Commissary of Mil. Stores from May 9, 1778, to Nov'br 25, 1783.

Bancker, A. B., Commissary of Prisoners.

Boudinot, Elias, Commissary of Prisoners.

Dodge, Henry, Commissary of Prisoners.

Pell, Philipp, Commissary of Prisoners.

Skinner, Abr'm, Comm'y of Prisoners.

Van Rensselaer, Phil., Comm'y Mil. Stores.

Elmendorph, Corn's C., Commissary of Fleet Prison.

Richard Ten Eyck, Storekeeper, under Col. John Lasher, from July 10, 1778, to Jan'y 1, 1781.

Wiley, John, Comm'y of Purchases for the N. Y. Line.

Henry, John, Commissary of Cloathing.

Douglass, Jon'n, Forage Master, Col. Willet (?)

Hering, Benj., Ensign, 1st N. Y.

McConnel, Hugh, Sergt. and Ensign, Capt. Rich'd Varick, Col. A. McDougall; enlisted 1776 in Capt. Van Dyck's Co., Col. John Lasher's Independent Grenadiers in 1774; then early in 1776 in Varick's; Ensign Aug. 10, '76; served until reconstruction; Superintendent of Saddlery Stores in Daubury; Lieut. and Q. M. Col. L. Dubois in 1780; Adjutant to the end of campaign.

Hodges, Samuel, Captain, Col. G. Van Schaick's. Summer of 1776..

Haight, Thomas, Ensign, Col. G. Van Schaick in 1776.

Spaulding, ———, Captain, Col. P. Gausevoort's Cont'ls.

Hardenbergh, Cornelius, Captain, Colonel Rudolph Ritzema, discharged in Oct., 1776, later Fred. Weisenfels. 4th Cont'ls.

Wynkoop, Jacobus, Captain, 4th N. Y.; comm'd, 1775, in command of the Lakes 1776; put under arrest by Gen'l Gates Summer of 1776; reinstated by Gen'l Schuyler March, 1777; on this duty until evacuation of Ticonderoga; at Kingston on ordnance and engineering duty from Oct., 1777, to Spring of 1778; ordered to prepare batteaux for defence of Hudson R., May, 1778; pay of Captain of Frigate. Kingston, N. Y.

Dubois, Lewis, Colonel, 5th N. Y., C 74, 159, Aa 30; 3 months' Levies, I 16; Captain and Major, Expedition to Canada; Col. 5th N. Y., June 21, 1776; resigned Dec. 22, 1779; Col. Levies 1780-1. Poughkeepsie.

Johnson, Robert, Captain, Colonel, John Nicholson. C 29.

Saxon, Gilbert, Sergt., McCracken's, Col. Weesenfels, Mar. 1, '77. War; des'd Mar. 20, '78; disch'd Aug. 1, '80, discharged on furnishing a substitute (Job Bruton). 4th N. Y.

Delavan, Daniel, Capt., Col. Albert Pawling's Levies; entered 1775, ensign 1776; Lieut. in Col. Graham's 1778-9; Captain in Col. Malcom's July, 1780; detached to 2d N. Y. until close of war. Westchester Co.

Barnes, John, Captain of Rangers at Fort Ann.

Delavan, Samuel, Captain Company of Rangers.

Getman, Christian, Capt. of Rangers.

Kasselman, John, Captain of Rangers; Col. J. Klock's.

Sackett, Richard, Captain of Minutemen. A. P. 22-88.

Thum, Adam Captain of Rangers; Col. Jacob Klock's.

Dacher, Cornelius, Lieutenant of Minutemen in Columbia Co.

Delong, ———, Captain, Butler's Rangers.

Yeomans, Moses, Lieutenant, of Rangers, Lt.-Col. Albert Pawling's. Company of 18 raised for 6 months in 1781, June 8 to Dec. 8. Kingston, N. Y.

Harper, John, Lt.-Colonel, 7 mths. New Levies, Aa 14; Volunteer in Sullivan's Exp'n, 1779; Colonel of Levies, 1780.

Flemming (Fleming), Edward, Lieut.-Col. under Montgomery in Canada; resigned on account of ill-health 1776; died Dec. 14, 1784.

Hunter, Matthew, Captain of Minutemen, Ulster Co., 1775-6; served at Fort Montgomery Oct., '77; Adjutant. Col. Jon'n Hasbrouck's Orange Co Mil. from Dec. 18, 1776, to Jan. 17, '77.

Logan, Samuel, Major, 5th N. Y.; Captain of Ulster Co. Minutemen in 1775; Major 5th N. Y. Nov. 21, '76, then deranged Jan'y 1, '81.

Lloyd, Richard, Captain, Col. M. Hazen.

Lush, Thomas, Captain of Militia at Ticonderoga, 1775.

St. John, Samuel, Captain, Lt.-Col. John McKinstry's Bounty; entered the service 1775, after Lexington; Captain in McKinstry's April, 1781. Troy, N. Y.

Varick, Richard, Captain, Col. McDougall; resigned as Captain of McDougall Sept., '76; Sec'y to Gen'l Phil. Schuyler; Dep. Muster M. Gen'l, North Dept., Sept., '76, with rank as Lt.-Col.; Senior Dep. Comm. Gen'l of Muster April, '77; deranged and discharged Jan'y, 1780; A. D. C. to Gen'l Arnold Aug., 1780; Recording Secretary to Gen'l Washington May 25, 1781, to Dec., 1783. N. Y. City.

Visscher, John, Captain, Albany Co. Militia in 1775 on service in Canada; Major end of 1775; Lt.-Col. N. Y. Line July, 1777; deranged end of 1779. Albany, N. Y.

Recruiting officers of John Wheelock, A. A. B. 27: Capt. I. Young, Comfort Seever, Davenport Phillips, Abel Curtis, Samuel Archley, Samuel Creshman, Daniel Waldo, E. Wheelock, Jr.

An examination, made of books formerly belonging to the Auditor's and Treasurer's offices, has enabled the Editor to add the following, which gives information concerning the various terms during which the Militia was called out for service, and the casualties for which the State had to pay, after the Revolution, to the sufferers as pensioners, or for the period spent in prisons, and to the heirs of those who had died of wounds or been killed in action.

Service of the Levies and Militia.

Bogart, Isaac, Capt., of Col. Henry K. van Rensselaer's. Co. called out with 1 Capt., 2 Sergts., 1 Corpl. 15 Priv. from Jan'y 1 to March 1, 1780. A. A. B. 18.

Stockwell, Levi, Capt., Col. H. K. van Rensselaer. 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 1 Sergt., 3 Corpls., 1 Fifer, 18 Priv. from Jan'y 1 to Jan'y 15, 1780. A. A. B. 18.

Col. John Harper's Regt. of Levies was in active service of the U. S. from May 11 to Novbr. 30, 1780. Besides the officers, given on Page 256, the "Audited Accounts, A. p. 43," mention Captains Joshua Drake and Jonathan Lawrence; also Lieuts. Albertus Becker and James Yule.

The Regiment of New Levies, authorized by Act 33 of 1779 and commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling, was in active service from Novbr. 1 to Decbr. 25, 1779, from April to Novbr., 1780, from April to December, 1781. Of the officers, mentioned on Page 256, Major van Benschoten; Captains Wood, Faulkner and Hunter were of this Regiment according to "Audited Accounts," A. p. 3.

John van Deusen was Paymaster of Pawling's Regt. in 1780 and 1781.

The "Audited Accounts" give for 1781 the following names of officers in addition: Captains: Pearsie, Livingston, Burnet and Lient. Yeoman.

A pay Abstract of Col. Lewis Du Bois' Regt. of Levies, (see Page 257), gives Field and Staff as follows, A. A. A. 143:

Paine, Brinton, Lieut. Col.
Hughes, James M., Major
Gano, Daniel, Pay Master

McConnell, Hugh, Adjt.
Bradner, John, Qr. Mr.
Allen, Sam'l, Surgeon's Mate.

In the Regiment, raised for the immediate defense of the State, and commanded by Lieut. Col. Marinus Willet, A. A. A. 58, gives the following changes and additions:

Josiah Throop, 2d Major in place of Peter Schuyler.

Jellis A. Fonda, Lieut. and Adjutant.

John Fonda, Lieut. and Quartermaster from April 27 to Aug. 7, 1781.

Jacob Winney, Quarter Master from Aug. 7 to Nov. 30.

Calvin Dillino (Dillins) Surgeon's Mate and Captain Fonda.

A. A. A. page 56 and 57 gives for the Regiment of Levies raised for the further defence of the State, Page 259, Peter Welsh, Lieut. and Adjutant, and Eben'r Mott, Lieut. and Qr. Mr. These officers served in the same position in the Regt. of Levies for the defence of the Frontiers, Page 259, in which Captains Livingston, Westfall and Bowen commanded Companies.

A pay roll (A. A. A. 67) of the Field and Staff Officers of Col. Marinus Willet's Regiment of New York State Levies in the service of the U. S. for the Months of April, May, June, July, August, Septbr., Octbr., Novbr. and Decbr., 1782, differs from the same roll given on pages 259 and 260:

Jellis A. Fonda, Lieut. and Adjt. from April 7 to Novbr. 1 | Mathew Trotter, Lieut. and Qr. Mr.
 Pliny Moore, Adjt. from Novbr. 7 to Decbr. 31. | Thomas Scribner, Sergt.-Major.
 Abr'm Ten Eyck, Lieut. and Pay Master. | Wm. Sole, Qr. Mr. Sergt.
 George Faugh, Surgeon's Mate, April 7 to July 31. | Additional Captains: Livingston, Young, French and
 Moses Willard, do Aug. 1 to Decbr. 31. | Henry.

A Regimental Abstract of the First Regiment of New York Levies in the Service of the U. S., commanded by Colonel William Malcom. A. A. A. 76:

Names and Rank.	Commencing 1780.	Ending 1781.
William Malcom, Col.	July 1	Feb. 13
Elias van Benschoten, Major.	do	Oct. 30, 1780
Joseph Haasbrouck, Adjt.	do	do
Alex. Stewart, Qr. Mr.	do	Nov. 30
Peter Osburn, Surg. Mate.	do	Oct. 30

Captains: Cantine, McInstry, Blakesley, Drake, Livingston, Delavan. Lieutenant: Requaw.

Pay Abstract of the 3d New York Regt. of Levies in the service of the U. S. of America commanded by Col. M. Graham, 1780. A. A. A. 71:

Henry Livingston, Lieut. Col.	David Hunt, Quarter Master
Melancton L'd Woolsey, Major	Jas. Magee, Pay Master
Jellis Fonda, Adjt. Aug. 1 to Oct. 30	Peter Osborne, Surgeon's Mate.
John Ostrander, Adjt. Sept. 12 to Oct. 26	

Captains: Magee, Lansing, Bostwick, Williams, Hermanse, Muller, Adiel Sherwood.
 Lieutenants in Sherwood's Co.: Ezekiel Roberts, Corn's Baldwin, John Bolton.

A. A. A. 64 has a pay roll of Sergeant David Mills and 14 Horsemen, ordered out by Gen'l Geo. Clinton to apprehend Samuel Hennis and other disaffected persons in April, 1777. The names of his 14 men are:

Bowdewin Terpenney	Jon'n Dubois
Gabriel Traverse	Benj. Terwilliger
Michael Billeger	Peter Vas Terwilliger, Jr.
John Demarest	Gilbert Barton
George Upright	Ab'm Terwilliger
Nicholas Jansen	Reuben Decker
Samuel Gansels	John Stilwell.

Capt. Stephen Case's Company was on duty "guarding the shores of Hudson River" in Oct., 1777. A. A. A. 10.

Delavan, Sam'l, Capt. Light Horse Company, consisted of 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Cornet, 3 Sergts., 3 Corpls, 1 Trumpeter, 1 Farrier, 51 Privates. A. A. A. 177.

Hyatt, John, Capt. Comp'y of Guides, ordered into Continental service by Gen'l McDougall. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 2 Sergts., 8 Priv. No date. A. A. A. 326.

Elliott, Benj., Lieut. commanding 10 men as guard of Continental stores from 5th to 25th of May, 1777. A. A. A. 87.

Yeomans, Moses, Lieut. of Rangers, ordered out by his Excellency, the Governor, and annexed to Col. Pawling's Regt. of Levies from June 8 to Dec. 8, 1781. A. A. A. 158.

Gansevoort, Peter, Brig. General, on active duty from March 6 to 12, Octbr. 1 to 31, and Decbr. 4 to 12, 1781. A. A. B. 41.

Lansing, Jacob, Colonel, } Genl. Ten Broek's Brig. of Mil-
 Cuyler, Abr'm, Major, } itia ordered during 23 days be-
 Wandell, Herm., Major. } tween Nov. 11, 1778, and Nov.
 6, 1779. A. A. A. 231.

Wendell, Harmanus, Lt.-Col., Gen'l Gansevoort's Brig., ordered out to remove some disaffected families from the Frontiers, Septbr. 11 to 16, 1781. A. A. A. 232.

Roseboom, Jacob, Capt., Col. Abr. Cuyler. 1 Capt., 3 Lieuts., 4 Sergts. and 15 Privs., from 16 to 26 of Aug., 1781. A. A. A. 267.

John Fondy, Ensign, 2 Sergts., 2 Corpls. and 14 Privates to Schoharie June 14, 1780. A. A. A. 234.

Forrest, Isaac, Capt., Col. Jacob Lansing, Albany. 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 1 Ensign, 4 Sergts., 2 Corpls., 26 Privates, at Stone Arabia from Oct. 26 to Nov. 6, 1779. A. A. B. 25.

The Third Albany County Regiment was in active service under Colonel Philipp P. Schuyler to repel the common enemy at various dates between Octbr. 28, 1779, to Novbr. 4, 1781. A. A. A. 151. Additional officers mentioned are, Captain John van Wie and Lieut. Bastian T. Visscher.

The Fifth Albany Co. Regt. was called out Oct. 29, 1779, to Oct. 26, 1780. A. A. A. 290.

The Sixth Albany County Regt. was on duty under Lt.-Col. Henry K. van Rensselaer, dates not given, with the following additional officers. A. A. A. 120:

Captain, Samuel Shaw,	Captain, David Husted,
Captain, Henry Denker,	Captain, Aug. Odell,
Lieut., James Husted,	Quarter-Master, M. van Alstyn.

Tilman, Christ'r, Capt., Col. Stephen I. Schuyler. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Ensign, 5 Sergts., 4 Corpls., 32 Privs., from Oct. 29 to Nov. 6, 1779; 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 1 Ensign, 4 Sergts., 18 Privs., from May 21 to June 1, 1780; 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 21 Privs., Dec. 9 to 19, 1781. A. A. A. 278.

The Seventh Regt. of Albany Co. Militia under Col. van Alstyne was in active service Octbr. 15 to 26, Novbr. 5 to 12, 1780, Octbr. 13 to 23, Octbr. 27 to Novbr. 24, 1781. Major Harman van Buren commanded a detachment of the Regiment on active service July 1 to 23, and Septbr. 20 to Octbr. 6, 1777. Major Isaac Goes was in command of another detachment July 10 to 20, 1777. Ezekiel Thomas acted as Surgeon, and Capt. Herman Vosburgh and Lieut. Wm. Wolfrom are additional officers mentioned. A. A. B. 52, 53.

Van Alstyn's Regt., 1 Lieut., 2 Sergts. 6 Privs. of, to Fort
Herkimer, Aug. 15 to Sept. 7, 1779. A. A. A. 233.
Of Van Ness' Regt., 1 Ensign, 3 Sergts., 17 Privs. to Fort
Plank from May 27 to June 7, 1780. 1 Lieut.-Col., 3
Capts., 6 Lieuts., 7 Sergts. and 58 Privs. to Saratoga,
Oct. and Nov., 1781. A. A. A. 233.
Turner, Joseph Allen, Capt., Col. Van Ness. 1 Capt., 2
Lieuts., 1 Sergt., 1 Corpl., 17 Privs. from Oct. 11 to
25, 1781. A. A. A. 233.

Whalen, Abel, Lieut., Col. Van Ness. 2 Lieuts. 1 Ensign, 2
Sergts., 2 Privs., from Oct. 11 to 25, 1781. A. A. B. 61.
Hawley, Abner, Capt., Col. Van Ness. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts.,
2 Sergts., 2 Corpls., 21 Privs., from Oct. 11 to 25,
1781. A. A. B. 61.
Whitney, Joshua, Capt., Col. Van Ness. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts.,
1 Sergt., 15 Privs., from Octbr. 11 to 25 [no year
given]. A. A. B. 54.

The Tenth Albany Co. Regt., under Lt.-Col. Henry Livingston, was called out Octbr. 14 to Novbr. 14, 1781, and
Octbr. 9 to Novbr. 6, 1781. Dr. Thomas Thompson was Surgeon to the Regiment. A. A. A. 159.

Hagadorn, Jacob, Lieut., Capt. Rockefeller. 2 Lieuts., 2
Sergts., 4 Privs., from Octbr. 24 to Nov. 5, 1781. A.
A. B. 50.
Van Bergen, Anth'y, Col. Albany Co. Mil. Regt., in service
at "sundry times," not given from 1777 to 1780. A.
A. A. 198.

Van Schaick, Myndert, Capt., Col. Van Berger. 1 Capt.,
1 Lieut., 1 Ensign, 5 Sergts., 3 Corpls., 18 Privs., from
Oct. 15 to Nov. 20, 1779. A. A. A. 258.

The Twelfth Albany County Regt., Col. van Schoonhoven commanding, was called out at different times "to
repel the common Enemy." A. A. A. 111.

The following additional officers are given :

Captain Joshua Taylor,
do Benj. Aylsworth,

Adjutant Joseph Cook,
Surgeon John Curden.

The Thirteenth Regt. of Albany Co. Militia was in active service, dates not given, for 4 months, 14 days.
A. A. A. 172.

McCrea, John, Col. In active service May 22 to June 12,
and Octbr. 18 to Novbr. 22, 1780. A. A. B. 16.
Woodworth, Ephraim, Capt. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 3 Sergts.,
22 Privs., from Sept. 1-15, 1779. 1 Capt., 1 Ensign,
7 Sergts., 1 Corpl., 51 Privs., from Aug. 1-10, 1779.

Rogers, Phil., Lieut. 2 Lieuts., 1 Ensign, 3 Sergts. 2
Corpls., 30 Privates from Oct. 6 to Oct. 21, 1779. A.
A. A. 232.

The Fourteenth Albany Co. Regt., Col. Peter Yates commanding, was in active service from July 23 to Oct. 13,
1779, May 17 to June 7, and Octbr. 11 to Novbr. 12, 1780, and Octbr. 10 to Novbr. 24, 1781, with the following addi-
tional officers, A. A. A. 126:

Captain Hendrick Mandeville,
do C. van den Burg,

Ensign D. van Veghten.

It was called out Septbr. 15 to Octbr. 9, 1779; May 22 to June 17, and Octbr. 29 to Novbr. 11, 1780; Octbr. 10 to
19, and Decbr. 3 to 15, 1781, under the command of Lt.-Col. John van Rensselaer. A. A. A. 146.

The Fifteenth Albany County Regt. of Militia, Col. Peter Vrooman com'dg, was in pay from July, 1778, to March
12, and from April 2 to 8, 1781. A. A. A. 14 and 15.

Jacob Winne served as Adjutant from Octbr. 20 to Decbr. 1, 1779. Officers mentioned in addition are : Peter
Snider and Martinus Vrooman, Lieuts.

The Sixteenth Regiment of Albany County Militia took the field, Col. Lewis van Woert commanding, from
August 13, 1779, to Novbr. 30, 1780. A. A. A. 128.

Joseph Younglove acted as Adjutant and Quartermaster. As additional officers are named : Captain (?) John
Pattis and Lieut. Samuel Hodges.

McKillip, John, Capt. Comp. was called out with 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 3 Sergts., 2 Corpls., 1 Fifer, 25 Privates,
from Octbr. 9 to 23, 1779. A. A. B. 16.

Pilots belonging to a Regiment of Levies commanded by Col. John McCrea. A. A. B. 245 :

Isaac Doty, Lieut., Daniel Park, Sergt., Elijah Dunham. Samuel Stewart, Nath'l Fuller, Privates, from August
26 to Nov. 25, 1779.

Pettit, John, Capt., Co. of Exempts, Cambridge Dist.,
Albany County, under command of Lieut. Sam'l
Hodges :

2 Lieuts., 2 Sergts., 10 Priv., Mar. 26 to
April 4, 1780.
1 Lieut., 4 Sergts., 1 Corpl., 6 Priv., May
26 to June 4, 1780.
1 Lieut., 2 Sergts., 11 Priv., Oct. 8 to 18,
1780.

A. A. B. 51.

Schermerhorn, Jacob, Capt., Albany Co. Exempts.
Company was on duty in 1779 and 1780, under com-
mand of Col. Wemple. A. A. A. 115.

Van Schaick, Anth'y, Capt. of Exempts, Col. Henry K.
van Rensselaer's Distr. 1 Capt. 2 Lieuts., 1 Ensign,
Sergts., 14 Priv., from Oct. 18 to 30, 1780. A. A. A.
269.

Vissher, John, Captain of a Company raised at the re-
quest of the Committee of Albany, to defend the
Northern Dept., June, 1775. A. A. B. 227.

Col. John Williams' Regt. of Charlotte Co. Militia was called out from April 22 to 25, 1778.
The Charlotte Co. Militia was in pay during 1781, under Major Armstrong's command.

Joshua Conkey was Qr. Mr., John Williams, Surgeon, and Isaac Lyttle, Sergt. Major. Capt. McNitt commanded one of the Companies. A. A. A. 69.
 Rice, Asa, Capt., Col. Wm. Williams. 1 Capt., — Lieut., 2 Sergts., 1 Corpl., 14 Priv., from June 28 to July 5, 1777.
 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 25 Priv., from Aug. 16 to 21, 1777. A. A. B. 36.

Shephardson, Stephen, Capt., Col. Wm. Williams. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 3 Sergts., 3 Corpls., 1 Fifer, 39 Privates, from June 29 to July 5, 1777. A. A. B. 36.
 Howell, David, Capt., Col. Williams. 1 Capt., 4 Sergts., 21 Priv., from Septbr. 29 to Octbr. 21, 1777. A. A. B. 36.

Col. Morris Graham's Regt. of Dutchess County Militia, General George Clinton's Brigade, was in active service from the 2d of April to the 3d of August, 1777. A. A. A. 16 and 17.

The rank roll differs materially from that given on page 278, and in the Journal of the Prov. Congress. It is as follows:

Colonel, Morris Graham.
 Lieut.-Col., Roswell Hopkins.

Adjt., ——— Graham.
 Qr. Mr., John Else.

Capt., Colby Chamberlain
 do And. Heermans
 do John Rouse
 do Elijah Herrick
 do ——— Sutherland

Lieut., ——— Gillet
 do John Heermans
 do Andries Heermans
 do Haight
 do Engalls
 do Phil. Bown
 do Zophas Wickes

The "Audited Accounts," B. page 105, give an abstract of Col. Morris Graham's Regiment of New York Militia "in the the service of the United States" from Octbr. 10 to Novbr. 23, 1779, with the following officers:

Colonel: Morris Graham
 Lieut. Col.: Benj'n Birdsall
 Major: And'w Hill
 Adjt.: Theodorus Bailey

Qr. Mr.: Eden Hunt
 Surgeon: Dr. Wm. Adams
 Sergt. Major: Wm. Covenhoven
 Drum Major: James Isdawy.

CAPTAINS.

Israel Veal
 James Wilson
 Silas Husted

Lemuel Conklin
 John Wilson
 Wm. Pearce.

Col. Abrm. Brinckerhoff's Regt. of Dutchess Co. Militia was called out "in a general alarm to repel the enemy" from June 1 to 11, 1779, Isaac Sebring, Qr. Mr.; and from June 7 to 12, 1780, Corn's van Wyck, Qr. Mr. A. A. B. 35.

Lieut. Abr'm Shults with a detachment of 28 men from Col. Brinckerhoff's, Dutchess Co., Regt. was on duty guarding stores at Fishkill from April 7 to 21, 1779. A. A. A. 123.

The Third Regiment of Dutchess Co. was in active service May 31 to June 11, 1779, and June 26 to June 30, 1780, with the following additional staff officers: (A. A. A. 322.)

Crane, Joseph, Jr., Surgeon
 Crossby, Reuben, Qr. Mr.

Crane, Solomon, Adjt.
 Paddock, Nathan, Qr. Mr. Sergt.

Hecock, David, Capt., Col. Fields. 1 Captain, 2 Lieuts., 3 Sergts., 4 Corpls., 1 Fifer, 1 Drummer, 143 Privates. On sundry alarms in 1779, 1780, 1781 and 1782. A. A. B. 37.

Dyckman, Joseph, Captain, Col. Fields. Detachment of 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Ensign, 4 Sergts., 4 Corpls., 1 Drummer, 1 Fifer, 56 Privates in service from June 26 to July 1, 1780. A. A. A. 217.

Col. Roswell Hopkins' Regt. of Dutchess Co. Militia was in active service from Octbr. 10 to Novbr. 23, 1779. The "Audited Accounts," A. 13, give the following field and staff officers in addition:

Jacob Griffin, Lieut. Colonel
 Ezra Paine, Qr. Mr.
 Roswell Hopkins, Jr., Surgeon
 Additional Captains: Brinckerhoff, Bunschoten, Lane and Barnum.

Edm. Perlee, Pay Mr.
 Paul Johnson, Sergt. Major
 Jacob Bokee, Qr. Mr. Sergt.

A Pay Abstract of the Seventh Regt. of Dutchess Co., Col. Ludington, for different periods, date not given between March, 1779, and Novbr. 1780, has as additional Captains: Alexander Kidd and Edmund Baker. A. A. B. 11.

A List of Officers of the First and Second Volunteer Regiments, who did Duty in New York in the Years 1775 and 1776, a number of which served in the six months' service. (A. P. 16-380.)

Lieut.-Conn'l: Andrew Stockholm, in the Militia and Six Months.
 Majors: James Abner, 2d Regt., } do do
 James Abeel, 1st Regt., }

CAPTAINS:

William Leonard
 Theo. Beekman
 Jeremiah Wool
 Edw'd Micks
 Wm. Wilcocks
 John Banker
 David Dickson
 Viner van Zandt
 Charles Dickinson
 Robert Smith
 John Micks
 John Laboyteux (Labourtue)
 Jou'n Blake
 Abr'm van Dyke
 Abr'm Brasher

In the Militia
 and Six
 Months.

LIEUTENANTS:

Geo. Harsin
 John Anthony
 Ephr. Brasher
 John Fish
 John Thompson, Grand Comp.
 Thomas Warner
 Joseph Cheesman
 Benj'n North
 Samuel Flemming
 John Morris Fought
 John Harbeck
 Robert Manly
 John Elliot
 Walter Moffat
 Thomas Lawrence
 Fred'k Stymets
 John Johnson
 Oliver Millenburger
 Robert Troop

In the Militia
 and Six
 Months.

Doctor: ——— Adams, 2d Regt., in the Militia and Six Months.

Col. A. Hawkes Hays' Regt. of Orange Co. Militia was in the service on different alarms from April 4, 1778, to Aug. 9, 1780, Col. Hay commanding, Lt. Col. Gilbert Cooper and Majors as given on page 290, John Ferrand, Surgeon, Joseph Johnson, Qr. Mr., Joseph Hunt, Qr. Mr. Sergt., James Onderdonck, Sergt. Major. Capt. Joseph Crane is an additional Captain. A. A. A. 85.

Col. John Hathorn's Regt. of Militia of Orange County "in the service of the United States of America," was called out "on an alarm at Minisink" in July, 1777. Additional names, given in A. A. A. 11, 12, are Lieut. Fenn, Ensign William Miller, Qr. Mr. Sergt. George Luckey. A detachment of the same Regt., the Companies of Captains Sayres, Shepard and Minthorn, commanded by Major Poppino, was called out at Minisink in June, 1779.

Van Duzer, Christ'r, Capt., Col. Hathorn. Company of 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 1 Sergt. and 20 Privates, in pay from 14th to 22d of Decbr., 1777. A. A. A. 218.

Shephard, Colville, Capt., Col. Hathorn. Company of 1 Captain, 1 Sergt. and 7 Privates, called out on an alarm at Minisink from June 12 to 19, 1779. A. A. A. 208.

Minthorn, John, Captain. Col. Hathorn. 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 1 Ensign, 2 Sergts., 38 Privates, four days in May, 1780, under command of Col. Wisner. A. A. A. 310.

Hathorn's Regt. Orange Co., Mil., was called out under command of Lt. Col. Henry Wisner on an alarm at Minisink in May, 1781. A. A. A. 193.

A Detachment of Col. Hathorn's Regt. of Levies was in active service for the defence of the frontiers from Octbr. 20, 1779, to January 20, 1780, Lieut.-Col. Gilbert Cooper in command, with Jacob Wood, Qr. Mr. Sergt., and John Ferrand, Surgeon's Mate. Captains John Gardinear and John Blauvelt are mentioned. A. A. A., p. 84.

Detachments from Hathorn's, Ellison's, Woodhull's, McLaughrey's and Johnson's Regiments of Militia were in active service from Aug. 3 to Septbr. 2, 1779, under command of Major Moses Phillips. Peter Crons was Quarter Master; Captains Andrew Miller and ——— Ostrauder commanded companies. A. A. A. 60.

The First Tryon Co. Regt. of Militia, commanded by Lt.-Col. Samuel Clyde, was in active service at different times from June 15, 1779, to January 1, 1783. A. A. A. 80.

Additional officers were: Dr. Adam Frank, Surgeon in 1779; Dr. David Younglove, Surgeon in 1780; Captains, Adam Lipe and John Roof (Ruff). Lienert Harning is returned as in captivity.

Col. Jacob Klock's, or the Second Regt. of Tryon Co. Militia, was in active service from Febr. 18 to Aug. 18, 1779, and from March 10 to Sept. 1, 1780.

A. A. A., page 43, gives the following additional names of officers:

Christian W. Fox, Major.
 Andrew Irvin, Adjutant.
 John George Vock, Surgeon.

Captain, John Zedy.
 Captain, John Ruff.

Col. Jacob Klock's, the Second Regt. of Tryon Co. Militia, was called into service "on different alarms to oppose the common enemy" between October, 1780, and May, 1783, with the following additional officers (A. A. A. 102):

A Pay-Roll of Col. Fisher's, the 3d Regt. of Tryon Co. Militia (A. A. A. 170) has as Adjutants; John Lansing, Jr. Volkert Veader; as Quartermaster, Teod. F. Romiue; and as Surgeon, ——— Folke.

John Geo. Wach, Surgeon.
 John Schulz, Sergt. Major.

Samuel Gray, Adjutant.
 Rudolph Kock and Peter Sutz, Captains.

The Fourth Tryon Co. Regt. was on duty at different dates from June 12, 1779, to December, 1780; in 1781 and in 1782. Additional officers are (A. A. A. 117 and 118): Peter Bellinger, Jr., Qr. Mr.; Captain, Fred. Frauk, and G. Henry Bell, Guide.

In the Alphabetical Roster of State Troops some names are given as of Van Schaick's Regiment. They were of the Fourth Tryon Co. Regiment of Militia, and had been ordered out by Col. van Schaick for the defence of the stores at Fort Herkimer from January 1 to April 30, 1780, Lieut. John Smith in command. A. A. A. 161.

Swart, Phil., Capt., Col. Snyder. 1st Ulster. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 3 Sergts., 4 Corpls., 1 Drum., 1 Fifer, 48 Priv., from May 3 to June 3, 1779, on the western frontier under Col. Cantine. A. A. A. 273.

A Detachment, four Companies, of the Second Ulster County Regt. of Militia was called out from June 1 to June 10, 1779, and June 26 to July 1 1780. Lieut. Col. Jacob Newkirk was in command and had as Qr. Mr. in 1779, Evans Whorrey, in 1780 Peter Crance. In 1780 David Crawford is cited as Captain. A. A. A. 65.

Cantine, John, Col., Ulster Co. Mil. The Regt. was called at various dates, not given, in 1779, 1780 and 1781. A. A. A. 193.

Brinkerhoff, John, Capt., Col. Cantine's. Company called out from Dec. 8 to Dec. 11, 1778. 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 1 Ensign, 1 Sergt., 1 Corpl., and 9 Priv. A. A. A. 211.

Freer, Daniel, Lieut. Col. Cantine's Detachment of 2 Lieuts., 5 Sergts., 2 Corpls. and 60 Privates, called out at Wawarsing, April 13 to May 12, 1780. A. A. A. 212.

Van Aken, Abr'm, Capt., Col. Pawling's. Detachment of 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 2 Sergts., 2 Corpls., and 11 Privates, called out on an expedition to Oghquago from Aug. 10 to Sept. 1, 1779. A. A. A. 218.

Detachments of the Fourth Ulster Co. Regt., Lieut.-Col. Johs. Johnson commanding, were called out at various dates from 1779 to 1782. A. A. A. 21 and 23. Capt. Peter Roosa, Lieut. Joseph Crawford and Sergt. Hendrick Roosecrans are additional officers

Houston, James, Capt., Ulster Co. Ass. Ex'ts. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Ensign, 3 Sergts., 7 Priv. at West Point, June 1-10, 1779. A. A. A. 241.

Honeywell, Israel, Captain of Hammond's. 1 Capt., 3 Lieuts., 4 Sergts. and 89 Privs. in active service from Nov. 1, 1780, to July 31, 1781. A. A. A. 198.

Five Companies of Col. Hammond's Regt. of Westchester Co. Militia were in active service from May 27, 1779, to May 25, 1780, under command of Major Jonathan H. Paulding. Lieut.-Col. James Hammond was on duty during the same time. A. A. A. 13, 138.

A Company of Westchester Co. Militia, commanded by Captain Jonathan Horton (First Regt.), "raised by the Committee of Westchester County for the defence of the Frontiers," was on duty from Decbr. 11, 1777, to March 31, 1778. A. A. A. 165.

Lawrence, Caleb, Capt., Col. Thomas. 1 Lieut., 3 Sergts., 11 Privs., Febr. 16 to April 29, 1777; 1 Capt., 3 Sergts., 2 Corpls., 14 Privs., Sept. 10 to Novbr. 12, 1778; 1 Capt., 3 Sergts., 2 Corpls., 14 Privs., Nov. 13, 1778, to May 15, 1779. 1 Capt., 2 Corpls., 14 Privates, May 16 to Sept. 17, 1779. A. A. A. 323.

Gilbert, Abijah, Capt., Col. Thomas. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 4 Sergts., 2 Corpls., 1 Fifer, 45 Privates from Octbr. 4 to 13, 1777. A. A. B. 14.

Trusdell, Jesse, Capt., Col. Thomas. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Ensign, 3 Sergts., 1 Drummer, 32 Privates from August to Decbr., 1777.

Thomas, John, Capt., Col. Thomas. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Sergt., 16 Privs., April 3 to Octbr. 9, 1777; 1 Capt., 2 Sergts., 7 Privs., April 15 to Novbr. 1, 1780. A. A. A. 322.

Carpenter, Thomas, Lieut., Col. Thomas. 1 Lieut., 3 Sergts., 2 Corpls., 15 Privates from Sept. 12 to Nov. 12, 1778. A. A. A. 282.

Lyon, Gilbert, Captain, Col. Thomas. 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 3 Sergts., 3 Corpls., 13 Privs., June 10 to Octbr. 20, 1780; 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 3 Sergts., 3 Corpls., 20 Privs., Novbr. 1 to Decbr. 10, 1780. A. A. B. 9.

Wright, Wm., Lieut., Col. Thomas. 1 Capt., 3 Sergts., 2 Corpls., 23 Privs. for 26 days. A. A. A. 311.

Hobby, David, Capt., Col. Thomas. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Ensign, 4 Sergts., 3 Corpls., 26 Privs., Sept. 10 to Nov. 10, 1777; 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Ensign, 4 Sergts., 3 Corpls., 27 Privs., April 15 to July 1, 1777; 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Ensign, 4 Sergts., 3 Corpls., 30 Privs., May 21 to July 28, 1779. A. A. B. 6.

Col. Pierre van Cortlandt's 3d Regiment of Westchester Co. Militia was "drawn out on an Alarm to oppose the Common Enemy at the Time, when Forts Clinton and Montgomery were taken," under command of Lt. Col. Drake, and served from Octbr. 3 to Novbr. 2, 1777, with the following additional Staff Officers. A. A. A. 109.

John Gregory, Qr. Mr.

Wm. Gaulard, Sergt. Major.

Eben'r White, Surgeon.

Wm. Rogers, Qr. Mr. Sergt.

The Third Regiment of Westchester Co. Militia, under Colonel Samuel Drake, was in active service from Aug. 15, 1778, to Novbr. 20, 1781. Adjutant: James Penoyer, Qr. Mr.: Robert Lang, Surgeons: Ebenezer White and Elias Cornelius. A. A. A. 164.

Buckhout, Abr'm, Capt., Col. Sam'l Drake's. 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 3 Sergts., 1 Corpl., 23 Privates during May, June and July, 1779. A. A. B. 19.

Haight, Samuel, Capt., Col. Sam. Drake's. Company called out Octbr. 3 to 6, 1778, May 31 to July 15, Aug. 15 to 22, 1779, and Novbr. 13 to 16, 1781. A. A. A. 204.

Capt. Sam'l Lewis of Crane's Fourth Westchester County Regt. was in active service with Ensign Bouton and thirty men from Jan'y 18 to Sept. 8, 1781. A. A. A. 39.

The Regiment of Ass. Exempts in Westchester Co., under Lt. Col. Benedict, Benjamin Miller acting as Surgeon, was in service for two months in 1780 and 1781. A. A. B. 17.

Additional officers in the Regt. of Dutchess Co. Associated Exempts are given in Aud. Accts. A., p. 97, as follows:

William Smith, Adj't.
Jacobus Slegt, Qr. Mr.

James Odle, Qr. Mr. Sergt. from Oct. 25 to Nov. 5, 1779.
Georgo Smart, Qr. Mr. Sergt., from Nov. 6 to Nov. 20, 1779.

CAPTAINS:

John Broadhead

Roger Kinnie

Corn's van Santvoordt

The Regiment was on active duty from Oct. 10 to Novbr. 21, 1779.

Lewis Sam'l, Capt., Col Th. Crane's Company of
1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 1 Ensign, 4 Sergts., 4 Corpls., 1 Drum.,
1 Fifer, 26 Priv., from Oct. 27 to Novbr. 1, 1780. A.
A. B. 19.

Lockwood, Ephraim, Capt., Lt. Col. Crane's.
Detachment of 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 4 Sergts., 2 Corpls. and
66 Privates on active duty from June 16 to 24, 1781.
A. A. A. 219.

The Fourth Regiment of Westchester Co. Militia was called out at different times, dates not given, between March, 1779, and Novbr., 1781, commanded by Major Thadeus Crane, promoted to Lieut.-Colonel Octbr. 21, 1780. The following additional officers are given. A. A. B. 47:

Surgeon, Samuel Barnum.

Captains Samuel Lawrence, and Ephraim Lockwood, and Lieut. Daniel Bouton.

CASUALTIES.

PRISONERS.

FROM REGIMENTS OF LEVIES.

Hetfield, Moses, Colonel, Orange Co. Mil., (Goshen)
Captain of a Comp of Minute Men, 1775, Major,
Col. Sam'l Drake's, 1776, taken prisoner on Montezun's Island, Sept 23, '76. exch'd 1778, Commissary
Dept till 1781, Colonel Militia. Goshen, Orange Co.
Buyker, Silas, Priv. Col. Pawling, from Aug. 7, 1780, to
Octbr. 23, 1781.
Taylor, Elijah, Priv., Capt. Rich'd Sackett's Levies, from
Aug 15, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
Sacket, Rich'd, Captain, Col. Pawling's, from Dec. 26,
1781, to Feb. 26, 1782.
Bowen, Timothy, Priv., Capt. Vrooman, from Oct. 23,
1780 to Oct. 1, 1782.
Borst, Jacob J., Priv., from Oct. 3, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
Bowen, Timothy, Private, from Oct. 23, 1780, to Decbr.
15, 1782.
Brannon, Abr'm, Private, Capt. Jos. Drake, Oct. 23, 1780,
to May 21, 1783.
Delong, John, Priv., Oct. 23, 1780, to Oct. 26, 1782.
Drake, Joshua, Captain, from Octbr. 23, 1780, to May 21,
1783.
Eastwood, John, Private, Capt. Jos. Harrison, from Oct.
23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
Ecker, Leonard, Priv., from Oct. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
Hawkins, Stephen, Priv., from Oct. 23, 1780, to Nov. 25,
1782.
Henry, Hugh, Priv., Capt. Harrison Harper, from Octbr.
23, 1780, to Novbr. 11, 1781.
Hogebloom, Peter, Private, from Oct. 23, 1780, to Decbr.
11, 1782.
Hogle, Peter, Private, from Septbr 26, 1780, to May 21,
1783.
Keeler, Isaiah, Private, Capt. Drake, from Oct. 23, 1780,
to Decbr 12, 1782.
Lattimore, Francis, Sergt., Capt. Bogart, from Oct. 23,
1780, to May 23, 1782.
Monross, Jesse, Priv., from Oct. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
Moss, Simeon, Priv., Capt. Drake, from Oct. 23, 1780, to
Novbr. 23, 1781.

Murray, Peter, Priv., Capt. Vrooman, from Oct. 23, 1780,
to Decbr. 7, 1782.
Post, Cornelius, Sergt., from Oct. 23, 1780, to July 12,
1781.
Rene, Andrew, Sergt., Capt. Vrooman, from Octbr. 23,
1780, to Aug. 23, 1782.
Rickerd, Jacob, Priv., Capt. Putnam, from Octbr. 23, 1780,
to Septbr. 3, 1781.
Sharp, Peter, Priv., Capt. Vrooman, from Oct. 23, 1780, to
May 21, 1783.
Staring, George, Priv., Capt. Putman, from Octbr. 21,
1780, to May 21, 1783.
Stark, Nathan, Private, Oct. 23, 1780, to Novbr. 26, 1781.
Terry, Nath'l, Sergt., Sept. 26 to Oct. 19, 1780.
Virgil, Abijah, Private, from Octbr. 23, 1780, to Nov. 17,
1782.
Vrooman, Walter, Captain New Levies, Col. John Har-
per's, taken prisoner at Kanassoraga, in the Indian
Country, Oct. 23, 1780; released July 29, 1783. Nor-
manskill, Albany Co. and Schenectady.
Winne, Kilian, Priv., from Oct. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
Putnam, David, Corpl., Col. Willet's Levies, from Sept.
7, 1781, to Decbr. 18, 1782.
Savage, Joel, Private, Col. Willet's Levies, from Sept. 7,
1781, to Nov. 29, 1782.
Schermerhorn, John L., Priv., Col. Willet's Levies, from
Sept. 7, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
Tanner, Jacob, Sergt., Capt. Putman, Col. Willet's Levies,
from Oct. 24, 1781, to Dec. 18, 1782.
Valentine, Stephen, Priv., Willet's Levies, from Sept. 7,
1781, to Novbr. 29, 1782.
Vols, Conrad, Priv., Capt. Elsworth, Col. Willet, from
July 6, 1781, to Decbr. 11, 1782.
White, Stephen, Captain, Lt.-Col. M. Willet's Levies,
comm'd Spring 1781; taken prisoner near Johnstown,
Oct. 26, 1781; exchanged Fall of 1782. Ballston.

From the Militia.

Pay roll of Sundry Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Albany County Regiment of Militia, Commauded by Col. Jacobus Van Schoonhoven, who were Prisoners in Canada.

Name and Rank.	When taken.	When returned.	Name and Rank.	When taken.	When returned.
James Gordon, Lt.-Col..	Oct. 17, 1780.	Nov. 19, 1782.	Isaac Palmateer, Priv ..	Oct. 17, 1780.	Dec. 6, 1782.
Tyrans Collins, Capt....	do	May 21, 1783.	Josiah Hollister, do ..	do	do
Caleb Benedict, Easign.	do	do	John Higby, do ..	do	Sept. 1, 1781.
John Sprague, Sergeant.	do	Dec. 6, 1782.	Lewis Higby, do ..	do	do
Thos. Barnum, do ..	do	do	Jabez Patchen, do ..	do	do
John Davis, do ..	do	Nov. 1, 1782.	Edw. A. Watrous, do ..	do	Novbr. 4, 1782.
James Gordon, Private..	do	Dec. 10, 1782.	Thos. Kennedy, do ..	do	Novbr. 9, 1782.
Elijah Benedict, do ..	do	Dec. 6, 1782.	Enoch Wood, do ..	do	Dec. 8, 1782.
Felix Benedict, do ..	do	do	Sam'l Patchen, Lieut....	May 17, 1781.	Dec. 8, 1782.
Elijah Sprague, Captain.	Oct. 17, 1780.	Dec. 8, 1782.	Hend. Bonter, do ..	June 11, 1781.	Nov. 18, 1782.
David Rumsey, do ..	June 11, 1781.	May 21, 1783.	Christ. Bonter, Ensign..	do	do
Epenetus White, Lieut.	do	Nov. 9, 1782.			

Harper, Alex'r, Capt., Col. Peter Ziely (?), from April 7, 1780, to Novbr. 28, 1782. A. A. B. 225. | Vrooman, Ephr'm, Lieut.-Col. Vrooman, from Aug. 9, 1780, to Aug. 31, 1781. A. A. A. 291.

Detachment of Col. Van Woert's Albany Co. Regt. ordered out to Skeensborough and taken prisoners March 7, 1780 :

Loop, Henry, Ensign, released Nov. 24, 1782	Thomas, Robert, Private, released Novbr. 24, 1782
Woolsworth, Wm., Sergt., released May 18, 1780	Bump, Aaron, do do Novbr. 24, 1782
Seelye, David, Private, released June 11, 1782	Bessy, Ephr'm, do do March 14, 1782
Rodgers, James, do do June 11, 1782	Norton, David, do do March 20, 1782
Gray, Wm., do do Septbr. 3, 1782	Blowen, Wm., do do May 18, 1780
Sherwood, Seth, Capt. of Comp. of Ex- empts in Col. Webster's Charlotte Co., } From Oct. 10, Sherwood, Ncome, Sergeant, } 1780, to Nov. Harris, Moses, Private, } 11, 1782.	Furro, Rudolph, Private, Capt. Dygart, from May 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
Furman, Alex'r, Ensign. Col. Frear, from Jan'y 8 to Oc- tober 11, 1777.	Hause, Jacob, Priv., from April 11, 1779, to January 10, 1782.
Harper, Godfrey, Priv., Capt. John Drake, Col. Graham, from Aug. 23 to Decbr. 23, 1778.	House, George, Private, from June 9, 1781, to May 21, 1783.
Smith, Richard, Priv., Capt. Adiel Sherwood, Col. Gra- ham, at Fort Anne, from July 15, 1780, to May 21, 1783.	House, Nicholas, Private, Capt. Dygart, from Aug. 1, 1781, to May 21, 1783.
Williams, Daniel, Captain, Col. M. Graham, from Decbr. 25, 1778, to March 8, 1780.	House, Peter, Priv., from Octbr. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
Runnels, Wm., Priv., Col. Woodhull, from Oct. 6, 1777, to Aug. 6, 1778.	Loucks, Peter, Priv., from April 11, 1779, to Jany. 21, 1782
Moore, Joseph, Private, Col. Allison, from Octbr. 4, 1777, to Feb'y 25, 1778.	Myer, Henry, Ensign, Capt. Dygart, from April 13, 1780, to Oct. 5, 1782.
Sheridan, Rich'd, and } taken prisoners October 6, Thompson, James, Privs., } 1777, and released. July and in Col. Allison's, } Aug., 1778.	Revershon, John Peter, Priv., Capt. Dygart, from Octbr. 23, 1780.
Wood, John, Captain, Col. Allison, from July 20, 1779, to July 31, 1783.	Schefer, Adam, Priv., from ——— to Octbr. 23, 1780.
Marvin, Ephraim, Adj't., Col. Josiah Smith, from Decbr. 6, 1777, to May 8, 1778.	Schuyler, Jacob, Priv., Capt. Dygart, from Octbr. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
Bost, Christ., Private, Capt. Dygart, 1st Tryon Co., from April 13, 1780, to May 21, 1783.	Schuyler, Nicholas, Priv., Capt. Dygart, from Octbr. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
Cannon, Mathew, Priv., Col. Clyde, from Novbr. 11, 1778, to Novbr. 11, 1780.	Schuyler, David, Jr., Priv., Capt. Dygart, from June 9, 1781, to May 21, 1783.
Dygart, Severinus, Private, Capt. Dygart, from Octbr. 4, 1780, to Aug. 4, 1782.	Shairman, George, Corpl., Capt. Dygart, from July 27, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
Fosse, Adam, Private, Capt. Dygart, from Sept. 19, 1777, to May 21, 1783.	Smith, Johs., Private, from Oct. 16, 1780, to May 21, 1783. A. A. B. 54.
	Van Slyck, Garret, Priv., from July 4, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
	Woolver, John, Priv., Capt. Dygart, Col. Clyde's 1st Tryon, from July 18, 1781, to Dec. 11, 1782. A. A. A. 230.

SECOND TRYON REGIMENT.

Baxter, Thos., Priv., from May 27, 1780, to April 19, 1783.	Farbush, John, Priv., from April 3, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
Boyer, Valentine, Priv., Capt. Keyser, from May 3, 1781, to Decbr. 3, 1782. A. A. A. 235.	Feeling, Jacob, Priv., from Aug. 5, 1780, to Sept. 5, 1781.
Casselmann, Peter, Priv., from Aug. 2, 1780, to Nov. 2, 1781.	Feeling, John D., Priv., from Aug. 14, 1781, to Sept. 5, 1781.
Eadle, George, Priv., from April 3 to 25, 1780.	Feeling, John J., Priv., from May 10, 1781, to Nov. 15, 1782.
	Forbush, Barth'w, Priv., from Sept. 19, 1779, to April 21, 1783.

Forbush, Nichols., Priv., from April 10, 1780, to May 19, 1783.
 Gerlach, Adam, Priv., from July 30 to Decbr. 16, 1782.
 Helmer, John, Priv., Capt. Keyser, from April 3, 1779, to May 21, 1783.
 Hillegas, Peter, Priv., from Aug. 22, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
 Keyser, John, Captain, March 15, 1780, to Sept. 3, 1781. A. A. A. 291.
 Klock, Conrad, Priv., from May 27, 1780, to April 19, 1783.
 Klock, Jacob Conrad, Lieut., from March 6, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
 Kring, John, Lieut., from Sepbr. 5, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
 Laucks, George, Lieut., from Octbr. 6, 1781, to Decbr. 6, 1782.
 Lawer, Conrad, Lieut., from Oct. 17, 1780, to Decbr. 6, 1782.
 Lawer, John, Lieut., from Octbr. 17, 1780, to Decbr. 6, 1782.
 Lobdell, Isaac, Lieut., from April 1, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
 Nellis, George, Lieut., from July 15, 1782, to May 21, 1783.
 Newman, Joseph, Lieut., from March 2, 1780, to May 21, 1783. A. A. B. 56.
 Peifer, John, Lieut., from April 3, 1779, to May 24, 1783.
 Pickard, Barth'w, Lieut., from April 3, 1780, to May 1, 1783.

Pickard, John, Lieut., from Aug. 26, 1781, to Novbr. 11, 1782.
 Rumsnider, Henry, Priv., from Sept. 2, 1780, to Sept. 2, 1781.
 Schults, Hendrick, Priv., from July 26 to Dec. 10, 1781.
 Schults, Johannes, Priv., from July 26 to Dec. 10, 1781.
 Schults, Wm., Sergt., from July 26, 1781, to Decbr. 8, 1782.
 Sits, Peter, Ensign, from June 2, 1778, to Nov. 9, '80. A. A. A. 142.
 Spanknebel, John, Private, from Aug. 5, 1777, to Sept. 3, 1781. A. A. A. 136.
 Staring, Jacob, Priv., Capt. House, from May 21, 1780, to May 21, 1783. A. A. A. 301.
 Timmerman, Jacob, Priv., Capt. House, from Aug. 5, 1781, to Decbr. 1, 1782. A. A. A. 291.
 Van Slyck, Jacobus, Priv., from Sept. 24, 1779, to March 20, 1783.
 Walrath, Adolph, Priv., from May 26, 1781, to Sept. 3, 1781.
 Walrath, John A., Priv., from May 26, 1781, to Decbr. 20, 1782.
 Woleben, Nichols., Priv., Capt. Dygart, from June 3, 1780, to May 16, 1781. A. A. B. 42.
 Zeely, John, Lieut., from Oct. 25, 1781, to Nov. 24, 1782. A. A. A. 136.

THIRD TRYON COUNTY REGIMENT.

Fry, John, Brigade Major, from Aug. 6, 1777, to Oct. 28, 1778.
 Bluen, John, Major, Aug. 2, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1777. Apparently dead in Decbr.
 Crowley, Jeremiah, Private, Capt. Jellis Fonda, from Oct. 25, 1781, to Novbr. 9, 1782.
 Bellinger, Christian, Priv., Capt. Yates, Col. V. Veeder, from Oct. 26, 1781, to May 21, 1783.
 Bellinger, Phil., Priv., Capt. Yates, Col. Veeder, from Oct. 24, 1781, to Nov. 15, 1782.

Moyen, Jacob, Priv., Capt. Yates, Col. V. Veeder, from Oct. 24, 1781, to Dec. 18, 1782.
 Rankin, James, Jr., Priv., Capt. Marc Demout's Rangers, from March 15, 1777, to May 21, 1783.
 Sammons, Fred'k, Sergt., from May 22, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1782.
 Terwilliger, Hermanus, Sergt., from May 22, 1780, to Aug. 29, 1781.

FOURTH TRYON COUNTY REGIMENT.

Demouth Marcus, Captain, Col. Lewis Dubois, Levies, Col. Peter Bellinger's Mil. 9 months in Dubois' Regt., 3 months in Harper's, Capt. of Rangers 18 months, shot through left arm and taken prisoner October 29, 1780, at German Flats, near Fort Dayton. Kingsland Distr.
 Dinus, Jacob, Priv., Capt. Staring, from July 15, 1780, to Decbr. 14, 1782.
 Docksteder, George, Priv., Novbr. 29, 1780, to Jany. 6, 1783.
 Eckler, Leonard, Jr., Priv., Oct. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
 Gitman, Fred., Capt., Oct. 23, 1780, to Nov. 14, 1782.
 Herter, Lawrence, Priv., from June 21, 1782, to Dec. 14, 1782.

Hillor, John, Priv., Capt. Staring, from July 14, 1780, to Aug. 27, 1781.
 Ittck, Chrstr., Sergt., July 14, 1780, to Dec. 14, 1782.
 Keller, Georg Nichols., Private, June 14, 1780, to Oct. 14, 1781.
 Petri, Jacob, Ensign, June 14, 1780, to Dec. 14, 1782.
 Piper, Andrew, Ensign, June 14, 1780, to Dec. 14, 1782.
 Rigel, Fred'k, Priv., from Oct. 31, 1780, to Novr. 23, 1782.
 Schomaker, John, Jr., Priv., Capt. Frank, from May 12, 1781, to Oct. 1, 1782.
 Schomaker, Thos., Priv., from May 12, 1781, to Dec. 14, 1782.
 Staring, Henry, Priv., Capt. Frank, Col. Bellinger, Prisoner from Oct. 16, 1780, to Novbr. 10, 1782.
 Wederick, Jacob, Priv., from Octbr. 29, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

SECOND ULSTER COUNTY REGIMENT.

Dearkis, John, Sergt., from Oct. 6, 1777, to May 27, 1778.
 Denton, Isaac, Priv., from Oct. 6, 1777, to July 1, 1778.
 Humphrey, Geo., Priv., from Oct. 6, 1777 to Aug. 10, 1778.
 Humphrey, James, Priv., from Oct. 6, 1777, to Aug. 8, 1778.
 Humphrys, Wm., Sergt., from Oct. 6, 1777, to Aug. 8, 1778.
 Slott, Cornelius, Sergt., from Oct. 6, 1777, to July 20, 1778.
 Stinson, Wm., Private, from Oct. 6, 1777, to Aug. 10, 1778.

Storm, Abm., Priv., Capt. Onderdonk, Col. Pawling, from March 21, 1777, to Aug. 7, 1778.
 Van Noddall, John, Corpl., from Oct. 6, 1777, to July 20, 1778.
 Wilson, And'w, Priv., from Octbr. 6, 1777, to July 8, 1778.
 Wool, Ellis, Priv., taken Oct. 6, 1777, and died as prisoner Jan'y 14, 1778.
 Wool, Robert, Priv., from Oct. 6, 1777, to Aug. 8, 1778.

FIRST WESTCHESTER COUNTY REGIMENT.

Acker, Abr'm, Priv., Capt. Dan'l Martin, from May 1, 1780, to Jan'y 1, 1781.
 Acker, Jacob, Private, Capt. Honeywell, from March 4 to June 6, 1782.
 Bailey, John, Priv., Capt. Martling, from May 20 to Novbr. 5, 1780.
 Bennington, Isaac, Private, Capt. Sherwood, in Canada from Oct. 10, 1780, to Oct. 23, 1782.
 Boyce, Thomas, Ensign, Capt. Honeywell, from March 4 to June 6, 1782.
 Burgess, Archer, Priv., Capt. Honeywell, from March 4 to June 6, 1782.
 Covenhoven, Edw., Priv., Capt. Martling, from Sept. 27, 1778, to Feb. 14, 1779.
 Delamater, Isaac, Priv., from July 2, 1779, to Novbr. 5, 1780.
 Devoe, David, Priv., Capt. Honeywell, Col. Hammond, from Sept. 1, 1780, to Jan'y 1, 1781.
 Haynes, John, Sergt., Capt. Jesse Hunt, Col. Jos. Drake, from Jan'y. 13 to March 19, 1777.
 Hornbeck, Henry, Private, Capt. Isr. Honeywell, from March 4 to 19, 1782.
 McCbain, John, Priv., Capt. Isr. Honeywell, from Decbr. 17, 1779, to April 30, 1780.
 Marsh, Samuel, Priv., Capt. Orser, from Dec. 17, 1779, to Decbr. 27, 1780.
 Purdy, Solomon, Priv., Capt. Honeywell, from March 4 to June 6, 1782.
 Requa, Isaac, Lieut. and Adjt., from Jan. 31, 1779, to March 10, 1780.
 Retong, Wm., Priv., from July 2, 1779, to Nov. 5, 1780.
 Sherwood, Stephen, Ensign, Capt. Honeywell, from March 4 to 19, 1782.
 Taylor, Eli, Private, from July 2, 1779, to Novbr. 5, 1780.
 Van Tassel, Abrm., Private, from July 2, 1779, to Novbr. 5, 1780.
 Van Tassel, David, Private, from July 2, 1779, to Novbr. 5, 1780.
 Van Tassel, Isaac, Sergt., from July 2, 1779, to Novbr. 5, 1780.
 Van Tassel, Jacob, Lieut., from Novbr. 17, 1777, to Octbr. 17, 1778, and from July 1, 1779, to Novbr. 27, 1781.
 Youngs, Joseph, Priv., Capt. Gale Requaaw, from Decbr. 25, 1778, to Sept. 25, 1779.

SECOND WESTCHESTER COUNTY REGIMENT.

Thomas, Thomas, Colonel, from Novbr. 12, 1778, to May 15, 1779.
 Aarhart, George, Private, in prison 1 month 15 days.
 Angevine, Gilbert, from June 11, 1781, to March 1, 1783.
 Astine, Amos, Private, from March 1 to Sept. 1, 1781.
 Banks, Jon'n, Private, from Octbr. 3 to Decbr. 20, 1781.
 Banks, Samuel, Ensign, from Decbr. 2, 1781, to Febr. 15, 1782.
 Black, Isaac, from April 4 to Octbr. 2, 1780.
 Brown, Joseph, from Febr. 8 to June 1, 1780.
 Carpenter, Rufus, from Febr. 16 to May 19, 1781.
 Carpenter, Wright, Lieut., from Febr. 16 to July 4, 1781.
 Charlick, Henry, from Aug. 31 to Novbr. 9, 1780.
 Clapp, Benjamin, Private, from March 1 to Septbr. 1, 1781.
 Clapp, Henry, from Febr. 16 to Septbr. 2, 1781.
 Craft, William, Private, from June 26 to Septbr. 24, 1779.
 Donaldson, Joseph, from April 29, 1777, to Novbr. 14, 1781.
 Feeks, Robert, from Decbr. 18, 1781, to Septbr. 17, 1782.
 Ferris, Daniel, from July 12 to Octbr. 4, 1779.
 Finch, Elnathan, Private, Capt. Moseman, from June 11 to Sept. 11, 1781.
 Franklin, James, Private, Capt. Lyon, from July 19 to Decbr. 19, 1781.
 Gilcrease, Samuel, Private, in prison 1 month 15 days.
 Gilchrist, Samuel, from Febr. 16 to Septbr. 16, 1781.
 Green, Benjamin, Private, from May 11 to Octbr. 11, 1780.
 Harris, William, Private, from March 3 to Sept. 3, 1781.
 Haynes, David, Private, from March 1 to Septbr. 1, 1781.
 Hegens, Ebn'r, from June 11 to Septbr. 5, 1781.
 Hobby, David, Major, from Septbr. 3 to Octbr. 22, 1781.
 Hobby, Jon'n, Private, from Febr. 5 to May 18, 1780.
 Holmer, David, Sergt., from Novbr. 1, 1780, to Jan'y 1, 1781.
 Holmes, Nath'l, from June 13 to Novbr. 6, 1781.
 Hunt, Phil., Private, from March 18 to July 25, 1782.
 Hutchins, Abs., from June 10 to Novbr. 5, 1780, and from Febr'y 16 to March 5, 1781.
 Hynard, Mich'l, from June 24 to Aug. 15, 1779.
 Jacobs, Abr'm, from Decbr. 12, 1781, to Febr. 21, 1782.
 Kerby, Stephen, from Novbr. 1 to Decbr. 10, 1781.
 Lambert, Jon'n, Private, from March 28 to Octbr. 2, 1781.
 Lyon, Gilbert, Captain, from Decbr. 11, 1780, to April 11, 1781.
 Lyon, John, Private, in prison 1 month 15 days, and from April 21 to Septbr. 6, 1781.
 Lyon, Samuel, Private, Capt. Hobby, from April 26 to Aug. 15, 1777.
 Lyon, Samuel, Private, Capt. Lyon, from Decbr. 17, 1780, to Novbr. 4, 1781.
 Maynard, Eliza B., from Novbr. 12, 1778, to April 1, 1779.
 Miller, Sam'l, Private, Capt. Josiah Miller, from July 2, 1779, to May 4, 1780.
 Moseman, Marcus, Captain, from Novbr. 20, 1780, to April 18, 1781.
 Mosher, John, from April 27 to Decbr. 2, 1780.
 Nelson, Eli, Priv., from Jan. 8 to Septbr. 17, 1780, and from May 25 to Aug. 1, 1781.
 Organ, Corn's, from May 4 to Sept. 1, 1781.
 Owen, Joseph, Jr., from Novbr. 20, 1780, to Jan'y 8, 1781.
 Rundell, Richard, from March 3 to Septbr. 3, 1781.
 Smith, Isaac, Private, Capt. Lyon, from June 5 to Septbr. 6, 1781.
 Smith, John, Qr. Mr., from Febr. 15 to March 30, 1781.
 Smith, John, Sergt., from June 16, 1779, to Nov. 5, 1780.
 Sniffen, James, from Novbr. 12, 1777, to March 8, 1779.
 Sniffen, Reuben, from July 11 to Decbr. 9, 1779.
 Sticklen, John, from May 9 to Novbr. 5, 1780.
 Thomas, Edward, Lieut., from March 1 to Novbr. 1, 1781.
 Vincent, Joseph, Priv., from March 1 to Sept. 1, 1781.
 Vorhas, Samuel, from Octbr. 28, 1781, to March 20, 1782.
 Wardell, Eliakim, from Decbr. 30, 1779, to Jan'y 2, 1780, and May 12 to Septbr. 2, 1780.
 Webb, Sylvanus, Priv., from March 1 to Septbr. 1, 1781.
 Weeks, James, from May 2 to Septbr. 3, 1781.
 Westcott, Ananias, from March 16 to Novbr. 30, 1777.
 Worden, George, } from April 4 to Octbr. 2, 1780.
 Worden, Valentine, }
 Wright, Wm., Lieut., from Febr. 16 to Octbr. 28, 1781.
 Youngs, Joseph, from Febr. 16 to Oct. 8, 1781.

THIRD WESTCHESTER COUNTY REGIMENT.

Bashford, Wm., Sergeant, Col. Sam. Drake, from June 25 to Aug. 13, 1779.
 Boutou, Daniel, Priv., Capt. Sam'l Delavan, from March 16, 1777, to Nov. 1 following.
 Conckling, Francis, Private, Capt. Kronkhite, from July 10, 1799, to Nov. 10, 1780.
 Concklin, Jno., Priv., } from July 10, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1780.
 Concklin, Thos., do }
 Dusenbury, Henry, Private, Capt. Kronkhite, Col. Sam. Drake, from Octbr. 1, 1779, to Jan'y 1, 1780.
 Duseubury, Richard, Private, Col. Sam'l Drake, from Octbr. 1, 1779, to Febr. 28, 1780.
 Garginear, Hermanus, Ensign, Col. Gilbert Drake, from March 4 to Aug. 9, 1778.
 Lang, Robert, Qr. Mr. Sergt., Col. Sam'l Drake, from Sept. 15, 1776, to Dec. 30, 1776.
 Lucas Wm. B., Farrier, Delavan's Lt. Horse, from June 17, 1781, to May 21, 1783.
 Porter, Jou'n, Lieut., Capt. Buckhout, Col. Gilbert Drake, March 8 to Aug. 10, 1778.
 Teller, James, Captain, Col. Sam'l Drake, from June 24, 1779, to Jan'y 1, 1781.

FOURTH WESTCHESTER COUNTY REGIMENT.

The "Audited Accounts, A., p. 144," have a Pay-roll of Lieut. Isaac Keeler's Company of Lieut.-Col. T. Crane's Regiment, taken prisoners June 24, 1779, while Crane did not become Lieut.-Colonel until October following, and the Minutes of the Council of Appointments (See page 306, *ante*) place the officers into Drake's or the 3d Regt. of Westchester Co.

Keeler, Isaac, Lieut., released March 24, 1781.	Knox, Abr'm, Priv.	}	Released Aug. 14, 1779.
Reynolds, Nath'l, Lieut.	Munro, Jos., Priv.		
Bruce, Robert, Sergt.	Northrup, Abijah, Priv.	}	Released Aug. 14, 1779.
Baxter, John, Priv., released Jan'y. 9, 1780.	Quick, John, Priv.		
Brown, Ananias, Priv.	Raymond, Sands, Priv.	}	Released Aug. 14, 1779.
Buckbee, Russell, Priv.	Resequ, John, Priv.		
Clark, Daniel, Priv.	Riggs, Daniel, Priv.	}	Released Aug. 14, 1779.
German, David, Priv.	Sherman, Peter, Priv., released Jan. 9, 1780.		
Graham, Robert, Priv.	Steward, Stephen, Priv.	}	Released Aug. 14, 1779.
Hartford, Eph., Priv.	Whitney, Jas., Priv.		
Jump, Wm., Priv., released Jan'y. 9, 1780.			
Gray, John, Private, 2d N. Y., Col. van Schaick, from Sept. 25, 1775, to June 22, 1777.	Parmerton, Abijah, Priv., Capt. Benj. Stevenson's Levies, from Octbr. 19, 1780, to April 15, 1781.		
Van Dyck, A. C., Captain, Col. John Lasher, 5 months' service, from Decbr. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1778.	Lewis, John, Sergt., Capt. Robt. Yates, from Oct. 24, 1781, to Decbr. 18, 1782.		

Wounded or Died in Service.

Bliven, John, Major, Col. Fred. Fisher, wounded and captured at Oriskanie, Aug. 6, 1777; died in captivity.	House, John, Priv., 1st N. Y. Died in the service January 17, 1783, as per Col. van Schaick's Certificate.
Blic, John Christian, Priv., 1st N. Y. Died in the service July 23, 1781.	Howe, Baxter, Lieut., Col. Lamb's Arty. Died in service Septbr. 22, 1781.
Bradt, James, Private, 1st N. Y. Died in service Aug. 1778.	Ingraham, Thomas, Priv., 5th N. Y. Died in service Febr'y. 18, 1777.
Buice, Abr'm, Private, Col. Hammond. Died of his wounds Decbr. 10, 1780.	Jarvis, Nath'l, Corpl., 4th N. Y. Died in service May 12, 1778.
Buyse, Jacob, Priv., Col. Hammond. Wounded July 22, 1780.	Jayne, William, Private, Capt. Jou'n Titus, 4th N. Y. Enlisted Nov. 25, '76; died in service Febr. 24, '77.
Christie, John, Corpl., 2d N. Y. Died in service July 23, 1781.	Brookhaven, L. I., A. P. 20-442.
Cransbery, Francis, Priv., 3d N. Y. Died in captivity Septbr. 5, 1780.	Ketchum, Isaac, Private, Capt. Titus, 4th N. Y. Enlisted Nov. 21, '76; died in service at Fishkill, July 21, '77. A. P. 20-274.
Derusia, Anth'y, Priv., 2d N. Y. Died in service Octbr. 22, 1783.	Knapp, Aaron, Priv., 5th N. Y. Died in prison Jan'y., 1778.
Dietz, Peter, Captain, Col. Abraham Wemple's Albany Co. Mil. since Sept. 9, '77. Wounded by accident Oct. 18, '77, died next day. Bern, Albany Co.	Miller, John, Priv., 5th N. Y. Died in captivity on or about Jan'y. 1, 1778.
Dimond, Moses, Priv., 2d N. Y. Died in the service Decbr. 10, 1781.	Miller, Justus, Priv., Col. Livingston Cont's. Died in the service March 23, 1777.
Falls, Sam'l, Priv., Col. McClaughrey. Died of his wounds Jan'y. 5, 1778.	Mills, Daniel, Captain, 2d N. Y. In the Northern Army as Captain in 1776, commissioned in 2d N. Y. Febr. 9, 1776; died in service April 22, 1776.
Fisher, Fred'k, Colonel, wounded and scalped at Caughnawaga May 22, 1780.	Norton, Henry, Priv., 1st N. Y. Died Decbr. 1, 1781.
Gildersleeve, Daniel, Sergt., Col. Malcome's Cont's. Died in service March 15, 1778.	Petri, Hanjost, Sergt., Col. Bellinger's. Died of his wounds Aug. 30, 1777.
Godwiiu, Joseph, Priv., Capt. Bauman, Col. Lamb's Arty. Died in the service Oct. 16, 1778.	Smith, James, Priv., 2d N. Y. Died in service Sept. 30, 1779.
Horton, Thomas, Captain, Col. Elihu Marvin. Prisoner Oct. 6, 1777; died in captivity Jan'y. 30, 1778.	Stine, John, Priv., Col. Thomas. Died of his wounds Aug. 15, 1781.

Teller, Pierre, Priv., Col. Sam. Drake. Died of his wounds Febr. 19, 1783.	Wilkins, George, Priv., Col. McClaughry. Died of his wounds in Hospital, New York, Jany. 31, 1778.
Walker, John, Private, Col. Malcom's Cont's Died in service July 31, 1778.	

Killed in Action.

Vergereau, Peter, Lieut., Col. McDougall's. Killed Aug. 20, 1776.	Green, Wm., Lieut., 14th Albany Co. Regt. Killed July 26, 1777.
Hagarty, Morter, Priv., Col. Ludington. Killed Jany. 31, 1777.	Muncey, John, Lieut., 17th Albany County Regiment. Killed at Moses Creek, August 2, 1777.
Williams, John, Priv., Col. Sam. Drake. Killed March 16, 1777.	

AT ORISKANIE, AUGUST 6, 1777.

Of the 1st Tryon Co. Regiment :

Bardt, Christ'n, Sergt.
 Campbell, Robert, Lieut.
 Diffendorf, Henry, Captain.
 Davy, Thos., Private.
 Gago, George, Private.
 Garloch, Chas., Sergt.
 Grinnall, James, Lieut.
 Hahn, Conrad, Private.
 Heath, Nath'l, Lieut.
 House, Conrad, Private.
 House, Henry, Private.
 Jackson, Joseph, Private.
 Keller, Solomon, Private.
 Klock, Adam, Lieut. of Exempts.

Levy, Michl., Private.
 Marinus, Wm., Corpl.
 Markell, Wm., Private.
 Mathias, Hend., Private.
 Petrie, Nichs., Sergt.
 Ratenhower, Godfrey, Priv.
 Riebsom, Maths., Priv.
 Seeber, Adolph, Ensign.
 Seeber, Jacob W., Captain.
 Seeber, Severinus, Lieut.
 Seeber, William, Lieut.-Col.
 Vatterly, Henry, Private.
 Zoller, Jacob, Private.

Of the 2d Tryon Co. Regiment :

Baun, John Geo., Private.
 Bellinger, Fredk., Private.
 Bellinger, John, Lieut.
 Bellington, James, Priv.
 Comb, Uriel, Sergt.
 Cox, Ebenezer, Lieut.-Col.
 Deygart, John, Captain.
 Dillenbach, Andr., Captain.
 Empie, Jacob, Private.
 Finck, Christian, Corpl.
 Henner, Peter, Private.

Huffnagel, Christ'n, Private.
 Lampman, Henry, Private.
 Lapper, Jacob, Private.
 Ritter, Johs., Sergt.
 Snell, Fredk., Private.
 Snell, George, Sergt.
 Snell, Jacob, Private.
 Snell, Jacob F., Private.
 Snell, Joseph, Private.
 Van Slyck, Herm., Major.

Of the 3d Tryon County Regiment :

Davis, John, Captain.
 Frank, John, Private.
 Groet, Petrus, Private.
 Pettingall, John, Private.

Pettingall, Sam'l, Captain.
 Phillips, James, Private.
 Stouets, Phil., Private.
 Tuthill, Stephen, Corpl.

Of the 4th Tryon Co. Regiment :

Bell, Jacob, Private.
 Bellinger, John Fredk., Private.
 Clapsaddle, Aug., Major.
 Cunningham, And., Sergt.
 Eisenlord, John, Major.
 Foltz, Peter, Private.
 Helmer, Fredk., Private.
 Hiller, Jacob, Ensign.
 Hunt, Peter, Private.
 Iser, Fredk., Corpl.

Mayer, Jacob, Private.
 Petri, Rich'd, Lieut.
 Renckel, Lawrence, Private.
 Schuyler, Phil., Private.
 Sharer, Christ., Private.
 Small, Jacob, Captain.
 Steinway, Arnold, Sergt.
 Stephens, Fred., Private.
 Wohleber, Johs., Private.
 Woolheber, Dederick, Private.

Van Veghten, Dirck, Major, 14th Albany Co. Regt. Aug. 8, 1777.

AT FORTS CLINTON AND MONTGOMERY, OCTOBER 6, 1777.

Crans, Jacob, Private, 1st Ulster Co. Regt.

Howell, Sephanial, Private, Col. Woodhull, Orange Co.

Van Osdall, James, Priv., 5th N. Y.

Of the 2d Ulster County Regiment:

Bensin, David, Private.
 Curwin, Theophilus, Private.
 Gage, James, Private.
 Halliday, David, Private.
 McBride, Francis, Private.
 Millican, James, Captain.

Milligan, Nath'l, Lieut.
 Monnell, Robert, Lieut.
 Rosa, Jacobus, Captain.
 Stephenson, John, Private.
 Warren, Wm., Sergt.
 Wood, Joseph, Private.

Curvin, Timothy, Sergt., Col. McLaughrey, Octbr. 18, 1777.

Apply, Jacob, Private	} Col. Klock's at ———, April 20, 1778.	Miller, James, Private, Col. Thomas, June 10, 1779.
Hart, Henry, Private		Moyer, John, Priv., Col. Bellinger, Sept. 16, 1778.
Archer, Jacob, Private	} Col. Hay, Decbr. 29, 1778.	Oxner, Nich's, Priv., Col. Bellinger, June 15, 1778.
Burges, John, do		Quackenbush, Jacobus, Corpl., Col. S. Warner, July 15, 1779.
Bell, Frederick, Private, Bellinger, July 13, 1778.		Rion, Thos., Priv., Col. van Schaick's Conts., May 28, 1779.
Bellinger, Peter, Priv., Col. Bellinger, June 29, 1778.		Slawter, Gilbert, Private, Thomas, Novbr. 12, 1778.
Forster, Martinus, Priv., Col. Peter Vrooman, in action May 30, 1778.		Smith, Nich's, Priv., Capt. Hertev, Col. Bellinger, May 10, 1779.
Garret, Samuel, Priv., Col. v. Schaick's Cont's, at Monmouth, June 28, 1778.		Van Tassel, John, Priv., Col. Hammond, May 27, 1779.
Graham, John, Lieut.-Col., McLaughrey, Sept. 6, 1778.		White, John, Private, Col. Thomas, Nov. 21, 1778.
Lee, John, Priv., Capt. McKown, Col. S. Warner, July 15, 1779.		White, Stephen, Private, Col. Hammond, Dec. 24, 1778.
Martling, Isaac, Sergt., Col. Hammond, May 27, 1779.		Wolf, Michael, Private, Col. van Schaick's Conts., June 4, 1779.

AT MINISINK ON THE DELAWARE, JULY 22, 1779.

Of Col. Hathorn's (Orange County) Regiment :

Finch, Nath'l, Adjt.
Jones, Samuel, Captain
Knap, James, Private
Middagh, Ephraim, Ensign
Rider, Joseph, Corpl.

Thurston, Benj., Lieut.-Col.
Townsend, Roger, Private
Vail, Benj'n, Capt.
Wisner, Gabriel, Ensign
Wood, John, Ensign.

Of Col. Allison's (Orange County) Regiment:

Barber, Timothy, Private
Duncan, John, Captain
Hascall, Jon'n, Private
Knapp, Samuel, Lieut.
Little, John, Captain

Owens, Eleazar, Private
Shepherd, Abm., Lieut.
Thomas, Moses, Sergt.
Tyler, Bezaleal, Priv.

Of Captain Wood's Company (Orange Co. Militia) Regiment not stated:

Dunning, Benj., Private
Masten, Ephraim, Private

Vail, Gilbert, Private

Of the 2d Ulster Co. Regt.:

Terwilliger, Mathew, Private.

Gross, John, Private, 1st N. Y., at Fort Schuyler, July 23, 1779 (prisoner according to M. R., <i>ante</i>).	Lerhri, Johann Caspar, Priv., Col. Klock, July 10, 1781
Brown, George, Private, 1st N. Y., July 25, 1777.	Casler, Peter, Private, } Col. Clyde, July 18, 1781.
Ittick, Markus, Privates, } Col. Bellinger, Sept. 2, 1779.	Woolerod, Nich's, Private, }
Weaber, Jacob, do	Van Slike, John, Lieut., Col. Klock, July 22, 1781.
Drake, Samuel, Sergt., Col. Hammond, Decbr. 17, 1779.	Timmerman, Jacob, Sergt., Col. Klock, Aug. 5, 1781.
Osborn, Danvers, Private, Col. Hammond, Decbr. 17, 1779.	Kittle, John, Priv., Col. Cantine, Ulster Co., Aug. 12, 1781.
Hanson, Henry, Lieut., Col. Klock, May 2, 1780.	Bowman, John, Private, Col. Fisher, Oct. 23, 1881.
Stephens, Amasa, Private, Col. Klock, May 22, 1780.	Frank, Jacob, Private, Col. Fisher, Oct. 24, 1781.
Shiffen, George, Private, Col. Bellinger, June 1, 1780.	Eighter, John, Corporal, Colonel Fisher, at Johnstown, October 25, 1781.
Pelham, Joseph, Private, Col. Thomas, June 10, 1780.	Myers, Jacob, Lieut., Col. Klock, Oct. 25, 1781.
Nellis, Jacob, Private, Col. Clyde, June 27, 1780.	Depue, Wm., Priv., Col. Thomas, Oct. 28, 1781.
Bellinger, Johannes F., Ensign, Col. Bellinger, July 24, 1780.	Backer (Baker), Daniel, Priv., Col. Thomas, Novbr. 25, 1781.
Countryman, Fred., Private, Col. Clyde, July 31, 1780.	Skinner, Isaac, Col. Bellinger, April 2, 1782.
Lintz, John, Private, Col. Bellinger, Octbr. 6, 1780.	Hopper, John, Priv., Col. Hammond, June 10, 1782.
Pierhouse, Joh's, Private, Col. Clyde, Oct. 11, 1780.	Stoner, Henry, Priv., Col. Klock, July 1, 1782.
Fletcher, John, Corpl., Col. Seth Warner, } Oct. 11, 1780.	Petri, Daniel, Priv., Col. Bellinger, July 14, 1782.
Bost, Joh's, Private, Col. Clyde, }	Hess, Augustinus, Priv., Col. Bellinger, July 15, 1782.
Casal, David, Private, Col. Veeder, Octbr. 18, 1780.	Staring, Valentine, Priv., Col. Bellinger, July 17, 1782.
House, Peter, Sergeant, } Col. Klock, October 19, 1780.	
Stam, Lawrence, Priv., }	
Deavy, John, Sergeant, Col. Bellinger, October 29, 1780.	Wounkouguta, John, } Indians slain in the late war, clothing and necessaries given to their families by Gov. Clinton.
Schell, Christian, Priv., Col. Bellinger, July 8, 1781.	Segigoteyouta, ———, }
McKeen, Robt., Captain, Col. Willet's Regt. of Levies, July 10, 1781.	

Invalids who received Pensions from the State of New York.

The Legislature of New York passed on the 22d of April, 1786, an Act "making provisions for Officers, Soldiers and Seamen who have been disabled in the service of the U. S." The payment of pensions to the soldiers of New York and other States began, according to "Ledger, Rev. Accounts," March, 1782,

Abeel, Garrit	Curm, John
Acker, Jacob	Cntler, Joseph
Adams, James	Dalton, Thomas
Adams, Mathew	Davis, William
Allison, Richard	De Camps, Mathias
Armstrong, Edw'd	Delong, Francis
Baldwin, Daniel, Captain 1st N. Y. Co., lost left leg at Germantown, Oct. 4, 1777.	Demoth, Hans M.
Banks, Obadiah	Dickinson (Dixon), Marshall
Barber, Silas	Dole, James
Barnum, Joshua, Capt.	Done, Thomas
Bartlet, John	Donnelly, James
Baxter, John	Dougherty, John
Bell, George H.	Douglass, William
Bennet, John	Drew, William
Bishop, Joshua	Duncan, Thomas
Blauvelt, Abram.	Dunham, Corn's
Bovier, Nicholas	Dunkill, George
Bowen, Timothy	Dunlap, Andrew
Boyce, Thos., Ensign	Dunlap, James
Boyd, Eben'r	Elbertson, William
Boyer, Thomas	Elwood, Isaac
Bradenbergh, Baltus	Fancher, Squire
Bradpick, John, Captain	Fancher, William
Bradt, Nicholas	Faulkner, William
Brewster, Henry	Feagan, William
Brooks, John	Ferris, John
Brooks, Michael	Ferris, Silvanus
Brown, David, Fairfield, Conn., Militia, shot through abdomen. Lower Salem, W. Chester Co.	Ficks, Robert
Brown, Nicholas	Finch, Jon'n
Browne, John F.	Finckley, George
Buchanan, John, Captain	Fink, Jon'n
Burgess, James	Fisher, Fred., Colonel
Butler, John	Foltz, John Jost
Burpe, Jacob	Forbes, Alex'r
Cady, David	Foster, John
Callaghan, Edw., Priv.	Foster, William
Cannon, Mathew	Fox, Christopher, Captain
Carpenter, Thomas, Lieut.	Frank, Andrew
Carrington, Gilbert	Franks, John
Chace, John, Priv.	Frazier, Duncan
Charpanal, Simon	Frees, Robert
Commoding, Nicholas	Fry, John, Brig. Major
Conoly, James, Corpl., Captain Israel Smith, Col. Ph. V. Cortlandt's 2d N. Y. Enlisted June 20, '77, in Capt. Pierce's Co., Col. Hy. B. Livingston's, later Lt.-Col. Weissenfel's 4th N. Y.; transferred to Van Cortlandt's 2d N. Y. in 1780; wounded in left leg and disabled on fatigue duty at West Point, Oct., 1780; discharged by Genl. Wash'n April 10, 1783.	Gallasby, James
Shoemaker, N. Y. C.	Gallut, James
Connor, Matthew	Gardinier, Jacob, Captain, Colonel Fred Fisher, severely wounded at Oriskany August 6, 1777. Blacksmith, Mohawk District, Montgr. Co.
Cook, John	Gardner, Samuel
Cooper, John, Private, Capt. Robt. Johnston, Col. John Nicholson; enlisted in Capt. Johnston's, Jan'y, 1776; in Capt. Leon Bleecker's 1st N. Y. in autumn 1776; ruptured and disabled by a log rolling on him.	Garrison, Richard, Qr. Mr.
Farmer, Orange Town, Orange Co.	Geer, Benijah
Copenal (Coppernol), Adam	Gibbs, Samuel
Corwin, Gershom	Green, Josiah
Covenhoven, Peter	Greene, Zachariah, Private
Crane, Thaddeus, Major, Col. Ths. Thomas, Westchester Militia; shot through the body, expedition to Danbury, April 27, 1777.	Gregg, James
Crawford, Thos., Bombardier	Griffiths, Barney, Conn. Continentals; shot in left shoulder at Cromps, April 28, 1777. Weaver, Fredericksburgh.
Craddock, William	Hale, Mordecai, Surgeon's Mate
	Hall, Talmage, Lieut.
	Hammon, Staats, Sergt.
	Hanford, Osias
	Hanvie, John
	Harpur, Joseph, Lieut.
	Harris, Joseph
	Harris, Robert
	Hartman, Adam
	Hathers, Thomas

Hawkey, Richard, P.
 Helmer, George
 Henderson, William
 Hess, John
 Higgins, Jon'n
 Hill, Asa
 Hilton, John
 Hines, Thomas
 Higgins, Jon'n
 Hink, John
 Hipworth, Daniel
 Hogan, Patrick
 Holmes, John
 Hope, Thomas
 Hopper, Henry
 Horsford, John
 Hunt, Eden, Qr. Mr.
 Hurlbutt, Stephen
 Ivery, James
 Jacobs, Wm.
 James, William
 Jansen, Mathew
 Jones, Samuel
 Jordan, John
 Jordan, Nichs.
 Jump, William
 Keeler, Isaac
 Kerney, Thomas, Westchester
 Ketchum, John
 King, Reuben
 King, Walter
 Kiruey (Kenney), Thomas, blind
 Knap, Joseph
 Knapp, Abiel
 Knox, George
 Kock, John, Sergt.
 Kolb, John
 Kough, John
 Lampman, Peter
 Lang, Robert
 Lewis, Wm.
 Lockary, John
 Lockwood, Moses
 Loucks, Wm.
 Lucas, William Budd
 Lyon, Michael
 Lyon, Thomas
 McCracken, Joseph, Major
 McDonald, Donald
 McFall, Paul
 McGraw, James
 McKean, Samuel
 McKinney, Charles
 McKinstry, John
 McMasters, Hugh
 McNish, Alexr.
 Marshall, Mead
 Martian (Martine), Philipp
 Martine, William
 Mathers, James
 Mead, Libeus
 Miles, John
 Mills, Alexr.
 Milsbaugh, John
 Mook, Gerardus
 Moshier, John
 Mott, Ebenr.
 Mowris, Daniel
 Muller, Jeremiah C.
 Mundin, John
 Murphy, Henry
 Myers, Michael

Neely, Abrm.
 Nestel, George
 Paine, Joseph
 Parish, Silas
 Peack, Garret
 Peterson, Simon
 Pickard, Adolph
 Pickerd, John, Qr. Mr.
 Plumb, Stephen
 Powell, Thomas
 Prentup, Joseph
 Preston, Jon'n
 Purdy, Jon'n
 Purdy, Solomon
 Quick, John
 Radenaer (Rottenhower), Jacob
 Ransom, Joseph
 Rasberg, Fred'k
 Reeve, Israel
 Reeves, James, Jr.
 Rehern, Joseph
 Reima (Reman), John
 Requaw, John
 Reynolds, Benjn.
 Reynolds, Jon'n
 Rice, John
 Richards, Phil.
 Richardson, Robert
 Richter, Nichs., Captain
 Rightmyer, Henry
 Riley, James
 Robinson (Robertson), Robert
 Rosbach, Fredk
 Sargent, William
 Sartine, James
 Saunders, Robert
 Scott, James
 Seeber, Henry
 Seeley, Silvanus
 Seely, Thaddeus
 Sherer, James
 Sherman, Abiel
 Slavin, James
 Smith, Benjamin
 Smith, James
 Snell, Han Yost
 Snell, Jacob, Sergt.
 Sparks, Pearl
 Springsteed, Harm.
 Staats, Philip
 Stansill, George
 Stevens, Daniel
 Stewart, John
 Stillwell, James
 Strobeck, Adam
 Sulbach, Garret
 Summers, Farrel
 Swartwout, Cornelius
 Swat, Godfrey
 Swift, John
 Talbot, Silas
 Taylor, John
 Telford, Alexander
 Thomas, John
 Timmerman, Henry
 Townsend, Daniel
 Travis, Ezekiel
 Travis, Jacob, Lieutenant
 Tyler, Asa
 Van Nort, Joseph
 Van Rensselaer, Henry K., Lieutenant-Colonel
 Van Woert, Wm.

Appendix.

553

Vincent, Joseph
Waggener, George
Walrath, Hendr.
Walrath, Nicholas
Walter, George
Wandell, Adam, Private
Ward, Thomas
Waring, Gideon
Warren, Gideon
Waysall, Nicholas
Welch, Edward
Wells, James
Wendell, David
Wheelan, Edward
White (Voit), Jos., Private

White, William
Wier, James
Williams, Ezekiel
Williams, Ichabod
Willson, David
Wilson, Thomas
Winn, John
Wood, Lemuel
Woodworth, Roznil
Woolever, Abr'm
Wright, Isaiah
Wright, Jacob
Young, Godfrey
Younglove, David

Finis coronat opus.

INDEX.

[This Index does not cover pages 308 to 525, nor pages 551 to 553, the names on these pages being arranged alphabetically.]

A.

	Page.		Page.
Aarhart, Geo.....	547	Ackley, Joel.....	184
Aaron, Jacob.....	233, 234	Acklin, Francis.....	182, 183
Abbey, Sam'l, sergt.....	200	Adams, Chester.....	166
Abbot, Joel, lieut.....	272	Adams, Danl., sergeant.....	166, 224
Abbot, John, captain, ass. ex.	274	Adams, Ebenezer.....	26
Abbot, Nath'l.....	130	Adams, Edward.....	281
Abbott, Joseph.....	235	Adams, Em'l, lieut.....	175
Abbott, Tim., lieut.....	537	Adams, Ephr.....	223
Abbott, Wm.....	205	Adams, James, drummer, fifer, sergeant, ensign... 175	
Abeel, Anth'y, lieut., captain.....	270		207, ib., 219, 284
Abeel, David, captain.....	270	Adams, Jesse.....	215
Abeel, James, major.....	542	Adams, John, fifer.....	185, 235
Abeimer, Corns.....	192	Adams, Jonas, lieut., 2d Art'y.....	246
Abel, Hendrick.....	182	Adams, Major.....	219
Abel, John.....	175	Adams, Mathew.....	176
Abell, Matthias.....	242	Adams, Peleg.....	195, 231
Abernathy, Giles.....	244	Adams, Roderick.....	249
Abner, James, major.....	542	Adams, Stephen.....	207
About, Phil.....	213	Adams, Thos.....	241
Ackenburgh, Henry.....	186	Adams, Wm., fifer, surgeon.....	175, 208, 537, 541
Acker, Abm.....	547	Adams, ———, Dr., surg. N. Y. Co. Mil.....	542
Acker, Albert.....	207	Addoms (Adams), Jesse.....	229
Acker, Conr.....	206	Ademey, Hen.....	200
Acker, Jacob.....	547	Adgate, Mr.....	127
Acker, John.....	199	Adley, Peter.....	200, 202
Acker, Sebourt, ensign.....	304	Adrianse, Corns., lieut.....	528
Acker, Solomon, ensign.....	261	Adrianse, Corns., ensign.....	279
Ackerman, D.....	208	Adrianse, John, lieut.....	279
Ackerman, Edic.....	168	Adset (Hatchet), Stephen, ensign and lieut.....	282, 283
Ackerman, Elijah.....	193	Agent, James.....	227
Ackerman, John, ensign.....	280	Ahrendorf, Fred., lieut.....	297
Ackerson, Benj.....	168, 200	Airid, David.....	289
Ackerson, Corns.....	223	Akin, Stephen, lieut.....	280
Ackerson, John.....	168	Akins, James.....	238
Ackerson, Richd., ensign, lieut.....	62, 290, 291	Akins, Nathl.....	53
Ackerson, Thomas.....	168	Akins, Peter.....	536
Ackert, Wolfert, lieut.....	302	Akins, Solomon ..	243
Ackles, John.....	228	Alabin, John, sergt.....	230

	Page.		Page.
Allaire, Utendall, qr. mr.....	304	Allison, Wm., member for Orange Co.....	4
Albany Co.....	60, 72, 79, 85, 101,	colonel.....	126, note, 156,
members for.....	3	colonel Orange Co. Mil.....	291
committee of.....	23, 261	brig. gen'l.....	292
letter from, letter to, resolutions of. 7, 69,	85	Alrer, James, captain, lieutenant.....	51, 527
quota of.....	66	Alloon, Chr.....	205
enlisting in, for Continental service.....	94	Alport, John.....	210
return of companies in.....	97	Althiser, Geo., corp'l.....	174
blank commissions sent to.....	126	Alver, Thos.....	169
lead for.....	133	Alvidge, Jacob.....	225
troops embark for.....	24	Alvord, Asher.....	536
3d regiment arrived at, 4th do.....	36	Amberman, Corns.....	218
officers of the militia in.....	68	Ambler, Benj., ensign.....	305
quota of militia in.....	108, 109	Ambler, Nath'l.....	207
date of march for militia of.....	110	Ament, Eldert, ensigu 3d N. Y., 1776.....	202
one-fifth of the militia ordered to N. Y.....	122	Ames, Fran.....	216
militia, part have not turned out.....	136	Ames, Hugh.....	191
not properly armed.....	146	Ammerman, James.....	223
officers of militia of.....	261, <i>et seq.</i>	Ammerman, Obed'h.....	179
company of Scotch Highlanders in.....	119	Amory, John, lieut.....	182, 265
special company to be raised in.....	135	Anderson, Alex'r., fifer.....	52, 236
company of Rangers raised in.....	116	Anderson, David.....	187
Rangers, officers of.....	127	Anderson, Darius.....	177
Rangers to be raised in.....	157	Andrews, Edgar, sergt.....	130
Levies.....	123	Anderson, Ez'l.....	199
Associated Exempts of.....	274	Anderson, Geo., corpl.....	199
Albany city, guard of stores.....	118	Anderson, Jas.....	217
Alberton, Stephen.....	231	Anderson, Jos.....	230, 231
Albright, Jacob.....	190	Anderson, P. W.....	179
Albright, John.....	224	Anderson, Sam'l.....	181, 186
Alderman, Eph.....	203	Anderson, Wm.....	167
Alen, Daniel.....	18	Andres, Jos.....	211
Alexander, Chas., capt. Penn'a navy.....	91	Andrews, Benj.....	173
Alexander, John, ensign and lieut.....	240, 277	Andrews, Elizur.....	129
Alexander, Jon'n S., ensign.....	277	Andrews, Ichabod, ensign, Levies.....	260
Alexander, Wm.....	205	Andrews, Joab.....	225
Algen, W. B., lieut.....	529	Andrews, Levi.....	130
Alkenbragh, Peter.....	220	Andries, Elisha, adjt.....	272
Allen, Asa, ensign.....	283	Angel, Col., transfer to his regt.....	239
Allen, Bapt., John, captain C. C.....	237	Angevine, Gilbert.....	547
Allen, Benj., lieut.....	268, 269	Anibal, Wm.....	130
Allen, Ebenezer, lieut., Green Mt. Boys, major 16, 28,	273	Annin, Daniel, lieut.....	231
Allen, Ethan, ment'd.....	15	Anson, James.....	247
submits a list of officers of his regt.....	16	Anson, Silas, lieut.....	283
field officer Gr. Mt. Boys.....	16	Anspatch, Peter, lieut. 2d Art'y.....	246
controversy of, with Seth Warner.....	35	Anthony, Benj., surgeon.....	533
regiment of.....	250	Anthony, Fran.....	203
Allen, Ezra, lieut.....	274	Anthony, John, lieutenant.....	204, 542
Allen, Heman, captain Green Mt. Boys.....	16, 28	Anthony, Lieut.....	51
Allen, Henry, lieut.....	286	Anthony's Nose.....	121
Allen, Ira, lieut, Green Mt. Boys.....	16, 28	Anthony, Peter.....	203
Allen, James, lieut in Malcom's.....	243	Anthony, Simon.....	213
Allen, Jasper, fifer.....	222	Antoine, John.....	238
Allen, Jesse.....	170	Antone, John.....	213
Allen, John, corporal.....	180, 184, 240	Anwell, John, captain.....	277
Allen, Josiah, captain.....	277	Aorson, Aaron, capt., 3d N. Y., 1776.....	202
Allen, Letty.....	82	Appart, John.....	198
Allen, Levi, adjutant Green Mt. Boys.....	16	Appleby, Joseph, lieut.....	303
Allen, Lothrop, capt., Levies.....	256	Applegate, Zebulon.....	251
Allen, Sam'l, ensign and lieut., captain, surgeon's		Apply, Jacob.....	550
mate.....	274, 536,	Archer, James, ensign and lieut.....	306
Allen, Thos.....	202	Archibald, Edw., capt., lieut.....	246
Alley, Wm.....	244	Archley, Sam'l, recruiting officer.....	538
Allin, John.....	230, 231	Armitage, James.....	52
Alling, Stephen, lieut. 2d art'y.....	244	Arms.....	39
Allison, Benj.....	240	purchase of, ordered.....	12, 13
Allison, James.....	240	much needed.....	69
Allison, John.....	223	manufacture of muskets.....	92
Allison, John, Jr., corpl.....	222	to be purchased on L. I.....	103
Allison, Rich'd.....	217	to be procured in W. Ch. Co. from disaffected	
		persons.....	103

	Page.		Page.
Arms, spears.....	134	Artillery, appointment of a commander of, recom-	
poor supply in 3d and 4th regts.....	36	mended.....	22
for Clinton's regt., and for 2d.....	99	commander of.....	24
for McDougall's regt.....	101	no commissions given to Rutgers' Co. of...	37
Armstrong, Adam, fifer.....	178	officers for, examined..... 75, 84, 85,	93
Armstrong, Arch., 189; drummer, 178; lieutenant...	297	recommendations of officers in.....	124
Armstrong, Benj.....	188	A. Hamilton recommended as capt.....	72
Armstrong, Edw., lieutenant in Malcom's.....	243	John Grenelle appointed capt. of.....	46
Armstrong, John, ensign, 176; captain.....	207, 276, 293	officers for Grinnell's Co. of.....	85
Armstrong, Jon'n.....	218, 523	Ash, Henry.....	206
Armstrong, Sol., ensign.....	283	Ashbel, Andries, lieutenant.....	272
Armstrong, Thos., major.....	276, 540	Ashcraft, Dan'l, captain.....	277
Arnot, Abr'm, ensign and lieutenant.....	294	Ashfield, Cath.....	82
Arnold, Oliver.....	194	Ashford, Nath'l, sergt.....	26
Arnout, Jacob.....	60	Ashlan, Risk.....	238
Arnout, Nathan, lieutenant.....	292	Ashley, Aaron.....	183
Arson (Arson), Jonas, lieutenant and captain.....	304	Ashley, Mich'l, sergt.....	242
Artewicks, Lawr.....	204	Ashley, Wm., 26; captain Levies.....	259
Arthur, Saml., lieutenant.....	299	Ashly, Caleb.....	293
Arwick, David.....	130	Askine (Erskine), Wm., lieutenant.....	279
Artificers, establishment of a corps of, recommended..	59	Associated Exempts, officers of.....	274, 276
a company of, to be raised.....	61	officers of, in Dutchess Co.....	285
a company of, at West Point.....	240	of Orange Co.....	293
regiment of.....	250	of Ulster Co.....	303
Artillery, guns.....	46, 142	service of.....	540, 543
casting guns.....	11, 19	Astine, Amos.....	547
return of cannon.....	88	Astler, Hendrick, lieutenant.....	62, 290
return of, stores wanting.....	88	Aston, Benj.....	192, 210
strength of.....	247	Aston, James, major.....	273
uniforms of Lamb's.....	20	Aston, Jerell.....	195
uniforms for Hamilton's Co. of.....	79	Aston, John.....	193
pay of the.....	39	Aston, Lockwood.....	212
Minute Men enlist in.....	84	Aston, Martin.....	192
Lamb's Regt. of, transfers to. 205, 206, 207,	219	Athorn, Simon.....	129
a company of, to be organized by the Ma-		Atkins, Henry.....	173
rine Society.....	9	Atkinson, Geo.....	235
Rutgers' Company of.....	246	Atkinson, Jas., corporal.....	183, 183
John Lamb authorized to raise a company.....	20	Atkinson, Phil.....	241
Lamb ordered to fill his Co. by drafts.....	24	Auchmuty, Rev. Dr.....	14
Lamb's Company to be part of the 1st Regt.....	34	Austin, Aaron, 1st lieutenant, 77, 116; capt. 3d N. Y., 140;	
Lamb's Co. ordered to Ticonderoga.....	23	lieut. 1st N. Y. Line, 1775.....	527
Lamb's.....	35	Austin, David.....	209
2d or New York Regt. of.....	244, 246	Austin, Holmes.....	228, 230
Hamilton's Co. part of N. Y. quota.....	122	Avaril, Paul, ensign.....	276
Hamilton's Co.....	147	Averil, Isaac, ensign.....	273
3d Regt. of.....	246	Avery, Eben'r, ensign and lieutenant.....	309
a company of, to be raised for Suffolk Co.....	45	Avory, Nehe'h.....	218
of Suffolk Co.....	54, 239	Avory, Nichols.....	228
of Suffolk Co., officers of.....	55	Awry, Thadeus, lieutenant.....	304
company of the Marine Society, list of		Aylsworth, Benj., captain.....	540
officers.....	17	Ayre, Ebenr.....	537

B.

Babcock, Abrm.....	223	Badcock, James.....	167
Babcock, David.....	168	Badge of Merit.....	218, 244, 250
Babcock, Elijah, commissary Gr. Mt. Boys.....	11	Badgly, Anth'y, ensign, lieutenant and capt.....	281
Babcock, Elisha.....	223	Badlam, S., capt. of art'y.....	75, 84, 88, 93
Babcock, John.....	223	Bagley, David.....	200
Babit, Reuben.....	181	Bagley, Josiah, lieutenant 3d N. Y., 1776.....	207
Backer, Danl.....	550	Bail, see Ball.....	
Backer, Petrus, lieutenant.....	298	Bailey, Ebenr.....	196
Backer, N's, ensign.....	279	Bailey, Henry, qr. master, 235; adjutant.....	281, 282
Backus, Geo.....	183	Bailey, John.....	547
Backus, John.....	178	Bailey, John, Jr., lieutenant col. Dutchess Co. Minute Men.....	285
Bacon, Edm.....	536	Bailey, Jon'n.....	231
Bacon, Pennel.....	188	Bailey, Jos.....	196
Bacon, Samuel, lieutenant of Minute Men.....	271, 275	Bailey, Rich'd, ensign and lieutenant, 292; captain.....	293
Bacon, Tamson.....	185	Bailey, Saml., ensign.....	274
Bacon, Wm.....	244	Bailey, Théod., adjutant.....	280, 541

	Page.		Page.
Bain, Bastian, lieut.....	270	Bant, John, lieut.....	302
Bainbridge, Chas.....	176	Banta, Christ'r, ensign.....	271
Baits, David, lieut. in Warner's.....	248	Banta, Henry, lieut.....	271
Bakehom, Jac.....	202	Baptiste, John.....	180, 199, 200
Bakehom, Jerch.....	202	Baran, Dan'l.....	236
Bakeman, John, adjt. Add'l Cont's.....	233	Barber, Amaziah.....	250
Baker, Andw., lieut.....	306	Barber, Jas.....	236
Baker, Benj.....	188	Barber, John, lieut.....	299
Baker, Benj., Jr., ensign.....	276	Barber, Moses.....	537
Baker, Christ.....	178	Barber, Reuben.....	220
Baker, Edmund, captain.....	286, 547	Barber, Silas, sergt.....	246
Baker, Eleazer, qr. mr.....	284	Barber, Stephen.....	188
Baker, Elnathan.....	183	Barber, Tim'y.....	550
Baker, Hendrick.....	181	Barber, Wm.....	188
Baker, Henry, sergt.....	219	Barclay, John, of Albany.....	119
Baker, Ichabod.....	185	capt. Albany City Mil.....	261
Baker, Jno.....	203	capt. 1st Albany Regt.....	262
Baker, John, 184, 199, 200; lieut.....	304	Barclay, Solomon, lieut. Levies.....	258
Baker, Jon'n, major, 55, 288; adjutant.....	275	Bard, Nich's, lieut.....	294
Baker, Josiah, ensign.....	284	Bard, Samuel, Dr., Examiner of Surgeons.....	13, 90
Baker, Judah.....	194	Bardeen, Robt.....	177
Baker, Lionel, gunner, ship's boy.....	533	Bardsley, Chas., captain.....	292
Baker, Pierce.....	218	Bardt, Christ., sergt.....	540
Baker, Remember, captain Green Mountain Boys.....	16	Baremore, Edw.....	213
Baker, Samuel, lieut. Ass. Ex.....	275	Barer, Moses, ensign.....	280
Baker, Theob., lieut.....	297	Barhey, Nic's, lieut. Militia.....	263
Baker, Thos., captain, 277; lieut.....	55, 288, 289	Barker, John.....	242
Baker, Wm.....	228	Barker, Jon'n.....	218
Balard, Thos., lieut.....	271	Barker, Stephen.....	199, 200
Balcom, Henry.....	536	Barker, Wm., sergt., 228; major.....	134
Baldwin, ———, capt. Independent Co. at Fort Con- stitution.....	145	captain and lieut.-col.....	282, 283
Baldwin, Alexr., capt. Rangers.....	148	major Dutchess Co. Regt.....	285
capt. of Minute Men.....	271, 275	capt., of Amenia, letter from.....	79
Baldwin, Corn's, Levies.....	539	Barker. See Burker.	
Baldwin, Hezekiah, capt.....	261, 528	Barkhuff, Fred.....	198
Baldwin, Jehiel.....	213	Barkins, Wm.....	221
Baldwin, Luther, lieut.-col. of Artificers.....	250	Barkulo, Harm., lieut.....	286
Baldwin, Nath'l.....	213	Barlet, Lem'l.....	230
Baldwin, Zuriah.....	235	Barlow, Elisha, capt., 134; ensign.....	282
Baley, Leonard.....	173	Barlow, Theo's, comm'y.....	304
Baley, Joseph, sergt.....	533	Barnam, Barnebas, 1st lieut.....	28
Ball, ———, lieut. in Wynkoop's.....	252	Barnard, Joel.....	249
Ball, Jacob, capt. 3d Albany Co. Regiment.....	264	Barnes, ———, lieut.....	56
Ball, Jas.....	536	Barnes, Daniel, lieut.....	269
Ball, John, lieut.....	97	Barnes, Eph., corpl.....	536
Ball (Bail), John, lieut. 3d N. Y., 1776.....	140, 202	Barnes, Gleen.....	219
Ball, Joseph.....	179	Barnes, Jas.....	201
Ball, Peter, qr. mr.....	273	Barnes, Jno.....	213
Ball, Wm., sergt.....	86	Barnes, John, second lieut., 78, 129; capt., 276; cap- tain Rangers.....	538
Ballantine, Wm.....	181	Barnes, Rich'd.....	191
Ballentine. See Valentine.		Barnham, Bethuel, ensign.....	265
Ballinger, Phil.....	177	Barnham, Samuel.....	166
Bamper, Jacob, lieut. 2d N. Y., 1776.....	187	Barnham, Wm.....	216
Bancker, A. B., com'y prisoners.....	537	Barnhardt, Sam'l, Jr., ensign.....	296
Bancker, Abraham P., lieut.....	51	Barnhart, David.....	216
Bancker, Evert.....	135	Barnhart, Jerch.....	26, 210
Bancker, Thos.....	208	Barnheart, Jac.....	537
Bancker, Mr., of Richmond Co.....	83	Barnhold, Jno., sergt.....	242
Banenger, George, lieut.....	267	Barns, Daniel.....	248
Bangle, Jno.....	177	Barns, David.....	235
Banker, Floris, captain and major.....	266	Barns, Henry.....	204
Banker, Jac.....	210	Barns, Jas.....	186
Banker, John, capt.....	542	Barns, John, lieut.....	130, 528
Banker, Nath'l, corpl.....	231	Barns, Mich'l, sergt.....	236, 237
Banker, Thos. B., lieut., captain.....	263	Barns, Pat.....	176
Banks, Benj.....	199, 200	Barns, Sol., corpl.....	244
Banks, Henry.....	191	Barns, Stephen.....	202
Banks, James.....	236, 237	Barnum, ———, captain.....	68, 541
Banks, Jon'n.....	547	Barnum, Azer, lieut. and captain.....	280
Banks, Saml., ensign.....	305, 547	Barnum, Eliakim, lieut.....	285
Banks, Thos.....	249	Barnum, Joshua, lieut.....	59

	Page.		Page.
Barnum, Joshua, Jr., capt.....	285	Bayley, Dan.....	212
Barnum, Sam'l, surgeon.....	187, 544	Bayley, Jacob, brig. gen'l Militia, 120; gen'l of Glou- cester Co. Militia, 153; letter from.....	156
Barnum, Thos., sergt.....	545	Bayley, John, captain.....	288
Barr, John, ensign, 4th N. Y., 218; lieut. Levies.....	259	Bayley, Jos.....	200
Barracks, rules for.....	81	Baylies, Eph'm, captain.....	287
near Fishkill.....	136	Baylies, Rich'd.....	216
Barrat, Barth'w, lieut. and capt.....	268	Baylis, El.....	205
Barre, Wm., ensign.....	286	Baylis, J.....	224
Barret, Jno.....	180	Baylis, James, sergt.....	230
Barret, Jas., lieut. 4th N. Y.....	215	Bayly, Elias.....	26
Barrett, John.....	224	Bayne, Lieut.....	89
Barret, Mich'l, 192; corpl.....	198	Bazar, Walter, drummer.....	224
Barret, Peter.....	193, 235	Bazely, Corn's.....	214
Barret, Thos., captain.....	262	Bazil, Mich'l.....	179
Barrett, Walter.....	175	Beach, Aaron.....	586
Barrett, Wm.....	206	Beach, Asa.....	192
Barris, James.....	220	Beadle, John, corpl.....	207
Barrington, Benj.....	250	Beagle, Silas.....	190
Barron, John, corporal.....	193	Beam, Adam, Lieut.....	266
Barry, Chas.....	210	Beamer, Hains Jery.....	18
Barry, Robert.....	52	Bear, Jacob.....	186
Bartee, John, captain.....	268	Beard, Wm., sergt.....	223
Bartee, Philipp, ensign.....	268	Bears, Beuj'n.....	18
Bartel, Andries, lieut.....	270	Beats, Joseph.....	242
Bartel, Phil., captain.....	268	Beatty, Jas., corpl.....	242
Bartholf, Peter, lieut. and captain.....	292	Beatty, Robert.....	58
Bartholomew, John.....	188	Beaty, John.....	58
Bartholomew, Joseph, lieut.....	297	Beau, Mr., recommend for promotion.....	124
Bartholomew, Lemme, ensign.....	276	Beauman, Seb., major, app'd capt. of Art'y, 92; captain, 93; major 2d Art'y.....	244
Bartlet, Lemuel.....	225	Beavans, Benj.....	185
Bartlett, John, sergt.....	250	Becker, Abr'm, 1st lieut.....	97
Bartlett, Nath'l.....	536	Becker, Albertus, lieut. Levies.....	538
Bartley, Anth'y.....	214	Becker, Cornelius, sergt.....	52
Barton, Gilbert.....	539	Becker, David, ensign.....	97
Barton, Josiah, lieut.....	280	Becker, Dirk, lieut. Militia.....	263
Barton, Roger, ensign.....	302	Becker, Fred'k.....	236, 237
Barton, Theoph., qr. mr.....	303	Becker, Isaac, ensign.....	273
Barton, Thos.....	242	Becker, Jost, major.....	273
Bartoo, Moore.....	218	Becker, Storm, ensign Levies, 260; capt. 15th Albany Co. Regt.....	273
Bartow, Jonas.....	226	Becker, Wouter, lieut.....	263
Baschauer (Baselcorn?), Jacob, lieut.....	297	Beckford, Stephen.....	238
Bashford, Thos., lieut.....	284	Beckhorn, Jere'h.....	233
Bashford, Wm., sergt.....	543	Beckwith, Tibus.....	215
Basier, W., major and A. Muster master.....	250	Bedlow, Wm.....	41
Bass, Henry.....	202	Beebe, Jas., capt. Sappers and Miners.....	250
Bassett, Fred.....	87	Beebe, Martin, major 17th Albany Co. Regt.....	274
Bassett, Jos.....	203	Beebe, Thos., ensign.....	267
Bassett, Thos., captain Albany City Mil.....	261	Beebee, Eliph., pilot.....	538
Bassett, Wm.....	211	Beebee, Ezra, mus'n.....	184
Bates, Conrad.....	178	Beebee, Roswell, lieut.....	77, 528
Bates, Daniel.....	251	Beebee, Sebee.....	130
Bates, David, lieut.....	98	Beeby, Rodnick, sergt.....	293
Bates, Elip.....	196	Beeckman, Jno.....	207
Bates, James, corpl.....	536	Beeckman, John, capt. Albany City Mil.....	261
Bates, Josiah.....	537	Beeckmau, John H., capt. 5th Albany Co. Regt.....	265
Bates, Walter.....	536	lieut.-col, 4th Albany Co. Regt.....	264
Bates, see Betts.....		Beeckman, John Jas., lieut. 1st Albany Co. Regt.....	262
Batman, Wm., volunteer.....	201	Beeckman, John M., capt. 1st Alb. Co. Regt.....	262
Batteauxmen.....	60	Beeckman, Tjerk, ensign 2d N. Y., 1776.....	187
Battersby, John.....	228	Beedel, Mich'l, qr. mr.....	272
Battersby, Rob't.....	191	Beedle, Moses.....	179
Bauch, Joh's W., lieut.....	272	Beeker, Peter.....	26
Bauman, ———, capt. Artillery.....	548	Beekman, Corn's, lieut.....	298
Baun, John Geo.....	549	Beekman, Garret.....	87
Baxter, John.....	548	Beekman, Gerardus, lieut.....	51
Baxter, Thos.....	545	Beekman, Henry.....	233, 239
Baxter, Wm.....	175	Beekman, James.....	3
Bay, John.....	186	Beekman, Johu, lieut.....	527
Bayard, Nich's, alderman.....	55, 78, 93	Beekman, T., ensign 2d N. Y.....	139
Bayard, Sam'l, Jr., dep. sec'y.....	55		
Bayles, Chas.....	233		
Bayles, Job, drummer.....	235		

	Page.		Page.
Beekman, Theo., captain	548	Bennet, Amos, ensign and lieutenant	296
Beekman's Precinct, Comp'y from	67	Bennet, Elisha, lieutenant	292
Beers, David	184	Bennet, Increase, lieutenant	284
Beers, James	249	Bennet, Jacob	218
Beesomer, Joh.	100	Bennet, Jer'h.	193
Beevens, Christ.	191	Bennet, John	193
Belding, Silas	283	Bennet, Thos.	166
Belknap, ———, capt. in Clinton's, 98; declines service, ib.; capt. in McDougall's	96, 145	Bennet, Wm., 175; drummer	536
Belknap, Abel, ensign, 271; lieutenant	272	Bennett, Chas.	201
Belknap, Isaac, qr. mr., 4th Ulster Co. Regt., 301, 302; lieutenant. 3d New York Line, 1775	528	Bennett, Joshua	188
Belknap, John, capt. 3d N. Y., 1775	252, 299	Bennett, Tim.	218
Belknap, Wm., lieutenant. C. C.	238	Benneway, Ezekiel.	182
Bell, Fred.	550	Bennington, Isaac	547
Bell, G. Henry, guide	542	Bennit, Reuben	537
Bell, Jacob	549	Benonie, Gardner	35
Bell, Joh's, capt., 290; lieutenant-col.	291	Benschoten, Ignus, lieutenant	279
Bell, John, corp'l.	178	Bensin, David	549
Bell, Math'w	188	Benson, Egbert, chairman Dutchess Co. Comm., 59; letter from, ib.; mentioned	143, 151
Bell, Oliver	536	Benson, Henry, captain, sloop of war, 135, 254; capt. sloop of war Hudson	534
Bell, Robt., sergt.	174	Benson, Robt., A. D. C.	537
Bell, S. F., lieutenant. 4th N. Y., 1775	252	Benson, Thos.	208
Bell, Wm. J., ensign	291	Benson, Wm.	58, 195
Bellamy, Silas	218	Benson, Mr.	101
Bellinger, Adam, lieutenant	296	Bentley, Benj.	236
Bellinger, Christ.	546	Bentley, Elisha, ensign	271
Bellinger, Fred.	549	Bentley, Geo.	188
Bellinger, Fred., 296; capt., lieutenant-col.	297	Bentley, Tabor, lieutenant	281
Bellinger, Joh's F., ensign	550	Bentley, Tillinghast, lieutenant	281, 282
Bellinger, John, lieutenant	549	Bentley, Wm.	223
Bellinger, John, Jr., lieutenant	295	Bently, Caleb, captain	266, 267
Bellinger, John Fred.	549	Bently, Oliver, ensign and lieutenant	264, 265
Bellinger, Joh's L., ensign 15th Albany Co. Regt.	273	Benton, Eldad, lieutenant	129, 130
Bellinger, John P., ensign	297	Benton, John'n.	130, 536
Bellinger, John T., ensign	297	Bergen, Simon, lieutenant	286
Bellinger, Peter, col., 89, 297; lieutenant-col. 4th Tryon Co. Regt., 550; capt.	296	Berger, George, lieutenant	266
Bellinger, Peter, Jr., qr. mr.	542	Bernard, Sam'l	220
Bellinger, Phil.	546	Berrett, John, lieutenant-col.	278
Bellington, Jas.	549	Berry, Asa, ensign	285
Bement, Elijah, ensign	268	Berry, Asabel, ensign, 5th N. Y.	233
Bemus Heights, casualties at	238, 251	Berry, Elisha	228
Bemus, Jotham, corp'l.	250	Berry, James	219
Bencraft, John	167	Berry, John, ensign and lieutenant	284
Bender, Fred., lieutenant	278	Berry, Thos.	242
Benedict, ———, lieutenant. col. Ass. Ex.	543	Berryhill, Jno.	179
Benedict, And'w.	227	Bertolf, Henry, ensign	292
Benedict, Benj., ensign	306	Berwart, Jno.	204
Benedict, Caleb, ensign	271, 545	Besimere, Jacobus	301
Benedict, Dan'l, corp'l.	249, 250	Besomer (Bismer), Jac., corporal	196
Benedict, Elijah	545	Best, Coen'r, ensign	266
Benedict, Elisha, captain	77, 271, 528	Best, Jacob, ensign and lieutenant	268
Benedict, Enoch, ensign	306	Best, Joh's, Jr., ensign	269
Benedict, Felix	545	Best, John, lieutenant	270
Benedict, Jas., major	76	Best, Peter, lieutenant	270
Benedict, John, ensign	292	Bessy, Eph.	545
Benedict, Joseph, capt. 4th N. Y., 1775, 253, 529; lieutenant. 3d W. C. Co. Regt., 306; lieutenant-col. W. Ch. Co. Ass. Ex.	307	Betty, Alex., lieutenant	299
Benedict, Levy	249	Betts, ———, ensign, 5th N. Y.	220
Benedict, Peter, lieutenant. 2d N. Y.	139	Betts, Jas., corp'l, 226; lieutenant, 5th N. Y., 226; lieutenant. Levies	257
Benedict, Stephen, lieutenant	272	Betts, Wm., lieutenant	303
Benham, John	251	Beust, David	241
Benjamin, Dan'l.	166, 240	Bevan, Casper	225
Benjamin, Ebenezer, 191; capt., 274; lieutenant. Ass. Ex.	275	Bevan, David	221
Benjamin, Jon'n.	189	Beverly, Dan'l, ensign and lieutenant	296
Benjamin, Josiah, lieutenant	271	Bevier, Adr., capt.	300
Benjamin, McInt.	240	Bevier, David, adjt.	300
Benjamin, Sam.	196	Bevier, Petrus, ensign	300
Benjamin, Stephen	219	Bevier, Phil. Dubois, lieutenant, 77, 168; capt., 116; lieutenant. 3d N. Y. Line, 1775	529
Bennem, John, ensign	286	Bevier, Sam'l, ensign and lieutenant	300
		Bexford, Edw., ensign	274

	Page.		Page.
Bicker, Cornelius.....	52	Blank, Corn's.....	203
Bicker, Dirk, captain Militia.....	265	Blank, Jasper.....	216
Bicker, Victor, lieutenant of Marines.....	254	Blanker, John, 2d lieutenant.....	57
Bicker, Walter, captain in Patte's.....	250	Blare (Blair), John, lieutenant-col.....	273
Bidner, John, Chr.....	183	Blass, Jacob, ensign.....	269
Biford, Henry.....	202	Blass, Johs., ensign.....	270
Biggelow, Joel, adjt.....	277	Blatnaer, Jacob, lieutenant.....	268
Bigham, Jas.....	194	Blatner, Christ'r, lieutenant.....	270
Biley, John, ensign Militia.....	267	Blatner, Hendrick, lieutenant.....	268
Bill, Wm.....	302	Blatner, Marcus, captain.....	269, 270
Billeger, Michl.....	539	Blaunk (Blank), Corn's, fifer.....	199
Biller, Michl.....	177	Blauvelt, Abm.,.....	168
Billingen, Adam, lieutenant.....	295	Blauvelt, Abm. David, major.....	290
Billings, And'w, capt. 3d Regt., 17, 21, 29, 56, 59, 71, 77,	91	Blauvelt, Arie, captain.....	62, 290, 291
reports men enlisted.....	18	Blauvelt, Corn's, lieutenant.....	291
in N. Y. with his Co.....	66	Blauvelt, Joh's David, lieutenant-col.....	290
ordered to report to Genl. Schuyler.....	66	Blauvelt, Joh's I., lieutenant.....	290
capt. in Ritzema's.....	93	Blauvelt, Joh's J., capt., 290; major.....	291
capt. in 3d N. Y. Line, 1775.....	528	Blauvelt, Joh's Jac., captain.....	90
Billings, John.....	129	Blauvelt, Joh's Jas., capt. Orange Co. Minute Men ..	293
Billington, Elias, corpl.....	235	Blauvelt, John, captain.....	542
Bingham, Abisha.....	26	Blauvelt, Thomas, lieutenant.....	62, 290
Bingham, Ryal, ensign Levies ..	260	Blauvelt, capt., of Orange Town.....	87
Binks, Stephen.....	168	Blaws, John.....	225
Bird, Jeremy.....	26	Blayer, John.....	181
Birdsall, Benj., major and lt.-col.....	281, 541	Bleaksley, Jille, 1st lieutenant.....	28
Birdsall, Danl., lieutenant. 5th N. Y.....	231	Bleecker, Jacob, Jr., lieutenant.....	262
Bisbee, Abner, captain.....	277	Bleecker, John.....	135
Bisbee, John, lieutenant.....	277	Bleecker, John Jas., capt. 14th Albany Co. Regt., 272;	
Bishop, Eben'r.....	213	capt. of Minute Men.....	272
Bishop, Ez.....	222	Bleecker, John N., capt. Militia.....	262
Bishop, James.....	235, 227	Bleecker, Leonard, McDougall's, 101, 138; 1st lieutenant.	
Bishop, Jere'h.....	536	1st N. Y. Line, 1775, 527; capt. 3d N. Y., 1776.....	207
Bishop, John.....	177	Bleecker, Nichs. H., ensign Militia.....	262
Bishop, Joshua.....	244	Bleecker, Mr.....	127
Bishop, Lemuel.....	18	Blenberry, El.....	211
Bishop, Wm.....	166	Bless, Abm., ensign.....	269
Bismer, Jac.....	195	Blie, Chr. Jotham.....	178
Bismer, Mich.....	195	Blie, John, Christ.....	548
Bissel, Luther.....	56	Bliven, John, major.....	295, 548
Bixby, Jon'n, captain.....	269	Blodget, Wm.....	167
Blaar, Jacob.....	178	Bloodgood, Wm., ensign 1st N. Y., 1776, 178; lieutenant.	
Blace, Chr.....	26, 212	Levies, 257, 258; ensign Militia.....	262
Black, David, drummer.....	211	Bloom, Isaac, capt. 6th Dutchess Co. Regt., 282; lieutenant.	
Black, Isaac.....	547	Dutchess Co. Minute Men, 284; capt. Ass. Ex... ..	285
Black, Jno.....	200	Bloom, Jacob, lieutenant.....	286
Black, Jack.....	195	Bloom, John.....	174
Black, James, capt. in Malcom's ..	152, 239	Bloom, Nichs., fifer.....	180
Black, Rich'd.....	219	Bloomer, Robt., captain.....	304
Black, Wm.....	219	Bloomer, Wm.....	225
Black. See Bullock.		Blossom, Solomon.....	224
Blackner (Blanchard?), Ephraim.....	183	Blossom, Peter, fifer.....	187
Blackfree, Jno.....	243	Blowen, Wm.....	545
Blackley, Jno., lieutenant. C. C.....	239	Blowers, Eph.....	201
Blacksly, Jas., capt. Levies.....	257	Blowers, Geo.....	200
Blackwell, Jacob, member for Queens Co., 4; colonel,		Blue, Dan'l, musician.....	182
6, 14, 24, 30, 124; letter to.....	81	Bluen, John, major.....	541
Blackwill, Garret.....	172	Blum, Albert.....	177
Blain, Thos., lieutenant.....	292	Blunt, Wm., lieutenant.....	284
Blain, Wm., captain and major.....	292	Bockee, Jacob, lieutenant. Levies.....	257
Blake, James, 248; lieutenant.....	140	Bockee, Jas., lieutenant. Levies.....	258
Blake, Jon'n, captain.....	542	Bockhouse, Jac.....	216
Blake, Mr.....	98	Bodge, Samuel, capt. 1st N. Y.....	191
Blakely, Dan'l, captain.....	276	Boerum, Wm., lieutenant. Dutchess Co. Ass. Ex., 285;	
Blaker, John, corpl.....	202	lieut. Kings Co. Horse.....	286
Blakeslee, Jas., lieutenant.....	277	Bogan, Albert.....	241
Blakesley, capt. Levies.....	539	Bogard, Gilbert, sergt.....	179
Blakney, John.....	187	Bogard, John.....	168
Blanchan, Joh's, lieutenant.....	298	Bogard, Martin.....	58
Blanchard, Aaron.....	536	Bogard, Min.....	216
Blanchard, Eph'm.....	182	Bogardus, Abm.....	192
Blancher, Wm.....	221	Bogardus, Benj., lieutenant, 134, 139; lieutenant. 3d N. Y., 1776,	207

	Page.		Page.
Bogardus, Everardus, lieut.	278	Bowen, Prentis, lieut. 3d N. Y., 1776, 207; capt. Levies	258, 259, 538
Bogardus, Evert, capt. 1st Ulster Co. Regt.	298	Bowen, Tim'y	544
Bogardus, Henry	220	Bowen, Wessel	185
Bogardus, James, ensign	270	Bower, Geo.	177
Bogardus, Lewis, sergt.	201	Bowers, Isaac	216
Bogardus, Peter	188, 216, 223	Bowes, lieut., his comp. on Continental pay	144
Bogardus, Petrus	301	Bowhall, Paul	208
Bogardus, capt. Snyder's Mil.	157	Bowles, Geo.	241
Bogart, Isaac, lieut. 3d N. Y., 1776, 199; capt. Levies	256, 538	Bowman, Backns	219
Bogart, John, 215; fifer, 240; ensign	262	Bowman, John, 550; lieut. and captain	294
Bogart, M.	170	Bowman, Luke	236, 237
Bogert, Isaac, lieut.	98, 140	Bowman (Bauman), Peter, lieut.	294
Bogg, John	213	Bowman, —, major	51
Boggs, John	222	Bown, Phil., lieut.	541
Boggs, Thomas, sergt., 248; lieut. Levies	256	Bownd, Rodman	201
Boise (Bouse), Peter	174	Bowse, Henry	175
Boisjolly, Francis	237	Boyce, Jas.	181, 202
Bokee, Jacob, ensign, 283; qr. mr. sergt.	541	Boyce, John	199, 204
Bolten, Math.	181	Boyce, Joseph, lieut.	272
Bolton, John, lieut. Levies	539	Boyce, Peter	193
Bolton, Jon'n, sergt.	197	Boyce, Thos., 221; ensign	547
Bomtreys, Geo.	179	Boyd, Ebenr., captain	306
Bonice, Mathias	230	Boyd, Geo.	188
Bont, (Bent), Lodw.	236, 237	Boyd, James	240
Bonter, Christ., ensign	545	Boyd, John, lieut.	283
Bonter, Hendr., lieut.	545	Boyd, Robt., of New Windsor, Ulster Co., 8, 231; offers to make muskets	9
Bonus, Jas.	192	Boyd, Sam'l.	231
Bony, Wm., corpl.	238	Boyd, Wm.	179
Boom, Fred.	183	Boyd and Watkeys offer to make muskets, etc., 8; contract with	13, 14
Boom, John	181	Boyden, John, lieut.	277
Boone, Nichs.	176	Boyer, Godfrey	200
Bootman, Wm.	536	Boyer, Jno.	241
Boreman, Jas.	203	Boyer, Valentine	545
Borghardt, Lambert, captain	267	Boyes, Wm.	200
Borrhans, Isaac	248	Boyles, Jas.	211
Borst, Hend., lieut.	273	Boys, Wm.	206
Borst, Jacob, lieut.	273	Bozell, Robt.	199
Borst, Jacob J.	544	Brace, Wm., lieut.	272
Bosjolly, Baptist	237	Bradey, Geo.	208
Bost, Christ.	545	Bradey, John	188
Bost, Joh's	550	Bradford, James, lieut., 2d Art'y.	246
Boston, about to be evacuated	78	Bradford, John	536
Bostwick, Elijah, lieut. and capt.	273, 274	Bradie, John	26
Bostwick, —, capt. Levies	539	Bradley, Chas., lieut.-col.	292
Bostwith, Jas., drum major	186	Bradley, Corns.	168
Botton, Jas., lieut.	273	Bradley, Richd.	204
Bouch, Wm.	178	Bradley, Wm., ensign	293
Boucerans, Jacob, capt. 4th N. Y.	140	Bradner, Andrew	189
Boudinot, Elias, commissary	537	Bradner, Benoni	191
Boughton, Joseph, corpl.	226	Bradner, Gilbert, captain	292
Boullion, Wm.	182	Bradner, John, lieut. Levies, 257; qr. mr.	538
Boulton, Geo.	221	Bradshaw, Thomas, lieut. Levies	256, 276
Bounties, enlisting, 22, 132, 147; land	150	Bradt, And.	187
Bouse. See Boise.		Bradt, Garret Teunis, captain	272
Boush, Peter	195	Bradt, James	548
Bouton, Azor	249	Bradt, Johs. B., lieut.	272
Bouton, Danl., 548; lieut., 544; captain	307	Bradt, John A., capt. Rangers	148
Bouton, Gald, captain	307	Brady, John, lieut.	285
Bouton, Gould, lieut. 4th N. Y. Line, 1775	529	Brady, Lewis	197
Bouton, Jehiel, ensign	307	Brady, Thos.	250
Bouton, Joel, qr. mr.	307	Brainard, Reuben	220
Bouton, Noah, lieut.	304	Bran, John, Wm.	289
Bouton, Saml., lieut.	307	Brandoes, Geo.	183
Bouton, —, ensign	543	Brannon, Abrm.	544
Boutton, Jos., corpl.	230	Brannon, Adam	232
Bouyd, Dan'l.	225	Brannon, Michl.	240
Bouyes, John	200	Brannon, Reuben	240
Bovee, John	187	Brant, Chr.	207
Bovee, Nich's	203	Brant, Edw.	199, 200
Bowen, Chas.	188, 194, 199, 236		
Bowen, John	184		

Page.	Page.
Brasher, Abm., Member for N. Y., 3, 8, 14, 24, 40, 51; col., 62; captain.....	542
Brasher, Abm. E., lieutenant.....	527
Brasher, Eph., lieutenant.....	285, 542
Brasher, Henry, lieutenant.....	51
Brasher, P., lieutenant, 51; adjutant.....	51
Brass, John.....	193
Bratt, Daniel, lieutenant-colonel.....	272
Bratt, Daniel B., captain.....	272
Bratt, Henry, lieutenant.....	294
Bratt, Jas.....	181
Braun, Chs. F.....	209
Brawner, Abm.....	172
Bray, Asa, capt. in Cook's Cont's.....	251
Bray, Thomas.....	180
Bray, Wm., 171; corporal.....	239
Bread Cake, John, captain.....	295
Breakman, Lod., captain.....	297
Bredenbacker, Baltus.....	177
Bredine, Fran.....	216
Bregan, John.....	174
Brend, Isaac.....	176
Bress, Henry, lieutenant.....	272
Bresse, And.....	237
Bressee, Dirk.....	237
Brett, James.....	191
Brett, Robt., lieutenant.....	279, 285
Brett, Theod., ensign.....	285
Brevorte, Abraham.....	52
Brewer, Jere'h.....	220
Brewer, Mathw., lieutenant.....	272
Brewer, Nichs., captain.....	280
Brewster, Caleb, ensign 4th N. Y., 140, 211; capt.-lieut. 2d Arty, 246; lieutenant.....	288
Brewster, Francis, ensign.....	289
Brewster, Henry, Jr., capt. Levies.....	259
Brewster, James, capt.-lieut. 2d Art'y.....	246
Brewster, John, Jr., lieutenant.....	289
Brewster, Nathl., ensign.....	288
Brewster, Wm., captain.....	287
Briant, John.....	194
Briant, Thos.....	194
Bridges, James.....	194
Bries (Brease), Anthy., lieutenant and capt.....	264, 265
Brigadier Generals of Militia, rank of, 44; authorized to command Minnte Men.....	86
Brigade major, or deputy adjt. genl.....	20, 21, 35, 36, 537
Briggs, Geo.....	535
Briggs, Jno.....	200
Briggs, Jere'h.....	212, 232, 536
Briggs, Jon'n.....	194
Briggs, Joshua.....	536
Brinck, Egbert.....	301
Brinckerhoff, ———, captain.....	541
Brinckerhoff, Abm., lieutenant-col. and col. 2d Dutchess Co. Regt., 279; colonel.....	541
Brinckerhoff, Adrian, qr. mr.....	279
Brinckerhoff, Corns., lieutenant.....	279
Brinckerhoff, Dirk, colonel, Member for Dutchess Co., 6, 156; colonel 2d Dutchess County Regiment.....	279
Brinckerhoff, Geo., lieutenant and captain.....	279
Brinckerhoff, Geo. G., lieutenant.....	284
Brinckerhoff, Jacob, adjutant.....	279
Brinckerhoff, John, captain, Ulster Co.....	543
Brinckerhoff, John A., lieutenant.....	279
Brinckerhoff, John G., lieutenant and captain.....	279
Brinckerhoff, Stephen, captain.....	279, 284
Brindley, Francis, lieutenant. Addl. Conts.....	233
Brink, Adam.....	227
Brink, Alex., lieutenant.....	77, 523
Brink, Corns.....	195
Brink, Peter, 172; ensign.....	298
Brink, Robt.....	170
Brinley, Francis, lieutenant. C. C.....	239
Brinnley, Thos., lieutenant. 5th N. Y.....	224
Britton, Jno.....	242
Broadhead, Mr.....	57
Broadhead, Dan'l, ensign.....	300
Broadhead, Chs. W., lieutenant and captain.....	300
Broadhead, John, captain.....	303, 543
Broadhead, Richd., lieutenant.....	300
Brock, Nathl.....	238
Brock, Robt.....	215
Brockaway, Russell.....	223
Brocket, Moses, corporal.....	202
Brodbrook, Edw.....	184
Brogdon, John, adjt. 1st N. Y. Line, 1775.....	13, 527
Bromley, John, corporal.....	179
Bromley, Simon.....	198
Bromley, Wm.....	180
Bronck, John L., major.....	270
Bronck, Leonard, lieutenant.....	270
Bronck, Peter, ensign.....	270
Bronck, Phil., captain.....	270
Brondo, Fred. or Stephen.....	198
Brook, John.....	252
Brooklyn, L. I.....	103
Brooks, George, ensign.....	59
Brooks, Jos., 192, 222; fifer.....	210
Brooks, Thos.....	190
Brooks, Walter.....	223
Broome, Sam'l, captain.....	25, 527
Broso, Leonard.....	234
Brotton, Josiah.....	18
Broughton, Barth.....	184
Brouwer, John, jr.....	52
Brow, Jas.....	236
Brower, Jacob.....	52
Brower, Prentice, lieutenant. 3d N. Y.....	140
Brower, Wm., lieutenant.....	286
Brown, ———, capt. in McDougall's, 100; capt. in 1st N. Y., 1776, 252; capt. 3d Regt.....	20
Brown, Andw., captain.....	306
Brown, An's.....	548
Brown, Benajah, lieutenant.....	307
Brown, Benj., 52; ensign, 304; lieutenant.....	303
Brown, Christ'n, captain.....	273
Brown, Coenr., lieutenant.....	295
Brown, David, sergt.....	174
Brown, Eben'r, ensign.....	304
Brown, Elisha.....	130, 185
Brown, Francis.....	179
Brown, Fred.....	207
Brown, Geo.....	177, 550
Brown, Jno.....	242, 243
Brown, James.....	179, 180, 194, 205
Brown, John 176, 177, 188, 190, 200, 204, 224, 234, sergt. major, 186; ensign, 197, 297; lieutenant. Levies.....	258, 289
Brown, Jonas, sergt.....	188
Brown, Jon'n, 173; ensign 1st N. Y., 1776, 174; capt. 2d Art'y.....	244
Brown, Joseph, 176, 213, 547; lieutenant.....	290
Brown, Joshua, lieutenant.....	289
Brown, Libeus.....	249
Brown, Matthias, lieutenant, 294; capt.....	295
Brown, Nich's.....	177
Brown, Peter.....	171
Brown, Sam'l.....	171, 211, 218, 242
Brown, Sylv., sergt.....	536
Brown, T. Ch., or John.....	203
Brown, Thos., sergt., 175; lieutenant, 268, 271; captain.....	272
Brown, Wm., 167, 200; ensign, 292; lieutenant, 527; capt.....	273

	Page.		Page.
Browne, Wm., lieutenant 1st Regt.	71	Bull, John, ensign	279
Brownes, Sam'l	179	Bull, Manning, lieutenant	529
Brownson, Gideon, captain, 28; major	537	Bulley, Garmand	18
Brownson, captain	535	Bullock (Black), Arch	180
Bruce, Benj.	176	Bullock, Israel, lieutenant	277
Bruce, Eph.	536	Bump, Aaron	545
Bruce, Robt., sergeant	548	Bundy, Jere'h	221
Brummagin, Theo	183	Bun Haugel, Benj. (Coral John)	200
Brundage, Dan'l, lieutenant	276	Bunker, Bethl.	227
Brundage, Jas., ensign, 304; lieutenant	305	Bunker, Lawr.	223
Brundage, Jon'n	302	Bunker, Wm.	213, 223
Brundage, Tim'y, qr. mr.	305	Bunker Hill, casualties at	251
Brunner, Wm.	212	Burage, Michl.	227
Brunson, John, lieutenant	292	Burch, Adm., lieutenant	273
Brunson, Sam'l	217	Burch, Henry	219
Brush, Ed.	197, 222	Burch, Jno., sergeant	235
Brush, Jesse, captain and major	287	Burch, Phil.	206
Brush, John	302	Burch, Robt., corporal	536
Brush, Peter	303	Burch, Sabin	202
Brush, Selah	218	Burch, Samuel	181
Brush, Thos., lieutenant	287	Burch, Wm.	242
Brush, Wm., ensign	282	Burden, John	203
Brust, Martis	193	Burdett, Elisha	226
Brinton, Arthur	219	Burdick, El.	216
Bruton, John	220	Burdick, Gideon	193
Bruyn, Jacob, captain	529	Burdick, Henry	192
Bruyn, Jacobus, lieutenant-col., 5th N. Y.	220	Burdick, Moses, sergeant	189, 192
Bruyn, Jac., Jr., qr. mr.	300	Burdick, Nathan, ensign	280
Bruyn, Jacobus S., captain, 77; lieutenant-col., 116; capt. 3d N. Y., 1775, muster roll of	170	Burdy, Silas, captain	308
Bruyn, Sovereign, adjutant	302	Burges, James	169
Bruyn, Sovereign T., lieutenant	303	Burges, Jereh., lieutenant	284
Bryan, Henry	533	Burges, John	550
Bryant, Jas.	242	Burges, Peter	169
Bryant, Math'w	228	Burgess, Archer	547
Bryant, Thos.	212	Burgess, Arch., sergeant	189
Buchanan, John or James, captain	250	Burgess, Arch.	191
Buchanan, Rob't	243	Burgess, Jas., sergeant	247
Buchanan, Sam'l	210	Burgess, Michl.	208
Buchanan, Thos., corporal	240	Burgess, Steph.	216
Buck, Asa, lieutenant, 289; captain	290	Burham, Jere'h	211
Buck (Bouck), Daniel, major	273, 274	Burham, John	219
Buck, Enoch	191	Burhans, Edw.	171
Buck, Henry, surgeon Levies	257, 259	Burhans, Isaac, ensign and lieutenant	298
Buck, Levi	536	Burhans, John, sergeant	200
Buck, Thos.	536	Burhans, John, ensign 3d N. Y., 1776	209
Buckbee, Russell	548	Burhans, Sam'l	170
Bucket, Jno.	180	Buridge, John	241
Buckont, Abr'm, captain	306, 543, 548	Burjee, Michel	230
Buckhout, John	191	Burk, Edm.	202
Buckhout, Wm., corporal	189	Burk, John, 177, 204; sergeant	239
Buckingham, Stephen, drummer	211	Burkdorf, John	208
Buckleman, Henry	218	Burker (Barker), Peter, ensign and lieutenant	274
Buckley, Jno.	243	Burker, Wm., captain	59
Buckley, Joseph	232	Burkin, Jacques, sergeant	237
Buckstaff, Peter	203	Burkstaff, David	212
Budd, Gilbert, Jr., lieutenant-col.	304	Burling, Lewis	190
Budd, Thomas	87	Burnett, Ebenezer, 26; sergeant	224
Buel, Ezra, lieutenant Levies	256	Burnet, Jas., ensign 2d N. Y., 197; lieutenant Ass. Ex.	303
Buel, Samuel, lieutenant	276	Burnet, John, lieutenant 5th N. Y., 223; ensign, 299, capt. Levies	257, 538
Buffet, John, capt.	287	Burnet, Robt., Jr., lieutenant 2d Art'y, 246; ensign	300
Buffet, Nath'l, Jr., ensign	287	Burnhart, Jno.	179
Buford, Ant., sergeant	237	Barnit, James	536
Bugbee, John	249	Burns, Barney	184
Bugbee, Palatiah	249	Burns, Daniel	174
Bugby, Sylv.	536	Burns, David	26, 206
Buggley, Silvestery	120	Burns, Edw., ensign	299
Bughey, Joseph, corpl.	231	Burns, Henry	175
Buice, Abrm.	548	Burns, John, sergeant	235, 238
Buice, Thos., ensign	304	Burns, Robert	193
Bull, David, sergeant	249	Burnside, Jas., lieutenant, 264; lieutenant 5th Albany Co.	
Bull, Jas.	238	Regt.	266

	Page.		Page.
Burnside, John, lieut. 2d Art'y.....	244	Bush Jac., Jr.....	301
Burr, Aaron, lieut.-col. Add'l Cont's.....	239	Bushfield, Thomas, ensign 2d N. Y.....	139
Burras, Thos.....	233, 234	Bushwick, L. I.....	103
Burras, Benj.....	52	Busing (Cushing), Daniel, lieut.....	277
Burrell, Zach.....	192	Bussing, Jno.....	190, 220
Burris, Benjamin, corpl.....	52	Butler, Abel.....	536
Burris, John, corpl.....	204	Butler, James, Jr., captain.....	292
Burroughs, Jere'h, captain.....	276, 535	Butler, John.....	182, 183
Burrow, Mary.....	82	Butler, Rich'd.....	208
Burrows, Edw., sergt.....	242	Butler, Thos.....	533
Burrows, Jas.....	239	Butnar, Paul.....	171
Burrows, Sam'l, fifer.....	211	Butson, Corn's.....	207
Burten, lieut.....	59	Buttles, Lebra.....	228
Burton, Arthur.....	237	Buwell, Timothy, major.....	275
Burton, Geo.....	203	Buyker, Silas.....	544
Burton, Josiah, lieut.....	282	Buyse, Jacob.....	548
Burton, Judah, lieut.....	284	Buys, Jacob, ensign.....	279
Burve, Jacob.....	175	Buys, Peter.....	194
Burve, Math'w.....	175	Byers, And'w, sergt.....	240
Burwell, Zach.....	197	Bylough, Peter.....	234
Burwolf, Christ.....	204	Bysee, Enos.....	234
Busby, Wm.....	189	Byvanck, Anth'y, Jr.....	52
Bush, Dirick.....	58	Byvanck, John.....	87
Bush, Henry, lieut. Militia.....	267		

C.

Cabbatson, Mich.....	196	Campbell, Alex., 201; lieut.-col., Charlotte Co Regt., 275; capt. Charlotte Co. Regt.....	276
Cable, Andrew.....	163	Campbell, And.....	213
Cable, Geo.....	194	Campbell, Arch.....	533
Cady, David, corporal.....	293	Campbell, Burdie, mus'n.....	185
Cady, Eben'r, lieut. and captain.....	274	Campbell, Duncan, 206; lieut. Add'l Cont's, 234; lieut. Levies.....	260
Cady, Elijah, ensign.....	274	Campbell, Geo.....	227, 251
Cady, James.....	138	Campbell, Jno.....	191
Cady, Jon'n.....	129	Campbell, Jac.....	212
Cady, Nath'l, lieut. Levies.....	258	Campbell, James, ensign 4th N. Y., 140; lieut.....	527
Cady, Palmer, ensign C. C., 233; lieut.-col. 2d Canadian.....	248	Campbell, John, lieut. Rangers, 158; lieut. 2d Art'y.....	246
Cady, Wm.....	233, 234	Campbell, John, Jr., lieut.....	294
Caffield, Jas.....	233	Campbell (Cample), Kenneth.....	199, 200
Cahill, John.....	184	Campbell, Patrick, ensign.....	297
Cahill, Rob't.....	182, 183	Campbell, Rob't, lieut.....	294, 549
Cahoon, Hacan, fifer.....	187	Campbell, Sam'l, lieut. 1st Tryon Co. Regt., 294; col. 1st Tryon Co. Regt., 294; lieut.-col. Tryon Co. Minute Men.....	297
Cahoon, Joseph.....	190	Campbell, Wm., 238; corporal.....	189
Caill, Joseph.....	26	Canada, 45, 47, 52, 56, 107, 109, 110, 112; retreat from, 208; Regt. for service in, 60, 74, 75, 76, 81, 115	
Cain, Abell.....	185	Canden, Phil.....	213
Cain, Henry.....	185	Canfield, Amon.....	214
Cain, Jno.....	227	Canfield, Dennis.....	201
Cain, Wm.....	191	Canfield, Nathan, lieut.....	305
Caine, Thos., lieut.....	206	Canfield, Tim.....	201
Cainer, Thos.....	58	Canker, Henry, sergt.....	238
Calagan, John.....	183	Cannady, Jno.....	214
Caldwell, Joseph, lieut.-colonel.....	273	Cannon, for the Navy.....	125
Calkin, Wm., lieut.....	284	Cannon, Jas., lieut. Levies, 253; adjt., 294; captain Levies.....	259, 260
Call, Asa.....	130, 536	Cannon, Math'w.....	545
Call, Eben'r, corporal.....	130	Cannon, Sam'l, lieut.....	529
Call, James.....	130	Cansmond, Jas.....	201
Call, James, Jr.....	130	Canten, Jonas.....	185
Callaghan, Edw.....	252	Canterbury, Sam'l.....	243
Callahan, John.....	187, 243	Cantine, Johs., maj. and col. 3d Ulster Co. Regt.....	300, 543
Callender, John, lieut. Levies.....	257	Cantine, Moses, lieut., 303; captain Levies, 257, 298.....	539
Calver, Josiah.....	219	Cantine, Moses M., lieut.....	300
Cambe, Jas., corporal.....	215	Cantine, Rich'd.....	236
Cambe. See Kamby.....		Cantine, Mr.....	161
Camble, Rob't, sergt.....	180	Cantoliu, major.....	68
Cameron, Alex.....	242	Cape May.....	95
Cameron, Dan'l.....	175, 187		
Cameron, Hugh.....	176		
Camp, Asa, corporal.....	213		
Camp, Esau.....	191		
Camp, John.....	248		

	Page.		Page.
Carbin, Jas.....	232	Casler, Peter.....	550
Card, Thos.....	537	Casner, Michael.....	231
Carden, Jas.....	230	Casper, Harm, lieut.....	124
Carey, Nath'l, ensign.....	281	Castle, Robert, capt. armed sloop.....	254
Cargill, Isaac.....	190	Castles, El.....	208
Carhart, Thos.....	243	Cassaty, Edw.....	187
Carle, Gilbert, captain.....	287	Casseday, Peter.....	186
Carley, Joseph.....	228, 231	Casselmann, Christ.....	177
Carley, Peter, ensign.....	280	Casselmann, Peter.....	545
Carll, Tim'y, captain.....	287	Casselmann, Sev., captain.....	297
Carm, Math'w.....	228	Casualties.....	544 <i>et seq.</i>
Carman, Abm.....	205	Caswell, ———, capt. armed sloop.....	125
Carman, Hendr.....	182, 183	Caswell, Wm., lieut.....	274
Carman, Henry, ensign.....	306	Catch, Jno.....	181
Carman, John, 188; ensign.....	306	Catfield, Wm., sergt.....	197
Carman, Joshua.....	178	Catnel, Christ'r.....	176
Carman, Joshua, Jr., adjutant.....	285	Cator, Wm.....	240
Carman, Peter, ensign.....	306	Cattskill.....	136
Carman, Sam'l.....	185, 197	Causling, C. Geo.....	242
Carmer, Jon'n, adjt.....	281	Cavalry, troops of horse.....	43
Carmichael, Peter.....	168	Kings Co. Comp.....	286
Carney, Barn.....	216	Kingston Comp.....	159, 298
Carpenter, Benj., lieut.-col. 1st Cumberland Co. Regt.....	277	Lee's Light Horse.....	250
Carpenter, Geo., adjutant.....	286	2d Light Dragoons, 248; 4th.....	250
Carpenter, Increase, lieut.....	287	of Orange Co.....	290
Carpenter, Jno.....	136	comp. of, in W. Ch. Co.....	304
Carpenter, Jacob, ensign.....	306	strength of Delavan's Co.....	539
Carpenter, John, 289; adjutant.....	280	strength of Regts. of.....	247
Carpenter, Jon'n.....	536	Cavanagh, Peter.....	289
Carpenter, Joseph, adjutant.....	282	Cavenagh, John.....	198
Carpenter, Mich'l, ensign.....	291	Cavender, Moses.....	196
Carpenter, Moses.....	204	Cavin, Thos.....	203
Carpenter, Nch., ensign 2d N. Y., 197; ensign 5th N. Y., 233; qr. mr.....	293	Cayser. See Kayser, Keyser.....	
Carpenter, Rufus.....	547	Certain, Jas.....	198
Carpenter, Sam'l, 166; ensign.....	57	Ceyzer, Corns.....	58
Carpenter, Thos., lieut.....	305, 543	Chace, Caleb.....	190
Carpenter, Wright, 547; 1st lieut.....	305	Chace, John.....	207
Carr, Anth'y.....	213	Chace, Nathan, drummer.....	237
Carr, Hugh.....	244	Chaddock, Nath.....	209
Carr, Wm.....	180, 221	Chaddock, Sil.....	204
Carrier, Greer.....	212	Chaffee, Cleaf, ensign.....	536
Carrier, Joseph.....	236	Chaldenburgh, Mich.....	205
Carrigan, Daniel.....	224	Chamberlain, Amos, lieut.....	129
Carrigan, Wm.....	223	Chamberlain, Colby, lieut. and capt., 282, 283; capt. Dutchess Co. Mil.....	541
Carrington, Joseph.....	240	Chamberlain, Jno., sergt.....	226
Carry, Robt.....	205	Chamberlain, John, lieut.....	285
Carson, James, sergt.....	189	Chamberlain, Wm., lieut.....	283
Carter, Eben'r, lieut.....	134, 284	Chambers, Francis.....	201, 286
Carter, Jno.....	191	Chambers, Henry.....	206
Carter, Samuel.....	193	Chambers, Jno., sergt.....	243
Cartiel, John, sergt.....	202	Chambers, Jacob, 241; ensign.....	300
Cartright (Kortright), Moses, captain.....	291	Chambers, Jacobus.....	171
Carwin, David, ensign and lieut.....	299	Chambers, John.....	241
Cary, John.....	26	Chambers, Leonard.....	177
Cary, Nath'l, ensign, 285; lieut. Ass. Ex.....	286	Champlain, Jas.....	188
Cary. See Curry.....		Champlain, Joshua, capt.....	281
Casal, David.....	550	Champlain, Lake, fleet on, destroyed.....	135
Case, Abel.....	249	Chandler, Jon'n.....	231
Case, John, lieut.....	290	Chandler, Joseph, lieut.....	280
Case, Joseph, corpl., 224; lieut.....	290	Chapin, Sam'l.....	536
Case, Stephen, lieut., 301; capt.....	302, 539	Chapman, Benj., capt., 306; qr. mr. 4th N. Y. Line, 1775.....	529
Case, Wm.....	210	Chapman, David.....	293
Casey, Jno.....	179	Chapman, Ezl.....	293
Casey, John.....	248	Chapman, John, ensign.....	306
Casey, Robt., corporal.....	180	Chapman, Jon'n, lieut.....	267
Cashady, Luke, corporal.....	202	Chapman, Lemuel.....	225
Cashady, Nichs.....	201	Chappel, Benj.....	210, 211
Cashall, Thos.....	244	Chappel, Benj., Jr.....	211
Cashin, Wm.....	218	Charles, Chr.....	177
Cashler, Jos.....	198	Charlesworth, M. J., drummer.....	215
Casie, John.....	26		

	Page.		Page.
Charley, Eben'r, corporal..	536	Church, Reuben, lieut.....	277
Charlick, Henry.....	547	Church, Tim'y, lieut., capt. and lieut.-col.....	277
Charlotte Co.....	85, 98, 101, 120	Churchill, Elijah, sergt.....	249
members for.....	4	Cilly, John.....	173
inhabitants of, intend to separate from		Claghorn, Jas., 2d lieut.....	28
N. Y.....	141	Claffe, John.....	204
rangers in.....	117	Clancy, Daniel, sergt.....	233, 234
quota of.....	66	Clap, Gilbert, ensign.....	278
quota of Militia from.....	103, 109	Clapp, Benj.....	547
Militia.....	136	Clapp, Henry.....	547
Militia not properly armed.....	146	Clapsaddle, Aug., major.....	549
officers of Militia in.....	275, 276	Clappsaddle, Thos., lieut.....	297
Associated Exempts of.....	276	Clark, ———, capt. Minute Men, 79; capt. Rangers, 133	133
Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co.....	136	Clark, Abijah.....	194
Chase, Benj.....	160	Clark, Benj., 239; five major.....	174
Chase, Caleb.....	223	Clark, Caleb, 537; lieut.....	269
Chase, Chas.....	200	Clark, Clement.....	536
Chase, Jacob.....	183	Clark, Corn's, lieut.....	307
Chase, John, corporal.....	207	Clark, Dan'l, 548; ensign.....	301
Chase, Lott.....	187	Clark, David, sergt., 213, 244; ensign.....	271
Chase, Obadiah, ensign.....	233	Clark, Eben'r, capt., 275; sergt.	536
Chasey, Stephen.....	177	Clark, Eph.....	214
Chaseley, Peter.....	174	Clark, Ez'l.....	239
Chatcey, Benj.....	244	Clark, Geo.....	242
Chatfield, David.....	184	Clark, Jno.....	210
Chatfield, Jon'n.....	225	Clark (Klock), Jacob Ja., ensign 1st N. Y., 1776.....	176
Chatfield, Saml.....	187	Clark, James, 56; corp'l, 218; sergt.....	233, 234
Chatnel, Christ'r ..	176	Clark, Jere'h, 170; lieut. 2d N. Y.....	139
Chedel, Asa, Jr.....	130	Clark, John, 168, 185, 189, 205, 222; sergt.....	237
Chedester, Benj.....	221	Clark, Josiah.....	131
Cheesely, John.....	226	Clark, Martin.....	166
Cheeseman, Jacob, captain.....	527	Clark, Matthew, lieut. 2d N. Y.....	139, 186
Cheeseman, Joseph, lieut. in Malcom's.....	240	Clark, Moses.....	240
Cheesman, ———, captain 1st N. Y., 1775.....	251	Clark, Nathan.....	27
Cheesman, Joseph, lieut.....	542	Clark, Sam'l, corp'l, 241; lieut., 273; capt. 301; maj.....	302
Cheevers, E., commissary, 133; continental store-keeper.....	533	Clark, Wm., 227; lieut. 288; capt. and major.....	281
Cherry, John, 213; drummer.....	196	Clarke, Isaac, ensign, 206; lieut.....	305
Cherry Valley.....	181, 207	Clarke, Jere'h lieut. 2d N. Y., 1776.....	195
Cheshire, Neh. or Jere'h.....	227	Clarke, Math., 1st lieut.....	77, 527
Chesley, Peter.....	237	Clarke, Wm., captain.....	285
Chevalier, Joseph.....	236	Clarkson, David.....	3, 40
Chickens, Thos.....		Clarks Town, company of, Militia.....	62
Child, Chas.....	249	Clarwater, Daniel.....	58
Child, Increase, 94, 234; ordered to Forts in the H. Lands.....	100	Clarwater, Fred'k.....	58
Child, John, lieut.....	285	Clarwater, Isaac.....	58
Childe, Silas, captain.....	276	Clarwater, Jacob.....	58
Childs, capt., 97, 145; in Clinton's.....	98	Clarwater, Jere'h.....	172
China, Rich'd.....	223	Clarwater, Joseph.....	58
Chiua, Ware.....	227	Clarwater, Thomas.....	58
Chinander, Jno.....	210	Clary, Dan'l.....	205
Chipman, John, 2d Lieut, 28; major levies.....	256	Clauw. See Klaws.	
Chipman, Jos.....	536	Clawatter, John.....	231
Chistley, Jno.....	212	Claxton, George.....	188
Chittenden, Benj., lieut. Ass. Ex.....	275, 528	Clay, Eph., lieut.....	277
Chittenden, Jared.....	244	Clay, James, 129; lieut.....	277
Christian, Benj.....	192	Clay, Thomas.....	221
Christian, Jno.....	192	Clayton, Jon'n.....	536
Christian, Peter.....	192, 223	Claywalter, Mart.....	225
Christiana, Peter.....	237	Clearck, captain.....	67
Christie, Jno., 203; corpl.....	226, 548	Clement, Nich's.....	184, 201
Christie, John.....	205	Clements, Jacob.....	178
Christie, John, sergt.....	220	Clensy, Dan'l.....	167
Christie, Wm.....	217	Cleveland, Ezra, ensign Militia.....	266
Christman, Nich.....	206	Cleveland, Josiah.....	194
Christopher, Andres.....	187	Cliff, Jos.....	210
Christy, John, corporal.....	230	Cline, Jacob.....	182, 226
Chubb, Wm.....	249	Cline, John.....	226
Church, Edw., corporal.....	536	Clinton, Alex., ensign 1st N. Y., 1776, 185; lieut 2d Art'y.....	246
Church, John.....	241, 243	Clinton, brig. gen'l to command Levies.....	121
Church, Jon'n, lieut.....	277	Clinton, Geo., to be appointed major-general.....	145
		to call out Militia.....	148

	Page.		Page.
Clinton, Geo., letter from.....	156	Cole, Garit.....	168
mentioned, 141, 143, 146, 153, 297, 539,	541	Cole (Cowles), Gideon, ensign Levies.....	260
Clinton, James, Member for Ulster Co.....	3	Cole, Henry.....	190
colonel.....	75, 77	Cole, Jacob, captain.....	291, 292
col. 2d Ulster Co. Regt.....	290	Cole, Jacobus, capt. Militia.....	264, 265
col. 3d N. Y.....	13, 166, 528	Cole, John.....	293
general.....	145	Cole, N. S.....	249
arrives at Albany with part of his		Cole, Oliver.....	214
Regt.....	36	Cole, Phil.....	196
companies of his Regt.....	98	Cole, Sam'l, 188; lieut., 291; captain.....	292
letter from.....	20	Cole, Tunis.....	192
mentioned.....	14, 15	Cole, Wm.....	215
camp of.....	133	Coleman, John.....	232
Clinton, Jno.....	229	Coleman, Sam'l, musician.....	211
Clinton, Jos.....	203	Coleman, Timothy, 173; lieut. Levies.....	256
Clock (Klock), Jacob, col. of 2d Tryon Co. Regt.....	295	Coley, John, adjt. 4th W. Ch. Co. Regt.....	306
Clock, Jacob J., lieut.....	295	Coley, Joseph, ensign.....	304
Clock, Jacob Ja., major Tryon Co. Minute Men.....	297	Colford, Mathew, fife major.....	243
Clock, John Js., lieut.....	295	Collard, Abm., drummer.....	234
Clock, Jon'n.....	203	Collard, Edw.....	180
Clock, Severinus, lieut. and captain.....	295	Colley, Henry.....	212
Clopper, Peter.....	182, 183	Collins, Alben.....	194
Close, Christ'r.....	219	Collins, David, ensign and lieut.....	285
Close, John, Rev'd, chaplain.....	537	Collins, Edw.....	216
Close, John.....	199	Collins, Hez'h, lieut.....	281
Close, Sol., licut.....	305, 307	Collins, Jno.....	193
Closser, Chr.....	213	Collins, Jas.....	208
Closson, Caleb.....	182	Collins, John, sergt., 233; captain.....	278, 286
Closson, Nehemiah.....	160	Collins, Jos.....	208
Clow, Benj.....	181	Collins, Robt., fifer.....	238
Clowes, Peter.....	4	Collins, Tyrannus, captain.....	271, 545
Cluaugh, Jas.....	533	Collins, Wm.....	194, 208
Cluet, Gerardus, captain.....	271	Collit, Jacob.....	87
Clyde, James, capt. Rangers.....	158	Colman, Tim'y, ensign.....	299
Clyde, Sam'l, adjt., capt. and lieut.-col.....	294, 542	Collor, John.....	249
Clyn, Jacob.....	301	Colony, John.....	237
Clyn, Joh's.....	301	Colors, regimental.....	141
Coad, Wm.....	207	Colt, Peter, navy agent.....	533
Coates, John, surgeon.....	116, 220	Colton, Dan'l, corporal.....	184
Coats, Joseph.....	218	Colton, Lemuel.....	130
Cobdon, John.....	178	Colton, Nath'l.....	241
Cochran, Robert, capt. Green Mt. Boys.....	16	Colvin, Jas.....	211
Cochrane, Robert, lieut.-col. 2d N. Y., 1776.....	136	Colwell, Math.....	183
Cock, Joh., 207; captain.....	303	Colwell, Phil.....	183
Cockley, John.....	181	Colwell, Wm., captain.....	284
Cockran, Robert, major 3d N. Y.....	139	Colyer, Peter, lieut.....	286
Cockshure, Joseph.....	221	Comading, Nich.....	205
Coddington, Wm., ensign.....	300	Combs, Geo., lieut., 303; capt.....	304
Codgdon, Johu.....	203	Combs, Jno.....	227
Codwise, Christ'r, lieut. 2d N. Y., 183, 189; captain		Combs, Peter.....	227
Levies, 257; muster master.....	537	Combs, Sam'l, corporal.....	226
Codwise, Geo.....	204	Combs, Uriel, sergt.....	549
Coe, Benj., ensign, 201; lieut., 233; captain.....	283, 293	Commins, Corn's, sergt.....	179
Coe, Dan'l, Jr., ensign.....	293	Commissions, blanks for, requested.....	23
Coe, Ichabod, fifer.....	197	continental, received.....	38
Coe, John D.....	58	form of.....	11
Coe, John D., Senr.....	168	form of, for militia officers.....	37
Coe, John L., ensign.....	291	Commissioners, for detecting conspiracies.....	151
Coe, Jon'n, cornet.....	286	Committee of war.....	65
Coe, Philipp.....	227	instructions for barrack master.....	81
Coen, Edw.....	240	Committee, marine.....	83, 90
Coil, Thos.....	226	purchases a vessel.....	87
Coke, Joseph, lieut.....	271	ready to send armed vessels to	
Coke, Wm.....	226	Washington.....	96
Colbrath, Wm., lieut. 3d N. Y., 1773.....	207	of Continental Congress.....	153, 156
Colden, Cadw. C., captain.....	299	Committee, to co-operate with Gen. Schuyler, 135, <i>et seq.</i>	
Cole, Aaron.....	214	on quota of counties.....	62
Cole, Abm.....	219, 251	on militia.....	24
Cole, Bart.....	303	on militia report.....	25, 30
Cole, Corn's.....	242	to revise militia law.....	42
Cole, David.....	183	on a comp. of Matrosses.....	40
Colc, Francis.....	180, 202	for detecting conspiracies.....	136

	Page.		Page.
Committee on resolutions of Cont. Congress.....	39, 60	Connolly, Henry.....	224
on arrangement of troops.....	6, 8, 9	Connolly, John.....	206
for arrangement of subalterns.....	12	Connolly, Mich'l, lieut. 5th N. Y.....	224
for arrangement of captains' rank.....	14	Connolly, Pat.....	240
of rank.....	22	Connor, Dan'l.....	192, 195
on troops.....	22	Connor, Edw., qr. mr. Levies, 256; lieut. Levies, 257; adjt. Levies.....	259
on quota of counties for Cont'l service....	62	Connor, Henry.....	235
on arranging 3d establishment.....	137	Connor, Jas.....	178, 214
letter to, of counties.....	67	Connor, John, 241; corporal.....	214
Companies, to be raised for detecting crnspiracies....	135	Connor, Pat.....	216
Comrie, Alex.....	226	Connor, Rich'd.....	4
Conard, Silas.....	148	Connor, Timothy.....	176
Conckey, Joshua, capt. Rangers.....	140, 214	Connor, Wm., corporal.....	190
Concklin, Edw., 217; lieut. 4th N. Y.....	282	Connoway, Corn's.....	172
Concklin, Isaac, capt. 4th Dutchess Co. Regt., 280, 287; capt. 6th Dutchess Co. Regt.....	282	Connoway, Henry, fifer.....	240
Concklin, Jacob, ensign.....	287	Connoway, John.....	172
Concklin, Jno.....	548	Conolley, John.....	176
Concklin, John.....	186, 223	Conor, John, corporal.....	180
Concklin, Joseph, 189, 241; ensign, 292; lieut. and captain.....	290	Constable, Garrett.....	170, 195, 219
Concklin, Lemuel, lieut., 5th N. Y., 233; capt.....	281, 541	Constantino, Collard.....	234
Concklin, Math'w, lieut. and captain.....	291	Conway, Corn's.....	301
Concklin, Nath'l, 1st lieut.....	116	Conway, John, corporal.....	195
Concklin, Ph., lieut.....	528	Conway, Wm.....	179
Concklin, Sam'l, 168; corporal.....	222	Conyn, Casp., captain.....	268
Concklin, Silvanus, lieut. 4th N. Y.....	140, 211	Conyne, Laur., ensign Ass. Ex.....	275
Concklin, Stephen.....	168	Conyne, Peter, adjt., 3d Tryon Co. Regt.....	296
Concklin, Titus, captain armed vessel.....	254	Conyne, Philip, capt. Levies.....	258, 259
Concklin, Thos.....	223, 548	Cook, Asaph, lieut. and captain.....	276
Concklin, Wm., ensign.....	291	Cook, David.....	224
Conckling, Dan'l, 289; ensign.....	288	Cook, Ezekiel, ensign C. C.....	235
Conckling, Eben'r.....	533	Cook, Geo.....	181, 218, 242
Conckling, Edw., lieut.....	288	Cook, Isaac.....	224
Conckling, Ep's., lieut. and captain.....	287	Cook, James.....	533
Conckling, Francis.....	548	Cook, John.....	184, 240, 241
Conckling, Jacob, capt. 4th Ulster Co. Regt., 302; recruiting officer.....	528	Cook, John, Senr., sergt.....	184
Conckling, Phil., lieut.....	287	Cook, John, Jr.....	184
Conckling, Platt, elected colonel.....	287	Cook, Joseph, adjt.....	540
Conckling, Sam'l, lieut.....	288	Cook, M. B.....	212
Concrite, Henry.....	214	Cook, Nath.....	217
Condo, Wm.....	175	Cook, Nich., fifer.....	235
Condon, David.....	195	Cook, Ob.....	216
Condum, David.....	169	Cook, Oliver, lieut.....	277
Cone, Edw.....	169	Cook, Phil. C., lieut.....	264
Cone, Elijah.....	249	Cook, Robert, lieut.....	299, 300
Cone, Joseph, lieut. C. C.....	237	Cook, Sam'l.....	198
Cone, Samuel.....	236, 237	Cook, Simeon, major.....	282, 283
Conelic, John.....	169	Cook, Thos., 202, 222; mus'n.....	226
Conely, Pat'k, fifer.....	182	Cook, ———, sergt.....	56
Congar, Sam'l.....	251	Cook, ———, capt. Lady Washington galley.....	154
Congress, Continental, resolves of.....	15, 45, 47, 60	Cook, ———, col. of Continentals.....	251
letter to Del. in.....	71, 73, 75	Cooke, Samuel, surgeon.....	13, 220, 528
Conine, Corn's, ensign and lieut.....	270	Cool, Corn's.....	301
Conine, Jos.....	205	Cool, Jno.....	206
Conine, Philipp, lieut. 8d N. Y.....	140, 201	Coole. See Koole.	
Conkey, Joshua, qr. mr.....	541	Cooley, Benj., lieut.....	292
Conn, Wm.....	211	Cooley, John, adjt.....	305
Connars, Thos.....	242	Cooley, Sam'l.....	248
Connecticut, 7, 19, 24, 45, 107, 153; lends cannons for the navy, 125; quota of.....	132	Cooly, Abr'm.....	289
Connecticut Regts., transfer to.....	235, 250	Coon, Conrad.....	181
Connor, Hugh, lieut.....	235	Coon, Jac.....	217, 222
Conner, Jacob.....	58	Coon, John.....	201
Conner, John.....	58	Coon, Peter.....	213
Conner, Wm.....	58	Coone, Mark, ensigu and lieut.....	270
Connery, Nich's, sergt.....	86	Cooper, Abr'm.....	168, 223, 239
Connery, Sam'l.....	87	Cooper, Ezl., lieut.....	285, 528
Connewey, Corn's.....	58	Cooper, Gilbert, lieut.-col.....	291, 293, 541, 542
Connight, Conrad.....	224	Cooper, Jno., Senr.....	207
Conniham, Francis.....	87	Cooper, Jno., Junr.....	207
		Cooper, Jas., 536; lieut.....	285
		Cooper, John, 163, 188, 222; sergt., 202; lieut.....	279
		Cooper, John C.....	168

	Page.		Page.
Cooper, Rich'd.....	223	Cox, Eben'r, lieut.-col. and col. 1st Tryon Co. Regt. 294; lieut.-col.....	549
Cooper, Thos.....	177	Cox, Jno.....	210
Coopernal, Adam, corporal.....	177	Cox, John.....	195
Copeland, Wm.....	184	Cox, Robt.....	195
Copeman, Abr'm, capt. and major.....	294	Cox, Simon.....	216
Copinger, Walter.....	219	Cox, Thos.....	225
Copp, John, lieut., 77; lieut. 1st N. Y., 1775, 251, 527; capt. 1st N. Y., 1776.....	184	Cox, Wm.....	240
Coppernal, Nichs., ensign.....	295	Coxsackey.....	136
Coppennoll, Rich'd, ensign and lieut.....	295	Cozat, Benj.....	289
Coppinger, John.....	26	Cozzens, Mat.....	202
Copple, Geo.....	190	Craft, Jacob.....	227, 230
Coral, John. See Bun Hangel.		Craft, Joseph.....	249
Corbey, Rich'd.....	210	Craft, Nath.....	210
Cordwell, Wm.....	195	Craft, Wm.....	547
Corkins, Simon.....	188	Crafts, Jacob.....	227
Corman, Thos.....	179	Crafts, Jas.....	196
Cornel, Wm., ensign.....	297	Crage (Creag), John, captain.....	299
Cornelius, Elias, surgeon.....	543	Craig, ———, capt. 4th Light Drag.....	250
Cornelius, John.....	228	Craig, Jno.....	217
Cornelinsen, Hendrik.....	181	Craig, John.....	175
Cornell, Jos.....	240	Craig, Wm., corporal.....	187
Cornell, Martin, lieut.....	285	Cramberry, Fran.....	201
Cornell. See Cornwell.		Crance, Peter, qr. mr.....	543
Cornwall, Caleb.....	211	Crandell, Thos., ensign militia.....	266, 267
Cornwall, Joseph.....	229	Crandell, Wilson.....	189
Cornwell, (Cornell), Aspinwall, ensign.....	280	Crandell, Wrt.....	191
Cornwell, Caleb, corporal.....	199	Crandle, Godfrey.....	177, 185
Cornwell, Josiah.....	206	Crandle, Luke.....	206
Cornwell, Martin, lieut.....	281	Crandle, Sam'l, lieut.....	279
Cornwell, Thos.....	217	Crane, Dr.....	128
Corragil, Jno.....	201	Crane, Isaac, adjt.....	102
Cort, Martin.....	228	Crane, John, 189; captain.....	284
Cortelyon, Aaron, 4; colonel.....	14	Crane, Jon'n, ensign.....	285
Corter, Jno.....	207	Crane, Joseph, 73, 251; capt.-lieut. art'y, 85, 92, 93; capt. Orange Co. Mil., 541; surgeon.....	537
Corter, Phil.....	189	Crane, Joseph, Jr., surgeon.....	541
Corwin, Edw.....	210	Crane, Joshua, corporal.....	233, 234
Corwin, Gershom.....	218	Crane, Josiah.....	251
Corwin, John, lieut.....	288	Crane, Solomon, adjutant.....	541
Corwin, Silas.....	186	Crane, Stephen.....	241
Cory, Ab'm.....	293	Crane, Thad., capt. 2d W. Ch. Co. Regt., 304; major, 304; lieut.-col. 4th W. Ch. Co. Regt., 306, 543, 548	543, 548
Cozier, Hezekiah.....	178	Crane, Thos.....	239
Cosman, Dan'l.....	189	Crane, Wm., lieut.....	529
Costerly, James.....	193	Crannel, John, ensign.....	266
Costradam, Thos., lieut. 3d N. Y.....	139	Crannel, Wm.....	179
Cotter, James.....	175	Crans, Jacob.....	549
Cotteral, Rich'd.....	216	Cransberry, Francis.....	548
Cotton, George.....	242	Crantz, Fred., ensign Militia.....	264
Condry, Benj.....	203	Crantz, Marx.....	178
Council of appointment.....	165	Crapo, Peter.....	253
Counties, letter to committees of the, 48; rank of militia officers according to.....	43	Crary, Elias.....	536
Conntryman, Fred.....	550	Crary, John.....	180
Conntryman, Geo, ensign and lieut.....	294	Craton, Thos.....	195
Conntryman, Jacob.....	190	Crawford, Alex., ensign.....	263
Counts, Adam.....	178	Crawford, Dan'l, lieut.....	299
Courtney, Francis, sergt.....	193	Crawford, David, captain.....	543
Couzard, Rich'd.....	216	Crawford, Jno.....	217
Covenhoven, Edward.....	547	Crawford, John, lieut.....	302
Covenhoven, Nich's, 4; lieut.-col. 286; qr. mr.....	286	Crawford, Joseph, lieut.....	543
Covenhoven, Wm., sergt. major.....	541	Crawford, Sand, lieut.....	307
Covenhoven, Mr.....	61	Crawford, Thos., 224, 253; bombardier.....	244
Covenhoven, col. Kings Co. Mil.....	124	Crawford, Wm.....	242
Coventry, John.....	206	Cray, Peter.....	233
Coventry, John H., surgeon's mate.....	247	Creamer, Jno.....	206
Covil, James.....	249	Creckenbone, Joh.....	207
Cowan, Thos.....	195	Cree, David.....	51
Cowen, Jas.....	206	Cregier, John.....	182
Cowley, St. L., adjutant.....	297	Cregier, John, surgeon.....	300
Cox, Benj., 130; captain.....	536	Cregier, Thomas, captain armed sloop.....	101, 254
Cox, Benj., Jr.....	536		
Cox, Chas.....	197		

	Page.		Page.
Cregoff, John, drummer.....	234	Cumberland Co., militia.....	136
Creler, Jacob, drummer.....	241	not properly armed.....	146
Creshman, Sam'l, recruiting officer.....	538	rangers in.....	117
Cretieu, Aut.....	236	ordered to Kingston.....	153
Criegier, John.....	214	officers of militia of.....	277 et seq.
Criper, C. Fred.....	180	minute men of.....	278
Crippen, John, ensign.....	269	inhabitants intend to separate from	
Crispel, Abr'm.....	301	N. Y.....	141
Crispell, Abr'm.....	195	mentioned.....	120, 128
Crispell, Anth'y.....	170	Cummings, Benj.....	195, 206
Crispell, Thos.....	225	Cummings, Jas., drum major.....	186
Crist, Wm., ensign.....	299	Cummings, Jon'n.....	210
Croat, Lewis, captain.....	296	Cummins, Eben.....	228
Crofoot, Nich., sergeant.....	218	Cummins, Jno., Jr., drummer.....	179
Crofoot, Sam'l, sergeant.....	178	Cummins, John, sergt. 537; drum major.....	238
Croft, Asa.....	223	Cummins, Peter.....	175
Crommel, Cobus, lieutenant.....	295	Cunningham, And., sergt.....	549
Cromwell, Phil., surgeon.....	537	Cunningham, Arch., 218; ensign and lieutenant.....	290
Cronan, Pat., ensign in Malcom's, 240; lieutenant. Levies,	256	Cunningham, Henry, 196, 215; lieutenant. 2d Artillery....	246
Cronck, John.....	178	Cunningham, Jas., 189; ensign.....	289
Cronhardt, Geo.....	178	Cunningham, Moses.....	222
Cronkite, Patr.....	183, 183	Cunningham, Rich'd.....	238
Crons, Peter, qr. mr.....	542	Cunningham, Shubel.....	190
Crook, Sam'l.....	130	Cunningham, Wm.....	241
Crook, Wm., 189; ensign.....	277	Curdeu, John, surgeon.....	540
Crooke, Martin.....	240	Cure, Walter, lieutenant.....	62, 290, 291
Crookshanks, Wm., sergeant.....	243	Curley, John.....	215
Cropsey, Alex., ensign.....	302	Curran, David, lieutenant.....	303
Crosbey, Sam'l.....	225	Curran, Samuel.....	231
Crosby, Enoch, sergeant.....	214	Curry (Cary), Ebenr., adjutant.....	281
Crosby, Isaac, lieutenant.....	277	Curry, El.....	216
Crosby, Joshua, lieutenant.....	280	Curry, James.....	194
Crosby, Josiah, lieutenant.....	59	Curry, Michael.....	213
Crosby, Reuben, qr. mr.....	102, 541	Curtenius, Peter T., commissary of N. Y. Congress..	12
Crosby, Tim.....	249	to furnish uniforms.....	16, 115
Crosman, Simeon.....	533	to furnish uniforms to Gr. Mt.	
Cross, Wm., captain.....	302	Boys.....	28
Crossett, Samuel, ensign and lieutenant.....	276	to furnish arms for 4th Regt....	36
Crosson, Sam'l.....	184	to supply flints to N. Y. City	
Crouch, Jas.....	216	Regiments.....	54
Crow, Jacob.....	243	to uniform the Artillery.....	79
Crowder, Anth'y.....	177, 183	mention'd, 91, 92, 93, 96, 101, 103,	133
Crowder, Isaac.....	177	Curtice, David, ensign.....	274
Crowder, Jas.....	181	Curtice, Niard.....	293
Crowel, John, ensign.....	302	Curtis, Abel, recruiting officer.....	538
Crowley, Jere'h.....	546	Curtis, Beuj., surgeon.....	90, 252
Crown Point.....	14, 47, 56	Curtis, Ebenr., 228; lieutenant.....	267
Crowse, Elbert.....	185	Curtis, Eleazer, captain.....	56
Crowthar, Sam'l.....	204	Curtis, Jeremh, qr. mr.....	292
Cruduck, Wm.....	244	Curtis, Joel, ensign Militia.....	264
Cruger, Wm.....	187	Curtis, John.....	203
Crullin, Jere'h.....	232	Curtis, Samuel, lieutenant.....	281
Crum, Herm.....	223	Curtis, Solomon.....	219
Crum, Jacob.....	223	Curtis, V.....	214
Crum, John.....	223, 236	Curtiss, Zebina.....	130
Crum, Wm.....	195	Curvin, Timothy.....	550
Crumb, John.....	191	Curvin, Theoph.....	549
Crumm, John.....	192	Cushing. See Busing	
Crygier, Simon, ensign 4th N. Y.....	218	Cutbeth, Benoni, lieutenant.....	277
Cuddeback, Adam, lieutenant. 299; captain.....	300	Cutting, Fredk.....	223
Cufman, Jno.....	180	Cuyler, Abrm., major and colonel.....	262, 539
Cull, John.....	227	Cuyler, Fred, drummer.....	235
Cully, Charles.....	188	Cuyler, Jacob.....	31, 135
Cully, Thos., ensign.....	297	Cuyler, Mr.....	8, 104
Cumberland, Co., quota of militia from.....	108, 109	Cuyper, John.....	185

D.

	Page.		Page.	
Dacher, Corns., lieut.....	538	Davis, Isaac S., captain.....	298	
Dader, Geo.....	268	Davis, Jacob.....	225	
Dalley, Silas.....	240	Davis, James, lieut.....	237	
Dailly, James, sergeant.....	230	Davis, John, 226, 242, 536; sergt. 195, 545; drnm		
Daily, James.....	230	major, 233, 234; lieut., 271, 272, 528; captain,		
Daily, Jno.....	237	140, 211, 274, 295, 296,	549	
Daily, Owen.....	266	Davis, Jon'n, ensign.....	272	
Dalliby, George.....	249	Davis, Joseph.....	215, 289, 293	
Dalton, Fred.....	192	Davis, Joshua, lieut.....	292	
Dalton, Thos., corporal.....	192	Davis, Nath'l.....	203	
Damrel, Peter.....	533	Davis, Pat.....	214	
Dan, David, captain.....	307	Davis, Peter.....	214	
Dan, Thomas.....	172	Davis, Richard, 213; fifer, 180; corporal, 241; sergeant	215	
Danes, Abm.....	217	Davis, Sam'l.....	173, 221	
Danford, Prince.....	227, 230	Davis, Thos.....	214	
Danford, Wells.....	193	Davis, Wm.....	293	
Daniel, Henry.....	180	Davison, Jno.....	214	
Daniels, Geo.....	189	Davison, Wm.....	178	
Daniels, John, sergt.....	215	Davy, Thos.....	549	
Danielson, Isaac.....	226	Dawson, Jas.....	205	
Danielson, Thos.....	192	Dawson, John.....	241	
Dann, Fredk.....	228	Dawson, Rich'd.....	169	
Darby, Asa.....	166, 194	Day, Aaron, fifer.....	215	
Darby, John.....	167	Day, Elkanah, capt., 129; major.....	277	
Darby, Joseph.....	302	Day, John.....	244	
Darby, Samuel, ensign.....	274	Day, Jon'n.....	213	
Darby. See Deaby.....		Day, Lewis, fifer.....	210	
Darcy, Aug.....	533	Dayton, Bennet.....	215	
Darling, Ezra.....	221	Dayton, Eben'r, qr. mr.....	55, 238	
Darling, John.....	222	Dayton, Ez'l.....	192	
Darling, John, ensign.....	279	Dayton, John, captain.....	80, 288	
Darling, Moses.....	177	Dayton, Sam'l.....	210	
Darlington, John.....	205	Dayton, Sam'l, Jr.....	210	
Darrow, David, lieut.....	274	Deaby (Darby), Chas., fifer.....	193	
Darrow, George, captain Levies.....	259	Dean, Gilbert, lieut., 303; captain.....	304	
Darrow, Isaac, lieut.....	283	Dean, Isaac.....	192	
Darrow, Jed.....	194	Dean, Jon'n, qr. mr.....	268	
Dartmouth, Jas.....	235	Dean, Rich'd.....	166	
Daskam, Jno.....	235	Dean, Sam'l, 205; ensign Ass. Ex.....	275	
Daugherty, Jno.....	243	Deane, Elijah, ensign.....	305	
Daugherty, Wm.....	179	Deane, Josiah, ensign and lieut.....	274	
Daughty, Daniel.....	222	Dearkis, John, sergt.....	546	
Davenport, Jno.....	190	Deaty, Adam, Jr., lieut.....	264	
Davenport, Jonn., adjt. Levies.....	256	Deavy, John, sergt.....	550	
Davenport, Peter, lieut.....	272	De Bevier, Phil., capt. 5th N. Y.....	224	
Davenport, Thos., sergt.....	202, 204	Debiddy, Brent, sergt.....	176	
Davie, Jon'n.....	189	Decamp, Maths.....	177	
Davies, John.....	26	De Cantelon, Rich'd, major.....	282	
Davies, Thos.....	130	Deck, Thos.....	216	
David, David, drummer.....	223	Decker, Andries.....	236, 237	
David, Elias.....	240	Decker, B. Jas.....	213	
David, Isaac.....	212	Decker, Christ.....	222	
Davids, David, captain.....	303	Decker, Geo., 212; lieut.....	269	
Davids, Jon'n.....	192	Decker, Gerret.....	302	
Davidson, Jas. 188; qr. mr. Addl. Conts.....	233	Decker, Jac.....	213	
Davidson, Wm., sergt.....	243	Decker, John.....	179, 182, 183, 216; major.	291
Davis, ———, captain.....	97, 98, 145	Decker, John L., lieut.....	269, 270	
Davis, Alpheus, ensign.....	271	Decker, Leonard, ensign.....	270	
Davis, Andw.....	58, 195	Decker, Martin.....	222	
Davis, Benj., corporal.....	52	Decker, Martinus, lieut.....	291	
Davis, Chapin.....	210	Decker, Mich.....	211	
Davis, Davis, ensign.....	287	Decker, Peter, ensign, 301; lieut.....	302	
Davis, Fred.....	301	Decker, Reuben.....	539	
Davis, Harm.....	190	De Clark, Abr'm, drummer.....	198	
Davis, Henry.....	26	De Clark, Jacobus, adj't.....	290, 291	
Davis, Hezh.....	227	Dedrick, Matth., captain.....	298	
Davis, Hugh.....	189	Defew, Geo.....	211	
Davis, Jno., major 4th N. Y., 1776.....	209	Defoo, Michl.....	234	
Davis, Isaac, lieut.....	287	De Forrest, David, ensign.....	265	

	Page.		Page.
DeForrest, Henry	202	Dennis, John	193, 199, 200
De Freest, Abr'm, 182; sergt.	183	Dennis, Jon'n, lieut. and major	281
De Freest, Henry	182	Dennis, Minor	217
De Freest, Isaac, lieut. Albany City Mil., 261; lieut. 1st Albany Co. Regt.	262	Dennis, Patrick, of the Marine Society of N. Y., 99; 1st lieut. Art'y, 17, 246; captain	19
De Freest, Jacob, capt.	266, 267	Dennison, Dan'l.	176
De Freest, Phil., capt., 265; major 6th Albany Co. Regt.	266	Dennison, Jas., sergt., 235; captain	264
Degalliette, Jno., lieut. C. C.	239	Dennison, Thos.	216
De Garmo, Math'w, lieut. and captain	272	Dennison, Wm., lieut.	134
De Graff, Em'l, ensign and captain	296	Denniston, Daniel D., lieut. 4th N. Y.	220
De Graff, Jacobus, lieut.	279	Denniston, Geo., adjt., 299; ensign, 3d N. Y., 1776.	199
De Graff, Mich'l, ensign	271	Denniston, Geo. L., ensign 3d N. Y., 1776.	204
Degroot, Corn's, lieut. Militia	263	Denniston, Wm., lieut., 300; captain	299
De Grote, Staats, lieut.	305	Denny, John, lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776.	174
De Haas, ———, colonel	208	Denny, Peter	215
De Hart, Balthazar, lieut.	57, 166	Denny, Sam'l.	202
Dehart, Barth., lieut.	529	Denton, Amos	227
Deknight, Jno.	223	Denton, Dan'l, capt., 20, 57, 529; muster roll of comp., 106; capt. in Riztema's, 93, 96; letter from,	83
De Lamater, Claude, lieut.	268	Denton, Isaac	546
Delamater, Jno.	202, 222	Denton, James, lieut., 301; captain	302
Delamater, Isaac	547	Denton, John	60
Delamater, Jacob, captain	300	Denton, Joseph, ensign	292
Delancey, Dennis	26	Denton, Stephan	533
De Lancey, John	3	Deo, Hugh	205
Delaney, Abr'm	230, 231	Depew, Abr'm, corporal	192
Delany, Dennis	211	Depew, Francis	192
Delany. See Doylany.		Depew, Henry	192
Delavan, Daniel, lieut. Levies	257	Depew, Jno.	192, 237
Delavan, Nath'l, capt. Levies, 538, 539; major 4th W. Ch. Co. Regt.	306	Depu, Abr'm	198
Delavan, Sam'l, capt., 128, 548; capt. Rangers, 538; strength of his Cav'y Co.	530	Depue, Moses, ensign and lieut.	300
Delavan, Tim'y, ensign and lieut.	283, 284	Depue, Wm.	550
Delavergne, Benj., capt. 6th Dutchess Co. Regt., major 4th Dutchess Co. Regt.	283, 280	Depuy, Eph'm, lieut. Ass. Ex.	303
Delaware, quota of	132	Depuy, Joachim	301
Delaway, Jere'h	188	Depuy, John E., ensign	300
Delivan, Dan'l, lieut.	306	Depuy, Sam'l, ensign	300
Delivan, Nath'l, capt. and major	306	Deratt, Jno.	198
Delivan, Oliver, lieut.	306	Derby, Chester	536
Delivan, Sam'l, captain	306	Derby, Thos.	175
Delong, ———, capt. Rangers	538	Derotter, Geo.	177
De Long, Elias, lieut. Levies	257, 268	De Roussi, Pierre R., lt.-col. 2d N. Y., 1776.	186
De Long, Francis, ensign and lieut.	268, 269	De Rouste, Anth'y.	216
De Long, James, ensign	269	Derusia, Anth'y.	548
De Long, John	544	Deserters shot	185, 189, 192, 200, 206, 234, 239, 242
De Longchamps, general	239	Desertion	35
Dels, Abr'm, ensign	278	De Staatsman, Jean	181
Demant, Joseph	203	Detard, John Peter, chaplain 4th N. Y. (See Tetard).	140
Demarest, John	539	Devan, Corn's	207
Demesist, Nich's	187	Devanport, Rich'd, lieut.	272
Demler, Henry, lieut. 2d Art'y	246	Devaults, Stephen	202
Demooth, John, adjt., 296; lieut.	297	Deverance, Hy. Jno.	181
Demorest, Jno.	215	Devoo, David	547
Demoth, Geo., adjt.	297	De Voe, John, lieut. Militia	264
Demoth, Hans Mark, captain	537	Devoure, Abr'r.	188
Demott, Peter	217	Dewey, Elisha	194
Demotte, Marcus, capt. Rangers	143	Dewey, Jere'h, fifer	536
Demouth, Mark, captain	546	De Winne, Peter, lieut. Militia	266
Dempsey, Jno.	242	Dewit, Aaron	184
Dempster, John	204	Dewit, Benj.	196
Deneway, Hugh	236	Dewit, Jacob	173
Denigar. See Finegar.		Dewit, Johs.	195
Denker, Henry, captain	539	De Wit, Johs., lieut.	278
Denker. See Tinker.		Dewit, Levi, qr. mr. 2d N. Y., 1776.	186
Denn, Thos.	167	De Witt, colonel	125, 157
Denniger, Geo.	231	De Witt, colonel of Min. Men	57
Denning, ———, capt.	46, 83	De Witt, Andries, captain	303
Denning, Mich'l, captain	272	De Witt, Andries, Jr., lieut.-col.	303
Dennis, Jno.	190	De Witt, Benj'n.	173
Dennis, Isaac, lieut.	287	De Witt, Chas., col. Ulster Co. Minute Men	303
		De Witt, Jacob I.	301
		De Witt, Jacob Rutsen, capt. Rangers, 148; captain	299
		De Witt, Johs., lieut.	279

	Page.		Page.
Dewitt, Johs. C., ensign.....	300	Dobbins, Thos.....	198
De Witt, John, lieutenant.....	285	Dobbs Ferry.....	176
De Witt, John C., ensign, 3d Ulster Co. Regt., 300; lieutenant.....	301	Doblin, Geo.....	243
De Witt, John I.....	301	Dochstader, Adam, ensign.....	296
De Witt, John L., captain, 281; capt. Dutchess Co. Minute Men, 284; capt. 1st Ulster Co. Regt.....	298	Dochstader, Nichs., lieutenant.....	296
De Witt, Levi, qr. mr. 2d N. Y., 189; lieutenant. Levies, 256; captain.....	ib.	Docker, Jacob.....	240
De Witt, Lucas, captain.....	298	Dockstader, Geo.....	546
Dewitt, Reuben, lieutenant.....	300	Dodge, Henry, lieutenant. 5th N. Y., 119, 220; captain Levies, 259; commissary.....	537
De Witt, Thos., lieutenant, 77; lieutenant. 3d N. Y., 1775, 170, 523; capt., 116; capt. 3d N. Y., 1776, 189, 199; major Levies.....	259	Dodge, Richard, fifer.....	221
Dewlittle, Joseph, lieutenant.....	305	Dodge, Samuel, ensign 4th N. Y. 212, 215; lieutenant., 94, 220	220
Deygart, John, captain.....	549	Dodge, Wilkie, captain armed sloop Sally.....	534
Deygart, Nich's, lieutenant.....	294	Dole, James, lieutenant. 2d Light Dragoons.....	248
Deyo, Abr'm, Jr., lieutenant and captain.....	300	Dolmage, Adam.....	52
Deyou, Levi, ensign.....	300	Dolph, Moses.....	189
Dibble, Hez'h.....	228	Dolson, Abrm, lieutenant.....	293
Dick, Henry.....	212	Dolson, Abrm., Jr., lieutenant.....	292
Dickens, Jas.....	190	Dolson, James, lieutenant.....	292
Dickens, Peter.....	191	Dolson, Peter, ensign 2d N. Y. 1776.....	139, 195
Dickens, Thos.....	189	Dolson, Teunis.....	302
Dickens, Will.....	176	Dominack, John, lieutenant.....	273
Dickenson, ———, lieutenant.....	51	Don, David, lieutenant.....	529
Dickenson, Abr'm, sergeant.....	215	Donaldson, Daniel, lieutenant.....	277
Dickenson, Gideon.....	228	Donaldson, Isaac.....	231
Dickenson, Rich'd, lieutenant. Levies.....	257	Donaldson, Fred, captain armed vessel, 254; gunner,	533
Dickerson, Benj.....	210	Donaldson, Joseph.....	547
Dickerson, David.....	210	Donaldson, Peter.....	193
Dickerson, Jno.....	211	Donaldson, Sub.....	533
Dickerson, Jed.....	217	Donaldson, Thos., corporal.....	242
Dickerson, Joseph.....	293	Donaldson, Wm., lieutenant.....	300
Dickerson, John.....	293	Done, Thomas.....	244
Dickerson, Versal, sergeant.....	226	Donelson, John.....	86
Dickinson, Chas., captain.....	542	Donnels, John, sergeant.....	220
Dickinson, Daniel, major.....	271	Donolly, James.....	184
Dickinson, Sylvanus, 86; cornet 2d Light Drag.....	243	Doodes, Joseph.....	242
Dickson, ———, lieutenant.....	51	Doran, Abrm.....	293
Dickson, David, captain.....	542	Dorlon, John, captain.....	285
Dickson, Lewis, fifer.....	230, 231	Dorn, John.....	177
Diefendorph, Henry, lieutenant. 1st N. Y., 1776, 174; lieutenant. 3d N. Y., 1776, 197; captain.....	294, 549	Dornberry, Adams.....	201
Diefendorph, Jacob, lieutenant and captain.....	294	Dorriss, James.....	242
Dietz, Johs., lieutenant.....	273	Dorset, Vermont.....	27
Dietz, Peter, lieutenant. Militia, 264; captain.....	543	Dorsey, Thos., captain.....	208
Dietz. See Deatz, Teets.		Dorson, Daniel, fifer.....	193
Digon, Rich'd.....	26	Dotty, Peter.....	222
Dillenbach, And'w, captain.....	549	Dotty, Wm.....	236
Dillenbach, And's, lieutenant.....	295	Doty, ———, lieutenant.....	59
Dillino (Dillins), surgeon's mate.....	538	Doty, Asa, ensign.....	274
Dimick, Joseph.....	249	Doty, Corns., captain.....	273
Dimmick, Dan'l, sergt.....	228	Doty, David, ensign Ass. Ex., 285; lieutenant.....	282
Dimmick, Perius, corpl.....	187	Doty, Dirck, captain.....	233
Dimond, Moses.....	225, 548	Doty, Isaac, lieutenant., 272; lieutenant. Pilots.....	540
Dimond, Wm., 225; drummer.....	237	Doty, John.....	217
Dingman, Abr'm.....	181	Doty, Reuben, ensign.....	283
Dingman, Adam.....	181	Dougherty, Elizbh.....	82
Dingman, Gradus.....	185	Dougherty, John.....	181
Dingman, John.....	179	Dougherty, Mark.....	216
Dinny, John, lieutenant. 1st N. Y.....	138	Dougherty, Thos.....	205
Dinus, Jacob.....	546	Dougherty, Wm., 227; fife major.....	174
Disert, Jno.....	210	Doughty, Bernard, captain.....	283
Dishno, Joseph.....	234	Doughty, Chas., sergeant.....	235
Dixon, lieutenant.....	65	Doughty, El.....	212
Dixon, And'w.....	242	Doughty, Geo.....	211
Dixon, Thos.....	205, 240	Doughty, Isaac.....	205
Doan, David, ensign.....	230	Doughty, James.....	225
Dobb, Jno.....	203	Doughty, John, captain 2d Artillery.....	244
Dobbin, Henry, lieutenant.....	292	Douglas, Asa, captain and major.....	273, 274
Dobbins, Hugh.....	205	Douglas, Jon'n, forage master.....	537
		Douglas, Rice.....	242
		Douglas, Wm.....	223, 245
		Douglass, Geo., sergeant.....	191
		Douglass, James.....	175
		Douglass, Jon'n, lieutenant. Ass. Ex.....	274

	Page.		Page.
Douglass, Wm.	199	Dubois, Lewis, major in Canada service	115
Douw, John P., ensign Militia	265	major 4th Ulster Co. Regt.	301
Douw, Volkert A., adjt. Militia	262	colonel.	137, 138, 147, 149
Douw, Volkert P., Vice President	3	Regt. of, at Fort Constitution	145
Dow, Alex., lieut. in Malcom's	243	col. 5th N. Y.	220, 537
Dow, James, 2d lieut.	77	col. Levies	257
Dow, Volker	227	Dubois, Lewis J., captain	300
Dowdin, John	172	Dubois, Mathw., ensign	300
Dowler, Geo., sergt.	204	Du Bois, Math'w., captain	303
Downing, Richard	176	Dubois, Nathl., 230, 231; ensign	302
Downs, James, corporal	240	Dubois, Tobias, lieut.	303
Downs, Pat.	205	Du Bois, Zach., major	289
Dox, Peter, ensign Militia	264	Dubuy, Jean Baptist	237
Doxey, Stephen	212	Ducher, Barnet	196
Doyle, James	238	Duel, Eml., lieut. Levies	257
Doyle, Pat.	242	Duel, Joseph, lieut.	283
Doylany (Delany), John, drummer	236, 237	Duer, Wm.	136
Doyle, Thos	245	appd. Brigade Major or Dep. Adjt.-Gen.	21
Drake, ———, lieut. Addl. Continentals	152	declines to serve as Dep. Adjt.-Gen.	35
Drake, ———, colonel	76, 84	Duer, Mr.	125, 127, 128
Drake, Benoni	214	Duff, David	180
Drake, Francis	223	Duff, Peter	217
Drake, Gilbert, Chairman Westchester Co. Com.	22	Duffin, John	205
colonel	63	Duffy, Wm.	199
lieut.-col. 3d W. Ch. Co. Regt.	305, 306	Duguid, Jno., qr. mr. sergt.	209
col. 3d W. Ch. Co. Regt.	548	Dullaway, And.	211
Drake, John, lieut. 284; captain	306, 545	Dumond, Johs. Ph., ensign	298
Drake, Joseph, captain 1st W. Ch. Co. Regt.	303	Dumondt, Corn's.	301
colonel, drafts from his Regt.	84	Dumondt, John, Jr.	301
col. 1st W. Ch. Co. Regt.	303	Dumondt, John P.	301
col. W. Ch. Co. Min. Men	307	Dumondt, Peter, sergeant	301
Drake, Joshua, ensign, 140, 306; lieut. in Malcom's,		Dumont, Egbert 3, 37; lieut.-col., 76; capt.	529
243, 306; capt. Levies	257, 533, 539, 544	Dun, Thomas, ensign	302
Drake, Major, ensign and lieut.	306	Dunbar, Wm.	211
Drake, Moses, major	303	Duncan, James	183
Drake, Reuben, lieut.	284	Duncan, John, sergt., 181, 183; captain	550
Drake, Samuel, sergt. 550; colonel	75	Duncan, Thos.	194
reinforcements for his Regt.	84	Dunford, Wells	228
col. 3d W. Ch. Co. Regt.	306, 543, 548	Dungan, Pat'k.	224
Drake, Uriah, lieut. 4th Ulster Co. Regt., 301; captain		Dunham, ———, lieut. Levies	256
Ulster Co. Minute Men, 302; captain Ass. Ex.	303	Dunham, And'w.	175
Drew, Geo.	194	Dunham, Corn's.	251
Dreyer, Fred	208	Dunham, Edw.	234
Drinks, Andr.	180	Dunham, Elijah	540
Drinnin, Ham.	192	Dunham, Hezekiah, lieut.	271
Driskell, Corns.	201	Dunham, Holtham, captain levies, 258; lieut. and	
Druscomb, Edw., drum major	174	captain, 271, 272; capt. Ass. Ex.	275
Duane, James, 135; letter from	74	Dunham, Israel	175
Duane, Mr.	128, 145	Dunham, Jon'n, lieut.	271
Du Bois, Barent, ensign Levies	259	Dunlap, Andr., corpl.	192
Du Bois, Benj., captain Levies	257, 258	Dunlap, Berius	249
Dubois, Benj. C., captain	270	Dunlap, James, 245; corporal	180
Dubois, Benj. J., lieut.	270	Dunlap, John, 241; sergt., 180; lieut.	294
Du Bois, Corns., adjt. Levies, 256; lieut., 301; lieut.-		Dunlap, Thos.	240
col. 11th Albany Co. Regt.	270	Dunlop, Wm.	58
Dubois, Corns. I., lieut. Levies	257, 259, 281	Dunmore, Caesar	214
Dubois, Corns. J., lieut., 284; qr. mr. Light Horse	293	Dunn, Alex., qr. mr. sergt.	186
Du Bois, Christr., Jr., ensign and lieut.	279	Dunn, Jno.	238
Dubois, David, lieut., 528; capt.	116	Dunn, Jer'h, corporal	221
Dubois, Henry, adjt., 116, 220; capt. 2d N. Y.	197	Dunn, Jurry P., ensigu.	269
Du Bois, Jacob	301	Dunn, Stephen	161
Dubois, Jacobus	172	Dunning, Abr'm	537
Dubois, James, lieut. 3d N. Y.	140	Dunning, Benj.	550
Dubois, Joh's.	172	Dunning, Jacob	60
Dubois, John, ensign	270	Dunning, John, lieut.	299
DuBois, John I., lieut. Levies	257, 259	Dunning, Mich'l, Jr., lieut. in Warner's	248
Dubois, John J.	170	Dunnivan, Anth'y	204
Dubois, Jon'n	539	Dunnivan, John	216
Dubois, Lewis	175	Dunnivan, Peter	213
capt., 29; capt. 3d Regt.	17, 21, 528	Dauscomb, Edward, 51; lieut. 4th N. Y.	217
capt. 4th Ulster Co., Regt.	301	Dunscomb, Hez'h, captain	272
major	77	Dunvan, John	179

	Page.		Page.
Duplessis, Le Get, sergeant.....	235	Dutchess Co., Militia to be called out.....	148
Dupuy, John, lieutenant and captain.....	300	ordered to Peekskill.....	156
Durand, Fran.....	198	officers of..... 278, <i>et seq.</i>	
Durand, James.....	87	Minute men of.....	72
Durfee, Jed., sergeant.....	536	officers of..... 284, <i>et seq.</i>	
Durham, Stephen.....	179	officers of Associated Exempts in.....	285
Durkee, Herm, corporal.....	536	troop of horse in.....	121
Durkee, Tim.....	536	Rangers of.....	133
Durlin, John, captain.....	114, 286	levies ordered in.....	141
Durling, John, lieutenant, 59; captain.....	67	regiments in, to go into immediate	
Durm, Thos., lieutenant, Ass. Ex.....	303	service.....	285
Durmond, W. V. O., lieutenant.....	270	special comp. in..... 113, 135, 286	
Durmot, Rich'd.....	194	letter from committee of..... 59, 102	
Dury, Luther.....	536	committee of, to procure arms for	
Durye, Charles.....	87	Clinton's Regt.....	99
Durye, Garret, 289; ensign.....	290	Duyckink, lieutenant.....	51
Durye, Geo.....	289	Dwight, Joseph, capt., letter of marque.....	254
Dusenberry, lieutenant.....	96	Dwyer, Thos.....	194
Dusenberry, Gilbert, ensign, 304; lieutenant.....	305	Dwyre, Simon.....	212
Dusenbury, Henry, 548; captain.....	304	Dyal, Thos.....	199
Dusenbury, John, lieutenant, 3d N. Y.....	209	Dyke, Nathan.....	536
Dusenbury, Moses, lieutenant, 284; colonel.....	102	Dyke, Sam'l.....	536
Dusenbury, Rich'd.....	548	Dyckman, Joseph, ensign, 284; captain.....	280, 541
Dutcher, Adam.....	215	Dye, Wm.....	18
Dutcher, Wm., captain.....	304	Dyer, Barrett, captain.....	274
Dutchess Co.,		Dygart, ———, captain.....	545
male population of.....	127	Dygart, Sev.....	545
disaffected persons in.....	113	Dygart. See Deygart, Tygart.	
quota of.....	66	Dygart, Jost, lieutenant and captain.....	294
lead for.....	133	Dyke, Adin.....	130
quota of Militia in.....	108	Dyke, Calvin.....	536
date of march for Militia.....	110	Dyke (Dykeman), John.....	175
Militia ordered out.....	116	Dyke (Dykeman), Joseph.....	175
to be in readiness.....	127	Dykeman, Benj., lieutenant.....	306
tories in.....	131	Dykeman, Mich'l, lieutenant, Levies.....	256, 257
part of, refuse to march.....	142	Dykeman. See Dyke.	
part of, to be called out.....	147	Dyre, Wm., captain.....	536

E.

Eacles, Jacob, mus'n.....	226	Edie, James.....	26
Eadle, Geo.....	545	Edmonston, Wm., ensign.....	303
Eagans, Josh.....	207	Edsall, Benj., capt. Ass. Ex.....	293
Eagins, Moses.....	237	Edward, Gilbert.....	222
Eagles, Thos., lieutenant.....	292	Edwards, David.....	211, 222
Eaker, John, lieutenant, Militia.....	264	Edwards, Edw.....	186
Earl, Morris.....	86	Edmonds, Sam'l, captain.....	303
Earle, Timothy, capt. and muster master.....	18	Edwards, Wm.....	187
Early, Sam'l.....	166	Edy, Josiah.....	536
Earnest, Christ'r, lieutenant.....	296	Egbert, Benj., captain.....	86
Easmey, Thos., lieutenant, Militia.....	266	Egbert, Dan'l.....	188, 223
Easton, Henry.....	203	Egbertse, Anth'y, ensign Militia.....	262
Eastward, Benj.....	216	Egertson, Jacob.....	238
Eastwood, Amos.....	245	Eggers, Elijah.....	190
Eastwood, John.....	544	Egg Harbour.....	82
Eaton, Ephr.....	228	Eggs, Sam'l.....	199, 200
Eaton, Solomon, corporal.....	249	Egleston, Eli.....	191
Eckerson, Garrit, lieutenant, 290; captain.....	291	Egleston, Jno.....	196
Ecker, Leonard.....	544	Egleston, James, ensign.....	284
Ecker, Sol.....	301	Eighter, John, corporal.....	550
Eckerson, Corn's, lieutenant, Levies.....	257	Eights, Abr'm, lieutenant, Militia.....	262
Eckerson, Garret, lieutenant.....	62	Eisenlord, John, capt. and major, 296; major.....	549
Eckerson, Jacob.....	177	Ekert (Eaker), Jacob, lieutenant and qr. mr.....	295
Eckerson, Thomas, major.....	273	Elbertson (Elwiston), Wm.....	180
Eckler, Henry, captain.....	297	Elder, Joseph.....	189
Eckler, Leon., Jr.....	546	Eldridge, Josea.....	179
Edes, Jos.....	208	Elerton, Joseph.....	242
Edgar, David, capt. 2d Light Dragoons.....	249	Elibeck, Em.....	198
Edgerton, Eben'r.....	249	Eliker, Em.....	215
Edgerly, Jno., corporal.....	206	Elkenbrach, Peter.....	237
Edgett, Stephen, lieutenant.....	134, 278	Ellet, Archibald.....	167

	Page.		Page.
Ellicer, John.....	234	Emmons, Abr'm, adjutant.....	303
Elliot, Henry, corporal.....	195	Emmons, Sol.....	129
Elliot, Jno., surgeon's mate 3d N. Y., 1776.....	197	Empie, Jacob.....	549
Elliot, Arch.....	218	Empie, Wm., ensign.....	296
Elliot, Benj., lieut. and captain.....	230	Empson, Jas.....	205
Elliot, Benj., Jr., ensign.....	230	Emrich, Hend.....	182
Elliot, Fran.....	201	Enders, Jacob W., ensign.....	273
Elliot, John, lieut.....	542	Enders, John, ensign.....	273
Elliot, Joseph, captain.....	269, 270, 277	Enderly, Peter.....	301
Elliott, Benj., lieut.....	539	Engalls, ———, lieut.....	541
Elliott, John.....	193	English, John, 210; sergeant.....	236, 237
Ellis, Benj.....	176	English, Joseph, fifer.....	236
Ellis, Dan'l.....	175	English, Josh., sergeant.....	202
Ellis, Jacob.....	226	English, Samuel, ensign 3d N. Y., 140; lieut. 5th N. Y.....	231
Ellis, John, 214; corporal.....	536	Ennis, Henry.....	208
Ellis, Joseph.....	226	Ennis, John.....	58
Ellis, Moses, corporal.....	536	Enniss, Peter.....	216
Ellison, Benj.....	240	Ephraim, Eben'r.....	212
Ellison, Jas.....	215, 240	Epton, Benj.....	216
Ellison, John.....	168, 169, 223	Erskine, Wm., lieut. Levies, 256; captain.....	280
Ellison, Joseph.....	240	Erskine. See Askine.	
Ellison, Peter.....	168	Ervine, Henry, lieut. and captain.....	269, 270
Ellison, Rob't.....	190	Erwin, Dan'l, sergeant.....	239
Ellison, Thos.....	169	Erwin, Jno.....	217
Elmendorf, Benj., sergeant.....	301	Erwin, Jas.....	201
Elmendorf, Jon'n, major, 297; lieut.-col.....	298	Erwin, John, drum major.....	186
Elmendorf, Petrus J., adjutant.....	297	Erwin, Wm., lieut. in Malcom's.....	243, 302
Elmendorph, Abr'm.....	301	Erwin. See Irwin.	
Elmendorph, Benj., lieut.....	298	Escott, Anth'y, sergeant.....	243
Elmendorph, Coenr. W.....	301	Eskler, Jno.....	177
Elmendorph, Corns., ensign and lieut.....	278	Esmond, Josiah.....	213
Elmendorph, Corns. C., 301; comm'y.....	537	Esselstyne, Richard, major.....	267, 268
Elmendorph, Corns. J., qr. mr.....	303	Estler, Jacob, drummer.....	240
Elmendorph, Peter, ensign in Malcom's.....	244	Evans, Ashur, ensign.....	277
Elmendorph, Petrus.....	170	Evans, Benj., lieut.....	77, 261, 528
Elmendorph, Petrus, Jr.....	170	Evans, Henry, major.....	277
Elmendorph, capt., 157; lieut.-col.....	157	Evans, Israel, chaplain 1st N. Y. Line, 1775, 527; chaplain 2d N. Y., 1776.....	186
Elmer, Nath'l, captain.....	292	Evans, John.....	187, 193, 195
Elmore, ———, colonel.....	248	Evans, Jos.....	200
Else, John, qr. mr.....	541	Evans, Moses, lieut.....	536
Elsmore, Moses.....	250	Evans, Pat'k.....	177
Elson, Aaron.....	183	Evans, Wm.....	130, 219
Elsworth, Jno., adjt. Levies.....	256	Everett, Dan'l, captain.....	60
Elsworth, John, 190, 213; lieut. Levies.....	259	Everett, Thos., lieut.....	286
Elsworth, Peter, 172; lieut. 4th N. Y., 214; captain Levies.....	258	Everhite, P. Jno.....	198
Elsworth, Theoph., ensign.....	298	Everitt, John, ensign.....	301
Elsworth, Thos., lieut.....	286	Everson, Thos.....	289
Elsworth, Wm., ensign.....	300	Everstine, Fran.....	204
Eltinge, James, lieut.....	268	Everts, Dan'l, ensign.....	97
Eltinge, Thos.....	170	Every, Rynier V., ensign.....	267
Elwiston, Edw.....	180	Ewing, Alex.....	249
Elwiston. See Elbertson.		Eyganaer, Petrus, lieut.....	298
Elwood, Rich'd, ensign.....	295	Eyres, Wm., sergeant.....	174
Embrie, Effingham.....	86		
Emica, G. Jno.....	204		

F.

Factor, John, drummer.....	222	Falls, Sam'l.....	548
Fagan, Wm.....	239	Fancher, David, lieut.....	305
Failer, John.....	206	Fanning, David, lieut.....	287
Fairchild, Jesse.....	179	Fanning, Phineas, col., muster master Suffolk Co.....	18
Fairen, Jno.....	223	Fansher, Abr'm, lieut.....	307
Fairley, James, lieut. 2d N. Y.....	139, 188	Fansher, Wm., lieut., 304; captain.....	305
Fairley, Wm.....	215	Farbush, John.....	545
Falconer, John, ensign.....	304	Fardimon, Sam'l, sergeant.....	215
Falkner, Wm.....	238	Fargo, Wm.....	159
Fall, Robt.....	192	Farguson, Wm., sergeant.....	180
Falls, Edw., lieut.....	299	Farrell, John.....	51

	Page.		Page.
Fashee, David, corporal.....	192	Finn, Jno.	226
Fasset, John, 27; lieutenant.....	23	Finn, John.....	236
Faugh, Geo., surgeon's mate.....	539	Finn, Thos.....	222
Faulkner, Jas., lieutenant.....	299	Finn, Wm.....	217
Faulkner, John, ensign.....	299, 305	Fish, Abner.....	214
Faulkner, Wm., captain.....	256, 299, 538	Fish, Caleb.....	191
Fay, David.....	536	Fish, Eph'm, lieutenant. Levies.....	258
Fay, George, ensign.....	295	Fish, John, lieutenant.....	542
Fay, Jonas, surgeon Green Mt. Boys.....	16	Fish, Moses.....	191
Featherly, John.....	193	Fish, Nich's, lieutenant., 51, 65; brigade major, 114; major 2d N. Y., 1776.....	186
Feeck, Corn's, lieutenant.....	273	Fish, Zebra.....	227
Feeks, Rob't.....	547	Fisher, Fred., col. 3d Tryon Co. Regt., 295, 296, 542; scalped.....	548
Feeling, Jacob.....	545	Fisher, James.....	26
Feeling, John D.....	545	Fisher, John, 87; captain, 295, 528; major, 75; A. gr. mr. genl.....	247
Feeling, John J.....	545	Fisher, Leonard.....	52
Feely, Wm.....	242	Fisher, Wm., lieutenant.....	304
Felix, Phil.....	226	Fishkill, 144, 151, 153, 160; Prov. Congress meets at, 141; barracks at or near.....	136
Fell, Peter, major.....	279	Fisk, Isaac, sergt., 245; lieutenant. 2d Art'y.....	246
Fellip, George, lieutenant.....	268	Fisser, Jno., sergeant.....	237
Felter (Felton), Math's, captain.....	299	Fitch, Caleb.....	185
Feltman, Henry.....	241	Fitch, Jas.....	214
Felty, Aug.....	178	Fitch, Joseph, lieutenant.....	77, 265, 528
Fenn, ———, lieutenant.....	542	Fitch, Neh'h, captain.....	274
Fenner, Foster.....	238	Fitch, Palatiah, lieutenant.....	277
Fenton, Elijah, ensign.....	292	Fitch, Will'm, captain.....	28
Fenton, Jotham.....	245	Fitchea, Dennis.....	166
Ferguson, Jac'h, ensign.....	292	Fitcher, Geo.....	180
Ferguson, Arie, lieutenant.....	279	Fithian, David, captain.....	80
Ferguson, Peter, lieutenant.....	271	Fithen, David, captain.....	238
Ferguson, Robt.....	167	Fitzsammons, Barnet.....	173
Ferguson, Stephen, ensign and lieutenant.....	231	Fitzgerald, Chris.....	218
Fergyson, Thos.....	168	Fitzgerald, Jno.....	179
Ferman, Gale.....	536	Fitzgerald, Thos., sergeant.....	223
Fero, Andries.....	173	Fitzgerald, Wm., lieutenant.....	292
Ferran, Cornelly.....	166	Fitzgibbons, Jas.....	232
Ferrand, John, surgeon, 541; surgeon's mate.....	542	Fitzpatrick, Wm.....	243
Ferren, John.....	293	Fitzsimmons, Barn'd.....	226
Ferrigh (Freg), Jno.....	204	Flagg, Eben'r.....	194
Ferrel, Simeon, ensign.....	277	Flannigan, Dan'l.....	226
Ferris, Daniel.....	547	Flansborough, Wm., lieutenant.....	266
Ferris, David, lieutenant.....	306	Flatbush, L. I.....	103
Ferris, Ludw.....	213	Flatlands, L. I.....	103
Ferris, Reuben, major, 102; lieutenant-col., 284; lieutenant-col. Dutchess Co. I. S. Regt.....	285	Fleet, Gilbert, lieutenant.....	237
Field, John, colonel, 102, 135, 188, 541; colonel 3d Dutchess Co. Regt.....	280	Fleming, George, 1st lieutenant. Art'y, 85; capt. 2d Art'y.....	244
Field, Joseph, lieutenant.....	185, 280, 286	Fleming, John, sergeant.....	252
Field, Phil.....	188	Flemming, Edward, lieutenant-col. 3d Regt., 13, 528, 538; declines to serve as lieutenant-col. 3d Regt., 15; ap- pointed deputy adjt. general.....	36, 38
Field, Reuben, captain.....	277	Flemming, Mich'l, sergt. major.....	174
Fiel, Jno.....	301	Flemming, Sam'l, lieutenant.....	542
Fiere, Andries.....	58	Flensburg (Flansborough), Math'w, lieutenant.....	266
Fiero, Steph., ensign.....	298	Fletcher, Jas.....	199, 200
Filer, Thos.....	211	Fletcher, John, corporal.....	248, 550
Filmore, Silas.....	229	Fletcher, Lawr., drum major.....	209
Fimma, Anth'y.....	208	Fletcher, Sam'l, qr. mr., 277; lieutenant.....	528
Finch, Chas.....	167	Flick, Martin.....	177
Finch, Daniel, ensign and adjutant.....	292	Flin, Jno.....	26, 184
Finch, Eln.....	216, 547	Flinn, Henry.....	206
Finch, Jacobus.....	166	Flinn, Jno., 203; ensign in Malcom's.....	241
Finch, John, lieutenant. Levies.....	259, 267	Flint, Adam, ensign.....	244
Finch, Nath'l, lieutenant., 284; adjutant.....	292, 550	Flood, Cylas.....	26
Finck, Christ., corporal.....	549	Flood, Francis.....	187
Finck, Solomon, lieutenant.....	292	Flowers, Elisha.....	129
Fincomb, Amos.....	220	Flowers, Zephon.....	249
Finnegar, George.....	221	Floyd, Wm., col. 1st Suffolk Co. Regt.....	287
Fink, Andrew, lieutenant., 78, 528; captain, 176; major Levies.....	258, 260	Floyer, Thomas.....	188
Fink, And'w, Jr., brig. major.....	537	Fluno, Jno.....	229
Finke, Jacob, lieutenant.....	290	Flyheart, Stephen.....	180
Finkner, John.....	200		
Finn, Andr.....	179		
Finn, Anth'y, ensign Ass. Ex.....	293		

	Page.		Page.
Foard, Hezekiah	130	Fort George	56, 81, 82, 181
Foard, Noah	130	casualties at	248
Foard, Paul	130	Fortifications in the Highlands, 91; garrisoning of... ..	147
Foard, Seth	130	Fortifications, near Anthony's Nose	121
Foght, John Morris, lieut.	537	Fortifications	5
Fokes, Robt.	203	on Hudson river	39, 53
Folke, ———, surgeon	542	garrisons sent to	40
Follar, John	234	officers to command... ..	41
Foltz, Peter	549	Fortifications near King's Bridge	121
Fonda, Abr'm, captain	268	on Puplope's Point	53
Fonda, Abr'm D., capt.	263	Fort Mifflin, Pa., casualties at	253
Fonda, Adam, lieut.-col. 3d Tryon Co. Regt.	295	Fort Montgomery, garrison of	128, 145
Fonda, Douw J., ensign 3d N. Y., 1776	209	regiments ordered to	156
Fonda, Eldert, lieut.	272	casualties at, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226	228, 230, 233, 244
Fonda, Isaac, ensign	272	Fort Schuyler, casualties at, 175, 176, 177, 178, 180, 182	184, 189, 199, 201, 203, 205, 207, 229
Fonda, Isaac A., lieut.	262	Fort Stanwix	174, 175, 177, 179, 181, 185, 203
Fonda, Isaac I., ensign	262	Fortin, J., lieut.	51
Fonda, Jellis, lieut. Levies	260	Fortunne, Joseph, sergt. major	52
Fonda, Jellis, Jr., lieut. Levies	256	Fosburgh, Peter	216
Fonda, Jellis, A., lieut. Levies, 258; ensign 2d Alb. Co. Regt., 263; lieut. and adjt., 538, 539; capt. Levies	260	Fosdick, Samuel	218
Fonda, Jellis J., captain	263	Fosse, Adam	545
Fonda, John, ensign 1st N. Y., 1776, 184; lieut. 6th Albany Co. Regt., 267; lieut. and qr. mr. Levies, 538; major Tryon Co. Minute Men	297	Foster, Benoni	193
Fonda, John, Jr., lieut. Levies	258	Foster, Gilbert	227
Fonda, John A., captain	269	Foster, Jere'h	221
Fonda, John I., ensign Militia	262	Foster, John, 4, 181, 193; musician, 241; lieut.	301
Fonda, John J., captain, 266; major 6th Albany Co. Regt.	266	Foster, John, Jr., lieut.	288
Fonda, John P., lieut. Militia	266	Foster, Nath'l	191, 536
Fonda, Lawrence, qr. mr.	267	Foster, Thos.	204
Fonda, Peter A., recommended for adjt., 85; lieut. Ass. Ex.	275	Foster, Wm.	212, 227
Fonday, Jno., ensign 3d N. Y., 1776	201	Fothegill, Hugh	199
Fonday, John, ensign	539	Fothergill, Hugh	203
Fonsey, Jos.	216	Fought, John Morris, lieut. Levies, 257; lieut. N. Y. Militia	542
Foor, Casp., Joh.	204	Fowler, Isaac, lieut.	301
Foran, James	173	Fowler, Jabez	169
Forbes, Alex.	205, 208	Fowler, Jas.	203
Forbes, Wm., captain 1st N. Y., 1776	252	Fowler, Jere'h, ensign	293
Forbis, William	51	Fowler, Mich'l.	227
Forbush, Barth'w.	177, 545	Fowler, Phil.	216
Forbush, Nich's.	546	Fowler, Theo., lieut. 4th N. Y., 215; capt. 2d N. Y., men in the Co. of	197
Force, David	202	Fowler, Wm., captain	279
Force, Timothy, sergeant	248	Fowlestroth, Henry	178
Ford, Benj., ensign	274	Fox, Aaron	249
Ford, Chilion, lieut 2d Art'y	246	Fox, Benj.	205
Ford, Geo.	188	Fox, Christ.	236, 237
Ford, Jacob, capt., major and lieut.-col. 9th Albany Co. Regt.	268	Fox, Christ'r P., captain	295
Ford, James, captain of Artificers	250	Fox, Christ'r W., captain and major	295, 542
Ford, John	178	Fox, Fred, lieut.	297
Ford, Jon'n, lieut.	274	Fox, Phil.	178
Ford, Nath'l, lieut. Levies	258, 272	Fox, Wm., Jr., captain	295
Ford, Simon, qr. mr.	271	Foy, Edw., sergeant	175
Ford, Timothy	194	Frazier, Dan'l	241
Ford, Wm.	211	Framer, Mich'l.	234
Fordham, Daniel ensign	288	France, Conr.	203
Fordit, Jno.	237	France, Jno.	213
Foreman, Chr'n.	181	France, Solomon, Jr.	172
Forgenor, Joseph	236	Francis, Jno.	192
Forguson, Sam., or James	227	Francis, John	212
Forman, Joseph, ensign and lieut.	281	Franciska, John	58
Forrest, Isaac, captain	539	Frank, Dr. Adam, surgeon	542
Forrest, Robert	221	Frank (Fraun), Fred., ensign and lieut., 297; captain	542
Forster, Mart.	550	Frank, Jacob	550
Fort, Abr'm, lieut., 280; captain	281	Frank, John	549
Fort, Jacob, lieut. Ass. Ex.	274	Frank, Mich.	216
Fort Clinton, casualties at	245	Frank, Tim'y, lieut.	297
Fort Constitution, return of garrison at	144, 145	Franklin, James	547
		Franks, John, capt.-lieut., 55, 289; pay master 4th N. Y., 1776, 209; commissary	537
		Franks, Peter	213

	Page.		Page.
Franks. See French.		Frilick, Jos., lieutenant. 4th N. Y.	213
Fraser, Simon	248	Frilick, Joseph, lieutenant. 5th N. Y.	233
Fraye, Rob't.	169	Frimier, Jno., drummer	231
Fraye, Thos.	202	Frinck, Andrew, captain 1st N. Y.	138
Frazier, Duncan	184	Frink, Elisha	174
Frazier, Jno., sergeant	235	Frisbie, Phil., captain and major	274
Frazier, Jere'h.	176	Frisby, Guxon, capt. Ass. Ex.	275
Frazier, Lewis	223	Frost, Jed., ensign	284
Fredenburgh, Isaac	174	Frost, Wm.	221
Fredenburgh, Matthew	174	Frunsiner, Geo.	178
Fredenburgh, Peter	174	Fry, John, brig. major. See Frey	528
Frederick, J.	206	Fryday, Conr.	206
Frederick, Joh.	196	Frye, Peter	176
Fredericksburgh Precinct, Dutchess Co., 102, 135; company from	67	Fudler, Jacob	232
Free, John	243	Fuller, Aaron, qr. mr.	276
Freeland, John	186, 199, 200	Fuller, Dan'l.	193
Freeman, Jon'n, sergeant	187	Fuller, Elijah, lieutenant	284
Freeman, Rich'd.	248	Fuller, Eph'm, lieutenant	276
Freeman, Rob't, appointed major, 68; captain and major	282, 283	Fuller, Hezekiah	130
Freeman, Thomas	130	Fuller, Jed'h.	289, 293
Freeman, Wm.	130	Fuller, Jonas	191
Freer, Dan'l, lieutenant	543	Fuller, Micajah, lieutenant	307
Freer, Elias, lieutenant	281	Fuller, Mich'l.	179
Freer, Jacobus, lieutenant	280	Fuller, Nath'l.	540
Freer, ———, col. Dutchess Co. Mil.	156, 545	Fuller, Sam'l, qr. mr.	275
Freer, John, 301; lieutenant-col. and col. 4th Dutchess Co. Regt.	280, 281	Fuller, Sol.	536
Freer, Peter, 301; corporal	195	Fuller, Stephen, fifer	536
Freer, Simon L., ensign	281	Fullerton, John	182, 183
Freeze, Joel	200	Fulmer, Geo.	182, 183
Freg. See Ferrigh.		Fulton, Alex., sergeant	188
Freligh, Salomon, chaplain 1st N. Y., 1776	174	Fulton Co.	294
French, Abner, capt. 2d N. Y., 1776, 196; captain Levies, 259, 539; capt. 3d Tryon Co. Regt.	296	Fulton, Fran.	205
French (Franks), Jacob	176	Fulton, Jno.	225
French, John, qr. mr.	297	Fung, Thos.	187
French, Jon'n, lieutenant	273	Furdon, Abr'm, sergt. major	220
French. See Franks.		Furdon, Jno., sergt. major, 220; sergeant	226
Frere, Anth'y, lieutenant	298	Furguson, Hez'h.	237
Frere, Dau'l, lieutenant	300	Furguson, Israel	182
Frey (Fry), John, brigade major	294, 546	Furguson, Jas.	181, 191
Frey, Lawrence, mus'n.	242	Furguson, Sam'l.	219
Frey, Mich'l.	242	Furlough, Corn's.	225
Freyer, Simon	212	Furman, Alex., ensign	545
Friebush, Math.	191	Furman, Gab.	201
		Furman, John, lieutenant. 5th N. Y.	222
		Furman, Rob't, lieutenant	286
		Furman, Wm., ensign	283
		Furro, Rud.	545

G.

Gaashebus(?), captain	144	Gall (Gaul), John	199, 200
Gaford, Joseph, ensign	272	Gall, Wm.	245
Gage, Anth'y, ensign	280	Gallady, Bart.	198
Gage, Jabez, lieutenant	271	Gallagar, Chas.	232
Gage, James	549	Gallaspie, Wm., corporal	204
Gage, John, sergeant	209	Galloway, Alex., lieutenant	289
Gagues, Juo.	236	Galloway, Geo., lieutenant	289
Gago, George	549	Galloway, James, lieutenant	289
Gailer, Wm., lieutenant	537	Galusha, David, lieutenant	28
Gain, Francis, sergeant	222	Games (Gardner), Sam'l, ensign and lieutenant	280
Gaines, Christ.	198	Gammot, Paul	537
Gaites, Mich'l.	174	Ganion, Mich'l.	236
Gaites, Sheperd, ensign	277	Ganno, Daniel, captain Levies	257
Take, Sam'l	204	Gano, Dan'l, lieutenant, 77, 116, 527; paymaster	538
Galasby, George	171	Gano, John, chaplain 5th N. Y.	220
Gale, Abel, qr. mr.	292	Ganseles, Sam'l.	539
Gale, John	173	Gansevoort, Mr.	65
Gale, Josiah, lieutenant	282	Gansevoort, ———, major, 46, 47, 56; colonel	147, 149
Gale, Noah, ensign	283	Gansevoort, Conrad, lieutenant. Militia	262
Gale, Peter, 60, 291; captain	292	Gansevoort, Peter, colonel 3d N. Y.	139, 197

	Page.		Page.
Gansevoort, Peter, regt. at Fort Constitution.....	145	Gibson, Mich'l, captain.....	277
major N. Y. Line, 1775.....	527	Gibson, Robert.....	214
brig. gen'l Militia.....	262, 539	Gibson, Sam'l.....	58
Gansevoort, Peter, Jr., lieut. Albany City Mil., 261; major, 77; lieut.-colonel.....	75	Gidney, Eleazer, ensign.....	303
Garaet, Jno.....	208	Gifford, Ichabod, drummer.....	235
Garaway, Wm.....	241	Gifford, Jon'n.....	237
Gardener, John, lieut., 62, 290; captain.....	291	Gifford, Rowland, ensign.....	233
Gardinear, Harm's, ensign.....	305	Gifford, Wm., 200; lieut.....	231
Gardinear, John, captain.....	542	Gillaspy, James.....	167
Gardiuer, Jacob, captain.....	295	Gilbert, ———, lieut.....	51
Gardinier, Andw.....	226	Gilbert, Abijah, captain.....	304, 543
Gardinier, Dirck, captain, Militia.....	267	Gilbert, Benj., ensign 1st N. Y., 1776, 184; lieut.....	175
Gardinier, Gilbert.....	174	Gilbert, Elijah, captain.....	274
Gardinier, Peter.....	183	Gilbert, John.....	188
Gardner, And., fife major.....	198	Gilbert, Jacob, qr. mr.....	306
Gardner, Geo., sergeant.....	239	Gilbert, John.....	235
Gardner, James.....	227	Gilbert, John Casper.....	183
Garduer, Saml.....	209, 222	Gilbert, Samuel.....	203
Gardoneer, Henry H., captain.....	266	Gilbert, Seth.....	238
Gareheart (Gerhardt), Math.....	191	Gilbert, William.....	190, 242
Garginear, Herm, ensign.....	548	Gilbrand, Rane.....	234
Garloch, Chas., sergeant.....	549	Gilchrist, John.....	217
Garnin, James.....	187	Gilchrist, Peter, lieut.....	276
Garnet, ———,	166	Gilchrist, Saml.....	547
Garnsey, Peter, adjt.....	273	Gilchrist, Wm., drummer.....	212
Garret, James.....	179	Gilcrease, Sam'l.....	547
Garret, Samuel.....	183, 550	Gilder, Eben'r.....	190
Garrison, Abrm.....	170, 191, 208, 228	Gildersleeve, Daniel, corporal, 241; sergeant.....	548
Garrison, Jno.....	190, 200	Gildersleeve, Finch, ensign in Malcom's.....	239
Garrison, Isaac, lieut.....	289	Gildersleeve, Richard.....	533
Garrison, Joseph, lieut.....	284	Gildersleeve, Finch, lieut. Levies.....	259
Garrison, Peter.....	235	Giles, Benj., lieut.....	271
Garrison, Richd., qr. mr.....	304	Giles, Gilbert.....	86
Garrison, Sam'l.....	223	Giles, Gilbert, Jr.....	86
Garritson, Sam'l.....	168	Giles, Richard.....	195
Gary, John.....	289	Gill (Guile), John, lieut.....	274
Gaseley, John, Jr., lieut.....	282	Gill, Joseph Louis, major.....	250
Gaspar, Peter, corporal.....	182, 183	Gillaspy, John, captain and major.....	302
Gatis, David.....	208	Gillaspy, Sam'l, ensign and lieut.....	302
Gates, John.....	239	Gillchrist, John, Jr.....	220
Gates, John, ensign C. C.....	235	Gilleland, Mr., recommended for promotion.....	124
Gaulerd, Wm., sergt.-major.....	543	Gilleland, James, 2d lieut. Artillery.....	84
Gaured (Garret), Saml.....	177	Gilleland, Wm., lieut.....	527
Gawey, David.....	235	Gillen, Thos.....	250
Gay, Edw.....	190	Gillespie, Jas.....	216, 224
Gay, Wm., captain.....	282	Gillespie, Robt.....	228
Gazely, James, ensign.....	281	Gillespie, Wm., Jr.....	172
Gee, David.....	218	Gillet, ———, lieut.....	541
Gee, Ezekiel.....	218	Gillet, Jos.....	215
Gee, Moses.....	228	Gillett, Abner, ensign, 282; lieut. and qr. mr.....	233
Gee, Wm., major.....	284	Gillett, John, lieut.....	274
Geers, Benj.....	207, 214	Gilleylen, Wm., 1st lieut.....	77
Gelderman, Henry.....	221	Gillman, Jeremiah.....	160
Gelson, Zach., lieut. Levies.....	257	Gillman, Joseph, sergeant.....	249
Gelston, John, adjt.....	80, 287	Gillson, Mich'l, lieut.....	277
Genious, Peter.....	206	Gilmore, Dan'l.....	232, 234
George, Josh.....	191	Gilmore, Robt.....	208
George, Robert.....	185	Gilmore, Wm. or Abr.....	185
Georgia, quota of.....	132	Gitman, Fred., captain. See Getman.....	546
Gerhardt. See Gareheart		Given, Mich'l.....	232
Gerlach, Adam.....	546	Givens, Sam'l.....	235
German, David.....	548	Glasen, Joseph, drummer.....	220
German, Silas, lieut.....	282	Glaze, Adam.....	243
Germantown, casualties at.....	245, 247	Glean, Caleb.....	222
Germond, Silas, lieut.....	283	Gleason, Bezaleel, corporal.....	129
Gerwyck, Zach., qr. mr.....	268	Glen, ———.....	18
Getman, Christn., captain Rangers.....	538	Glen, Robt., corporal.....	206
Gettman, Fred., captain. See Gitman.....	297	Glenn, Henry.....	3
Gibson, And.....	208	Glenny, Wm., ensign 2d New York, 139; lieut.....	191
Gibbons, Jno.....	216, 222	Glinblet, Peter.....	190
Gibson, John.....	215	Gloseman, Fred.....	198
		Gloucester Co.....	130

	Page.		Page.
Gloucester Co., inhabitants of, intend to separate from		Graham, Andr.	170, 190
New York	141	Graham, Aug., lieutenant	279
quota of militia from	108, 109	Graham, Charles, lieutenant, 56, 78; lieutenant. 4th N. Y. Line, 1775, 529; captain. 2d N. Y.	139, 188
militia	136	Graham, Chauncey, surgeon	537
not properly armed	146	Graham, Dan'l, lieutenant	298
rangers in	117	Graham, Jacob	240
ordered to Kingston	153	Graham, Jas.	236
Glover, Sam'l, sergeant	248	Graham, John	190, 225
Glover, Thos., 205; sergeant	218	lieutenant	550
Goddart, Mr.	92	captain	77
Gordineer, Harm's, lieutenant	306	capt. 1st N. Y.	138, 175
Godspeed, Hosea	219	capt. 2d N. Y. Line, 1775	528
Godwin, Abr'm, fife major	220	capt. 4th Ulster Co. Regt.	302
Godwin, David, drummer	226, 230	Graham, John G., major 1st W. Ch. Co. Regt.	303
Godwin, Henry, captain 5th New York, 230; captain		Graham, Lewis, 4; colonel, 76; lieutenant-col.	307
Levies, 259; quartermaster	285	Graham, Morris, colonel	63, 134, 161, 541, 545
Goes, Isaac, major 7th Albany Co. Regt.	267	lieutenant-col. and col. 1st Dutchess Co. Regt.	278
Goes, John D., qr. mr. militia	267	colonel Dutchess Co. I. M. Regt. ..	235
Goes, John J., lieutenant militia	267	colonel Levies	539
Goes, Lawrence, major 7th Albany Co. Regt.	267	Graham, Moses	190
Goetschius, J. M., lieutenant	168	Graham, Robt.	4, 548
Goetschius, John, lieutenant	291	Graham, Wm., lieutenant, 290; captain	291
Goetschius, Marius, lieutenant	529	Grains, Lewis	188
Goff, Joseph	238	Grammin, Nath'l, ensign	273
Goforth, Wm., captain 1st New York, 23, 77, 251, 252, 527; major	115	Granger, Jno.	218
Golden, Lewis	230, 231	Granger, Silas, ensign and lieutenant	276
Golden, Thos.	192	Grant, Eleazer, qr. mr., 274; lieutenant	528
Golding, Daniel, lieutenant	233	Grant, Hannah	82
Golding, Wm.	223	Grant, John, capt., 28, 534, 535; captain-lieutenant. Green Mt. Boys	16
Golear, Wm., lieutenant	306	Grass, Michel, captain	294
Goldsmith, Ezra, corporal	210	Graves, Chauncey	536
Gomer, Richard	26	Graves, John, captain	268, 269
Gousales, Manuel, lieutenant	299	Graves, Josiah	216
Goodale, Benj.	182	Graves, Nath'l	537
Goodcourage, John	205	Graves, Seldon	216
Goodell, Titus, corporal	160	Graves, Stephen, lieutenant	269
Goodfellow, Sam'l, ensign	274	Gravesend, L. I.	103
Goodrich, Josiah	536	Graw, Mich'l	242
Goodspeed, Gideon	225	Gray, Asahel, lieutenant	274
Goodspeed, Nath'l, lieutenant	301	Gray, Benj.	216
Goodwin, George	217	Gray, Hez h, captain	307
Goodwin, William	180	Gray, Jas.	211
Goose, Henry, lieutenant	267	Gray, John	198, 205, 242, 548
Goose, John, captain	267	Gray, Peter	234
Gorham, Jabez	190	Gray, Phil., corp'l	176
Gorden (Gordon), James, lieutenant. col.	271	Gray, Robt., 216; ensign, Add'l Cont's	233, 234
Gordinier, Andr.	293	Gray, Sam'l, 221, 228; ensign and lieutenant, 295; adjt. Tryon Co. Minute Men, 297; adjutant	542
Gordou, Chas.	241	Gray, Silas, lieutenant. 3d N. Y., 1776, 209; lieutenant. 4th N. Y., 215; captain. Levies	258, 259
Gordon, James, 545; lieutenant. col. 12th Albany Co. Regt. ..	545	Gray, Thos., corporal	187
Gordon, Keuneth, ensign	271	Gray, Wm.	545
Gordon, Wm.	210	Gray. See Grace.	
Gorman, Rich'd.	176	Gready, Thos.	227
Goshen	166	Greatman, Jno.	210
Gosley, Henry, corporal	249	Green, Aug., lieutenant	267
Goslin, Sam'l	232	Green, Benj.	547
Gossper, Peter	26	Green, Beriah, lieutenant	536
Goudee, John	240	Green, Boswart	209
Goudy, James	242	Green, Charles	174
Goudy, Jno.	242	Green, Daniel, captain	291
Gould, Jno.	189	Green, Isaac	242
Gould, John	536	Green, J. M.	301
Gould, Joseph	241	Green, John, 536; lieutenant	276
Gould, Seth	536	Green, Joseph, captain	304
Gould, Thos., lieutenant. Ass. Ex.	276	Green, Lert	242
Gouvion, ———, lieutenant. col. Sappers and Miners	250	Green, Nathan, Jr., ensign and lieutenant	280
Grace, Jas.	204	Green, P. M., corporal	301
Grace (Gray), John	207	Green, Robt.	536
Gragg, Isaac	130		
Gragg, Thos.	130		
Graham, ———, 22; adjutant, 541; captain, 59; col. Dutchess Co. Militia	142, 160		

	Page.		Page.
Green, S. M.....	301	Griffith, Barney.....	185
Green, Silas.....	176	Griffith, Benj'n.....	52
Green, Suttan.....	230, 231	Griffith, Jere'h.....	228, 293
Green, Tim.....	200	Griffith, Jas.....	192
Green, Wm., lieutenant, 548; ensign.....	272	Griffith, Samuel, corporal.....	193
Greenel, Thomas.....	41	Grill, Thos.....	194
Green Mountains.....	128	Grimsley, Wm.....	203
Green Mountain Boys.....	19	Grindel, Moich.....	206
to be embodied in N. Y.		Grinnall, James, lieutenant.....	549
troops.....	14, 15	Grinnell, James, sergeant.....	297
refuse to serve under officers		Grinnell, John, captain of Art. (See Grennel.).....	85
not elected by them.....	14, 15	Grissell, Jabez.....	188
Greenwood, John.....	190	Griswold, Jon'n, sergeant.....	537
Greer, Benaja.....	251	Grite, Wm.....	209
Greer, David.....	216	Groat (Groot), John, captain Militia.....	264
Gregg, David.....	226, 232	Groesbeck, Anth'y, ensign Militia.....	262
Gregg, Hezekiah.....	232	Groesbeck, David, lieutenant Ass. Ex.....	275
Gregg, James, 2d lieutenant, 77; 1st lieutenant, 116; lieutenant, 3d		Groesbeck, Gerrit, captain Militia.....	262
N. Y. Line, 1775, 528; captain, 3d N. Y.....	140, 204	Groesbeck, John W., major.....	272
Gregg, Thos.....	204	Groesbeck, Walter N., captain.....	272
Gregg, Jere'h.....	191	Groesbeck, Wm., lieutenant Militia.....	262
Gregory, John, qr. mr.....	513	Groot, Petrus.....	549
Gregory, Joseph, ensign.....	284	Groetemburgh.....	136
Grey, Hez'h, lieutenant.....	304	Grogan, Jno.....	188
Grennell, John, captain, 3d Regt.....	40, 71, 528	Grommon, Joseph.....	166
recommended for captain of Co. of		Groot, John, lieutenant Militia.....	264
Matrosses.....	41	Gros, Joh. Dan'l, Rev., chaplain Levies, 256, 258, 259.....	539
appointed captain of Art'y.....	46	Gross, ———, lieutenant, Tryon Co. Rangers.....	297
captain, resigns.....	92	Gross, John, 550; corporal.....	184
Grennell, Tho's, Jr., 2d lieutenant Art'y.....	85	Gross, Lawrence, captain Levies.....	258
Griffin, capt., in Clinton's.....	97, 98	Gross, Peter.....	245
Griffin, Barney.....	213	Grote (Groot), Wm.....	199, 200
Griffin, Benj.....	192, 224	Groundheart, Geo.....	178
Griffin, Dan'l, captain, 3d Regt.....	70, 71	Groat, Hilkiah, major.....	278
captain armed vessel.....	254	Grover, Isaac.....	537
captain.....	528	Grover, Isaiah.....	536
major.....	76	Guinnall, James, lieutenant.....	294
Griffin, Jacob, captain and lieutenant-col.....	279, 541	Guion, David, lieutenant, 4th Ulster Co. Regt., 302; lieutenant,	
Griffin, John.....	187	1st W. Ch. Co. Regt.....	303
Griffin, Joshua.....	228	Guion, Isaac, captain-lieutenant, 2d Artillery.....	244, 246
Griffing Stephen, ensign 4th N. Y.....	210	Guion, Jon'n, ensign.....	304
Griffings, captain.....	145	Gullion, John.....	191
Griffis, James.....	173	Guth, John.....	185
Griffith, Abr., corporal.....	187	Guthrie, Adam.....	251
Griffith, Anth'y, 89; lieutenant Art'y.....	17, 246	Guthrie (Guttrick), Christian.....	184

H.

Haasbrouck, Elias, ensign.....	303	Hagity, Enos.....	289
Haasbrouck, Jacobus, lieutenant.....	300	Hagley, John.....	245
Haasbrouck, John, captain.....	300	Hahn, Conr.....	549
Haasbrouck, Joseph, lieutenant, 300; adjt. Levies.....	539	Haight, ———, lieutenant.....	541
Haasbrouck, Josiah, lieutenant.....	300	Haight, Benj., lieutenant and captain.....	283
Haasbrouck, Joshua, ensign.....	300	Haight, John, captain.....	284
Haburn, Wm., sergeant.....	206	Haight, Sam'l, lieutenant, 4th N. Y. Line, 1775, 529; lieutenant	
Hach, George.....	225	and captain.....	306, 543
Hackney, Joseph.....	245	Haight, Stephen, ensign.....	284
Hackney, Wm.....	245	Haight, Thos., qr. mr. sergeant, 186; sergeant, 188; ensign ..	537
Hadden, Moses, lieutenant.....	307	See Hyat.	
Hadley, Bishop.....	209	Hail, Patr.....	176
Hadley, Joseph, sergeant.....	189	Haild, Appollos.....	536
Hadlock, James, captain.....	272	Haines, Asa, lieutenant.....	280
Hadlock, Robert.....	243	Haines, Caleb, lieutenant.....	280
Haganan, Joseph, lieutenant and captain.....	282, 283	Haines, Jno.....	224
Hagarty, Morter.....	549	Haines, Jacob, ensign, 294; lieutenant.....	295
Hagedorn, Christ'r, ensign.....	269	Haines, Jos.....	216
Hagedorn, Jacob, lieutenant.....	269, 540	Haines, Thos.....	180
Hageman, Adrian, ensign.....	271	Hains, Dan'l, lieutenant.....	305
Hager (Heeger), Jacob, captain.....	273	Hait, Jacob, lieutenant.....	304
Hager, Peter, lieutenant.....	273	Hale, Aaron, captain.....	269
Hagerman, John, lieutenant.....	283	Hale, Israel.....	194
Hagerman, Nich's.....	181		

	Page.		Page.
Hale, Mordecai, surgeon 2d Artillery.....	244	Hamilton, Wm.....	171
Halenbeck, John, lieut.....	296	Hamlin, David, lieut.....	279
Halfpenny, Robt., corporal.....	235	Hamman, ———, lt.-col. W. Ch. Co. Militia.....	121
Halfmoon.....	35	Hammer, Will.....	188
Halkerson, Wm.....	225	Hammon, John.....	186
Hall, Aaron, captain Levies.....	258	Hammon, Jon'n.....	129
Hall, Chas.....	180	Hammond, ———, colonel.....	543, 548
Hall, Christ'r.....	130	Hammond, Aaron, ensign Militia.....	264
Hall, David.....	235, 250	Hammond, Ch.....	216
Hall, Gideon, lieut.....	281	Hammond, Dan.....	179
Hall, Isaac.....	211	Hammond, Elijah.....	160
Hall, Jno.....	187, 208	Hammond, Isaac.....	213
Hall, Jacob.....	129	Hammond, James, lieut.-col. 1st W. Ch. Co. Regt.....	303, 304
Hall, James.....	177, 214	Hammond, Mat., corporal.....	129
Hall, John.....	227	Hamstraet, Dirk, eusigu, Militia.....	264
Hall, Joshua, captain Militia.....	267	Hamstranck, F. Jno., captain 5th N. Y.....	228
Hall, Lemuel.....	250	Hancock, John, president of Cont'l Cong., letters from, 4, 14, 15, 20, 38, 46, 47, 115, 131, 154; letter to ..	41
Hall, Lynes.....	194	Hand, Nathl., lieut.....	288
Hall, Wm., lieut.....	295	Hand, Oliver.....	130
Halleck, Jon'n, ensign.....	292	Handell, John.....	178
Hallegat, Baltis.....	205	Handen, John.....	167
Hallenbeck, Abr'm.....	212	Handford, Jere'h.....	194
Hallenbeck, Jno.....	189	Handford, Obediah.....	178
Hallenbeck, Jacob, ensign and lieut.....	272	Haudly, James.....	216
Hallenbeck, John, captain.....	268	Hanford, Abr'm, lieut.....	293
Hallenbeck, Wm, lieut.....	273, 274	Hankey, John, corporal.....	179
Hallett, Mr.....	8, 83	Hanley, Jno.....	241
Hallett, Jonah, ensign, 286; lieut. in Malcom's, 243; lieut. 4th Lt. Drag., 250; lieut. Levies.....	256	Hammer, Francis, ensign 5th N. Y., 228; lieut. Levies.....	259
Hallet, Jon'n, capt. 2d N. Y. 1776.....	139, 193	Hanmore, Jabez.....	216
Hallett, Joseph.....	3	Hanna, James, sergeant.....	224
Hallett, Josiah, captain Levies.....	256	Hanning, Ded., ensign and lieut.....	294
Hallet, Rich'd.....	194	Hannis, Wm.....	240
Hallett, Wm.....	225, 226	Hanniwill, Jno.....	197
Halley, Ez'l, lieut.....	304, 305	Hanowel, Jno.....	182
Hallick, Jon'u.....	224	Hansen, Dirick, 1st lieut., 77; captain, C. C.....	235
Halliday, David.....	549	Hanson, Dirck, lieut. 2d N. Y. Line, 1775.....	528
Hallock, Joseph.....	245	Hanson, Henry, lieut.....	550
Halloway, Sarah.....	82	Hanson, Nichs., 200; ensign.....	296
Hallstead, Jacob.....	169	Hany, Abm.....	235
Halnass, Phil.....	229	Hanyon, Garret.....	189
Halsey, Abr'm.....	211	Happle, Adam.....	204
Halsey, Henry, lieut.....	288	Haraden, John.....	536
Halsey, Isaac, ensign.....	288	Harbeck, John, lieut.....	542
Halsey, Jesse, lieut.....	288	Hard, Philo, lieut.....	28
Halsey, Stephen, ensign.....	57	Hardenbergh, Abm., lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776.....	139, 179
Halsey, Thos.....	211	Hardenbergh, Corus, captain in Ritzema's, 94, 96; lieut., 300; capt. 3d N. Y.....	252, 537
Halstead, Benj., lieut.....	291	Hardenbergh, Ger., captain, 298; lieut. Ass. Ex.....	303
Hatt, Fred.....	212	Hardenbergh, Isaac, ensign and lieut.....	302
Haman, John F.....	201	Hardenbergh, Jacob.....	301
Hambleton, Joseph, ensign.....	282	Hardenbergh, John.....	3
Hamlicair (Hemlin), Adam.....	194	Hardenbergh, Johs., col. 1st Ulster Co. Regt.....	297
Hamill, David, lieut.....	283	Hardebergh, Johs, Jr., lt.-col. and col. 4th Ulster Co. Regt.....	301, 302
Hamilton, Alex., recommended for captain of art'y.. examined and commissioned capt. of artillery.....	72 84	Hardenbergh, Johs. L., lieut., 257; captain.....	259
the company of, to guard the rec- ords.....	92	Hardenbergh, John, lieut. 2 N. Y., 1776.....	193
pay of his company of artillery.....	103	qr. mr. Levies.....	256
his company part of the N. Y. quota.....	113	Hardenbergh, John A., lieut. and captain.....	300
part of Scott's Brigade.....	122	Hardenbergh, John L., lieut.....	134
allowed to go into Cont'l service.....	147	Hardenbergh, Jon'n, qr. mr.....	302
captain 2d artillery.....	244	Hardenbergh, Leonard, 170; lieut.....	300
letter from.....	123	Hardenbergh, Nichs., lieut.....	302
Hamilton Co.....	294	Hardenbrook, Gerardus, lieut.....	285
Hamilton, Hosea, adjutant.....	284	Harding, Abm., lieut., 291; captain.....	292
Hamilton, James, 181; qr. mr.....	528	Harding, Henry.....	194
Hamilton, John, lieut. and captain.....	276	Hardy, David, 214; lieut.....	282
Hamilton, Nath'l.....	536	Hardy, Wm.....	58
Hamilton, Pat.....	196	Haring, Johs. T., ensign.....	293
		Haring, John, brig.-major.....	537
		Harker, Nath'l, ensign.....	302

Index.

585

	Page.		Page.
Harlem, Congress meets at.....	127	Harvey, John, ensign.....	272
Harlow, Benjamin.	289	Harvey, Sam'l.....	536
Harlow, Isaac, lieut.....	276	Harwood, Jno.....	222
Harlow, Stephen, lieut.....	299	Harwood, James, sergeant.....	130
Harman, Edw.....	190	Hasbrook, George.	224
Harman, Jac.....	206	Hasbrouck, ———, capt., 20, 77; colonel.....	156
Harmance, Jno., corporal.....	219	Hasbrouck, Abr., col., complaints of, 84; lieut.-col. 1st Ulster Co. Regt., 297; colonel.....	298
Harning, ———, lieut.....	542	Hasbrouck, Abr'm A., qr. mr., 297; adjutant.....	298
Harper, Mr.....	124	Hasbrouck, Elias, captain, 56; capt. 3d Regt., 71, 529; muster roll, 172; capt. Rangers.....	148
Harper, Alex., lieut. special Comp.; captain 5th Tryon, 297; captain.....	545	Hasbrouck, Jno., Jr.....	301
Harper, Godfr.....	545	Hasbrouck, Isaac, Jr., lieut.....	302
Harper, Harrison, captain.....	544	Hasbrouck, Jacob, Jr., capt. and major.....	300
Harper, James.....	236, 237	Hasbrouck, John.....	57, 58
Harper, John, captain special company.....	297	Hasbrouck, John, Jr.....	173
lieut.-col. Levies.....	256, 538	Hasbrouck, Jon'n, col. 4th Ulster Co. Regt.....	301
colonel 5th Tryon Co. Regt.....	297	Hasbrouck, Joseph, lieut. Levies, 257; major and lieut.-colonel.....	300
colonel Levies.....	538	Hasbrouck, Petrus, lieut.....	300
Harper, Joseph, lieut. Levies, 256; major.....	297	Hasbrouck, Severyne.....	58
Harper, Josh., ensign 2d N. Y. 1776.....	193	Hasbrouck, Sol., ensign.....	298
Harper, William.....	135, 211	Hasbrouck, Zach'h, lieut. 4th N. Y.....	220
Harpur, Alexander, lieut. Rangers.....	158	Hasbrouck. See Haasbrouck.	
Harpur, John, captain Rangers, 158; colonel....	158, 159	Hascall, Jon'n.....	550
Harreck (Herrick), Elijah, lieut.....	282	Haskell, Thos., corporal.....	536
Harrington, Benj.....	194	Hatch, John, ensign.....	280
Harrington, Jno.....	240	Hatch, Joseph, captain.....	129
Harrington, Isaac.....	194	Hatch, Thos, lieut.....	269
Harrington, James.....	195	Hatch, Timothy.....	170
Harrington, Thomas.....	206	Hatchet. See Adset.	
Harriott, Thos.....	202	Hatfield, Ab'm, cornet.....	304
Harrious (Harris), Hend.....	178	Hatfield, Joshua, captain.....	304
Harris, Caleb, lieut.....	280	Hatfield, Moses, major, 291; lieut.-colonel....	292
Harris, Cato.....	197	Hatfield, Peter B., lieut.....	280
Harris, David, sergeant.....	183	Hathaway, Erastus.....	536
Harris, Edw., ensign.....	277	Hathaway, Seth.....	250
Harris, Eleazer.....	536	Hathaway, Wilber.....	250
Harris, Evans.....	217	Hathorn, John, lieut.-colonel, 76; col. Orange Co. Militia.....	292, 542
Harris, Geo.....	184, 190, 195, 240	Hathorn, Wm.....	240, 243
Harris, Joseph, ensign, 282; lieut.....	281	Hattes, Thos.....	177, 183
Harris, Mich'l.....	176	Hause, Jacob.....	545
Harris, Moses, 545; sergeant.....	192	Havelish. See Havilash.	
Harris, Peter, ensign.....	281	Haven, Abel.....	536
Harris, Robert, lieut., Cont'l sloop of war.....	254	Haven, Isaac.....	208
Harris, Sam'l, ensign.....	275	Havens, Wm., lieut. 4th N. Y., 140, 528; captain....	253
Harris, Selas.....	201	Havens. See Heaven.	
Harris, Wm.....	179, 547	Haviland, Ebenezer, surgeon, 13; surgeon of Wynkoop's, 98; surgeon 2d N. Y., 1776, 186; surgeon 4th N. Y. Line, 1775.....	529
Harris, Zach's.....	218	Haviland, Sam'l.....	86
Harrison, Dan'l, lieut.....	290	Havilash, Mich.....	194
Harrison, Herm.....	185	Havins, Joseph.....	130
Harrison, Jacob.....	240	Hawley, William.....	203
Harrison, Joseph, capt. Levies.....	256, et seq.	Hawkey, Henry.....	232
Harrison, Phil.....	184	Hawkey, Rich'd, qr. mr. sergeant.....	220
Harrison, Reuben, capt. Levies.....	258	Hawkins, David, sergeant.....	218
Harsen, George, sergt., 51; adjt. Levies, 257; lieut. Levies.....	259	Hawkins, Isaac.....	179
Harsin, Geo., lieut.....	542	Hawkins, Noah.....	214
Hart, Gilbert.....	203	Hawkins, Stephen.....	544
Hart, Jno., corporal.....	204	Hawkins, William, sergeant.....	235
Hart, John, ensign.....	288	Hawkins, Zach'h.....	218
Hart, Micah.....	533	Hawkins, Zophar.....	210
Hart, Mich'l, lieut.....	287	Hawley, Abner, lieut. and captain.....	268, 540
Hart, Thos.....	170	Hawley, Elisha, lieut., 129; qr. mr.....	278
Hartell, Fred'k.....	52	Hawley, Ezekiel.....	129
Harter, Adam.....	204	Hawley, Gideon, lieut. 2d Lt. Drag.....	249
Harter, Henry, lieut., 296; captain.....	297	Hawley, Nathan, major.....	275
Hartford, Eph.....	548	Hawley, Zad.....	196
Hartness, And., qr. mr. sergt.....	209	Hathorne, Colonel.....	126 note.
Hartwell, Abr'm, lieut. and captain.....	278, 279	Hay, Ann. H., colonel.....	62, 66
Hartwell, Peter, ensign.....	272		
Hartwell, Thos.....	225		
Harvey, David.....	211		
Harvey, Elisha, lieut. 2d Art'y, 244; capt.-lieut....	246		

	Page.		Page.
Hay, James	189	Hencler, Fred.....	204
Haycock, John.....	169, 175	Hancock, Thos., boatswain.....	533
Haynes, David.....	547	Hender, Fred.....	199
Haynes, John, sergeant.....	547	Henderson, El.....	178, 204
Haynes, Joseph.....	129	Henderson, Jas.....	236
Haynes, Samuel.....	537	Henderson, Jas., corporal.....	241
Haynes, Sanders, sergeant.....	26	Henderson, Wm.....	174, 181
Hays, Colonel, drafts from his Regt.....	84	Hendricks B., ensign and lieutenant.....	270
Hays, Ann H., colonel Orange Co. Mil.....	290, 291, 541	Hendricks, John, lieutenant.....	268
Hays, Josiah, lieutenant.....	305, 306	Hendricks, Wansex.....	229
Hays, Rutherford, ensign.....	277	Hendricksen, Corn's, musician.....	177
Hays, Thos.....	181	Hendrickson, Jas.....	224
Hazard, James.....	193	Hendrickson, Stephen, lieutenant and captain.....	280, 281
Hazard, Raymond.....	185	Hendrix, Henry, Jr., lieutenant.....	291
Hazard, Rich'd Tole.....	52	Henekey, Man'l.....	228
Hazeltine, John, of Cumberland Co.....	9	Henesy, Jno.....	213
Hazen, Caleb, ensign.....	284	Henley, David.....	179
Hazen, Moses, colonel.....	239	Henner, Peter.....	549
Heacock, David, captain 3d Dutchess Co. Regt., 280; captain 7th Dutchess Co. Regt.....	284	Hennesse, John.....	166
Head, George, lieutenant and captain.....	279	Hennessey, John, lieutenant, Penn'a Navy.....	91
Healy, Dan'l.....	242	Hennet, Henry.....	201
Heamstraet (Hamstraat), Phil., lieutenant Militia.....	264	Henry, Benj., lieutenant.....	277
Heard, Phin., ensign.....	289	Henry, Hugh.....	544
Heard, William, lieutenant.....	290	Henry, John, comm'y.....	537
Hearmanse, Andries, captain.....	134	Henry, John, lieutenant.....	297
Heaster, Christ.....	231	Henry, Mich.....	204
Heath, Major-General.....	97, 142	Henry, Nath'l, lieutenant, 175, 252; captain.....	259, 539
Heath, Bartholomew, adjutant.....	268	Henry, Thos., lieutenant, 297; major.....	297
Heath, John.....	129	Hepworth, Daniel, bombardier.....	246
Heath, Joseph, lieutenant and captain.....	269	Herald, Henry, qr. mr. sergt., 233; sergt. major.....	233
Heath, Nath'l, lieutenant.....	549	Herbeck, ———, lieutenant.....	51
Heathorn, colonel.....	156	Herd, Phinias, cornet.....	290
Heaton, David, sergeant.....	536	Herder, Joh's, ensign.....	270
Heavens, Joseph.....	175	Hereman, Phil., lieutenant.....	284
Heavens, Peter.....	228	Heremans, Abr'm P., lieutenant, Levies.....	257
Heavens (Havens), Wm., lieutenant, 4th N. Y.....	211	Heremans, Jacob I., lieutenant, Levies.....	257
Hebard, Robt., ensign.....	283	Heremane, John, capt. Levies.....	257
Hecock, David, captain.....	541	Herring, Benj., ensign.....	537
Heddon, Jon'n.....	242	Herkeimer, Nich's, col. 1st Tryon Co. Regt., brig- general.....	294
Heddy, Abr'm S., captain.....	306	Herkheimer, Geo., capt. 4th Tryon Co. Regt., 297; col. Tryon Co. Minute Men.....	297
Hedges, Jon'n, lieutenant-colonel.....	80, 287	Herkheimer, Hanyoost, capt. 4th Tryon Co. Regt., 297; col. 4th Tryon Co. Regt.....	296
Heeling, John.....	536	Herkimer Co.....	294
Heemstrate, Dirck, lieutenant. Ass. Ex.....	275	Hermanse, ———, capt. Levies.....	539
Heerman, John, lieutenant.....	541	Hermanse, And'w, lieutenant, Minute Men.....	284
Heermans, Andries, lieutenant.....	541	Herrick, Cyprian, sergeant.....	537
Heermans, And'w, captain.....	541	Herrick, Daniel, lieutenant and captain.....	274
Heermanse, Abr'm.....	301	Herrick, Elijah, lieutenant and captain, 280, 281; captain.....	541
Heermanse, And'w, ensign, 279; lieutenant, 278; captain.....	279	Herrick, Geo., major.....	80, 287
Heermanse, Edw., corporal.....	301	Herrick, Nath., ensign and lieutenant.....	274
Heermanse, Jacob.....	301	Herrick, Rufus, captain, 29; capt. 4th N. Y., 17, 252, 253, 529; capt. and lieutenant-col. Ass. Ex.....	285
Heermanse, John J., ensign and lieutenant.....	278, 279	Herrick, Rufus, Jr., ensign and lieutenant.....	283
Heermanse, Phil., ensign.....	278	Herrick, Sam'l, qr. mr. and adjutant.....	283
Hegeman, Ad'n, lieutenant.....	286	Herrick, William.....	217
Hegeman, Isaac, captain.....	279	Herriman, Rich'd.....	293
Hegens, Eben'r.....	547	Herring, Mr.....	24, 62
Heges, Dan'l, lieutenant.....	288	Herring, Benj., ensign 3d N.Y., 1776.....	209
Heges, Wm., ensign.....	288	Herring, J.....	133
Hellems, Vincent, lieutenant.....	293	Herring, Jac.....	217
Helme, ———, declines to serve as military officer.....	12	Herring, Joseph, ensign 2d N. Y.....	139
Helmer, Anyost.....	177	Herrington, Alex.....	240
Helmer, Fred.....	549	Herrington, Rich'd.....	537
Helmer, Geo., ensign, 296; lieutenant.....	297	Herrington, William.....	198, 537
Helmer, Jno., corporal.....	176	Herwood, Benjamin.....	537
Helmer, John.....	177, 178, 546	Hess, Aug.....	550
Helmer, Phil.....	177	Hess (Hesse), John, lieutenant and captain.....	295
Helmore, John.....	203	Hesse, Sarah.....	82
Helms, Brewster, corporal.....	293	Heth, Barth'w, lieutenant.....	268
Helms, Obed.....	293	Hetfield, Moses, captain, 60; colonel Orange Co. Mil.....	544
Hemlin. See Hamilicair.			
Hempson, Caleb.....	241		

	Page.		Page.
Hewes, James	181	Hodge, James	183
Hewett, Benjamin	193	Hodge, Samuel, lieut. Ass. Ex	275
Hewitt, Daniel	167	Hodge, William	293
Hewitt (Huggett), Walter, lieut. Minute Men	275	Hodges, Abr'm, captain	296
Hewlett, James, captain armed vessel	254	Hodges (Hoge), Abr. D.	182
Hewnard (Huffnor), —	204	Hodges, David	181
Heyde, Jedediah, captain Levies	259	Hodges, John, captain Sloop "Montgomery"	254
Heyer, Colonel, of N. Y. Militia	79	Hodges, Jos	214
Hibbard, Abel, sergeant	220	Hodges, Samuel, lieut., 540; captain	537
Hibbard, James, sergeant	188	Hodgkins, Joseph	160
Hickey, John	167	Hodgman, Lott	130
Hicks, Benjamin, captain 1st N. Y., 1776, 189, 178; captain Militia	261	Hodson, Nath'l, ensign	288
Hicks, Jeffry, lieut.	287	Hoff, Bastian	212
Hicks, Joseph, drummer	240	Hoff, Fred	212
Hicks, Thomas, ensign 1st N. Y. 1776, 175; lieut. and captain, 271; lieut. of Minute Men	272	Hoff, Jesse	201
Hide, Dana	536	Hoff, William	212
Hide, Lemuel, lieut.	276	Hoffman, —, colonel	22, 24, 118
Hide, Thomas	205	Hoffman, Abrm, cornet	298
Higby, El'n	231	Hoffman, Andrew	178
Higby, John	545	Hoffman, Anthony	330
Higby, Lewis	545	Hoffman, Charles, ensign	279
Higby, Sam'l, corporal	217	Hoffman, Evert, ensign	302
Higgins, Benjamin, captain	280	Hoffman, Fred	201
Higgins, Gabriel, ensign, 304; lieut.	305	Hoffman, Herman, captain	284
Higgins, Samuel	228	Hoffman, John	236, 237
Higgins, Thomas	191	Hoffman Martin, captain	278
Higley (Hogly), Samuel, lieut.	274	Hoffman, Robert, major and lt.-col.	280, 281
Highlands, the	5, 148	Hoffman, Zach, lieut.	278
Hildreth, Elijah	178	Hogal, Francis, ensign	272
Hildreth, John, ensign	288	Hogan, George, ensign	263
Hilks, Jac., sergeant	211	Hogan, George (Jurian), lieut. and captain	265, 266
Hill, Andrew, captain and major	279, 541	Hogan, Henry, ensign Albany City Militia, 261; ensign 1st Albany Co. Regt.	262
Hill, Asa	196, 220	Hogan, Patrick	175
Hill, David, 173; ensign	284	Hoge, See Hodges.	
Hill, Ebenezer	56	Hogeboom, Abrm., qr. mr.	267
Hill, Henry, drummer	207	Hogeboom, Corns., lieut. and captain	268, 269
Hill, John	205	Hogeboom, James, ensign and lieut	268
Hill, Joshua	231	Hogeboom, Peter	544
Hill, Mathew, corporal	241	Hogeboom, Stephen, lt.-col. 9th Albany Co. Regt.	268
Hill, Nich's, drummer	202	Hogencamp, John, lieut. and captain	291
Hill, Peter, captain of Minute Men	239	Hoghlant, Abrm., ensign and lieut.	279, 280
Hill, Robert, lieut.	285	Hoghstrasser, Jacob, ensign Militia, 262; lt. Levies	258
Hill, Solomon	191	Hoghstrasser, Jacob, Jr., lieut.	257, 258
Hill, Thomas	218	Hoghteeling, David, lieut.	266
Hill, Uriah, quartermaster	280	Hogle, Peter	544
Hill, William	195, 216	Hogterlin, Wm	207
Hillegas, Peter	546	Hoisington, Bliss	130, 536
Hiller, Jacob, ensign	549	Hoisington, Isaac	130
Hillor, John	546	Hoisington, Joab, colonel Cumberland Co. Minute Men	278
Hilton, Jon'n, ensign Levies	260	Hoisington, Josiah, major, letter from	129
Hilton, Rich'd, ensign, 262; lieut.	262, 272	Hoisington, Line	536
Hiltz, Fred	181	Hoisington, Vesp	536
Hines, Jos	211	Holden, Phil	536
Hines, Hend	209	Holden, Thomas	242
Hines, John	225	Hollenbeck, Berns., lieut.	262
Hinkley, Thomas	226	Hollenbeck, Jacob, Jr.	192
Hinton, William, drummer	182	Hollett, George	225
Hissam, John, 217; corporal	224	Hollet, Sol.	225
Hitchcock, Lyman, major Levies, 258; muster-master	537	Holley, Benj.	205
Hitchcock, John	193	Holley, James, sergeant	218
Hitchcock, John	190	Holley, Samuel	216
Hitchcock, Samuel	192	Holley, William	240
Hite, Stephen	180	Hollister, Josiah	545
Hoagland, Jere'h, captain 2d Light Drag	248	Hollister, Nathl.	221
Hobart, John Sloss	4, 6, 24, 25, 37, 65, 66, 80, 81, 85	Holloway, James	226
Hobby, —, captain in Ritzema's	94, 96	Holly, Increase, lieut. and captain	292
Hobby, Caleb, lieut.	306	Holly, John	222
Hobby, David, lieut., 304; captain and major, 305; captain, 543; prisoner	547	Holmer, David, sergeant	547
Hobby, Jon'n	547	Holmes, —, colonel	6, 21, 98
		Holmes, Daniel	190

	Page.		Page.
Holmes, Hezekiah.....	189	Horton, Asa.....	536
Holmes, Ichabod, lieut.....	282	Horton, Barn., ensign.....	289, 290
Holmes, John.....	213	Horton, Caleb P., lieut.....	304
Holmes James, member for W. Ch. Co., 4; colonel, 22; mustered, 8; col. 4th Regt.....	13, 252, 254	Horton, Christ'r.....	188
Holmes, John.....	197, 536	Horton, Daniel, ensign.....	304
Holmes, Jon'n, lieut.....	283	Horton, David, lieut.....	288
Holmes, Nathl.....	547	Horton, Fred.....	217
Holmes, Peter.....	230	Horton, Isaac.....	198, 218
Holmes, Stephen, corporal.....	536	Horton, Jason, lieut.....	292
Holmes, Thomas.....	219	Horton, Jno., sergeant.....	240
Holmes, William.....	241	Horton, Jon'n, captain, has filled up his company, captain in Ritzema's, 94, 96; captain, 543; major,	85, 304
Holms, Jesse.....	231	Horton, Joseph, ensign, 306; captain.....	279
Holsapple, Zach., sergeant.....	236, 237	Horton, Michael, lieut. and captain.....	268
Holser, John.....	251	Horton, Silas.....	322
Holsey, Stephen, sergeant.....	293	Horton, Thos., lieut. and captain.....	289, 548
Homan, James.....	216	Horton, Wm., lieut.....	289, 290
Home, Caspar.....	170	Hoseboone, Peter S., ensign 1st N. Y.....	139
Hondsdon, John, ensign Levies.....	260	Hosford, Ith.....	211
Hone, William.....	202	Hoskins, Joel, lieut.....	283
Honeywell, Israel, lieut., 303; captain.....	304, 543, 547	Hoskins, Thos.....	178
Hongle, John.....	175	Hosmer, Geo., corporal.....	182, 183
Honovon, Rice.....	211	Hosmer, Jno.....	235
Hoof, John.....	205	Hospitals, officers of.....	537
Hoofenbergh, Henry, lieut. Levies.....	256	at Schenectady.....	182
Hooghert, John, lieut. 1st N. Y.....	139	at New Windsor.....	207
Hooghkerk, John, lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776.....	97, 179	general, at Albany.....	182, 183
Hooghteling, Phil., captain Kingston Lt. Horse.....	298	Hotchkiss, Wm.....	192
major 1st Ulster Co. Regt.....	298	Horton, Caleb.....	536
Hooghteling, Thomas, 301; captain.....	270	Horton, James.....	536
Hoogkirk, John, ensign Militia.....	262	Houff, John.....	178
Hooker, John.....	213	Houghteling, Jno.....	301
Hoomes, John.....	215	Houppel, Jno.....	178
Hooper, Jac. R., sergeant.....	209	House, Anth'y.....	193
Hoorenbeck, Jacob, lieut.-col.....	300	House, Chr'n, 181; captain.....	295
Hoornbeck, Phil., lieut.....	300	House, Conr.....	549
Hoose, Henry, lieut.....	265	House, Geo.....	545
Hope, Thomas.....	179	House, Henry.....	227, 549
Hopkins, David, ensign.....	276	House, Jacob.....	181, 212
Hopkins, Eli.....	219	House, John, 177, 548; fifer.....	201
Hopkins, Noah, fifer, 188; lieut.....	282	House, Jost, lieut. and captain.....	294
Hopkins, Reuben, lieut. and adjt.....	134, 284	House, Nath'l, lieut.....	268
Hopkins, Roswell, lieut.-col.....	134, 541	House, Peter, 545; sergeant.....	550
lieut.-col. and col. 6th Dutchess Co. Regt.....	282, 283	House, Sam'l.....	228
lieut.-col. Dutchess Co. I. S. Regt.....	285	House, Zach'h.....	218
Hopkins, Roswell, Jr., surgeon.....	541	House, Zeph.....	196
Hopkins, Solomon, qr. mr.....	102	Housemann, Wm., ensign.....	86
Hopkins, Sol., lieut.....	284	Houser, Andr.....	168
Hopkins, Wait, captain.....	16, 28, 535	Houston, James, captain.....	543
Hopp, Abrm.....	207	Houston, Jerel.....	194
Hopper, Jno.....	219	Houston, John, lieut. 2d N. Y., 77, 527; captain 3d N. Y.....	140
Hopper, John, 190, 550; ensign.....	292	Houxley, Jas., fifer.....	207
Hopper, Peter.....	223	Houxley, Jno.....	203
Hopper, Samuel.....	224	How, Artemas, captain.....	277
Hops, Thomas, ensign.....	270	How, Baxter, capt.-lieut. 2d Art'y, 246; lieut.....	548
Horn, Jno.....	227	Howard, Adam, sergeant.....	536
Horn, Phant.....	235	Howard, Eben'r.....	130
Hornbeck, ———, 24; captain, 6; lieut.-col.....	157	Howard, James.....	167
Hornbeck, Ephm.....	187	Howard, Rand'l.....	176
Hornbeck, Hendk., sergeant.....	224	Howard, Silas, ensign.....	98
Hornbeck, Henry.....	547	Howe, James.....	536
Hornbeck, Jacob, 3; lieut.-col., 153; ensign.....	300	Howe, John.....	218
Hornbeck, Lodewick.....	170	Howel, Aaron.....	209
Horseford, Jesse.....	185	Howel, Geo., sergeant.....	211
Horseford, Joseph.....	189	Howel, Hez'h, Jr., major.....	293
Horse Neck, Westchester Co., casualties at.....	232	Howel, Jehiel, sergeant.....	214
Horskins, Joel, ensign.....	282	Howel, John, lieut.....	292
Horton, ———, captain 4th Regt., 76; capt. in Col. James Holmes'.....	192	Howel, Seth.....	211
Horton, Ambrose, captain, ordered to McDougall's.....	102	Howell, Benj.....	293
captain 4th N. Y., 1775.....	253, 529	Howell, David, captain.....	80, 288, 541
		Howell, Edmund, lieut.....	288

	Page.		Page.
Howell, John, sergeant.....	204	Humphrey, Alex., sergeant.....	228
Howell, Josiah, captain.....	80, 288	Humphrey, Corn's, colonel, 144; lieutenant-col., 279 note; lieut.-col. and colonel Minute Men.....	284
Howell, Lemuel.....	232	Humphrey, Evan, ensign.....	299
Howell, Math'w, lieutenant.....	288	Humphrey, George.....	546
Howell, Nath'l, 223; lieutenant.....	288	Humphrey, Henry, captain.....	282
Howell, Nath'l, Jr., lieutenant.....	288	Humphrey, Jno.....	218
Howell, Phil. lieutenant.....	288	Humphrey, John.....	224, 546
Howell, Phineas, qr. mr.....	80, 287	Humphrey, Thomas, quartermaster.....	232
Howell, Seph.....	549	Humphrey, Tim., corporal.....	249
Howell, Stephen, lieutenant. 3d N. Line, 1775, 529; cap- tain.....	80, 288	Humphrey, William, colonel 5th Dutchess Co. Regt., Humphreys, Samuel, sergeant.....	281 228
Howell, Wm.....	242	Humphreys, ———, colonel, 72; of Dutchess Co. 131, Humphries, Mr., colonel Dutchess Co. Militia.....	156 143
Howlitt, Dan'l, drummer.....	536	Humphrys, Samuel.....	217
Hoyt, Cesar.....	193	Humphrys, William, sergeant.....	546
Hozier, Jno.....	231	Hun, Thomas, lieutenant. Militia, 262; captain Ass. Ex... Hun, William, lieutenant. Albany City Militia, 261; lieutenant. 1st Albany Co. Regt.....	275 263
Hubbard, Eldad.....	129	Hungerford, Daniel.....	203
Hubbard, Jno.....	213	Hungerford, David.....	181
Hubbard, Jere'h, ensign.....	274	Hunnewell, John.....	207
Hubbard, Josh., corporal.....	235	Hunt, Abel, lieutenant.....	296
Hubbard, Sam'l, lieutenant.....	286	Hunt, Alex., lieutenant.....	304, 305
Hubbard, John, ensign C. Co.....	236, 239	Hunt, Arad, adjt.....	277
Hubbel, Jesse, ensign 5th N. Y., 233; ensign Levies.....	260	Hunt, Cosby, company clerk.....	86
Hubbell, Isaac, 2d lieutenant.....	77	Hunt, David, 187, 211; lieutenant., 257; quartermaster... Hunt, Eden, quartermaster.....	539 541
Hubbell, Jesse, lieutenant. Levies.....	258	Hunt, Eln., drummer.....	537
Hubbell, Wm., lieutenant. 2d Art'y.....	246	Hunt, James, ensign.....	306
Hubble, Isaac.....	176	Hunt, John.....	190, 224
Hubbs, Alex., lieutenant. Militia.....	265	Hunt, Jon'n, lieutenant-col.....	277
Huber, Henry, lieutenant.....	297	Hunt, Joseph, quarter-master sergeant.....	541
Hubert, Peter, ensign and lieutenant.....	290	Hunt, Joshua, 224; musician.....	226
Hudler, Solomon.....	240	Hunt, Peter.....	549
Hudsler (Hudsell), Nich's.....	188	Hunt, Phil.....	547
Hudson, Elijah, captain.....	274	Hunt, Prince.....	194
Hudson, Eph'm, ensign and lieutenant. Militia.....	266	Hunt, Samuel, captain armed vessel.....	254
Hudson, Seth, sergeant.....	536	Hunt, Sol.....	215
Hudson River, defence of.....	153, <i>et seq.</i>	Hunt, Stephen, lieutenant.....	280
Huey, James, lieutenant.....	303	Hunt, Thomas, lieutenant. 4th N. Y., 140, 215; adjutant, 537; captain.....	259
Huested, Silas, captain.....	541	Hunt, William.....	196, 248
Huff, Lamee, ensign.....	280	Hunter, ———, captain Levies.....	538
Huff, Robt.....	201	Hunter, Benjamin.....	215, 219
Huffman, David.....	169	Hunter, David.....	129
Huffman, Gab.....	215	Hunter, Elijah, lieutenant., 529; captain.....	139, 305
Huffnagel, Christ.....	549	Hunter, Ez.....	217, 231
Huffner, Hend.....	209	Hunter, John, sergeant.....	239
Huffsteder, Chr'n.....	177	Hunter, James, 227, 230; sergeant, 241; lieutenant.....	299
Huffman, John.....	26	Hunter, James, Jr., ensign, 301; lieutenant.....	302
Huggans, James.....	198	Hunter, Jeremiah, lieutenant.....	304
Huggins, Jon'n.....	201	Hunter, John, 225; lieutenant., 271, 299; captain, 299; cap- tain in Malcom's.....	242
Hughes, Hugh, commissary of stores.....	161	Hunter, Jon'n.....	203, 216
Hughes, James, sergeant.....	241	Hunter, Mathew, ensign, 299; captain.....	538
Hughes, James M., lieutenant. 1st Regt., 71; lieutenant. 2d N. Y., 139, 527; major Levies.....	538	Hunter, Robert, ensign in Malcom's, 239; lieutenant., 302; captain.....	256
Hughes, Michael.....	185	Hunter, Thomas.....	130
Hughes, Miles, major Levies.....	257	Hunter, William, 240; sergeant.....	129
Hughes, Thomas.....	184	Hunting, I. M., lieutenant.....	288
Hughes, Timothy, 2d lieutenant., 77; lieutenant. 1st N. Y. Line 1775.....	527	Huntley, Thomas.....	191
Hughes, Tim. (Thos.), captain C. Co.....	238	Hurd, Moses, sergeant.....	536
Hughet, Walter, lieutenant. Minute Men.....	271	Hurlbut, Aaron.....	201
Hughes, William.....	227	Hurlbut, William, captain.....	276
Hughson, John.....	293	Hurley (Hulley), Arth.....	201
Hughson, Nathaniel.....	186	Hurley, James.....	187
Hughson, William.....	213	Hurtin, John.....	177
Huguinine, Peter, lieutenant. Militia.....	267	Husted, David, captain.....	539
Hulbert, John, capt. 3d Regt., 71, 528; lieutenant-colonel, 288; 2d colonel.....	55	Husted, Eben'r, captain and major.....	282, 283
Hulberton, casualties at.....	248	Husted, James, lieutenant.....	539
Hull, Samuel.....	221	Husted, Silas, lieutenant and captain.....	278, 279
Hull, Zephon.....	250		
Huls, Stephen.....	289		
Hulser, John, corporal.....	198		
Hults, Silas, lieutenant.....	292		
Humble, Martinus, lieutenant.....	298		

	Page.		Page.
Husted. See Hustin.		Huysradt, Adam, captain.....	269, 270
Hustin (Hustzatt, Husted), David, lieut.....	265	Hyat (Haight), Caleb, lieut. and captain.....	282, 283
Hustis (Hewstett), David, lieut. 6th Albany County		Hyat, Ez'l, Jr., lieut.....	306
Regt.....	266, 267	Hyatt, Abr'm, 212; lieut. 4th N. Y.....	140, 218, 285
Hutchings, Amos, 58; captain, reports on his company	89	Hyatt, Alp.....	196
Hutchins, Abs.....	547	Hyatt, Ezekiel, captain, ordered to 1st Regt., 97; cap-	
Hutchins, Amos, captain, 73; captain in Ritzema's, 94,		tain in McDougall's.....	102
96; captain 5th N. Y.....	222	Hyatt, Henry.....	235
Hutchins, Jon'n.....	87	Hyatt, John, captain and lieut.-colonel, 306; captain	
Hutchins, William.....	188	company of guides.....	539
Hutchinson, Charles, lieut.....	275	Hyeart, Abr'm.....	533
Hutchinson, Eben'r, surgeon's mate.....	220	Hyer, ———, colonel.....	87
Hutchinson, Gabriel, sergeant.....	241	Hyer, Alex.....	193
Hutchinson, Jerome.....	536	Hyer, Jacob.....	176
Hutchinson, Richard.....	242	Hyle, Con.....	208
Hutton, Christopher, 52; adjutant 2d N. Y. 1776, 186;		Hymer. See Haines.	
adjutant 3d N. Y. 1776, 197; lieut. 3d N. Y. 1776,	199	Hynard, Michael.....	547
Hutton, Timothy, lieut. Levies, 258, 260; ensign and		Hyne, Hartman.....	171
lieut. Militia.....	264	Hyneman, Thomas.....	18
Huyck, Jasper, captain.....	268	Hyrne, Conrad.....	185

I.

Idget, Geo.....	210	Irwin, John.....	302
Impson, Elias.....	214	Irwin, Math'w, capt. in Malcom's.....	243
Impson, Henry.....	250	Irwin, Wm., Jr., ensign.....	302
Impson, Robt.....	214	Irwin. See Erwin.	
Indians.....	550	Isaacs, Isaac, 207; sergeant.....	176, 181
Inglis, Joseph, capt. Charlotte Co. Militia.....	276	Isdawy, James, drum major.....	541
Inglis, San'l, lieut. Levies.....	257	Iser, Fred., corporal.....	549
Inglish, John, lieut. Levies.....	256	Isle aux Nois, 2 companies of 3d Regt., at.....	38
Ingraham, John, captain armed vessel.....	254	Ittick, Christ'r, sergeant.....	546
Ingraham, Thos.....	548	Ittick, Marcus.....	550
Instruction for the enlistment of men.....	11	Ivery, James.....	229
Invalids, corps of, 174, 175, 176, 177, 179, 181, 182,		Ives, David, lieut. Gr. Mt. Boys.....	16
184, 185, 189, 191, 193, 193, 197, 201, 218, 219,		Ives, Jonah, corporal.....	535
222, 223, 225, 227, 229, 233-6, 238, 239, 241, 244,	245, 247, 250-2	Ives, Reuben.....	536
Irland, Amos.....	228	Ivory, Jac.....	195
Irwin (Erwin), And'w, adjt.....	537, 542	Ivory, John.....	224
		Ivory, Wm.,	224

J.

Jabine, John, drummer.....	186	Jacobs, David, fifer.....	240
Jackas, Thomas.....	168	Jacobs, John, corporal.....	236, 237
Jacklin, Samuel.....	214	Jacobs, Joseph, mus'n.....	241
Jackson, ———, capt. in McDougall's, 96; capt. in		Jacqnish, Jno., corporal.....	189
Clinton's, 98; capt. 2d N. Y.....	145	Jaine, Joth.....	214
Jackson, Arch.....	205	James, Benj., captain.....	45
Jackson, Asa, sergeant.....	536	James, Eben'r.....	218
Jackson, Dan'l, ensign in Malcom's, 244; adjt.....	292	James, Henry, sergeant.....	243
Jackson, Fran., qr. mr. sergt.....	197	James, John.....	222, 226
Jackson, Geo. Ham., lieut.....	57, 529	James, Mordecai, sergeant.....	239
Jackson, Jas., 201; adjutant.....	269	James, Nath'l.....	236
Jackson, Jethro, sergeant.....	536	Jameson, Wm.....	214
Jackson, John, 245, 533; captain.....	60, 291	Jamison, Alex'r.....	183, 183
Jackson, Joseph.....	549	Jamison, Robt., mate.....	533
Jackson, Joshua, corporal.....	233, 234	Janes, Elijah, lieut. 2d Light. Drag.....	248
Jackson, Patten, 58; lieut. 5th N. Y.....	222	Janes, Thos.....	216
Jackson, Pelton, lieut. 4th N. Y.....	14	Jansen, Chs.....	206
Jackson, Robert.....	229	Jansen, Corn's I., capt. 3d N. Y., 1776.....	140, 200
Jackson, Seth.....	249	Jansen, Corn. J., 1st lieut.....	77
Jackson, Theoph.....	293	Jansen, Corn's T., lieut. 3d N. Y. Line, 1775, 529;	
Jackson, Thos.....	217	captain.....	116
Jackson, Thos. T., lieut. in 2d Light Drag.....	248, 249	Jansen, Dirck, captain and major 10th Albany Co.	
Jackson, Wm., 226; ensign, 269; lieut. 292; capt. 4th		Regt.....	269
N. Y., 140, 213; capt. 2d Ulster Co. Regt.....	299	Jansen, Fred.....	198
Jacobs, Abr'm.....	547	Jansen, Joh's, maj. 4th Ulster Co. Regt., 301; lt.-col..	302

	Page.		Page.
Jansen, Joh's J., lieut. Levies	257	Johnson, John, captain 5th N. Y.	226
Jansen, Joh's T., lieut. Levies ..	259	Johnson, John, captain 1st N.Y. Line, 1775.....	527
Jansen, Math'w, lieut., 301; captain.....	256, 302	Johnson, Joseph, 222; qr. mr.	541
Jansen, Nich's.....	539	Johnson, Michael.....	228
Jansen, Thos, Jr., capt. 4th Ulster Co. Regt., 301,		Johnson, Nich's.....	176
302; capt. Ass. Ex.....	303	Johnson, Paul, sergeant major, 541; lieut.....	257, 283
Jansing, Robert.....	189	Johnson, Phil.....	537
Jaques, Asahel, lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776.....	184	Johnson, Prince.....	222
Jarvis, Nath'l, corporal.....	218, 548	Johnson, Richard, ensign.....	292
Jay, Mr.....	104, 157	Johnson, Robert, captain.....	77, 252, 537
Jayn, Benj.....	239	Johnson, Sam'l.....	52, 216, 245, 252
Jayn, Zophen.....	239	Johnson, Seth.....	130
Jayne, Stephen.....	239	Johnson, Solomon.....	58
Jayne, Wm.....	548	Johnson, Thos.....	222
Jee, John.....	221	Johnson, Thos., Jr., lieut.-col.....	302
Jeets, William.....	240	Johnson, Tun.....	238
Jeffers, John.....	216	Johnson, Uriah, corporal.....	217
Jenis, David, ensign.....	232	Johnson, Wm.....	58, 205, 216
Jenkins, Ennes.....	198	Johnson, Witter, ensign Levies.....	260
Jenkins, James, corporal.....	240	Johnston, Abrm.....	176
Jenkins, Phil.....	188	Johnston, Arch'd, captain.....	278
Jenkins, Thomas.....	226	Johnston, Dillington, ensign.....	277
Jenks, Thomas, lieut.....	282, 238	Johnston, Geo., lieut. 2d N. Y.....	197
Jennings, Luke.....	184	Johnston, Jno.....	180
Jerrell, Ez'l.....	235	Johnston, Jas., 187; fifer, 196; lieut. 2d N. Y., 1776.	186
Jerrell, Jno.....	235	Johnston, John.....	167
Jersey, Henry, ensign and lieut.....	280, 281	Johnston, Moses.....	194
Jessup, Silas, lieut.....	238	Johnston, Peter.....	195
Jewel, Joseph, lieut.....	292	Johnston, Robert, 189; captain, 1775, 21, 529; mus-	
Jewett, Caleb.....	225	ter roll of.....	168
Jewett, Daniel, lieut.....	277	Johnston, Wm., captain and lieut. 2d Arty.....	244
Jewitt, Fred.....	537	Johnstone, James, ensign 5th N. Y.....	220
Jiffier, John.....	169	Jolley, Richard.....	182
Jillet (Gillet), Joseph, lieut.....	299	Jones, Benj., lieut.....	307
Jobin, Edw.....	171	Jones David, 219; fifer, 198; captain.....	271
John, Francis.....	180	Jones, Evan, corporal.....	188
John, Henry.....	242	Jones, Ezra.....	179
John, Jeremiah.....	177	Jones, Griffin.....	222
John, Silas, drummer.....	218	Jones, Jacob, fifer.....	190
Johnson, ———, recommended for 1st. Lieut. of Art'y	72	Jones, James, corporal, 175; ensign and lieut.....	265
ensign.....	59	Jones, Jere'h.....	202
lieut. Ham. Artillery, promoted		Jones, John.....	206, 211, 219
Captain Row Galley.....	123	examiner of surgeons.....	13, 90
captain 1st N. Y., 1775.....	251	adjutant.....	275
captain 1st N. Y., 1776.....	252	Jones, Joseph.....	221, 223, 232
Johnson, Abrm., sergeant.....	220	Jones, Moses, lieut. Levies, 257; lieut. Ass. Ex.....	274
Johnson, Alex'r.....	225	Jones, Paul, lieut.....	288
Johnson, Barent, captain.....	102, 236	Jones, Robert, 227, 233; sergeant.....	233, 234
Johnson, Comfort, sergeant.....	250	Jones, Samuel, ensign, 274; captain.....	60, 291, 550
Johnson, Corns. T., lieut. 3d N. Y., 1775.....	172	Jones, Seth.....	202, 222
Johnson, Daniel, 180, 231; corporal.....	230	Jones, Thomas, sergeant.....	197, 224
Johnson, David.....	143	Jones, Wm., 174, 184, 203; fifer, 238; sergeant.....	207
Johnson, Derrick.....	293	Jordan, Thomas.....	175
Johnson, E., lieut. 2d N. Y.....	139	Joseph, Reuben.....	184
Johnson, George.....	58	Jourdon, James.....	248
Johnson, Henry.....	293	Journey, ———,.....	24
Johnson, Jno., 176, 207; captain 1st Regiment.....	70, 71	Journey, John.....	4
Johnson, James, 193, 220; lieut. Levies.....	258	Joy, Joseph, lieut. Levies.....	257
Johnson, Johs., lieut.-col.....	543	Joy, Samuel.....	210
Johnson, John.....	198, 221, 242	Joyce, David.....	191
sergeant.....	235	Joyce, James, sergeant.....	187
lieut.....	51, 272, 281, 239	Jude, Eben'r, ensign Militia.....	265
lieut. N. Y. Co. Militia.....	542	Jump, William.....	548
captain.....	102	June, Math'w, ensign.....	293
captain McDougall's.....	100	Jupiter, Silas.....	190

K.

	Page.		Page.
Kader, Adam	211	Kelson, Thomas	194
Kader, John, drummer	210	Kemble, Isaac	221
Kaine, James, lieut.	302	Kempson, Caleb	241
Kalb, John	226	Kempton, Obediah	227
Kalender, John, lieut.	274	Kendrick, Thomas, sergeant	223
Kallem, Reuben	205	Kennedy, Dennis, 224; ensign	306
Kamby, James, corporal	210	Kennedy, John, 192; lieut.	202
Kammer (Kamerer), And.	236, 237	Kennedy, Thomas	545
Kane, Henry	181	Kennelly, John	248
Karknikarboror, Rudoff, ensign	280	Kennelly, Patrick, fifer	248
Karthan, Daniel, lieut.	277	Kenner, Jon'n	210
Kasselman, John, captain Rangers	538	Kenney, Benoni	537
Kater, James	205	Kennion, William, sergeant	192
Kayser (Keyser, Cayser), John, captain	295	Kenny, Jesse	216
Keanor, Chr	206	Kent, Amos	130
Kearish, Fred	179	Kent, Elisha	130
Kearney, Thomas	245	Kent, Isaac	190
Kearney, William	26	Kent, Thomas	225
Keater, Jacob	58	Kents, Cephas, of Dorset	27
Keater, John	58	Kenyon, Robert, corporal	26
Keater, Jon's, Jr.	58	Kerby, Stephen	547
Keating, Robert	190	Kernhen, James, lieut.	299
Keator, John F.	301	Kerr, James	206
Keator, Wilh.	171, 240	Kerr, Mark	206
Keef, Arthur	181	Kerseley, Samuel, captain in Malcom's	242
Keefter, Wm.	219	Kertel, John, sergeant	198
Keeler, Edw.	240	Ketch, John	182
Keeler, Isaac, lieut.	306, 548	Ketcham, Alex., lieut	528
Keeler, Isaiah	544	Ketcham, James	289
Keeler, James	223	Ketcham, John	289
Kees (Keys), Nathan, lieut.	296	Ketcham, Joseph, Jr., quartermaster	284
Keesly, Paul	221	Ketcham, Samuel, lieut	272
Keffer, John	200	Ketchem, Abr'm	166
Keiff, Arthur	216	Ketchum, Isaac	548
Keiler. See Cuyler.		Ketchum, Jos., 194; ensign	287
Keilus, Thomas, ensign 1st N. Y., 1776	175	Ketchum, Nathaniel, lieut.	292
Keisberger, Phil.	231	Ketchum, Samuel	214
Keith, John	189	Ketchum, Sol.	533
Kelch, Phil	176	Ketchum, Zebulon, lieut.	287
Keley, Benj., sergeant	233	Kevin, Jacob	185
Keller, George	546	Keyser, Abr'm	171
Keller, John	177	Keyser, Andrew	226
Keller, Nick's	178	Keyser, Bartin	222
Keller, Sol.	549	Keyser, Henry, drum major	174
Kelley (Kellog), Aaron, captain	273, 274	Keyser, John	226
Kelley, Conrad	190	Keyser, Johs., captain	546
Kelley, John, lieut.	292	Keyser, John, lieut.	296
Kelley, Joshua or John	226	Keyser, John, Jr., lieut. 2d N. Y. Line, 1775	528
Kelley, Patrick	183	Keyzer, Andries	58
Kelley, Reber	533	Keyzer, Frederick	58
Kelley, Robert	218	Keyzer, Joseph	58
Kelley, Thomas	168	Kibbald, George	205
Kellogg, Abner, lieut.	269	Kidd, Alexander, sergeant, 174; lieut., 299; captain	541
Kelly, Barney	187	Kiddare, Wildare, sergeant	240
Kelly, Christ	239	Kidder, John	82
Kelly, David	241	Kiefelty, Felty	173
Kelly, Dennis	215, 216	Kiefer, Lowr	301
Kelly, Isaac	215, 293	Kieff, Arthur	212
Kelly, John	187, 194	Kieff, Conn.	232
Kelly, Joseph	240	Kiele, Philipp, lieut.	270
Kelly, Maurice	210	Kiers, E. W., 73; captain	62
Kelly, Patrick	204	Kiers, William, captain	290
Kelly, Zebadee, ensign	284	Kiersted, Wilh	301
Kelly, Zeph	240	Kiesburg, Chr.	209
Kellyhan, John	243	Kilbourn, John	249
Kelty, Benjamin, sergeant	234	Killing, William	240
Kels, John	178	Kilip, Alex., musician	184
Kelsey, John	220	Killman, John	130
Kelson, Conr	204	Kilpatrick, John	302

	Page.		Page.
Kilsey, Nathaniel, lieut.....	302	Klock. See Clock.	
Kilts, Conrad.....	177	Kloese, Adam.....	242
Kiacaid, William.....	182, 183	Klum, Jacob, captain.....	278
Kinch, Jacob.....	240	Klum, Joh's, lieut.....	278
Kincham, Frederick.....	189	Klyne, Conr., captain.....	269, 270
King, Aaron, 208; sergeant, 250; lieut.....	259	Knap, Benj.	208
Kiug, Arie.....	58	Knap, Chas., ensign.....	292
King, Gideon, lieut. in Allen's, 250; lieut. and captain, 274; lieut.....	528	Knap, David, lieut.....	281
King, James.....	248	Knap, Elijah, sergeant.....	26
King, Jeremiah.....	173	Knap, Israel, lieut. and captain.....	284
King, John.....	167, 178, 186	Knap, Jabez, ensign, 291; lieut.....	292
King, Joseph, lieut. 2d Light Dragoons.....	248	Knap, James.....	550
King, Samuel, ensign, 299; lieut.....	300	Knap, Jon'n, ensign.....	304
King, William.....	180, 188, 217	Knap, Reuben, lieut. Militia.....	251
Kiug's Bridge.....	5, 121, 122	Knapp, Aaron.....	548
Kings county.....	106	Knapp, Abial.....	251
members for.....	4	Knapp, Abr'm, lieut.....	304
quota of.....	66	Knapp, Caleb.....	187
quota of militia in.....	108, 109	Knapp, Dan'l.....	191
one-half of militia ordered out.....	122	Knapp, Isaac.....	188
recommendation of officers in militia.....	124	Knapp, Jas.....	187
officers of militia in.....	286	Knapp, Sam'l, lieut.....	291, 292, 550
Kingsland, Tryon county.....	89	Knapp. See Nap.	
Kingston.....	153, 159	Knapping, Jere'h.....	212
King Street, Orange county, militia of.....	62	Kneeland, Jesse.....	249
Kiune, Roswell, captain.....	284	Knickerbacker, Philipp, ensign.....	270
Kinney, Charles.....	211	Knickerbacker, Harman L., lieut.....	134
Kinney, Didymus, lieut.....	281	Knickerbacker, John, col. 14th Albany Co. Regt.....	272
Kinney, James.....	193	Kniffen, Neh'h.....	225
Kinnie, Roger, captain.....	275, 543	Kniffin, Amos.....	223
Kinnion, Robert.....	176	Kniffin. See Sniffin.	
Kinsley, Roger.....	537	Knight, Joel.....	536
Kinter, Nich's.....	177	Knight, Jon'n, captain.....	277
Kip, Eliz' th.....	82	Knight, John Jacob.....	179
Kip, Garret.....	52	Knight, Wm.....	186
Kip, Ignas, lieut. Ass. Ex.....	274	Kniskern, Wm., lieut.....	273
Kip, Ignatz, quartermaster.....	272	Kniver, Wm.....	232
Kip, Jacob, ensign.....	284	Knowling, Rich'd.....	205
Kip, Jacobus, captain.....	278	Knowlton, John, ensign.....	301, 302
Kip, James.....	186	Knox, Abr'm.....	548
Kip, John.....	220	Knox, Tim'y.....	130
Kipp, Abr'm.....	223	Kock, Rud., captain.....	542
Kipp, Abr'm T., lieut. and captain.....	278, 279	Kolb, Jno., corporal.....	226
Kipp, Francis, ensign.....	281	Kollock, Shippard, lieut. 2d Art'y.....	244
Kipp, Henry, ensign.....	281	Koole, Phil.....	195
Kipp, Mat.....	212	Koole, Wm.....	241
Kirk, George, musician.....	177	Koontz, Joh's, lieut.....	232
Kirk, James.....	242	Kortright, Benj., capt. 3d Ulster Co. Regt.....	300
Kirk, Jos.....	212	Kortright, Geo., ensign.....	283
Kirkpatrick, David, ensign in Malcom's.....	244	Kortright, Silv.....	171
Kisler, Harmanus.....	169	Kortright. See Cartright.	
Kissam, ———.....	39	Krack, Godl.....	208
Kitman, ———, captain Tryon Co. Rangers.....	148, 297	Krankhet, Geo., ensign.....	282
Kittle, John.....	550	Krems, Peter, ensign.....	295
Kittle, Nich's, Jr., ensign Militia.....	267	Kring, John, lieut.....	546
Klaerwater, Dan'l.....	170	Krom, Benj., Jr.....	170
Klaws (Clauw), Burger, lieut. and captain Militia.....	267	Krom, Jno. G.....	301
Klaws, Johs., lieut. Militia.....	267	Kronkhyte, Jas., captain.....	305, 548
Klock, Adam, lieut. Exempts.....	549	Krott, Jno.....	222
Klock, Adam L., adjutant.....	295	Krum, Christ.....	196
Klock, Conr.....	546	Krum, Martin, captain.....	268
Klock, Jacob, colonel.....	542	Kudney, John, lieut.....	306
Klock, Jac. Conr., lieut.....	297, 546	Kushel, Jos.....	200
Klock, Jon'n.....	209	Kyes, David, sergeant.....	536
		Kysinger, Phil.....	204

L.

	Page.		Page.
Labay, Joseph	237	Lansing, Jacob John, judge-advocate.....	537
Lablern, Peter.....	238	Lansing, Jere'h, Brig. major.....	537
Laboyteux, John, captain.....	542	Lansing, John, jr., lieutenant, 1st N. Y., 138; adjt. Tryon	
Lackey, Hugh, sergeant.....	176	Co. Mil.....	542
Lad, Jos., corporal.....	200	Lansing, John A., qr. mr.....	264
Ladd, Jos., corporal.....	206	Lansing, John G., lieutenant.....	77, 528
La Doux, Abr'm, ensign	279	Lansingh, ———, captain Levies.....	257
Ladue, John.....	216	Lansingh, Abrm. A., ensign Militia.....	262
Lady Washington, galley	154	Lansingh, Christ'r, qr. mr. Militia.....	263
Laframbrou, Jacques, corporal.....	237	Lansingh, Corn's, captain Militia	266, 267
Lagrange, Jacob, lieutenant. Militia.....	264	Lansingh, Isaac, lieutenant.....	262, 272
Lagrange, Jellis, lieutenant. Militia.....	265	Lansingh, Jacob J., lieutenant. Militia.....	262
Lake, Eph'm, captain	271	Lansingh, Jacob J., ensign 3d Albany Co. Regt., 263;	
Lake, Joshua.....	221	lieut., 263, 264; captain	264
Lalancet, Jno., fifer.....	207	Lansingh, John E., adjutant Militia.....	265
Lamb, Abr'm, lieutenant.....	305	Lansingb, Leo F., lieutenant. Militia.....	263, 264
Lamb, Arthur, 188; drummer.....	193	Lansingh, Obadiah, lieutenant. 5th Albany Co. Regt.	265
Lamb, Benj.....	536	Lantman, John, capt. Militia.....	266
Lamb, David, ensign.....	277	Lapper, Jacob.....	549
Lamb, Isaac.....	219	Larabee, Elias.....	219
Lamb, John, 194; offers his services in the Art'y.....	6	Lare (Lard), Wm., lieutenant.....	296
capt. of Artillery	20, 92	Larmasque, Tim., surgeon's mate Add'l Conts.....	233
ordered to Ticonderoga.....	23	Larrabe, Richard.....	248
colonel Artillery.....	548	Lasell, Joshua, captain.....	282
letters from.....	22, 34	Lasher, Bastian J., ensign.....	269
Lambart, Swayre, sergeant.....	235	Lasher, Conr., lieutenant	279
Lamerd, Thos.....	533	Lasher, John, colonel, 25, 37, 47, 50, 51, 55, 76, 78, 79,	
Lambert, David.....	166, 229	80, 93, 103, 159, 160, 252, 548; comm'y.....	539
Lambert, Henry, lieutenant.....	304	Lassing, Peter, lieutenant.....	280
Lambert, Jno.....	199, 200	Lassing, Simon, lieutenant	280, 281
Lambert, John.....	547	Lassing. See Lawson	
Lambert, Moses.....	199, 200	Latham, John.....	211
Lamberton, Simon, corporal.....	189	Lattes, James.....	228
Lambul, Abr'm.....	203	Lattimer, Benj.....	222
Lametter, Joh's A. D.....	301	Lattimer, Roger.....	222
Lametter, John D.....	301	Lattimore, Francis, sergeant.....	544
Lammon, Alex'r.....	172	Laucks, George, lieutenant.....	546
Lamont, Alex.....	242	Laucks, Peter, lieutenant.....	295
Lampfield, Abijah.....	130	Laud, Benj.....	194
Lampfield, Luke.....	130	Laughton, David.....	536
Lamphier, Luke.....	536	Laughy, Thomas.....	243
Lampier, Fran.....	204	Lauravay, Isaac.....	228
Lampman, Henry.....	549	Lavery, John.....	179
Lampman, Michael, lieutenant.....	272	Lavoy, Antoine.....	237
Landen, John, lieutenant.....	283	Lavoy, Simon.....	237
Landers, Eben'r.....	232	Lawer, John, com'r, lieutenant.....	546
Landon, Jon'n, 3; major and lt.-col. 1st Dutchess Co.		Lawn, George.....	194
Regt.....	278	Lawrence, ———, lieutenant. Addl. Conts.....	152
Landon, Richard, lieutenant	293	Lawrence, Andrew, lieutenant. 5th N. Y.....	228
Lane, George, captain.....	284	Lawrence, Andw. T., lieutenant.....	528
Lane, Jere'h.....	219	Lawrence, Benj., 170; sergeant.....	228
Lane, John, ensign.....	286	Lawrence, Caleb, captain.....	305, 543
Laue, Thos., corporal.....	124	Lawrence, Daniel, lieutenant.....	228, 281, 286
Lane, Wm.....	188, 240	Lawrence, Jacob, 221; lt. 4th Ulster Co. Regt., 302;	
———, sergeant, 302; captain.....	541	lieut. Ulster Co. Minute Men.....	302
Lang, Robert, qr. mr. sergeant, 548; qr. mr.....	306, 543	Lawrence, Joab.....	536
Langdon, Benj.....	188	Lawrence, John, lieutenant.....	529
Langdon, John, lieutenant.....	201, 281, 528	Lawrence, Jon'n, 4, 41; cornet, 286; lieutenant. in Mal-	
Langdon, Laban.....	240	com's, 240; captain.....	256, 286, 538
Langdon, Samuel.....	222	Lawrence, Jon'n, Jr., captain.....	256, 257
Langley, Wm. H.....	243	Lawrence, Oliver, lieutenant. 2d Artillery	244, 246
Lansing, Abrm. G., ensign 1st N. Y.....	138	Lawrence, Rich'd, captain.....	286
Lansing, Evert.....	206	Lawrence, Sam'l, lieutenant and captain.....	306, 544
Lansing, Garret G., ensign 3d N. Y., 1776	209	Lawrence, Thomas, lieutenant	542
Lansing, Jno.....	206, 215	Lawrence, William, 221; lieutenant	286
Lansing, Jacob, colonel.....	539	Lawse, William.....	240
Lansing, Jacob, Jr., colonel Militia.....	262	Lawson, George.....	172
Lansing, Jacob Jno., deputy must. mast., 234; m. mr.....	296	Lawson. See Lassing.	
Lansing, Jacob J., com'r of musters.....	247	Lawyer, Jacob, Jr., ensign Ass. Ex.	274

	Page.		Page.
Lawyer, Johs. J., lieutenant.....	273	Le Rou, Samuel, Dr.....	537
Lawyer, Johs. L., ensign.....	273	Le Roy, Daniel, lieutenant. Levies.....	257
Layton, William.....	190	Leroy, Francis, lieutenant.....	232
Leacraft, William, lieutenant. 2d Artillery.....	246	Leroy, Simon, lieutenant.....	230
Lead, amount of, distributed, 133; ammunition for Rangers.....	159	Lester, Enoch.....	237
Leary, John.....	193	Letters to Delegates in Continental Congress, 18, 21, 38	
Leary, Kady.....	189	Letz, Evert.....	221
Leary, William, lieutenant.....	527	Levan, Francis.....	228
Leat, Miles.....	537	Leveque, Aug.....	236
Leathers, Ez'l.....	187	Levi, Jacob.....	26
Leaycraft, George, lieutenant. 2d Artillery.....	246	Levies, services of.....	538, <i>et seq.</i>
Leaycraft, John.....	533	to be organized.....	116
Leck, John H.....	187	gen'l Clinton to command.....	121
Le Clair, Fran.....	235	part of Militia called.....	122
Ledew, Abr'm, captain.....	303, 304	pay of soldiers in.....	123
Le Dieu, Abr'm, captain.....	121	titles of laws regulating.....	255
Ledyard, Benj., captain 1st Regt., 40, 71, 251, 252, 527; comp. of, incomplete at N. Y., 41; major 1st N. Y. 1776, 174; major 4th N. Y.;.....	140	rank rolls of regts. of.....	256, <i>et seq.</i>
Ledyard, Isaac, surg. mate.....	90, 247	Levinus, Thos.....	242
Lee, ———, lieutenant.....	79	Levis, Sam'l, ensign.....	305
Lee, Charles, Major-General, letter from, 59; letter to.....	46, 81	Levy, Jacob.....	196
Lee, Ezra, lieutenant.....	274	Levy, Mich'l.....	549
Lee, Jap.....	216	Lewis, Felix, ensign and lieutenant.....	281
Lee, John.....	550	Lewis, Hendr., ensign.....	295
Lee, Robert, sergeant.....	179	Lewis, Henry, 26, 222; corporal.....	179
Lee, Seth.....	217	Lewis, Jabez.....	212
Lee, Thomas, 201; lieutenant, 4th N. Y., 140, 529; captain 5th N. Y., 231; captain Levies, 257; captain Ass. Ex.....	285	Lewis, Jas.....	181, 195
Leech, Eph'm, ensign.....	268	Lewis, John, 200; sergeant.....	548
Leedlum, Dan'l.....	166	Lewis, Joseph.....	176
Leeland, Eleazer.....	130	Lewis, Lenard, corporal.....	186
Lefever, Simon, lieutenant and captain.....	298	Lewis, Lockard.....	206
Lefevre, Matthew, lieutenant.....	300	Lewis, Micajah, ensign.....	303
Lefferts, Barent, lieutenant.....	286	Lewis, Morgan.....	21
Lefferts, Peter, lieutenant.....	286	Lewis, Oliver, lieutenant. Levies.....	259
Leffler, John.....	168	Lewis, Peter.....	201
Lefoy, Thomas, lieutenant. 4th Regt.....	71, 529	Lewis, Rich'd, sergeant.....	186
Leggett, Abr'm, ensign 5th N. Y.....	230	Lewis, Sam'l, 176; lieutenant. 3d N. Y. 1776, 201; capt.....	307
Legourt, Duplessis, sergeant.....	235		543, 544
Legrange, Myudert, lieutenant. Militia.....	266	Lewis, Wm.....	181
Leister, John, sergeant.....	192	L'hommedieu, Ezra.....	4
Lemmon, Alexander.....	205	L'hommedieu, Sam'l, captain.....	80, 288
Lenington, Thomas, ensign in Clinton's.....	253	Libe (Lipe), Adam, lieutenant.....	294
Lennard, Robert.....	201	Liel, Alex., captain.....	297
Lenox, Samuel.....	203	Light, Jno.....	212
Lent, Abr'm, 194; member for Orange county, 6; lieutenant, 280; colonel Orange county Militia, 290, 291; draft from his Regt., 84, 87; letter to.....	86	Lighthall, Abr'm.....	177
Lent, Dennis (Teunis), lieutenant.....	303, 304	Lighthall, Jas.....	204
Lent, Elias.....	192	Lighthall, John.....	184
Lent, Enos.....	225	Lighthall, Lancaster.....	204
Lent, F., lieutenant. Militia.....	267	Lighthall, Wm., lieutenant in Warner's.....	248
Lent, Hendrick.....	193	Like, Henry.....	236, 237
Lent, Hercules.....	174, 185, 201	Lilley, John.....	26
Lent, Isaac, 221; sergeant.....	231	Limbacker, Jno.....	201
Lent, James, lieutenant.....	290, 293	Limbocker, John.....	166
Leonard, ———, lieutenant.....	57	Lincamore, Jno.....	242
Leonard, Edward.....	216	Linch, Jno.....	215
Leonard, John, lieutenant. Militia.....	266	Linch, James.....	175
Leonard, Silas.....	232	Linch, Law.....	214
Leonard, William, captain.....	285, 542	Linch, Wm. L., corporal.....	175
Leop, Christopher, ensign.....	268	Linck, Mary.....	82
Lepear, Thomas.....	236	Linck, Owen.....	178
Lepink, John.....	198	Lindon, Jas.....	193
Lepoint, Michael.....	234	Linegar, John, musician.....	178
Le Porte, John.....	166	Lines, Hoseah.....	218
Leppar, John.....	212	Link, Henry.....	216
Lerpri, Joh. Casp.....	550	Linn, Aaron.....	182
		Linsey, Abr'm.....	175
		Lintz, John.....	550
		Lipe, Adam, captain.....	542
		Lippingcut, Sam'l, corporal.....	238
		Lisk, Benj.....	239
		Lispenard, ———, colonel.....	6, 12
		Lispenard, Leonard.....	3, 14, 22, 24
		Little, ———, member from Orange Co.....	145

	Page		Page
Little, Arch'd, captain.....	289	Locksalt, James.....	200
Little, Benj.....	235	Lodawick, Peter.....	26
Little, James, lieut.....	57, 293	Lodewick, Joh's, lieut. Militia.....	264
Little, John, lieut., 263; captain.....	291, 293, 550	Loder, Daniel.....	232
Little, P.....	202	Logan, Samuel, major 5th N. Y., 220; major Levies, 259, 538; major Ulster Co. Minute Men.....	302
Little, Peter.....	202	Loins, Michael.....	170
Little, Tim'y, corporal.....	293	Loned, Jacob G.....	170
Litle, Wm.....	167	Long, Andrew.....	174
Littlejohn, Jno.....	203	Long, Edw., captain Charlotte Co. Mil.....	276
Livingston, ———, captain Levies, 538, 539; lieut.-colonel, 99, 100; colonel.....	63, 119, 124	Long, George, 293; ensign.....	267
Livingston, Abr'm, capt. Add'l Cont's, 233, 234; capt. Levies.....	258, 259	Long Island.....	25, 47, 95, 151
Livingston, Dick, fifer.....	215	mil. companies.....	21
Livingston, Gilbert.....	3, 37, 41, 65, 79	or Nassau Island, navy enlistment on.....	91
Livingston, Gilbert B., lieut. 3d N. Y.....	209	organization of Militia on.....	127
Livingston, Gilbert I., capt. Levies.....	257, 259	expedition to.....	245
Livingston, Gilbert J., lieut. 2d N. Y., 1776.....	191	casualties in battle of.....	252
Livingston, Gilbert R., lieut. 3d N. Y.....	140	inhabitants of, plundered.....	254
Livingston, Henry, capt.-lieut., 51; capt., 74; major and lieut.-col. 10th Albany Co. Regt., 269, 540; lieut.-col. Levies.....	539	officers of Militia on.....	286
Livingston, Henry, Jr., major 3d N. Y. Line, 1775.....	523	Longworth, Isaac.....	211
Livingston, Henry B., capt., 29; capt. 4th Regt., 17, 529; accepts captains comm'n, 18; reports his Co. ready, 25; major, 76; colonel, 138, 144, 147, 149; colonel 4th N. Y., 140, 209; Regt. of, at Fort Constitution.....	145	Longyer, And'w.....	232
Livingston, Henry G., 54; captain of Fusiliers, 25, 93; lieut.-col.....	76	Longyer, Jacob.....	225
Livingston, Jacob.....	237	Loomis, Jac.....	195
Livingston, James, 104; colonel, 47; col. Add'l Cont's.....	233	Loomis, John, ensign.....	270
Livingston, manor of, 135, 136; militia in, refractory.....	144	Loop, Henry, ensign.....	273, 545
Livingston, Peter R., colonel 10th Albany Co. Regt., 269, 270; letter from.....	144	Loop, Peter, lieut. Levies.....	260
Livingston, Peter V.B., 38, 125; Pres't, 3; Treas'r., 90.....	92	Loop, Peter, Jr., lieut.....	258
Livingston, Richard, lieut.-col. Add'l. Conts.....	233	Loosborow, Isaac, sergeant.....	195
Livingston, Robert, Jr., lieut. Levies.....	257	Loosing, Peter.....	198
Livingston, Robert G., Jr., app'd Dep. Adj.-Gen.....	35	Lord, Benj., 293; corporal.....	235, 238
Livingston, Robert G., major.....	234	Lord, Eph'm, ensign.....	274
Livingston, Robert H., lieut. 2d Art'y.....	246	Lord, Henry, lieut.....	304
Livingston, Robert R.....	135, 157	Lord, Jon'n.....	235
Livingston, Rob't R., Jr., lt.-col 10th Albany Co. Regt.....	269	Lord, Joseph.....	293
Livingston, W., lieut.....	51	Lord, Nath'l, ensign.....	277
Livingston, Walter.....	3, 71, 143	Losee, John, Jr., lieut.....	281
Livingston, Wm.....	236	Losee, Joshua, captain.....	271
Livingston, W. Smith.....	54	Losie, John L., lieut.....	279
Lloyd, James.....	219	Lossey, Jacob.....	188
Lloyd, John, lieut.....	59, 140	Lothrop, Simon, ensign.....	274
Lloyd, Lent (John), lieut. 4th N. Y.....	218	Lotner, James, drummer.....	209
Lloyd, Richard, captain in Hazen's.....	248, 538	Lott, ———, colonel.....	78
Loamis, Jno.....	216	Louch, Jacob.....	194
Loaper, Abm., sergeant.....	211	Louckes, Nichs.....	181
Lobdell, Isaac, lieut.....	546	Loucks, Andrew.....	185
Lobdell, Samuel, lieut.....	292	Loucks, John.....	185
Lochary, John.....	234	Loucks, Peter.....	545
Lock, Jno.....	215	Loucky, Abr'm.....	242
Lock, Phil.....	184	Loucky, Daniel.....	242
Lockhart, John.....	87	Louden, William, drum major.....	197
Lockwood, ———, major.....	42	Loudon's Ferry, camp at.....	234
Lockwood, Eben'r, major 2d W. Ch. Co. Regt.....	304	Louder, William.....	235
Lockwood, Ephm., captain.....	306, 544	Louis, John.....	176
Lockwood, Gilbert, captain.....	306	Lounsbury, Edw., captain 2d N. Y. 1775.....	139, 195
Lockwood, Jared, sergeant.....	245	Lounsbury, John.....	222
Lockwood, Jno.....	232	Lounsbury, William.....	199
Lockwood, Joseph, lieut., 18; captain.....	304	Louren, John.....	130
Lockwood, Josiah.....	232	Louseaux, Aug'n, captain C. C.....	238
Lockwood, Moses, gunner.....	245	Louw, Benjamin, lieut.....	300
Lockwood, Nathan, ensign.....	307	Loux, Hend.....	202
Lockwood, Samuel, captain 2d Art'y, 244; captain of whaleboat.....	250	Loux, Nich.....	209
		Love, David.....	202
		Love, John.....	26
		Love, Michael.....	188
		Lovejoy, Abijah, major.....	277
		Lovejoy, Andr.....	131, 220
		Lovejoy, John.....	130, 175
		Lovejoy, Nathan.....	193
		Lovelace, Elisha.....	272
		Lovell, Oliver, major.....	277
		Lovely, Fran.....	205

	Page.		Page.
Lovet, John, corporal.....	221	Ludlum, John.....	214
Low, Mr.....	6, 46	Ludlum, William, captain.....	288
Low, Abr'm.....	301	Luke, Phil., captain Militia.....	266
Low, Cornelius.....	301	Lull, Joseph.....	536
Low, Isaac.....	3	Lull, William.....	207
Low, Johs. J., quartermaster.....	298	Lumbard, David.....	536
Low, John, 188, 193; lieut. Levies.....	257	Lummarcaux, Thomas, ensign.....	289
Low, John C.....	301	Lane, William.....	231
Lowcey, Paul.....	203	Luningham.....	136
Lowder, Jon'n. lieut.....	305	Lunuey, Phil.....	189
Lowe, Zach.....	207	Lush, Richard, Dep. Muster Master, 183; C. Musters, 199	199
Lower, Herwy.....	82	Lush, Stephen, major and A. D. C.....	247
Lowman, Peter.....	87	Lusk, John.....	194
Lownsberry, Jeremiah, ensign.....	305	Luther, John.....	198
Lowry, John.....	194	Lutts, Conrad.....	187
Loyall, Edw., corporal.....	235	Lydle, William.....	217
Loyar, William.....	173	Lynn, John L., surgeon 1st N. Y. Line, 1775.....	527
Loyd, John, 133; lieut.....	94, 100, 284	Lyon, ———, captain 1st N. Y., 1775, 251; captain 1st N. Y. 1776.....	252
Loyer, Christ.....	236	Lyon, Aaron, ensign.....	281
Lucas, James.....	236	Lyon, David, lieut., 305; captain 1st N. Y. Line, 1775, 527	527
Lucas, Thomas, captain in Malcom's.....	242	Lyon, Gilbert, lieut., 305; captain.....	305, 543, 547
Lucas, William B., farrier.....	548	Lyon, John.....	547
Luckey, George, quartermaster sergeant.....	542	Lyon, Jos.....	207
Luckey, George, lieut.....	293	Lyon, Samuel, 547; major.....	307
Lucom, George, corporal.....	52	Lyon, Thomas, lieut. Levies.....	258
Lucy, Eleazar, sergeant.....	220	Lyon, Zeb, lieut.....	129, 536
Luddington, Comfort, captain.....	285	Lyons, David.....	193
Luddington, Henry, major Dutchess Co. Minute Men, 285; lieut.-colonel, 102; colonel 7th Dutchess Co. Regt.....	284	Lyons, James, 178; ensign and lieut.....	302
Ludington, ———, colonel Dutchess Co. Militia, 156, 541	541	Lyons, Michael.....	195
Ludinton, ———, captain.....	67	Lyons, Thomas, lieut. in Warner's.....	248
Ludinton, Stephen, lieut.....	284	Lyonson, William.....	187
Ludlow, Dan., sergeant.....	213	Lytte, William, sergeant, 184; ensign.....	276
		Lytte, Isaac, sergeant-major.....	541

M.

Mabey, Corn's, lieut. Militia.....	263	McClain, John.....	190, 211
Mabie, Casper.....	133	McClair, David, fifer.....	211
Mabie, Harm., captain.....	296	McClary, Daniel, ensign.....	275
McAfee, John.....	222	McClaghrey, James, lieut.-col. and col. 2d Ulster Co. Regt., 299; lieut.-col., 89; colonel... 156, 548, 550	550
McAnarney, John.....	224	McClaghry, ———, lieut. 2d N. Y.....	197
McArree, James.....	207	McClaghry, James, Jr., lieut.....	257, 299
McArthur, Alex., lieut. 5th N. Y., 226; lieut. Levies, 259	259	McClean, Angus.....	242
McArthur, Charles, lieut.....	268, 269	McClean, Hugh.....	214
McArthur, John H., 177; ensign.....	269, 270	McClean, James.....	236
McArthur, John P., lieut.....	269	McClean, John, 166; lieut.....	284
McArthur, Thomas.....	22	McClean, Niel, drummer.....	213
McBride, Francis.....	549	McClelan, John.....	232
McBride, James, captain.....	299	McClelan (McClennen), Thomas, lieut. 3d N. Y., 1776, 205	205
McBride, John, lieut.....	256, 280	McClelland, John.....	243
McBride, William.....	187	McClellan, John.....	241
McCalla, Hugh, sergeant.....	185	McClelland, Thomas, lieut. 3d N. Y., 1776.....	199
McCalley, Charles.....	210	McClosky, Arthur.....	241, 243
McCalvey, Thomas.....	243	McCloughry, John, ensign 5th N. Y.....	220
McCambly, David, Jr., captain.....	292	McClow, Josh.....	179
McCart, James.....	208	McClune, William, lieut.....	528
McCarter, Michael.....	26	McClung, John, adjutant, 273; lieut. Ass. Ex.....	275
McCarthy, Dennis.....	207	McClure, William.....	189
McCarty, Charles.....	242	McClurg, Daniel, lieut.....	276
McCarty, Isaac.....	187	McClusky, Peter, fife major.....	186
McCarty, John.....	227	McCollen, Jno.....	211
McCarty, Thomas.....	240	McCollister, Andr.....	130
McCauly, James.....	184	McCollister, Walter.....	225
McCauly, Robert.....	209	McCollister, Wm., sergeant.....	215
McCay, Alex., bombardier.....	245	McColm, Reuben.....	185
McCay, Dan.....	197	McConnell, Hugh, ensign, 537; lieut. and qr. mr. Levies.....	257
McChain, John.....	547		
McClain, Anthony.....	177		

	Page.		Page.
McConnell, Hugh, adjutant Levies	538	McElvany, Phil.....	232
McConnell, Samuel.....	537	McEntire, Barney.....	184
McConnell, William.....	184	McEwan, John, lieut. Levies.....	257
McConnolly, Hugh, fifer.....	200	McEvers, Daniel.....	189
McCord, Alexr., sergeant major	233	McEvers, Jno.....	211
McCord, Samuel, lieut.	303	McEwen, Arch'd, sergt.....	243
McCord, Wm., corporal	204	McEwen, John, sergeant major.....	239
McCormick, Jno.....	181	McFall, Pat.....	236, 237
McCormick, Jas., 180; sergeant.....	207	McFall, Paul.....	176
McCormick, Thomas.....	207	McFarland, Daniel.....	87
McCormick, Wm.	206	McFarland, Wm., lieut.....	297
McCorn, Edw.....	221	McFarlane, Jno.....	204, 209
McCornick, Arch.....	536	McFarlin, Hosea.....	182, 183
McCoy, Alex.....	171, 198	McFarling, John.....	236, 237
McCoy, James.....	208	McGaughrin, Barnard, sergeant.....	179
McCoy, John.....	227	McGee, ———, captain Militia.....	265
McCoy, Niel.....	243	McGee, James, captain Levies.....	257
McCoy, Wm.....	185	McGenney, James.....	234
McCracken, Joseph, captain, 56, 78; captain 1st N. Y. 1776.....	138, 174	McGennis, John.....	208
captain 2d N. Y. Line, 1775.....	528	McGillevey, Daniel, captain.....	297
lieut.-col. Charlotte Co. Militia.....	276	McGillis, Hugh.....	213
McCrackin, John.....	212	McGinnis, Allick, 58; Wm.....	58
McCrackin, William, musician.....	174	McGlaghlin, Wm.....	171
McCrea, John, colonel 13th Albany Co. Regt.....	271, 272	McGlaughlin, Jno.....	179
McCrea, Stephen, surgeon.....	527	McGlaughlin, Wm., sergeant.....	204
McCrea, William, lieut.....	271	McGowan, Arch.....	202
McCreery, John, ensign, 306; colonel	540	McGowan, Jas.....	243
McCulloch, Andrew.....	219	McGowan, Jere'h.....	194
McCullom, James or Samuel.....	242	McGowan, Duncan.....	217
McCune, ———, captain.....	535	McGowan, Jere'h.....	197
McCune, Wm., lieut.....	77	McGown, James, corporal.....	171
McCurney, Stephen.....	194	McGraw, Pat'k.....	234
McDaniel, Collin, ensign.....	270	McGraw, Jno.....	176
McDaniel (McDonald), Daniel.....	184	McGraw, Jas.....	194, 231, 238
McDaniel, John, lieut.....	291	McGraw, Jas. or Alex.....	208
McDaniel, Michael.....	176	McGray, John.....	533
McDavid, Henry.....	179	McGregor, Dan'l.....	179
McDermot, Corn's.....	200	McGuigan, Mich'l, corporal.....	176
McDermott, Francis.....	223	McGuin, Abr'm.....	171
McDonald, Daniel.....	252	McGuire, Arch'd, lieut. in Malcom's.....	243
McDonald, Don.....	208	McHenry, John.....	201
McDonald, Jno.....	196, 224	McHenry, Edw., corporal.....	240
McDonald, James.....	173, 205, 223	Machin, Thos., capt. 2d Art'y.....	244, 246
McDonald, John.....	198, 205, 225, 238	McIntire, Alex.....	197
McDonald, Lewis, Jr., captain.....	304	McIntire, Phen.....	199, 200
McDonald, Michael.....	193	McIntosh, Arthur, drummer.....	235
McDonald, Ronald.....	196	McIntosh, Cath.....	82
McDonald. See McDaniel.		McIntosh, Jno., 221; fifer.....	198
McDonall, Duncan.....	533	McIntosh, John.....	203
McDonnelle, Michael, drummer.....	26	McIntosh, Wm.....	215
McDougal, Alex., member for N. Y., 3, 11, 14, 15, 19, 22, 40, 41, 42, 170		McInstry, ———, captain Levies.....	539
colonel 1st N. Y. in 1775 and 1776, 13, 72, 74, 75, 78, 90, 101, 102, 103, 110, 251, 252, 527		McKay, Alex., fife major.....	185
general.....	153, 247	Mackay, John.....	242
to nominate subaltern officers of his Regiment.....	16	McKay, Wm., 222; lieut. in Malcom's.....	243
ordered to Albany with his Regt..	25	McNeal, Adam.....	188, 210
officers recommended for major of his Regiment.....	98	McKean, Robert, capt. 1st N. Y., 1776, 180; captain Levies.....	256
McDougall, Alex., sergeant.....	200	McKean, Sam'l.....	197
McDougall, Hugh.....	231	McKee, Jno.....	223
McDougall, John, 180; ensign.....	276	McKee, Joseph.....	224
McDougall, John A., lieut.....	527	McKee, Thos.....	241
McDougall, Randal S., lieut. 1st N. Y. Line, 1775, 77,	527	McKeel, John, lieut.....	306
McDougall, Wm.....	175	McKeen, Robert, captain Levies, killed.....	550
McDowell, John, captain.....	292	McKenney, Jno.....	192
McDowell, Robert.....	214	McKenney, Jas.....	190
McDugal, Dugal.....	230	McKenny, Jas.....	87
McEllery, John.....	214	McKesson, John.....	124
		McKewn, Jas.....	181
		Mackey, Benj., lieut.....	294
		Mackey, Jno., musician.....	233
		Mackey, Jurian, lieut.....	301, 302
		McKillip, John, captain.....	273, 540

	Page.		Page.
McKim, John.....	167, 194	Madden, Owen.....	171
McKindley, Arch.	177	Magee, ———, capt. Levies.....	539
McKine, Dan'l	189	Magee (McGee), Jas., lieut., 264; captain, 265; pay-	
McKinnery, Edw.....	243	master	539
McKinney, ———,	244	Magee, Peter, lieut. 3d N. Y., 1776.....	199
McKinney, Chas., sergeant.....	189	Mahan, Pat.....	206
McKinney, Wm., sergeant.....	245	Mahew, Peter.....	189
McKinsie, Jno., fifer.....	300	Mahone, Jas.....	217
McKinsley, Jas.....	222	Mahony, Cain.....	166
McKinstry, Charles, lieut.....	269	Main, Robt.....	216
McKinstry, David, lieut.....	269	Maitre (Mathers), O., John.....	205
McKinstry, John, captain and major 9th Albany Co.		Malad, Andr.....	175
Regt., 268, 269; major Levies, 258; lieut.-col....	259	Malcom, ———, major, 87, 98, 107; colonel	548
McKinstry, Thos., capt. Levies.....	257	Malcom, Jno., lieut. in Malcom's.....	241
McKinzie, John.....	202	Malcom, William, col. Add'l Cont's, 239; col. Levies.....	539
McKinzie, Kneil	208	Maline, Dan'l, lieut.....	284
McKnight, Geo., lieut.....	276	Mall, Jacobus, ensign Militia	266
McKown, ———, captain.....	550	Malley, Jas	187
Macks, Ab.	212	Maloy, Jno.	213
McLane, Allen, corporal.....	241	Man, George, captain.....	273
McLane, John.....	243	Managan, McC.....	533
McLane (McClean), John, sergeant.....	184	Manchester, troops from.....	18
McLane, Pat.....	242	Mandevil, John, lieut.....	306
McLaughlin, Peter, ensign.....	303	Mandeville, Francis, lieut.....	299
McLean, Jno., 224; fifer.....	228	Mandeville, Hendr., captain.....	540
McLean (McClean), John.....	204	Mandeville, Yellis, Jr.....	52
McMahau, Mich.....	179	Maner, Christ'r	173
McManus, John, ensign.....	289	Manley, Robt., lieut.....	542
McManus, Wm. ..	183	Mann, John.....	241
McMannus, Hugh, lieut. Militia ..	267	Mann, Mich'l	189
McMaster, David, lieut. and captain.....	296	Manning, Jno.....	238
McMaster, James, lieut.....	296	Manning, Sam'l.....	240
McMaster, John.....	240	Manning, Stephen.....	160
McMasters, Alex.....	176	Mansfield, Sam'l, capt. 2d Art'y.....	244
McMasters, Jas.....	189	Mapes, Jno., corporal.....	214
McMichael, Eben'r	217	Mapes, John.....	293
McMichael, John.....	236	Mapes, Nathan	241
McMichell, Jno.	178	Mapes, Phineas.....	241
McMicken, John, captain.....	297	Maps, Stephen.....	231
McMullen, Docea	82	Marble, Sampson.....	536
McMullen, Mich'l.....	242	Marbletown, 62; letter from committee of.....	57
McMullen, Rich'd.....	205	March, Eph'r'm.....	185
McMullen, Wm.....	289	Marchrabbak, Dike.....	219
McMurdy, Jas.	189	Marcy, Stephen	536
McMurray, Sam'l.....	238	Mardin, Godlope, ensign.....	285
McNamee, Chas.....	190	Marian, Fran.....	197
McNeal, Dan'l.....	87	Marine Society, the, of New York organize an Art'y	
McNeal, Edw., lieut.....	299	company	9
McNeal, John, 171; captain.....	276	Marinus, Wm., corporal, 549; ensign.....	296
McNeil, John.....	201	Marks, Geo.....	223
McNeil's, near Saratoga.....	35	Marks, Holiab.....	232
McNiel, Arch'd, 242; adjutant.....	271	Markwell, Wm.....	549
McNiel, Chas.....	220	Marlatt, Gideon, ensign	295
McNiel, Jacobus, ensign and lieut., Militia.....	267	Marlett, ———,	24
McNiel, Jno.....	194	Marlin, Isaac.....	192
McNiel, John.....	222	Maruy, Louis.....	239
McNiel, John, lieut.....	283	Maroney, Florence, sergeant.....	175
McNish, Alex., ensign.....	276	Marricle, Anth'y	175
McNitt, ———, captain.....	541	Marricle, Henry.....	175
McNitt, Alex., capt. Ass. Ex.....	276	Marrs, William	236
McOnanness, Wm.....	220	Marsden, Humphrey	177
McOwen, John.....	172	Marseilles, ———, captain in Van Dyck's.....	251
McPatterson, Thos.....	179	Marselis (Mercelius), Nich's, ensign.....	262
McPeak, Dennis, corporal.....	236	Marsellis. See Mercelius.....	
McPherson, ———, captain and A. D. C.....	232	Marsh, Mr., of Cumberland county.....	118
McPike, Jno., corporal.....	243	Marsh, Joel, captain Militia, 278; major Minute	
McQueen, Philipp.....	168	Men.....	278
McQuin, Phil.....	179	Marsh, John, ensign 1st N. Y. 1776.....	185
McVeagh, Benj.	289	Marsh, Joseph, colonel 2d Cumberland Co. Regt.....	278
McVey, John	169	Marsh, Samuel	547
McWay, Jno.....	205	Marsh, Thomas	222
McWhorter, John.....	214	Marsh, William	4

	Page.		Page.
Marshall, Elihu, captain 2d N. Y., 196; capt. Levies,	258	Matlack, White.....	87
Marshall, Elisha, adjutant 2d N. Y.....	139	Matlack, William.....	87
Marshall, Francis, quartermaster Militia.....	265	Matlock, Daniel.....	233, 234
Marshall, James.....	210	Matrosses, four Cos. of, to occupy forts on the Hudson,	
Marshall, John.....	185	39; raising of a company of, authorized by Con-	
Marshall, Mead, gunner.....	245	gress, 40; Grennel to command company of.....	40
Marshall, Nehemiah, lieut.....	529	Matterson, Caleb.....	537
Marshall, Robert.....	223	Matterson, Henry.....	537
Marshall William.....	166	Matteson, Fran.....	536
Marshall, Zach., lieut.....	280, 284	Matthews, Elias, drum major.....	80
Marston, Daniel.....	190	Matthews, James.....	194
Marston, Ephraim, lieut.....	288	Matthews, John.....	230, 231
Marston, James, corporal.....	201	Matthews, Peter.....	224
Marten, Peter, lieut.....	272	Mattison, Samuel, corporal.....	204
Martin, ———, lieut.....	56	Mattoon, John, ensign.....	269
Martin, Antoine.....	234	Maule, Alex., corporal.....	435
Martin, Arch., sergeant.....	212	Maxen, Adonijah.....	187
Martin, Azariah, quartermaster Light Horse.....	290	Maxfield, Edw.....	249
Martin, Daniel, captain.....	547	Maxwell, Anthony, lieut. in Malcom's.....	241
Martin, Francis, lieut. C. C.....	237	Maxwell, Corn's, sergeant.....	207
Martin, Gootlop, lieut.....	278	Maxwell, Wm.....	208
Martin, Isaac, lieut.....	536	May, Daniel.....	191
Martin, James, captain.....	280	May, George.....	251
Martin, John, lieut.....	276	May, Henry.....	196
Martin, Moses, lieut.....	78, 528	Maybarry, Richard.....	172
Martin, William, 130. 168; lieut., 77, 284 301, 302,		Maybee, Leo.....	208
529; recommended for a captaincy.....	60	Mayer, Henry, lieut.....	294
Martling, ———, captain.....	547	Mayer, Jacob.....	549
Martling, Isaac, sergeant.....	550	Maynard, Antoine, captain C. C.....	239
Martlingh, Daniel, lieut. and captain.....	304	Maynard, Eliza B.....	547
Marvin, Benjamin, lieut., 523; lieut. 3d Regt., 71;		Mazuzen, Mark, lieut. C. C.....	239
lieut. 4th N. Y.....	213	Mead, Enoch, adjt.....	307
Marvin, Elihu, chairman Orange Co. Com., 65; letter		Mead, Hez'h, Jr., lieut., 283; captain.....	284
to, 57; lieut.-col., 289; colonel.....	548	Mead, Isaac.....	537
Marvin, Eph., adjutant.....	288, 545	Mead, Jehiel, 191; ensign.....	278
Marvin, James, ensign and lieut.....	274	Mead, Job, lieut., 282; captain.....	283
Marvin, Jesse.....	293	Mead, Joel, lieut. and captain.....	284
Marvin, John.....	293	Mead, Nath'l, lieut.....	59, 284
Marvin, Jos., surgeon's mate.....	527	Mead, S., in hospital dept.....	537
Marvin, Nathan, ensign and lieut.....	289, 290	Mead, Wm., lieut. 284; surgeon 1st N. Y., 1776, 174;	
Marvin, Seth, captain, 57; captain of drafted Orange		surgeon 2d N. Y., 1776.....	186
Co. Militia, 146; lieut. Orange Co. Minute Men,		Meade, Jon'n, lieut.....	282
293; captain Orange Co. Militia.....	290, 293	Meade, Wm., lieut., 134; lieut. or ensign 3d N. Y.....	140
Maryland, quota of.....	132	Meddag, Ephm., ensign ..	291
Masavei, George.....	51	Meddock, Jno.....	186
Mash (Marsh), Joseph, sergeant.....	178	Meeker, John.....	167
Masling, Del.....	248	Meeker, Nath.....	203
Mason, Elijah, sergeant.....	129	Meeker, Sol.....	209
Mason, Fran.....	217	Meery, John.....	293
Mason, James, lieut.....	297	Meiggs, Phin.....	536
Mason, John, chaplain 3d N. Y., 1776.....	197	Meken, Dan.....	215
Mason, Thomas, 213; drummer.....	191	Melcher, Paulus.....	238
Massachusetts, 7, 19, 24, 107, 152; quota of.....	132	Melchior, Paul.....	208
Masten, Corn's, lieut. and captain.....	302	Menema, Daniel, surgeon's mate in Ritzema's.....	98
Masten, Corn's B.....	301	surgeon 2d N. Y., 1776.....	186
Masten, Eph.....	550	Menema, See Meynema.....	
Masten, John C., corporal.....	301	Mentz, Christ'r.....	200
Master, George P.....	183	Mercelius, John G., lieut. Militia.....	262
Masters, Jona.....	179	Merchell, Henry, Jr., major.....	295
Masters, Joseph.....	224	Mercier, William., 94; captain of armed vessel.....	90
Mastin, John B.....	301	Merit, Eben'r.....	213
Maston, Dan. J.....	203	Merkel, Benj., lieut.....	300
Mather, Arastus.....	536	Merkil, Fred.....	301
Mathers. See Maitre.....		Merkle, Jas.....	232
Mathew, Peter, sergeant.....	285	Merrett, Jere'h.....	196
Mathewman, William, lieut.....	77, 529	Merrical, Sam'l, corporal.....	199
Mathews, Elias, drum-major.....	287	Merrick, David, lieut.....	284
Mathews, Isaac.....	536	Merricle, Samuel.....	204
Mathewson, Angus.....	233, 234	Merril, Jno.....	175
Mathias, Hend.....	549	Merrit, John.....	227
Mathias, Jacob, ensign.....	294	Merrit, Stephen.....	205
Mathis, Jesse.....	289	Merritt, Caleb, lieut., 301; captain.....	301

	Page.		Page.
Merritt, Caleb, Jr., lieut.....	304	Militia, 13,800 to reinforce army at N. Y.....	107
Merscelus, Garret.....	177	6,000 to go to Canada.....	107, 112
Merselis, Henry, captain in Van Dyck's.....	247	part of, returned home.....	146
Mervin, Math.....	193	Regts. ordered to Fort Montgomery.....	156
Mervin, Stephen.....	21	Brig.-Gen'l to command.....	106, 107
Messer, Sam'l, sergeant.....	129	form of commission for officers of.....	37
Messenger, Uriah.....	175	commissions in, and Minute Men.....	90
Metcalf, Wm.....	227	rank of officers according to counties.....	43
Metune, Corns., drummer.....	293	appointment of officers in.....	122
Meusier, ———, lieut.....	51	officers recommended for.....	68
Meyer, Christ'n, ensign and lieut.....	270	rank rolls of.....	261-307
Meyer, Jacob, lieut.....	297	equipments of.....	123
Meyers, John, lieut.....	273	spears for.....	134
Meynema, David.....	222	pay of, in Levies.....	123
Michael, Samuel.....	213	pay of, in actual service.....	126
Micheau, Paul, member from Richmond Co.....	6	pay of, called out.....	136
Mickebrick (Michebrick), Geo.....	233, 234	service of.....	538
Micks, Edw., captain.....	542	casualties.....	548
Micks, John, captain.....	542	of Albany Co., part ordered to Kings Bridge.....	122
Middagh, Abr'm.....	58	part of have not turned out.....	136
Middagh, Eph., ensign.....	550	in manor of Liv'gston refractory.....	144
Middagh, George.....	58	officers.....	68, 261 <i>et seq.</i>
Middagh, Johannis.....	58	of Albany Co.....	261 <i>et seq.</i>
Middagh, Martin, 58; sergeant.....	199	of Charlotte Co.....	275, 276
Mighell, Nath'l, lieut.....	274	of Cumberland Co.....	277 <i>et seq.</i>
Mike, John.....	185	Minute Men of Dutchess and Westch. Co.....	72
Mikeel, John, lieut.....	306	Dutchess Co., arrangement of field officers of.....	37
Milchier, Pawles.....	169	field and staff of, in.....	102
Miles, John, 179, 200; lieut. 2d Art'y.....	244	and Westch. Co. formed into	
Miles, Nath'l, ensign.....	274	two Brigades.....	42
Military Register.....	165	men from, to garrison forts.....	131
Militia, to be armed and trained.....	5	returned home.....	146
to be drawn out for defense.....	116	to be called out.....	147
very expensive and unwieldy.....	131	Tories in.....	131
bill.....	30	part of, disaffected.....	142, 143
law, committee appointed to revise, 42; amend-		ordered to Peekskill.....	156
ments to.....	16	Sutherland's Regt.....	68
law, reported defective.....	63	Southern Regt. divided into	
law, amended.....	63	two Brigades.....	102
plan for regulating.....	104	officers of Dutchess Co.....	278 <i>et seq.</i>
titles of laws, regulating.....	255	of Kings Co., one-half of placed under Conti-	
regulations for, to reinforce Army.....	110	mental command.....	123
finer for non-attendance.....	85	recommendation for officers in.....	124
enrollment in.....	122	troops of horse.....	128
disaffected persons to serve as fatigue men.....	123	of Long Island to form.....	127
exemptions from drafts from.....	149	of Western Suffolk and Queens Co.....	126
dates of march for.....	110	of Long Island.....	286 <i>et seq.</i>
special drafts from.....	141, 161	of New York City and Co.....	79, 289
of certain counties to be called out.....	148	N. Y. City, 1st Regt. of.....	103
drafts as ordered impossible.....	146	2d Batl. of.....	98
service in, by turns.....	153	roll of Companies of.....	86
proportion of officers in drafts.....	85	2d Regt. of, wants to serve as	
and Minute Men ordered to be ready.....	79	Minute Men.....	87
troops of horse.....	43	2d Regt. accepted.....	87
Levies for defense of liberty.....	116	of Orange Co.....	73, 125, 127
part of, called Levies.....	122	drafts from for Cont'l service.....	84
See Levies.		drafts from.....	86, 87, 146
Minute Men.....	53	quota as ordered raised.....	146
scheme for raising Minute Men.....	89	and Ulster Co. to be discharged..	143
See Minute Men, Rangers.		Clarkstown Comp.....	62
Rangers.....	116	Cornwall Regt.....	57
of the counties formed into Brigades.....	31	Goshen Regt.....	57
quota by counties.....	108	Haverstraw Comp.....	62
Hamilton's Artillery Co. part of the quota.....	122	Kakiate Comp.....	62
of several counties not properly armed.....	146	Kingstreet Comp.....	62
south of Albany.....	79	Pond Comp.....	62
Brigades of, in northern counties.....	120	new Comp. of Hays' Regt.....	62
of river counties to be in readiness.....	127	officers nominated for, 62; commissioned.....	62
Companies for the defense of the State to be		officers of.....	289 <i>et seq.</i>
raised by com'rs of conspiracy.....	151	of Queens Co.....	80, 81
rendezvous places for, to be appointed.....	39	troop of horse in.....	120

	Page.		Page.
Militia of Queens Co., one-half of, ordered under Cont'l command.....	122	Miller, Wm., 240, 241; ensign	290, 542
of Richmond Co	294	Miller, Zephaniah, 168; lieutenant	305
not properly formed.....	88	Millican, James, captain.....	549
of Suffolk Co	80	Milligan, James, lieutenant and captain.....	299
officers of.....	287 <i>et seq.</i>	Milligan, Nath'l, lieutenant	549
of Tryon Co., rendezvous for 4th Regt. of... ..	89	Milligan, Robt	225
officers of in	294	Mills, ———, lieutenant of Artificers.....	250
of Ulster Co., arrangement of field officers of	37	Mills, Alex'r	181
election of officers.....	57	Mills, And	210
field officers complain of injustice.....	84	Mills, Dan'l, captain.....	56, 78, 529, 548
troop of horse in.....	120, 121	Mills, David, sergt.....	539
discharged from duty.....	143	Mills, James	302
200 men of to discipline Dutchess Co. militia	143	Mills, Sam'l	193
quota as ordered raised.....	146	Mills, Wm	242
officers of	297 <i>et seq.</i>	Mills, Zedekiah	133
of Vermont.....	536 <i>et seq.</i>	Mills, Zeph., lieutenant	307
of Westch. Co. Minute Men.....	75	Milspauagh, John, bombardier	245
drafts from, for Contl. Service	84	Minac (Minick), Henry	206
not properly arranged	128	Minges, Moses.....	240
returned home.....	146	Mingos, Hie'r	217
L. Morris app'd brig.-gen'l.....	107	Minham (Nimham), Isaac.....	233, 234
Drake's Regt.....	63	Minick, Barn	201
officers of.....	303 <i>et seq.</i>	Minks, Jno	212
Millard, Elisha.....	228	Minor, Elisha.....	249
Millard, Henry.....	228	Minor, John Tho., captain	305
Milldon, Dan'l.....	187	Minor, Moses	176
Millenburger, Oliver, lieutenant.....	542	Minor, Sam'l, adj't.....	277
Miller, Aaron, ensign, 289; lieutenant	290	Minthorn, John, captain	292, 542
Miller, Abram., lieutenant	305	Minute Men.....	79
Miller, Amos.....	293	qr.-mr. to Regts. of, to be appointed by colonels	76
Miller, And'w, captain.....	292, 542	Drake's quar.-mr. declines serving.....	76
Miller, Anth'y, lieutenant	304	subject to Militia brigadier-generals....	86
Miller, Benj., 211; surgeon	307, 543	commissions for officers in, revoked.....	105
Miller, Christopher, of the Marine Society of N. Y., 9 lieutenant 1st N. Y., 1776, 181, 183; capt.-lieut. Art'y, 17, 246; captain Cont'l Frigate.....	254	officers of.....	271, 272, 275
Miller, David, corp'l.....	179	officers of, in Cumberland Co.....	278
Miller, Dirck, captain.....	273	of Dutchess Co.....	37
Miller, Eben'r, captain.....	287	officers of in Dutchess Co.....	284 <i>et seq.</i>
Miller, Garret, captain.....	289	officers of, in Orange Co.....	293
Miller, George	219, 241, 243	of Suffolk Co.....	54
Miller, Henry, sergt., 202; lieutenant and captain.....	295	officers of, in Suffolk Co.....	55
Miller, Hez'h, ensign and lieutenant.....	305	officers of, in Tryon Co.....	297
Miller, Jno.....	194, 198	officers of, in Ulster Co.....	302 <i>et seq.</i>
Miller, Isaac, lieutenant	305	officers of, in Westch. Co.....	307
Miller (Muller), Isaac, captain Militia.....	264, 265	Minutes of Pension Board.....	165
Miller, Jacob, 189; captain.....	294	Mispaugh, Christ.....	240
Miller, James, 242, 550; lieutenant 2d N. Y., 1776.....	139, 187, 188, 305	Mitchell, And'w, major.....	271
Miller, Jere'h, ensign 1st N. Y., 1776.....	181, 183	Mitchell, Barn	235
Miller, Jesse, corp'l, 213; ensign	304	Mitchell, David, drum major.....	186
Miller, Joh's, ensign Militia.....	264	Mitchell, Edw.....	178
Miller, John, 197, 226, 228, 536, 548; lieutenant ..	273, 288, 288	Mitchell, Elisha.....	250
Miller, John, Jr., lieutenant	288	Mitchell, Geo.....	175, 200
Miller, John Chr., lieutenant	306	Mitchell, James, 87; sergeant.....	223
Miller, Jos., 205; lieutenant.....	305	Mitchell, Joseph.....	225
Miller, Josiah, captain	305, 547	Mitchell, Mart.....	194
Miller, Justus.....	210	Mitchell, Nathan, ensign.....	299
Miller, Ludw	198	Mitchell, Robt	203
Miller, Lyon, lieutenant	304	Mitchell, Sam'l	213, 216
Miller, Mary.....	82	Mitchell, Thos., lieutenant	286
Miller, Mathew	129	Mitchell, Uriah, qr. mr.	252
Miller, Mathias B., surgeon.....	142	Mitchell, Vinant.....	176
Miller, Nathan.....	293	Mitchell, Wm.....	210
Miller, Peter.....	170, 183, 212	Mix, Timothy, lieutenant 2d Art'y	244
Miller, Phil., lieutenant	298	Mixer, Dan'l.....	202
Miller, Sam'l.....	547	Moddy, Jas.....	216
Miller, Silas, lieutenant	305	Moffatt, Alex'r.....	233
Miller, Stephen	206	Moffat, Hosea, ensign.....	265
Miller, Tim'y, ensign.....	305	Moffat, John L., lieutenant	303
		Moffat, Thos., captain	293
		Moffat, Walter, 52; lieutenant.....	542
		Moffat, Wm., adjt.	289
		Mohe, Gerard.....	197, 235

	Page.		Page.
Moll, Jacobus, lieut.....	270	Morck, Corn's V. H.....	172
Momenday (Munday), David.....	178	Morecraft, William.....	201
Monday, Jas.....	214	Morehouse, Andrew, lieut.-colonel.....	102, 280
Monell, Geo., surgeon.....	537	Morehouse, Andrew, Jr., lieut.....	280
Monell, James, lieut. in Malcom's.....	243	Morehouse, George, quartermaster.....	134
Monhort, John.....	241	Mores, Abijah, captain.....	277
Monnel, David, lieut.....	300	Morewise, Jacob.....	235
Monnel, Isaac.....	168	Morey, Roger, lieut., 281; captain.....	282
Monnell, Robt., lieut.....	549	Morgan, ——— Dr.....	537
Monross, Jesse.....	544	Morgan, Caleb.....	537
Monrow, Alex.....	208	Morgan, Cyprian.....	536
Monson, Geo., ensign.....	304	Morgan, David, 168; corporal.....	240
Montange, John.....	172	Morgan, Jos., sergeant.....	230
Montanye, Isaac, musician.....	241	Morgan, Levi.....	537
Montanye, Jas.....	225	Morie, George.....	251
Montanye, Peter.....	189	Morley, Abner.....	191
Monteath, Jas.....	223	Morlidge, Samuel.....	51
Montgomery, Rich'd, Member for Dutchess Co.....	3	Moroney, Alexander, drummer.....	179
mentioned..... 6, 8, 11, 14, 38,	45	Morpeth, William.....	211
capt., recommended for brig'r-general.....	8	Morrell, Benjamin, ship-carpenter.....	533
appointed 2d brig.-general. 15,	74	Morrell, Jacob.....	533
fall of.....	131	Morrel, John, ensign.....	272
Montgomery, Hugh, lieut.....	281	Morrill, Benjamin.....	205
Montgomery, armed sloop.....	94, 95, 533	Morrill, Jos., ensign 4th N. Y.....	215
Montgomery Co.....	294	Morrill, William.....	211
Montgomery, Jas., 224; volunteer, 202; sergeant.....	186	Morris, ———, Mr.....	6, 40, 104, 114, 147
Montgomery, John.....	536	Morris, General, 117, 126, 128; directed to call out his brigade.....	123
Monmouth, N. J., killed or wounded in battle of. 174,	180	Morris, Arch'd.....	227
184, 188, 212, 214, 216, 217, 240, 243,	245	Morris, Charles.....	180
Montreal.....	74	Morris, Daniel.....	252
Montrose, Abr'm, lieut.....	306	Morris, Edm.....	199, 200
Montross, John, ensign.....	306	Morris, Gouverneur, 4, 153; lieut.-colonel.....	76
Monty, Francis, 234; lieut. C. C., 229; lieut. 2d Canadian.....	248	Morris, Harvey M.....	180
Monty, Jacques.....	234	Morris, Isaac.....	182, 183
Monty, Placid.....	248	Morris, Lewis, appointed brig.-gen'l W. Ch. Mil., 107,	303
Moodie, And'w, capt. 2d Art'y, 244; adjutant.....	528	Morris, Lewis, Jr., appointed brig. major.....	107
Moody, John.....	26	Morris, Lewis R., ensigu 2d N. Y., 197; ensign 5th N. Y.....	230
Moers, Benj., adjt. 2d Canadian, 248; lieut.....	291, 292	Morris, William, lieut. 2d Artillery.....	246
Mooney, Absalom.....	231	Morrison, Daniel.....	224
Mooney, Wm.....	227, 230	Morrison, David.....	86, 187
Moor, Jno.....	181	Morrison, Duncan.....	217
Moor, John.....	171	Morrison, Edw., sergeant major.....	174
Moor, Rich'd.....	181	Morrison, James, ensign.....	273, 276
Moore, ———,.....	62	Morrison, Malcom, major.....	285
Moore, Abner.....	536	Morrison, Richard.....	205
Moore, Abr'm.....	182	Morrison, Robert, surgeon's mate.....	220
Moore, Chas.....	193	Morrow, Patrick.....	224
Moore, Dan'l, ensign.....	273	Morse, Josiah, ensign.....	284
Moore, Fred.....	203	Mortine, Daniel, lieut.....	306
Moore, Jno.....	189, 194, 210, 225, 228	Moseman, Marcut, captain.....	305, 547
Moore, J., lieut.....	51	Moses, John.....	233, 234
Moore, Jacob.....	222	Mosher, Hezek'h.....	175
Moore, Jas., 205; ensign 1st N. Y., 1776, 180; lt., 276; recommended for capt.-lieut. of Art'y, 72; app'd,	75, 79, 84	Mosher, John.....	547
Moore, Joh's, ensign.....	278	Mosher, Nich's, corporal.....	174
Moore, John, 203, 233; Member for Tryon Co., 89; fifer.....	185	Moshure, John.....	241
Moore, Joseph.....	545	Mosier, William, lieut. Levies, 256, 257; ensign and lieut.....	305
Moore, Phil.....	176	Mosiore, Hugh.....	206
Moore, Playney (Plainy), lieut. Levies, 259, 260; adjt. Levies.....	539	Moss, Eben'r.....	185
Moore, Robt.....	212	Moss, Isaac, captain.....	148
Moore, Silas, ensign.....	265	Moss, Simeon.....	544
Moore, Thos.....	194, 212	Mosure, Reuben.....	172
Moore, Wm., 238; lieut. Levies, 258; lieut. Militia.....	263	Mosure, Zeb.....	200
Moorehouse, Geo., qr. mr.....	279	Mott, ———, captain 1st N. Y., 1775.....	251
Moran, Alex.....	217	Mott, Eben'r, ensign, 282; lieut., 134; lieut. 4th N. Y., 140; lieut. 5th N. Y., 224, 230; lieut. Levies, 259; quartermaster.....	538
Moran, Charles.....	234	Mott, Ezekiel.....	242
Moran, Francis.....	237	Mott, Gershom, captain, 77; captain 2d Artillery, 244; captain 1st N. Y. Line, 1775.....	527

	Page.		Page.
Mott, Isaac.....	187, 196	Munson, John, Jr., lieut.....	276
Mott, Jacob.....	168	Munson, Wm., lieut C. C.....	239
Mott, James, 200; ensign.....	283	Murdock, Arch'd.....	232
Mott, Jon'n, ensign.....	274	Murrell, Jno.....	193
Mott, Mordicai.....	168	Murrell, Isaac, drum-major.....	186
Mott, Noah.....	190	Murphy, Dan.....	210
Mott, Samuel.....	203	Murphy, Dennis.....	243
Mott, Thomas.....	198	Murphy, Edes.....	223
Mott, William, captain.....	280	Murphy, Jas.....	212, 234
Mould, Robert, ensign.....	302	Murphy, James, sergt.....	242
Moulton, James.....	216	Murphy, John.....	245
Moulton, Josiah, fifer.....	215	Murray, Barth.....	203
Moulton, William.....	56	Murray, David.....	248
Mount, Richard.....	178	Murray, John.....	237
Mount, William, ensign 1st N. Y.....	197	Murray, Nath'l.....	187
Mouries, David, sergeant.....	301	Murray, Peter.....	544
Mouwvers, Daniel.....	170	Murray, Wm.....	181, 190
Mowbrey, Annan, ensign.....	287	Murry, Ezra, lieut.....	274
Mowby, Tobias.....	213	Murry, Geo.....	178
Moyen, Jacob.....	546	Murry, Jas.....	205
Moyer, Henry, ensign.....	294	Muskets, offer to make.....	8
Moyer, John.....	550	Muskets. See Arms.	
Moylan, Stephen, commissary of musters.....	101	Muster Master.....	183
Mudge, Jervis, lieut.....	528	for troops in Suffolk Co.....	18
Mulford, David, colonel, 80; colonel 2d Suffolk Co.		app'd for comps. of 3d and 4th regts.,	17
Regt.....	287	for special purposes.....	135
Mulford, Ez'l, captain.....	288	Muster-rolls, certificate to.....	137
Mulford, Job, adjutant.....	529	Muster-rolls.....	166 <i>et seq.</i>
Mullholland, James.....	203	Muster-rolls of DeWitt's Co., 3d N. Y.....	199
Mullen, John.....	177, 189	of a company in 2d Light Dragoons.....	249
Mullen, William.....	221	Mute, Wm.....	190, 198
Mullener, Moses.....	193	Myer, Chr.....	215
Muller, ———, captain Levies.....	539	Myer, Fred., ensign.....	270
Muller, Andries, lieut.....	266, 267	Myer, Hendr., ensign.....	298
Muller, Christ'r, captain Levies.....	257	Myer, Henry, ensign.....	545
Muller, Corn's S., captain Ass. Ex.....	275	Myer, James, Jr., lieut. Levies.....	259
Muller, Flite, lieut.....	269	Myer, John, ensign.....	62, 290
Muller, Jere'h, captain.....	268	Myer, Simon John, lieut.....	286
Muller, Jere'h C., lieut. Levies.....	257	Myer, Tobias, lieut.....	298
Muller, Jere'h Joh's, lieut.....	268	Myers, David.....	219
Muller, Joachim, lieut.....	268	Myers, F.....	205, 207
Muller, Peter.....	178	Myers, Jac., 208; lieut.....	550
Muller. See Miller.		Myers, John.....	289
Mulligan, R.....	226	Myers, John J.....	52
Mullin, John.....	172	Myers, Jonas, ensign.....	270
Mulliner, Moses.....	215	Myers, Jos.....	200
Mullins, Wm.....	245	Myers, Mich., sergt.....	205, 207
Mulvany, John.....	241	Myers, Peter.....	52
Mumford, Jas.....	192	Myers, Zach.....	217
Muncey, John, lieut.....	541	Myndersen, Barent, lieut. Militia.....	264
Muncy, Nath'l.....	175	Myndertse, John, captain Militia.....	263
Munday, John, sergt.....	234	Myndertse, Lawrence, ensign Militia.....	263
Munday, Wm., lieut. 2d N. Y., 1776.....	139, 186	Myndertse, Marte, lieut. Ass. Ex.....	275
Munnett, lieut. Addl. Conts.....	152	Myndertse, Petrus, lieut.....	298
Munuel, Henry, lieut.....	299	Myre, John.....	213
Munro, Jos.....	548	Myrick, Joshua, adjt.....	102
Munroe, Peter.....	218	Myrick, Setty.....	202
Munsey, John, lieut.....	274		

N.

Nagle, Fred.....	203	Navy, committee on.....	83
Nagle, Jas.....	238	requisition on N. Y. for a.....	153 <i>et seq.</i>
Nallins (Vallens), Zach, corpl.....	236, 237	enlistments for.....	94, 96, 125
Napp, Aaron.....	230, 231	commission in.....	520
Nashro, Luys.....	237	instructions for a cruise.....	95, 530
Nassau or Long Island, 3 companies of the 3d on.....	38	officers of.....	82, 83
Nasse, Gerrit.....	181	articles signed.....	531
Navin, Sylv.....	248	list of prizes.....	533
Navy.....	254	of Pennsylvania.....	91

	Page.		Page.
Navy, enlistments for Pennsylvania, on Long Island.	91	Newkirk, John, major 3d Tryon Co. Regt.	295, 296
on Lake Champlain	19, 91	Newkirk, Myn	195
fleet on Lake Champlain destroyed	135	Newkomb, Kinnis	222
purchase of vessels	93, 125	Newman, Abr'm	214
Sloop Bishop	82, 83	Newman, James	193
Lady Washington Galley	154	Newman, Jon'n	232
armed sloop Montgomery	94, 95	Newman, Joseph, lieut.	546
crew of the Montgomery	533	New Marlborough	60
armed schooner General Putnam	101	New Rochelle	126
Sloop Schuyler	82, 90	Newton, John	130
Continental frigate in Hudson River	156	Newton, Phineas	129
Neal, Jere'h	174	Newton, William	196, 208
Neal (Vail), Platt, captain	287	Newtown, casualties at	210
Nearn, Mary	82	New Utrecht, L. I.	103
Nebby Mich'l	185	New Windsor	53, 142, 146
Nebit, Alex., drummer	240	New York Colony	107
Neeby, Mich'l	189	quota of, too low	137
Neely, ———, lieut., Addl. Continentals	152	quota raised to five Regts.	140
Neely, Abr'm., lieut. in Malcom's	243	County, Hamilton's Co. part of, quota	113
Neely, Alex.	165	quota of, in 3d establishment	132, 141
Neely, And'w, lieut	299	County, quota of	66
Neely, Henry, ensign, 299: lieut.	300	county, quota of, too large	113
Neely, Math'w, lieut.	299	City and county members from	3
Neemiar (Niemeyr), J. H.	206	county, quota of militia from	108, 109
Neese, John	193	county, date of march for militia	110
Negroes, Wm.	232	county, lead for	133
Negroes in the service	86, 188	county, militia of	289, 542
Neilson, And	197	City	106, 151
Neilson, Francis, lieut.	281	city, militia, roll of company of	86
Neilson, Martin	241	1st Bat. of Independents	193
Nellis, Geo., lieut.	546	city, 2d Batt. of	98
Nellis, Jacob	550	2d Regt. of, militia wants to serve as Min-	
Nelme, Lem. J.	184	ute Men	87
Nelson, Allen	198	alarm at the possible attack on	79
Nelson, Caleb	203	Nichola, ———, colonel of corps of Invalids	197
Nelson, Eli	547	Nicholas, John	197
Nelson, John, ensign	284	Nicholas, Jno.	200
Nelson, Jon'n	184	Nicholl, Francis, lt.-col. Militia	263
Nelson, Josh, major	102	Nicholl, Simon	217
Nelson, Thomas, 227, 245; sergeant	205	Nichols, Isaac, lieut. 3d N. Y., 1776	207
Nelson, William	225, 227	Nichols (Nicholas), Isaac, lieut., Addl. Conts.	234
Nesbitt, Joseph	184	Nichols, Jno.	227
Nestell, Peter, captain-lieut. 2d Art'y.	244, 246	Nichols, John	230
Nevels, John	170	Nichols, Stephen	227, 230
Neven, Daniel, captain in Malcom's	241	Nichols, Thomas	196
Newant, Joh	238	Nichols, Thos., Jr., lieut.	306
Newbergh, Jno.	204	Nicholson, Andw.	237
Newburgh precinct	53	Nicholson, Geo., 2d lieut. Town Major at Montreal	77
Newbury, Gloucester Co.	120	Nicholson, Geo. Chadine, major Addl. Conts.	233
Newcomb, Daniel, lieut	281	Nicholson, Glover	537
Newcomb, James, corporal	187	Nicholson, John, 3; captain 3d N. Y., 20, 252, 523;	
Newcomb, Jno.	191	major, 76; lt.-col.	77
Newcomb, Sirenus, lieut.	280, 281	Nicholson, Thos., lieut. C. C.	238
Newcomb, Thomas	215	Nickels, Simon	172
Newell, Oliver, ensign Levies	260	Nickerson, Thomas	187
Newell, Simeon, captain Levies	259, 260	Nicks, Corns	169
New England troops, pay of	109	Nicoll, ———, colonel, 62; relieved from command	100
New Hampshire	45, 107	Nicoll, Francis, 3; colonel 3d Albany Co. Regt.	264
quota of, in 3d establishment	132	Nicoll, Isaac, lieut. 299; colonel Orange Co. Min. Men	293
Regts., transfer from	209	Nicoll, John, captain	299
transfer to	194, 203, 216	Nicoll, Leon D., lieut. and captain	299
New Jersey	46, 47	Nicolls, Joseph	166
bounty given in	113	Nideau, Bazil	239
quota of, in 3d establishment	132	Niemeyr. See Neemiar.	
Regts., transfer to 1st	190, 204, 216	Niles, Jon'n, lieut. Militia	264
Newkerk, Corns. C., cornet, lieut. and capt. Horse	298	Niles, Stephen, lieut. and captain Militia	264, 265
Newkerk, Jacob, maj. and lt.-col. 2d Ulster Co. Regt.	299	Nite, Richard	533
Newkerk, Johs., lieut.	299	Niver, Wm.	222
Newkerk, John, captain	299	Noble, ———, captain in Wood's	251
Newkirk, Charles, lieut. 2d N. Y., 139; captain	195	Noble, John, 2d lieut.	28
Newkirk, Garret, lieut. Levies	258	Noble, Robert	238
Newkirk, Jacob, lt.-col.	543	Noble, Thad., captain Ass. Ex.	274

	Page.		Page.
Nobles, Abner.....	537	Norton, Jos.....	536
Nogart, Jno.....	211	Norton, Nath'l, lieutenant. 4th N.Y., 140, 210, 528; capt. armed vessel.....	254
Norris, Isaac.....	205	Norton, Sibill.....	215
Norstrant, George.....	213	Nortrap, Mos.....	198
North, John.....	171	Norwood, Mr.....	133
North, Benj., ensign, 286; lieutenant.....	542	Norwood, Rich'd, commissary, 55; commissary of stores, 78; ordered to issue arms.....	95
North Carolina, quota of.....	132	Nostram, Jno.....	187
North Castle.....	142	Nostrand, Isaac.....	198
Northern Dept., wives of soldiers in.....	82	Nostrand, Luke.....	245
Northfield.....	160	Nostrander, Jas.....	211
Northrop, Eben T.....	172	Nott, Wm.....	238
Northrup, Abijah.....	548	Nottingham, Lewis.....	219
Northrup, Isaac, Jr., lieutenant.....	306	Nottingham, Stephen, sergt.....	301
Northwear, George.....	183	Nottingham, Thos.....	195
Norton, Abell.....	215	Nottingham, Wm., 170; ensign 2d N.Y., 139, 195; lieutenant. Levies.....	256, 257, 259
Norton, Daniel.....	238	Nowe, Lewis.....	194
Norton, David.....	545	Noxon, Benj., lieutenant.....	285
Norton, Eben'r.....	238	Noyes, Wm.....	194
Norton, George.....	210	Nurse, Joshua, ensign.....	277
Norton, Henry.....	175, 548		
Norton, Isaac, qr. mr.....	305		
Norton, John, major.....	277		

O.

Oakes, Ephraim.....	166	O'Hara, Henry, capt. in Charlotte Co., 98; capt. in Wynkoops, 101; capt. 13th Albany Co. Regt.....	271
Oakley, Elijah, lieutenant.....	285	Ohlin, Henry G.....	205
Oakley, Isaac, lieutenant.....	307	Okely, James, lieutenant. Levies.....	257
Oakley, James, lieutenant. Levies.....	257	O'Key, Abr'm, fifer.....	224
Oakley, Jesse, lieutenant.....	281	Olden, Dan.....	26
Oakley, Johu, 194; ensign, 303; lieutenant.....	304	Oldham, Jno.....	204
Oakley, Jon'n.....	227	Olin, Stephen.....	537
Oakley, Miles, lieutenant.....	529	Oliphant, Wm.....	170, 176
Oakley, Neh'h, lieutenant.....	281	Olive, Love.....	224
Oakley, Sam'l, lieutenant.....	287	Oliver, Rich'd, lieutenant. in Malcolm's.....	240
Oakley, Stephen, capt.....	191	Olivie, ———, capt. 2d Canadian.....	248
O'Berger, Peter.....	238	Olmendorf, Leo.....	198
Oblenus, Peter.....	58	Olmstead, Jno.....	187
O'Brian, Jno.....	189	Olmstead, Israel.....	129
O'Brian, John.....	180	Olmstead, Jon'n, ensign.....	274
O'Brian, Thos., drummer.....	180	Olmstead, Sam'l, ensign.....	273
O'Brien, John, corp'l.....	238	Onderdonck, lieutenant.....	128
O'Bryan, Jno.....	179	Onderdonck, Abr'm, lieutenant.....	293
O'Bryan, Thos.....	179	Onderdonck, And'w, ensign.....	286
Ockerman, Wm.....	191	Onderdonck, Andries, of Haverstraw, letter from, 61; lieutenant.....	62
O'Connolly, Jas.....	203	Onderdonck, Andros, Jr., lieutenant.....	290
Odel, John, lieutenant. Levies.....	256	Onderdonck, Dan'l, lieutenant.....	291
Odele, Abr'm, lieutenant. Levies.....	257	Onderdonck, Garret, qr. mr.....	62
Odell, Mr.....	127	Onderdonck, Jacob, capt.....	62, 290
Odell, Ang., captain.....	539	Onderdonck, James, sergt.-major.....	541
Odell, Hendr., ensign.....	303	Onderdonk, John, lieutenant. militia.....	262
Odle, James, qr. mr. sergt.....	543	Onderdonck, See Vanderdonck	
Odle, Tomkins.....	168	Onderkirk, Myndert.....	177
Odlum, Digby, lieutenant.....	77, 527	O'Neal, Chas.....	179
O'Donahy, Pat'k.....	179	O'Neal, James.....	184
Officers, petitions for commissions as.....	52, 54, 59	O'Neal, John.....	208
appointment of.....	74, 132	O'Neil, Thos.....	216
recommended for Cont'l service.....	71, 75	O'Neil, Jas.....	243
recommended for commissions.....	85, 89, 98	O'Neil, John.....	233
nominated for Cont'l service.....	57, 58, 59, 60	O'Neil, Nicks.....	240
nominated for the militia.....	62	O'Neal, Peter.....	238
of N. Y. Regts. in 1775.....	78	Onondaga Lake, casualties at.....	222
of the Navy.....	82, 83	Ontario Co.....	294
to be nominated by Gen'l Geo. Clinton.....	141	Oosterhoudt, Henry.....	301
Ogden, Benj., capt.....	304	Oosterhoudt, Petrus.....	170
Ogden, Danl.....	179	Oosterhout, Corn's.....	195
Ogden, David.....	217	Oosterhout, Hend.....	195
Ogdon, Dan'l, lieutenant.....	297	Oosterhout, Henry P.....	301
O'Hara, ———, capt. 2d Canadian.....	248		
O'Hara, Cain.....	238		

P.

Packall, Jno.	213	Pain, John, 289; captain.	290
Packard, Neh' h.	249	Pain, Noah, lieut.	276
Padder, Jno.	194	Pain, Samuel, lieut.	276
Paddock, Isaac, lieut.	26, 529	Paine, ———,	78
Paddock, John.	179	Paine, Brinton, capt., 134; lieut.-col. Levies, 538; capt., 283; major 6th Dutchess Co. Regt.	282
Paddock, Jon'n, capt. 7th Dutchess Co. Regt., 284; major, 102; major 3d Dutchess Co. Regt.	280	Paine, Ephraim.	143
Paddock, Levy	203	Paine, Ezra, ensign	283
Paddock, Nathan, qr. mr. sergt.	541	Paine, Ezra, qr. mr.	541
Paddock, Peter	245	Paine, Samuel, 58; capt. in Wheelock's comm'd, 153, 161, 162; letter from	160
Padget, James, ensign.	267	Paine, Silas.	211
Page, Nath'l.	130	Painter, Edw.	205
Pagett, John, corporal.	241	Pall, Jos.	213
Pain, Brinton, lieut.-col. Charlotte Co. Militia	276		

	Page.		Page.
Palmateer, Isaac	545	Parsons, Samuel, sergeant	245
Palmatier, John	218	Parsons, Zach.	533
Palnatier, William	248	Passage, George, lieut. Levies	256, 258
Palmer, Amaziah	219	Patchen, Elijah	249
Palmer, Amos	131	Patchen, Jabez	545
Palmer, David, captain	77, 529	Patchen, Samuel, lieut.	545
Palmer, Elias, ensign of Minute Men, 271, 275; lieut. Ass. Ex	275	Paterson, Joseph	182
Palmer, Fenner, captain	272	Patrick, Robert	227
Palmer, John, ensign	272	Patrick, Samuel, captain	289
Palmer, Jon'n	192	Patte, John, colonel Add'l Cont's	250
Palmer, Joseph, captain	271	Patten, Benoni	536
Palmer, Thomas, 60; colonel Ulster Co. Minute Men, 302; letter from	53	Patterson, And'w, ensign Ass. Ex	274
Palmer, William, lieut.	302	Patterson, Eleazer, colonel 1st Cumberland Co. Regt.,	277
Palmerton, Ab.	548	Patterson, Ephr., sergeant	130
Palmerton, Thomas	227	Patterson, Hez'h.	236, 237
Palmeter, Isaac, fifer	201	Patterson, I. J.	206
Palmeter, Jos.	187	Patterson, Jno.	186
Palpeman, William	204	Patterson, James	206
Pangbourne, John	220	Patterson, John	536
Pangbourne, William	220	Patterson, Mich.	195
Panter, Edw., lieut.	267	Patterson, Robert, lieut.	277
Papine (Poppino), John, major	292	Patterson, Thomas	222
Paramus, N. J., wounded at	211	Patterson, William	208, 228
Parcels, John	533	Pattin, Thomas, captain Artillery Artificers	250
Pardee, David, captain	305	Pattis, John, captain	540
Paresiners, James, corporal	224	Pattison, John, lieut.	276
Paris, Isaac, lieut. and paymaster Levies, 256; ensign and lieut.	295	Paul, Joseph	218
Parker, Amos	536	Paul, William, musician	231
Parker, Clarke, captain	537	Paulding, Mr.	85
Parker, Daniel	168	Paulding, Jon'n H., major	543
Parker, David, captain	306	Paulding, L., colonel	133
Parker, Edw.	203	Paulding, William	4
Parker, Elijah, fifer	231	Paulding's Precinct, Militia of, to be disciplined.	143
Parker, Elisha	185	Paulus Hook, casualties at	245
Parker, Elizabeth	82	Pawling, Albert, lieut., 77; lieut. 3d N. Y. Line 1775, 170, 529; captain, 116; major, memorial from, 151; major Add'l Cont's, 239; lieut.-col. Dutchess Co. Militia, 279; lieut.-col. Levies, 256, 257, 259,	538
Parker, Ez'l, lieut.	537	Pawling, Henry, lieut., 256, 279; captain Levies, 256; lieut. 3d N. Y., 139; lieut. 5th N. Y., 231; captain 2d N. Y.	197
Parker, Ichabod, lieut.	276	Pawling, Levi, chairman Marble Town Comm., 57; colonel 3d Ulster Co. Regt., 300; Judge Com. Pleas,	300
Parker, James, 194; corporal	182, 183	Pawling's Precinct, 102; company from	67
Parker, Richard James, fifer	182, 183	Pay of soldiers	17, 18, 19, 23, 24, 34, 36, 39
Parker, Samuel	536	in 1776, 49, 72, 73, 79, 103, 104, 109, 110	
Parkes (Parker), Walter	234	114, 116, 117, 123, 126, 148, 157, 159, 162	
Parkhill, David, sergeant	536	bounty	113
Parkhurst, David	249	mileage	149
Parkhurst, Jabez	536	comp. under comm. of conspiracies	151
Parkhurst, Solomon	249	Pay of officers and soldiers	132
Parkin, Thomas	213	of officers	70, 88
Parks, Arthur, major	302	of commissary	55
Parks, Daniel, sergeant, 540; ensign	279	Pay-roll	165
Parks, Eben'r.	171	Payea, Clemens	234
Parks, Elijah, ensign and lieut.	283	Payne, Abel, sergt.	536
Parks, Jno.	218	Payne, Ephraim	3
Parks, John	248	Payne, Jas. W., lieut.	527
Parks, Jonas, lieut.	134, 283	Peacock, Rich'd, lieut. in Malcom's, 241; lieut. Levies	257
Parks, Jon'n, lieut.	536	Peake, Christ'n, qr. mr. Militia	263
Parks, Samuel	197	Peake, Jacobus, lieut. Militia	263
Parks, Thomas	243	Pearce, Nathan, Jr., capt. from Dutchess Co.	59, 96
Parks, Tim., corporal	201	Pearce, Wm., captain	541
Parks, William, corporal	215	Pearcy, Jon'n, lieut. 1st N. Y. Line, 1775	77, 527
Parlie, Edmond, lieut.	283	Pearsee, Jon'n, capt. 4th N. Y.	212
Parmelle, Jere'h, lieut. C. C., captain in Elmore's	243	Pearsey, Jon'n, lieut. 3d N. Y., 139; captain Levies	260
Parr, Mat.	196	Pearsie, ———, captain Levies	538
Parry, James	191	Pearson, Eli, lieut.	59
Parshall, Jno.	216	Pease, Conrad	177
Parshall, James, sergeant	210	Pease, Henryost	177
Parshel, Samuel	289, 293		
Parson, Moses	130		
Parsons, ———, general	209		
Parsons, Charles, lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776	178, 189		
Parsons, John, sergeant	214		

	Page.		Page.
Pease, Joel, lieut. Militia	264	Peters, John	178
Pease, Nath'l	208	Peters, Sam'l, ensign 3d N. Y., 1776	207
Peck (Peak), Christ'r, ensign	260	Peters, Simon	198
Peck, Hiel, lieut. 2d Art'y	246	Peters, Wm., ensign 2d N. Y., 1776	195
Peck, John, 231, 232; qr. mr. Militia	263	Peterson, Alex	225
Peck, Joseph, captain	277	Peterson, Dan'l	189
Peck, Samuel, lieut. Levies	259	Peterson, Jno	191
Peck, Wm., drummer	240	Peterson, Simon	210
Peck, Wm., corpl	241	Petice, Jacob D., ensign	297
Peekskill	142, 144	Petock, Jere'h	233, 234
troops ordered to	156	Petre, Wm., surgeons mate Levies, 259; surgeon Levies	256
killed at	208	Petri, Dan'l	550
Peers, Henry, lieut	304	Petri, Hanjost, sergt	548
Peeterson, Joseph	289	Petri, Jacob, ensign	546
Peeterson, Oliver	289	Petri, Rich'd, lieut	549
Peifer, Joh's, lieut	546	Petrie, Nich's, sergt	549
Peirce, Chas	536	Petry, Daniel, captain	296
Peirson, David, captain	288	Petry, Hanjoost H., lieut	296
Peirson, Lemuel, sergt. major	287	Petry, Hanjoost M., lieut	296
Peirson, Theoph., ensign	288	Petry, John, captain	296
Pelham, Joseph	550	Petry, Wm., surgeon Levies	258, 537
Pell, —, brigade-major	303	Pettengill, Sam'l, captain	296
Pell, Jno	217	Pettingall, John	549
Pell, Phil., comm'y	537	Pettingall, Sam'l, captain	549
Pell, Sam'l T., lieut., 77, 529; captain 2d N. Y., 1776	136, 189	Pettit, Dan	210
Pelleyer, Mich'l, ensign	302	Pettit, John, captain Ass. Ex.	275, 540
Pellham, Francis	187	Pettit, Sam'l	175
Pelton Benj., lieut. 1st N. Y. Line, 1775, 77, 527; capt. 2d N. Y., 1776	139, 187	Pettu, Sam'l	210
Pembroke, Wm., corpl	224	Phelps, Asahel	250
Pendleton, Solomon, lieut., 98; lieut. Militia, 263; lieut. 5th N.Y.	230	Phelps, Eben'r	189
Pennear Peter	213	Phelps, James, lieut	274
Pennel, John, captain	277	Phelps, Jon'n	177
Pennsylvania	46, 47	Phelps, Timy, adj't	278
navy of	91	Phenix, Matthew	170
quota of	132	Phenix, Robt	172, 225
Pennsylvania Line, transfers to	184, 239	Phenlison, John	58
Penny, Edw., lieut	280	Philipp, Amaziah, ensign	268, 269
Penny, Jon'n	225	Philipp, George, ensign	268
Penore, David, ensign	305	Philipp, Jacob, capt	268
Penoyer, Ise, fifer	218	Philipp, Joh's, lieut. and capt., militia	267
Penoyer, Israel	214	Phillips, Davenport, recruting officer	536
Penoyer, James, adj't	543	Phillips, James	549
Pension Board, Minutes of	165	Phillips, David, drummer	221
Pepin, And., lieut. C. C.	239	Phillips, Eben'r	200
Pepper, John	227	Phillips, Joshua	225
Percival, Jere'h	130	Phillips, Moses, major	299
Peresonias, Jac	170	Phillips, Wm	249
Perhoof, Fred	198	Phillips, Zach., lieut	278
Perkins, Abijah, lieut	301	Phillips precinct, Dutchess Co.	102
Perkins, Dan'l, fifer	536	Philipse's manor, Congress meets at	127
Perkins, Jas	180	Philipse, Othniel, lieut. Levies	256
Perkins, Josh	180	Philipse, Wm., lieut	528
Perkins, Zophar, lieut	302	Phillips, Jno	235
Perlee, Edm., pay-master	541	Phillips, Moses, major	542
Pero, John B., corpl	234	Phillips, Sam'l	193
Perry, —, Dr., Hosp. Dept.	537	Phillips, Jon'n	220
Perry, David	219	Philpsa, Christ'n	176
Perry, Isaac, qr. mr.	290	Phoenix, Mat	195
Perry, Jabez, lieut	277	Picard, Pierre	236
Perry, Samuel, lieut	271	Pickard, Barth., lieut	546
Perry, Seth, lieut. Militia	265	Pickard, John, lieut	546
Perry, Silas S., corpl	171	Pier, Jon'n Earnest, sergt	176
Perry, Wm	194	Pierce, Elisha, qr. mr	277
Persen, Joh's, ensign and lieut	298	Pierce, Eph'm, ensign	277, 296
Persen (Person), John, ensign and lieut	270	Pierce, Jno	179
Persivel, Asa	536	Pierce, Jacob H., lieut. Levies	257
Persmith, Eug	198	Pierce, O., capt. 3d N. Y.	252
Persons, Jas	225	Pierce, Thos	212, 238
Peters, Jno	206	Pierce, Wm., capt	280
		Piercy, Jon'n, 1st lieut., 116; capt. Levies. 257, 259, 260	
		Piercy, See Percy, Pearsy.	

	Page.		Page.
Pierhouse, Joh's	550	Poppino, ———, major.....	542
Pierson, David, capt.....	288	Poppino, John, Jr., lieut.....	292
Pierson, John	206, 248	Poppino, See Papino.	
Pierson, Sam'l, sergt.-major.....	80	Popple, Wm., corpl.....	537
Pierson, Silas, captain, 289, 290; trouble in his Company	85	Porter, David, ensign and lieut.....	284
Pierson, See Person, Pearson.		Porter, John, ensign.....	306
Pike, Jon'n, corpl.....	536	Porter, Jon'n, ensign, 306; lieut.....	548
Pilgart, Hend.....	208	Porter, Wm., corporal.....	235
Pillow, John	201	Post, Anth'y, recommended as captain of Artificers, 61; captain of Artificers.....	71, 250
Pinkerton, And'w	238	Post, Corn's, 170, 187, 213; sergeant.....	544
Pinkney, Jon'n.....	206	Post, Elias	537
Pinkney, Joseph, lieut.....	271	Post, Jacob, ensign.....	303
Pinkney, Thos., lieut.....	303	Post, Jere'h, lieut.....	288
Pinkney, Wm., ensign	303	Post, Petrus, lieut	298
Piper, And'w, ensign.....	546	Post, Reuben, corporal.....	536
Piper, Lewis.....	206	Post, Richard.....	207
Pitcher, Jon'n, lieut.....	269	Post, Samuel	212
Pitchal, Henry.....	196	Post, Zebulon.....	232
Pitman, Jno	201	Potam, Mat., ensign 3d N. Y., 1776.....	207
Pittet, James, ensign.....	271	Potan, Mathew, lieut. Levies.....	256
Pittet, Jon'n, lieut.....	271	Potman, Dirck, ensign	296
Pittsfield	160	Potter, Eph	537
Pixley, Eli	203	Potter, Dr. Gilbert, lieut.-col.....	287
Pixly, John.....	236	Potter, Isaac.....	192
Place, Morris, major.....	281	Potter, John, ensign Militia.....	265
Plank, Henry	226	Potter, Jos., corporal.....	537
Plass, Mich.....	212	Potter, Nath'l, lieut.....	300
Plass, Peter.....	212	Potter, Oliver.....	28
Plat, Israel, lieut.....	281	Potter, Samuel, corporal.....	175
Platner, John	177	Potter, Wm.....	179, 537
Platt, ———, lieut. 96; capt.....	4	Poughkeepsie, 128; letter from committee of.....	125
Platt, Benoni, capt.....	304	Poulson, Mich	206
Platt, Chas, gr. mr	281	Powder, Tobias.....	248
Platt, Eben'r Smith, capt. Levies.....	256	Powel, Wm. lieut.....	273
Platt, Eliph't, lieut. and capt.....	281	Powell, Felix.....	248
Platt, Israel, capt.....	134, 232	Powell, Joseph.....	233
Platt, Jon'n, of West. Co.....	133	Powell, Stephen.....	186, 536
Platt, Nath'l, capt.....	529	Powell, Thomas.....	189
Platt, Phil.....	199	Powels, Thos.....	235
Platt, Rich'd, lieut.....	77, 527	Power, Nich's, lieut.....	270
Platt, ———, capt.....	116, 139	Power, Nichs., Jr., ensign.....	270
Platt, ———, capt. 1st N. Y., 1776.....	252	Powers, Andw.....	130
Platt, ———, capt. 2d N. Y.....	139	Powers, Chas., 186; sergeant	186
Platt, Thos.....	201	Powers, James	238
Platt, Z.....	134	Powers, Phenias... ..	130
Platt, Zephania.....	3	Prague, Seth.	226
Platt, Zephania.....	3	Pratt, Albert.....	536
Platt, Zephania, Jr., lieut	285	Pratt, Chalker.....	203
Plough, Samuel.....	172	Pratt, David, captain, major and lt.-col.....	268
Plough, Dennis.....	236	Pratt, Elisha, lieut. Ass. Ex.....	275
Plough, Henry.....	227	Pratt, Jno.	204
Plow, Jothan.....	204	Pratt, Joel, captain.....	261, 528
Plowman, Chr.....	181	Pratt, Wm.....	233
Plumb, David	87	Prebble, Joseph, corporal.....	228
Plumb, Sam'l.....	221	Prentice, Simeon, sergeant.....	536
Plumb, Stephen.....	215	Prentup, Joseph, lieut.....	296
Plumbley, Henry	183	Preston, Benj.....	202, 217
Pocknett, Jno.....	187	Preston, Jon'n	185
Poineer, Isaac, adjt.....	306	Preston, Othniel.....	201
Polhemius, Theodore, member from Kings Co.....	6	Prevost, Pierre.....	236
Polhemus, Jacob, lieut.....	62, 290	Price, Adam.....	199, 200
Poll, Andr., ensign.....	267	Price, Benj.....	203
Pollard, Thos., corpl.....	215	Price, James.....	191
Polly, John.....	249	Price, John.....	221
Polly, armed sloop.....	534	Price, John.....	207
Pond, Charles, capt. armed vessel Schuyler.....	533	Price, John.....	292
Pool, Eliz'th.....	82	Price, John.....	261
Pope, John	250	Price, John.....	262
		Price, Wm.....	200
		Prichard (Peckherd), John, gr. mr.....	294

Page.	Page.
Prichard, Thomas..... 194	Punderson, John, ensign..... 59, 94, 218
Pricherd, John, ensign..... 295	lieut. Levies..... 259
Pride, James, sergeant..... 222	Puplopes' Point..... 53
Prime, Michael..... 223	Purchase, Joseph..... 206
Prime, Peter..... 212	Purdy, Abner, lieut..... 283
Prince, Kemble, sergeant..... 188	Purdy, Abr'm, ensign..... 306
Prindle, Enos Jones, sergeant-major..... 245	Purdy, Dan'l, lieut..... 306
Prindle, Josh, corporal..... 204	Purdy, David, 221, 227; ensign..... 307
Prindle, Jotham..... 177, 183	Purdy, Eben'r, major..... 305
Prine, Isaac, lieut..... 273	Purdy, Elvan, lieut..... 306
Prior, Jasper, sergeant..... 224	Purdy, Jacob, captain..... 305
Prisk, Absm..... 238	Purdy, Obed., lieut..... 306
Profit, Jereh..... 237	Purdy, Peter..... 176
Proper, Fred (Roper)..... 182, 183	Purdy, Sol., 547; ensign and lieut..... 306
Prouse, Jere'h..... 236	Purkiss, Thomas..... 533
Prout, Digory, drummer..... 199	Purnell, Jno..... 241
Prouty, Francis, lieut..... 277	Putchen, Isaac..... 293
Prouty, Richard, qr. mr. and captain..... 277	Putman, Wm..... 217
Provoost, Robert, ensign 2d N. Y., 1776..... 186	Putnam, ———, major-general..... 154
pay-master..... 186	reinforcements for..... 156
Pruyn, Casparus, lieut. 1st Albany Co. Regt..... 262	letter from..... 93
Pruyn, Francis, lieut..... 296	Putnam's Regt., transfer to..... 217
Pryor, Abner N., surg. mate 4th N. Y., 1776..... 209	Putnam, David, corporal..... 544
Pryor, Peter..... 243	Putnam, Francis, ensign..... 296
Public Records, Hamilton's Co. to guard..... 92	Putnam, Gerrit, captain Levies..... 256, 258
See Records.	Putnam, Jonas, ensign..... 272
Pulfer, Wm., lieut..... 269	Putnam, Tarrant, captain Levies..... 258
Pulis, John..... 222	Putnam, Victor, lieut. Levies..... 256, 258, 260
Pulman, Salter..... 187	Putnam, armed schooner..... 101, 534
Pulver, Hendrick, lieut. and captain..... 269, 270	Putney, James..... 195, 226
Pulver, Jacob, fifer..... 237	Putney, Jos..... 199, 200
Pulver, Peter, lieut..... 269, 270	Putton, Zach..... 241
Pumpshin, Dan..... 194	Pye, David, of Orange county..... 53, 73

Q.

Quackenboss, ———, captain 1st N.Y., 1775..... 251	Quant, Henry..... 213
Quackenboss, Gose, ensign Militia..... 267	Queen, Chris..... 200
Quackenboss, Isaac, lieut..... 297	Queens Co., members for..... 4
Quackenboss, John, appointed <i>vice</i> Stockholm, 12; captain 1st N.Y. Line, 1775..... 527	Militia of..... 80, 87, 126
Quackenboss, Reyn., captain..... 299, 291	Militia of, to form..... 101
Quackenboss, Vincent, lieut..... 296	quota of Militia in..... 66, 108, 109
Quackenbush, Abr'm D., lieut..... 295	date of march for Militia in..... 110
Quackenbush, Benjamin..... 205	troop of horse in..... 120
Quackenbush, Henry, captain 3d Albany Co. Regt., 263; major, 263; colonel 5th Albany Co. Regt..... 266	officers of Militia in..... 286
Quackenbush, John..... 175	Quick, Abr'm..... 226
Quackenbush, Jacob..... 180	Quick, Corn's..... 196
Quackenbush, Jacobus, corporal..... 550	Quick, Jac..... 196
Quackenbush, Jane..... 82	Quick, John..... 548
Quackenbush, John P., adjutant Militia..... 263	Quigley, George..... 171, 302
Quackenbush, Myndert W., lieut..... 295, 296	Quigley, Hugh..... 302
Quain, Eph'm..... 228	Quigley, Thomas, lieut. Navy..... 534
	Quin, Owen..... 236, 237
	Quin, Thomas..... 26

R.

Race, Ephraim..... 222	Randall, John, ensign in Malcom's..... 244
Radcliff, William, captain, 278; major..... 278	Randall, Moses..... 217
Radee, Jacob..... 240	Randall, Nath..... 217
Raghtmir, Conrad..... 172	Randall, Seth..... 211
Rainer, Ich..... 211	Randle, Abr'm, corporal..... 226
Rainey, Jere'h, sergeant..... 220	Randle, Henry..... 198
Ralie, David..... 205	Randle, John..... 187
Ramsay, Adam..... 175	Randle, Mathias..... 332
Ramsey, David, adjutant..... 271	Randles, Jos..... 190
Ramsey, Jonas..... 229	Raney, John..... 213
Ramis, James..... 212	Rangers..... 133, 147, 153
Randall, Mr..... 83, 93, 95, 96	companies of, in counties..... 116 <i>et seq.</i>

	Page.		Page.
Rangers, money allotted for raising.....	118	Reed, Wm.....	190
certain companies of, discharged.....	148	Reeder, Jacob, master armourer.....	250
enlistment of, in Cont'l Regts.....	148	Reeder, Joseph.....	224
two companies of, to be raised.....	157	Rees, Samuel, captain.....	296
ammunition for.....	159	Reese (Roes), Martin.....	182, 183
muster-roll of.....	129	Reeve, Dan'l, lieut.....	289
officers of, in Tryon Co.....	297	Reeve, Elisha.....	533
Ranken, Daniel.....	182, 183	Reeve, Isaac, major.....	55, 288
Rankin, James, Jr.....	546	Reeve, Israel.....	218
Rankins, James.....	177	Reeve, Selah, lieut.....	288
Rankins, Thomas, fifer.....	180	Reeves, James, ensign.....	288
Rannells, Ab.....	198	Reeves, Paul, captain.....	288
Ranney, Eph'm, lieut.....	277	Regiments, two of the N. Y. Line, Continental es-	
Ransier, George.....	219	tablishment.....	
Ransier, John.....	177	in colony pay for three months.....	104
Ransier, William.....	177	recruiting for, from Minute service.....	91
Ransom, Henry.....	226	encouragement to enlist in.....	67
Ransom, Jacob.....	232	difficulties to enlist men for.....	79
Ransom, James, musician.....	226	enlisting men from Minute Regts.....	80
Ransom, Peleg, captain.....	300	enlisting for, in Albany Co.....	94
Rapalje, Daniel, lieut. Dutchess Co. Ass. Ex., 285;		troops to serve during the war.....	131
lieut. Kings Co. Horse.....	286	enlistment of Rangers in.....	148
Rapalje, Peter, quartermaster.....	286	plan of filling up.....	149
Rapleya, Jeremiah.....	196	enlisting and arms for.....	94
Rapp, George.....	188	badly armed and equipped.....	82
Rapp, Peter.....	236, 237	equipments for a comp. of.....	92
Raspach, Max, lieut.....	296	quota of counties for Cont'l service.....	66
Rass, Hugh.....	58	strength of N. Y.....	247
Ratenhower, Godf.....	549	officers for, to be raised in N. counties..	85
Ratt, Martin.....	242	arrangement of officers.....	13, 134, 138
Ravelia, Lewis.....	175	additional officers of.....	151
Rawling, Peter, ensign.....	304	sixteen additional, ordered by Congress..	151
Ray, Isaac.....	197	recruiting for.....	152
Ray, James, musician.....	174	company of Scotch Highlanders.....	119
Ray, John.....	240, 243	for Canada service.....	52, 69, 72, 74, 76, 81
Ray, Robert.....	212	list of officers in, of 1776.....	77
Rayla, Denia, Jr.....	173	New York Line.....	78, 115, 116, 527
Raymond, Eben'r.....	302	of 1775, muster roll of comp. in.....	166
Raymond, Eph'm, lieut.....	304	state of companies in 1776.....	96
Raymond, Nathan, ensign and lieut.....	271	third establishment.....	132, 137
Raymond, Samuel, captain.....	293	rankroll of, on third establish't..	138 <i>et seq.</i>
Raymond, Sands, 548; lieut.....	304	the first New York.....	13
Raynolds, Jon'n Jas., lieut.....	269	officers of 1st, attend Prov. Congr.....	23
Raynolds, William, ensign Ass. Ex.....	275	Lamb's Art'y to be part of the 1st.....	34
Rea, Hugh, captain.....	284	four Cos. of the 1st at Saratoga.....	35
Rea, Math'w, captain 4th Ulster Co. Regt.....	301, 302	stations of Cos. of the 1st.....	38
Read, Isaac, lieut.....	277	the 1st, 3d and 4th ordered to Albany...	25
Read, James, major.....	284	1st, 4th and 5th at Ft. Constitution.....	145
Read, John.....	46, 223	Dr. B. Curtis app'd surgeon to 1st.....	90
Read, Thomas, surgeon Add'l Cont's.....	233	I. Ledyard, surgeon's mate 1st.....	90
Reade, John, lieut. 2d Artillery.....	246	Hyatt's Co. to belong to the 1st.....	97
Reader, Jacob.....	219	colors for 1st N. Y.....	141
Reader, Sam'l.....	289	desertions in the 1st.....	35
Realy, Jas.....	194	1st New York in 1775.....	251
Rechtmyer (Rightmier), Geo., captain.....	273	1st N. Y. on 2d establishment.....	252
Records, public, care taken of, 55; guard of, 78, 80,	92	roll of 1st N. Y., 3d establishment.....	174
	93	the 2d (Albany) complete.....	24
Reddy, Jas.....	186	nine Cos. of 2d, at Ticonderoga.....	36
Redicar, John.....	234	stations of the Cos. of the 2d.....	38
Reding, Tim.....	221	part of 2d N. Y. at Fort Montgomery...	145
Redman, Wm.....	302	3d (Clinton's), report on.....	20
Redmond, John.....	235	the third full, but lacks arms.....	24
Reed, Bryan.....	195	stations of the Cos. of the 3d.....	38
Reed, Dan'l.....	240	companies of Clinton's.....	98
Reed, Garret.....	166	arms for Clinton's, 99; and for 2d.....	99
Reed, George.....	26, 229	3d N. Y., 1775.....	208
Reed, Jacob, captain 2d Art'y.....	244, 246	list of men in Livingston's Co., 4th Regt.	26
Reed, James.....	173, 179	arms for the 4th.....	36
Reed, John, 3d lieut., or lieut. fireworker.....	85	the 4th, detained at Albany by lack of	
Reed, Nath'l.....	182, 183	arms.....	39
Reed, Sam'l.....	167, 198	muster rolls of Comps. of 3d and 4th...	29
Reed, Thos.....	184	parts of 3d and 4th, at Albany.....	36

	Page.		Page.
Regiments, 3d and 4th badly supplied with arms ...	36	Reynolds, Arnold, lieutenant	281
a fifth New York, authorized	140	Reynolds, Austin, ensign	306
Green Mt. Boys	35, 534, <i>et seq.</i>	Reynolds, Coon	537
officers of	16	Reynolds, David, lieutenant	293
elect officers	27	Reynolds, Eben'r, corp	218
field officers appointed ..	36	Reynolds, Gilbert, ensign, 304; lieutenant	307
Gen. Schuyler author'd		Reynolds, Jas.	189, 219
to appoint field officer's,	28	Reynolds, John	208
Van Dyck's detachment of Green Mt.		Reynolds, Joseph, capt.	281
men	128	Reynolds, Mich	208
Holmes	98	Reynolds, Nath'l, ensign, 306; lieutenant	548
Comp. of Lasher's, to guard the public		Reynolds, Tim	210
records	55, 78	Reynolds, Titus, lieutenant	307
McDougalls	100	Reyppenberg, Adam	173
state of	96	Reyving, Jacob	182, 183
officers in	98, 102	Rhea, Mr.	62
embarks for Albany	24	Rhea Benj'n	224
officers appointed in Ritzema's	93	Rhinebeck	26
Swartwouts	67, 69	precinct, militia of, refuse to march	142
return of	68	Rhode Island	19, 39
Van Schaicks	69 <i>et seq.</i> 72, 82	quota of	132
almost ready	76	Rhodes, Corn's	223
Tryon Co. Comps. and Charlotte Co.		Rhodes, Jac.	210
Comp. ordered to Wynkoops'	98	Rhodes, John (Joseph)	222
Wynkoops', O'Hara's Co. in	101	Rice, Asa, capt.	277, 541
Militia, Levies, etc.		Rice, Chas., corpl.	536
Graham's, rank-roll of	134	Rice, Elias	536
Wheelock's command	150	Rice, John	238
of Levies under special acts	256 <i>et seq.</i>	Rice, Jonas, lieutenant. Levies	257
additional Continental	247	Rice, Micah, ensign	277
Ethan Allen's force	250	Rice, Phenius, ensign	284
2d Canadian	248	Rice, Sam'l	203
of artificers	250	Rich, Amos	249
of sappers and miners	250	Rich, David, capt	277
Hinman's, Connecticut	56	Rich, Henry, corp'l	189
Warner's, add'l Cont's	248	Rich, Jno.	240
return of Seth Warners'	534, 535	Richards, Geo.	243
Sheldon's, or 2d Light Dragoons	248	Richards, Jas.	245
Moylan's, or 4th Light Dragoons	250	Richards, John, fife major	233, 234
Regnier, Peter, lieutenant-col. 4th N.Y., 1776	209	Richards, Phil.	223
Reh, Matthew, ensign	268	Richards, Simon, 175; sergt.	179
Reid, Jas.	211	Richardson, Alex.	167, 225
Reilly Jas	197	Richardson, Asa, capt	275
Reimer, Phil., mus'n	242	Richardson, Gilbert	227
Relay, Lewis	179	Richardson, Josiah, lieutenant. Levies ..	266
Relyea, John., lieutenant	303	Richardson, Robert, sergt.	245
Renmer, John	52	Richardson, Thos	130
Rempsen, Henry	190	Richardson, Tim	536
Remsen, Abr'm, capt.	286	Richardson, Wm.	242
Remsen, Jeromus, colonel	113, 124, 126, 127	Richey, Alex.	216
Remsen, Rem. A., lieutenant	286	Richey, Jno.	225
Renckel, Lawr.	549	Richey, James	227
Rene, And'w, sergt.	544	Richmond, Benj.	193
Renne, Coral	208	Richmond, Josiah	228
Renway, Peter	248	Richmond Co	106
Requa, Claude, capt.	304	members for	4
Requa, Isaac, lieutenant and adjt.	547	letter for chairman of committee	83
Requau, Isaac, adjt.	304	quota of	66, 108, 109
Requaw, ———, lieutenant. Levies	539	militia of, not properly formed	83
Requaw, Gabriel, ensign	303	militia of	294
capt. Levies	257, 304, 547	Richter, Nich's, captain	295
Requaw, Joseph, lieutenant. Levies	257	Ricker, Abr'm, captain 2d N. Y., 1766	186
Requeau, Isaac, lieutenant. Levies	256	Rickerd, Jacob	544
Resequ, John	548	Rickhorn, Abr'm, gunner	245
Resner, Geo., lieutenant	294	Riebsom, Math's	549
Resner, Jacobus, lieutenant	294	Rieley, James	179
Retan, Peter	168	Riemer, John George	178
Retgers, John	87	Riemer, Peter	243
Retong, Wm.	547	Rider, George	199, 203
Revershow, John Peter	545	Rider, John	190
Reves, Nath'l, lieutenant	299	Rider, Joseph, corporal	550
Rexford, Sam'l, lieutenant	274	Rigel, Fred	546

	Page.		Page.
Riggs, Dan.	211, 548	Robinson, John, 176; lieutenant.	284
Righley, Joseph.	188	Robinson, Jno.	188, 197, 235
Rightmeyer, Peter, lieutenant.	273	Robinson, Joseph.	4
Riker, Abr'm, lieutenant. 4th Regt.	71, 529	Robinson, Mat.	211
captain in Ritzema's.	93, 96	Robinson, Peter.	230, 231
Riker, Jere'h.	224	Robinson, Richard.	185, 203
Riker, Samuel, lieutenant.	286	Robinson, Robert.	185, 224
Riley, John.	202	Robinson, Samuel.	245
Riley, Patt.	202	Robinson, Slah, lieutenant., 301; captain.	302
Ring, Conr.	268	Robinson, Stephen, drummer.	197
Ringley, John, qr. mr.	280	Robinson, Wm.	190
Rion, Thomas.	550	Robison, James.	212
Ripley, Job.	237	Robison, Jos., drummer.	242
Ripley, John.	228, 536	Robley, Michael.	189
Ripperry, Elijah.	242	Rochester, John.	207
Risdall, Wm.	193	Rockefeller, Phil., adjutant.	269
Riseberger, Phil.	231	Rockefeller, Tiel, captain.	269
Ritche, Chas.	176	Rockefeller, Wm., lieutenant.	269
Ritchey, Isaac.	219	Rodey, Pat.	243
Ritchie, Phil., corporal.	243	Rodgers, David, ensign and lieutenant.	292
Ritchie, Wm., lieutenant of artillery.	17, 246	Rodgers, James.	240, 545
Ritter, Anthony.	242	Rodgers, Joshua, captain armed vessel.	254
Ritter Henry.	206	Rodgers, Phil., ensign.	272
Ritter, Jacob.	227	Rodgers, Wm., captain armed sloop.	254
Ritter, Johs., sergeant.	549	Rodman, Thomas, lieutenant.	152, 244
Ritterman, Jno.	228	Roe, ———, captain, 97; captain in Clinton's.	98
Ritzema, ———, lieutenant-col. 1st N. Y.	13, 35, 38, 74, 527	Roe, James, qr. mr., 287; lieutenant.	298
embarks with four companies for Albany.	24	Roe, John, 212; qr. mr.	287
colonel.	76, 93, 98, 101, 103	Roe, Philipp, adjutant.	287
colonel, calls for arms for his Regt.	95	Roe, Wm., lieutenant.	289, 290
Rivers, Joseph.	184	Roft, Aaron.	217
Roach, William.	187	Rogers, ———, captain.	90
Robarsh, Peter, corporal.	234	Rogers, David, ensign.	289
Robbins, Jehiel, lieutenant.	129	Rogers, James.	86, 205
Robbins, Joseph.	249	Rogers Jere'h, lieutenant.	55, 289
Roberds, Elias.	533	Rogers, John.	26, 289, 293
Robert, ———, lieutenant. Addl. Conts.	152	Rogers, John, Jr.	26
Roberts, Billy.	233, 234	Rogers, Joshua, lieutenant. and captain.	287
Roberts, Caleb.	187	Rogers, Lewis.	87
Roberts, Christ'r.	18	Rogers, Nath'l, ensign.	288
Roberts, Ezekiel, lieutenant. Levies.	257, 539	Rogers, Phil., lieutenant.	540
Roberts, Jacob.	178	Rogers, Samuel.	240
Roberts, John, 18, 216; lieutenant. in Malcom's.	239	Rogers, Uriah, major.	80, 287
Roberts, Jon'n.	186	Rogers, William.	212
Roberts, Lem., lieutenant.	531	sergeant.	240
Roberts, Petter.	18	qr. mr. sergeant.	239, 543
Roberts, Warren.	206	ensign.	306
Roberts, Wm.	537	captain.	80, 288
Robertson, Arch'd, ensign.	273	captain Art'y.	55, 289
Robertson, Daniel.	242	captain Navy.	530-533
Robertson, Henry.	243	captain Sloop Montgomerie.	94, 530
Robertson, James.	216, 242	instruction for.	95
Robertson, Mat.	194	Rogers, Zeph., ensign Suffolk Co. Militia.	288
Robertson, Robert.	233	captain Suffolk Co. Minute Men.	288
Robeson, Jere'h.	293	Roggan, Peter, lieutenant. 3d N. Y., 1775.	172
Robicheaux, James, captain C. C.	235	Roggen, Petrus, lieutenant.	529
Robins, Daniel.	193	Romaine, Abrm., lieutenant. Levies.	258
Robins, Evans.	214	Romaine, Teod. F., qr. mr.	542
Robins, Jno.	175	Ronols, John.	190
Robinson, Alex.	230, 231	Roobach, Jere'h.	206
Robinson, Amos, qr. mr.	278	Rood, Ashad.	293
Robinson, And.	202, 212	Roof (Ruff), John, captain.	542
Robinson, Art.	536	Roome, Benj., corpl.	215
Robinson, Benj.	222	Roomen, Peter.	215
Robinson, Daniel.	232	Roomen, Wm.	198
Robinson, Eben'r, captain, 283; major.	284	Roorey, Wm.	297
Robinson, Edmond.	238	Roosa, Aldert, lieutenant. Levies.	257
Robinson, George.	203, 221	Roosa, Dirck, Jr., ensign.	302
Robinson, James, 205, 216, 226, 301; sergeant, 222; ensign, 270; lieutenant.	269	Roosa, Isaac, ensign, 299; lieutenant.	303
Robinson, Jon's, ensign.	302	Roosa, Jacob.	301
		Roosa, Joh's, ensign.	300
		Roosa, Peter, captain.	543

	Page.		Page.
Roosa, Petrus, lieut.	301, 303	Ross, John.	199, 203, 209
Roose, Jacob, sergt.	230	drummer.	228
Rooseboom, Jacob, lieut.	262	Ross, Joseph.	193
captain.	262	Ross, Robert.	302
Rooseboom, John, lieut. Militia.	263	Ross, Wm.	217
Rooseboom, Myndert, col. 2d Regt.	13	Rossiter, Chas.	183
Roosecrans, Hendr., sergt.	543	Rossman, Conrad.	182
Roosen, Aary, corpl.	195	Rossman, Fite, lieut.	269, 270
Roosevelt, Mr.	12, 65, 78	Rossman, Phil.	26, 176
Roosevelt, Isaac.	3	Rotan, Peter, lieut. C. C.	239
Roosevelt, Jno., capt.	65	Rotcherry, Jas.	180
Root, Aaron, lieut. Levies.	259	Roundy, Elm.	536
Root, David.	293	Rouse, John, captain.	541
Root, Elisha, lieut.	277	Row, John, lieut. and captain.	278, 279
Root, Ephraim.	131	Row, Joseph, ensign and lieut.	271, 272
Root, Geo.	202	Row, Mich'l, ensign.	278
Root, Rufus, corpl.	536	Row, Nath'l, ensign.	292
Root, Sam'l, corpl, 130; ensign.	277	Rowland, Jon'n, ensign.	272
Root, Simon.	536	Rowland, Oliver, lieut.	272
Root, Timothy, lieut.	277	Rowland, Robt., lieut.	271
Roppool, Geo.	177	Rowland, Sam'l, lieut.	267
Rosa, Aaron.	170	Rowland, Thos.	215
Rosa, Aldert.	170	Rowley, Heyman, lieut.	292
Rosa, Aldert D., lieut. Levies.	256	Rowley, Nath'l, lieut.	274, 528
Rosa, Alex'r.	58	Rowley, Reuben, lieut.	265
Rosa, Gisbert.	58	Rowley, Seth.	206, 207
Rosa, Jacob.	172	Rowley, Thos.	198
Rosa, Jacobus, 58; captain.	549	Rows, Joh's, lieut.	270
Rosa, Peter, lieut. Levies.	256	Royal, Peter.	187
Rosa, Tunis.	58	Roys, Chas.	537
Rosaa, Abrm.	195	Roys, Stephen.	537
Rosaa, Jac.	196	Ruben, Moses.	193
Rose, ———, captain.	145	Rudd, Bezaliel, qr. mr. and lieut.	283
Rose, Abrm., lieut.	288	Rudd, Gideon, corporal.	160
Rose, Albert.	201	Rudd, Wm.	200
Rose, And.	216	Rude, Wm.	185
Rose, Benj. lieut.	289, 303	Rudolph, Chr.	183
Rose, Herr., lieut.	270	Ruff, Adam.	190
Rose, Isaac A., ensign 4th N. Y.	211	Ruff, Conrad.	216
Rose, Jacob.	294	Ruff (Roof), John, captain.	542
Rose, Jacobus, captain.	302	Rugar, John.	196
Rose, Jas.	194, 222	Rugg, Ab'm.	536
Rose, John.	184	Ruker, Joseph.	185
Rose, Jon'n.	227	Ruland, Jehiel.	210
Rose, Nathan, captain.	287	Ruland, Thos.	533
Rose, Peter.	189	Rumbout Precinct, comp'y from.	66
Rose, Sam'l.	185	Rump, Henery.	172
Rose, Sol.	205	Rumsey, Asa.	289
Rose, Wm., lieut.	299	Rumsey, David, captain.	545
Roseboom, Barent, lieut. and qr. mr. Levies.	256	Rumsey, Jas., lieut.	62, 290
Roseboom, Jacob, captain.	539	Rumsey, Jonas.	253
Roseboom, M., colonel 2d N. Y. Line, 1775.	527	Rumsey, Nathan.	289
Rosekrans, ———, capt., 59; capt. in McDougall's, 96; capt. in Clinton's.	98	Rumsey, Phenias, captain.	289
Rosekrans, Benj., ensign.	284	Rumsnider, Henry.	546
lieut.	279	Rundell, Richard.	547
Rosekrans, Cæsar.	232	Rundle, Abel.	226
Rosekrans, Dan'l, captain.	291	Runnells, Ab.	215
Rosekrans, Depui, fifer.	221	Runnells, Eli.	217
Rosekrans, Jacob, ensign.	302	Runnells, Jos.	215
lieut.	300	Runnells, Titus, lieut.	306
captain.	71, 92, 96, 529	Runnells, Wm.	545
Rosekrans, Jas.	227	Runnier, Benj.	181
captain 5th N. Y., 1776.	220	Runo, Simon.	187
major 3d N. Y., 1776.	197	Ruskill, Martin.	173
Rosekrans, Zach., ensign.	300	Russel, James, sergeant.	181
Rosekrans, see Boucrans.		Russel, John.	52
Roseman, John, ensign.	270	Russel, Oliver.	206
Rositer, Tim'y.	250	Russel, Thos., lieut.	286
Rosman, Adam.	212, 213	Russel, Wm.	222
Rosman, Henry.	26	Russell, James.	80, 227
Ross, Charles.	227	Russell, Jon'n.	211
		Russell, Joseph.	201

	Page.		Page.
Russell, Thos., 224, 226; mus'n.....	228	Ryan, Pat... ..	198
Russell, Wm.....	225	Ryan, Robert.....	208
Rust, Oliver.....	130	Ryan, Thos.....	176
Rust, Phinehas.....	130	Ryckman, Wilh., ensign 1st N. Y.....	139
Rutgers, ———,	83	Ryder, Valentine, capt. armed vessel.....	254
Rutgers, Anth'y, 11, 19, 40; capt. Art'y, 17, 87, 246; no commissions for his comp. of Art'y.....	37	Ryder, Wm., adjutant.....	62
Rutland, Wheler, capt. Levies.....	259	Rykman, Wm., lieutenant 1st N. Y., 1776.....	178
Rutliu, Holdin, lieutenant Levies.....	259	Ryley, Sylv.....	229
Rutty, Ezra, ensign.....	230	Rylie, Jno.....	242
Ryan, Dennis.....	179	Rynard, John.....	206
Ryan, Jere'h, bombardier.....	245	Rynax, Wm., sergeant	184
Ryan, John.....	242	Rynder, Chr.....	206
Ryan, Mich'l, lieutenant.....	272	Rynders, James.....	185
		Ryne, John, lieutenant.....	272

S.

Sabbath Day Point, casualties at.....	176, 177, 252	Sands, Comfort, paymaster Militia... ..	149
Sabine, Stephen	206	Sands, Edw., surgeon's mate.....	529
Sacket, ———,	136	Sands, John, captain, 286; lieutenant-col.....	251
Sacket, Nath'l.....	3, 133	Sandy Hook.....	82, 91, 95
Sackett, Daniel, lieutenant Levies.....	257	Sanfaron, Jacques.....	236
Sackett, Peter, adjt. 4th N. Y., 1776.....	140, 209	Sanfaron, Joseph.....	236
Sackett, Rich'd, lieutenant 305; capt., 305, 544; captain Levies, 256, 257, 259; capt. Minute Men	538	Sanford, Benjamin	211
Sacket, Sam'l, lieutenant, 77, 529; captain.....	140, 210	Sanford, John, captain	80
Sacket, Wm., lieutenant.....	236	Sanford, William.....	221
Sadler, Johan.....	236, 237	Sangh, Peter.....	178
Safford, Jesse, captain.....	536	Santford, ———, captain Add'l Continentals.....	152
Safford, Jonas.....	536	Sappers and Miners, Corps of, 250; transfers to, 191, 195 215, 227	
Safford, Samuel, major Green Mt. Boys, 27, 36; lieutenant- colonel.	535	Saratoga, casualties at, 219, 234; troops ordered to... ..	28
Safford, Solomon, ensign.....	536	Sargeant, William.....	241
Sage, Moses, ensign.....	284	Sargeson, William, drummer.....	190
Sagor, John.....	182, 183	Sarles (Searles), Thomas.....	206
St. John, ———,	228	Sartain (Setorn), James.....	193
St. John, Ezra, ensign Ass. Ex., 275; lieutenant.....	134, 282	Sartel, Daniel	536
Saint John, James, lieutenant Levies.....	259	Satterlee, William, captain 2d Canadian.....	248
St. John, Moses, lieutenant and captain.....	305	Satterly, Daniel, ensign.....	287
St. John, Sam'l, captain.....	538	Satterly, Henry.....	218, 232
St. John, Walter, corporal.....	238	Satterly, John	232
St. John, casualties at.....	244	Satterly, Nath'l, quartermaster	289
St. Lawrence, John.....	216	Satterly, Richard.....	218
Salisbury, Barent Staats, ensign, 270; lieutenant.....	98, 139	Saunders, Phineas, corporal.....	129
Salisbury, Francis, lieutenant.....	270	Saunders, Robert	176
Salisbury, Jacob.....	536	Savage, Anthony.....	233, 234
Salisbury, John, captain.....	274	Savage, Edw., lieutenant.....	275
Salisbury, Silvester, lieutenant, 298; captain.....	120, 159, 298	Savage, James.....	233, 234
Salisbury, Wessel, lieutenant.....	270	Savage, Joel.....	544
Salkild, Isaac, lieutenant Levies	258	Savage, John (Joseph), captain 2d Artillery	244
Sally, armed sloop	534	Savage, Robert.....	233, 234
Salsbury, Barent Staats, lieutenant 1st N. Y., 1776.....	184	Sawens, Joreham	536
Salsbury, Gasper.....	183	Sawyer, Abel.....	18
Salsbury, Jno.....	185	Sawyer, Enos.....	130
Salsbury, Josh.....	176	Sawyer, James, 60; quartermaster.....	291
Saltsman, Peter.....	177	Sawyer, Jesse, lieutenant.....	16, 28
Sammons, Fred., sergeant.....	546	Sawyer, John.....	130
Sammons, Jacob, lieutenant C. C.....	239	Sawyer, John, Jr.....	130
Sammons, Platt.....	205	Sax, Jacob, sergeant	200
Samon, Mathew, Jr.....	172	Saxbury, William.....	181
Samous, Jacob, lieutenant Levies.....	258	Saxon, Gilbert, sergeant.....	538
Sampson, Isaac.....	224	Sayer, Math'w, lieutenant.....	288
Sampson, Ez'l, lieutenant Artificers.....	250	Saylor, Jac.....	206
Sampson, Geo.....	187, 196	Sayre, David, lieutenant.....	288
Sanbourn, John.....	131	Sayre, James, lieutenant.....	290
Sanders, John	194	Sayre, John, lieutenant and captain.. ..	292
Sanderson, James.....	180	Sayre, Nathan, lieutenant.....	293
Sandford, Daniel.....	211	Sayre, Thomas, Jr., lieutenant	292
Sandford, John, 218; captain	241, 288	Sayres, ———, captain	542
Sands, Mr.....	82, 103, 107	Scales. See Skaats.....	
Sands, Amasa William.....	251	Scantin, Jeremiah.....	218
		Scepmoes, William.....	301

	Page.		Page.
Schans, Hendrick, lieut. Militia.....	264	Schuyler, Nich's	545
Scharse, Daniel.....	236	surgeon, 2d Canadian	248
Schauber, William.....	248	Schuyler, Peter, desires a commission.....	69
Schaver, Jacob F., captain.....	269	capt. 3d Albany Co. Regt.....	263
Schefer, Adam.....	545	major, Levies	258, 538
Scheffer, Joh's H., ensign.....	273	Schuyler, Peter J., ensign 1st N. Y.....	139
Schell, Christ'n.....	550	ensign 2d N. Y.....	197
Schenck, ——— Mr., 128; captain.....	68	Schuyler, Peter P., lieut.-col.....	76
Schenck, Abr'm, lieut., 279; captain aud major Ass.		major 5th Albany Co. Regt	265
Ex.....	285	Schuyler, Peter S., ensign and lieut. militia ...	263, 264
Schenck, Gysbert	3	Schuyler, Phil	19, 23, 47, 60, 549
Schenck, Henry, major Dutchess Co. Minute Men...	285	col., recommended for major-gen'l....	8
Schenck, John, captain	285	appointed 4th major-gen'l.....	15
Schenck, Martin, ensign.....	286	gen'l.....	13, 71, 94, 135
Schenectady	115	a French interpreter appointed for....	17
Schenneman, John, ensign	270	house of, attacked.....	181
Schepmas, John, corporal.....	301	guards of.....	180, 181, 182, 183, 205
Schermerhorn, Freeman, ensign	263	commissions for his officers received..	38
Schermerhorn, Daniel, lieut. and captain.....	265	ordered to N. Y	81
Schermerhorn, Jacob, lieut.-colonel, 263, 265; captain		letters from	22, 27, 35, 56, 69, 76, 81
Exempts	540	letters to.....	24, 29, 52, 72, 78
Schermerhorn, Jacob C., lieut. 5th Albany Co. Regt.,		Schuyler, Phil. P., col. 3d Albany Co. Regt	264, 539
265; major.....	264	Schuyler, Stephen, capt. 2d N. Y. Line, 1775.....	528
Schermerhorn, John, captain Militia.....	265	col. 5th Albany Co. Regt.....	265, 266
Schermerhorn, John L.....	544	Schuyler, Stephen L., col. Albany Co. Regt	539
Schermerhorn, Luke, captain Militia	264	Schuyler, Stephen J., col. 6th Albany Co. Regt. 266,	267
Scherpe, Gilbert L., captain Militia.....	267	Schuyler, armed vessel	96, 533
Schoets, James.....	217	Scofield, Eben'r, capt. 2d Westch. Co. Regt.....	305
Scholl, Jost, lieut.....	295	capt. 4th Westch. Co. Regt	307
Schomaker, John, Jr	546	lieut. Westch. Co. Minute Men.....	307
Schomaker, Thomas.....	546	Scotch Highlanders, Comp. of.....	119
Schoolcraft, Lawrence, adjutant.....	273	Scott, Mr.....	15, 42, 62, 65
Schoolcraft, Lourens	206	brig.-gen'l	114
Schoonmaker, Abr'm, adjutant.....	301	Scott, Alex	215
Schoonmaker, Benjamin	301	Scott, Andr.....	201
Schoonmaker, Cuff.....	226	Scott, Elijah, lieut	306
Schoonmaker, Edw., lieut.....	298	Scott, Ezekiel, major, Levies	259
Schoonmaker, Edw., Jr., lieut	298	Scott, Henry.....	215
Schoonmaker, Fred., captain.	153, 159, 160, 162	Scott, Jas.....	212
ordered to raise another company,	157	fifer.....	195
Schoonmaker, Fred., Jr., captain.....	300, 301	Scott, John	209, 212, 240
Schoonmaker, Hend., captain.....	298	ensign and lieut. militia.....	261
Schoonmaker, Henry, 227; sergeant.....	230	capt. militia	262
Schoonmaker, Hez'h, ensign Militia.....	265, 266	Scott, John Morin, 104, 106; member for N. Y.....	3
Schoonmaker, Jochem, Jr., captain.....	300	appointed brig.-gen'l militia	112
Schoonmaker, Martinus, drummer	301	Hamilton's Co. in his brig.....	122
Schoonmaker, Peter, captain Ass. Ex.....	303	Scott, Thos	293
Schoonmaker, Petrus, captain.....	300	Scott, Timothy.....	192, 198
Schoonmaker, Samuel, lieut.....	298	Scott, Wm.....	190, 243
Schouten, John, lieut.....	272	Scouten, Henry.....	232
Schrader, J. J	199, 200	Scriber, Peter.....	206
Schrembling, Henry, ensign, 294; lieut.....	295	Scribner, Nath'l, lieut.....	283
Scriber, Jacob.....	26	capt.....	125, 284
Schriner, Christ.....	200	capt. Conspiracy Co.....	286
Schriver, Christian.....	26	Scribner, Thos., sergt.-major.....	539
Schriver, Henry.....	26	Scrivener, Zadock.....	176
Schriver, Jacob, sergeant, 210; lieut.....	280	Scriver, Christ'n.....	200
Schroeter, Adam, adjutant.....	528	Scudder, Israel, capt	288
Schroeter, George L., adjutant.....	528	Scudder, Jacob, sergt.....	86
Schulcraft, John.....	200	Scudder, Joel, lieut. and capt	287
Schulds, Hend	546	Scudder, John	231
Schulds, Jah's	546	Scudder, Wm., lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776.....	180
Schulds, Wm., sergt	546	Scudder, W. Smith, capt armed vessel.....	254
Schuley, Christ'n.....	236	Scuder, Wm., lieut. 1st N. Y.....	139
Schults, Casper, lieut.....	269	Sculthorp, Jno.....	190
Schultz, Henry, ensign.....	268	Scutt, Wm.....	219
Schulz, John, sergt.-major.....	542	Sealy, ———, capt.....	535
Schurtz, John, lieut., militia.....	266	Seaman, Dan.....	203
Schuyler, Abr'm, lieut., militia.....	262	Seaman, Israel, lieut.....	305
Schuyler, David.....	545	Seaman, Micha.....	166
Schuyler, Dirck, ensign 2d N. Y	197	Seamans, Eph.....	200
Schuyler, Jacob.....	545	Seamans, Isaac.....	200

	Page.		Page.
Sears, ———, Dep. adj.-gen'l.....	89	Sharp, George, lieut. Minute Men.....	284
Sears, Enoch, sergt.....	204	Sharp, Henry.....	186
Sears, Francis.....	223	Sharp, Lewis.....	175
Sears, Joshua, ensign.....	299	Sharp, Martinus, lieut. Militia.....	266, 267
Sear, Thos., lieut.....	280	Sharp, Peter, 544; lieut.....	263
Sears, Wm.....	206	Sharp, Thomas.....	174
Seaton, John, lieut.....	134, 278, 279	Sharpe, George, ensign, 266; lieut., 134; capt. 6th Albany Co. Regt.....	267
Seaton, Rufus, sergt.....	252	Shattuck, Wm., major.....	277
Seaton, Willard.....	189	Shaver, Chas., lieut.....	270
Sebear, Wm., major.....	294	Shaver, James, gunner.....	245
Sebring Isaac, qr. mr.....	279, 286, 541	Shaver, John, ensign, 260, 269, 303; captain.....	270
Sebring, Jacob, Jr., ensign.....	286	Shaver, John C., ensign Levies.....	260
Secaur, Isaac.....	169	Shaver, Josh, ensign and lieut. Militia.....	264
Secaur, James.....	168	Shaw, Andw., ensign.....	284
Secor, John.....	223	Shaw, Comfort, lieut.....	285
Sedore, Jno.....	192	Shaw, Daniel, lieut. Contl. Frigate.....	254
See, James, ensign.....	304	Shaw, David.....	196
Seeber, Adolph, ensign.....	549	Shaw, Duncan, lieut.....	276
Seeber, Jacob W., capt.....	294, 549	Shaw, Ichabod.....	188
Seeber, Sev., lieut.....	549	Shaw, James.....	228
Seeber, Wm., lieut.-col.....	549	Shaw, Jno.....	202
Seeds, Geo.....	216	Suaw, John.....	86
Seeley, Abner, capt.....	129	lieut. 2d Art'y.....	246
Seeley, Eli, capt.....	304	lieut. Levies.....	258
Seeley, Josiah, lieut.....	289, 290	Shaw, Mich.....	212
Seeley, Mich'l.....	236	Shaw, Moses.....	221
Seeley, Gideon, capt.....	307	Shaw, Pelis.....	220
Seeley, Neh'l, lieut.....	275	Shaw, Reuben.....	231
capt.....	276	Shaw, Richard, corporal.....	191
Seely, Sam'l, cornet and lieut.....	290	Shaw, Samuel, lieut., 266, 267; captain.....	539
Seely, Sylv., sergt.....	202	Shaw, Solomon.....	221
Seelye, David.....	545	Shaw, Wm., 196; sergeant.....	242
Seemor, Abr'm.....	230	Shay, Marhom.....	225
Seever, Comfort, recruiting officer.....	538	Shear, Abr'm.....	227
Seever, Jon'n, ensign and lieut. militia.....	266, 267	Shearman, Jesse.....	188
Segendorph, Adam, lieut.....	269	Sheaver, Henry, ensign Militia.....	266
Seger, Staats.....	177	Sheehan, Thos.....	245
Selah, Gideon, capt.....	306	Sheely, John.....	178
Seley, Conradt.....	171	Sheene, Jere'h.....	183
Selkirk, James, sergeant.....	235	Sheet, Hugo, ensign.....	302
Sellers, Michael.....	193	Sheets, Nich's.....	237
Sellman, John.....	201	Shehan, Morris.....	194
Semall, Anthony.....	202	Sheldon, Benajah, ensign.....	271
Semore, Henry.....	177	Sheldon, Isahel, ensign Militia.....	265
Sergeant, John, captain and lt.-col.....	277	Sheldon, Joseph.....	241
Serine, Jacob.....	227	Sheldon, Sam'l.....	537
Serring, Daniel, lieut.....	303	lieut.....	271
Service, Phil.....	185	Shell, Christ.....	199, 208
Service, Robert.....	242	Shell, Geo.....	206
Servos, Daniel.....	175	Shellenburgh, Geo.....	178
Sessions, Mr., of Cumberland Co.....	118	Shepard, ———, captain.....	542
Sessions, Benj., corporal.....	536	Shepardson, Stephen, captain.....	277, 541
Seton (Seeton), Wm., ensign and lieut. Militia.....	265	Shepard, Colville, captain.....	542
Sevey, James.....	203	Shepard, Dan'l, qr. mr., adjt. and captain.....	282, 283
Seward, John.....	240	Shepard, Rufus, corpl.....	536
Seymore, Jesse, ensign.....	307	Shepherd, Abrm., lieut.....	550
Seymour, Abr'm.....	227	Shepherd, Calvin, captain.....	292
Seymour, Horace, lieut. 2d Light Dragl.....	248	Shepherd, Daniel, captain Levies.....	259
Seymour, Thomas, 194; capt. 2d Light Drag.....	248	Shepherd (Shaver), Hend.....	183
Shades, Adam.....	208	Shepherd, John, lieut. Artificers.....	250
Shaffer, George.....	225	Shepherd, True.....	175
Shairman, George, corporal.....	545	Sherburne, Henry, adjt.....	277
Shall, George.....	206	Sheridan, Rich'd.....	201, 545
Shall, John.....	204	Sheridan, see Sherwood.....	
Shance, Christ.....	236, 237	Sherlock, John.....	203
Shannon, Robert.....	219	Sherman, Jesse.....	180
Shannon, Thomas.....	178	Sherman, Nathan.....	536
Sharener, Lud.....	204	Sherman, Peter.....	548
Sharen, Christ.....	549	Sherrow, Jas.....	201
Sharidan, Thomas.....	242	Sherve, Andries.....	232
Sharp, Coenradt, ensign Militia.....	254	Sherwood, ———, captain.....	547
Sharp, Corns.....	177		

	Page.		Page.
Sherwood, Abm.	195	Sibby, David	205
Sherwood, Adiel, lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776	139, 181, 183	Sicher, Wm.	58
lieut. Charlotte Co. Regt.	275	Sickles, Abm.	198
captain	257, 539, 545	Sickles, Garret, sergt.	241
Sherwood, Andw., sergt.	245	Sickles, Jacobus, ensign.	291
Sherwood, Elijah	166	Sickles, Wm., lieut., 290; captain	291
Sherwood, Gershom, lieut.	304	Sickles, Zach	189
Sherwood, Isaac, lieut. 2d N. Y., 1776	139, 186	Sieber, Jacob, adjt.	294
lieut.-col.	62, 290	Siely (Zieler), John, lieut.	295
Sherwood, Jas., corpl.	187	Siles, Christ'r.	175
Sherwood, John, orderly sergt.	199	Siles, Thos., surg. mate 4th N. Y., 1776	209
Sherwood, Mic.	215	Sill, Uriah, lieut.	284
Sherwood, Nath'l	187	Sillsbury, David	189
Sherwood, Neh'h.	227	Sillsbury, see Spellsbury.	
Sherwood, Newcome, sergt.	545	Silvester, Peter	3
Sherwood, Seth, gr. mr. Charlotte Co. Regt.	275	Silvia, James	245
lieut. Levies	256	Simkins, Gid.	202
captain Ass. Ex.	545	Simkins, Isaac	197
Sherwood, Seymour	202	Simkins, Jere'h	227, 230
Sherwood, Stephen, lieut. 12th Albany Co. Regt.	271	Simmons, Caleb	217
ensign	304, 547	Simmons, Ezl.	232
Shevalier, Jos.	219	Simmons, Jno.	211
Shields, Dan'l	202	Simmons, Isaac	221
Shields, Jas.	208	Simmons, Josh	216
mus'n	241	Simmons, Salm	533
Shiffen, Geo.	550	Simmons, Smith, lieut.	279
Shift, Geo.	202	Simon, Jacob, lieut.	295
Shill, James	26	Simonds, Joshua, lieut. Levies	258
Shine, John	533	Simons, Mich'l	188
Shippen, Askenah, lieut. Levies	259	Simons, Corn's.	187
Shippen Wm.	193	Simons, Robert	245
Shipman, Sam'l, ensign.	272	Simpson, Jas.	227
Shippey, David	191	Simpson, Robt.	130, 245
Shippey, Zeb.	200	Simrall, Wm., captain	303
Ships, see Navy.		Simson, Alex., lieut. Ass. Ex.	276
Shires, Jacob	203	Sinborne, Josiah, sergeant.	238
Shirts, Hend.	182, 183	Sinnott, Pat., sergeant-major	209
Shirts, Peter	209	Siscoe, Dick	215
Shirts, Sam'l	206	Sitchen, John, lieut.	290
Shirtz, Joh's, ensign.	268	Sits, Peter, ensign and lieut.	295, 546
Shoecraft, Joh's	170	Sitzer, Andw., ensign	270
Shoemaker, Dan'l	190	Sitzer, Barent	216
Shoemaker, Fred., lieut.	297	Size, Abr'm	229
Shoemaker, Hanyoost, major	296	Skaats, Jas.	214
Shoemaker, Peter	242	Skeels, Elijah	293
Shoemaker, Rud., captain	297	Skeets, Abr'm	232
Shokey, Christ.	243	Skiffington, John, sergeant.	199
Sholl (Scholl), John, ensign and lieut.	295	Skillman, John, ensign	286
Shonnerd, Fred	87	Skinner, Abr'm, comm'r.	537
Shorky, Thos	172	Skinner, Elijah, ensign Ass. Ex.	274
Short, Jacob	204	Skinner, Isaac	188, 550
Short, Zach., ensign	298	Skinner, Jon'n	228
Shourd, Joseph	533	Skinner, Josiah, lieut. Levies	258
Shove, Fred	188	Skinner, Thomas, lieut. Levies	260
Shucraft, Jno., corpl.	189	captain	258
Shufelt, Geo.	182	surgeon 5th Conn't.	250
Shulls, Jno., sergt.	178	Slasson, Henry, captain	307
Shulter, Lawrence, lieut.	296	Slasson, Eben'r, captain Ass. Ex.	307
Shultes, Mathias, lieut.	264	captain and major W. Ch. Co. Minute	
Shults, Abm., lieut.	279, 541	Men.	307
Shults, Joh's, captain	279	Slaven, James	228, 250
Shults, John, lieut.	270	Slawter, Gilbert	550
Shults, Peter, lieut.	282	Slead, Jos	204
Shultz, Abm., ensign	285	Sleet, Lewis, ensign	303
Shultz, Jacob, ensign	279	Sleght, Henry L., lieut.	303
Shultz, John	205	Sleght, Jacobus, qr. mr.	543
Shurley, Thos.	224	Slick, Stephen	222
Shurtur, Casparis	58	Slingerlandt, Abr'm, ensign, 263; captain	265
Shutler, Jno.	194	Slingerlandt, Teunis A., ensign and captain Militia	265, 266
Shuts, Peter	179		
Shutts, Fred	191		
Sibbio, Thoo., sergt.	215		

	Page.		Page.
Slingerlant, Peter.....	180	Smith, Henry, 222; gunner, 249; ensign, 299; lieut..	299
Sloan, Hugh.....	175	Smith, Hugh, 208; lieut.....	287
Sloan, Stephen.....	193	Smith, Isaac.....	219, 547
Sloaper, Solom.....	18	adjutant.....	305
Slocum, Benj., ensign.....	280	lieut. 2d Art'y.....	246
Slocum, Jon'n.....	221	captain.....	278
Slone, Thomas.....	203	captain Orange Co. Mil.....	290, 291
Sloper, Samuel, captain Levies.....	259	surgeon's mate, 2d N. Y., 1776.....	186
Slote, Stephen, captain.....	259	surgeon.....	537
Slott, Corn's, sergeant.....	546	Smith, Israel, captain 4th N. Y.....	140, 217
Sloughter, Isaac.....	171	Smith, Jacobus, ensign Minute Men.....	90
Sloughter, Jonas..	180	Smith, Jno., 175, 180, 184, 196, 205; fifer, 206; ser-	
Sloughter, Nichols.....	181	geant.....	188, 205
Slouter, John.....	225	Smith, Jas.....	242, 548
Slump, Martin.....	181	sergt.....	210
Slutt, Abr'm, 232; musician.....	231	lieut.....	290, 293
Slutt, Marvel.....	232	capt. on Lake Champlain.....	19, 254
Slutt, Peter.....	193	capt. armed schooner.....	254, 282
Slutt, Wm.....	232	capt. of the Schuyler.....	90, 96
Sluyter, Abr'm.....	301	Smith, Jeffry, major.....	237
Sluyter, Corn's.....	199	Smith, Jere'h.....	201
Sluyter, Dirick.....	58	Smith, Jesse.....	87, 225, 229
Sluyter, Hans.....	58	Smith, Joel.....	167
Sluyter, Jac.....	201	Smith, Joh's.....	58, 545
Sly, Samuel.....	240	Smith, John.....	191, 204, 206, 213, 232, 237, 243
Sly, Wm.....	212	fifer.....	211
Small, George.....	174	sergt. 2d N. Y. Line.....	199, 547
Small, Jacob, captain.....	297, 549	sergt. 2d N. Y. Line, 1775.....	528
Smalley, Thomas, sergeant.....	223	qr. mr.....	547
Smalley, Tim.....	216	ensign in Malcolm's.....	244
Small pox.....	184	ensign Suffolk Co. Militia.....	287
Smart, Geo., qr. mr. sergeant.....	543	ensign 2d Tryon Co. Regt.....	295
Smawley, Elisha, corporal.....	130	ensign 4th Tryon Co. Regt.....	296, 543
Smawley, James.....	130	lieut.....	274, 279
Smead, Alva.....	129	lieut. 2d Artillery.....	246
Smedes (Sniden), Abr'm, lieut.....	301, 302	lieut. Levies.....	256
Smedes, John, surgeon Levies.....	256	lieut. 5th Dutchess Co. Regt.....	231
Smeedes, Jno.....	231	major.....	62
Smiley, Thomas.....	188	major Orange Co. militia.....	290
Smith, ———, 78, 80; captain in Seth Warner's, 535; colonel.....	126, 128	Smith, John L., major.....	62
Smith, Abner.....	222	Smith, Jonas.....	58
Smith, Abr'm, lieut.....	305, 306	Smith, Joseph, 184, 186; ensign.....	291
Smith, Albert, ensign.....	62, 290	Smith, Josiah.....	126, 198
Smith, Alex.....	208	sergt.....	218
Smith, Arthur, captain.....	301	colonel.....	55, 545
Smith, Arch.....	203, 238	colonel Suffolk Co. Minute Men.....	238
Smith, Arie, captain.....	62, 290	Smith, Lambert, ensign.....	291
Smith, Benj., 213; lieut.....	301	Smith, Lemuel M.....	224
Smith, Caleb.....	186, 217	Smith, Leon, Jr., ensign.....	302
Smith, Cennan, lieut.....	302	Smith, Math'w.....	536
Smith, Charles.....	242	Smith, Melancton.....	3
Smith, Chr'n.....	196	capt.....	114, 133, 135
Smith, Conrad.....	183	capt. Dutchess Co. Minute Men.....	234
Smith, Cornelius, Jr.....	169	capt. special Comp.....	286
Smith, Daniel, 536; sergeant, 293; qr. mr.....	280	Smith, Moses.....	217
Smith, David, 175, 225, 230, 231; ensign, 305; lieut.....	284, 306	Smith, Nath.....	213
Smith, David, Sr.....	225	sergt.....	18
Smith, Davis.....	211	ensign Ass. Ex.....	275
Smith, Duncan, fifer.....	202	lieut.....	28
Smith, Eben'r.....	533	Smith, Nath'l, 533; lieut.....	281
Smith, Edm., Jr., lieut., 287; major.....	287	Smith, Nehe'h.....	233
Smith, Elex.....	289	Smith, Nich's.....	536, 550
Smith, Elijah, 187; lieut., 282; captain.....	283	ensign.....	267
Smith, Epenetus, lieut.....	288	Smith, Obediah, 219; lieut.....	289
Smith, Ezekiel.....	188	Smith, Othniel, ensign.....	287
Smith, Francis, captain.....	289	Smith, Patrick, lieut.-col.....	275
Smith, George, 208; lieut., 140, 210, 295; captain Levies.....	257	Smith, Peter.....	189, 191, 204, 205
Smith, Gershom.....	218	Smith, Petrus.....	58
Smith, Gideon.....	217	Smith, Petrus, Jr., 58, 170; ensign.....	300
		Smith, Philetus, capt.....	287
		Smith, Philipp, capt.....	264
		Smith, Pol., lieut.....	273, 279

	Page.		Page.
Smith, Reuben.....	221, 536	Spaulding, ———, captain.....	534
Smith, Rich'd, 193, 545; ensign.....	237	Spear, Hy. Fred.....	189
Smith, Robert, sergt., 176; capt.....	542	Spear, Jona.....	170
Smith, Sam'l, 205, 226; lieutenant, 528; capt.....	230	Spear, Jos.....	194
Smith, Seth, lieutenant-col.....	278	Spears, prize of, for the army.....	137
Smith, Sol.....	194, 205	Speed, George.....	218
Smith, Stephen.....	52, 227	Speed, Henry.....	218
Smith, Sylv.....	536	Speenback, Jos.....	207
Smith, Thos., 3, 13, 40, 69, 72, 73, 75, 221, 232; lieutenant.....	239	Speenberg, Joseph.....	231
Smith, Timothy, ensign 2d N. Y.....	139	Speer, John.....	205
Smith, Uriah, lieutenant.....	387	Speigler, Hend.....	208
Smith, Wait.....	167	Spellsbury (Sillsbury), Jacob.....	192
Smith, Wilh., lieutenant.....	278	Spence, Daniel.....	182
Smith, Wm.....	126, 175, 205, 206, 214, 241	Spencer, Gideon, lieutenant.....	536
letter from.....	54	Spencer, Ishamar, captain.....	268
chairman of Suffolk Co.....	54	Spencer, Israel, lieutenant, 528; major Levies.....	259
corp'l.....	19	Spencer, John, 240; lieutenant Levies.....	258
adj't Ass. Ex.....	543	Spencer, Joseph.....	166
capt.....	74	Spencer, Neh'h, lieutenant. Ass. Ex.....	275
Snider, Peter, lieutenant. Ass. Ex.....	274	Spencer, Reuben, ensign and captain.....	280, 281
Snell, Fred.....	549	Spencer, Taylor, ensign.....	277
Snell, Geo., sergt.....	549	Spencer, Tim'y, adjt.....	278
Snell, Jacob.....	549	Spice, John.....	196
Snell, Jacob F.....	549	Spicer, Jacob.....	219
Snell, Joseph.....	549	Spoor, John, ensign 3d N. Y., 1776.....	207
Snell, Zeley.....	177	Spragg, Alex'r.....	219
Snider, Peter, lieutenant.....	540	Sprague, Elijah, captain.....	545
Snider, Stephen, capt.....	303	Sprague, Elk.....	536
Sniffen, Jas.....	547	Sprague, Ign.....	130
Sniffen, Reuben.....	547	Sprague, John, sergeant.....	545
Sniffin, John.....	205	Sprague, Seth.....	226, 232
Sniffin, Neh'h.....	231	Sprig, David, ensign Militia.....	265
Sniffin. See Kniffin.		Spriggs, Lazarus.....	190
Snoeck, Wm., lieutenant. and capt.....	296	Spring, Henry.....	237
Snow, Ephraim, ensign, 98; lieutenant. 1st N. Y., 1776. 139,	184	Spring, Nathaniel.....	219
Snow, John.....	195	Springfield, Cumberland county.....	120
Snowden, Jno.....	213	Springfield, N. J., casualties at.....	245
Snuden, John.....	216	Springsted, Abr'm.....	189
Snyder, ———, col. 1st Ulster Co. Regt.....	543	Springsteel, John.....	169
Snyder, Anth'y, lieutenant.....	270	Springsteed, George.....	224
Snyder, Christ'n, lieutenant.....	278	Springsteed, Herm.....	197
Snyder, Henry, lieutenant. Ass. Ex.....	274	Springsteen, Herm.....	221
Snyder, Jacob, 182, 183; ensign and lieutenant, 273; lieutenant.....	294	Springsteen, Isaac.....	221
Snyder, Jere'h, lieutenant. and capt. 1st Ulster Co. Regt.....	298	Springsteen, John.....	227
Snyder, Joh's.....	84	Springsteen, William.....	227
lieut.....	269	Springsteet, Christ.....	241
colonel.....	120	Squin, Asa.....	249
major 1st Ulster Co. Regt., 297; lt.-col. and col.....	298	Squire, Eben'r.....	536
Snyder, John, 191; lieutenant.....	272	Squire, Gideon, lieutenant.....	148, 276
Snyder, Lodw., lieutenant. militia.....	266, 267	Squirrel, John.....	217
Snyder, Peter.....	232	Staats, ———, lieutenant. 3d N. Y., 1776.....	201
Snyder, Wm., lieutenant. and captain.....	270	Staats, Barent, captain 3d Albany Co. Regt., 263; major, 263; lieutenant-colonel.....	264
Sohake, Jon'n.....	194	Staats, Gerritt, lieutenant. 3d N. Y., 1776, 140, 202; lieutenant. Ass. Ex.....	275
Sole, Wm., 228; qr. mr. sergt.....	539	Staats, Henry, lieutenant. Albany City Militia, 261; lieutenant. Albany Co. Regt.....	262
Solivan, Jacob, ensign militia.....	263	Staats, Jacob, quartermaster Militia.....	265
Solyer, Zacheus.....	178	Staats, John, ensign Militia.....	265
Sout, Isaac, ensign.....	274	Staats, Nich's, lieutenant, 265; captain.....	265
South Carolina, quota of.....	132	Staats, Phil., ensign 5th Albany Co. Regiment, 265; lieutenant.....	265
South-East Precinct, Dutchess Co.....	102, 135	Staats, Syl.....	203
Southard, John.....	221	Staatsman. See De Staatsman.	
Southard, Zebulon, captain.....	279, 285	Stader, Chr.....	183
Southerland, David, colonel 6th Dutchess Co. Regt., 282	282	Stafford, Samuel, ensign.....	277
Southerland, Smith, lieutenant. 6th Dutchess Co. Regt., 282; captain Dutchess Co. Minute Men.....	284	Stag, John.....	289
See Sutherland.		Stagg, Adam.....	216
Southworth, Art.....	537	Stagg, Corn's.....	245
Southworth, Gishor.....	537	Stagg, John, 180, 194, 208, 213; lieutenant.....	244
Sower, Henry, sergeant.....	192	Stale, Dedr., lieutenant.....	297
Spalding, Reuben, sergeant.....	536	Staley, Rud. D., quartermaster.....	296
Spanknebel, John.....	546		
Sparling, John.....	170		

	Page.		Page.
Stalkers (Stocker), Seth, sergeant	222	Stewart, Jas., ensign, 276; lieutenant, app'd capt. Scotch Highlanders, 119; captain 5th N. Y.	223
Stall, Joh's, lieutenant	270	Stewart, John, corp'l.	243
Stall, John Ch.	178	Stewart, Joseph, Jr., ensign.	277
Stam, Lawr.	550	Stewart, Robt., lieutenant.	276
Stanbury, Elijah.	221	Stewart, Sam'l.	540
Standley, Daniel.	180	Stewart, Wm., adjt., 278; lieutenant., 291; capt.	134
Standley, John.	224	Stickler, John.	547
Standsbury, William, corporal.	178	Stickney, Jas., ensign.	299
Stanford, John.	216	Stiles, Martin.	249
Stanley, Dan.	214	Still, Benj. Haviland.	166
Stanton, Benjamin.	193, 196	Still, Dan'l.	206
Stanton, Joshua, lieutenant.	28	Still, Jas.	203
Staring, Adam A., ensign.	297	Still, Joseph, lieutenant.	296
Staring, George.	544	Stiller, Jno.	185
Staring, Henry, 546; captain.	297	Stillenwert, Ja'b, ensign.	236
Staring, Jacob.	546	Stillwater, killed or wounded at.	193, 195, 218
Staring, Nich's, lieutenant.	297	Stillwell, Jas., sergt.	195
Staring, Val.	550	Stillwell, Thos.	192
Stark, Nathan.	544	Stillwell, James.	170
Starkweather, Thomas.	536	Stilwell, John.	539
Starling, Levi.	203	Stimwell, Anth'y.	198
Starr, George.	179	Stine, Conr., ensign.	296
Starr, Josiah, colonel 1st Conn't.	250	Stine, John.	548
Steal, Rud., quartermaster.	297	Stinson, Wm.	546
Stearns, Daniel, fifer.	536	Stirling, Lord, letter from.	88
Stearns, Eben'r P.	536	Stitt, John, corp'l.	217
Steel, Daniel.	222	Stivers, Caleb.	190
Steel, James.	230, 232	Stivers, Phil.	190
Steel, John, 191, 232; captain.	243	Stock, Chas.	181
Steenbergh, Mat.	301	Stockbridge, John.	180
Steenburg, David.	197	Stocker, Wm.	222
Steenburg, Peter.	190, 212	Stocker, see Stalker.	
Steenrod, —, captain.	307	Stockholm, major, votes ag't going into Cont'l service, 51	
Steeple, Nath.	216	Stockholm, Andrew, declines to serve as military officer.	12
Steinbergh, John, lieutenant.	284	lieut. col.	542
Steinrod, Corn's, captain.	97, 102	Stockwell, Levi, lieutenant. 3d N. Y., 1776, 140, 200; lieutenant. and captain Charlotte Co. Mil., 276; captain Levies.	256, 538
Steinway, Arnold, sergeant.	549	Stoddard, Ich'd.	206, 235
Stephens, Amasa.	550	Stoddard, J.	200
Stephens, Eliphalet.	171	Stogdill, Robt.	233, 234
Stephens, Fred.	549	Stokes, Alex.	198
Stephens, Henry.	196	Stoll, see Stool.	
Stephens, John.	221	Stomas, Henry.	243
Stephens, Just.	214	Stone, Jno.	177
Stephens, Nathaniel.	192	Stone, Sam'l.	129
Stephens, Richard.	230	Stoner, Henry.	236, 550
Stephens, Rutles.	168	Stoner, Nich., fifer.	237
Stephens, William, corporal, 204; ensign.	238	Stool, Andries, lieutenant. Militia.	266
Stephenson, John, 549; surgeon's mate.	523	Storey, Fran.	536
Stephenson, Samuel.	202	Storer, Jno., drummer.	234
Sterling, —, general.	349	Storm, Abrm., 546; captain.	303
Steuben, Baron.	188	Storm, James, lieutenant.	271
Stevens, Mr., of Cumberland Co.	118	Storm, John.	221
Stevens, Aron.	250	Storm, Thos., adjt. and captain.	279
Stevens, Abrm.	167, 179	Storms, Abrm.	248
Stevens, And.	536	Storning, Adam.	176
Stevens, Elijah.	241	Stothoff, Albt., lieutenant.	286
Stevens, Jno.	189	Stouets, Phil.	549
Stevens, Peter.	242	Stout (Stoutenger), Geo.	180
Stevens, Rich'd.	227	Stout, John, lieutenant.	86
Stevens, Sam'l.	208	Stoutenbergh, Tobias, colonel 4th Dutchess Co. Regt.	280
Stevens, Simon, 133; lieutenant., 129; brig. major.	120	Stoutenburgh, Mr., 99; major.	89
Stevens, Wm., captain 2d Art'y.	244	Stoutenburgh, Luke, captain.	280
Stevenson, Benj., captain Levies.	257, 267	Stoutenburgh, Peter, captain.	134, 282
Stevenson, Hendrick, ensign.	267	Stouter, Evert.	225
Stevenson, Jno., sergt.	187	Stow, Seth.	536
Stevenson, Jas.	238	Stowel, David, lieutenant.	277
Steward, Jas.	206, 241	Stowell, Isaac.	536
Steward, Stephen.	548		
Stewart, Alex., qr. mr. Levies.	539		
Stewart, Chas., lieutenant. Levies.	259		
Stewart, Jno.	188, 211, 219		

	Page.		Page.
Strachan, Wm., lieutenant 2d Art'y.....	246	Sureel, Nogion.....	241
Strang, Gilbert, lieutenant.....	210, 285	Surgeons, examination of.....	90
Strang, Henry, captain.....	306	Susap, Peal.....	130
Strang, Joseph, major.....	305, 306	Susquehanna.....	125
Stratten, Thos.....	241	Sutherland, ———, captain, 541; colonel.....	142
Stratten, Wm., corp'l.....	191	Sutherland, Dan.....	208
Stratton, David.....	219	Sutherland, David.....	199
Stratton, John, lieutenant.....	303	Sutherland, Jas., 205; sergeant.....	214
Strawbridge, Abm.....	191	Sutherland, Roger, captain.....	282
Street, Sam'l.....	192	See Southerland.	
Streight, Henry.....	232	Sutherling, Peleg, capt. Green Mt. Boys.....	16
Streight, Wm.....	232	Sutliff, John.....	228
Strickland, Eben'r.....	302	Sutter, Sam'l.....	203
Strickland, Jacob.....	302	Sutton, Jas.....	184
Stringham, Peter.....	248	Suttou, John, lieutenant.....	293
Stritt, Fred., captain.....	233	Sutton, Zach.....	241
Strohn, Jas.....	240	Sutz, Peter, captain.....	542
Strong, Barn., sergt.....	536	Suydam, Barn., captain.....	286
Stroug, Beuijah, captain.....	287	Suydam, Ferd's, captain.....	285
Strong, John, 215, 536; capt., 129; muster-roll of comp.	130	Suydam, Lambert, captain.....	286
Strong, Nathan, ens'n, 293; lt., 57; capt. 4th N. Y. 140,	214	Swalles, John.....	185
Strong, Nath'l, major.....	289	Swan, Peter.....	208, 240
Strong, Sam'l, lieutenant.....	239	Swart, Dirck.....	3
Strong, Selah, 4; captain.....	238	Swart, E. W., lieutenant and captain, 279; capt. Dutchess	
Strong, Wm.....	211, 536	Co. Minute Men.....	285
Stryker, Corn's.....	301	Swart, Josiah, lieutenant.....	296
Stryt, Fred., captain.....	281	Swart, Peter, ensign.....	273
Stubragh, Christ'n, lieutenant and captain.....	273	Swart, Phil., lieutenant and captain.....	298, 543
Stuert, John.....	169	Swart, Teunis, lieutenant. Militia.....	263
Stump, Chas.....	198	Swart, Tobias.....	301
Stump, Jno.....	224	Swarts, Jere'h, lieutenant.....	296
Sturdifent, Jon'n.....	219	Swartwout, capt. in Clinton's, 98; colonel, 69, 79;	
Sturdivant, Sam'l.....	205	letter from, 67; Regt. of, at Fort Constitution....	145
Sturge, Nethan.....	241	Swartwout, Abr'm, captain.....	59, 140, 201, 285
Sturges, Isaac, corporal.....	198	Swartwout, Barn., ensign 2d N. Y.....	197
Sturtevant, capt. in McDougall's.....	96	Swartwout, Bern., captain.....	280
Styles, Moses.....	181	Swartwout, Corn's, 205; capt. 2d Art'y.....	244
Stymes, Frederick, sergeant.....	52	Swartwout, Henry, ensign 5th N. Y.....	220
Stymets, Fred., 52; lieutenant.....	542	Swartwout, Jacobus.....	29, 143
Succanox, Dan'l.....	189	ensign 2d Dutchess Co. Regt.....	279
Sudam, Oake, adjt. and lieutenant.....	303	ensign 4th Dutchess Co. Regt.....	281
Sudden (Sutton), Benj.....	183	captain.....	21
Sudlow, Sam'l.....	182, 183	muster master.....	17
Suffolk Co.....	38, 98	col. Charlotte Co. Mil.....	276
members for.....	4	col. 2d Dutchess Minute Men.....	285
troops from.....	54	col. Dutchess Co. I. S. Regt.....	285
troops on duty in.....	97	col., to call out Dutchess Co. Mil.....	147
supply of troops in.....	101	letter from.....	66
lead for.....	133	brig. genl. Dutchess Co. Mil.....	278
Minute Men of.....	54	Swartwout, Wm., lieutenant.....	279
comp. of Artillery in.....	45, 54, 289	Swayers, Lambert, sergeant.....	235
quota of.....	66, 108	Sweasy, Dan'l, captain.....	291
2d Regiment of, Militia.....	80	Sweed, Wm.....	215
committee of, to procure arms for 2d		Sweeney, Dan'l.....	175, 236
Regt.....	99	Sweeney, Rogers.....	201
date of march for Militia.....	110	Sweers, Dan'l.....	536
Militia of western.....	126	Sweet, Caleb, surgeon 1st N. Y., 1776.....	174
Militia officers of.....	287, 288	Sweet, David.....	212
muster masters for troops in.....	18	Sweet, Roger.....	227
troops from, to go to Saratoga.....	28	Sweet, Theoph., lieutenant.....	281
Suffridge, Wm., qr. mr. sergt.....	174	Swezy, David, major.....	292
Suffring, George.....	26	Swift, Ambrose.....	211
Sullivan, Corn's.....	185	Swift, John.....	191, 233, 234
Sullivan, Dennis.....	203	Swiss, Jacob.....	228
Sullivan, Jas.....	26, 205	Swits, Abr'm, lieutenant, 263; major.....	263
Sullivan, John.....	198, 241	Swits, Walter, lieutenant in Warner's.....	248
Sullivan, Roger.....	205	Sydam, Ferd, capt. in.....	103
Sullivan, Peter.....	241	Sydnam's Bridge.....	156
Sullivan's expedition.....	210	Symon, Eph'm.....	193
Summer, Peter, lieutenant.....	294	Symon, Martin.....	194
Summers, Hugh.....	207	Symons, Willet.....	194
Summers, Josh.....	190	Syrine, Jas.....	193
Summers, Terril, corporal.....	245	Sythes (Sytez), Geo., adjt. 3d N. Y.....	139, 197, 199

T.

	Page.		Page.
Tablee, Jacob.....	177	Teller, James, capt.....	134, 548
Tabor, Thos.....	196	Teller, Mathias, ensign and lieut.....	267
Taft, Amaziah.....	536	Teller, Pierre.....	549
Talbert, Wm., corp'l.....	174	Templer, Thos.....	192
Talbot, Silas, major.....	253	Ten Broeck, ———, col., 6, 24; gen'l, 63, 65, 71, 131, 141	141
Talkentan, Jos.....	533	Ten Broeck, A., ensign 1st N.Y., 1776.....	185
Tallady, John.....	193, 231	Ten Broeck, Abr'm, member for Albany Co., 3; col.	
Tallady, Solomon.....	225, 232	3d Albany Co. Regt., 263; brig-gen'l, Militia. 135,	262
Tallady, Stephen.....	232	Ten Broeck, Adam, ensign.....	268
Tallendon, Jephthar.....	26	Ten Broeck, Anth'y, ensign.....	268
Taller, James, corp'l, 226; lieut.....	305	Ten Broeck, Dirck, lieut.-col. Militia.....	262
Tallmadge, Sam'l, ensign 4th N. Y.....	210	Ten Broeck, Jno. C., lieut. 1st N.Y., 1776.....	180
Tallman, Isaac, major.....	102	Ten Broeck, John, 135; adjt.....	270
Talmadge, Jos., corp'l.....	215	Ten Broeck, John C., 1st lieut.....	97
Talmadge, Samuel, lieut. 2d N. Y., 1776.....	191	Ten Broeck, Leonard, lieut. and capt.....	269
Talmage, James, lieut. and capt.....	282, 283	Ten Broeck, Peter, lieut., Levies, 257; capt.....	185
Talman, Harm., ensign and qr. mr.....	291	Ten Broeck, Peter, col.....	62, 65, 81
Talman, Isaac, capt. and major.....	280	Ten Broeck, Petrus, col. 1st Dutchess Co. Regt., 278;	
Talman, Teunis, Jr., ensign, 290; lieut.....	291	brig-gen'l Dutchess Co.....	278
Tanner, Jacob, sergt.....	544	Ten Broeck, Sam'l, lieut. 12th Albany Co. Regt., 271;	
Tanner, Job, lieut.....	292	capt. and major.....	269
Tanner, Joseph, lieut.....	269	Ten Broeck, Samuel J., ensign.....	269
Tapp, Wm., qr. mr. 1st N. Y. Line, 1775, 17, 251, 527;		Ten Broeck, Sam'l T., lieut.....	135
lieut. 2d N. Y., 139; lieut. 3d N. Y., 1776.....	199	Ten Broeck, William.....	52
Tappan, Dr., recommended as surgeon to Swartwout's		Ten Broeck, John E., lieut. 1st N. Y.....	139
Regt.....	67	Ten Eyck, Abr'm, paymaster 1st N. Y.....	139, 174
Tappen, ———.....	9	lieut. Albany City Mil.....	261
Tappen, Christ'n, 3; major.....	303	lieut. 1st Albany City Regt.....	262
Tappen, John, ensign.....	285	lieut. Levies.....	260
Tappen, Peter, Dr., lieut., 285; in hosp. dept.....	537	lieut. Militia.....	266
Tappin, Peter, lieut. 2d Art'y.....	246	lieut. and paymaster.....	539
Tapping, Edw., ensign Suffolk Co. Minute Men, 288;		Ten Eyck, Andries, ensign Militia.....	264
lieut. Suffolk Co. Militia.....	288	Ten Eyck, Barent J., adjt. 2d Regt., 13; capt., 77;	
Tappley, Jno.....	241	capt. 2d N. Y. Line, 1775.....	528
Tarpenning, Bord., capt.....	301	Ten Eyck, Barnet, capt. 2d N.Y., 1776.....	191
Tarpenning (Teerpenning), Hendr., ensign and lieut.....	298	Ten Eyck, Coenr., capt.....	264, 265
Tarrent, Thos.....	216	Ten Eyck, Coenr. F., lieut.....	270
Tarwilger, Benj.....	172	Ten Eyck, Coenr. T., ens'n 5th Albany Co. Regt., 266;	
Tatton (Tallon), Joseph.....	233, 234	lieut., 266; major 5th Albany Co. Regt.....	266
Taulman, Peter, 52; ensign in Malcoms, 244; captain		Ten Eyck, Jacob, lieut.....	62, 291
sappers and miners.....	250	Ten Eyck, John, ensign 1st N. Y.....	138
Taylor, Cuth.....	82	Ten Eyck, J. D. P., paymaster Add'l Cont's, 233;	
Taylor, Abr'm.....	536	capt. C. C.....	237
Taylor, David.....	240	Ten Eyck, Joseph.....	223
Taylor, Eli.....	547	Ten Eyck, Peter, ensign Militia.....	265
Taylor, Elijah.....	225, 544	Ten Eyck, Rich'd, storekeeper.....	537
Taylor, Ezekiel, major.....	271	Ten Eyck. See Deknight.....	
Taylor, James, capt.....	306	Ten Eycke, John.....	188
Taylor, Jasper.....	220	Terbos, Dan'l, major.....	279
Taylor, John.....	135	Ter Bosh, Isaac.....	533
Taylor, Joshua, lieut., 271; capt.....	540	Terboss, Simon, sergeant.....	210
Taylor, Math's.....	293	Ternuer, James.....	169
Taylor, Noah, sergt.....	233, 234	Terpenny, Bowd.....	539
Taylor, Obed'h.....	249	Terry, Jere'h, lieut.....	287
Taylor, Oliver, fifer.....	220	Terry, Nath'l, sergeant.....	174, 544
Taylor, Sam'l.....	293	Terry, Sam'l.....	210
Taylor, Thos.....	202, 243	Terwilliger, Abr'm.....	509
Taylor, Wm.....	180, 533	Terwilliger, Benj.....	539
Tearse, Peter B., adjt 1st N.Y., 1776.....	138, 174	Terwilliger, Ez'l.....	302
Tearse. See Tierce.....		Terwilliger, Herm., sergeant.....	546
Teater, John.....	26	Terwilliger, Jacob, lieut.....	302
Teats, Mich'l.....	240	Terwilliger, James (Jacob).....	230, 231
Teats, Wm.....	240	Terwilliger, James P.....	172
Teatsworth, John.....	188	Terwilliger, Jon'n, lieut.....	300
Teatsworth, Thos.....	195	Terwilliger, Matt'w.....	550
Tebout, Henry, 1st lieut.....	57	Terwilliger, Moses.....	58
Teets (Dietz), Wm. lieut. and capt., Militia.....	264	Terwilliger, Peter, Jr.....	539
Telford, Wm., capt.....	299	Terwilliger, Wilh.....	227
Tellant, Edw.....	224	Terwilliger, Wm.....	231

Page.	Page.
Tetard, John Peter, Rev'd, French interpreter to Gen. Schuyler and chaplain of the troops, 17; chaplain 4th N. Y., 1776.....	209
Tharp, Benj.....	241
Tharp, Thomas.....	166
Thayer, Jno.....	221
Thew, Teunis.....	533
Thomas, Edw., adjt., 305; lieu.....	547
Thomas, Ezekiel, corporal, 184; surgeon.....	539
Thomas, George.....	227
Thomas, Henry, 191; fifer.....	192
Thomas, Jno., 231; corporal, 241; sergeant.....	241
Thomas, Jacob, lieu.....	26
Thomas, Jas.....	191
Thomas, John, 26, 173, 180, 213, 252; captain.....	543
Thomas, John, Jr., qr. mr., 304; captain.....	305
Thomas, Moses, sergt., 550; lieu.....	299
Thomas, Rich'd.....	220
Thomas, Robt.....	545
Thomas, Thomas, col., drafts from his Regt., 84; col. 2d W. Ch. Co. Regt., 121, 304, 543; prisoner.....	547
Thomas, Tunis, ensign.....	63
Thomas, Wm.....	189
Thompson, And'w, lieu., 273; capt. Levies.....	259
Thompson, Benj.....	215
Thompson, Chas., secretary Cont. Congr.....	154
Thompson, Dan'l.....	189
Thompson, Elias.....	237
Thompson, Ezra.....	143
Thompson, George, captain.....	60
Thompson, Gideon, lieu.....	280
Thompson, Hugh, ensign.....	273
Thompson, Isaac, lieu.....	287
Thompson, Isaiah, captain-lieu. 2d Artillery.....	246
Thompson, Israel, 143; captain, 278; major.....	285
Thompson, James.....	181
Thompson, Jesse, lieu.....	253
Thompson, John, 166, 171, 193; 200, 245; drummer, 233; corporal, 188; sergeant, 212; lieu., 542; captain.....	271
Thompson, John, 1st.....	174
Thompson, John, 2d.....	174
Thompson, Jon'n.....	167
Thompson, Josh.....	171
Thompson, Lathrop.....	536
Thompson, Michael.....	235
Thompson, Robert, lieu.....	302
Thompson, Samuel, lieu., 274; captain.....	287
Thompson, Standley.....	187
Thompson, Thaddeus, sergeant.....	245
Thompson, Thomas, sergeant Hamilton Artillery, 124; promoted lieu. of Artillery.....	124
Thompson, William, 60, 175, 185, 190, 214, 301; gunner.....	245
Thomson, Arch'd.....	224
Thomson, Robert, ensign.....	291
Thorn, Benjamin.....	224
Thorn, Obadiah.....	228
Thorn, Samuel, lieu. 1st N. Y., 1776.....	178
Thorn, Stephen, ensign.....	272
Thorne, Edw., lieu.....	283
Thorne, Samuel, lieu.....	135
Thorne, William, lieu. of Minute Men.....	272
Thornton, —, ensign.....	96
Thornton, James.....	221
Thornton, John, lieu. Levies, 258, 260; lieu. 2d Albany Co. Regt.....	263
Thorp, Peter.....	215
Thorp, Thomas.....	166
Throop, Amos.....	536
Throop, Benjamin, captain 2d Artillery.....	244
Throop, John R., lieu. 2d Artillery.....	244
Throop, John W.....	526
Throop, Josiah, major Levies.....	258
Thum, Adam, captain Rangers.....	538
Thurston (Tusten), Dr. Benjamin, lieu.-col., 291; killed.....	550
Tice, Jas.....	215
Ticonderoga, 7, 14, 18, 24, 35, 36, 56, 82, 146; Lamb's Artillery ordered to.....	23
Tiebout, Henry, captain 3d N. Y. 1776.....	140
Tiece, Chr.....	206
Tierce, Peter B., brigade major, 537; captain Levies.....	259
Tiffany, Benjamin, lieu.....	273
Tigner, William, lieu.....	268
Tildan, Charles, sergeant.....	160
Tillotson, Daniel, lieu.....	287
Tillman, Christ'n, lieu. and captain.....	266
Tillman, John, lieu., 261; adjutant.....	527
Tillman, William, ensign.....	264
Tilman, Christ'n, captain.....	539
Tilton, Peter.....	225
Timmerman, Jacob, 546; sergeant.....	550
Tin, Thomas.....	175
Tincker (Dencker), ensign and lieu. Militia.....	266
Tinkle, Henry.....	210
Tioga county.....	294
Tipperwine, Chr.....	178
Titus, Isaac, ensign.....	307
Titus, James.....	223
Titus, Joh's, major.....	286
Titus, John, 176, 536; captain.....	103
Titus, Jon'n, 218; lieu. and captain, 287; captain 4th N. Y.....	140
Titus, Joseph, ensign.....	287
Titus, Silas, lieu.....	269
Tizer, John, corporal.....	238
Tobias, Isaac, ensign.....	289
Tobias, Jacob, 230, 231; captain.....	282
Tobias, John.....	195
Tobin, Edw.....	184
Tochman, John.....	207
Todd, Abr'm, ensign.....	306
Todd, John.....	234
Todd, Jon'n.....	166
Todd, Joseph, ensign.....	307
Todd, Robert, ensign and lieu.....	279
Todd, Thad.....	192
Toise, John.....	236
Tolant, Zach., lieu.....	269
Toles, Elijah, lieu.....	274
Toll, Charles H., adjutant.....	272
Toll, Daniel, ensign Militia.....	263
Toll, Jesse, lieu.....	272
Tom, a Negro in the Militia.....	86
Tomlinson, Benjamin.....	224
Tomm, Nathaniel, captain in Malcom's, 240; captain Queens Co. Militia, 287; captain Add'l Cont's.....	152
Tompkins, Abr'm.....	201
Tompkins, Edm.....	221
Tompkins, Edw.....	217
Tompkins, Elijah.....	221
Tompkins, John G., adjutant.....	304
Tompkins, Nath.....	216
Tone, And.....	208
Tonegar. See Finegar.....	
Tongue, George.....	227
Tooker, Chs.....	289
Tooker, Isaac.....	289
Tooker, Selah.....	289
Tool, John.....	216
Toorell, Roger.....	178
Tophet, Peter.....	229

	Page.		Page.
Tophop, Peter.....	231	Truax, John.....	248
Topliff, Luther, drummer.....	536	Truesdale, Jesse, lieutenant, 304; captain and major, 305; major 4th Westch. Co. Regt.....	307
Topping, Daniel, sergeant.....	215	Truesdall, Wm., ensign.....	267
Torry, William, lieutenant. 2d Canadian.....	248	Truesdell, Wm., ensign 1st N. Y., 1776.....	179
Toshman, J.....	200	Truex, Abram., ensign Militia.....	263
Tothen, Thomas.....	86	Trull, John.....	208
Totten, Gilbert, lieutenant.....	281	Trumble, Alex., qr. mr.....	299
Totten, Jonas.....	302	Trumbull, Jesse, captain.....	305
Totten, Samuel.....	302	Trumbull, Jon'n, dep. paymaster gen'l.....	36
Toucray, Daniel, qr. mr. Militia.....	266	Trump, Simon.....	169
Tousea, Elisha, lieutenant.....	276	Trusdale, David, ensign.....	283
Town, Timothy.....	169	Trusdel, Gershom, captain.....	267
Townsend, Absalom.....	226	Trusdell, Aaron.....	536
Townsend, Daniel.....	250	Trusdell, Jesse, captain.....	543
Townsend, Elijah, lieutenant, adjt. and captain, 284; captain.....	279	Truva, Joseph.....	234
Townsend, Henry, captain.....	292	Trylock, Joseph, ensign 4th N. Y.....	140
Townsend, Isaac, lieutenant.....	283, 284	Tryon, Elix., lieutenant.....	291
Townsend, James.....	206	Tryon, Jno., sergt.....	223
Townsend, Lawrence, captain Militia.....	265	Tryon, Jochim, ensign and lieutenant.....	270
Townsend, Micah, captain.....	114, 128, 133	Tryon, Simon, lieutenant. 4th N. Y.....	140
Townsend, Richard.....	201	lieut. 7th Dutchess Co. Regt.....	284
Townsend, Robert, commissary.....	126	Tryon Co.....	85, 98
Townsend, Roger.....	550	quota of.....	66, 108, 109
Townsend, Samuel.....	4, 104, 225	Militia of.....	89, 136
member for Queens Co.....	126	lead for.....	183
paymaster 5th N. Y.....	220	Militia of, not properly armed.....	146
Tozer, Elijah, captain.....	258, 276	rangers raised in.....	117, 157
Tozer, Jared.....	249	officers of Militia in.....	294 et seq.
Tracy, Samuel.....	248	officers of rangers in.....	297
Tracy, Solomon, lieutenant.....	292	officers of Minute Men in.....	297
Train, Moses.....	289	Militia, casualties in.....	549
Trall, Abell.....	171	Tubbs, Lemuel, lieutenant.....	274
Traver, Francis.....	26	Tubbs, Stephen.....	220
Travers, Nich's.....	213	Tuby, John.....	218
Traverse, Abr'm.....	225	Tuck, Jno.....	189
Traverse, Gab'l.....	539	Tucker, Joshua.....	224
Traverse, Scott.....	222	Tucker, Nath'l, ensign and lt., 305; lt. Levies...256.	257
Traverse. See Travis.		Tucker, Reuben, ensign.....	302
Travis, Amos.....	293	Tudor, Sam'l, capt., 6, 11, 19; asks for rank, 40; captain Ind't Art'y Co.....	246
Travis, Jacob, 192; lieutenant.....	305	Tugh, Jon'n, adjt. corps of Invalids.....	250
Travis (Traverse), Uriah, corporal.....	192	Tuller, Jacob, corp'l.....	249
Traw, Aken.....	238	Tully, Sam'l.....	175
Treadwell, ———.....	42	Tumalek, Benj.....	180
Treadwell, Edw., lieutenant.....	281	Tumand, David.....	219
Treadwell, Samuel, captain.....	304	Tumand, Peter.....	218
Treadwell, Thomas.....	4	Tumand, Peter, Jr.....	218
Tredle, Samuel, lieutenant.....	281	Tume, Zebud.....	293
Tredway, Samuel.....	536	Tumey, Jas.....	205
Tredwell, ———, 216; member for Suffolk Co.....	101	Tupper, Nathan, corp.....	220
Tredwell, Thomas.....	4, 92	Turbush, Corn's, sergt.....	231
Tremper, Jacob, lieutenant.....	278	Turcol, Fran.....	236
Tremper, Joh's.....	302	Turnbull, Wm.....	176
Tremper, Lawrence, ensign Levies.....	260	Turner, Alex., lieutenant.....	276
Tremper, Wm., lieutenant.....	134	Turner, Frans., corp'l.....	223
Tretten, Jno.....	194	Turner, Ichabod, captain Militia.....	264
Trewiliger, Jacobus.....	190	Turner, Jas.....	206
Triglith, Eliz'th.....	82	Turner, Joseph, captain.....	540
Trim, Azariah.....	220	Turner, Peter, fifer.....	285
Trimmons, Abner.....	191	Turner, Phil., surgeon-general.....	247
Trimmons, Jon'n.....	190	Turner, Rich'd.....	172
Triscott, Exp., corporal.....	536	Turner, Ruben, adjt.....	276
Triscott, Jeremiah.....	160	Turner, Sam'l.....	183
Troop, George, sergeant.....	235	Turner, Wilh., ensign.....	270
Troop, Robert, lieutenant.....	542	Turner, Wm.....	196
Troops of Horse ordered out.....	121	Turnure, Hendr., captain.....	62, 290
See Militia.....		Tusten, Benj'n.....	9, 14
Trotter, Math'w, lieutenant. Levies, 258, 260; lieutenant and qr. mr. Levies.....	539	Tuttle, Eben'r.....	537
Trout, Adam, sergeant.....	191	Tuttle, Joel.....	186
Trout, Michael.....	191, 196	Tuttle, Joseph.....	238
Truax, Andw., ensign, Militia.....	264	Tuttle, Solomon.....	190

	Page.		Page.
Tuthill, Az., serg't-maj'r, 209; lieut. Levies.....	259	Tuthill, Stephen, 167; corp'l.....	549
Tuthill, Barn., major, 13, 98, 529; lt.-colonel.....	76	Tuthill, Wm.....	196, 289
Tuthill, Francis.....	273	Twillee, John.....	173
Tuthill, Jas.....	212	Tygart, Hanjoost, ensign.....	297
Tuthill, Jere'h.....	289	Tygert, Peter S., captain and major.....	294
Tuthill, John, lieut.-fireworker Suffolk Co. Art'y, 55, 289; lieut. Suffolk Co. Minute Men.....	288	Tygert, Wm., captain.....	297
Tuthill, John Wood.....	289	Tyler, Baz., captain.....	299
Tuthill, John Woodhull, lieut.....	290	Tyler, Bezaleal.....	550
Tuthill, Jon'n, captain.....	289	Tyler, Eben'r, ensign.....	269
Tuthill, Joseph.....	233	Tyler, Eli, ensign.....	305
		Tyler, Jas., captain, 536; major.....	278

U.

Ubchand, Jno., mus'n.....	241	Ulster Co., Associated Exempts of.....	303
Uens, Wm.....	180	Umphey, James, captain.....	299
Uhl, Dan'l, lieut.....	281	Umpstead, Eben'r.....	129
Ulster Co.....	153	Underdonk, Titus.....	232
members of.....	3	Underhill, Israel, ensign.....	306
committee of, to procure arms for Clinton's Regt.....	99	Underhill, Nath'l, ensign.....	303
male population of.....	127	Uniforms.....	91, 93, 115
lead for.....	133	color of.....	12
drafts ordered in.....	141	of Green Mountain Boys.....	28
quota of..... 66, 108,	109	for Wynkoop's.....	101
Militia of.....	84	Upham, John, lieut.....	268
ordered out.....	116, 148	Upright, George.....	201, 539
to be in readiness.....	127, 136	Upright, Nath., drummer.....	200
2 Regts. discharged from duty.....	143	Upton, Benj.....	213
200 men of, to discipline Dutchess Co. Mili- tia.....	143	Upton. See Epton.	
all to be dismissed.....	143	Ute (Utt), Francis, lieut.....	294
quota as ordered raised.....	146	Uthest, Jno.....	198
date of march for Militia.....	110	Utter, Gilbert.....	222
rangers in.....	117, 157	Utley, Samuel, lieut. Levies.....	257
troop of horse in.....	120, 121	Utter, Isaac.....	221, 231
officers of Militia.....	297 <i>et seq.</i>	Utter, Isaac, Jr.....	221
officers of Minute Men in.....	302, 303	Utter, Joseph.....	219
		Utter. See Otter.	

V.

Vacher (Vasche), J. F., surgeon 4th N. Y., 1776.....	209	Van Alen, Abr'm, adjt.....	267, 268
Vail, Benj., captain.....	550	Van Alen, Jacobus, captain.....	267
Vail, Gilbert.....	550	Van Alen, John, lieut.-col. 3d Albany Co. Regt.....	267
Vail, Isaac, captain.....	281	Van Alen, Peter, lieut.....	267
Vail, Israel, captain.....	281	Van Allen, Barent, lieut. Albany City Militia.....	261
Vail, John, 289; lieut.....	281	Van Alstyn, Jacob, qr. mr.....	266
Vail, Joseph, lieut.....	543	Van Alstyn, M., qr. mr. 6th Albany Co. Regt.....	539
Vail, Joseph, Jr., lieut.....	306	Van Alstyn, Rynier, lieut.....	265
Vail, Micah, captain.....	28	Van Alstyne, ———, lt.-colonel, 7th Albany Co. Regt.....	539
Vail. See Neal, Veal.			540
Valentine, Gab.....	211	Van Alstyne, Abr'm, 182, 183; colonel 7th Albany Co. Regt.....	267
Valentine, Joseph, sergeant.....	201	Van Alstyne, Abr'm I., captain.....	267
Valentine, Ob'h.....	194	Van Alstyne, Jacob, adjt. 6th Albany Co. Regt.....	266
Valentine, Peter.....	207	Van Alstyne, Joh's J., lieut.....	267
Valentine, Stephen.....	544	Van Alstyne, John, ensign.....	265
Valentine, William.....	176	Van Alstyne, M., captain armed sloop Polly.....	534
Valentine. See Ballentine.		Van Alstyne, Martin C., lieut.....	294, 295
Vallairey, Jno.....	228	Van Alstyne, Philipp, capt. and lieut.-col.....	267
Vallens. See Nallins.		Van Amy, Abney, lieut.....	272
Valley Forge, died at..... 188, 212, 213, 214, 218, 243,	245	Vananden, Paul, ensign, 282; lieut.....	134
Van Aaken, Levy, lieut.....	264	Van Antwerp, Paul G., lieut. and capt. 5th Alb. Co. Regt.....	265, 266
Van Aelen, Barent, lieut. 1st Albany Co. Regt.....	262	Van Antwerp, Joh's, ensign.....	272
Van Aelen, Wm., ensign.....	266	Van Antwerp, Nicholas.....	52
Van Aernam, Jacob, captain.....	264	Van Antwerpen, Arent I., ensign.....	263
Van Aernam, John, ensign.....	264	Van Antwerpen, Peter, ensign.....	273
Van Aken, Abr'm, captain.....	543	Van Arden, Walter, lieut.....	62
Van Aken, Elijah, lieut.....	292		
Van Aken (Van Acken), Abr'm, lieut.....	298		

	Page.		Page.
Van Arnum, Wm., lieut. Levies	258	Van Deburgh, James, lieut.-col. and col. 5th Dutchess Co. Regt.	281
Van Asdall, Corn's ..	166	Vandemark, Gilbert	226
Vanasadal, Teunis, ensign	299	Van de Mark, Jno.	196
Van Atten, Peter, corporal	212	Van de Mark, Wm., lieut.	302
Van Atter, Jas.	213	Vandemark, Zach.	195
Vanausdale, Abr'm, lieut.	287	Vandenbergh, Barent C., ensign	265
Van Benschoten, ———, major Levies	533	Vandenbergh, Garret, col. 5th Albany Co. Regt.	266
Van Benschoten, Elias, capt., 116; major Levies	539	Van den Bergh, Gerrit G., lieut. and capt., 263, 264; lieut.-col. 5th Albany Co. Regt.	265
Van Benschoten, Elias, Jr., lieut. 3d N. Y. Line, 1775.	528	Van den Bergh, Gerret T., lieut.	265
Van Benschooten, Peter, lieut., 4th N. Y.	140	Vandenbergh, Henry J., lieut. Levies	256
Van Benthuysen, Mart.	184	Vandenbergh, Joh's, captain	271
Van Bergen, Anth'y, col. 11th Albany Co. Regt. 270, 540	540	Vandenbergh, John, ensign	265
Van Bergen, Henry, lieut., 270; captain	270	Vandenbergh, Martin C., ensign	265
Van Bergen, Peter, ensign, 270; lieut. Levies	260	Vandenbergh, Nich's, lieut.	271
Van Bergen, Peter A., lieut. Levies	258	Van den Bergh, Rich'd, lieut.	270
Van Bergen, Petrus, lieut.	262	Vandenbergh, Tunis, lieut.	266
Van Beuren, Corn's, captain, 265; major	264	Van den Bergh, Wynant, lieut.	272
Van Beuren, Geo.	182, 183	Vanden Burg, C., capt.	540
Van Beuren, Gerrit, ensign	271	Vanden Burgh, ———, lieut. 5th N. Y.	220
Van Beuren, John, lieut.	269	Vandenburgh, Corn's W., capt. Ass. Ex.	274
Van Beuren, Martin, ensign Militia	265	Van Denburgh, Dan'l.	180
Van Blaricum, Jas.	206	Vandenburgh, Henry, lieut.	116, 226
Van Brakelen, Garrit G., ensign, 295; lieut.	296	Vandenburgh, John, ensign	265
Van Brakkelen, Garret S., ensign and lieut.	296	Vanden Heyden, H., lieut. 3d N. Y.	140
Van Brunt, Aaron, capt. in New Utrecht	103	Vanden Merck, Corn's	58
Van Brunt, Abr'm, capt.	286	Vanden Merck, John	58
Van Brunt, Adrian, captain	286	Vanden Merck, Solomon	58
Van Brunt, Nich's, 1st Lieut.	124	Vander Bark, Corn's	228
Van Brunt, Rich'd, col. Kings Co. Mil.	286	Van Derbelt, Dirck, lieut.	291
Van Bueren, Barent C., lieut.	265	Vanderbilt, Mr.	62
Van Bunschoten, Elias, 219; lieut., 77; capt. 3d N. Y., 1776, 197; capt. Ass. Ex., 285; major Levies, 256, 259, 260	257, 260	Vanderbilt, Jere'h, capt.	103, 286
Van Bunschoten, John, captain	279	Vanderbilt, Joh's, capt.	286
Van Bunschoten, Math'w, lieut. and captain	279, 280	Van Der Bilt, John, of Kings Co., 14; major.	286
Van Bunschoten, Peter, ensign, 279; lieut. 4th N. Y.	212	Vander Bilt, Peter, ensign	286
Van Buren, Ab'm, captain	267	Vander Bogart, John	212
Van Buren, Goose, lieut.	267	Van Der Bogart, Nich's.	184
Van Buren, Harm., major 7th Alb. Co. Regt.	539	Vandercook, Simon, ensign	272
Van Buren, John, ensign	267	Vander Donck, D., ensign	290
Van Buren, Phil.	301	Vander Feeld, Anna	82
Van Buren, Tobias, adjt., 267; captain	298	Vander Heyden, Adam	202
Vance, Geo., lieut.	292	Vander Heyden, Gersham	202
Vance, John, lieut. Ass. Ex.	293	Vander Heyden, Jacob, lieut.	266
Van Clack, B. P., lieut.	279	Vander Heyden, M., lieut., Levies.	256, 258
Van Cleck, L.	208	Vanderhoof, Hendrick, capt.	272
Van Cleck, Peter, sergeant	188	Vanderhuyden, Manning, lieut. 3d N. Y., 1776.	205
Van Cleef, Isaac, lieut.	280	Van Derkar, Nich's, lieut.	271
Van Cleef, Mich'l, 2d lieut.	124	Vander Lenden, Peter, ensign	296
Van Cortlandt, lieut.-colonel.	98	Vanderlin, Peter, surgeon, Levies.	256, 257, 259
Van Cortlandt, Gilbert, captain	305	Vandermark, Corn's, corp'l.	231
Van Cortlandt, James, colonel	4, 24	Vander Merck, Corn's	58
Van Cortlandt, John	3, 17	Vander Merck, Silvester	58
Van Cortlandt, Phil.	8, 14	Vander Poel, Andries, ensign	267
member for W. Ch. Co.	4	Vander Pool, Barent, lieut.-col. 7th Albany Co. Regt.	267
lieut.-col. 4th Regt.	13, 529	Vander Pool, Isaac, adjt. Militia	267
colonel.	76, 147, 149	Vander Pool, Jacobus, ensign, 5th Albany Co. Regt.	264
arrives at Albany, with part of 4th Regt.	36	265; adjt.	103, 286
col. 2d N. Y., 1776.	139, 186	Vander Veer, Corn's, capt.	198
Van Cortlandt, Pierre, major, 8; col. 3d W. Ch. Co. Regt., 305, 543; Lieut. Governor	306	Vander Voort, Jas.	210
Van Curer. See Van Keuren.		Vander Voort, John	291
Van De Bergh, Math.	189	Vander Voort, Paul, lieut.	293
Van Deboe, Jacob	179	Vander Voort, Paulus M., lieut.	286
Van de Bogart, Jac., ensign	280	Vander Voort, Peter, ensign	271
Van de Bogart, Minant, 191, 192; lieut.	270	Vander Werker, Albert, lieut.	271
Van de Bogart, Peter, Jr., lieut.	269	Vander Werker, John, ensign, 271; capt.	258
Van De Bognant, Wynant	187	Vander Woort, Peter, Jr., lieut. Levies	208
Van de Burgh, Barth'w, ensign 5th N. Y.	233	Vander Worker, Mart.	266
		Vanderzee, Albert, capt.	264
		Vanderzee, Albert H., lieut.	264
		Vanderzee, Corn's, ensign	264

Page.		Page.
Van Deussen, Jacob, ensign.	262	Van Kleck, Henry..... 191
Van Deussen, John J., lieutenant. Levies.....	257	Van Kleck, James..... 201
Van Deussen, John, paymaster.....	538	Van Kleeck, Hugh, captain..... 280
Van De Voort, Jac., corp'l.....	207	Van Kleeck, John, captain..... 280
Van Driesen, John, adj't.....	263	Van Kleef, Law..... 199
Van Duersen, Corn's, ensign.....	268	Van Leuven, And's, ensign..... 298
Van Duersen, Joh's, capt.....	131	Van Leuven, Daniel..... 58
Van Duersen, John, Jr., qr. mr. and adjt.....	298	Van Leuven, Peter..... 58
Van Dunk, Jno.....	200	Van Loan, Nich's..... 130
Van Dusen, Isaac, ensign.....	290	Van Loon, Albert, lieutenant and adjutant .. 270
Van Dusey, John, capt.....	280	Van Loon, Hubartus, quartermaster..... 270
Van Duyn, John, lieutenant.....	286	Van Loon, Petrus, Jr..... 173
Van Duzan, Christ'n, capt.....	289	Van Matter (Van Artten), John..... 203
Van Duzen, Abr'm.....	206	Van Ness, ———, colonel..... 540
Van Duzer, Christ'n, capt.....	542	Van Ness, Corn's..... 187
Vanduzer, Peter.....	26	Van Ness, David, lieutenant. Militia, 267; captain and major, 278; captain 1st N. Y. 1776.... 139, 179
Van Duzer, Thos.....	249	Van Ness, Garrett, lieutenant..... 273
Van Dyck, ——— capt., 57; col.....	129	Van Ness, Jacob, lieutenant..... 272
Van Dyck, A. C., capt.....	548	Van Ness, Jacobus, ensign..... 267
Van Dyck, Corn's, capt. 2d N. Y. Line, 1775, 584; lieutenant-col. 1st N. Y., 138, 174; major.....	76	Van Ness, John, ensign and lieutenant, 267; colonel 1st Dutchess Co. Minute Men..... 234
Van Dyck, John.....	52	Van Ness, Peter, colonel 9th Albany Co. Regt... 268, 269
Van Dyck, Math., lieutenant.....	287	Van Ness, William, lieutenant..... 268
Van Dyck, Nich's, ensign.....	287	Van Netten, Joseph..... 180
Van Dyk, Abr'm, capt.....	50, 51	Van Norden, Albert... 177
Van Dyke, Abr'm, capt.....	542	Van Nort, Joseph..... 228
Van Dyke, Peter.....	174	Van North, John, drummer..... 214
Van Enburgh, Abr'm.....	202	Van Noddall, John, corporal..... 546
Van Ence, Wm., drummer.....	241	Van Ole, Joseph..... 228
Van Engen, Joseph, ensign, Levies.....	258	Van Olinda, Peter, lieutenant..... 296
Van Eps, Abr'm, capt. Militia.....	263	Van Orden, Benjamin, quartermaster..... 270
Van Ess, Adam, lieutenant.....	267	Van Orden, Chs., drummer..... 207
Vanetta, A. T.....	196	Van Orden, Ignatius, major..... 270
Van Etten, Jac.....	195	Van Orden, Walter, lieutenant..... 290
Van Etten, Levi, ensign.....	292	Van Osdall, Jno..... 222
Van Etten (Elton), Sam'l, ensign and lieutenant.....	295	Van Osdall, James..... 549
Van Etting, Joh's, lieutenant.....	298	Van Orsdol, James..... 228
Van Everen, Rein, capt.....	294	Van Orsdol, John..... 245
Van Every, Benj.....	206	Van Ostrander, Henry, lieutenant. Militia..... 266
Van Every, David.....	206	Van Patten, Arent N., adjutant Militia..... 263
Van Every, Martin.....	242	Van Patten, John, captain Militia..... 263
Van Gaasbeck, Abr'm.....	301	Van Patten, Simon F., lieutenant. Militia..... 263
Van Gaasbeck, Abr'm, Jr., cornet and lieutenant.....	298	Van Petten, And'w, lieutenant. Militia..... 263
Van Gaasbeck, Jacobus, lieutenant.....	298	Van Ranst, Abr'm, lieutenant..... 286
Van Gaasbeck, Peter, ensign, 303; lieutenant, 269; capt.....	136	Van Ranst, Corn's..... 86
Van Gaasbeck, Petrus, capt.....	135	Van Rensselaer, ———, captain, 272; col., 8, 14, 42, 136
Van Gasbeck, Thos., 172; ensign in Malcoms.....	244	Van Rensselaer, Elias, captain 3d N. Y..... 139
Van Gelder, Isaac.....	220	Van Rensselaer, Henry J., major and lieutenant-colonel 8th Albany Co. Regt..... 267, 268
Van Gelder, Mat.....	222	Van Rensselaer, Henry K., lieutenant-colonel 6th Albany Co. Regt., 266; lieutenant-colonel Levies, 256, 539; colonel..... 538
Van Gilder, Jacob.....	230, 231	Van Rensselaer, Jeremiah, ensign and paymaster 3d N. Y., 197; lieutenant. 1st N. Y. 1776..... 175
Vanhagel (Vinhagen), John.....	265	Van Rensselaer, John, major and lieutenant-colonel 14th Albany Co. Regt., 272; lieutenant-colonel..... 540
Van Hoesen, Justus, ensign and lieutenant.....	268	Van Rensselaer, Kilian, quartermaster, 268; colonel 4th Albany Co. Regt..... 264
Van Hook, Arendt.....	54	Van Rensselaer, Nich's, lieutenant..... 77, 138, 175, 528
Van Hoozer, Ga'l.....	226	Van Rensselaer, Peter, captain C. C., 236, 237; captain Levies..... 258, 259
Van Horn, Abr'm, qr. mr.....	295	Van Rensselaer, Phil., commissary..... 537
Van Horne, Thos., ensign and lieutenant.....	296	Van Rensselaer, Robert, member for Albany, 3; col. 8th Albany Co. Regt., 267, 268; brigadier-general Militia..... 262
Vanhousen, Jacob, ensign, Militia.....	267	Van Salisbury, Corn's..... 180
Van Houten, Res., lieutenant.....	290	Van Sant, John..... 193
Van Houten, Res. T., ensign.....	290	Van Santfort, Corn's, ensign Militia, 263; captain Levies..... 257
Van Houtin, Res., lieutenant.....	62	Van Santvoord, Corn's, captain Ass. Ex., 275; captain..... 97, 544
Van Houtin, Res. J., ensign.....	62	
Van Hovenbergh, Hendrick, qr. mr.....	278	
Van Hovenbergh, Henry, lieutenant. Levies.....	257	
Van Hoven, R., corp'l.....	210	
Van Hovenburgh, Rud., lieutenant. 4th N. Y.....	212	
Van Huyning, And'w.....	221	
Van Ingen, Joseph, lieutenant. Levies.....	258	
Van Kempen, Abr'm.....	168	
Van Keuren, Abr'm, 301; ensign and lieutenant.....	280, 281	
Van Keuren, Henry, lieutenant and capt.....	299	
Van Keuren, Mathew, ensign.....	285	
Van Keuren, Tjerck.....	301	

	Page.		Page.
Van Schaick, Anthony, 173; captain.....	540	Van Veghten, Corn's, lt.-col. 13th Albany Co. Regt..	271
Van Schaick, Cornelius, major Militia.....	267	Van Veghten, Dirck, ensign, 296, 540; major 14th Albany Co. Regt.....	272, 549
Van Schaick, Garret W., lieutenant Militia.....	262	Van Veghten, Eph'm, qr. mr. Militia.....	262
Van Schaick, Goose, lieutenant-colonel.....	13	Van Veghten, Hendrick, adjt.....	262
colonel 38, 46, 47, 69 <i>et seq.</i> , 72, 76, 138	138	Van Veghten, Henry, lieutenant.....	528
141, 147, 149, 174, 527, 543	543	Van Veghten, Jacob, lieutenant.....	270
stationed at Albany.....	36	Van Veghten, Lucas, major.....	527
letter from.....	36	Van Veghten, Rich'd, ensign Ass. Ex.....	274
Van Schaick, Jacob, ensign, 265; major 13th Albany Co. Regt.....	271	Van Veghten, Sam'l, lieutenant, 529; captain....	97, 139, 270
Van Schaick, John, ensign.....	270	Van Veghten, Teunis T., ensign Albany City Mil., 261; ensign 1st Albany Co. Regt.....	262
Van Schaick, Myndert, lieutenant, 270; captain.....	540	Van Veghten, Tobias, lieutenant.....	138, 176, 528
Van Schaick, Stephen, lieutenant. Albany City Militia....	261	Van Veghten, Volkert, captain.....	265
Van Schoonhoven, Jacobus, colonel 12th Albany Co. Regt.....	270, 540	Van Velen, Gideon, lieutenant.....	279
Vansice, Joseph.....	232	Van Vleet, Abrm.....	243
Vansites, John.....	203	Van Vliet, Abrm.....	167
Vansites, Jos.....	203	Van Vliet, John.....	58
Van Size, Gilbert.....	213	Van Vorst, Christ'n.....	179
Van Slike, John, lieutenant.....	550	Van Vorst, John.....	185
Van Slyck, Corn's, lieutenant.....	528	Van Vorst, Phil., Jr., lieutenant. Militia.....	263
Van Slyck, Garret.....	545	Van Vranken, John, lieutenant.....	271
Van Slyck, Herm., major.....	295, 549	Van Vranken, Maas, adjt., 265, 266; ensign.....	271
Van Slyck, Jac.....	546	Van Wagener, A. J., ensign.....	298
Van Slyck, Jesse, captain Militia.....	263	Van Wagener, Corn's, lieutenant.....	300
Van Slyck, John, ensign and lieutenant.....	295	Van Wagener, Evert.....	248
Van Slyck, Martin, 177; lieutenant.....	273	Van Wagener, Garret, lieutenant.....	77, 116, 527
Van Slyck, Nich's, ensign.....	295	Van Wagener, Jacob.....	301
Van Snell, J. Fred.....	178	Van Wagener, John.....	58
Van Steenbergh, Abr.....	170	Van Wagener, Tunis (Gerrit), ensign 2d N. Y., 1776, 192; captain Levies.....	259
Van Steenbergh, Benjamin, ensign and lieutenant.....	278	Van Wart, John, lieutenant.....	304
Van Steenbergh, Dirck.....	301	Van Weert, Isaac, lieutenant. 2d N. Y.....	77, 139, 529
Van Steenbergh, Jeremiah.....	173	Van Wert, Abrm., lieutenant. Levies.....	257
Van Steenbergh, John, captain.....	134	Van Wert, John, lieutenant.....	306
Van Steenbergh, Tobias, ensign.....	298	Vau Wicke, Abraham, capt.....	57
Van Steenburgh, Abr'm.....	301	Van Wie, Andries, qr. mr.....	266
Van Steenburgh, Elias, ensign and captain.....	271	Van Wie, John, lieutenant.....	263
Van Steenburgh, Tobias.....	301	captain.....	539
Van Tassel, Abr'm.....	547	Van Wie, John A., lieutenant and captain.....	265, 266
Van Tassel, Corn's, 192; lieutenant.....	304	Van Wie, Peter, lieutenant.....	263
Van Tassel, David.....	547	Van Woerd, Henry, qr. mr.....	138, 174, 527
Van Tassel, Isaac, sergeant.....	547	Van Woert, Henry, lieutenant 1st N. Y., 1776.....	181
Van Tassel, Jacob, lieutenant.....	304, 547	Van Woert, Isaac, lieutenant. 2d N. Y., 1776.....	192
Van Tassel, John.....	550	Van Woert, John, ensign and lieutenant Militia.....	263, 264
Van Tassell, John.....	214	Van Woert, Lewis, captain, 272; colonel....	273, 540, 545
Vantine, Francis, corporal.....	231	Van Woert, Peter, captain.....	271
Van Tine, John.....	231	Van Wormer, Jacob, ensign and lieutenant.....	272
Van Tine, Isaac.....	232	Van Wormer, John, ensign.....	272
Van Tine, John.....	175	Van Wyck, Henry, qr. mr.....	302
Vantine, Robert.....	232	Van Wyck, ———, qr. mr. 4th N. Y., 140; captain 1st N. Y., 1776.....	252
Van Tuyl, John, lieutenant.....	292	Van Wyck, Abrm., lieutenant, 279; captain.....	527
Van Tuyle, Utter, ensign.....	292	Van Wyck, Corn's, qr. mr., 541; captain.....	281
Van Valkenburgh, lieutenant. 1st N. Y., 1776.....	184	Van Wyck, Isaac, ensign and captain, 279; lieutenant....	285
Van Valkenburgh, Abrm. I., lieutenant. 5th Albany Co. Regt.....	265	Van Wyck, Rich'd, major.....	279
Van Valkenburgh, Abrm. J., captain.....	265	Van Wyck, Theod., lieutenant. Levies.....	259
Van Valkenburgh, B., lieutenant. 1st N. Y.....	138	Van Yeveren, Corn's, ensign.....	295
Van Valkenburgh, B. J., lieutenant. 1st N. Y., 1776.....	176	Van Yeveren, John, lieutenant.....	294, 295
Van Valkenburgh, Christ'n, qr.-mr.....	270	Van Yeveren, see Van Everen.....	
Van Valkenburgh, Francis.....	213, 237	Van Zail, Egbert D.....	169
Van Valkenburgh, Isaac, ensign Levies, 260; lieutenant. Levies.....	258	Van Zandt, Mr., 40, 83; lieutenant.....	51
Van Valkenburgh, Isaac P., lieutenant and captain.....	267	Van Zandt, Jacobus.....	3
Van Valkenburgh, Jacob, adjt.....	272	Van Zandt, Viner, captain.....	542
Van Valkenburgh, Jacob J., lieutenant.....	265	Van Zile, Egbert.....	248
Van Valkenburgh, Joh's J., ensign.....	268	Varian, John.....	189
Van Valkenburgh, John J., lieutenant.....	265	Varick, Rich'd, captain 1st N. Y., 1775, 251, 527; captain 1st N. Y., 1776, 252; captain and A. D. C....	538
Van Valkenburgh, Peter I., ensign.....	268	Varicker, Jas.....	206
Van Valkenburgh, Peter J., lieutenant.....	267	Varnell, John.....	192
Van Vechten, Anth'y, adjt.....	295	Varner, Henry.....	203
Van Veghten, Mr.....	56		
Van Veghten, Anth'y, lieutenant.....	528		

	Page.		Page.
Varrian, James, colonel.....	63	Vinceut, Joseph.....	232, 547
Vase, Amoriah.....	245	Vinhagen, John, Jr., ensign Militia.....	264
Vashero, see Nashro.....		Vinte, John.....	253
Vatterly, Henry.....	549	Virgil, Abijah.....	544
Vaughan, Edw., ensign.....	269	Virginia, Jere'h.....	536
Vaughan, Obadiah, lieut.....	97, 264	Virginia, quota of.....	132
Vaughan, Wm.....	190	Vischer, Bastian, captain Ass. Ex.....	275
Vaults, Conr.....	212	Vischer, John, captain Militia.....	261
Vaults, Peter.....	203	Visscher, Mat., of Albany.....	85
Veader, Volkert, adjt. 3d Tryon Co. Regt.....	542	lieut. Albany city Militia.....	261
Veal (Weal), Benj., lieut. and captain.....	299	lieut. 1st Albany Co. Regt.....	263
Veal, Daniel, ensign.....	293	Vischer, Teunis T., captain of Batteauxmen.....	250
Veal, Isaac, lieut.....	278	Visscher, Bastian T., lieut.....	539
Veal, Isaiah, captain.....	299, 300	Visscher, John, captain, 77, 538, 540; lt.-col in Nich- olson's.....	253
Veal, Israel, captain.....	541	Visscher, John F., lieut. Militia.....	262
Veal, Michael, capt. Gr. Mt. boys.....	16	Visscher, Nanning N., captain.....	271
Veal, Nich's.....	238	Vock, John Geo., surgeon.....	542
Veal, Wm., lieut.....	304	Vock. See Wach.	
Vedder, Aaron.....	184	Voit. See White.	
Vedder (Veeder), Abrm., lieut., 295; captain.....	296	Volkenburgh, Christ'n, lieut.....	270
Vedder, Garrit I., captain 1st N. Y.....	139	Vols, Conr.....	544
Vedder, John, ensign Militia.....	263	Volts, Jacob, lieut.....	297
Vedder, Volkert.....	135	Volts, Peter, lieut.....	296
Veder, Arent S., lieut. Militia.....	263	Volunteers.....	121
Veder, Philipp., lieut. Militia.....	263	Vonck, Henry.....	211
Veeder, Abrm., lieut. 4th Albany Co. Regt., 264; cap- tain, 264; captain 5th Albany Co. Regt.....	266	Vonck, Peter, qr. mr. 4th N. Y., 1776.....	209
Veeder, Francis, lieut. Militia.....	263	Vonck, Wm., sergeant.....	207
Veeder, Garrit N., captain Militia.....	263	Vooise, Joost D. B., lieut.....	286
Veeder, Gerrit, captain 1st N. Y., 1776.....	184	Voorhuys, John, lieut.....	264
Veeder, Gerrit S., captain.....	98	Vorhas, Samuel.....	547
Veeder, Jacob, ensign Militia.....	266	Vosburgh, Abr'm, lieut. Ass. Ex.....	275
Veeder, Nich's, major Militia.....	263	Vosburgh, Herm., captain.....	539
Veeder, Samuel.....	204	Vosburgh, Isaac P., lieut. and captain.....	268
Veeder, Simon, qr. mr.....	296	Vosburgh, Jacob.....	225
Veeder, Volkert, captain 4th Albany Co. Regt.....	264	Vosburgh, Lawr.....	225
major 5th Albany Co. Regt.....	265, 266	Vosburgh, Peter, Jr., qr. mr. Addl. Conts.....	233
lieut.-col. 5th Albany Co. Regt.....	266	Vosburgh, Peter I., lieut. C. C.....	236
lieut.-col. 3d Tryon Co. Regt.....	296	Vosburgh, Peter J., lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776.....	185
Veeling, Corn's, lieut.....	271	Vosburgh, Samuel.....	225
Veile, Andr. G., corporal.....	178	Vosburgh, Wm., lieut. Militia.....	267
Velch, Nich's.....	176	Vossburgh, Abr'm, lieut.....	268
Venice, John.....	193	Vossburgh, Evert, lieut. and captain Militia.....	267
Venier, Peter.....	214	Vossburgh, Harmon, captain.....	98
Venny, Vincent.....	221	Vossburgh, Isaac, lieut.....	268
Verbyrick, H. V. D. L., ensign Orange Co. Mil., 290; major Orange Co. Min. Men.....	293	Vossburgh, Jacob, ensign, 269; lieut. and captain.....	274
Vergereau, Peter, ensign, 527; lieut.....	252, 549	Vossburgh, Peter, lieut. Militia.....	266
Veriken, Joh's.....	204	Vradenburgh, Wm.....	236, 237
Vermilliar, Peter.....	222	Vranken, Nich's, lieut.....	271
Vermillie, Jacob, cornet.....	306	Vredenbergh, James.....	214
Vermillier, Isaac, Jr., ensign.....	306	Vredenbergh, John, sergeant.....	51
Vermillie, Jacob, lieut. Levies.....	257	Vredenburgh, Wm.....	207
Vermilya, Benj., lieut., 303; captain.....	304	Vroman, Henry, lieut.....	296
Vermilya, Isaac, captain.....	303	Vroman, Martinus, lieut. Ass. Ex.....	274
Vermont, militia of.....	536	Vroman, Teunis, captain Ass. Ex.....	274
Vernor, John, qr. mr.....	271	Vrooman, Anthony, lieut. Militia.....	266
Ver Planck, John, ensign Militia.....	265	Vrooman, Eph., lieut.....	273, 545
Verplanck, Samuel.....	3	Vrooman, Henry B., lieut.....	296
Verrian, James, lieut.....	304	Vrooman, Henry H., lieut.....	296
Verrity, Gilbert.....	232	Vrooman, John B., ensign, 263; lieut.....	263
Verry, James, captain.....	307	Vrooman, Lawrence, ensign.....	263
Very, George.....	205	Vrooman, Martinus, lieut.....	540
Vessells, Nich's.....	179	Vrooman, Simon, lieut. Levies.....	258
Viele, Abr'm, qr. mr.....	272	Vrooman, Walter, captain Levies.....	256, 544
Viele, Stephen, ensign.....	272	Vrooman, W. J., lieut. Levies.....	256
Vielle, St., qr. mr.....	272	Vrooman, Walter Jacob, lieut.....	263
Viesel, Nich's.....	177	Vrooman, Peter, 235; ensign, 296; colonel 15th Al- bany Co. Regt.....	273, 540, 545, 550
Vincent, James, captain armed vessel.....	254	Vulva, Thomas.....	186
Vincent, Jere'h, captain.....	271		

W.

	Page.		Page.
Wach, John Geo., surgeon (see Vock).....	542	Wandell, Herm., major.....	539
Waddle, Wm.....	198	Wandell, Jacob H., 1st N. Y., 1776.....	179
Wade, Barn.....	202	Wanderwaker, Jas.....	181
Wadkins, John.....	130	Wandle, John, corp'l.....	228
Waer, Joseph.....	533	Wans, John, ensign Militia.....	266
Wagener, Geo., lieutenant.....	264	Ward, Ab.....	215
Wager. See Weeger.		Ward, Dan'l.....	168
Waggerman, Dm.....	204	Ward, Ichabod, lieutenant and capt.....	280
Waggerman, Geo.....	208	Ward, Jno.....	177
Waggoner, And.....	206	Ward, Jesse.....	178
Waggoner, Geo., ensign.....	295	Ward, John, capt. in Nichol's.....	251
Waggoner, John H.....	238	Ward, Josiah.....	222
Waggoner, Peter, lieutenant-col.....	295	Ward, Munson, ensign.....	302
Waggoner (Wagner), Peter, Jr., lieutenant.....	295	Ward, Phin's.....	536
Waight, Oliver, ensign.....	271	Ward, Robt drum-major.....	209
Wailen, Walter.....	184	Ward, Stephen.....	4
Wains, Wm.....	204	Ward, Thos., 191, 197, 235; sergt.....	235, 241
Wair, Jas., sergt.....	241	Ward, Zadock.....	215
Wait, ———, capt. Rangers.....	159	Wardell, Elia.....	547
Wait, Benj., capt.....	129	Warden, Darius.....	217
Waiter, Thos., corp'l.....	202	Warden, Jon'n or Nathan.....	203
Walbridge, Henry.....	537	Warden (Warder), Thos.....	180
Walbridge, Silas.....	536	Warn, Rich'd, lieutenant.....	268
Walcott, George.....	243	Warner, Edmund.....	232
Waldo, Dan'l, recruiting officer.....	538	Warner, Jesse, ensign.....	286
Waldo, Dan'l, ensign.....	272	Warner, John, lieutenant.....	264, 303
Waldron, Adolph., capt.....	286	Warner, Jon'n, adjt.....	274
Waldron, Jas., capt.....	270	Warner, Josiah, lieutenant.....	274
Waldron, John, corp'l, 52; lieutenant., 291; capt. lieutenant. 2d Art'y.....	246	Warner, Kil.....	213
Waldron, Wm., ensign.....	271	Warner, Martin.....	167, 214
Walker, Mr.....	74	Warner, Nich's, ensign.....	273
Walker, Benj., capt. 4th N. Y.....	140, 215	Warner, Seth.....	15
Walker, Edw.....	214	field officer Gr. M. Boys.....	16
Walker, George.....	242	elected lieutenant-col. Green Mt. Boys.....	27
Walker, Henry, ensign.....	274	appointed lieutenant-col. Gr. Mt. Boys.....	36
Walker, Israel.....	195	controversy between, and E. Allen... ..	35
Walker, James, corp'l.....	249	colonel.....	76, 550
Walker, John, 190, 196, 241, 549; sergt.....	243	return of Regiment.....	535
Walker, Mat.....	213	Warner, Thos., lieutenant.....	200, 542
Walker, Robt., capt. 2d Art'y.....	244, 246	Warner, Thomas, Jr.....	52
Walker, Thos.....	226	Warner, Wm., Jr., lieutenant.....	273
Wall, Jas.....	228	Warren, Edw.....	169, 179
Wall, Pat'k.....	175	Warren, Francis.....	186
Wallace, Abijah, ensign.....	305	Warren, Gideon, lieutenant.....	28
Wallace, Benj.....	26	Warren, Jas.....	238
Wallace, Christian.....	177	Warren, John.....	188
Wallace, Daniel.....	185	Warren, Sam'l, sergeant.....	243
Wallace, Jas.....	203	Warren, Wm.....	242
Wallace, John.....	201, 208	Warren, Wm., sergt.....	549
Wallace, Uriah, ensign, 305; lieutenant.....	306	Warring, Benj., corporal.....	202
Wallace, Wm., corp'l.....	178, 185	Warring, Henry, capt. lieutenant. 2d Art'y.....	244, 246
Wallace, Wm., lieutenant. C. C.....	235	Wart, John.....	199
Walton, Wm.....	87	Washburn, Eben'r, ensign.....	284
Walner, Hend.....	237	Washington, George, general, 97, 101, 106, 116, 123, 126, 133, 151, 533.....	133, 151, 533
Walradt, Adolph, lieutenant.....	294	letter to.....	23, 141
Walradt, Hendr., ensign.....	294	letter from.....	29
Walrath, Ad.....	546	guard of, transfer to.....	210, 250
Walrath, John A.....	546	Wasson, James.....	229
Walsworth, Jas., lieutenant.....	277	Wasson, Thomas, capt. Militia.....	263
Walter, Conr.....	198	Waterbury, Dan'l, lieutenant.....	307
Walter, Jacob.....	174	Waterbury, David, captain.....	283, 284
Walter, Martin.....	177	Waterbury, Eli.....	212
Walton, ———.....	12	Waterman, Asa, lieutenant-col.....	273
Walton, Abr'm.....	3	Waterman, Elisha.....	130
Walton, Jno.....	174, 177	Waterman, Henry, sergeant.....	192
Walton, Silas.....	250	Waterman, James.....	130
Wandal, Adam, gunner.....	245	Waterman, John, qr. mr.....	274
Wandell, David.....	247	Waterman, Sam'l.....	191

	Page.		Page.
Watermen, company of	174	Weeks, Mel.....	224
Waters, Sam'l, lieut., 124, 282; captain.....	283	Weemire, Fred.....	230
Watkeys, Henry, 8; offers to make muskets.....	9	Weesmiller, Hend.....	187, 196
Watkins, ———,	84	Wegman, Jno.....	183
Watkins, Benj.....	174	Wekes, Epenetus.....	533
Watkins, Elijah.....	167	Weissenfels, ———, capt. 1st N. Y., 1775.....	251
Watkins, John, captain.....	152, 243	Weissenfels, C. F., lieut. 2d N. Y., 1776.....	195
Watkins, Nathan	245	Weissenfels, Charles, lieut. 2d N. Y.	139
Watkins, Samuel, captain.....	299, 300	Wessenfels, Fred. von, captain	77
Watkins, Wm.....	214	captain 1st N. Y. Line 1775..	527
Watrous, Edw. A.	545	major	75
Watson, Major	175	lieut.-colonel 2d N. Y.	139
Watson, Dan'l, lieut.....	297	lieut.-colonel 4th N. Y. 1776,	209
Watson, Jacob.....	87	lieut.-colonel Levies.....	259
Watson, John, 249; ensign Levies.....	260	Weissenfels, George P., lieut. Levies.....	259
Watson, Jos., drummer.....	201	Weissenfelts, John, fifer.....	192
Watson, Levy, sergeant.....	226	Weissenfelts, George.....	195
Watson, Rich'd	202	Welch, Abr'm, ensign.....	278
Watson, Robt.....	242	Welch, Ephraim, 26; sergeant.....	210
Watson, Thos., 183; sergeant.....	242	Welch, John, sergeant.....	184
Watson, Wm., 26, 207; lieut.	299, 300	Welch, Isaac, corporal.....	212
Wattles, Wm.....	212	Welch, John, 198, 249; lieut.....	97
Waver, Joh's.....	172	Welch, Jos.....	216
Way (Wag), Francis, lieut.....	279	Welch, Richard.....	206
Waysall (Wessels), Nich's.....	179	Welch, Samuel.....	537
Weaber, Jacob.....	550	Welch, Thomas.....	182, 183
Weassels, Jos.	198	Welch, William.....	238
Weaver, Adam	182	Weld, Eph'm	249
Weaver, Chr.....	208	Weld, Isaac, lieut.....	277
Weaver, David	232	Welder, John, lieut. 3d N. Y.	140
Weaver, Edw., ensign 5th N. Y.....	223	Welder, Nich's.....	243
Weaver, Geo., 205; lieut.....	297	Weldin, James.....	232
Weaver, Hannekel.....	207	Welding, Jeremiah.....	202
Weaver, Hen.....	200, 201, 202	Welding, Robert, sergeant major.....	197
Weaver, Jacob, 297; lieut.....	264, 278, 279	Weller, Amos	189
Weaver, Joh., 205; corporal.....	214	Weller, Jon'n, captain	283
Weaver, Nich's.....	175	Welling, Rich'd, lieut.	292
Weaver, Peter Jas., ensign, 296; lieut.....	297	Wells, Elijah.....	218
Weaver, Wm.....	221	Wells, James, ensign	288
Webb, ———, lieut. 2d Light Drag.....	248	Wells, John.	204, 242
Webb, Dan'l.....	170	Wells, Joseph, captain, 273; major.....	273
Webb, John.....	190	Wells, Peter.....	224
Webb, Jon'n, lieut.....	283	Wells, Petrus	173
Webb, Nath'l, orderly sergeant.....	195	Wells, Richard	238
Webb, Sam'l, lieut.....	291, 292	Wells, Robert, major.....	294
Webb, Sylv.....	547	Wells, William.....	214
Webber, Adam	176	Welmoth, John.....	235
Webber, Geo.....	185	Welp, Anthony, lieut.. 56; captain C. C.....	239
Webbers, John	87	Welsh, Corn's, lieut.....	278
Webster, Alex., capt. Charlotte Co. Regt., 276; maj.,		Welsh, Edw., 225; sergeant.....	86
lieut.-col., and colonel.....	275, 276	Welsh, J.....	206, 207
Webster, Thos., sergeant.....	235	Welsh, John, 212, 230, 231; lieut. 3d N. Y. 1776.....	202
Webster, Zeph., sergeant.....	249	Welsh, Peter, lieut. and adjutant Levies.....	259, 538
Wederick, Jacob.....	546	Wemiah, Fred'k	227
Wedge, Benj.....	190	Wemple, Abr'm, captain, 263; colonel 2d Albany Co.	
Weed, Abijah, mus'n.....	178, 185	Regt.....	263
Weed, David	202	Wemple, And'w, captain	296
Weed, Ezra, sergeant.....	178	Wemple, John, lieut. 295; captain.....	296
Weed, John.....	293	Wemple, Myndert A., lieut	263
Weed, Nath'l, lieut.....	271	Wemple, Myndert M., major.....	263
Weed, Sam'l.....	232	Wemple, W. V., surgeon general	247
Weeger (Wager), Jacob, ensign and lieut. Mil... 266,	267	Wendal, John W., quartermaster 2d Regt	13
Weekes, Conr.....	206	Wendell, Corn's, ensign Albany City Militia, 261; en-	
Weeks, captain.....	68	sign and lieut. 1st Albany Co. Regt.....	262
Weeks, Abr'm... ..	196	Wendell, Harm., captain Albany City Militia, 261;	
Weeks, David	131	captain 1st Albany Co. Regt., 262; lieut.-colonel,	262
Weeks, Gilbert, ensign, 289; lieut.....	290	Wendell, Henry, major Militia.....	262
Weeks, Jac.....	198	Wendell, Herm., lieut.-colonel.....	539
Weeks, Jas., 212, 547; captain.....	285	Wendell, Jacob.....	245
Weeks, John	210, 536	Wendell, Jacob H., ensign 1st N. Y.	139
Weeks, Jonah, lieut.....	259, 280	Wendell, J. H., adjutant 1st N. Y. 1776.....	174
Weeks, Lambert, capt. Cont'l sloop of war.....	254	Wendell, John.....	179

	Page.		Page.
Wendell, John A., lieutenant Militia.....	262	Wheeler, Noah, ensign and captain, 282, 283; lieutenant.....	283
Wendell, John H., captain.....	97, 139, 181, 183	Wheeler, Richard.....	196
Went, Barent.....	184	Wheeler, Robert.....	177
Wents, George, lieutenant.....	297	Wheeler, Salmon.....	537
Wentworth, John.....	191	Wheeler, Samuel, 181, 227; sergeant, 238; lieutenant.....	274
Wentworth, Samuel.....	219	Wheeler, Solomon, lieutenant.....	283
Werner, John, ensign 1st N. Y.....	138	Wheeler, Stephen.....	221
Weser, Nicholas, captain.....	294	Wheeler, Tim.....	222
Wessels. See Viesel; Waysall.		Wheeler, Valentine, lieutenant 3d Dutchess Co. Regt., 280; captain 5th Dutchess Co. Regt.....	281
West, Daniel.....	243	Wheeler, Wm.....	187, 195, 224
West, Francis, ensign and captain.....	281	Wheelock, ———, lieutenant.....	160
West, Jacob.....	227	Wheelock, Eleazar, lieutenant in Major Wheelock's.....	153
West, James.....	241, 293	Wheelock, Eleazar, Jr., 150; recruiting officer.....	538
West, John, corporal.....	223	Wheelock, John, major.....	150, 153, 156, 538
West, Petrus, ensign.....	298	unable to raise his command.....	156
West. Williston.....	176	his men at Fishkill.....	157
Westbrook, Dirck, ensign and lieutenant, 300; lieutenant. Levies.....	256	command of.....	158
Westbrook, Fred., ensign.....	300	command to be disbanded.....	161
Westchester Co.....	97	Wheland, Abel, lieutenant.....	269
members for.....	4	Whelen, Edw., sergeant.....	250
letter from committee of.....	21, 63	Whelp, ———, lieutenant.....	77
male population of.....	127	Whelp, Anth'y, lieutenant 4th N. Y. Line, 1775.....	529; 258, 259
quota of.....	66, 108, 109	captain Levies.....	258, 259
Militia, drafts from, ordered to N. Y. city.....	84, 141	Wherry, Evans, lieutenant.....	116
men raised for the defense of.....	152, 161	Wherry, Robert, surgeon's mate.....	239
Militia ordered out.....	116, 148	White, Anth'y.....	195
Militia of, to be in readiness.....	127	Whipple, Jon'n.....	537
not properly arranged.....	128	Whipple, Mark.....	129
Militia, Thomas Regt. of.....	121	Whipple, Nathan.....	189
date of march for Militia.....	110	Whissick, George.....	181
arms to be procured from disaffected persons in.....	103	Whist, Joseph.....	245
disaffected persons in.....	113	Whitaker, John, ensign, 291; captain.....	292
lead for.....	133	Whitaker, Edw.....	219
officers of Militia in.....	303 et seq.	Whitcomb, Lot.....	130
Minute Men of.....	72, 75	White, Andrew, ensign 2d N. Y., 139; lieutenant, 189; captain Levies.....	259
officers of Minute Men in.....	307	White, Anth'y.....	196
Rangers.....	133	White, David.....	130
Rangers to be disbanded.....	162	White, Eben'r, surgeon.....	543
troop of horse in.....	121	White, Epenetus, lieutenant.....	271, 545
special company in.....	113, 128	White, Eph.....	211
Westcott, Ananias.....	547	White, George, corporal, 212; captain.....	261, 528
Westcott, Jabez, mate.....	533	White, Henry, 537; surgeon.....	537
Westerfelt, Corn. C., ensign.....	281	White, Heze'h, lieutenant.....	299
Westerfelts, David.....	187	White, James, 182; corporal.....	183
Westfall, ———, captain Levies.....	538	White, John.....	191, 249, 550
Westfall, Abr'm, lieutenant. Levies, 256; captain Levies, 256, 257, 258, 259; major.....	282	White, John, Jr., lieutenant.....	288
Westfall, Levi.....	212	White (Voit), Joseph.....	180, 185, 203
Westfall, Peter, lieutenant and captain.....	278	White, Peter.....	225, 235
Westfall, Simon, captain and major.....	278	White, Phil.....	196
Westfall, Wilh's, captain.....	292	White Plains, casualties at.....	209, 226, 241, 252
Weston, Jno.....	221	White, Samuel Corwin.....	218
West Point.....	207	White, Stephen, 211, 550; captain.....	258, 271, 544
Wetherlow, Sam'l, ensign.....	299	White, Wm., 194; lieutenant.....	277
Wetherstine (Whetherstine), John.....	199, 200	White, Wright.....	87
Wetsell, Michael, lieutenant 2d Art'y.....	246	Whiteaker, Thos., captain.....	294
Wey, John.....	204	Whitehead, John.....	232
Weyhereer, Jac.....	204	Whitehead, Wm., 219; drum-major.....	220
Whaland, Math.....	185	Whiteley, John.....	175
Whalen, Abel, lieutenant.....	540	Whiteside, Wm., lieutenant.....	273
Whalen, Richard.....	183	Whitesides, John, captain.....	273
Whaley, Benj.....	221	Whiting, Sam'l, lieutenant 2d Art'y.....	246
Whaley, Tim.....	212	Whiting, W. B., colonel 17th Albany Co. Regt.....	273
Whealer, Edw., lieutenant.....	274	Whitman, Jno.....	213
Wheeler, Henry.....	181	Whitmen, Peter, ensign Militia.....	264
Wheeler, Isaac, musician, 184; ensign.....	536	Whitney, Benj, ensign.....	277
Wheeler, John.....	216	Whitney, Jacob.....	194, 216
Wheeler, Joshua, lieutenant.....	272	Whitney, Jas.....	548
Wheeler, Levi.....	537	Whitney, Jon'n.....	536
		Whitney, Joshua, lieutenant, 269; captain of Levies.....	256
			269, 540

	Page.		Page.
Whitney, Nath. (Benj.), lieut.	129	Williams, Arth	201
Whittaker, Edw., lieut.	298	Williams, Bedford, surgeon's mate	527
Whittaker, Jno	301	Williams, Bennet	536
Whittemore, Benj., sergt	192	Williams, Chas., 179; corpl.	214
Whorfield, Sam'l, ensign	294	Williams, Daniel, guide	537
Whorry, Evans, qr. mr.	543	lieut.	304
Wick, Lemuel, lieut.	288	captain Levies	256, 257, 259, 545
Wickes, John, captain	287	Williams, David, sergt	536
Wickes, Zophas, lieut	541	Williams, Eben'r.	203
Wickham, Mr.	62	Williams, Fran	194
Wickham, Israel, lieut.	299	Williams, Henry	4
Wickham, Stephen	219	Williams, Henry A., lieut. 2d Art'y	244, 246
Wickham, Thos	4	Williams, Jno.	205
Wickland (Whaland), Mat	178	Williams, Isaac	232
Wicks, Thos., captain	288	Williams, James	193, 238
Widrig (Witherick), Geo.	185	Williams, Jed.	537
Wier, Jere'h	210	Williams, John	6, 173, 175, 212, 213, 536, 549
Wiesner, Peter, lieut	268	member of Charlotte Co	4
Wigram, John, ensign	270	lieut	282
Wilber, Esau	233	lieut. in Warren's	248
Wilber, Ichabod	227	lieut. 2d Tryon Co. Regt.	295
Wilber, Jacob	227	captain Albany City Mil.	261
Wilborn, Esau	201	captain 1st Albany Co. Regt.	262
Wilcocks, Wm., captain	542	Dr., colonel Charlotte Co. Regt.	275, 277
Wilcox, ———, captain in Lasher's	262	colonel	540
Wilcox, Aaron	187	surgeon	13, 537, 541
Wilcox, John, 536; sergt	137	Williams, Josiah	536
Wilcox, Roswell, lieut	529	Williams, Mark, lieut	285
Wilcox, Wm.	65	Williams, Nehemiah, lieut. in Warner's	248
Wilde, Hugh, lieut.	282	Williams, Oliver	130
Wiley, Edw	192	Williams, Race, sergt	240
Wiley, John, 243; lieut., 51; comm'r	537	Williams, Rich'd	221
Wilkelo, John	196	Williams, Robt., sergt.	202
Wilkerson, Jos.	193	Williams, Sol.	199, 200
Wilkin, Jas., captain	303	Williams, Thos., 190; qr. mr. 3d N. Y.	139, 197
Wilkin, Jason, lieut. and captain	302	Williams, Thomas T., recommended for qr. mr.	85
Wilkin, John, lieut.	299	Williams, Wm., col. 1st Cumberland Co. Regt.	277
Wilkins, Geo	549	Williams, Winard	232
Wilkinson, Robt., sergt.	292	Williamson, Garret, lieut.	286
Wilkinson, Thos.	215, 226	Williamson, Jno	177
Will, Henry, ensign, 269; lieut.	270	Williamson, Jas., 210; lieut.	272
Willagan, David	134	Williamson, Rem., capt.	286
Willard, Urias, surgeon	258	Willin, Chas.	207
Willard, Moses, surgeon's mate and surgeon Levies,	259	Willing, Rich'd, lieut. Ass. Ex.	293
	260, 539	Willis, James, lieut.	303
Willard, Wild	130	Willis, John	208
Willcoke, William, 3d lieut.	51	Willis, Thos., 224; fifer	202
Willebar, Jos	537	Willis, Wm., sergt.	223, 226
Willet, Fran	204	Wills, John	224
Willet, Gilbert, lieut. and captain	285	Wills, Wm., lieut.-col.	297
Willet, John	184	Willsell, Abel	235
Willett, ———, capt	100	Willsey, David, lieut.	284
Willett, John	533	Willsey, Henry, ensign	284
Willett, M., captain 1st N. Y., 1775	251, 527	Willson, Jacob	186
captain 1st N. Y., 1776	252	Willson, John, 190, 219; corp'l.	223
recommended for major in McDougall's,	98	Willson, Mich	213
major	76	Willson, Robt., fifer	204
lt.-col. 3d N. Y.	139	Willson, Sam'l.	216
lt.-col. com. 5th N. Y.	220	Willson, Walter	217
lt.-col. Levies	257, 258, 259, 260	Willson, Wm., 187; lieut. Levies	258
col. Levies	538	Willsey, Corn's, capt.	272
col. Tryon Co. Mil.	294	Willsey, Isaac	196
Willey, ———, captain 1st N. Y., 1776	252	Willsey, Jacob, lieut. Militia	265
Willey, John	202	Willsey, Wm.	202
Willey, Simeon	190	Wilson, Abr'm	224
Williams, ———	24	Wilson, Andries, ensign	267
captain Levies	539	Wilson, And'w.	546
major	14	Wilson, Arch.	195
doctor	62	Wilson, Daniel, lieut.	284
Williams, Aaron	214	Wilson, Jno., sergt.	180
Williams, Abrm	204, 208, 211	Wilson, James, 175; lieut., 276, 278; capt.	278, 541
Williams, Adam	219	Wilson, John, 248; lieut., 278; capt.	541

	Page.		Page.
Wilson, John G.....	176	Wood, James.....	226, 232
Wilson, Justus, ensign and lieutenant.....	283	Wood, John, 60, 216; adjutant, 291; ensign, 292, 550; lieutenant, 293; captain.....	256, 545
Wilson, Lucas, capt.....	277	Wood, Jonah, lieutenant.....	287
Wilson, Mich'l.....	182, 183	Wood, Jonas, lieutenant.....	293
Wilson, Randolph S., lieutenant. Levies.....	258	Wood, Jon'n.....	167
Wilson, Robert, 241; ensign 1st N. Y., 1776.....	175	Wood, Joseph, 60, 169, 191, 549; quartermaster....	273
Wilson, Sam'l.....	183	Wood, Nathaniel, corporal.....	537
Wilson, Thos., 207; sergt.....	250	Wood, Peter.....	180
Wiltsey, Joh's, lieutenant.....	279	Wood, Richard, ensign.....	299, 300
Winchell, John.....	190	Wood, Robert, 58; ensign 2d N. Y., 1776, 188; lieutenant, 179, 193, 279; captain Levies.....	256
Winchester, Danford.....	223	Wood, Samuel.....	184, 211
Windecker, John, ensign and lieutenant.....	294	Wood, Silas, 166; lieutenant.....	299, 300
Windsor, Jno.....	183	Wood, Timothy.....	228
Winford, Henry, fifer.....	182	Wood, William, surgeon's mate 4th N. Y., 1776.....	209
Wingfield, Neptune.....	237	Woodcock, Peter.....	181
Winins, Silas.....	245	Woodemore, Corn's, drummer.....	192
Winn, John, 240, 248; capt.....	148, 297	Woodford, ———, captain.....	67
Winn, Peter.....	176, 248	Woodhull, ———, 14; colonel, 6, 156, 549; brigadier-general, 80, 126; dies a prisoner.....	126
Winne, Jacob, adjt.....	540	Woodhull, Abr'm, lieutenant.....	287
Winne, Kilian.....	544	Woodhull, Benjamin, ensign.....	287
Winne, Levinus, lieutenant. Militia.....	263, 264	Woodhull, Caleb, captain.....	287
Winne, Peter, lieutenant and capt. 13th Albany Co. Regt.....	271	Woodhull, Eben'r, adjutant Orange Co. Minute Men, 293; captain Light Horse.....	291
Winne, Wm. P., capt. Militia.....	272	Woodhull, Jesse, Pres't Prov. Cong., 73; colonel Orange Co. Militia, 289; trouble in the Regt. of; 85	
Winney, Jacob, qr. mr.....	538	Woodhull, Nathaniel, 4; major.....	287
Wise, Cutlip.....	204	Woodle, Robert.....	221
Wise, Dan.....	213	Woodruff, Eph., sergeant, 215; lieutenant 2d N. Y.....	197
Wise, Samuel, ensign.....	269	Woodruff, Hunlock, surgeon's mate, 527; surgeon 2d N. Y., 139; surgeon 3d N. Y., 1776.....	197
Wise, Wm.....	245	Woods, John, sergeant.....	536
Wisner, Mr.....	124, 128, 134	Woodward (Woodworth), Eph'm, captain 13th Albany Co. Regt.....	271
Wisner, Asa, ensign.....	293	Woodward, John.....	229
Wisner, David, ensign.....	292	Woodward, Nath'l, captain.....	71, 253, 529
Wisner, Gabriel, ensign.....	550	Woodward, Peter, lieutenant 2d Artillery.....	244, 246
Wisner, Henry, 125; letter from, 142; lieutenant-col.....	542	Woodward, Phenix, captain.....	285
Wisner, Henry, Jr., 133; capt.....	292	Woodward, Phineas, captain.....	286
Wisner, Henry, 3d, major and lieutenant-col.....	292	Woodward, Samuel.....	536
Wisner, John, capt.....	135, 293	Woodward, Solomon, lieutenant. Levies.....	258
Wisner, John, Jr., capt.....	293	Woodworth, Eph., captain.....	540
Wisner, Thos., Jr., lieutenant.....	292	Woodworth, Gashun, lieutenant.....	273
Wiston, Wm.....	231	Woodworth, Josh.....	202
Witbeck, Abr'm, lieutenant. Militia.....	263	Woodworth (Woodward), Robert, captain Militia.....	265
Witbeck, Andries, col. 7th Albany Co. Regt.....	267	Woodworth, Solomon, lieutenant. Levies.....	256, 296
Witbeck, Harpert, lieutenant. Militia.....	264, 265	Woodworth, William, lieutenant.....	232, 283
Witbeck, Peter, lieutenant. Militia.....	264	Wool, ———, captain.....	87, 98
Witbeeck, John A., capt.....	270	Wool, Ellis.....	546
Witbeeck, John L., ensign Militia.....	264	Wool, Isaac, captain.....	116
Witbeeck, Leonard, ensign Militia.....	265	Wool, Isaiah, lt.-fireworker Lamb's Artillery, 22; captain 2d Artillery.....	244
Witbeeck, Peter, lieutenant and capt. 5th Albany Co. Regt.....	265	Wool, Jeremiah, captain.....	542
Witham, Joseph.....	194	Wool, Robert.....	546
Witham, Wm.....	203	Woolcot, Luke, lieutenant. 3d Dutchess Co. Regt.....	280
Withercock, Mich'l.....	176	Woolcut, Joseph, fifer.....	235
Witherwax (Wederwex), Wm.....	193	Woolcut; William, corporal.....	220
Witmozer, Henry.....	206	Woolcut (Woolcot), Luke, lieutenant. 5th Dutchess Co. Regt.....	281
Witt, Christ'r.....	172	Woolerod, Nich's.....	550
Witter, Ezra.....	166	Woolf, Hend.....	186
Wobby, Roger.....	203	Woolheber, Ded.....	549
Wohleber, Joh's.....	549	Woolsey, Henry.....	225
Wolcott, ———, captain.....	535	Woolsey, Mel. Lloyd, ensign 4th N. Y., 140, major Levies.....	257, 539
Woleben, Nich's.....	546	Woolsey, William, ensign.....	283
Wolf, Mich'l.....	178, 550	Woolsworth, Wm., sergeant.....	545
Wolf from, Phil., ensign and lieutenant.....	267	Woolver, John.....	545
Wolf from, William, lieutenant. 7th Albany Co. Regt.....	539	Wooster, Asa.....	536
Wome (Warne), William.....	236, 237	Wooster, Gen'l.....	74
Wood, ———, lieutenant. Add'l Cont's, 152; captain Levies.....	538	Word, Abijah.....	212
Wood, Benjamin, lieutenant.....	271		
Wood, Daniel, surgeon Add'l Cont's, 239; lieutenant in Malcom's.....	243		
Wood, Eben'r Prime, ensign.....	287		
Wood, Eliph.....	533		
Wood, Enoch.....	545		
Wood, Jacob, 187; quartermaster, 542; captain, 301, 302			

	Page.		Page.
Worden, George	547	Wrike, Henry	207
Worden, Gilbert, ensign, 282; lieut.....	283	Wruns, Wm.....	205
Worden, Nath.....	199	Wudge, Jarvis, lieut. in Allen's.....	250
Worden, Paul	245	Wyat, Nath'l, lieut.....	303
Worden, Val.....	547	Wyatt, John	182, 183
Wormley, Jacob	181	Wyburt (Wuybert), Fred.....	199, 200
Wormwood (Wormoet), Chr.....	178	Wyckoff, Henry, lieut.....	285
Wormwood, Math'w, ensign and lieut., 295; lieut....	528	Wyckoff, Peter, qr. mr. Kings Co. Horse.....	286
Wormwood (Wormmeet), Maths.....	177	Wyer, John	533
Worren, Gideon, capt. Green Mt. Boys	16	Wygant, Martin, ensign, 301; lieut.....	302
Worry, John.....	190	Wygant, Mather, ensign.....	301
Worthington, Mat.....	205	Wygant, Tobias	191
Wright, Abr'm, 206, 225; ensign.....	273	Wylley, John.....	52
Wright, Azariah, lieut.....	277	Wyllis, Jas.....	179
Wright, Barrick, drummer.....	193	Wynard, Jacob, ensign.....	267
Wright, Benj.....	184	Wynkoop, ———, capt., 57, 78; colonel.....	98
Wright, Edw.....	208	Wynkoop, Adr., major.....	298
Wright, Jno.....	185	Wynkoop, Corns. C., captain.....	300
Wright, Jacob, capt. 2d N. Y., 1776.....	192	Wynkoop, Cornelius D., major 3d Regt., 13; lieut.-	
Wright, James, lieut.....	292	col. 3d N. Y. Line, 1775, 523; colonel.....	76
Wright Job, capt. Levies.....	258, 259, 260	Wynkoop, Corn's E., major	303
Wright, John.....	199, 203, 220	Wynkoop, Evert, Jr., lieut.....	298
Wright, John G., surgeon's mate.....	247	Wynkoop, Jacobus, lieut.....	300
Wright, Moses, captain.....	277	captain.....	28, 71, 529, 537
Wright, Robt., 207; capt. C. C.....	238	ready to proceed to the lakes ...	95
Wright, Sam'l.....	204	captain on the lake	94
Wright, Sarah.....	82	commodore on Lake Champlain.....	254
Wright, Weight, corporal.....	536	Wynkoop, Petrus, qr. mr., 269; ensign.....	298
Wright, Wm., lieut.....	305, 543, 547	Wysenberg, Henry.....	208

Y.

Yarinton, Wm.....	212	Yeomans, Jonas.....	219
Yaten, Sam'l.....	238	Yeomans, Joseph, lieut. and captain.....	296
Yates, ———,	65	Yeomans, Moses, 172; lieut. 3d N. Y., 1776, 197;	
Yates, ———, lieut.-col. under Van Schaick.....	46, 47	lieut. Rangers	539
Yates, ———, colonel	56	Yeomans, Stephen, corporal	221
Yates, Abr'm, of Albany Co., 3, 118; lieut. Albany		Yeomans, Thomas	198
City Mil.	261	Yeomans, Wm.....	168
Yates, Abr'm I., ensign Albany City Mil., 261; lieut.		Yetts, John.....	241
1st Albany Co. Regt., 262; captain.....	262	Yingle, Joh. F.....	204
Yates, Christ'r. 14, 135; lieut.-colonel	263	Yonkins, George.....	174
Yates, Christ'r A., lieut. Ass. Ex.....	275	Yorktown, Va., wounded or killed at.....	177, 197, 215
Yates, Christ'r P., of Tryon Co. 9; major 1st N. Y.,		Young, Caleb.....	130
1776, 138, 174; captain 2d N. Y. Line, 1775.	528	Young, Christ.....	184
Yates, Jacob, ensign, lieut. and captain.	272	Young, Eben'r, captain Artificers.....	250
Yates, Jas.....	203	Young, Guy, lieut.....	78
Yates, Jellis, lieut. Militia.....	263	lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776.....	174
Yates, John.....	186	lieut. 2d N. Y., 1775.....	528
Yates, Nich's, ensign, 263; lieut.....	263	captain 1st N. Y., 1776.....	184
Yates, Peter, colonel.....	76	captain Levies	259, 539
lieut.-col., at Albany.....	77	Young, I., captain in Wheelock's.....	538
lieut.-col. 2d N. Y. Line, 1775.....	527	Young, Jere'h, ensign.....	295
colonel 14th Albany.....	540	Young, Jesse	131
Yates, Peter, Abr., lieut.....	295	Young, John.....	194, 208, 224
Yates, Robert.....	3, 135, 138	Young, John, Jr., surgeon's mate.....	259
of Poughkeepsie.....	125	Young, Joshua, ensign 4th N. Y.	140
captain	548	Young, Nath'l, lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776.....	175
adjutant 3d Tryon Co. Regt.....	295	Young, Peter, lieut.....	296
Yates, Robert Abr'm, captain 3d Tryon Co. Regt	295	Young, Richard.....	130
Yawnes, John	193	Younglove, Dr. David, surgeon	542
Years, Eph'm.....	221	Younglove, John, major.....	273
Yeans, Ephraim.....	222	Younglove, Joseph, qr. mr., 273; adjt. and qr. mr....	540
Yeomans, ———, lieut., 51; lieut. Levies	538	Youngs, Birdseye, lieut	289
Yeomans, Benj.....	223	Youngs, David or Dan.....	240
Yeomans Daniel.....	233, 234	Youngs, Henry	232
Yeomans, El.....	217	Youngs, Joseph.....	547
Yeomans, Isaac.....	208, 223	Youngs, Joshua, lieut.	288
Yeomans, Jere'h	193	Youngs, Samuel, lieut. Levies.....	259
Yeomans, John	223	Yule, James, lieut.....	538

Z.

	Page.		Page.
Zannow, Fred.....	209	Ziele, Martin W., lieut.	273
Zeager, Thomas.....	180	Ziele, Peter W., lt.-col. 15th Albany Co. Regt.....	273
Zeaster, Mich.....	203	Ziely, Peter, colonel.....	545
Zedwitz, Herm, lieut.-col., 75; major.....	77, 527	Zimmerman, Coenr., ensign.....	295
Zedy, John, captain.....	542	Zimmerman, Henry, lieut. 1st Tryon Co. Regt., 294 ;	
Zeely, John, lieut.....	546	ensign and lieut. 2d Tryon Co. Regt.....	295
Zegart, Ch'r.....	204	Zimmerman, John, lieut.....	295
Zener, Fred.....	198	Zint, Simon.....	239
Zeranius, Chr.	181	Zoller, Jacob.....	549







SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 00772 5757